INDEX

H.A., Vol. 30, No. 2

Abbiss, H. W., 1580, 2603
Abcarius, E. F., 2780
Åberg, B., 1565
Abraham, E. V., 2844
Abrahão, J., 2887, 2898
Abramov, N. A., 1705
Adrian, P. A., 1746
Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales, 3033
Ahmed, M. B., 2224
Ahrens, J. F., 2053
Aiyadurai, S. G., 2533, 2850
Aiyar, K. V. G., 2982
Alberta Department of Agriculture, 3034
Alberta University, 3034
Alcaraz Mira, E., 2385
Aldrich, P. E., 2497
Aldrich, R. J., 2042
Alexander, L. J., 2356
Alghisi, P., 1554
Allen, H. W., 2668
Allen, O. N., 2418
Allentoff, N., 1740
Allison, H. W. S., 2827
de Almeida, C. R. M., 2822
Altamura, M. R., 2160
Alvim, P. de T., 2826
Amico, A., 1491
Amirdžanjan, A. B., 1679
Andrade, A. C., 2907
André, C., 1615
Andreitcheva, M., 2435
Andrén, F., 2212
Andres, L. A., 2154
Andreucci, E., 2581
Andrews, P., 1534
Angeli, L., 2260
Anitia, N., 2410
Anjaneyulu, C. V., 2189
Anon., 1577, 1578, 1753, 1756, 1833, 1841, 1878, 1933, 2060, 2073, 2082, 2112, 2117, 2132, 2173, 2452, 2483, 2520, 2563, 2756, 2773, 2886, 2901, 2926, 2942, 3011, 3035
Anquez, M., 1584
Anthistle, M. J., 2225
Antione, R., 2984
Apacible, A. R., 2962
Appaiyan, M. C., 2806
Appalanaidu, B., 1555
de Araujo, R. A., 2971
de Araujo, W. A., 2971
Argles, G. K., 1514
Armenise, V., 2590
Armstrong, D. L., 2673
Armstrong, J. L., 2300
Arončuk, M. M., 2232
Arora, N., 2418
Arthur, B. W., 2681
Arutjuntan, A. S., 1882
Arvidsson, L., 2556
Arvo, V., 1523
Arzolla, J. P., 1568
Asana, R. D., 2534, 2800
Asen, S., 2634
Ashdown, D. F., 2225
Asselbergs, E. A., 2181, 2239, 2321
Association of Growers of the New Varieties of Hops (A.G.N.V.H.), 2512
Astaf'ev, N. N., 2179
Atal, C. K., 2506
Atkinson, F. E., 1751
Atkinson, J. D., 1907, 1914, 2016, 3016
Auersch, O., 2006
Austin, E., 2078, 2079
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 2378, 3042
Avent, K. L., 1829
Averina, L. I., 1805
Avery, A. G., 3017
Awtramani, N. A., 2411

Baas, J., 1986
Babkina, V. M., 1496
Babuškin L. N., 2343
Backeberg, C., 3018
Bacon, J. S. D., 2573
Baggiolini, M., 2003, 2004
Bailey, J. B., 1981
Bailov, D., 2435
Bajpai, P. N., 3015
Bajwa, B. S., 1664, 2711, 2715
Bakr Ahmad, M., 1693
Bakthavathsalu, C. M., 2813, 2814
Bălan, D., 2281
Balasubramanyam, V. R., 2906
Balcar, J., 2412
Baldacci, E., 1495, 2218
Baldini, E., 2784
Bali, P. N., 2570, 2574, 2575
Ball, R. W. E., 2080
Ballard, J. C., 2240
Ballard, L. A. T., 1508
Balobin, V. N., 1687
Baltagi, N., 1852
Bamert, A., 2241
Bandini, M., 1607
Baptiste, E. D. C., 2944
Barakat, S. E. Y., 2661
Barbier, G., 1680
Barbieri, R., 2318
Bardía Bardía, R., 1985
Barefoot, A. D., 2538
Barger, W. R., 2376
Bargioni, G., 1713
Barich, G., 2626
Barker, W. G., 2811
Barnes, M. M., 1972
Barr, H. R., 2630
Barrau, J., 2798, 2799
Barrett, H. C., 1661
Barskaja, E. I., 1706
Barua, D. N., 2998
Baruah, H. K., 2801, 2802, 2803
Basila, F. A., 2961, 2975
Basmakov, A. M., 2293
Bass, S. T., 2208
Basteleus, R., 2640
Batalov, V. V., 1810
Bateman, D. F., 2688
Bates, G., 2985
Batt, R. F., 1700
Baumann, G., 1920
Bayer, I., 2480
Bazán de Segura, C., 2284
Bazier, J., 1931
Beard, F. H., 2512
Beck, G. E., 2637
Behr, L., 1788
Behrens, W., 1576
Behrmann, H. I., 2136
Bell, C. R., 1499
Bels, P. J., 2261
Benčev, I. B., 1858
Bender, E., 2021
Bennett, C. W., 2593
Bentley, M., 3019
Beraha, L., 1793
Beran, F., 2028
Bérces, J., 2241
Bergann, F., 2587
Bergann, L., 2587
Bernard, J., 2014
Bernet, R., 2604, 2693
Berninger, L. M., 2637
Bernstein, L., 2209
Berry, R. C., Jr., 2430
Bertossi, F., 1567
Bertus, A. L., 2748
Bestagno, G., 2566, 2578, 2580, 2695
Bestagno Biga, M. L., 2578
Betto, E., 2207, 2217, 2218
Beye, F., 2029
Bhan, K. C., 2810
Bhandari, P. B., 2306
Bhatia, S. K., 2105
Biagini, E., 1964
Biddulph, O., 2206
Biddulph, S., 2206

Bieske, G. C., 2063
Biggs, R. H., 1643
Bijl van Duyvenbode, J., 2554
Binder, R. J., 2702
Bindra, O. S., 2755
Bing, A., 2047, 2048
Binopoulos, X., 2421
Biswas, B. B., 2234
Bizina, G. S., 2146
Blake, C. D., 2816
Blake, J. R., 2819
Blank, H., 1787
Blasi, F., 2793
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 1548
Blinn, R. C., 2768
Blondin, P., 2174
Bloom, A., 1525
Bobula, P. F., 2033, 2049
Boceski, B., 2455
Bock, K. R., 2888
Bode, H. R., 1903
Bode, O., 2387
Boekel, P., 2113
Bogoljubova, V. D., 2731
Boháč, J., 2309
Böhme, H., 2175
Bohn, G. W., 2251
Böhnert, E., 2597
Bojanov, B. I., 2453
Bolsunov, I., 2414
Bolzani, P., 2003
Bömeke, H., 1787
Bonnemaison, L., 1974
Bonnet, P., 2782
Booth, V. H., 1551
Bopp, M., 2643
Borget, M., 2878
Borsa, P., 2035
Bos, J., 1710
Bose, R. N., 2684
Bose, T., 2684
Bosse, G., 1711
Bossi, R., 2363
Bot, J., 1989
Botham, J. R., 2730
Botting, G. W., 1937
Bouchet, R., 1670
Bouhier de l'Écluse, —., 1736
Boulay, H., 1653
Bould, C., 1695
Bouma, D., 2729
Bovay, E., 1879
Bovey, R., 1915
Bower, F. L., 2044, 2084
Bowery, T. G., 2445
Bowler, E., 2301
Boyd, A. E. W., 1908
Boynton, D., 1816
Brachet, J., 3020
Bradbury, R., 2817
Bradford, G. R., 2732
Bramley, C. J., 1598
Branas, J., 2046
Brandon Experimental Farm, Manitoba, 3036
Bredell, C. H., 1759
Breider, H., 1895
Bremer, H., 2120
Brenchley, G. H., 2170
British Columbia Department of Agriculture, 3037
Brogdon, J. L., 2195
Brooker, E. G., 2504
Brooks, R. M., 1620
Brown, E. S., 2865
Brown V., L., 2202
Bruhlej, M. A., 1645
Bruns, V. F., 2093
Bryant, M., 2632
Bryzgalov, E. A., 2719
Bua, G., 1964
Bubrjak, I. I., 2663
Buchner, R., 2029
Bucur, E., 2307
Bucur, N., 1880
Bullock, R. M., 2123
Burchfield, H. P., 2474
Burgos Uribe, L. J., 2128
Burleson, C. A., 2144
Burr, G. O., 2979
Burroughs, L. F., 1818
Burtch, L. M., 2526
Burton, W. W., 2430
Buscaroli, A., 1733
Bustamante B., N. A., 2061

Cachan, P., 2834
Cadman, C. H., 2358
Čajlahjan, M. H., 1560
Cakadze, T. A., 1940
California Department of Agriculture, 3038
Calma, V. C., 2960
Calvin, L. D., 2627
Calzecchi-Onesti, F., 1537
Cambra, M., 1658
Cambrony, H., 3021
Campbell, R. E., 2356
Canada Department of Agriculture, 3034
Canevascini, V., 2003
Cano, F., 1935, 1958
Canova, A., 1910
Cantillon, P., 2386
Čanturija, —., 2716
Carpena, O., 2734
Carrante, V., 1887, 2531
Carreras Matas, L., 2486
Carter, W. H., 2965
Casarini, B., 1958
Casey, R. J., 2230
Casini, E., 1635
Castaño A., J. J., 2890
Castillo Z., J., 2880
Cathey, H. M., 1563, 2254, 2586
Cation, D., 2017
Cavalli, L. M., 2222
Cazzulani, L., 2646
Ceccarelli, V., 1495
Černyh, N. M., 1669
Černý, L., 1719
Ceruti Scurti, J., 2622
Cervato, A., 2328
Cesari, C., 1609
Ceylon Coconut Research Board and Institute, 2846
Ceylon Rubber Research Institute, 2939, 2945
Chadha, K. L., 2919
Chadha, T. R., 1652, 1664
Challen, S. B., 2485
Challenger, S., 1598, 2326
Chamberlain, E. E., 1907, 1914, 2016
Chang, Z. Y., 2393
Chappell, W. E., 2044, 2084
Char, M. S. L., 2848
Charley, V. L. S., 1763
Chatterjee, S. K., 2496
Chatterjee, S. S., 2147
Chauhan, N. S., 2550
Chipman, E. W., 2199, 2228
Chládek, M., 2479
Chopinet, R., 2698
Chopra, S. K., 2969
Choudhri, R. S., 1552
Choudhury, B., 2314
Christenson, C. W., 1531
Christou, T., 2213
Chroboczek, E., 2135
Chumachenko, V. A., 1794
Ciccarone, A., 1938
Ciferri, R., 1912, 1922, 2086, 2561, 2578
Čirkovskij, V. I., 2394
Čitanava, Ju. E., 2503
Clapp, R. C., 2159
Clancy, D. W., 2765
Clark, F., 2408
Clark, L., 1598
Clark, P. J., 1781
Claypool, L. L., 1791
Clément, A., 2134
Clendinnen, F. W. J., 2515
Clift, L. F., 1667
Coggeshall, R. G., 2678
Cohic, F., 2868
Cole, M., 1924
Cole, S. G., 2298
Colombia, Ministerio de Agricultura, 2198
Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, 3039, 3040
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, 3041
Compagnon, P., 2946
Congrès Scientifique International du Tabac [CORESTA], 2377
Constantinescu, N., 1902
Constantinescu, V., 2307
Conway, E., 2037
Cook, J., 3070
Cook, M. C. F., 2092
Coombe, J., 1598
Cooper, A. J., 2329, 2345, 2373
Cooper, G., 1588
Corberi, E., 2541
Cordell, E. C., 1515
Corin, C., 1688
Cormack, R. G. H., 2338
Corman, J. F., 2069
Corrales M., A., 2231, 2278
Corte, A., 1922
Cory, R., 2206
Cosmo, I., 1846, 1849, 1953
Costa Rica, Interamerican Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, 3055
Coste, R., 3021
Coutin, R., 1996
Cox, E. A., 2809
Cox, J. A., 2020
C.P.V. Experiment Station, Indonesia, 2941, 3054
Crady, E. E., 1942
Crombie, W. M., 2929
Crosby, D. G., 1553
Crowe, T. J., 2894
Cruchet, P., 2204
Cselőtei, L., 2115
C.S.I.R.O., Australia, 2378, 3042
Čugunov, I. E., 2524

Čuklina, K. A., 1886
Culp, T. W., 2536
Cunha da Silveira, J., 2953
Cunningham, R. K., 2827
Cuscianna, N., 2579
Cutter, E. G., 2635
Cybura, R., 2495
Cyprus Department of Agriculture, 3043

Dacus, A. D., 2323
Dadykin, V. P., 1528
Daeva, O. V., 2268
Dagis, I. K., 1536
Dale, J. E., 1530
Dalmasso, G., 1845
Damanskaja, L. Ju., 2596
Dana, M. N., 2043
Danielson, L. L., 2071
Darlot, A., 1685
Darrow, G. M., 1800
Das, G. M., 3005
Das, R., 2382, 2390
Dash, C. R., 2024
Davenport, J. B., 2700
Davey, C. B., 2215
Davis, L. D., 1791
Davis, T. A., 2934
Davydova, Ju. A., 1528
Dawes, C. J., 2301
Dawson, J. H., 2093
Dean, B. A., 1822
Dean, H. A., 2760
Dedolph, R. R., 2778
DeFrance, J. A., 2064, 2067
Deir Alla Research Station, Jordan, 3058
Dekker, K. D., 2991
Delas, J., 1884
Del Gaudio, S., 2785
Dell-Olio, G., 1845
Démétriadès, S. D., 1698
De Mey, L., 2825
Denisen, E. L., 1801, 1807, 1817
Denisen, I. L., 1803
Denne, M. P., 2631
De Pietri-Tonelli, P., 1987
Derevenko, V. V., 2449
Deschreider, A. R., 2840
Deshmukh, A. P., 1675
Detroux, L., 2075
Devjatov, A. C., 1687
Dewey, D. H., 1766
Dhyani, K. C., 2396, 2399
Dickinson, D., 2225
Diekmahns, E. C., 2511
Díez Altares, M. del C., 1692
Dimock, A. W., 2688
Di Prima, S., 1887
Directie van de Landbouw, The Hague, 3044
Ditman, L. P., 2153
D'jačenko, N. N., 2353
D'jachkin, I. L., 2458
Dodds, K. S., 2800
Dodge, J. C., 1796
Dodillet, H.-J., 1597, 2108
Doehlert, C. A., 1831
Dolgikh, S. T., 2235
Dolgov, V. F., 1655
Dolgova, A. E., 1848
Doll, C. C., 1625
Dolmatova, L. A., 1639
Dominick, C. B., 2442
Donaldson, D., 1979
Dongo, S., 2216
Donskih, N. P., 1720
van Doorn, A. M., 2286
Dorado Bernal, E., 2527
Dormal, S., 2023
Dormer, K. J., 2635
Dorst, H. E., 1993
van Dorst, H. J. M., 2185
Downes, J. D., 2305
Driggers, B. F., 2000
Drouillon, R., 2892
Druecker, J. S., 2692
D.S.I.R., New Zealand, 3065
Dubrova, P. F., 1614
Dubrovickaja, N. I., 2712, 2725
Duhan, K., 1660
Dumbravă, I., 1880
Duncan, J. H., 2766
Dunn, E., 2835
Dupigny, C., 2705
Dutta, K. N., 2998
Dutta, S., 2800
Dutta, S. K., 2955, 3000
Dykes, P. J., 1515
Dymicky, M., 2426
Džanašija, A., 3001
Džavakjanc, Ju. M., 1856

East Africa High Commission, 3045
East African Industrial Research Organization, 3046
Eastoe, J. E., 1574
Eaton, G. W., 1734
Eaves, C. A., 1790
École Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger, 1488
Economides, C. V., 2743
Eden, T., 2996
Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 3047
Edwards, G. R., 2352
Efimov, V. A., 1674
Eggenberger, W., 1616
Eggert, R., 1696
Eide, P. M., 1982
Eisen, J., 2130
Emerson, E. E., 1515
Emmel, L., 1975
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 2959
Emmerson, E., 2588
Emsweller, S. L., 2626
Engel, R. E., 2068
Enikeev, H. K., 1617
Enin, T. K., 1843
Enright, L. J., 2672
Entwistle, P. F., 2835
Eremenko, L. L., 1589
Erickson, L. C., 2721
Esnault, R., 1566
Esteves, A. B. B., 2902
Evans, J. M., 2329
Evenari, M., 2255
Ewart, G. Y., 2968
Exell, A. W., 3022
Ezhuthachan, P. C., 3014

Fairbairn, J. W., 2485
Fang, S. C., 2072
Farrier, M. H., 2444
Fazio, G., 2380
Feinstein, L., 1504
Feldman, J. M., 2572
Fenwick, D. W., 2864
Fernqvist, I., 1739
Ferrão, J. E. M., 2537
Ferri, F., 2508
Filatova, E. P., 2621
Filimonov, S. I., 1850
Filmer, R. S., 1830, 1831
Finlayson, D. G., 2287
Fisher, D. V., 1626, 1765, 1772, 1779
Fisher, R. W., 1962
Fjäderhane, A. M., 1489, 2556
Flaig, W., 1539
Flanders, S. E., 2669, 2757
Flegg, P. B., 2264, 2265, 2266
Fleming, H. K., 2020
Flerov, B. P., 1648
Fletcher, B. H., 1541
Florencev, E. I., 2449
Florenzano, G., 1538
Foa, R., 2207, 2217
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), 2794
Forestier, J., 2883
Forsberg, J. L., 2687
Forti, R., 1846
Foskett, R. L., 2324
Foster, L. J., 1811
Fountain, C. A., 2569
Fourie, S., 1527
Fowden, L., 2632
Fowler, E. B., 1531
Frampton, R. C., 1515
Frankland, B., 1559
Franklin, M. T., 3023
Franssen, C. J. H., 2243
Frappell, B. D., 2246
Frese, P. F., 2557
Freyre, R. H., 2522, 2523
Frick, K. E., 1992
Fridley, R. B., 1746
Friedrich, H., 1701
Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg, Gärtnerische Versuchsanstalt, 3049
Fröhlich, H., 2158
The Fruit World, Melbourne, 1604
Fulwider, J. R., 2068
Furman, T. E., 2674
Furmidge, C. G. L., 2022
Furse, P., 2626
Furst, G. G., 1704
Fuss, F., 1813

Gac, A., 1762
Gagnebin, F., 2249
Gallagher, J. E., 2066
Gallay, R., 1872
Galle, F. C., 2682
Gallego M., F. L., 2818
Galun, E., 2183
Gane, R., 2137
Garagnani, G., 1804
Garavini, C., 2598
Garavini, G., 2659
Gardner, F. E., 2708
Garman, P., 2018
Garriss, H. R., 2647
Garton, J. E., 2538
Gaston, H. P., 1828

Gavrilov, N. I., 1589
Gayford, G. W., 1930
Geard, I. D., 1906
Geisenheim am Rhein, Lehr- u. Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst-u. Gartenbau, 3050
Gejden, T. M., 1738
Gel'fandbejn, P. S., 1721
Gelmetti, A., 2296
Gembloux, Station de Recherches de l'État pour l'Amélioration des Plantes fruitières et maraîchères, 3051
Genkel', P. A., 2346
Genkov, G., 2275
Georgala, M. B., 2759
George, J., 2871
Geraldson, C. M., 2334
Gerola, F. M., 2438, 2646
Ghillini, C. A., 1554
Gigante, R., 2325
van Gigch, F. L., 2954
Gilles, G., 1948
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., 2459
Giussani-Cosolo, A., 1943
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, 3052
Glastonbury, H. A., 1570, 2080
Glazebrook, J. H., 1598, 2326
Glover, P. M., 3000
Godoy, C., Jr., 2879
Goff, J. W., 1766
Goidànich, G., 2598
Gokhale, N. G., 2992
Gol'din, M. I., 2354
Golikov, A. I., 2525
Golikova, N. A., 1809
Golumbic, C., 1504
Goodall, D. W., 2409
Goor, A., 2699
Goos, R. D., 2809
Goreux, L., 2704
Gortner, W. A., 2938
Gosselink, J. G., 1814
Gottschling, W., 2163
Govi, G., 2171
Gowder, R. B., 2267
de Graaf, J., 2626
Graham, T. W., 2389
Grainger, J., 2167
Graniti, A., 1956, 2703
Grant, T. J., 2749
Gratch, H., 2779
Gray, A. W., 1515
Grebinskaja, M. I., 1646
Greenhalgh, W. J., 1737
Grierson, W., 2770
Griffin, E. L., Jr., 2545
Griffin, E. P., 1691
Grigarick, A. A., 2172
Grinenko, V. V., 1886
Grjazev, N. D., 1678
Gromov, N. G., 2263
Gromová, Z., 2303
Grosjean, J., 1666
Gross, E., 2904
Grossmann, F., 2121
Groves, A. B., 2019
The Grower, 2555
Grümmer, G., 2366
Gryzenkov, B. M., 1601
Guennelon, G., 1978
Guimarães, F. F., 2270
Guljakin, I. V., 1532
Guljamov, H., 1840
Gundersen, K., 1557
Günther, E., 2366
Gupta, B. D., 2987
Gupta, R. L., 1980
Gurney, B., 2371
Guthrie, F. E., 2444, 2445
Guttridge, C. G., 1806
Guyer, G., 2288
Gvazava, Š. T., 2724

Haag, H. P., 1568
Haarhoff, J. R., 2395
Haber, A. H., 2252
Habran, R., 1654
Hahn, P., 2162
Haldane, J. B. S., 2847
Halevy, A. H., 1563, 2616, 2634
Hall, C. W., 1675
Hall, E. G., 1604
Hall, I. M., 2154
Hallaire, M., 1684
Halstead, R. L., 2333
Halweg, H., 1509
Hamilton, C. C., 2565
Hamilton, R. A., 2778
Hamner, C. L., 2208
Hamor, G. H., 2488
Hamson, A. R., 2327
Hannay, J. W., 1541
Harcombe, G. S., 2885
Hard, M. M., 1827
Harding, J. A., 2169
Hardy, F., 2828
Har-Even, E., 2736
Harley, J. L., 3024
Harries, F. H., 2221
Harris, H. M., 2696
Harris, W. B., 2140
Harrison, A. L., 2319
Harrison, B. D., 2358
Hart, J. R., 1504
Harvey, H. E., 1781
Harvey, J. M., 2376, 2650
Hasan, S. M., 2921
Hasselo, H. N., 2931
Hasselstrom, T., 2160
Hatcher, E. S. J., 1515, 1647
Hathway, D. E., 2546, 2547
Havis, J. R., 2033, 2049
Hayward, F. W., 2770
Heaslip, M. B., 1507
Hedden, S. L., 1828
Heeney, H. B., 2333
Heggestad, H. E., 2389
Heggli, M., 1837
Heinisch, E., 1571
Heinrich, W. O., 2895, 2896
Heinze, K., 3025
Heiser, C. B., Jr., 2602
Hellyer, A. G. L., 3053
Hely, P. C., 2766
Hemingway, J. S., 2469
Henao C., R., 2833
Hendry, R. T., 1598
Henkel, A., 2158
Henneberg, M., 2484
Henneberry, T. J., 2660
von Hentig, W.-U., 2597
Henze, —., 1519
He̊-Pu-Čao, 1844
Heras, L., 1694
Hérisset, A., 2475
Herrera Villamil, G., 1969
Herrero, J., 2500
Herrington, L., 1588
Heslip, R., 2305
Hester, J. B., Jr., 2497
Hewetson, F. N., 1624
Hibbs, E. T., 2157
Higgons, D. J., 1999
Hilborn, M. T., 1904
Hilkenbäumer, F., 1659, 1717, 1718
Hill, C. H., 2019
Hille, M., 2320
Hinkov, T. P., 2400
Hitchcock, A. E., 1497
Hitz, C. W., 1624
Hobson, G. E., 2374
Hoffman, I., 2242
Hofmaster, R. N., 2164
Holden, K. G., 2482
Holden, M., 2837
Holevas, C. D., 1698
Hollanda Lima, I., 2845
Holley, W. D., 2652
Holm-Hansen, O., 1550
Homès, M. V., 2932
Honda, F., 2282
Honma, S., 2305
Hoogeterp, P., 2623
Hooper, D. J., 3023
Hope, G. W., 2199, 2228
Hopkins, E. F., 2772
Hopkins, H., 2130
Horsley, I. A., 1598
Horton, J. C., 2271, 2272
Hough, L., 1534
Hough, L. F., 1642
Hough, W. S., 2019
Howitt, A. J., 2123, 2124, 2125, 2298
Howles, R., 2355
Hübner, H., 2517
Hudson, J. P., 1493
Hudson, L. E., 2516
Hughes, B. R., 2096
Hughes, C. G., 2963
Hughes, J. D., 2295
Hügi, H., 2004
Humbert, R. P., 2977
Hunnam, D., 2024
Hunter, A. S., 2526
Hunter, J. A., 1907, 1914
Husabø, P., 1668
Hussey, N. W., 2371
Hutchins, L. M., 2830
Hvalin, N. N., 1824
Hvedelidze, M. A., 1549
Hyams, E., 2190
Hyche, L. L., 2681
Hyde, R. B., 2141, 2227

Idrobo M., E. A., 2032
Ilagan, M. T., 2960
Il'in, G. S., 2420
Ille, C., 2410
Indenko, I. F., 1825
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 2911, 2970
Indonesia, C.P.V. Experiment Station, 2941, 3054
Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux (I.R.H.O.), 2925
Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek, Wageningen, 3056

International Potash Institute, 3026, 3027
Ionova, M. A., 1726
Irvine, J. E., 2522, 2523
Isensee, H., 2611
Ishihara, M., 2726
Ismen, H., 2357
Issa, E., 1917
Istituto di Frutticultura e di Elettrogenetica, Roma, 3028
Ivanov, V. K., 2539
Iwata, M., 2282
Iyer, S. S., 2956

Jacks, H., 3016
Jackson, C. R., 2186
Jackson, G. A. D., 2661
Jacob, K., 2855
Jain, H. K., 2583
Jain, N. K., 2280
Jain, N. L., 2910
Jamaica, Banana Board, 2805
Janssen, M., 2005
Jarrett, F. M., 2908
Jary, C. L., 2512
Jaša, B., 1490
Jasmin, J. J., 2081
Jeevaratnam, A. J., 2944
Jelenić, Đ., 2336
Jeník, J., 1586
Jenkins, H. V., 1590
Jiménez, H., 2935
Johannes, H., 2214
Johansen, C., 2026
Johansson, E., 1716
John, C. M., 2855
John, J. P., 2843
John Innes Horticultural Institution, 3057
Johnson, C. G., 2835
Johnson, K. W., 2311, 2322
Jones, A. G., 2273
Jones, C., 1891
Jones, R. W., 1897
Jones, S. C., 1976
Jones, W. W., 2728
Jordan, Deir Alla Research Station, 3058
Joshi, B. G., 2443
Joshi, H. C., 2470, 2871
Joshi, N. C., 2467
Jovanovski, D., 2455
Joyner, J. F., 2505
Julien, J. B., 1785
Juniper, B. E., 2034
Juras, I., 2733
Jurčenko, M. A., 2354

Kačarava, A. P., 1676
Kaeser, W., 2029
Kahlon, A. S., 2707
Kakehi, M., 2279
Kalyanasundaram, S., 2589
Kamp, J. R., 2595, 2676
Kareva, V. M., 2609
Karnatz, H., 1651, 1672
Kartaschoff, R., 2625
Kasinov, V. B., 2104
Kasparjan, A. S., 2628
Kassier, W. E., 2136
Katagiri, T., 2617
Katherine Research Station, 2379, 3059
Katona, K., 2480
Kaufman, J., 1832
Kaura, N. R., 1664
Kawamura, S., 2223
Kaz'min, G. T., 1662
Kedar (Kammermann), N., 2364
Keegel, E. L., 3008
Kegler, H., 1913
Kehl, F. H., 2995
Kehr, A. E., 2271, 2272
Keil, W., 2012
Kemmer, E., 1677, 1702
Kemp, E. E., 1515
Kenzo, S., 1949
Kępkova, A., 2135
Kerkhof, J. C., 2011
Kerr, A., 2352
Kessler, B., 1865, 1973
Kester, D. E., 1897
Ketellapper, H. J., 1542
Keyworth, W. S., 2152
Kikačejšvili, R. M., 1876
Kincaid, R. R., 2391
King, E., 1585
King, E. M., 2294
King, J. R., 1500
Kirkpatrick, M. E., 2195
Kiseleva, V. G., 2686
Kitson, J. A., 2375
Kleinschmidt, G., 2490
Klimenko, K. T., 2731
Klimenko, V. N., 2649
Klingler, J., 1984
Klomparens, W., 2562
Kneipp, O., 2054
Kočurova, A. I., 1894
Koelle, G., 2388
Kokuškina-Savel'eva, R. P., 2196
Kollett, J. R., 2064, 2067
Kondrat'eva-Mel'vil', E. A., 1838
Kononkov, P. F., 2297, 2340
van Koot, Y., 2185
Korenevskaja, V. E., 2342
Korobkina, Z. V., 1892, 1894
Kosina, Z., 1586
Kosugi, K., 2617
Kovalev, N. V., 1819
Krakówka, P., 1509
Kramer, M., 2750
Krasavcev, O. A., 1824
Krasnovskij, A. A., 1544
Krenke, A. N., 2712, 2725
Krishnamurthi, S., 1619, 1861, 2306, 2720, 2800
Krishnaswami, S., 2550
Kristensen, H. R., 2654
Krivošeeva, L. S., 1638
Kröber, H., 2680
Krödel, F., 2107
Krüger, W., 2359
Krylov, S. V., 2089
Kuhn, H., 2423
Kuitert, L. C., 2564
Kulasekharan, M., 2720
Kulkarni, K. R., 2973
Kulkarni, S. N., 2466
Kulkarni, V. G., 2501
Kumar, S., 2592
Kumari, T. O. P., 2863
Kundert, J., 1951
Kurien, V. C., 2863
Kurihara, A., 2726
Kuroda, S., 2543
Kurup, A. R., 2443, 2462, 2463
Kurup, C. K. R., 2401, 2403, 2413
Kušnirenko, M. D., 1669
Kušnirenko, S. V., 2346
Kuttel, B. W., 1759
Kuykendall, R., 2182
Kvasnikov, B. V., 2235

ter Laak, P. J., 2193
Lachman, W. H., 2091
Lacombe Experimental Farm, Alberta, 3060
LaDue, J. P., 2763
Lafourcade, S., 1891
Laíns e Silva, H., 2874
Lakiza, R. I., 2540
Lal, G., 2910
Lal, K. N., 2980, 2981
Lall, B. S., 2289
Lammerts, W. E., 1633
Landfald, R., 1768
Landicho, B. M., 2960
Langhans, R. W., 1599
La Porte, J., 3029
La Rotonda, C., 2318
Láskoš, J., 2509
Lateer, R. W., 2650
Lausanne, Stations Fédérales d'Essais Agricoles, 3061
Lavabre, E. M., 2893
Lavee, S., 1863, 1865
Laver, M. L., 2903
Lawrence, W. J. C., 1593
Lazić, S. P., 1868
Lebedev, G. V., 1510
Lebedyantseva, O. N., 2235
Lecat, P., 2491
Ledbetter, M. C., 1497
Ledin, R. B., 2912, 3009
Leeper, P. W., 2251, 2285, 2323
Leete, E., 2494
Lefeber, D. W., 2630
Leggo, D., 2771
Le Goupils, P., 1764
Leibowitz, J., 2792
Leipold, F., 1821
Lembcke, G., 1932
Lentz, A. N., 2675
Levandowsky, D. W., 2943
Levin, J. H., 1675, 1828
Lewis, H. C., 2747
Leyvraz, H., 1872
Li, H. L., 3030
Li, K. C., 1743
Liebig, G. F., Jr., 2732
Linn, M. B., 2351
Lipp, A. E. G., 1508
Lisovenko, S. I., 2109
Litvin, F. F., 1544
Litvinenko, S. N., 1561
Livingston, J. E., 1904
Ljapunova, N. A., 2685
Ljatina, A. S., 2655
Ljones, B., 1668
Lju-Juj-Jan', 1893
Lloyd, A. B., 2166
Lloyd, D. A., 2630
Lloyd, N. C., 1963
Lobanov, G. A., 1636
Löbl, D., 2330
Locsin, C., 2966

Loest, F. C., 2751
Löffler, H., 2670
Long, J. K., 2771
Long, L., Jr., 2160
Long, W. G., 2739
Long, W. H., 2986
Lorca, F. L., 2290
Loustau, J., 2734
Lovenberg, W., 1535
Lowndes, D. B., 1515
Ložnikova, V. N., 1560
Lu, C.-S., 2191
Lucas, F. C., 1598
Lucas, H. L., 2165
Łucka, M., 1802
Lucke, R., 1708
Luckmann, W. H., 2351
Luckwill, L. C., 1730
Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), 3062
Lupo, V., 2754
Lutkova, I. N., 1583
Lyall, L. H., 2081, 2321
Lyttleton, J. W., 2149

Maatsch, R., 2611, 2680
McCall, W. W., 1575
McCants, C. B., 2402
McCarthy, G. J. P., 1950
McClellan, W. C., 2461
McCloy, J. F., 2900
MacCollom, G. B., 1991
McCornack, A. A., 2772
McDowell, C. H., 2526
MacGregor, D. R., 1751, 2375
McGregor, W. G., 2530
McGuire, D. C., 2344
Machado S., A., 2882
McIlroy, J., 1598
McKenzie, D. W., 1627
MacLellan, C. R., 2002
McLeod, A. G., 2441
Maclet, J.-N., 2798
McMechan, A. D., 1748
McMullen, A. I., 2951, 2952
MacNeill, B. H., 2357
McVey, G. R., 2636
McWhorter, F. P., 2861
Madsen, H. F., 1972, 1981
Maguire, J. D., 1506
Mahadeva, B., 2993
Mahan'ko, A. A., 2179
Maharaj, S. B., 2864
Maheshwari, P., 2800
Mahlstede, J. P., 2052, 2677
Mainardi, L., 1567
Maingonnat, A., 1847
Maini, N. S., 2542
Majumder, P. K., 2583, 2810
Makrosjan, G. E., 1881
Malan, A. H., 1866, 1875
Malavolta, E., 1568
Malaya Rubber Research Institute, Botanical Division, 2948
Malik, R. S., 2737
Mallik, P. C., 2916, 2921
Mamarov, P. T., 1853, 1858
Mameli-Calvino, E., 2559
Mamprim, O., 2898
Mancinelli, A., 2253
Mann, G., 1761
Mann, L. K., 2606
Manolache, C., 1977
Mantrova, E. Z., 2615
Manzer, F., 1600
Marais, P. G., 1527
Marar, M. M. K., 2854
Marcelli, E., 2437
Marchesi, G., 2317
Mareček, F., 1591
Marek, J., 2507
Mariano Ríos, J., 2990
Marinari, A., 1960
Marino, A., 1760
Markarian, D., 1820
Marloth, R. H., 2713
Marshall, R., 2624
Martelli, G. P., 1909
Martelli, R., 1935, 1958
Martens, P. H., 2023
Marth, P. C., 1564
Martí Fabregat, F., 2742
Märtin, B., 2205
Martin, J. T., 1700, 2521
Martin, P., 2310
Masuda, J. Y., 2488
Mather, S. M., 1918
Mathews, G. R., 2416
Mathrani, D. I., 2397
Mathys, G., 1966
Matile, P., 2607
Matos, F. J. A., 2489
de Matos Moraes, A., 2822
Matta, A., 2184
Matthews, C. D., 1524
Matthews, J. W., 1521
Matthews, R. E. F., 2149
Matthews, R. H., 2195
Matveeva, T. S., 2594
Maude, R. B., 2362
Maurer, K. J., 1900
Maxwell, N. P., 1862
May, P., 1873
Mayer, A. M., 2255
Mazunina, V. I., 2150
Medvedev, Ž. A., 1569
Meenakshi, S., 2468
Meggitt, W. F., 2042, 2068, 2095
Meier, W., 2241
Meijer, G., 1545, 1546
Mellenthin, W. M., 1631
Mel'nikova, K. D., 1729
Meltzer, H., 2106
Memedova, Z. Ju., 2331
Mendiola, N. B., 2862
Menon, K. P. V., 2858, 2860
Mera Sandoval, O., 2381
Merendi, A., 1946
Merí Puig, J., 2774
Merlo, A. S., 2599
Merriam, D., 1600
Mes, M. G., 1644
Mesa Bernal, D., 2787
Mestenhauser, A., 2479
Metaxa, G., 1855
Mezzetti, A., 1770
Michelbacher, A. E., 1970, 1994
Michelson, L. F., 2091
Michiels, A., 2070
Mickovski, J., 2448
Mihailov, N. L., 2651
Mihajlov, M. K., 2428, 2434
Mikami, T., 2543
Milbrath, J. A., 1919
Milella, A., 1898, 1899, 2706
Miles, H. W., 1515
Minasjan, A. I., 1881
Minder, I. F., 1968
Minev, K., 2440
Ministry of Agriculture, London, 3063, 3064
Ministry of Agriculture, Sudan, 3074
Miotto, G., 1874
Miram, R., 2493
Mirsky, A. E., 3020
Mitchell, J. W., 1564
Mitić, D., 2404
Mittempergher, L., 1860
Močalov, V. V., 1812
Moh, C. C., 2877
Mohr, W., 2181, 2239
Möhring, H. K., 3049
Mokrickaja, M. S., 2658
Monselise, S. P., 2736, 2738
Montenegro, H. W. S., 2797
Moore, R. H., 2519
Moragues Taraso, J., 2774
Moran, C., 2095
Morettini, A., 1611, 2796
Morgan, D. R., 2347
Moriondo, F., 1941
Morita, I., 2282
Morris, D. S., 1997
Morris, J. R., 1752
Morton, W. F., 1748
Morvan, G., 1911
de Mos, D., 1854
Mosse, B., 1714
Mosti, A., 1610
da Mota, F. S., 1673
Mothes, K., 2490
Mouat, H. M., 1627
Mower, R. G., 2069
Muir, R. M., 2419
Mukerjee, P. K., 1792, 2924
Mukherjee, S. K., 2147, 2800
Mulder, D., 3003
Mullaney, P. D., 2514
Müller, H., 1813
Muma, M. H., 2764, 2675
Mungomery, R. W., 2988
Mungomery, W. V., 2735
Murinson, B. Ju., 2718
Murthy, D. V., 2126
Musumeci, A., 1923
Myburgh, A. C., 1988, 1998, 2025
Myers, J. M., 2408

N—., A., 2009
N.A.A.S., 3062
Nagaich, B. B., 2210
Naidu, N. A., 2714
Naik, K. C., 2800
Nair, R. G., 2933
Nalbandjan, A. D., 1881
Nalivko, G. B., 2454
Narang, S. A., 2544
Narasaki, T., 2223
Narayana, K. L., 2189
Nash, A. S., 2514
Nastev, D., 1857
Nath, N., 1709
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, 2101, 2102
Natividade, J. V., 1612
Naundorf, G., 2832
Navarro, A. F., 1540
Navellier, P., 3021

Nayar, T. G., 2800, 2806, 2807, 2813, 2814, 2843
Nayudu, M. V., 2360
Neas, I., 2406
Nelen, E. S., 2187
Nelson, R. O., 2905
Neri, M., 1634
Neuman, G., 2255
Neury, G., 2004
Nevill, W. G., 2365
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (D.S.I.R.), 3065
New Zealand, Institute of Horticulture, 1598
Nichols, L. P., 2665
Nicolini, C., 2788
Niebel, B. W., 1755
van Niekerk, P. E. le R., 1686
Nieman, R. H., 2209
Nikam, B. G., 2466
Nikitina, K. V., 1742, 1769
Niklaus, L., 2151
Nikolaev, A. G., 2499
Nikolaevskij, V. G., 1556
Nirula, K. K., 2866
Nisen, A., 1594, 1595
Nishikawa, G., 2543
Nitsch, J. P., 1715
Noll, J., 2163
Noll, C. J., 2077, 2083, 2088, 2096, 2114
Norman, P. A., 2749
North of Scotland College of Agriculture, 3066
Norway, Agricultural Research Council, 3067
Norwegian Nursery Association, 3068
Notley, I. F., 2337
Novikov, A. A., 1808
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, 2815
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, biological Branch, 1782, 1945, 2192, 2256, 2591, 2618
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Division of Horticulture, 1728
Nutman, F. J., 2891
Nyhlén, Å., 1783
Nyland, G., 1921

Oancea, M., 1977
Oatman, E. R., 1965, 1990, 2194
O'Bannon, J. H., 2753
Ocherov, C. I., 2458
Odland, M. L., 2096, 2114
Ogarkova, F. V., 2142
Ohio Vegetable and Potato Growers' Association, 2100
Oknina, E. Z., 1706
Oland, K., 1689
Olave L., C. A., 2200
Olejnikova, T. V., 2237
Olisevič, G. P., 2614
Olmo, H. P., 1620, 1820
Olofsson, B., 2212
Olorenshaw, W. B., 1598
Olsson, K., 1934
Oltmanns, O., 2641
Onishi, I., 2422
Onozawa, Y., 1926
Oppenheimer, C., 2913
Orbegoso, G., 2877
Orel, L. I., 2348
Orihuel Gasque, B., 2774
Orlov, M. I., 2629
Ortuño, A., 2734
Otten, R. J., 2066
Overland, A., 1506

P—., F., 2671
Padfield, C. A. S., 1749, 1780
Pal, B. P., 2800
Palamarčuk, G. L., 2568
Paleg, L. G., 2419
Palmer, J. K., 2432
Panadero, M., 2502
Pandalai, K. M., 2854, 2856, 2858, 2869
Pang, O. A., 2881
Panov, P. C., 2453
Papavizas, G. C., 2215
Paponov, A. N., 2110
Parkhe, D. P., 2462, 2463
Parr, W. J., 2371
Parra H., J., 2880
Parsai, P. S., 2800
Partenie, S., 2262
Parthasarathy, S., 2897
Pate, J. B., 2505
Patel, G. C., 2382, 2390
Patel, H. K., 2447
Patel, R. C., 2447
Patel, R. M., 2447
Patel, S. M., 2383
Patil, J. A., 2277
Patnaik, S., 2472
Paton, D. M., 2238
Paul, N. B., 1529
Paula, R. D. de G., 2553
Pawar, F. K., 2466
Pea Growing Research Organization Ltd., 2226
Peabody, D. V., 2630
Pearman, J. A., 2613
Pearse, H. L., 2433
Pearson, R. K., 2114
Peay, W. E., 2220
Peck, N. H., 2339
Pecket, R. C., 1558
Pedaš, F. I., 2335
Peens, J. F., 2450, 2451
Peiris, J. W. L., 2748
Pellizzi, G., 1503
del Peloso, E. J. M., 2971
Pentayites, A., 2161
Perdue, R. E., Jr., 2548
Péreau-Leroy, P., 1581
Peregudt, M. F., 2276
Pereira da Silva, A. S., 1629
Perrin, M. E. B., 1826
Perry, R. L., 2769
Peters, C. W., 2567
Peterson, L. E., 2074
Petrenko, A. G., 2427, 2454, 2457, 2458
Petrova, R., 1596
Pettinga, J. J., 1927
Peutz, H. R. J. J., 2010
Pevná, V., 2304
Peyer, E., 1870
Peynaud, E., 1891
Pfeifer, S., 2012, 2492, 2493
Pharmaceutical Society, 2520
Philippe, J., 2804
Phillips, C. B., 1598
Phillips, W. M., 2036
Phillips, W. R., 1740, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1785, 1786
Pičak, V. A., 2179
Pieri, G., 1859
Pierron, P., 1699
Pillai, K. P., 2860
Pillai, N. G., 2856
Pillai, R. V., 2849, 2933
Pine, T. S., 1955
Pinto Ganhão, J. F., 1961
Pirie, N. W., 2038
Pirovano, A., 3028
Pisani, P. L., 1628, 1835
Plessers, A. G., 2530
Płotnicki, J., 2465
Plumier, W., 2139
Plunkett, R. A., 2903
Poapst, P. A., 1740, 1773, 1774, 1775
Podany, J. C., 1757
Pokhno, M. T., 2427
Polacek, K., 2775
Pollard, A. G., 1574
Pollard, J. K., 2872
Pollard, L. H., 2244
Polunina, N. N., 1498, 1501
Poluškina, N. S., 1947
Pontis, R. E., 2572
Poole, C. F., 2247
Popa, E., 2330
Popa, P., 1902
Popa, S., 1852
Popescu, M., 1683
Popov, V. N., 1656, 1657
Popović, Ž., 2404
Porcelli, S., 2250, 2259
Porlingis, I. C., 1816
Portères, R., 2875
Portmann, G., 1891
Posada, L., 2127
Potapov, S. P., 1637
Potapova, A. D., 2076
Pouget, R., 1864
Poux, C., 1888
Powell, B. D., 2839
Pozsár, B. L., 2424
Pratella, G. C., 2644
Preece, T. F., 1572
Price, C. D., 2085, 2098
Price, S., 2958
Pridham, A. M. S., 2050, 2051
Prill, E. A., 2474
Procenko, E. P., 2620, 2657
Prota, R., 2138
Prutenskij, D. I., 1896
Pruthi, J. S., 2795
Puerto Rico University Agricultural Experiment Station, 3010
Purkayastha, B. K., 2550

Quaglia, A., 2039, 2283
Quesnel, V. C., 2836
Quiceno H., G., 1573
Quilici, V., 2481
Quintana, V. U., 2258

Rabb, R. L., 2444, 2445
Rabéchault, H., 3021
Racovitza, A., 2057
Radha, K., 2863

Ragazzi, G., 2103
Raghavan, V., 2801, 2802, 2803
Ragimov, M. A., 2498
Rahn, E. M., 2097
Rai, J. N., 2920
Raja, R. P., 2972
Rajasekharan, N., 2869
Rajkov, E., 1954
Rakitin, Ju. V., 1738, 2076
Raman, V. S., 2800
Ramanandan, P. L., 2856
Randall, G. O., 2647
Randhawa, G. S., 1619, 1709, 1815, 1861, 2707, 2709, 2710, 2737, 2800
Randhawa, S. S., 2711, 2715
Rangacharlu, V. S., 2714, 2800
Ranganathan, V., 2972
Rangarao, P. V., 2189
Rangaswami, G., 2552, 2906
Rao, B. Y., 2529
Rao, C. B., 2800
Rao, G. V. S., 2532
Rao, I. K. S., 2842
Rao, K. C., 2982
Rao, K. S. N., 2909
Rao, T. L. N., 2714
Rao, V. N. M., 2841, 2842
Raphael, H. J., 1766
Raphael, T. D., 2246
Rapoport, H., 2482
Rašić, J., 2336
Rataul, H. S., 2758
Rawlins, W. A., 2257
Rayner, R. W., 2889
Razmologov, V. P., 2645
Razumov, V. I., 2237
Reddy, B. R., 2119
Reece, P. E., 2708
Reeker, R., 2612
Rees, A. R., 2927, 2928
Reeve, R. M., 1745
Reggiani, F., 2248
Reichert, I., 2744, 2746
Reid, W. W., 2429
Reinken, G., 1703
Renaud, M., 1724
Renouf, L. R., 1522
Reuther, G., 1895
Reynolds, H. W., 2753
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Federal Ministry of Agriculture, 3048
Ribéreau-Gayon, G., 1889
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., 1891
Ricci, P., 1845
Richards, A. V., 2800
Richardson, F., 1936
Richardson, S. D., 1587
Richmond, D. V., 2521
Rick, C. M., 2313
Riedl, W., 2517
Riehl, L. A., 2763, 2767
Riera, F.-J., 2783
Ries, S. K., 2188
Rietsema, J., 3017
Riggs, R. D., 2368
Rihireva, G. T., 1544
Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, 's-Gravenhage, 1487
Ringel, S. M., 2376
Ritter, C. M., 1624
Rives, M., 1864
Rivoira, G., 2535
Rjabčun, O. P., 1877
Roach, F. A., 1826
Roberts, A. N., 2627
Roberts, M. F., 1700
Robinson, J. B. D., 2058, 2884, 2885
Robinson, W. B., 1890
de la Rocha G., G., 2781
Rodrigo, P. A., 2852
Rodríguez, C., 1694
Rodriguez, J. L., Jr., 2763
Rodríguez García, O., 2990
Roemer, K., 1732
Rogers, I. S., 2140
Rogers, M. N., 2656
Rogers, T. E., 2999
Rohloff, I., 2211
Romancwski, R., 2090
Romano, A., 2789
Romberger, J. A., 1533
Romero Manrique, A., 2510
Rootsi, N., 1739, 1784
von Rosen, H., 2015
v. Rosenberg, —., 2001
Rosetti, V., 2741
Ross, E., 1827
Ross, J. M., 2940
Rossetti, V., 2947
Rotem, J., 2361, 2364
Rowley, G., 2648
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 3069
Royal Horticultural Society, 2626, 2630, 2689
Royal New Zealand Institute of Horticulture, 1598
Royal School of Agriculture, Sweden, 2030
Rubatsky, V., 2090, 2094
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, 2939, 2945
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, Botanical Division, 2948
Rubens, T. G., 1908
Ruck, H. C., 2743, 3043
Rudat, K.-D., 2478
Ruiz Zorilla, L. R., 2723
Ruppel, R. F., 2127
Rusaniwskyj, W., 2425
Russo, G., 2790
Rust, D. J., 2025
Rutherford, W. M., 1785
Rybakov, A. A., 1856
Ryndin, S. D., 1640

S., M., 1939
Sachs, R. M., 1562
Sadgopal, —., 2544
Sahasranaman, K. N., 2851
Sahay, R. K., 2916
Saidak, W. J., 2081
St. John, H., 2476
Saint-Loup, P., 2407
Sajnani, B. T., 2396, 2399
Säkö, J., 1690, 1767
Saldarriaga V., M., 2964
Salerno, M., 1923, 2789
Salibe, A. A., 2797
Salimei, F. S., 2690
Salimei, S., 2639
Salunkhe, D. K., 2244
Salzmann, R., 3083
Sandford, H., 2876
Sandhu, S. S., 2542
Sanger, A. M. H., 2027
Sankarasubramoney, H., 2856, 2858
Santelmann, P. W., 2065
Santhirasegaram, K., 2853
Santrosjan, G. M., 1679
Sanyal, A. K., 2292
Šarašenidze, D. S., 1676
Sarasola, A. A., 1944
de Sarasola, M. A. R., 1944
Sarawak Department of Agriculture, 3070
Sarger, J., 1925
Sarin, P. L., 2776
Sarkar, S. R., 3007
Šaronov, V. A., 2621
Sastry, A. S., 2403
Satina, S., 3017
Satō, K., 2726
Satyabalan, K., 2849
Satyanarayana, G., 2552
Satyanarayanaswamy, G., 2800
Sauthoff, W., 2680
Savage, Z., 2717
Săvulescu, A., 2307
Scaramuzzi, G., 1922
Schaap, A. A., 1623
Schaffer, H. G., 2577
Schander, H., 1621, 1928
Scheiner, D. M., 1744
Schenk, P. K., 2619
Scheuer, P. J., 2476
Schleusener, P. E., 2341
Schmid, G., 1916
Schmidt, H., 2106
Schofield, E. R., 1667
Schread, J. C., 2667, 2683
Schreven, D. A., 2236
Schroeder, C. A., 2800
Schroo, H., 2829
Schroth, M. N., 2213
Schubert, O. E., 2040, 2041
Schuster, M. F., 2156, 2370
Schwartze, C. D., 1839
Scotney, P., 2365
Scott, H. E., 2647
Seakins, J. W. T., 2546
Seale, C. C., 2505
Searle, S. A., 2584
Sears, R. D., 2416
Seary, P. G., 1754
Sell, H. M., 2208
Semenko, A. M., 2178
Sen, A., 1529
Sen, B., 2470
Sen, P. K., 2684
Sen, S. P., 2234
Serini, G., 1741, 2566
Serna Echeverri, H., 2031
Serpuhovitina, S. F., 1867
Seshadri, V. S., 2709, 2800, 2806, 2807, 2814
Shanmuganathan, N., 3003
Shannon, J., 2595
Shanta, P., 2860
Shantz, E. M., 2872
Shasha, B., 2792
Sheat, D. E. G., 1541
Sheffield, F. M. L., 3045
Sheldrake, R., 1599
Shepherd, F. W., 1494, 1515
Sher, S. A., 2582
Sherwood, C. H., 2585
Shetty, H. T. R., 2897
Shewfelt, A. L., 2141, 2227

Shilling, P. R., 2315
Shilling, W. E., 2747
Shilov, E. A., 2528
Shrikhande, J. G., 2956, 2967
Shuel, R. W., 2600
Sibilia, C., 2745
Sidorov, A. I., 1602
Sikka, S. M., 1618
de Silva, C. A., 2949
Simão, S., 2549, 2923
Simes, J. J. H., 2477
Simmonds, N. W., 2808
Simon, J.-L., 1872
Singh, B., 2059
Singh, D. L., 2916
Singh, J. P., 1619, 1815, 1861, 2349, 2350, 2709, 2710, 2737, 2800
Singh, J. R., 2280
Singh, K. K., 2776, 2800, 2919
Singh, L. B., 2800, 2917, 2937
Singh, M., 2382, 2390
Singh, R., 2777
Singh, R. N., 2800, 2914, 2915
Singh, S., 2919
Singh, S. M., 2922
Singh, S. N., 2551, 3012
Sinha, A., 2292
Šišniašvili, M. E., 1885
Sistrunk, W. A., 1631
Sjoerdsma, A., 1535
Skillman, E. E., 2176
Skinner, J. C., 2957
Skinner, S. O., 2963
Skogley, E. O., 2402
Skoog, F., 2418
Slade, D. A., 1520
Slate, G. L., 2557
Sleeth, B., 2285
Slobodjanik, N. I., 1505
van Slogteren, E., 2630
Šmatok, I. D., 2269
Smirnova, A. A., 1727
Smith, A. G., Jr., 2664, 2679
Smith, C. R., Jr., 1513
Smith, D. M., 2602
Smith, F. F., 2660
Smith, F. G., 2273
Smith, H., 2133
Smith, P. F., 2727
Smith, R. F., 3073
Smith, R. J., 2769
Snyder, J. C., 1796
Snyder, L. C., 2662
Snyder, W. C., 2213
Soares, J. M., 1613
Society of Analytical Chemistry, 2520
Society of Chemical Industry, 3071
Soczek, Z., 1681
van Soest, G. J. A., 2261
Soloman, S., 2277
Solovej, G. T., 1842
Somerhalder, B. R., 2341
Somos, A., 2312
Son, C. H., 1735
South Australia, Department of Agriculture, 2007, 2122
South Australia, Minister of Agriculture, 3072
South Pacific Commission, 2867
de Souza, H. B., 2950
Špaldon, E., 2303, 2304, 2507, 2509
Sparkes, C. H., 2302
Specht, H. B., 2000
Spice, H. R., 3031
Spina, P., 1632
Spiridonova, A. I., 2180
Splinter, W. E., 2398
Spoor, P. A., 1606
Srinivasan, P. M., 2267
Srivastava, B. K., 2105, 2473
Stacey, B., 1534
Stalder, L., 2151, 2604
Stanley, J. M., 2111
Stanley, W. L., 2740
Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, 2055, 2274, 2291, 2316, 2633, 2653, 2666
Steckel, W., 1677
Steckhan, D., 2121
Stedman, R. L., 2425, 2426
Ştefan, N., 1665
Steffen, L., 2576
Steinberg, J., 3050
Steinberg, R. A., 2415
Steinhauer, A. L., 2153
Steinhaus, E. A., 3073
Stelmach, Z., 2118
Stenmark, A., 2015
Šterenberg, P. M., 1959
Stevenson, C. D., 2819
Stevenson, E. C., 2311, 2322
Stevenson, M. D., 1570, 2080
Steward, F. C., 2872
Steynor, R. L., 1747
Stoev, K. D., 1858
Stofberg, F. J., 2761
Stoffels, E. H. J., 2994
Stoll, A., 2487
Stoll, K., 1778, 1789
Stolzy, L. H., 2722
Stone, W. J., 2536
Storey, W. B., 2936
Stotzky, G., 2809
Stout, B. A., 2188
Strachan, G., 2229
Stratton, C. L., 2299
Street, H. E., 1541, 2347
Stringer, J. M., 2694
Stroh, H.-H., 1834
Strong, R. G., 2257
Stuart, N. W., 2586
Stuckman, N. W., 2177
Sturgess, O. W., 2983
Subrahmanyan, V., 2870
Subramanian, T. R., 2909
Suggs, C. W., 2398
Sumitomo, A., 2617
Summers, F. M., 1979
Sundararaj, J. S., 2807, 2813
Suta, V., 1977
Sutcliffe, J. F., 1530
Sutherland, G. K., 2938
Sutton, P. J., 1518
Svešnikov, A. I., 1501
Svirin, I. K., 2456
Swailes, G. E., 2168
Swaminathan, B., 2897
Swaminathan, M., 2870
Swaminathan, M. S., 2800
Swamy, N. S. R., 2800
Swanholm, C. E., 2476
Swannack, J. S., 1759
Swanson, J., 1797
Sweden, Royal School of Agriculture, 2030
Sweet, R. D., 2090, 2094
Swenson, A. A., 1830
Święcicki, S., 2135
Swirski, E., 1973
Sykes, J. T., 1515, 2513

Tabayoyong, F. T., 2961
Tabin, S., 2465
Tahori, A. S., 1973
Takahashi, T., 2405
Taksdal, G., 1967
Tamási, J., 1663, 1712
van Tamelen, E. E., 2497
Tanada, Y., 2172
Tanaka, T., 2800
Tandon, J. N., 2980, 2981
Tandon, S. L., 2570, 2574, 2575
Tapley, W. T., 2339
Tappan, W. B., 2446
Tarasenko, M. T., 1649, 1650
Tardos, L., 2480
Tavadze, P. G., 1871
Taylor, C. E., 2219
Taylor, E. A., 2660
Taylor, J. O., 1598
Taylor, R. W., 2244
Teakle, D. S., 1950
Tejwani, K. G., 2401, 2413
Teljatnikova, G. N., 1805
Teşu, C., 1880
Teterev, F. K., 1729
Teterin, V. P., 2976
Tewfik, M., 1693
Theisen, P., 2072
Thielke, C., 2605
Thomas, H. A., 2000
Thomas, H. E., 1921
Thompson, F. C., 2512
Thompson, H. J., 1592
Thomsen, A., 2654
Thomson, B. F., 1547
Thomson, R., 2441
Thorne, T., 3032
Thresh, J. M., 2831
Ticho, R. J., 2701
Ticknor, R., 2691
Ticknor, R. L., 2033, 2049
Tillekeratne, L. M. de W., 2995
Tindale, G. B., 1604
Tinker, P. B. H., 2930
Tinsley, T. W., 2831
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 2439
Todd, D. H., 1995
Todorovski, B., 2448
Togashi, S., 1979
Tolhurst, J. A. H., 2997
Tolle, W. E., 1758
Tomczk, H., 2495
Tomes, M. L., 2311, 2322
Tomljenović, T., 2404
Toole, V. K., 2254
Torto, J. O., 2820
Tracy, R. L., 2461
Trevett, M. F., 2078, 2079
Trinidad and Tobago Cocoa Board, 2824
Tripathi, R. D., 2937
Tropical Products Institute, 3013
Tucumán Estación Experimental Agricola, 2367, 2762
Tudosescu, O., 1665
Tukey, H. B., Jr., 1533, 1542

Tukey, L. D., 1731
Tumanov, I. I., 1824
Tureckaja, R. H., 1517
Turner, D. H., 1798
Turrialba, Interamerican Institute of Agricultural Sciences, 3055

Uganda Department of Agriculture, 3075
Ugolini, A., 2155
Uitterlinden, L., 1723
Undenfriend, S., 1535
Union of South Africa, Department of Agriculture, Division of Entomology, 2752
Uota, M., 2650
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Entomology Research Division, 1971
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, 2471, 2823, 2873
Utermark, H., 1579
Uzunovski, M., 2436

V—., C., 1582
Vaccari, E., 2438
Vajnberger, A., 2336
Văleanu, L., 1852
Valenza, F., 2560
Valenzuela Samper, G., 2787
Vallance, L. G., 2974
Vallee, F., 2791
Van Baer, R., 1997
Van Buren, J. P., 1744
Van Drunen, E., 2676
Van Middelem, C. H., 2129
Vannier, S. H., 2740
Vanselow, A. P., 2732
Vanstone, F. H., 1515, 1516
Vargas S., R., 2202
Vargues, A. C., 1795
Varma, P. M., 2464
Vaščenko, S. F., 2180
Vasil'čenko, G. V., 1722
Vasil'cova, T. M., 1707
Vasil'evskij, A. P., 2596, 2609
Vaughan, J. G., 2469
Vávra, M., 1671
Vedenko, V. P., 1528
Venema, K. C. W., 2978
Ven'jaminov, A. N., 1639
Venkataraman, K. V., 2401, 2413
Venkataratnam, L., 2800
Venkateswaran, M., 2403
Ventura, M. M., 2845
Vereščagina, I. V., 2558
Verghese, E. J., 2859
Verma, H. P., 2967
Verma, S. K., 2289
Verona, O., 1883
Verona, P. L., 1512
Verzele, M., 2518
Viana, M. J., 2642
Vidal Martín, D., 1799
Vieira, C., 2203
Vihtenko, I. I., 2145
Vilela, M., 2062
Vincent, C. L., 2233
Vincent, J., 2834
Vinnik, A. G., 2143
Virtanen, A. I., 2131
Visser, T., 2995, 3003, 3004
Vitkovskij, V. L., 1823
Vittum, M. T., 2339
Vladimirskaja, M. E., 2571
Vlasov, Ju. I., 2148
Vlasveld, W. P. N., 1927
Vlitos, A. J., 1553
Vogel, G., 1603
Vogel, W., 2604, 2693
Volgunov, G. H., 2427
Volpi, A., 2207, 2217
Volz, H., 1682
Voroncov, V. V., 3002
Vose, H. H., 2087
Vukasović, P., 2201
Vyle, L. R., 2838
Vythilingam, M. K., 3004

Waffenschmidt, H., 2638
Wagenknecht, A. C., 1744
Wager, H. G., 1511, 2137
Wagner, S., 1725
Wahl, I., 2364
Waites, R. E., 2129
Walker, P., 2197
Walker, W. F., 1604
Wallen, V. R., 2242
Wallis, J. A. N., 2899
Wang, P.-H., 2191
Ward, J. R., 1929
Wareing, P. F., 1559
Wasbauer, M., 1994
Washington State College, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080
Waterhouse, J. S., 2123
Watt, E. C., 2989
Weaver, G. M., 1642
Weber, A., 2116
Weca, 2013
Wedding, R. T., 2721, 2767
Wellensiek, S. J., 1543
Wells, A., 2288
Wells, P. V., 2392
Weltzien-Stenzel, M., 1957
Wene, G. P., 2372
West, E., 1492
West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1905, 3081
Wester, R. E., 2071
Wethington, E., 2181, 2239
Whitaker, T. W., 2251
Whitehead, A. G., 3045
Whitehead, V. B., 1983
Whitney, J., 2460
Whittaker, E. C., 1750
Whittle, R. M., 1593
Wiersum, L. K., 1526
Wild, H., 3022
Wiley, R. C., 2153
Wilhelm, S., 2099
Williams, I. H., 1515, 2513
Williams, W., 2601
Wilson, B. R., 2369
Wilson, G. L., 2337
Wilson, J. Y., 2610
Winkler, A. J., 1869
Winstead, N. N., 2368
Wirth, H., 1605
Wirth, K., 2608
Wishart, R. L., 2352
Wittmer, G., 2384
Wittwer, S. H., 2636
Wolf, E., 1686, 1895
Wolf, F. T., 1942
Wolf, J., 2704
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 1502
Wolfrom, M. L., 2903
Woltz, W. G., 2402
Wood, C. A., 1836
Wood, G. A. R., 2821, 2839
Wood, J., 2630
Wood, R. A., 1811
Woolhouse, H. W., 2332
Wright, E. N., 2008
Wright, H. E., Jr., 2430
Wright, J. O., 2812
Wurgler, W., 2056
Wyatt, I. J., 2266
Wye College, 3082
Wyman, D., 2697

Yasuo, S., 1949
Yen, D. E., 2230
Yoshihiro, H., 1949
Young, T. W., 2918
Ystaas, J., 1697

Zabolockij, N. N., 1569
Zaec, V. K., 1622
Zagaja, S. W., 1641
Zaikina, A. A., 1896
Zajceva, E. N., 2628
Zaleski, J., 2245
Zanardi, D., 2045, 2308
Zankov, Z., 1851
Zanotti, L., 1952
Zaprometov, M. N., 3006
Zatykó, I., 1901
Zdasjuk, V. I., 2615
Zelitch, I., 2417
Zielinski, Q. B., 1630, 1631
Ziller, R., 2857
Zimmer, K., 2045
Zimmerman, P. W., 1497
Zizbejova, Z. G., 2786
Zucchini, M., 1608
Zucker, M., 2431
Zürich-Oerlikon, Eidg. Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsanstalt, 3083

INDEX

H.A., Vol. 30, No. 3

Abad Manrique, J. B., 4040
Abbas, H. M., 4547
Abbasov, R. M., 4061
Abcarius, E. F., 3090
Abd el Rahman, A. A., 3912, 3913
Abraham, E. V., 4026
Abrams, R., 4587
Abruña, F., 4446
Abudabbeh, N., 3091
Adam, N., 4365
Adams, M. W., 3801
Agashe, S. D., 4530
Agnihothrudu, V., 4555, 4576, 4582
d'Aguilar, J., 3602
Ahmad, R., 3121
Ahmed, M., 3826
Ahmed, M. B., 3262
Ahmed, N. J., 4535, 4536
Aiyappa, K. M., 4306, 4314
Ajzenman, B. E., 4076
Akenhead, D., 3084
Aksenova, N. P., 3139
Alberta Department of Agriculture, 4604
Alberta Horticultural Advisory Committee, 3086
Alday Redonnet, T., 4048
Alexander, A. G., 3745
Alexander, M., 4391
Alfonso Hurtado, C., 4404
Ali, M. E., 4041
Allard, R. W., 3800
Allen, C. E., 3629
Allen, G. R., 4381
Allen, J. D., 3864
Allen, M., 4610
Allerton, F. W., 4156
Alleweldt, G., 3495, 3496, 3502, 3503
Alley, C. J., 3459
Allison, R. V., 4077, 4078
Almeyda, N., 4426
Almindelig Dansk Gartnerforening, 4605
Alves, A. C., 4049, 4064
Ananth, K. C., 4448
Anderson, L. D., 3724, 3816
Anderson, R. E., 3424
Andison, H., 3601
Andres, L. A., 3761
Anon., 3306, 3372, 3384, 3396, 3524, 3596, 3614, 3636, 3665, 3668, 3695, 3732, 4119, 4219, 4336, 4427, 4429, 4434, 4442, 4480, 4486, 4489, 4492, 4493, 4520, 4548
Antipov, V. G., 4225
Aono, H., 4563
Apacible, A. R., 4527
Apeland, J., 3734
Appaiyan, M. C., 4386
Appaji, V. K., 4510
Arasimovič, V. V., 3388
Arida, V. P., 4060
Armour, R. P., 4135
Arndt, F., 3694
Arnold, C. Y., 3187, 3714
Arnold, E. L., 4140
Aroian, H. B., 3442
Arroyo, C., 4472
Asbell, C. W., 3768
Asen, S., 4274
Asenjo, C. F., 4589
Ashton, F. M., 3171, 3698
Asociación Colombiana de Ingenieros Agrónomos, 4377
Atkin, J. D., 3803
Atkinson, J. D., 3259
Atsumi, K., 4366
Attia, M. S., 3843
Aubertin, M. P., 3344, 3346
Audemard, H., 4069
d'Auzac, J., 4495, 4497
Avdeenko, N. D., 3297
Ayers, A. D., 3818
Ayfer, M., 3517
Azarevič, O. I., 4066
Azim, A., 4547

Babenko, G. V., 3260
Badrinas Vancells, P., 3311
Baghdadi, H., 4387
Baines, R. C., 4334
Bains, A. S., 4518
Bajpai, P. N., 4275
Bak, R., 3498
Baker, E. A., 3183
Balevski, A., 4016
Ballin, G., 3154
Bamber, K. K., 3710
Banadyga, A. A., 3706
Bar-Akiva, A., 4312
Baranowski, R. M., 4291
Barbados, B.W.I. Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station, 4503
Bardinskaja, M. S., 3178
Barham, W. S., 3777
Barlow, H. W. B., 3316
Barnes, A. T., 4596
Barnier, G., 3954
Barrett, R. J., 4350
Barros, M. de S., Jr., 4441
Barrows, H. L., 4371, 4374
Barskij, I. Ja., 3178
Bartoloni, P., 3590
Barua, G. C. S., 4582
Barua, K. C., 4582
Basso, M., 3244
Basu, D. K., 3892
Bats, J., 3310
Battersby, A. R., 4058, 4059
Batyuk, V. P., 3198
Baudot, —., 3280
Baumann, E., 3112
Baumann, G., 3533
Bavappa, K. V. A., 4382
Baxter, P., 3312
Beakbane, A. B., 3440
Becker, E. C., 4597
Begg, J. A., 4017
Belien, J. L., 4378
van Belle, O. C., 3349
Belozerskij, A. N., 3134
Bel'tjukova, K. I., 3935, 3936
Bennett, L. G., 3094
Bennett, M., 3550, 4610
Bennett, R. R., 4019
Benson, N. R., 3285
Berck, B., 3522
Berend, I., 3560
Berg, W., 3592
Berge, H., 3284
Bergeret, J., 3623
Bernstein, L., 3110
Beroza, M., 3797
Berrie, A. M. M., 3822
Berville, P., 3593
Bhatia, B. S., 4471
Bianchini P., C., 4451
Bierhuizen, J. F., 3912, 3913
Biggs, R. H., 3326
Billing, E., 3547
Bingham, F. T., 3916
Birnstiel, M. L., 3997
Bishop, C. J., 3242
Bisson, J., 3455
Bitters, W. P., 4309
Black, J. D. F., 3270
Blake, C. D., 3781, 3846, 3856
Blake, C. W., 3791
Blanche, D., 4450
Blasberg, C. H., 3248, 3296
Blazsek, V., 3433
Blommaert, K. L. J., 3265, 3333
Bloomfield, J., 4349
Blue, W. G., 3715
Bobyr', A. D., 4005
Bock, K. R., 4455
Bodmer, H., 3188
Bogardus, R. K., 3226
Böhm, H., 3597
Bojappa, K. M., 4314
Bolay, A., 3565

Bömeke, H., 3557
Boniforti, L., 4364
Bonnemaison, L., 3586
Boodley, J. W., 4213, 4281
Boogerd, D., 3238
Booth, G. A., 3317
Bopp, M., 3142, 4187
Born, M., 4096
Bosch, E., 3613
Bose, A. K., 4161
Bosian, G., 3202
Botham, J. R., 4341
Böttger, I., 3993
Botting, G. W., 3549
Bould, C., 3293
Bouriquet, G., 4458
Bouron, H., 4244
Bowers, J. L., 3751
Box, C. O., 4239
Braak, J. P., 3414
Bradley, M. V., 3331
Braithwaite, B. M., 3795
Brannaman, B. L., 4355
Bravenboer, L., 3577
Brčák, J., 4007
Breakey, E. P., 3587, 4271
Bredas, J., 4467
Bregger, T., 4508, 4544
Breider, H., 3466
Breland, H. L., 3980
Brendler, R. A., 3951
Bret, J., 3335
Brian, P. W., 3163, 3170
Bridgland, L. A., 4419
Brien, R. M., 3861
Bringhurst, R. S., 3404
British Honduras Department of Agriculture, 4606
The British Society for Research in Agricultural Engineering, 4622
Britt, K., 3655
Brook, P. J., 3395
Brooks, A. N., 3410
Brooks, R. M., 3236
Brown, A. G., 3639
Brown, A. H. F., 3185
Brown, D. S., 3241
Brown, P. M., 4115
Brózik, S., 3266
Brubaker, K. K., 3924
Brunink, H., 3182
Brunt, A. A., 4409
de Bruyn, J. W., 4050
Bruyns-Haylett, J. P., 4004
Bryner, W., 3521
Buchloh, G., 3382, 3387
Buenaventura, J. S., 4395
Bujanovskij, D. S., 3368
Bujko, R. A., 4067
Bünemann, O., 3386
Bünsow, R., 3165, 3175, 4149
Burchill, R. T., 3553
Burdine, H. W., 3769, 3772, 3915
Burgueño Cela, A., 3729
Burkhardt, R., 3511
Burkill, H. M., 4479
Burma, D. P., 3892
Burt, E. O., 3670, 4224
Burt, S. W., 3226
Buslova, Y. D., 3282
Bussler, W., 3828, 3829
Butenko, R. G., 3137
Butler, A. F., 4388
Butler, W. L.,3842
Byass, J. B., 3194, 3616
Byerrum, R. U., 3990
Bylterud, A., 3656
Byrom, M. H., 4080
Bystrova, M. I., 3144

Cachan, P., 4417
Cadman, C. H., 3527
Cahoon, G. A., 4305, 4316
Cain, J. C., 3328
Caincross, G. T., 4160
Caintic, C. U., 4399
Čajlahjan, M. H., 3137, 3139, 3172
Čakarov, K., 3608
Calcat, A., 4358
Calpouzos, L., 3196, 4390
Cambridge, Plant Breeding Institute, 4607
Cameron, H. R., 3267
Cameron, J. W., 4294
Cammilli, A., 3971
Campagna, E., 3688
Canada, Minister of Agriculture, 4608
Canecchio, V.(filho), 4128
Cannell, G. H., 3768, 3916
Capinpin, J. M., 4396
Carden, P. W., 3867
Cardona A., C., 3805
Carlson, R. F., 3258
Carlsson, G., 3776, 3779, 3820, 3838, 3874, 3883, 3884, 3885, 4030, 4043, 4175, 4212
Carmesin, H., 3708
Carmon, J. L., 3205
Carpena, O., 4313
Carpenter, W. J., 3215
Carrasquero R., A., 3949
Carugno, N., 3995
Casini, E., 3210
Cathey, H. M., 3161
Catlin, P. B., 3363, 3364
van Cauwenberghe, E., 3261, 3339
Čech, M., 4098
Čejka, G., 3289
Celestino, A. F., 3804
Čerkašina, N. A., 3133
Ceylon Coconut Research Institute, 4423
Ceylon, Director of Agriculture, 4609
Ceylon Tea Research Institute, 4556
Chaboussou, F., 3571
Chachin, K., 3870
Challenger, S., 3206
Champion, J., 3669
Chancellor, R. J., 3638
Chanda, N. B., 4585
Chandraratna, M. F., 4609
Chandrasekera, L. B., 4478
Chang, J. C. C., 4519
Chang, S. M., 4473
Chapman, R. K., 3721, 3835
Chari, C. R., 4542
Charles, A. E., 4424
Charlton, G. K., 3194
Cherblanc, G., 3602
Childers, N. F., 3435, 4179
Childs, D. P., 4024
Chipman, E. W., 3875
Christie, J. R., 4224
Cicin, N. V., 4402
Ciferri, R., 3548, 3931
Čikalova, E. A., 3130, 3368
Clark, F., 3972, 3973, 4020
Clayton, R. A., 3994
Cleveland, M. L., 3572
Coconut Research Institute, Ceylon, 4423
Coen P., E., 4440
Cohen, A., 3498
Cohen, M., 4330, 4331
Cole, J. S., 4010
Coleman, P. G., 4620
Collins, M. G., 3762
Collins, W. K., 3960
Conover, R. A., 3792, 3811
Conrad, H., 3463
Conroy, R. J., 3851, 3856
Constantinescu, G., 3465
Cook, A. A., 3937
Cooper, C. C., 3105
Cooper, W. C., 4300
Cordell, E. C., 3217
Cornelis, P., 4288
Cornwell, P. B., 4406
Cosme, L. L., 4060
Cosmo, I., 3652
Costa, F., 4313
Cox, J. R., 3674
Crall, J. M., 3787
Crane, H. L., 4374
Crane, J. C., 3331
Cremaschi, D., 3956, 3957
Cripps, J., 3360
Croegaert, J., 4445
Cropley, R., 3531, 3540, 4610
Crossan, D. F., 4214
Crosse, J. E., 3547
Croxall, H. E., 3757
Crüger, G., 3707
Cruz, E. E., 4397
Cu, G. L., 4395
Cubbedge, R. H., 4351, 4352
Cusick, F., 4170
Cvetkov, D., 4103

D—, P., 4182
Dadd, A. H., 4177
Dadinaki-Roussopoulou, D., 4365
Dadswell, D. N., 3841
Dain, N., 4160
Danielson, L. L., 3635
Darby, J. F., 3718, 3770, 3771
Das, G. M., 4576, 4583
Daumer, K., 3103
Dauterman, W. C., 3836
Davenport, J. B., 4292
David, H., 4541
Davide, R. G., 4009
Davidson, H., 3658, 4283
Davis, L. D., 3307, 3308
Dawson, R. F., 3988
Day, K. M., 3825
Dayton, D. F., 3366
De, R., 4533
Dean, C. E., 3975
Deanon, J. R., Jr., 3804
Dedecca, D. M., 3671
Delanoue, P., 3589
Delmas, J., 3310
Dempster, C. D., 4251
Dennison, R. A., 4361
Dent, R. G., 3570

Dermine, E., 3647
Desai, M. V., 3970
Desmarais, J. G., 3221
Deszyck, E. J., 4307, 4325
Detroux, L., 3647
Dewey, D. H., 3434
DeWolfe, T. A., 4355
Dexter, K., 3093
Dicker, G. H. L., 4610
Dickey, R. D., 4229, 4230, 4252
van Die, J., 3926
van Dijke, J. F., 3612
Dikshit, N. N., 4314
DiMarco, G. R., 3377
Dimitman, J. E., 4332
Dimitrova, E., 3905
Dimza, I., 3303
Dobroljubskij, O. K., 3490
Dodge, B. O., 4601
Donoho, C. W., Jr., 3329
Doolittle, S. P., 3717
Doretti, M., 4364
Dorey, R., 4598
Dostál, R., 3166
Dougherty, M. H., 4356
Dovganik, M. S., 4232
Downing, R. S., 3582
Dragavcev, A. P., 3229
Drapala, W. J., 3858
Drexler, O., 4107
Drijfhout, E., 3428
Dubrovskij, V. P., 4208
Dumitrescu, M., 3209
Dundas, J., 3981
Dunham, C. W., 4214, 4215
Dunlap, W. J., 4327
Dunn, J. A., 3849
Durkin, D., 4241
Dutta, S. K., 4032, 4560, 4567, 4568
Džemuhadze, K. M., 4586

East Africa, Tea Research Institute, 4553
East Malling Research Station, 4610
Eberhard, D. L., 3818
Echandi, E., 4454
Eckert, J. W., 4354
Edachal, M., 4425
Edgerton, L. J., 3357, 3358
Edmond, J. B., 3858
Edrozo, L. B., 3965
Edwards, C. J., 3633
Edwards, G., 3124
Eger, G., 3855
Egiazarov, G. M., 3881
Egorova, G. N., 4333
Ehlig, C. F., 3110
Eichenberger, J., 3621
Elenkov, E., 3893
Elias, R., 4392
Elle, A., 4236
Ellenberger, C. E., 3535, 3540
Elliott, J. G., 3690
Ellis, S. C., 4292
Elliston, R. A., 3771
Elmer, H. S., 4339
El Tannir-Lomba, J., 3411
Embleton, T. W., 4289, 4310, 4311
Engelbrecht, L., 3989
English, L. L., 4145
Enright, L. J., 4282
Entomological Society of Ontario, 4611
Enzie, J. V., 3288
Erickson, L. C., 4355
Eršov, L. A., 3268, 3269
Ervin, J. O., 4309
European Productivity Agency, 3378
Evers, E., 4483
Evtušenko, G. A., 3304
Ewing, E. E., 3834

Faber, H., 3659
Fahmy, I., 4363
Faivre, M., 3233
Fan, S.-C., 3232
Fandiño López, L., 4509
FAO *see* Food
Farooq, M. O., 3774, 4033
Fassi, B., 4578
Feillafé, S. M., 4529
Fensom, D. S., 3177
Ferenczy, L., 3152, 3701, 4075, 4121
Féron, M., 4069
Ferraguti, A., 3337
Ferrão, J. E. M., 4420
Ferreyra, R., 4593
Feucht, W., 3319
Fiala, V., 4094
Fieldhouse, D. J., 4215
Filippenko, I. M., 3493
Firbas, H., 3903
Fischer, A., 3681
Fisher, D. V., 3385
Fishler, D. W., 4079
Fisjun, V. V., 4118
Fitzgerald, P. H., 3749
Flack, L. D., Jr., 4023
Fleming, H. K., 3290
Fletcher, W. A., 4286
Flores C., D., 3292
de Fluiter, H. J., 3760
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), 3222, 3225, 4599
Forbes, R. B., 3421, 3715, 3889
Ford, H. W., 4303, 4315
Forde, H. I., 3520
Forsberg, J. L., 4209
Forsyth, W. G. C., 4422
Fortney, W., 4254
Foschi, S., 3579
Frankart, R., 4445
Freed, V. H., 3634
Freeman, G. H., 3437
Freeman, T. E., 4226
Freimuth, U., 4027
de Freitas, F. C., 3887
Frese, P. F., 4180
Frey-Wyssling, A., 3997
Frézal, P., 4337
Friedman, B. A., 3726
Friedrich, G., 3257
Friedrich, T., 3201
Friedrichs, W., 3355
Friend, M. T., 3200
Frölich, H., 3780, 3911
Fu, K.-Č., 4247
Fuchs, W. H., 3756
Fujihara, K., 4235
Fukuto, T. R., 3761
Gagnon, L. P., 3696
Gambrill, R. G., 4610
Garber, M. J., 3916, 4289
Garcia, A. C., 4072
Garnaga, K. S., 3365
Garrett, C. M. E., 3547
Garriss, H. R., 4257
Gärtel, W., 3483, 3487, 3488, 3545
Gast, A., 3653
Gaston, H. P., 3371
Gäumann, E., 4237
Gayner, F. C. H., 3551
Geard, I. D., 3810
Geisler, G., 3453
Genevois, L., 3128
Gentilini, L., 3484
Genung, W. G., 3759, 4544
George, K. V., 4452
Georgiev, D., 3905
Georgieva, R., 3905
Gerarduzzi, J. B., 4362
Gerasimenko, I. I., 4057
Gerber, R. K., 3223, 3224
Gering, R. K., 3752
Gerloff, G. C., 3919
Gerritsen, C. J., 3428
Gerritsen, J. D., 3558
Gersten, B., 3918
Gertig, H., 4042
Getzin, L. W., 3721, 3835
Ghitany, M. Y., 4199
Giesen, H. J., 3754
Gilbert, F. A., 3648
Gilbert, N., 3904
Giles, J. A., 4000
Gill, H. S., 4513
Gingrich, J. R., 3423
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., 3995
Giral, F., 4132
Girling, C., 4239
Glas, T., 3111
Gliniecki, V. L., 3189
Glover, P. M., 4558, 4560, 4562
Gogoleva, G., 3485
Goldblatt, L. A., 4375
Gol’din, M. I., 4006
Goletiana, G. I., 4569
Golins’ka, E. L., 3871
Gómez Duque, J., 4439
Gomi, K., 4322
Goodchild, N. A., 4571
Goode, J. E., 3190
Goode, M. J., 3891
Gorbušina, N. M., 3873
Gordon, W. C., 4239
Gottschalk, W., 3819
Gowder, R. B., 4386
Gracza, L., 4075, 4121
Grandvaux Barbosa, L. A., 4376
Gray, H. E., 3208
Green, C. H., 3785
Green, M. J., 4555, 4558
Green, N. K., 3220
Green, R. J., Jr., 4285
Greenfield, I., 3555
Gressitt, J. L., 4430
Grierson, W., 4348
Griffin, D. H., 3146
Griffith, T., 3990
Griffiths, J. T., 4344
Griffiths, L. A., 3131, 4421
Griggs, W. H., 3514, 3515
Grigsby, B. H., 3658

Grodzinskji, A. M., 3122
Grosclaude, C., 3563
Grosjean, J., 3564
Gruppe, W., 3272, 3302
Grušvickij, I. V., 4051
Guagliumi, P., 4546
Gudkov, V. P., 4402
Guennelon, G., 4069
Guf, Z. V., 3562
Guillén, M. G., 4313
Guillou, R., 3951
Gulich, L., 3132
Guljakin, I. V., 3126
Gunther, F. A., 3724
Gupta, B. D., 4540
Gusejnov, B. Z., 3314
Gusejnov, R. K., 4572
Gusejnov, S. G., 3315
Gusejnova, M. M., 4155
Gutierrez, M. E., 3955, 3963, 3964
Gutiérrez Z., G., 4435
Guttridge, C. G., 3417
Gvozdjak, R. I., 3936

Haack, E., 4047
de Haas, P. G., 3382
Habran, R., 3402
Haccius, B., 3157
Haeseler, C. W., 3357, 3358
Hagen, K. S., 3584
Hale, V. Q., 4318
Hales, T. A., 4323
Hall, C. B., 3772, 4361
van Hall, J. G., 4050
Halsey, L. H., 3725, 3788
Haltvick, E., 3648
Hammond, P. S., 4416
Hanada, S., 3300
Hanan, J. J., 4153
Hanes, J. K., 3375
Hanks, R. W., 4335
Hanselman, L. M., 3994
Harada, S., 4559, 4565
Harborne, J. B., 4171
Hardenburg, R. E., 3424
Harder, R., 3175, 4149
Hardigree, J. B., 3249
Harding, J. A., 3946
Hardisty, S. E., 3643
Hardon, H. J., 3182
Harkness, R. W., 3667
Harley, C. P., 3353
Harris, C. R., 3865, 4017
Harris, H. C., 4020
Harris, R. V., 4610
Harrison, T. B., 3361
Hartley, G. S., 3620
Hartmair, V., 3500
Harvey, E. M., 4353
Harwood, L. W., 4405, 4413
Haskell, G., 3443
Hassan, M. S., 3826
Hatcher, E. S. J., 3325
Hautke, P., 4092, 4094
Hauville, A. V., 3092
Hawaiian Sugar Planters, Association, 4499
Hawks, S. N., Jr., 4019
Hayashi, K., 3782
Hayslip, N. C., 3915
Hayward, F. W., 4348
Hazaradze, E. P., 4367
Hebart, K. T., 3523
Hedden, S. L., 3371
Heeger, E. F., 4052
Hefer, S. V., 4302
Hein, A., 3733
Heinisch, K. F., 4494
Heinze, W., 3923, 3927
Heitefuss, R., 3755, 3756
Hellman, K. P., 3990
Hellmers, E., 4152
Hellwig, R. E., 4080
Helsinki Agricultural Research Centre, 4614
Hely, P. C., 4345
Hemel, J. W., 3482
Hemming, H. G., 3170
Hendershott, C. H., Jr., 3327
Hendrickson, R., 4296
Henneberry, T. J., 3947, 3948
Hennig, K., 3511
Hensz, R. A., 3789
Hernandez, T. P., 3909
Herne, D. C., 3575
Herridge, E. A., 4270
Heslop-Harrison, J., 3151
Heslop-Harrison, Y., 4074
Hess, D., 4176
Hesse, C. O., 3241
Hewitt, E. J., 4312
Heydecker, W., 3104
van Heyningen, J., 3438
Hicks, E. W., 3379
Highkin, H. R., 3821
Hildebrandt, W., 3263
Hilgeman, R. H., 4323
Hilkenbäumer, F., 3382, 3387
Hillsman, G. A., 3205
Hillyer, I. G., 3784
van Himme, M., 4407
Hinton, W. L., 3425
Hirai, T., 3537
Hiregoudar, S. V., 4515
Hlopenkova, L. P., 3172
Hodson, H. F., 4058, 4059
Hodson, H. S., 4160
Hoelz, J. J., 4481
Hohl, H. R., 4237
Holliday, P., 4034
Holloway, R. I. C., 3646
Holm, L., 3648
Holman, B. T., 4081
Holmes, E. S., 3725, 4206
Honma, S., 3766
Hopp, H.-H., 3543
Hopp, R. J., 3423
Horovitz, S., 4469
Horticultural Education Association, 3343
Hough, L., 3370
ten Houten, J. G., 3088
Howard, G. A., 4111, 4115, 4116
Hristova, E., 3897, 4143
Hudson, J. P., 3920
Hudson, J. R., 4111
Huffaker, R. C., 4319
Hugard, J., 3235
Hughes, A. P., 4164
Huglin, P., 3499
Hull, J., Jr., 3330
Hupfauer, M., 4105, 4106
Hurndell, L. C., 3864, 3939
Hurter, N., 3333
Hussain, S. A. E., 4552
Hutchins, L. M., 4410
Huyskes, J. A., 3731
Hyams, E., 3454
Hyde-Wyatt, B. H., 4431
Hyrycz, K. J., 3190

Ibrahim, R. K., 3181
Ichii, T., 3516
Iiya, Y., 4317
Ikegaya, K., 4574
Īkubo, S., 4287
Ilaga, M. T., 4507
Il'in, S. G., 4253
Il'inskij, A. A., 3412
Iljin, V. S., 3179
Immel, R., 3683
Immikhuizen, E., 3599
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 4615
Indian Coffee Board, 4433
Indian Tea Association, Tocklai, 4555
Infante, J. S., 3401
Innes, R. F., 4524
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge (I.N.É.A.C.), 4616
Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid, Groningen, 4612, 4613
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 4617
Irgens-Moller, H., 3203
Iritani, W. M., 3714
Irons, F., 3943
Irrgang, G., 4110
Isensee, H., 4194
Ishigaki, K., 4573
Ishikura, N., 4221
Ishitoya, K., 3984, 3991
Ismajlov, N. M., 4061
Issako, L., 3922
Itō, A., 4197
Ito, S., 3837
Ivanov, S. M., 3291
Ivanova, B. I., 4062
Ivanovskaja, G. O., 4299
Iwasaki, T., 4317
Iwata, T., 3870

Jackson, C. P., 4113
Jackson, G. A. D., 4242
Jackson, G. C., 4587
Jacobs, R. H., 3566
Jacobs, S. E., 4177
Jacobs, W. W., 4297
Jaffe, M. J., 3436
Jain, H. K., 4161
Jain, N. L., 4465
Jakobey, I., 4075
Jalihal, K. A., 3969
James, B. L., 4284
James, L. M., 4262
Janes, B. E., 3767
Jastrebov, M. T., 3419
Jauhari, O. S., 3271, 4595
Jayaraman, V., 4579, 4580
Jean, D. B., 3992
Jenkins, C. F. H., 3588
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., 3845, 3907
Jersey, States Experimental Station, 4618
Jezerniczky, L., 3481
Jha, A., 3540, 3541

Jimenez Aizpurua, A., 4126
Jiménez, H., 4469
Johansson, E., 3252, 3298
Johnson, A. G., 3737
Johnson, R. B., 4346
Johnson, W. H., 4021
Joiner, J. N., 4229
Jonard, R., 3730
Jones, A. H., 3221
Jones, E. L., 4085
Jones, G. L., 3960
Jones, L. G., 3857
Jones, L. H. P., 3919
Jones, R. L., 3145
Jones, W. W., 4289, 4310, 4311
Jong, J., 3538
Joyce, A. E., 3427
Joyner, J. F., 4082
Judinceva, E. V., 3126, 4240
Judkins, W. P., 3115
Juglas, J.-J., 4638
Julliard, B., 3499
Jung, J., 3168
Junges, W., 3711
Jungk, A., 3113

Kahl, W. T., 4347
Kaliappan, R., 3978
Kalinke, H., 3451
Kamohara, T., 3275
Kandasami, P. A., 4504
Kandeler, R., 3143
Kanô, T., 4565
Kanwar, R. S., 4517, 4532
Kapinos, G. E., 4217
Karnauhova, L. A., 3871
Kasmire, R. F., 3951
Kattan, A. A., 3199
Kaufman, J., 3436, 4351
Kauko, Y., 3399
Kaven, E., 3476
Kawai, S., 4573, 4574
Keep, E., 3445
Kefford, N. P., 4002
Kegler, H., 3529, 3534
Keleg, F., 4387
Kemmer, E., 3340
Kemp, W. S., 3362
Kender, W. J., 3435, 4179
Kepner, R. E., 3510
Kerr, S. H., 4148, 4228, 4258
Kessler, B., 3498
Kessler, G., 4193
Kester, D. E., 3514, 3515
Kesterson, J. W., 4296
Keyworth, W. G., 3847
Khanna, D. V., 3640
Khanna, K. L., 4514
Kiang, A. K., 4055
Kibal'čič, P. N., 4057
Kidder, E. H., 3097, 3098
Kiehl, E. J., 4437
Kieninger, H., 4109
Kilby, W. W., 4372
King, E. M., 3747
King, J. R., 4343, 4347
King, N. J., 4498
Kingston, H. I., 3555
Kiplinger, D. C., 4241
Kirby, A. H. M., 4610
Kirsch, R. K., 3114
Kisis, I. R., 3420
Klement, Z., 3832
Kleščeva, V. A., 3528
Kling, E. G., 4203
Klingensmith, M. J., 3155
Klingman, G. C., 3657
Klingmüller, W., 3817
Klinkowski, M., 3526
Kljuškina, N. S., 3254
Klostermeyer, E. C., 4104
Klotz, L. J., 4332
Klug, H. L., 3415
Kluge, K., 3406
van der Knaap, W. P., 4487
Knapp, R., 3106, 3162
Knight, R. L., 3445
Koblitz, H., 3136
Koch, E. C., 3241
Koivistoinen, P., 3626
Kokubo, E., 4114
Kolbe, M. H., 3400
Kolesnik, Z. V., 3497
Kolpakova, O. I., 4070
Konlechner, H., 3618
Koo, R. C. J., 4301, 4307
Koomen, J. P., 3778
Koppes, S., 4183, 4220
Koreckaja, T. F., 3783
Kostelník, J., 4091
Koštíř, J., 3882
Kosugi, K., 4200
Kotrlá-Hapalová, M., 4117
Kovačevski, I., 3933
Kováčová-Ferjančiková, V., 3332
Kovalevskaja, M. F., 4168
Köves, E., 3153
Krasavcev, O. A., 3273
Krasnovskij, A. A., 3144
Krauja, A. Ja., 3709
Krczal, H., 3525
Krejer, V. G., 4053
Krezdorn, A. H., 4321
Krezo, N. I., 4232
Krishnamoorthi, T., 3968
Krishnamurthy, G. V., 4465, 4471
Krishnamurthy, I. V. G., 3967, 3979
Kříž, J., 4097, 4098
Kronenberg, H. G., 3414
Krzysch, G., 3806
Kuiper, P. J. C., 3913
Kuitert, L. C., 3607, 4148, 4228, 4258
Kulaeva, O., 3120
Kuliev, P., 3313
Kulikovskaja, M. D., 3935, 3936
Kulkarni, K. R., 4516
Kulkarni, S. N., 4029
Kurian, C., 4384
Kuroiwa, Y., 4114
Kursanov, A., 3120
Kużdowicz, A., 3906
Kuznecova, G. A., 4054
Kuznecova, M. N., 4146

Labanauskas, C. K., 4311
Labern, M. V., 3440
Labruyère, R. E., 3833
Lafrance, J., 3866
Lagassé, F. S., 4370, 4371
Lal, G., 4465, 4471
Lal, K., 4521
Lal, K. N., 4531
Lalatta, F., 3337
Lamb, R. C., 3328
Lambe, R. C., 4270
Lamberton, J. A., 4550
Lane, G. R., 3817
Lang, A., 3173
Laning, E. R., Jr., 3809
Lanuza, E. A., 4398
Lapidus, N. G., 4006
Laserna, G., 4395
Lawrence, J. M., 3825
Lawrence, W. J. C., 3214
Lawson, J. A., 4394
Lazo, F. D., 3786
Leach, A. D., Jr., 3216
Leasure, J. K., 3664
Leblond, D., 3941, 4202
Ledbetter, M. C., 3914
Ledin, R. B., 4462
Leete, E., 4044
Legg, J. T., 4610
Lehoczky, J., 3832
Lehr, R., 3947
Leley, V. K., 4530
Leme, H. de A., 3672
León, J., 4438
Leonard, C. D., 3124
Leskova, E. S., 4046
Levandowsky, D. W., 4482
Levi, E., 3642
Levickaja, A. M., 4324
Levin, J. H., 3371
Levitt, J., 3740
Lewin, L. M., 3840
Lewis, L. N., 3330
Lhoste, J., 3559
Li, Š.-D., 3888
Liabeuf, J., 4400
Libbert, E., 3154, 3159
Libich, V., 4087
Lider, L. A., 3507
Liebster, G., 3338, 3556, 3611
Liegel, W., 3429
Lihonos, F. D., 3264
Lilleland, O., 3359
Limberk, J., 3253, 4073
Limburg, F., 4192
Linck, A. J., 3827
Linder, R., 3191
Lister, R. M., 3539
Liwerant, J., 3309
Ljan, H.-C., 4247
Lloyd, N. C., 3595
Locascio, S. J., 3917, 3921
Loewel, E. L., 3286, 3382
Logothetis, B., 3452
Loh, C. S., 4505
Longley, R. P., 3320
Lötschert, W., 3191
Love, J., 3422, 4241
Lownsbery, B. F., 3567
Lucas, M. D., 3887
Luce, W. A., 3239
Lucke, R., 3318
Luckwill, L. C., 3138, 3150
Luna Moreno de Abad, C., 4040
Lundy, H. W., 3788, 3972
Luttgens, M. J. W., 4379
Lyall, H. G., 4264
Lyon, A. V., 4298
Lyons, J. M., 3898

M-, W. S., 4065
Maatsch, R., 4194
Macalpine, R. I., 4560
McCall, W., 4283

McClanahan, R. J., 3865
McCrory, S. A., 3415
McCubbin, E. N., 3741
McCune, S. B., 3504, 3505, 3506
McDonald, I., 3982
McElroy, G. H., 3334
McFadden, L. A., 4278
McFerran, J., 3901
Mack, H. J., 3809
McKinlay, K. S., 3197, 4431
McKone, C. E., 3197
MacLagan, D. S., 3868
McLean, D. M., 3758
MacMillan, J., 3174
McPaul, J. W., 4408
Madamba, U. V., 3965
Madras Department of Agriculture, 4619
Madsen, H. F., 3574
Maggs, D. H., 4610
Magie, R. O., 4198, 4201, 4206
Magpantay, C. R., 4592
Mai, W. F., 3568
Maier, L., 3209
Maier-Bode, H., 3625
Maison, P., 3813
Malaya Department of Agriculture, 4620
Malaya, Rubber Research Institute, 4477
Malcolm, J. L., 4462
Maliani, C., 3910
Mamednijazov, O. N., 3313
Mandryk, M., 4011
Mănescu, B., 3209
Manipula, N. C., 4401
Manning, W. E., 3518
Mantrova, E. Z., 4151
Marañon, J., 4060
Marcelli, E., 4013
March, S. G., 4280
Marcotte, M., 3688
Marcus, A., 4130
van der Marel, H. W., 4488
Marénaud, C., 3310
Mariel, R., 4132
Marino, A., 3380
Marras, F., 3938
Marshall, K. C., 4391
Martin, J. P., 4309
Martin-Prével, P., 4474
Martin, W. H., 3250
Martini, A., 3622
Marvel, M. E., 3677
Masiluñgan, V. A., 4123
Maslova, T. A., 4066
Mason, A. C., 3294
Mason, E. C., 4196
Mason, H. C., 3947, 3948
Massfeller, D., 3157
Mastalerz, J. W., 3654, 4281
Masuda, T., 3782
Mathews, G. R., 4023
Mathys, G., 3580
Matsui, S., 3837
Matsuyama, S., 3991
Matta, A., 3896
Matthews, L. J., 3686
Mattus, G. E., 3383
Matzinger, D. F., 3960, 3961
Mauritius Department of Agriculture, 3702, 4621
Mavrodineanu, R., 3914
Maxie, E. C., 3363
May, P., 3460
Mayer, N., 3618
Maynard, D. N., 3918
Medina Duno, J., 4428
v.d. Meer, F. A., 3538
Meggitt, W. F., 3685
Mellenthin, W. M., 3114
de Mello, A. T., 4447
Mel'nikov, V. I., 3491
Melville, R., 4250
Meneret, G., 4090
Merino M., G., 3576
Merrill, S., Jr., 4370
Mezzetti, A., 3390
Michel, J., 3953
Michelson, L. F., 3918
Middleton, L. J., 3116
Mihajlov, M. K., 3996, 3998
Mihalache, L., 3477
Mihalca, G., 3469
Mileško, L. F., 4586
Miller, H. N., 4147, 4234
Miller, J. C., 3857, 3909
Miller, L. A., 3865
Miller, R. O., 4173
Millikan, C. R., 3530
Mimaud, J., 4244
Minessy, F. A., 4320, 4387
Minina, S. A., 4056
Ministère de l'Agriculture, Belgium, 3426
Ministry of Agriculture, London, 3109, 3609, 3627, 3697, 3859, 3900
Miotto, G., 3622
Mirzojan, A. T., 4570
Misra, A., 4523
Mitchell, A. P., 3902
Mitchell, F. G., 3376
Miwa, T., 4322
Miyazaki, Y., 3744
Mochizuki, T., 3300, 3899
Modoran, I., 3336
Mohr, H. C., 3789, 3944
de Mol van oud Loosdrecht, W. E., 4218
Molle, A. L., 4379
Monaco, L. C., 4459
Monastero, S., 3591
Monnet, J., 3669
Montalvo, R., 4131
Monteiro, M. V. de M., 3672
Montgomerie, I. G., 3405
Moody, R. W., 3753
Moog, H., 3468
Moore, A., 4223
Moore, E. L., 3908
Moore, J. N., 3431
Moore, M. H., 3550
Moore, R. C., 3249
Moore, W. D., 3771
Morris, C. J., 3752
Morris, L. G., 3212
Morris, R. F., 3763
Moskalenko, V. K., 3462
Moss, N., 4085
Mosse, B., 3323
Mothes, K., 3989, 3993
van den Muijzenberg, E. W. B., 3413
Muir, R. C., 4610
Mukerjea, T. D., 4584
Mulder, A., 3644
Müller, J., 3099
Müller, K. W., 3345
Mungomery, R. W., 4543
Münz, T., 3512
Münzner, R., 3100
Murthy, K. N., 4382
Muthukrishnan, C. R., 3457
Muthuswamy, R., 4539
Myers, J. M., 3977, 4020, 4206

Načev, P., 3578
Nagatomi, A., 4338
Naidu, G. V. B., 4039, 4383
Nakagawa, M., 4564
Nakamura, M., 4366
Nakao, S., 4338
Nakayama, M., 3950
Napp-Zinn, K., 4150
Narasimham, R. L., 4528
Narayanan, S. S., 4133
Narayanaswami, S., 3156
Nardina, N. S., 4208
Nasrallah, S., 4363
Natali, S., 3244
National Institute of Agricultural Enginèering 3193, 4622
Naundorf, G., 4403, 4414
Neas, I., 3976
Neff, M. S., 4370
Nelder, J. A., 3186
Nestjuk, M. N., 4586
Nettles, V. F., 3788, 3890
New Zealand Department of Agriculture, 3228
Newhall, A. G., 3862
Newton, P., 3107
Nguyen-Hung-Chat, 4495
Nickell, L. G., 4120
Nicolaisen, N., 3382
Nicollier, J., 3471
Niemann, A., 3180
Nienhaus, F., 3554
Nigam, V. N., 3271
Nigeria, Eastern Region, Department of Agriculture, 4624
Nikam, B. G., 4029
Nikolaev, A. G., 4068
Nikolova, V., 3764
Nilsson, F., 3703
Nishida, T., 3102, 4287
Nixon, R. W., 4357
Noack, R., 4187
Nordby, A., 3617
North, C., 3704, 3736
Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture, 4625
Norton, R. A., 3446
Nowotny, K., 4178
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, 4623
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Biological Branch, 3716, 3727
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Division of Horticulture, 3234, 3519
Nutter, G. C., 4224
Nyasaland, Tea Research Station, 4554
Nybom, N., 3444
Nyhlén, Å., 3373, 3394, 3661

Oberle, G. D., 3249
Ochs, G., 3544

O'Connor, B. A., 4415
Odincova, M. S., 3133
Oei Hong Peng, 4491
Oelker, G., 4272
Ogata, K., 3870
Ogorodnikov, B. I., 3416
Okada, M., 4158
Okamoto, T., 3391
Okanenko, A. S., 3198
O'Kelley, J. C., 3118
Oland, K., 3299
Oldén, E. J., 3251
Olisevič, G. P., 4167
d'Oliveira, B., 4456
Oliver, R. W., 4180
Olmo, H. P., 3236
Onderwater, L. N., 4183, 4220
van Oorschot, J. L. P., 3651, 3693
Orillo, F. T., 4009
Orsenigo, J. R., 3675, 3676, 3678, 3687, 3932
Ortega, D. A., 4506
Orth, H., 3632, 3682, 3707
Ortiz, D. S., 3949
Otoul, E., 4485
Ottmar, D., 3096
Otto, G., 3324
den Ouden, H., 3833
Overcash, J. P., 3246
Ōwada, A., 4317
Owen, F. W., 3204

P—, G. B., 4065
Pag, H., 4162
Pagacz, E. A., 4449
Pailer, M., 4178
Pal, P., 4590
Pancho, J. V., 4396
Parasuram, E. P., 4436
Parish, D. H., 4529
Parisi, L., 3619
Parlevliet, J. E., 4294
Parmar, A. S., 4275
Parsons, C. S., 3742
Parsons, P. A., 3800
Pascual, D. P., 4401
Pastac, I. A., 3160
Pastac, L. A., 3631
Pastena, B., 3458
Pate, J. B., 4079
Patel, G. J., 3959
Patil, J. A., 3860
Pattabhiraman, T. V., 4448
Patterson, M. E., 3392
Pawar, F. K., 4029
Pawson, H. C., 4600
Pearce, G. A., 3643
Pearce, S. C., 3184, 3185
Pedersen, K., 4605
Peens, J. F., 4022
Penner, J., 3175
Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, 4626
Perron, J. P., 3866
Perrot, A., 3474
Persson, A. R., 3734
Pervuhin, F. S., 4137
Petříček, D., 4112
Petrlík, Z., 4099, 4100, 4102
Petrů, E., 3882
Petrušova, N. I., 4122
Peuss, H., 3123
Peyer, E., 3479, 3492
Peynado, A., 4300
Pfaff, C., 3168, 3713
Pflug, I. J., 3801
Philippe, J., 4288
Phillips, A. M., 3604
Phillips, E. L., 3247
Phillips, I. D. J., 4261
Phillips, M. A., 3762
Phukon, H. K., 4555
Pickett, A. D., 3585
Pieri, G., 3652
Pieroh, E. A., 4144
Pillai, G. B., 4384
Pintera, A., 4007
Pirone, P. P', 4255, 4256, 4601
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, 4012, 4627
Platonov, F. P., 3089
du Plessis, D. P., 3958
Plummer, T. P., 4172
Poels, G., 4468
Poernomo, —., 4484
von Pogrell, H., 3097, 3098
Pokorný, M., 4091
van der Pol, E. W., 3182
Polák, Z., 4007
Pollard, L. H., 3223, 3224
Polunina, N. N., 4266
Popenoe, W., 4463
Popescu, M., 3255
Popov, V. R., 3148
Popova, V., 3764, 3814
Porritt, S. W., 3385
Porter, C. A., 4003
Porter, L. A., 3650
Porubinovskaja, E. D., 4231
Posnette, A. F., 3531, 3541
Posta, A., 3886
Potter, G. F., 4369, 4372
Pouget, R., 3501
Pound, G. S., 3983, 3986
Powell, H. R., 3231
Powell, J. V., 3375
Powell, L. E., 3328
Powell, L. M., 4134
Powrie, W. D., 3801, 3802
Pozděna, J., 4098
Prasad, R. B., 4514
Pratella, G. C., 3398
Pratt, H. K., 3898
Preston, A. P., 3283, 4610
Pretorius, A., 4340
Prevatt, R. W., 4303
Prévot, P., 4380
Pridham, J. B., 3370
Priestley, C. A., 3295
Priestley, W. G., 3736
Prihod'ko, M., 3974
Prista, L. N., 4049, 4064
Pritchett, W. L., 3980
Proebsting, E. L., Jr., 3274
Prosser, M. V., 4242
Prummel, J., 3807
Psareva, E., 3966
Pujarniscle, S., 4495, 4497
Purcell, A. E., 4326
Purnell, D. C., 3692
Putman, W. L., 3575
Puttarudriah, M., 3895
Puzzilli, M., 3956
Py, C., 4476

Qudrat-i-Khuda, M., 4041
Quebec, Ministre de l'Agriculture, 4628
Queensland, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, 4498
Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock, 4629
Questel, D. D., 4544

Rabb, R. L., 4014
Rabinovič, A. S., 4076
Račinskij, V. V., 3089
Rácz, G., 3433
Rahman, W., 3774, 4033
Raine, J., 3601
Rajani, V. G., 4538
Rajkov, E., 3578
Rakitin, Ju. V., 3158
Ralls, J. W., 3839
Ram, C. S. V., 4579, 4580, 4581
Ramabhadran, G., 4133
Ramadier, P., 3571
Ramsey, G. B., 3726
Randolph, J. W., 4078
Ranganathan, V., 4522
Rao, M. S. S., 4514
Rao, N. V. M., 4528
Rao, V. V. R., 3967
Rao, W. T., 4528
Raphael, P. V., 4425
Raschke, K., 4144
Rasmussen, C. R., 3852
Rasmussen, G. K., 4308
Rathsack, K., 3113
Ray, H. E., 3915
Raymond, F. L., 3794
Raymond, W. D., 4141
Reading, G. D., 3891
Redcliffe, A. H., 4550
Reed, L. B., 3717
Reeker, R., 4265
Reeves, E. L., 3532
Regeimbal, L. O., 3353
Reichel, L., 3439
Reichwald, W., 3439
Reid, R. D., 3405
Reimschiissel, E. F., 4249
Reinhold, J., 3213
Reith, J. W. S., 3750
Rentschler, H., 3448
Retief, D. F., 3952
Reyes, E. P., 4432
Reyes, T. T., 4453
Reynolds, H. T., 3761
Reynolds, J. D., 3824
Rhoades, J. W., 4461
Rhodes, A. M., 3775
Ribereau-Gayon, G., 3509
Richard, M.-A., 3941, 4202
Richards, R. R., 3352
Rickett, H. W., 4601
Ries, S. K., 3658
Riezebos, D., 3876
Rimes, G. D., 3606
Rinderknecht, H., 4359
Ringel, S. M., 3436
Rings, R. W., 3598
Rin'ke, R. S., 3844
Ritchie, R. M., 4019
Rives, M., 3501
Rizzotto, H., 3798
Rjabov, I. N., 3562
Rjabova, A. N., 3562
Roberts, A. N., 3114
Roberts, F. J., 3119
Roberts, G. E., 3259

Roberts, H. A., 3628
Roberts, J. B., 4422
Robertson, W. R., 4018
Robinson, D. W., 3649
Robinson, F. A., 4321
Robinson, J. B. D., 4443, 4444
de la Rocha G., G., 3292
de la Roche, G., 4248
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr., 4456
Roelofsen, B., 3432
Rogers, I. S., 3680
Rogers, W. S., 3317, 4610
Roine, P., 3626
Roldán, J., 4588
Rollins, H. A., Jr., 3383
Romaško, Ja. D., 3322
Romeike, A., 4045
Romney, E. M., 3125
Ronzel, G., 4244
Rootsi, N., 3351
Rosen, H. R., 4243
Ross, R. G., 3624
Rowland, R. L., 4000
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 4477
Rudloff, C. F., 3318
Ruehle, G. D. 3667, 4290
Ruf, R. H., Jr., 3712
Ruge, U., 3129, 3735
Ruhland, W., 4602
Ruinard, J., 3673
Rusaniwskyj, W., 4001
Russ, K., 3603
Rusten, A., 3656
Rybalko, E. F., 3198
Rybčenko, O. I., 3925
Rygg, G. L., 4353
Rysina, M. N., 4068
Ryugo, K., 3307, 3308
Ryža, V. K., 3486

Saad, O., 3672
Saanichton Dominion Experimental Farm, 4630
Sahlström, H., 3298, 3447
Sahulka, J., 3321
de Saint-Michel, A., 4090
Sakai, A., 3277
Sakai, S., 4565
Säkö, J., 3240, 3356
Salmon, R. C., 3982
Salter, P. J., 3743
Salunkhe, D. K., 3223, 3224
Sambandamurthy, S., 4386
Samuels, G., 4525
Samuelson, A. A., 4160
Sander, H., 3929, 3930
Sanderson, G. W., 3507
Sankaran, S., 4133
van 't Sant, L. E., 3879
Sapko, D. D., 4063
Sapožnikova, E. V., 3389
Sarfatti, G., 3513
Sarmah, K. C., 4576, 4577
Šarygina, I. S., 4031
Satyanaranaswamy, G., 4591
Sauerbeck, D., 3746
Saunders, E. S., 3973
Schaffer, H. G., 3853
Schamm, R. J., Jr., 3657
Schander, H., 3286
Schantl, D., 3478
Scheffer, R. P., 3940
Schenck, N. C., 3793
Schenk, W., 3467
Schlinger, E. I., 4245
Schmalz, H., 4233
Schmelzer, K., 4166
Schmidle, A., 3525
Schneider, K., 3415
Scholz, E., 4260
Scholz, G., 3985
Schönbeck, F., 3123
Schöniger, G., 3542
Schouten, A., 4181
Schrader, T., 3480
Schroeder, H., 4052
Schroeder, C. A., 4293
Schuch, K., 3536
Schulz, F., 3341
Schumacher, R., 3354
Schuphan, W., 3127
Schuppe, E., 3408
Schütte, K. H., 4165
Schvester, D., 3813
Schwabe, W. W., 4157
Scott, D. H., 3403, 3431
Scott, H. E., 3400, 3877, 3878
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, 4631
Scudder, W. T., 3679
Sciltetus, H. R., 3278
Scurti, J. C., 4204
Scuvie, L., 4467
Seale, C. C., 4077, 4082
Šebánek, J., 3928
Segall, R. H., 3862
Seiferth, C., 3165
Seinhorst, J. W., 3833, 3876
Seixas, C. A., 4457
Self, B. F., 4610
Sen, A. R., 4575
Sennels, N. J., 4605
Serr, E. F., 3520
Shabbir, S. G., 4547
Shadbolt, C. A., 3689
Shadburne, R. A., 3374
Shanmugavelu, K. G., 4268
Shantz, E. M., 3135
Sharma, B. B., 4163
Sharma, K. N., 4567
Shear, C. B., 4371
Shear, G. M., 3850
Shedley, D. G., 3588
Sheldrake, R., 3207
Shepherd, K., 4385
Shepherd, R. J., 3983, 3986
Sherriff, A. W., 3211
Shibata, M., 4221
Shimomura, T., 3537
Shmueli, E., 4389
Showalter, R. K., 3773, 3790
Siddiqi, Z. A., 4538
Šikina, A. P., 4127
Šikrenov, D., 3600
Sills, V. E., 4418
Sílová, A., 3321
de Silva, C. A., 4478
Silva, S., 4446
da Silva Teixeira, A. J., 4376
Simmonds, F. J., 3583
Simone, J., 3563
Simons, J. N., 3932
Simons, R. K., 3346, 3347
Singer, F., 4222
Singh, H., 4513, 4517, 4521, 4534
Singh, J. N., 4531
Singh, M. M., 4534
Singh, O. P., 4538
Singh, R., 4533
Sinha, A., 3872
Sironval, C., 3411
Sisakjan, N. M., 3133
Sitton, B. G., 4372, 4373, 4374
Skerrett, E. J., 3183
Skotland, C. B., 4104
Sladký, Z., 4186
Slate, G. L., 3409
Slater, C. A., 4116
Slavénas, J., 4124, 4125
Slootweg, A. F. G., 4184
Smith, A. W., 3230
Smith, H. C., 3754, 3864, 3939
Smith, L. M., 3581
Smith, M. A., 3726
Smith, P. F., 4308
Smith, R. F., 3584
Sokolov, P. D., 4136
Solaroli, V., 3337
Solov'eva, N. V., 3313
Solt, M. L., 3988
Somers, E., 3615
Sommer, N. F., 3376
Sondheimer, E., 3146
Soudek, J., 4117
de Sousa, A. F., 4049
South African Sugar Journal, 4500
South Australia Department of Agriculture, 3594, 4304
Southwick, L., 3684
Špilenja, S. E., 4037
Spina, P., 3167
Špota, L. A., 3304
Spragg, S. P., 3823
Spyra, E., 3111
Squires, J., 4141
Srbek, A., 4108
Srinivasan, P. M., 3796
van Staalduine, D., 3651
Stalder, L., 4195
Stall, R. E., 3932
Staněk, M., 4101
Staniland, L. N., 3195
Stant, M. Y., 3164
Stapley, J. H., 4416
Stapp, C., 3546
Stark, F. C., 3745
Stašauskaité, —., 3367
Staudt, G., 3407
Stedman, R. L., 4001
Stehlé, H., 4450
Stephens, T. S., 4326
Stephenson, J. E., 3825
Šterbakov, V. K., 4142
Stevens, R., 4111
Steward, F. C., 3135
Stewart, D. K. R., 3624
Stewart, I., 3124
Stiles, W. C., 3350
Stolzy, L. H., 4316
Stone, M. W., 3816
Stout, P. R., 3919
Strach, L., 4108
Stroh, H.-H., 3439
Stubbe, H., 3176
Štys, Z., 4099, 4100, 4102
Subbiah, M. S., 4026
Subramanian, C. K., 4306
Suguhara, Y., 3837
Suit, R. F., 4331, 4335
Sullivan, D. T., 3288
Suriname Departement van Landbouw, 4632

Suszka, J., 3243
Sutakaria, J., 4491
Suter, P. J., 3174
Sutherland, J. P., 3645
Suto, I., 4368
Švásta, J., 3461
Swanson, C. A., 3827
Swarbrick, T., 3085
Sweetman, I. C., 3637
Sytnik, K. M., 3122
Szarkowski, J. W., 3997
Szöke, T., 3456

Tabayoyong, F. T., 4512, 4526
Takahashi, T., 3950, 4563, 4566
Takamura, Y., 3537
Takayanagi, H., 4573
Tamm, R., 4191
Tammen, J., 4216
Tammes, P. M. L., 4139
Tanchico, S. S., 4592
Tanev, I., 4071
Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation, 4633
Tanner, H., 3448
Tappan, W. B., 4015
Tarjan, A. C., 4335
Tas, R. N., 3666
Tauchmann, G., 3142
Taylor, J. W., 3245
Taylor, L. F., 3660
Taysum, D. H., 4496
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, 4556
Tea Research Institute of East Africa, 4553
Teas, H. J., 4174
de Tella, R., 4128
Tencalla, Y., 3580
Tenhet, J. N., 4024, 4025
Ter Horst, J. A., 3342
Ternovskij, M. F., 3962
Terral, A., 3593
Terui, M., 3393
Tewfik, M., 3262
Thakur, C., 4523
Theis, T., 4035, 4390
Thiel, A., 3470
Thiele, K., 3449
Thielke, C., 4502
Thiruvengadam, C. R., 4510
Thomas, C. A., 4129
Thomas, P. R., 3765
Thomas, W. O., 3739
Thomason, I. J., 3567
Thompson, A., 4238
Thompson, B. D., 3728, 3890
Thompson, J. A., 3437
Thompson, J. F., 3752
Thompson, P. A., 3418
Thompson, W. L., 4346, 4347
Thorold, C. A., 4411
Thorpe, G. R., 3430
Tilemans, E. M., 3719
Tillson, F. W., 3256
Timmons, F. L., 3691
Tims, E. C., 3909
Timson, J., 3141
Ting, S. V., 4307, 4325, 4328
Tippannauar, M. B., 4515
Titarenko, E. E., 4146
Tjoa Tjien Mo, 3720
Tkačenko, G. V., 3508
To, B. S., 4036
Tomaszewska, E., 3369
Tomaszewski, M., 3369
Tomcsányi, P., 3237
Tomková, J., 3987
Toohey, C. L., 4545
Torii, H., 4564
Torrellas G., A., 4506
Tosello, A., 4460
Touzeau, J., 3945
Towers, G. H. N., 3181
Tramasure, J., 4551
Tree, E. F., 4464
Trinidad and Tobago Department of Agriculture, 4634
Trucco Padin, E. L., 4083
Tschierpe, H.-J., 3854
Tseng, P. M., 4505
Tsoneva, M., 4211
Tucker, H., 4323
Tukey, H. B., 3117, 3258
Tukey, L. D., 3348
Tumanov, I. I., 3273
Tupicyn, D. I., 3276
Tupý, J., 3101
Turck, G., 3108
Tureckaja, R. H., 3254
Türel, S. S., 3517
Turner, E. A., 3705
Turner, J. N., 3381
Turner, P. D., 4412
Turnipseed, G. F., 3605
Tuţă, V., 3255
Twersky, M., 3205
Tyler, K. B., 3768
Tysser, H. F., 4635

Ueing, H. B., 3450
Uitterlinden, L., 3552
Umaña, R., 4438
Union of South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, 3087
United Planters' Association of Southern India, 4557
Uphof, J. C. T., 4603
Uriu, K., 3359
U.S. Department of Agriculture, 3227, 4207, 4636, 4637
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, 4501

Vágnerová, V., 3894
Vaklinova, S., 3147
Valentine, D. H., 4169
Vallance, L. G., 4511
Van Arsdall, J. W., Jr., 4023
Vaněk, V., 4089
Vanjušin, B. F., 3134
Van Wann, E., 3901
Varga, M., 3153
Varshney, I. P., 3774, 4033
Vasil'evskij, A. P., 4205
Vassileva-Dryanovska, O. A., 4211
Vassiliou, A. A., 4365
Vaughan, E. K., 3863
Vaupel, A., 3472
Vázquez A., V., 3576
Vázquez, E. A., 4549
Veiss, O., 3802
Velasco, J., 4130
Venkataramani, K. S., 3457
Venkataratnam, L., 4591
Vent, L., 4086
Verešaga, A. I., 3808
Verlaat, J. G., 3700
Vessia, R., 4342
Viacava, L., 4263
Vicente-Chandler, J., 4446
Vnukova, A. S., 3486
Völk, J., 4008
Vose, H. H., 3751
Voth, V., 3404
van de Vrie, M., 3573

Wade, G. C., 3831
Wagenknecht, A. C., 3840
Wain, R. L., 3610
Waite Agricultural Research Institute, 4227
Waites, R. E., 3722
Walker, D. A., 3149
Walker, D. R., 3327, 3329
Walker, P. T., 3812
Walker, T. K., 4113
Walkof, C., 3192
Wallace, A., 4318, 4319
Wallace, J. O., 3748
Wallis, J. A. N., 4443, 4444
Wan, A. S. C., 4055
Wang, H., 4473
Ward, J. R., 3301
Wareing, P. F., 4261
Warren, G. F., 3921
Warren, L. E., 3569
Wasicky, R., 4038
Watanabe, A., 4559
Waters, E. C., Jr., 3803
Watkins, G. M., 3944
Watkinson, A., 3848
Watson, A. J., 3664
Watson, J., 3409
Watson, K. A., 3641
Wattle Research Institute, Pietermaritzburg, 4138
Way, J. M., 3847
Weathers, L. G., 4329
Weaver, R. J., 3504, 3505, 3506
Weaving, A. S., 3999
Weaving, G. S., 3194, 4185
Webb, A. D., 3510
Weber, P. V. V., 3934
Weber-Dahlmann, M., 3799
Webster, A. B., 3738
Weinmann, W., 3723
Weinstein, L. H., 4003
Weise, R., 3475
Weiss, A. J., 3914
Weldon, L. W., 3691
Wellhoener, H. J., 4110
Wells, J., 4279
Wells, J. C., 3400, 3706
van Wely, A. J. M., 3238
Wender, S. H., 4327
Werres, H., 4144
West African Institute for Oil Palm Research (W.A.I.F.O.R.), 4466
Westgate, P. J., 3421, 3715, 3889
Westigard, P. H., 3574
Wharton, A. C., 4412
Wharton, A. L., 4409
Wheeldon, T., 4269
White, H. E., 4154
White, R. W., Jr., 3663
White, S. B., Jr., 3961

Whitehead, C., 4594
Whitfield, A. B., 3294
Whittle, R. M., 3214
Wigglesworth, V. B., 4610
Wight, W., 4561
Wijewantha, R. T., 4490
Wilcox, F. A., 3305
Wilkinson, B. G., 3397
Wilks, J. M., 3532
Will, H., 3218, 3219
Williams, E. A., 3869
Williams, M. W., 3446
Williams, W., 3904
Willis, W. W., 3215
Wilson, A. G. L., 3287
Wilson, D. W., 3362
Wilson, F. D., 4079
Wilson, H. R., 3699
Wilson, J. D., 3942, 3943
Wilson, J. W., 3718
Wilson, J. Y., 4188, 4189, 4190
Wilson, W. F., Jr., 3857
Winfield, K. E., 3221
Winstead, N. N., 3777
Winston, J. R., 4351, 4352
Winter, A. G., 3123
Winter, E., 4028
Wishart, R. L., 3561
Witte, K., 3281, 3473
Witterstein, F., 3095
Wittwer, S. H., 3169, 3784
Wöhlert, W., 4027
Wolf, J., 3382
Wolfenbarger, D. O., 4291
Wollgiehn, R., 3993
Woltz, S. S., 4159
Woltz, W. G., 3975
Wood, C. A., 3441, 3645
Wood, J., 3662
Woodell, S. R. J., 4169
Woodriff, L., 4210
Woodruff, R. E., 3434
Woods, I., 4074
Workman, M., 3392
Wright, D. W., 3880
Wurgler, W., 3630
Wyman, D., 4259, 4267, 4273, 4276, 4277

Yamaguchi, A., 3140
Yamamoto, S., 4322
Yanase, Y., 4563, 4566
Yasumatsu, K., 4338
Yemm, E. W., 3823
Yeo, D., 3197
Yoshimura, F., 3275
Young, H. E., 4537
Young, T. W., 4290, 4360
Yow, Y. L., 4475
Yust, H. R., 4393

Zachariae, A., 3387
Zachariae, G., 3815
Zahn, G., 3201
Zajančkauskas, P., 4246
Zajíček, E., 4088, 4093
Zakosek, H., 3489
Zattler, F., 4084, 4095
Zeilinga, A. E., 3414
Zelenka, V., 4087
Zelepuha, S. I., 4076
Zerpa, D. M., 4470
Zimmermann, J., 3494
Zislavsky, W., 3279
Zocchi, R., 3590
Žolkevič, V. N., 3783
Zorin, F. M., 4295
Žuk, K. P., 3464
Žurovska, V. Ja., 3830

INDEX

H.A., Vol. 30, No. 4

Abbott, E. V., 6236
Abernathie, J. W., 5900
Abitbol, J., 5079
Abraham, A., 6145
Abraham, P., 6134
Abramenko, N. F., 4882
Abutalybov, M., 5601
Accorsi, W. R., 6159
Acharya, R. C., 6228
Adlakha, P. A., 6220
Adrian, P. A., 4942, 4943
Afanasiev, M. M., 5435
Ahmadi, A. A., 5319
Ahmed, S., 6275
Ahrens, J. F., 5261
Aiyappa, K. M., 5960, 5989
Akamine, E. K., 5634
Albuquerque, S. D. S., 6135, 6136
Alcalde, A. J., 5073
Alcaraz, E., 5719
Aldrich, T. M., 5288
Alegre Villanueva, J. V., 5653
Alers-Alers, S., 6222, 6246
Alexandrescu, I., 5078
Ali, N., 5961
Alkmaar, Proefstation voor de Groenteteelt in de Volle Grond in Nederland, 6293
Allan, P., 6185
Allard, C., 5443
Allen, M., 4895
Allen, W. W., 5178
Aller, H., 5906
Alleweldt, G., 5059
Almazov, B., 5335
Alston, A. H. G., 6278
Amarell, H., 5717
American Rose Society, 5897
Ammons, C. R., Jr., 5696
Ananth, K. C., 6161
Ancheta, S. F., 5726
Andrásfalvy, A., 5740
Andreev, S. V., 4796
Andreeva, T. F., 4710
Angelescu, H., 5547
Angladette, A., 6083
Anhder, L. D., 5408
Anma, S., 6268
Anon, 4639 4645, 4742, 4763, 4784, 4809, 4847, 4949, 4951, 4952, 4955, 4956, 5013, 5029, 5127, 5152, 5164, 5198, 5245, 5290, 5301, 5302, 5313, 5347, 5367, 5426, 5430, 5482, 5499, 5523, 5529, 5548, 5555, 5631, 5640, 5641, 5650, 5668, 5710, 5712, 5849, 5876, 5949, 5982, 5986, 5990, 5998, 6019, 6032, 6061, 6179, 6169, 6184, 6195, 6196, 6200, 6240
Anthon, E. W., 5181
Antipenko, N., 5335
Anzaldo, F. E., 5726
Apeland, J., 5359
Arakeri, H. R., 5312
Arceneaux, G., 6247
Archibald, T. D., 6215
Armenise, V., 6062
Armstrong, W. W., Jr., 5953
Aseeva, K. B., 5414
Ashley, T. E., 5945
Ashton, F. M., 5288
Ashworth, L. J., Jr., 5424
Askew, H. O., 4978
Asmaev, P. G., 5697
Astegiano, V., 5087
Atabekova, A. I., 5459
Atkins, C. D., 6006
Atkins, E. L., Jr., 6028, 6029
Atkinson, J. D., 4836
Atsmon, D., 5783
Attri, S. S., 4940
Autry-Hall, F., 5587
Avens, A. W., 5224
Avent, K. L., 5023
Avila, E. A., 5527
Avundžjan, E. S., 5821
Azimov, R. A., 5001

Babu, R., 5673
Bachmann, F., 4760
Bailey, J. S., 5247, 5248
Bains, A. S., 6230
Bájescu, N., 5078
Bajlov, D. D., 5715
Baker, H. G., 5760
Baker, R., 5811
Balasubramanyam, V. R., 6175
Baldassari, T., 4913
Balks, R., 4779
Banerjee, S. N., 6245
Banerji, M. L., 5859
Banga, O., 6294
Barák, J., 5379
Barber, D. A., 6316
Barber, H. R., 5095
Barbieri, G., 5522
von Bargen, G., 4937
Barksdale, T. H., 5115
Barnard, C., 5682
Bärner, J., 4747
Barnes, E. H., 5133
Barnes, M. M., 5189
Barrer, P. R., 5456
Barrett, E. R., 6207
Barrett, W. H. G., 5921
Bartley, B. G. D., 6126
Barua, D. N., 6267
Basso, M. A., 5643
Bateman, D. F., 5941
Batjer, L. P., 4925
Batogowska, T., 5543
Batra, B. M., 5645
Battersby, A. R., 5746
Baumann, E., 5321
Bausch, H., 5779
Bavappa, K. V. A., 6085, 6086
Bayer, Leverkusen, 4748
Beakbane, A. B., 5025
Bear, F. E., 4699
Beard, F. H., 5763
Beaufils, E. R., 6197
Becker, H. J., 5446
Becker, P., 6283
Beckett, K. A., 5939
Beckx, A., 5541
Bedri, A. A., 4699
Beech, D. F., 5787
Beeson, M. M., 4683, 5279
Beevers, H., 5784
Begg, J. A., 5711
Beggs, J. P., 5456
Bell, H. K., 5066
van Belle, G., 4974, 4975
Bellet, —., 4817
Benčev, I. B., 5068
Bendoraitis, J. G., 5693
Benedek, L., 5554
Bennett, L. G., 4735
Benucci, V., 4902
Beraha, L., 6048
Berg, T. M., 5701
van den Berge, C., 4842
Berger, P., 5700
Bergman, E. L., 5395
Bernhard, R. A., 4671
Bernstein, L., 5331
Berrill, F. W., 6092
Bertola, G., 5044
Besemer, A. F. H., 5134
Bhagchandani, P. M., 5316
Bhan, K. C., 4699
Bielka, R., 5332
Bieske, G. C., 6223
Bigger, M., 6137
Bilbo, B. C., 6041
Bindra, O. S., 5825
Bing, A., 5260, 5269, 5270, 5806
Birch, E. M., 5559
Bitancourt, A. A., 6030
Bjurman, B., 4985
Black, R. F., 6036
Blackith, R. E., 4670
Blake, C. D., 5494, 5620, 6093, 6096, 6186, 6191
Blasse, W., 4884

Bleasdale, J. K. A., 6292
Blixt, S., 5461
Blommaert, K. L. J., 4875
Bloom, A., 6279
Bloom, J. R., 5627
Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, S., 5485
Board, P. W., 5449
Bočarov, P. I., 5661
Boddy, F. A., 5907
Boek, K., 5533
Bolsunov, I., 5646
Bom, G. J., 5438
Boness, M., 6068
Bonnand, J., 5680
Boodley, J. W., 5803
Borax Consolidated Ltd., 4693
Borna, Z., 5327
Borsdorf, W., 4665
Bosch, E., 4926
Boswell, V. R., 5546
Botella Soto, C., 4904
Botham, J. R., 6039, 6044
Bottini, E., 4887
Bould, C., 4772
Bouma, D., 5983
Bouyoucos, G., 4688
Bowen, H. J. M., 6292
Bowers, J. L., 5400
Bowling, J. D., 5671
Box, C. O., 5826
Boyce, W. R., 5585
Bradfield, E. G., 4772
Bradt, O. A., 5031
Braines, L. N., 4803
Braithwaite, B. M., 5188, 5447, 5620, 5632, 6104, 6105
Branas, J., 5075
Brandenburg, W., 4813
Brannaman, B. L., 5992
Brase, K. D., 5110
Bregger, T., 6204
Bremer, A. H., 5359
Brendler, R. A., 5287
Brennan, E., 4662
Breviglieri, N., 5042, 5045
Brian, P. W., 4721
Briejèr, C. J., 4698
Brien, R. M., 5445
Briggs, L. H., 5745
Briggs, W. R., 6316
Brison, F. R., 5101
British Columbia Department of Agriculture, 4787, 5513
Broeshart, H., 6181
Brogdon, J. L., 5535
Browicz, K., 5909, 5922
Brown, E. B., 5797
Brown, J. C., 4699
Bruce, J., 5858
Brun, R., 4815
Brun, J., 6095
Bruni, B., 5041, 5043, 5048
Brunson, M. H., 5205
Brunt, A. A., 6122
Bua, G., 5211
Buchloh, G., 4965, 4980
Buck, G. J., 4897
Buck, W. F., 5977
Buczak, E., 5328
Budowski, G., 5305
Bugała, W., 5909
Buishand, T., 5520
Bukovac, M. J., 5066
Bull, R. A., 6182
Bundesanstalt für Qualitätsforschung, Geisenheim, 6295
Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft Gumpenstein, 5318
Bünemann, G., 4981
Buntrock, H., 5325
Burkholder, W. H., 5444
Butcher, D. N., 5609
Butler, B. J., 5235
Butters, R. E., 5616
Buxton, E. W., 5463
Byass, J. B., 5230

Cacciatore, M., 5036
Caldarola, C., 5057
Calnaido, D., 6263
Calpouzos, L., 5707, 6097
Camacho, L. H., 5436
Cameron, J. W., 5956
Campbell, J. A., 5570, 5574
Canada Department of Agriculture, 6296
Čanak, M., 5735
Candela, M. R., 5092
Canham, A. E., 4799
Cannon, R. C., 5307
Cano, —., 4816
Cant, R. R., 5171
Capozzi, A., 5706
Capucci, C., 5098
Čardaklija, Č., 4841
Cardona, A. C., 5436, 5450
Cardosa do Vale, J., 5749
Carlone, R., 5063
Carlson, R. F., 4998
Carlsson, G., 5872
Carruthers, W., 5690
Carter, M. V., 5473
Carter, W., 6192
Casarini, B., 5138, 5155, 5156
Casimir, D. J., 5479
Casini, E., 4812, 5045, 5076
Castagne, É., 6281
Castagnola, C., 5047
Castillo, Z. J., 6152
Castronova, A., 5526
ten Cate, H. R., 4650
Cathey, H. M., 5834
Caughley, J. R., 5544
Cavazza, L., 5930
Cawthron Institute, N.Z., 6297
Čekalov, A. I., 4789
Cellier, K. M., 5190
Centrum voor Plantenfysiologisch, Onderzoek, Wageningen, 6298
Cesari, C., 4917, 4931
Ceylon Rubber Research Institute, 6199
Chadha, K. L., 6176
Chakravarti, S. C., 4723
Chalker, C. F., 6096
Challenger, S., 4813
Chamberlain, E. E., 4836
Chandnani, J. J., 5673
Chandra, P. P., 6227
Channon, A. G., 5387
Chaplin, C. E., 5228
Chapman, L. S., 5311
Chappell, W. E., 5243, 5276
Charley, V. L. S., 4986
Charlu, V. S. R., 5970
Chatterjee, S. K., 5730, 5748
Cheng, K. H., 5427
Child, R., 6255
Chisholm, D., 5354
Chittenden, E. T., 4856
Chiu, W. F., 5422
Chládek, M., 5737
Cholewinska, B., 5329
Chopra, V. L., 5417
Chouard, P., 6316
Choudhury, B., 5377, 5407, 5560
Chouteau, J., 5678, 5681
Christ, E. G., 5032
Christ, R. A., 6047
Christie, G. A., 5314
Christie, W. D., 5794
Christy, M. G., 5695
Cialone, J., 5283
Cinta, W., 5073
Clagett, C. O., 4731
Clark, N. G., 4758
Clark, R. B., 4699, 6050
Clarke, G. M., 4772
Clarkson, V. A., 4689, 4690
Clay, D. W. T., 5598
Clayton, C. N., 4849
Clemente, L. J., 5633
Cobianchi, D., 4838
Cocucci, A. E., 5846
Cohen, M., 6017
Cohen, S. I., 5423
Coimbatore Sugarcane Breeding Institute, 6202
Colberg, C., 5707
Cole, C. V., 4699
Coll, E. E., 6248
Collingwood, C. A., 5173
Collins, N. R., 5559
Colloca, C. M., 6074
Colonial Pesticides Research Committee, 6299
Colonial Products Council, 6300
Coman, S., 4828
Comité National pour l'Étude de la Culture Fruitière, Belgique, 4819
Committee for Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research, 6301
Commonwealth Economic Committee, 5759, 6302
Condon, P., 5531
Confederazione Internazionale dei Tecnici Agricoli, 6280
Conović, M., 5735
Conroy, R. J., 5494
Constantinescu, N., 4828
Conway, T., 4979
Cook, J. A., 5355
Cooper, A. J., 5576
Cooper, D. J., 4801
Cooper, W. C., 5973
Coorts, G. D., 5796
Coote, G. G., 5449
Cope, F. W., 6112, 6119
Coppock, G. E., 6038
Corelli Grappadelli, G., 5135
Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, 6303
Cornman, J. F., 5278
Cornuet, J., 5441

Ćorović, M., 5735
Correia Fernandes, B. H., 5452
Correll, F. E., 4849
Cosmo, I., 5039, 5046, 5157
Costa, A. S., 6031
Coste, R., 6150
Couch, H. B., 5627
Coury, T., 6156
Cox, J. A., 5179
Cranham, J. E., 6261
Crawford, T. V., 4657
Crowe, D., 5256
Crüger, G., 4680
Cruz, N., 6007
Çruz, S. R., 6214
Čurbanov, V. M., 5488
Curtis, K. M., 5129
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr., 5429
Czaja, A. T., 4663

Dahling, R., 4954, 5067
Daines, R. H., 4662, 5143
Dallyn, S. L., 5282, 5284
Dalmasso, G., 5033, 5040, 5044
Darling, H. M., 5887
Darrow, G. M., 5009
Datta, R. M., 6272
Davide, R. G., 6108
Davidson, H., 5912
Davis, B. H., 5011
Davis, D., 5446
Davis, E. L., 5777
Davis, J. F., 5504
Davis, J. R., 4652
Davis, J. S., 5867
Davis, P. L., 6002, 6043
Dawson, R. B., 5884
Day, B. E., 5303
De Benedictis, G., 5930
Dębska, I., 5578
Decker, D., 5073
Dedolph, R. R., 6107
DeFrance, J. A., 5272, 5273
Del Gaudio, S., 5041, 5084
Del Girolamo, S., 5041
Delleani, E., 5040
Dell'Olio, G., 5040, 5044
Demaret, F., 6281
Demeterio, J. K., 6221
Démétriadès, S. D., 4962
Demidova, G. F., 5831
Dempsey, A. H., 5550
Denisen, E. L., 4992
Dent, R. G., 4751, 5477
DeRoo, H. C., 5698
De Rosa, M., 5158
Desneux, R., 6180
Desnoy, A., 5638
Deszyck, E. J., 6053
Deutscher Wetterdienst, 6304
Devcic, J., 5526
Devergne, J.-C., 5472
DeViney, G. J., 5535
Dhingra, D. R., 5758
Díaz, H. G., 6190
Dicker, G. H. L., 5173
Dickinson, D., 5003
Dickinson, T. A., 5997
Dickson, R. C., 5420
Di Crecchio, R., 5724
van Die, J., 5604
Dimock, A. W., 5841
Dimond, A. E., 6284
Dingley, J. M., 5139
Dobroljubskij, O. K., 5082
Doepel, R. F., 5624
van der Does, J., 5557
Dolar, S. G., 5723
Dolgova, A. A., 5741
Doling, D. A., 5463
Doney, R. C., 4699
Donoho, C. W., Jr., 4932
Dorado Bernal, E., 5780
Dormal, S., 4766
Dorschner, K. P., 5297
Dosse, G., 5169
Dovaston, H. F., 5815
Doyle, J. J., 5590
Dreibrodt, L., 5378
Drosdovskij, E. M., 5213
Dubos, R. J., 5878
Ducet, G., 4771
Duckworth, R. B., 5341
Dudman, W. F., 6127
Duhan, K., 5104
Duich, J. M., 5275, 5886
den Dulk, P. R., 4686
Dunn, S., 5583
Dunster, K. W., 5288
Dupras, C.A., 5263
Duranton, H., 5360, 5361
Durkin, D.,4808
Dutta, S. K., 6249, 6266
Džanelidze, V. S., 5955

Eaves, C. E., 4894, 4969
Ebert, M., 4712
Ebsworth, H. R., 4656
Edgar, A. T., 6282
Effmert, B., 5528
Egberts, H., 4864
Eggarter, H., 4871
Ehrenberg, L., 5461
Ehrle, L., 5401
Eisenštat, J. S., 5345
Ela, V. M., 6108
Elam, F. L., 4960
Eliasson, L., 4720
Embleton, T. W., 5987
van Emden, J. H., 6166
Emery, G., 5607
Emmert, E. M., 4811
van den Ende, J., 5406
Endemann, W., 5652
Engel, R. E., 5274
Englert, K., 5017
English, W. S., 5220
Ercolani, G. L., 5138, 5442
Erickson, L. C., 5992
d'Ersu, —., 4814
Escalante, M. G., 5926
Evans, N. T. S., 4712
Evstigneeva, Z. G., 5414

Fair, E. W., 4845
Fairbrother, F., 5895
Fajkowska, H., 5511
Falchieri, F., 4765, 5210
Falcon, L. A., 5201
Farkas-Riedel, L., 5740
Farris, D. E., 4961
Fassa, T. G., 6013
Feddema, L. W., 5292
Fehleisen, S., 5842, 5846
Felbier, H., 5644
Felizardo, B. C., 6141
Fennah, R. G., 6130
Fernandes Costa, A., 5749
Fernández, A., 6170
Fernando, H. E., 6129
Feucht, W., 4910
Feuersenger, M., 5226, 5227
Fieldhouse, D. J., 5253
Fields, R. W., 5467, 5475
de Figueiredo, E. R., Jr., 6094, 6103
Filippenko, I. M., 5050
Filippov, V. V., 4715
Filov, A. I., 5410
Finch, C. G., 5368
Firman, I. D., 6165
Fisher, D. V., 4973
Fisons Pest Control Ltd., 4762
Flagg, C. V., 5257
Flagler, M. B., 5727
Flanagan, J. H., 5241
Fleming, C. P., 4950
Flock, R. A., 5420
Flocker, W. J., 5588
de Fluiter, H. J., 5182
Fogle, H. W., 4846
Fogliani, G., 5123
Folley, R. R. W., 4822
Fontana, P., 4901
Forbes, I. L., 6235
Ford, H. W., 5980
Forestier, J., 6154
Forsberg, J. L., 5862, 5863
Forte, V., 4917, 4931
Forti, R., 5046
Foschi, S., 5151, 5154, 5186
Fox, H. C., 6271
Fox Wilson, G., 6283
French, B. C., 4958
Freshwater, I. T., 6218
Fridley, R. B., 4942, 4943
Friedman, B. A., 5492
Frisbie, L. F., 5795
Fritzsche, G., 5925
Fuchs, W. H., 4757
Fukushima, S., 4824
Fulkerson, J. F., 5130
Fuller, D. J., 5365
Fulton, R. H., 5106, 5147
Funikov, A. V., 4786
Furr, J. R., 5953

Gallay, R., 5085
Galston, A. W., 6316
Galvez, N. L., 6141
Gambrell, C. E., 5246
Garay, A., 4722, 5140
Garber, K., 4666
Gardner, F., 5959
Gardner, W., 5294
Gardner, W. R., 4714
Garoglio, P. G., 5088
Gärtel, W., 5081
Garthwaite, J. M., 5363, 5830
Gary, T., 5978
Garz, J., 5676
Gaston, H. P., 4953
Gauch, H. G., 4713
Gaud, S. M., 5799
Gäumann, E., 5891
Gayrel, P., 5656
Geard, I. D., 5455
Geisenheim am Rhein, Bundesanstalt für Qualitätsforschung, 6295
Geissler, T., 5338, 5342

Gejden, T. M., 5250
Gelin, O., 5461
Genkel', P. A., 4730
Gentili, B., 6009
George, K. V., 6167
Georgia University Experiment Station, 6305
Georgievski, D., 5687
Germing, G. H., 4805
Gerritsen, C. J., 5037
Gerritsen, J. D., 4873, 4982
Gessner, F., 5882
Ghana Department of Agriculture, 6306
Ghosh, S. S. ,6274
Gianotti, J. F., 4857
Gigante, R., 5861
Gilbert, J. C., 5618
Gillette, D. G., 4958
Gilmer, R. M., 5110
Gimbel, L. S., 3rd., 5778
Ginai, M. A., 4868
Gindel, I., 4673
Ginsburg, L., 4946
Giordano, P. M., 5272
Girolami, L., 4990
Giuliani, L., 4788
Giunchi, P., 5194
Glancey, B. M., 5906
Glasscock, H. H., 5229
Glendinning, D. R., 6120
Go, L. K., 5495
Goettel, A. W., 5232
Goheen, A. C., 5119
Göhler, F., 5342, 5343, 5595
Goidànich, G., 5157
Golden, L. E., 6226
Golińska-Noszczyńska, K., 5374, 5603
Gomi, K., 5487
González Rincón, H., 4791
Gonzalez del Tánago, J., 5752
Goodall, G. E., 5984
Goode, M. J., 5421
Gooding, E. G. B., 4746
Goodman, R. N., 4755
Goor, A., 6058
Gopalakrishnan, R., 6161
Gorini, F. L., 4908
Gorter, G. J. M. A., 6063
Goss, J. A., 4699
Gosselin, H., 4828
Goto, S., 6107
Göttgens, E., 5944
Gottschalk, W., 5460
Gould, E., 5180
Gould, H. J., 5229
Govi, G., 5138, 5156
de Graaf, J., 5868
Grady, J. C., Jr., 5315
Graham, T. W., 5648
Graniti, A., 5148, 6071
Grant, T. J., 6015
Gras, R., 4877
Gratch, H., 6058
Graves, A. H., 5096
Graves, C. H., Jr., 5945
Graziano, M. T., 5087
Grbić, W., 5866
Greeley, J. R., 5242
Greene, G. L., 5145
Gremminger, W., 4916
Grice, W. J., 6265
Grierson, W., 6049, 6052
Griffiths, L. A., 6131, 6132, 6133
Grinkevič, N. I., 5743
Grisvard, P., 4928
Grjuner, A. M., 5014
Groenewegen, C. L., 5486
Groenewegen, H., 5983
Groenewegen, J. H., 5481
Groven, I., 5334
Gruppe, W., 4886
Gubański, M., 5704
Guderian, R., 4664
Guilbeau, W. F., 6248
Gumpenstein, Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft, 5318
Gunar, I. I., 5584
Günthart, E., 5153
Gupta, B. D., 6241
Gupta, G. N., 5758
Gurskij, A. V., 4642
Gustafsson, M., 4764
Guyer, G. E., 5346
Guzun, N. I., 5051
Gwynn, R., 5650

Haag, H. P., 6159
Haddon, A. V., 6179
Hagedorn, D. J., 5464
Hahn, I.-M., 4708
Haines, R. G., 5196
Hajek, J., 5947
Hale, V. Q., 4699
Hall, B. J., 5287, 5394
Hall, D. H., 5776
Hamada, S., 4866
Hamashima, T., 5694
Hamer, A. A., 5002
Hamilton, G., 5252
Hamlyn, F. G., 5590
Hammett, H. L., 5434
Hammond, G. H., 5352
Hamstead, E. O., 5180
Hanchey, R. H., 5840
Hansen, C. M., 4785
Hansen, H., 4971
Harada, S., 6252, 6268
Harberts, C. L., 4778
Harborne, J. B., 5845
Hardin, N. C., 5298
Harding, P. L., 5957, 6002, 6043
Hare, W. W., 5703
Harrington, J. F., 4668
Harris, B. J., 5760
Harrison, M. R., 5263
Hartmair, V., 4919
Harvey, H. L., 5402
Harvey, J. M., 5090
Hassan, M. V., 6135, 6136
van Haut, H., 4664, 5496
Hawthorn, J., 5341
Hayes, S. F., 4643
Heath, E. D., 6249
Hedden, S. L., 4785
Heimann, M., 5923
Heinisch, E., 4768
Heinrich, W. O., 6193
Heitefuss, R., 5385, 5386
Hellwig, A., 5330
Helson, V. A., 5223
van Helvoort, P., 5197
Hendricks, S. B., 4672
Henneberry, T. J., 5905
van Hennik, J. J., 4874
Henriksen, A., 4997, 5357
von Hentig, W.-U., 5816, 5837
Herrero de Egana, M., 6014
Herrick, J. F., Jr., 4957
Herrmann, K., 5515
Herschler, A., 5077
Heuberger, J. W., 5131
Heuver, M., 5470
Hey, G. L., 5193
Hibbs, E. T., 5165
Hibon, J., 5968
Hidalgo, L., 5092
Higgs, A. L., 4827
Hilkenbäumer, F., 4965, 4980
Hil'kevič, I. N., 5083
Hillinger, C., 5975
Hillman, W. S., 4727
Hinricks, H. A., 4848
Hintze, S., 5521
Hiregoudar, S. V., 5312
Hitier, H., 5658, 5664
Hoed, F., 5768
Hoed, J., 5768
Höfner, W., 4777
Hogg, W. H., 4656, 4660
Holdsworth, M., 4682
Holevas, C. D., 4692
Holmes, F. O., 5904
Holmes, F. W., 5913
Holtzem, H., 4899
Hölzl, H., 4919
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, 6307
Honma, S., 5370, 5397
Hoogeterp, P., 5267, 5268
Hooyman, C. J. J., 4876
Hori, Y., 5337, 5380
Horowitz, R. M., 6009
Horsfall, J. G., 6284
Hortenstine, C. C., 5336
Horton, D. E., 5881
ten Houten, J. G., 5134
Howard, L. B., 6308
Howe, G. F., 4704
Howitt, A. J., 5219, 5353
Howland, A. F., 5448
Hsu, W.-C., 6219
Huang, T., 5427
Hudson, J. P., 5598
Huffaker, R. C., 4699
Hugard, J., 4850
Huggart, R. L., 6006
Hughes, E. W. D., 5611
Huguelet, J. E., 5118
Huisseling, P. G. W., 5438
Hulshof, H. J., 4878
Hulton, K. E., 5136
Hunter, J. A., 4836
Hunter, J. R., 6084
Hurich, J., 5543
Hurter, N., 4834
Hussni, J., 6094, 6103
Hutchinson, F. E., 5433
Hutchinson, M. T., 5119, 6258
Hutton, A. F., 6269
Huyskes, J. A., 5362, 5484
Hwang, C. S., 5422

Ignat'eva, N. S., 5757
Ilieva, S., 5755
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, 6308
Imabayashi, S., 5168
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, 6309

Indenko, I. F., 5018
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 6310
Indian Coffee Board, 6149, 6164
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 6311, 6312
Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, 6203
Innes, R. F., 6225
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge (I.N.É.A.C.), 6081
Institute of Brewing Hops Advisory Committee, 5764
Irvine, T. B., 5147
Isherwood, F. A., 4938
Islam, A. S., 6273
Istomina-Tsvetkova, K. P., 4803
Iton, E. F., 6125
Ivanoff, S. S., 5416
Ivanova, T. M., 5391
Ivanova, S. D., 5747
Ivanovsky, M., 5670
Iwasaki, T., 5994
Izard, C., 5300, 5701
Izquierdo Tamayo, A., 5720

Jacks, H., 5507
Jackson, C. R., 5822
Jacoboni, N., 6060
Jaffe, M. J., 5492
Jain, N. L., 6057
Jain, R. K., 6090
Jamaica Ministry of Agriculture and Lands (Department of Agriculture), 6313
Jamieson, W. R., 5255
Janes, R. L., 5346, 5914
Jauhari, O. S., 4860, 5804, 6276
Jehn, A., 4994
Jekiel, N. T., 5642
Jit, A., 4860, 5804
Johannes, H., 4757
Johansson, E., 4970
Johnson, R. B., 6024
Johnson, W. H., 5718
Johnston, C. J. R., 6033, 6034
Johnston, J. C., 5976
Johnston, M. R., 5431
Johnstone, R. A. W., 5690
Jones, A. R. C., 5793
Jones, L. T., 5333
Jones, Q., 5782
Jones, W. W., 5987
de Jong, D. J., 5195
Jonkers, H., 4912
Jordović, M., 5111, 5117
Joubert, A. J., 5100
Joubert, T. G. la G., 5344
Jovančević, R., 4841
Judenko, E., 6262
Judkins, W. P., 5094
Jung, J., 5838
Jusufov, A. G., 5835
Jutras, P. J., 5996, 6038

Kadam, B. S., 5688
Kagawa, A., 5545
Kaicker, U. S., 5813
Kalb, A. J., 4941
Kalmar, A. F., 6042
Kalra, A. N., 6242
Kamat, V. N., 5358
Kamel, A., 5062
Kamp, J. R., 5844
Kanapathy, K., 6188
Kantartzis, N., 4864, 4935
Kanwar, R. S., 6229
Kapoor, J. N., 5756
Karabanov, Ju.V., 5773
Karapetjan, K. A., 5821
Karimov, H., 5785
Karner, L., 5318
Kaspšik, M., 5584
Katalymov, M. V., 5488
Kataoka, S., 5694
Katar'jan, T. G., 5083
Katayama, Y., 5500, 6075
Kattan, A. A., 4939
Kaupke, C., 4943
Kausar, A. G., 6177
Kay, D. E., 6054
Kazarjan, V. O., 5821
Kaz'mina, L. P., 5792
Keegel, E. L., 6250, 6269
Keeler, J. T., 6171
Kefford, J. F., 6005
Kelly, C. F., 4659
Kelman, A., 5705
Kelsey, L. P., 5202
Kemmer, E., 4825
Kemp, G. A., 5562
Kenya Department of Agriculture, 6314
Kępkowa, A., 5536, 5606
Kesteren, State Horticultural Advisory Service, 6315
Keyworth, W. G., 5387
Khan, D. A., 5993
Khan, I. U., 6018
Khan, K. F., 5722
Khan, M. A., 6004
Khan, M.-u.-D., 5969
Khan, S. A., 6239
Khanna, K. L., 6210, 6211, 6212, 6228
Kidder, E. H., 4652, 4653
Kidson, E. B., 5617
Kiehl, E. J., 6174
Kiermayer, O., 5612
Kikačejšvili, Z. N., 6016
Kilpatrick, D. T., 5216
Kimura, J., 4824
King, T. H., 5467, 5475
Kiplinger, D. C., 4808
Kirkopulo, E. N., 4851
Kirkpatrick, J. D., 5160, 5161
Kirkpatrick, M. E., 4934, 5535
Kitajima, H., 5128
Klešnin, A. F., 4707
Klesser, P. J., 5454, 5471, 5832
van der Kloes, L. J. J., 4684, 4878
Kloft, W., 5509
Klotz, L. J., 6021
Knapp, R., 4726
Knoepfler, N. B., 5790
Knutson, R., 5397
Knypl, J. S., 5704
Kobel, F., 4989
Koenig, H. J., 5665
Koeppen, B. H., 5516
Kofranek, A. M., 5469
Kohl, H. C., Jr., 5979
Köhler, H., 4752
Kohli, S. P., 5813
Kohn, H., 4870
Kolbe, W., 6069
Kolesnik, L. V., 5052
Kolesnikov, V. A., 4880
Kollányi, L., 5028
Kollman, R., 5940
Koloušek, J., 4770
Kopanica, A. M., 5591
Korek, M., 5403
Korneva, E. I., 5753
Košová, V., 5737
Kostecka, B., 5542
Kostelijk, S., 4644
Kovács, A., 4765, 5142, 5566
Kowalczyk, Z., 5536
Kozaczenko, H., 5281
Kozlova, N. A., 4929
Kozlowska, E., 5578
Kozlowski, T. T., 6285
Kraayenga, D. A., 5873
Kramer, P. J., 6285
Kramer, S., 4909, 4999
Krasil'nikov, P. K., 5924
Krasnovsky, A. A., 6316
Krastina, E. E., 5584
Kretovič, V. L., 5414
Krezdorn, A. H., 5996
Krickl, M., 5501
Krishna, K. V. S., 6251
Krishnamurthi, S., 4696
Krjukova, L. M., 4711
Krouman, J. P., 5947
Krumwiede, D., 4706
Krüssmann, G., 5932
Kuć, J., 5531
Kulesza, J., 4818
Kulikov, A. I., 5222
Kulpe, M., 5390
Kulshreshtha, J. P., 6241
Kumashiro, K., 4893
Kurek, M., 5586
Kuwabara, Y., 6268
Kuzin, A. M., 4711
Kuznecov, M. D., 4852

Labanauskas, C. K., 5987
Labern, M. V., 5025
Lachman, W. H., 5280
Laflin, T., 5220
Laidlaw, W. B. R., 6286
Laird, E. F., Jr., 5420
Lalatta, F., 4901, 4908
Lall, B. S., 5428
Lamazou-Betbeder, M., 5086
Lamb, K. P., 5383
Lambeth, V. N., 5572, 5573
Lamborn, E. W., 4963
Lamont, D., 5236
Lamprecht, H., 5458
Landrau, P., Jr., 6222, 6246
Lang, A., 5485
Lange, P., 5819
Lapin, P. I., 4641
Larcher, W., 4871
Larkin, L. C., 6205
Larsen, F. E., 4924
Larsen, R. P., 5066
LaRue, J. H., 5951
Larue, P., 5991
Lascar, V., 4862
Laubscher, F. X., 4834
Lavee, S., 4854
Lawrence, E. N., 4646
Lawrence, W. J. C., 4807
Lawton, K., 5504

Laycock, D. H., 6264
Lear, B., 5163
Lee, C. H., 5137
Leefe, J. S., 4894
Lefevre, C. W., 4731
Le Gloru, P., 4816
Legro, R. A. H., 5857
Leh, H.-O., 4724, 4753, 4754
Lein, H., 6020
Lekić, M., 5185
Lelakis, P. I., 5053, 5058, 5125
Lemon, J. F., 5897
Lenander, S.-E., 5874
Lengel, P. A., 5553
de León, A., 4725
Leonard, C. D., 5974, 5988
Leone, I. A., 4662
Leroy, Y., 4865
Levin, J. H., 4953
Levitt, E. C., 6046
Lewis, F. H., 5144
Leyvraz, H., 5085
Liabeuf, J., 6110
Liang, S. S., 5422
Liegel, W., 5006
Liemburg, J., 5875
van Lier, P., 4892
Limpel, L. E., 5236
Linn, M. B., 5235
Lisse, Proefstation voor Bloembellencultuur, 5266
Lister, R. M., 5120, 6123
Little, R. R., 4934
Littlehales, J. C. G., 6162
Ljubčenko, V. M., 5935
Lloyd, N. C., 5191, 5200
Lobanov, G. A., 4840
Lobay, W., 5232
Lochner, E. H. W., 5172
Lockie, G. D., 5805
Loewel, E. L., 4782
Loewenberg, J. R., 5628
Löken, A., 4921
Long, J. K., 6046
van Lookeren Campagne, P., 4647
Loos, C. A., 6101
Loos, S. B., 6101
Lord, W. J., 5248
Los, G. J., 4800, 4806
Loshali, J. N., 4723
Lotova, L. I., 4907
Lötter, J. de V., 4947, 4948
Loué, A., 6158
Loughton, A., 5518
Louvrier, J., 6059
Lowenfels, A., 4674
Lubatti, O. F., 4670
Lucas, G. B., 5702, 5703
Lucas, R. E., 5393, 5594
Ludwieg, F., 4697
Luh, B. S., 5026
Lundstad, A., 4677, 5898
Lyle, R. E., 5871
Lynch, L. J., 5479
Lyon, F. D., 5000
Lytle, I. R., 5320

Maas Geesteranus, H. P., 5786
Macalpine, R. I., 6265
McCain, A. H., 5776
McCall, W. W., 5912
McCarty, C. D., 5303
McClendon, J. H., 4936, 5131
McCombs, C. L., 5425
McCrum, R. C., 5112
MacEachern, C. R., 4894, 5354
McEvoy, E. T., 5677
MacGillivray, J. H., 5633
McGrew, J. R., 5108
Machado Llamozas, G., 4791
Machlis, L., 6316
McKee, C. G., 5672
MacLagan, D. S., 5510
McLoy, J. F., 6173
MacPhee, A. W., 5354
McQueen, A., 6025
McVickar, M. M., 5080
McWhorter, C. G., 5238
Maczák, J., 5317
Madsen, H. F., 5177, 5192, 5201, 5203
Maestre Zapata, J., 5752
Magee, C. J., 6106
Mahy, C., 6180
Maier, C. R., 5774, 5775
Maine, E. C., 5705
Maiti, R. G., 5965
Majlert, W., 5537
Majsuradze, N. I., 5971
Makarov, A. A., 5505
Malaguti, G., 6121
Malan, A. H., 5064
Malavolta, —., 6156
Malaya Rubber Research Institute, 6194
Malik, R. S., 6277
Maliphant, G. K., 6113, 6114, 6115
Maljuganova, T., 5381
Mallach, N., 5113
Maloy, O. C., 5444
Mamarov, P. T., 5068
Mamber-Rylska, I., 5597
Mamporija, F. D., 5954
Mancini, M., S. 5450
Mańczak, M., 5502
Maniquis, E. P., 5733
Mann, G., 4740
Mann, L. K., 5517
Mann, T. J., 5651
Manzano, M., 5675
Manzo, P., 4843
Marais, P. G., 4802
Marañon, J., 5726
Marar, M. M. K., 6139, 6144
Marcelli, E., 5706
Marcellin, P., 4977
Marcussen, K. H., 5933
Mardanov, E. E., 5601
Marenaud, C., 4863
Marfori, R., 6224
Mariconi, F. A. M., 5729, 6026, 6031
Marino, A., 4744
Markov, I., 5409
van Marle, G. S., 4649
Marro, M., 4838, 5065
Marrou, J., 5489
Marshall, G. M., 5396
Marshall, R., 4797
Marston, M. E., 6323
Martin, B. H., 6036
Martin, D., 4967
Martin, H. H., 4794
Martin, L. F., 6248
Martin, M. W., 5419
Martineau, —., 4814
Marynen, T., 6082
Marzocca, A., 5781
Maskery, D. C., 5575
Mason, E. C., 5206
Massey, L. M., 5897
Mastalerz, J. W., 5820, 5931
Masuda, K., 6268
Matthee, F. N., 5903
Matveenko, T. M., 5647
Matzinger, D. F., 5651
Matzner, F., 4995, 5592
Mauch, A., 4782
Maugini, E., 5736
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute, 6201
Mavrich, E. P., 5072
May, C., 4756
Meade, J. A., 5277
Meadows, M. W., 5257
Medcalf, J. C., 5304
Medeiros Alvarez, A., 5720
Meggitt, W. F., 5263, 5274
Mehra, P. N., 5734
Mehra, R. C., 6276
Meigh, D. F., 5635
Melching, J. S., 5897
Melkonjan, A. S., 5069
Melkumjan, V. E., 5716
Mendoza, S. P., 6157
Mengel, K., 4775
Menninger, E. A., 5919
Menon, R., 6087
Merchant, C. H., 5010
Meredith, D. S., 6100
Merfert, W., 5564
Mergen, F., 4719
Merker, J., 5666
Messerini, A., 5042
Meyer, M. K. P., 5172
Mezzetti, A., 4738
Mia, A. J., 5744
Michel, B. E., 4728
Michel, É., 5713
Michelbacher, A. E., 5209
Michelson, L. F., 5280
Mickowski, J., 5659
Miernik, B., 5403
Milinkó, I., 5561
Miller, D. S., 6271
Miller, G. W., 4699
Mimaud, J., 5512
Minamikawa, K., 5637
Minina, E. I., 4695
Ministry of Agriculture, London, 4679, 4733, 4914, 5024, 5166, 5212, 5221, 5289, 5349, 5398, 5478, 5491, 5622, 5625, 5798
Ministry of Agriculture, National Agricultural Advisory Service, West Midland Region, 6317
Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, Venezuela, 6163
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, 6318
Minor, R. J., 6040
Minshall, W. H., 4795
Mischke, W., 5114
Mišić, P. D., 4923
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, 6319
Mitchell, A. E., 4932
Mitchell, J. E., 5225
Mitchell, J. W., 4713

Mitchell, R. S., 5479
Mitra, J. N., 6272
Mitskovski, J., 5299
Mittal, T. C., 5734
Moats, J. E., 4881
Modoran, I., 4861
Mohr, H., 4709
Mohr, W. P., 5364
Moller, R. B., 6244
Moller, W. J., 5473
Monsi, M., 5663
Mookerjee, A. L., 6245
Moore, D. H., 5204, 5297
Moore, E. J., 5801
Moore, E. L., 5650, 6006
Moore, J. D., 5225
Moore, P., 5995
Moore, R. C., 5094
Moran, C. H., 5296
Morani, V., 6074
Moreira, S., 6031
Moreton, B. D., 5229
Morey, D., 5897
Mori, Y., 5765, 5766
Morrison, T. M., 5544
Mosqueira, A., 6007
Moulton, J. E., 4998
Mounat, A., 5658
Mount, W. E., 4826
Mower, R. G., 5278
Mueller, W. F., 5559
Mühlenberg, C. E., 5843
Mühlethaler, P., 5153
van den Muijzenberg, E. W. B., 4804
Mukherjee, S., 5730
Mulder, D., 6254, 6257
Müller, B., 5700
Müller, H., 4918
Murakishi, H. H., 5397, 5619
Muromcev, G. S., 4780
Murphy, H. J., 5233
Murray, D. B., 6091, 6112, 6124, 6131
Murthy, K. N., 6086
Mušinskaja, L. G., 5831
Musser, H. B., 5886
Musumeci, R. M., 6013
Myrianthousis, T. S., 5038, 5049

Naaldwijk, 6320
N.A.A.S., 6321
Naegele, J. A., 5897, 5906
Nagatomo, T., 5500
Nakamura, M., 6000
Nanjappa, P. P., 5960
Narasimham, R. L., 6231
Narayanaswamy, P. S., 5498
Natal'ina, O. B., 5107
Nath, N., 6078
National Rose Society of Great Britain, 5896
Naumann, L., 5843
Naumann, W. D., 4883, 4898
Nayudu, M. V., 5623
Neal, G. E., 5784
Nearpass, D. C., 5839
Nebot, R., 5674
Negrul', A. M., 5061
Neher, D. D., 5439
Neilson, W. T. A., 5187
Nel, J. G., 4968
Nelson, K. E., 5089
Nelson, P. E., 5811
Neri, M., 4996
Nestjuk, M. N., 4780
Neufeld, C. H. H., 4903
Neururer, H., 5239
Nevstrueva, R. I., 5750
Newcombe, M., 6099
Newhall, W. F., 6049
Newton, P., 5817
Nichols, R., 6117, 6118, 6127
Nicholson, D. J., 5958
Nieć, H., 5374, 5404
Nielson, B. F., 5599
Nielsen, K. F., 5667
Nienan, R. E., 4676
Nieuwhof, M., 5382
Nigam, I. C., 5758
Nigeria, Northern Region Department of Agriculture, 6322
Nijjar, G. S., 5972
Nikiforova, L. T., 5071
Nikšič, M., 5117
Nilsson, L., 5828
Nisen, A., 4810
Nishio, Y., 5168
Nishizawa, T., 5637
Nitsan, J., 4729
Nixon, R. W., 6056
Njoku, E., 4703
Noll, J., 5388
Noll, C. J., 5293, 5320
Nonnecke, I. L., 5457, 5562
Noorderkempen, 5008, 5012, 5027, 5030
Nordestgârd, A., 5738
Notley, L. F., 5340
Nottingham University School of Agriculture, 6323
Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association, 4820
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Biological Branch, 4669, 5146, 5348, 5626
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Entomological Branch, 5350, 5351, 6027, 6035
Nüesch, J., 5891
Nusbaum, C. J., 5709
Nyland, G., 5116

Obermayer, E., 5549
Obolensky, G., 5519
Ocfemia, G. O., 6108
Odland, M. L., 5320
Oelker, G., 5852
Ogawa, J. M., 5776
Ogden, W. B., 5649
Okanagan Agricultural Club, Fruit Varieties Committee, 4832
Okuda, A., 5679
Oliff, K. E., 6025
Oliveira, A. dos S., 6172
Olivier, O. J., 5093
Ollagnier, M., 6140
Olsen, S. R., 4699
Onishi, I., 5692
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, 6324
Opitz, K. W., 5964
Oppenheimer, C., 5950, 5952
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, (OEEC), 4736, 4745
Orieux, L., 5699
Orozco, S. H., 5436
Orphanides, J. P., 5411, 5565
Orphanidis, P. S., 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6072, 6073
Ostapenko, V. I., 4718
Ostazeski, S. A., 4792
Ostendorf, F. W., 6109
Óta, I., 6268
Ottestad, E., 5742
Ovčarov, K. E., 4716
Owades, J. L., 5778
Özkan, N., 5683

Pack, A. B., 5662
Padfield, C. A. S., 4976
Padmanabhan, V., 6144
Pagacz, E. A., 6153
Palamarčuk, A. S., 5524
Palilov, A. I., 5831
Palmer, J. G., 4756, 5905
Palmer, L., 5856
Pandalai, K. M., 6138
Pandya, H. G., 5358
Panje, R. R., 6206
Pape, H., 5934
Parisi, B., 5091
Park, W. L., 4963
Parker, M. W., 5959
Parsa, A., 5725
Parsons, C. S., 5356
Parups, E. V., 5667
Paszkowska, I., 5525
Patel, H. K., 5660
Patel, R. M., 6233
Paternotte, E., 5174
Patil, J. A., 5503
Patil, S. S., 5929
Paulet, M., 5751
Payne, R. N., 5818
Pazos, L. R., 6007
Pearce, G. A., 5255
Pearce, S. C., 6253
Pearman, J. A., 5903
Pech, R., 5086
Peeters, F. J., 5728
Pereira, H. F., 6094, 6103
Perkins, F. A., 4823
Perry, V. G., 5887
Pervuhin, F. S., 5791
Pesante, A., 5126
Petersen, H. I., 5237
Peterson, C. E., 5408
Peterson, J. L., 5540
Peterson, L. E., 5413, 5415
Peterson, R., 5809
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. E., 4773
Petzer, C. F., 5506
Phadnis, N. A., 6011
Phatak, S. C., 5407
Philipp, F., 5483
Philipp, W., 5217, 5218
Philippe, J., 6187
Phinney, B. O., 6316
Phytizas, E. A., 6064, 6072
Pichler, I., 4709
Pielou, D. P., 5167
Pienaar, W. J., 4776
Pieri, G., 5150
Pimentel Gomes, —., 6156
Pineau, N., 4891

Pinto, J. A. G., 4734
Piper, B. M., 5005
Pires, M. do C. V., 5184
Piringer, A. A., 5834
Pirovano, A., 5043
Pisahov, Š. M., 5070
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, 5240, 5879
Plempel, M., 5838
Plumridge, A. J., 5910
Podany, J. C., 4961
Podol'nyj, V. Z., 4707
von Pogrell, H., 4653
Pohoska, I., 5568, 5577
Pokorny, F. A., 5807
Polivka, J. B., 5888
Pollack, B. L., 5571
Pons, J. E., 5761
Pontovič, V. E., 5785
Pope, T. E., 5902
Popescu, A., 5493
Popov, B. A., 4835
Popovich, M., 5526
Porte, W. S., 5569
Porter, R. H., 4667
van der Post, C. J., 5324, 5486
Post, J. J., 5134
Postiglione, L., 5669
Potanina, N. D., 4922
Potter, H. S., 5346
Potter, J. M. S., 4830
Powell, L. E., 4933
Powell, N. T., 5650
Prakasam, P., 6238
Prasad, N., 5468
Pratella, G. C., 4966, 4984, 5142
Pratt, C., 4933
Pratt, P. F., 5984
Precup, I., 5547
Preston, A. P., 4915
Prévot, P., 6140
Price, D., 6102
Pridham, A. M. S., 5262
Pridham, J. B., 5451
Primo Yúfera, E., 4904
Prockter, N. J., 6287
Proctor, G. C., 5593
Proctor, J. M., 5476
Prodonoff, E. T., 5307
Prosperi, V., 5043
Pruthi, J. S., 6076
Psareva, E. N., 5647
Pudelski, T., 5580, 5596
Pullen, W. E., 5433
Purkayastha, S. K., 6274
Purves, W. K., 4727, 6316
Py, C., 5306, 6189

Quaglia, A., 5234, 5295
Quaillard, H., 4815
Querijero, G., 6224

Raffauf, R. F., 5727
de Ráfols, W., 4725
Ragazzi, G., 5034
Raheja, P. C., 6209
Rahn, E. M., 5253
Rai, G. S., 4998
Raj, T. R. N., 6167
Rakitin, Ju.V., 5250
Ramanathan, J. D., 6178
Ramaswamy, M. S., 6270
Randhawa, G. S., 4696, 5962, 6078, 6277
Rao, B. B., 6232
Rao, B. V. V., 6232
Rao, N. V. M., 6231
Rao, T. L. N., 5970
Rappaport, L., 5610
Raptopoulos, T., 4864, 4935
Rasathurai, M., 5308
Raschke, K., 6316
Raski, D. J., 5163
Raven, T. W., 5003
Rawson, T. W., 5933
Razmadze, E. G., 5955
Razvjazkina, G. M., 5122
Reading, G. D., 5421
Reckendorfer, P., 5916
Redenz-Rüsch, I., 5176
Redit, W. H., 5002
Reece, P. C., 5959
Reekers, I., 4779
Reeve, R. M., 4903
Reichart, G., 5208
Reichel, L., 5021, 5022
Reichwald, W., 5021, 5022
Reid, I. A., 6051
Reid, W. J., Jr., 5429
Reid, W. R., Jr., 5429
Reifsnyder, W. E., 5662
Reiling, T. P., 5475
Reinhart, J. H., 5423
de Reland, L. S., 5310
Remussi, C., 5739
Renaud, R., 5708
Renier, A., 5678
Renouf, L. R., 4687
Reyes, J. C., 5556
Reynolds, J. D., 5462, 5463
Rhoads, W. A., 4699
Rhodes, W. H., 5246
Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, 5942
Ricci, C., 4987
Rice, E. J., 5273
Rich, S., 5615
Richardson, D. A., 4783
Richardson, M. M., 5836, 5889
Richmond, D. V., 4767
Riedel, I. B. M., 5453
Riepma, P., 5438
Rigg, T., 4856, 4889
Rimpau, R. H., 5891
Ríos, J. M., 5802
Ripley, P. O., 6296
Rishbeth, J., 6098
Ristich, S. S., 5423
del Rivero, J. M., 4691, 6010
Rizzotto, N., 5103
Roach, F. A., 4741
Roberts, A. N., 5897
Robinson, J. B. D., 6148, 6160
Robinson, R. A. 4750
Robyns, W., 6288
Roche, R., 5056
Rochecouste, E., 5310
Rodriguez, J. G., 5228
Roelofsen, B., 5007
Roesler, R., 5915
Rogers, E. F., 5446
Rogers. H., 5159
Rogers, O. M., 5854
Rohde, G., 4685
Rohrer, D. E., 5026
Rollins, H. A., Jr., 4869
Rom, R. C., 4939
Romančuk, I., 5409
Romisondo, P., 5099
Rondomański, W., 5373
Ronzel, G., 5512
Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L., 4896
Roosje, G. S., 5134
Rosa, M., 5659
Rosenberg, A. J., 4771
Rosini, E., 4658
Roslak, N. A., 4853
Ross, A. D., 4962
Rossetti, V., 6012, 6013, 6198
Rossini, P., 5155, 5156
Rostos, G. M., 4964
Roth, I., 5892
Rouse, A. H., 6006
Royo Iranzo, J., 4904
Rubatzky, V., 5283
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, 6199
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 6194
Rubin, B. A., 5391
Rudzińska, M., 5552
Rui, D., 4658
de Ruiter, J., 5848, 5850
Runge, G. F., 5259
Russ, E., 4775
Russell, R. C., 5303
Russell, R. S., 6316
Ryall, A. L., 5090
Rymaševskaja, R. S., 5020
Rymaševskij, V. K., 5020

Šadrak, G. G., 4853
Sagawa, Y., 5814
Saito, H., 5637
Saito, Y., 6000, 6075
Sakai, A., 5899
Salam, A., 5969
Salgues, R., 5183
Salimei, F. S., 5885
Salimei, S., 5971, 5918
Salinger, J. P., 5265
Salo, V. M., 5731
Salokangas, K., 5323, 5366
Salter, P. J., 5376
Saltmarsh, M. J., 5451
Samarina, A. P., 6077
Samfield, M., 5695
Samish, R. M., 4854
Samson, J. A., 6003
Samuels, G., 5675, 6190, 6222, 6246
Samy, T. S. A., 5358
Sanborn, R. R., 5203
Sandulesco, R., 5655
Sangers, W. J., 4651
Santelmann, P. W., 5277
Sapetti, C., 4887
Saplala, V. L., 6243
Sardarjan, R. A., 4790
Sárkány, S., 5740
Sarkar, S. R., 5636
Sarma, M. N., 6238
Sastri, R. L. N., 5721
Sastry, A. S., 5686, 5688, 5689
Sato, T., 6268
Savage, Z., 5966
Sawyer, R. L., 5282, 5284
Say, J. S., 5258, 5908
Schaap, A. A., 4837, 4839
Schaer, E., 4906
Scharrer, K., 4774, 4775, 4777
Schaumlöffel, E., 4774

Scheer, C. D., 5800
Scheffer, F., 4697
Schellekens, A.F.C.M., 4878
Schery, R. W., 5271
Schetters, C., 5218
Schilowa, I., 5564
Schindler, A. F., 5810
Schmalz, H., 5894
Schmelzer, K., 5948
Schmidt, H. O., 5948
Schmidt, R. E., 5276
Schmidt, T., 5474
Schnack, B., 5842, 5846
Schnathorst, W. C., 5490
Schneider, G. W., 4849
Schneider, H., 4859, 5915
Schneider, I. R., 4713
Schöniger, G., 5121
Schouten, A., 5877
Schroeder, C. A., 6001
Schroeder, H., 5754
Schroo, H., 6116
Schubert, O. E., 5244, 5298
Schuch, K., 5109, 5114
Schuldt, P. H., 5236
Schultz, H. B., 4659
Schulz, F., 4825
Schuphan, W., 5533, 5534, 6295
Schuster, M. L., 5628
Schütz, F., 4989
Schwanitz, F., 4702
Schwartz, B. W., 5778
Scoresby Horticultural Research Station, 6325
Scott, A. I., 5732
Scott, D. H., 4988
Sebbel, H., 5170
Sedlák, J., 5392
Seeley, J. G., 5833
Sehgal, B. R., 6212
Seidel, E., 5326
Seidenfaden, G., 6289
Seixas, C. A., 6168
Selzmann, H., 5684
Semeniuk, P., 5810
Serini, G., 5091
Seshadri, T. R., 5789, 6178
Setzer, J., 6155
Seymour, J. W., 6054
Shadbolt, C. A., 5287
Shahjahanpur Sugarcane Research Station, 6234
Shain, W. A., 5920
Sharma, S. L., 6210, 6211
Shaulis, N., 5256, 5257
Sheehan, T. J., 5814
Shepherd, F. W., 4661
Shepherd, L., 5504
Sherf, A., 5384
Shetty, K. R.,6135, 6136
Shewfelt, A. L., 5364
Shibukawa, J., 4824
Shibukawa, K., 4890
Shigeyama, T., 6075
Shilling, P. R., 5563
Shimada, T., 5869
Shinn, W. H., 4930
Shoji, K., 5634
Shozaki, T., 5827
Sidhu, A. S., 6242
Siegel, A., 6316
Sikka, L. C., 5645
de Silva, R. L., 6254
Simanton, W. A., 6024
Simão, S., 5514
Simmonds, N. W., 6089
Simon, J.-L., 5085
Simonet, M., 5865
Sinclair, J. B., 5621
Singh, D., 6209
Singh, H., 6220, 6229, 6242
Singh, H. B., 5316, 5371
Singh, H. P., 5883
Singh, I. J., 5965
Singh, J. P., 5962, 6277
Singh, K. K., 6176
Singh, K. P., 6228
Singh, R. P., 5963
Singh, S., 6176
Singh, S. M., 5965
Sinha, S. N., 5428
Sitapathi, P., 5686
Sites, J. W., 5972
Skápski, H., 5375
Skierkowski, J., 5582
Skinner, S. O., 6218
Slanina, K., 5239
Slife, F. W., 5235
Slootweg, A. F. G., 5855, 5880
Šmigel', V. N., 4922
Smirin, Sh., 6088
Smirnov, A. M., 4716
Smirnov, B. P., 4717
Smit, W. B. de V., 4802
Smith, A. N., 6255, 6256
Smith, C., 5105
Smith, E. H. G., 6054
Smith, F. G., 5518
Smith, O. E., 5980
Smith, R. L., 4699
Smith, T. B., 4737
Smith, W. A., 5714
Smith, W. H., 4740
Smitinand, T., 6289
van Soest, W., 4640
Solopov, G. P., 4900
Solov'ev, V. A., 5600
Somers, E., 4759, 4767
Somers, G. F., 4936, 5131
Sommer, D., 5779
Soost, R. K., 5608, 5956
Sorensen, H. B., 5977
Sorteberg, A., 5339
Šoškič, A., 4867
Sparnaaij, L. D., 6183
Speleers, A., 5768
Spencer, D. M., 4983
Spencer, W. F., 5985
Spiegel, P., 6058
Spire, D., 5418
Spoon, W., 6080
Sprent, P., 4781
Squillaci, A., 4844
Srikantaiya, M., 6143
Srinivasan, P. M., 5498, 5630
Srivastava, R. C., 6210, 6211
Stahl, C., 6326
Stahmann, M. A., 5385, 5386
Stamper, E. R., 5309
Stanton, D. J., 5613
Staub, A., 5207
Stearn, W. T., 5517
Stearns, L. A., 5202
Steckel, W., 4855
Stefanescu, G., 5054
Steib, R. J., 6235
Steiner, M. L., 5938
Stenmark, A., 5508
Stepanova, E. M., 5004
Sterling, C., 4941
Stettmeier, W., 5251
Steward, F. C., 4732
Stewart, I., 5974, 5988
Stewart, R. N., 5810
Stiles, W. C., 4888
Stinson, R. F., 5897
Stoev, K. D., 5068
Stoffert, G., 5943
Stoll, K., 4906
Stollsteimer, J. F., 4945
Stolzy, L. H., 5981, 6023
Storey, I. F., 5229
Strackenbrock, K.-H., 4743
Stratmann, H., 4664
Straus, H., 5937
Street, H. E., 5609, 5611, 5614
Stretch, A. W., 5011
Strijbosch, T., 4678
Strumpe, Z. I., 5465
Stryckers, J., 5254
Styczyńska J., 5405
Suárez de Castro, F., 6147
Subramanian, C. K., 5989
Subramoney, N., 6145
van Suchtelen, N. J., 6166
Sudnik, N. S., 4911
Sugahara, Y., 5530
Šul'gin, I. A., 4707
Sullivan, T., 5628
Summerland, B. C., 6327
Sunday, M. B., 6002
Suszka, B., 5928
Sutherland, D. J., 4959
Suzuki, I., 4993, 5530
Sventickij, I. I., 4769
Swaminathan, M. S., 5417
Swan, A. D., 6213
Swarbrick, J. T., 6124
Sweet, R. D., 5383, 5291
Sykes, J. T., 5767
Sytsma, R., 5286
Szalay-Marzsó, L., 5208
Szczypiorska, J., 5579
Szilágyi, K., 5028
Szilvay, G. M., 4722
Szirmai, J., 5132
Szklarski, A., 5372
Szmidt, O., 5525

Taguchi, T., 5694
Takeshita, H., 5869
Taksdal, G., 5532
Tamás, P., 4905
Tammen, J., 5811, 5824
Tanganyika Department of Agriculture, 6328
Taschenberg, E. F., 5224
Tatebe, T., 5538
Tawfeek Moustafá, A., 5060
Tayama, H. K., 5844
Taylor, G. S., 5615, 5698
Taylor, O. C., 5984
Ten'kovceva, E. S., 5102
Teubner, F. G., 5594
Thakur, M. R., 5316
Thakur, M. M. S., 6220
Thakur, R. S., 5789
Theis, T., 5707
Thijsen, G., 4778
Thode, F. W., 5264
Thomas, A. I., 5673
Thomas, C. A., 5788
Thomas, H. R., 5435
Thompson, F. B., 5285

Thompson, F. C., 5771
Thompson, W. L., 6024
Thon, B., 5175
Thorne, G., 5887
Thresh, J. M., 6123
Thrower, L. B., 6128
Thurman, D. A., 5614
Tichenor, D. A., 5228
Timm, H., 5588
Tindale, G. B., 6045
Ting, S. V., 6053
Tippannavar, M. B., 5312
Tiscornia, J. R., 4857, 4858
Todaka, S., 5530
Todd, D. H., 5389
Tomcsányi, P., 4831
Tometorp, G., 4985
Tominić, A., 6070
Tong, Y. L., 6179
Toole, E. H., 5437
Toole, V. K., 5437
Torii, H., 6268
Totsuka, T., 5663
Toupet, C., 6055
Tove, S. B., 5705
Trevett, M. F., 5233, 5249, 5294
Trocmé, S., 5497
Tryon, A., 5927
Tryon, R., 5927
Tsakmakis, A. A., 6064
Tsao, P. H., 6022
Tsugawa, C., 5214
Tsui, C., 5605
Tuazon, A. B., 6157
Tukey, L. D., 4927
Turner, G. O., 4681
Turri, E., 5141
Twigg, M. C., 5901
Twisk, D., 5853
Tyler, H., 4944

Ulanov, R. F., 5015
Unterstenhöfer, Z., 4761
Unthank, J. E., 5967
Updike, A. W., 6205
Ure, C. R., 4833
Urquijo Landaluce, P., 5097
U.S. Department of Agriculture, 4739, 5812
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, 6146
Uzunovski, M., 5687

Valldejuli, J. J., 4737
Vanderbruggen, M., 5016
Vandewalle, G., 4771
Van Doren, D. M., Jr., 5589
Van Frankenhuyzen, A., 5199
Vanwetswinkel, G., 5174
Varney, E. H., 5119
Vasakas, D. T., 6072, 6073
Vasilenko, V. M., 5697
Vasil'ev, A. E., 4821
Vaughan, R. E., 5310
Vedani, A., 4701
van Veen, J., 5399
Veenstra, M. A., 5118
Vega, J., 5072
Ve̊j, A.-F., 4920
Velasco, J. R., 6142
Vélez-Santiago, J., 5675
Venezuela Ministry of Agriculture, 6163
Vergani, A. R., 6037
Vergara C., C., 5149
Vergnano, O., 5911
Vescia, M., 5035
Vessia, R., 5084
Viart, M. P., 5691
Vigerust, E., 5339
Vik, J., 5322
Vincent, L., 5657
Vinot, M., 4675
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, 6329
Vishveshwara, S., 6151
Visser, T., 6259, 6260
de Vita, R., 5304
Vitkovskij, V. L., 5019
Vladu, C., 5055
Volz, H., 4879
Vomocil, J. A., 5588
Voors, H. J., 5847
Vörös, J., 5132
Vöth, W., 5890
de Vries, K. J., 5558
Vuittenez, A., 5124
van Vuuren, P. J. J., 5654
Vyas, S. R., 5468

Waddell, H. T., 5823
Waggoner, P. E., 5662, 5698
Wainstein, P., 5079
Walent, A., 5403
Walker, J., 6191
Walker, J. C., 5385, 5386, 5623
Walker, T. W., 4700
Wallace, A., 4699
Walter, B., 5074
Walter, H., 5779
Walther, E., 5893
Wanrooy, G. L., 5639
van der Want, J. P. H., 5851, 5864
Warne, L. G. G., 5369
Warren, L. E., 5162
Watanabe, F. S., 4699
Watson, G. A., 5772
Waxman, S., 4798
Wear, S., 5999
Weaving, G. S., 5230
Webber, R., 4793
Weerakoon, A. H., 6008
Weihing, J. L., 4749
Weise, R., 4655
Weiss, F. A., 5946
Wellensiek, S. J., 5581
Wells, A. W., 5095
Wenham, H. T., 5539
Went, F. W., 5583
Wenzel, F. W., 6006
West, C. A., 6316
West African Cocoa Research Institute (W.A.C.R.I.), 6111
West of Scotland Agricultural College, 6330
Weston, E. W., 5769, 5770
Weybrew, J. A., 5651
Wharton, A. L., 6122
Wheeler, A. W., 5440
Whitaker, J. H., 4798
Whitcomb, W. H., 5629
White, H. E., 5808
Whitehead, V. B., 5215
Whittle, R. M., 4807
Wiebe, H. H., 4699
Wilcox, A. N., 4991
Wilcox, F. A., 4897
Wilcox, J., 5448
Wilcox, J. C., 4885
Wilcox, L. V., 4694
Wildbolz, T., 5207
Wildman, S. G., 6316
Wilkins, M. B., 4705
Wilkinson, E. H., 4983
Williams, E. P., 5432
Williams, G., 5243
Williams, H. T., 6290
Williams, I. H., 5767, 5769
Williams, W. B., 5826
Wilson, A. G. L., 4950
Wilson, F., 6291
Wilson, G. L., 5340
Wilson, J., 6208, 6217
Wilson, M. H., 5815
Windham, S. L., 5412, 5551
Winstead, N. N., 5425
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, 6331
Wittwer, S. H., 5393, 5594
Wolff, I. A., 5782
Woltz, S. S., 5822, 5860
Wood, R. K. S., 6316
Woodcock, W. P., 5841
Woodmansee, C. W., 4936
Woodville, H. C., 5870
Wooten, O. B., 5328
Wort, D. A., 5453
Woyke, H., 5466, 5480, 5579
Wróblewska, Z., 5567
Wu, C. M., 5605
Wulff, H. D., 5897
Wye College, Department of Hop Research, 5762
Wyman, D., 5936

Yadava, V. S., 6216
Yager, R. E., 5685
Yamada, M., 5214
Yamada, Y., 5869
Yamamoto, S., 6000
Yapp, W. B., 6292
Yates, K. C., 4822
Yen, D. E., 5445
Yocum, C. S., 6316
Young, R. A., 5929
Yu, S.-A., 5602

Zachariae, A., 4980
Zahara, M., 5633
Zahradnik, J. W., 4972
Žák, J., 4770
Zakotin, V. S., 4852
Zamith, A. P. L., 5729
Zanzibar Department of Agriculture, 6332
Zatykó, J., 5140
Zaumeyer, W. J., 5435
de Zeeuw, A., 5399
de Zeeuw, J., 4648, 4654
Zoerb, J. G., 5829
Zolotovitch, G., 5755
Zonderwijk, P., 5231
Žučkov, N. G., 4872
van der Zwet, T., 6237

INDEX

TO

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volumes XXVI-XXX. 1956-1960

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE
AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING, KENT, ENGLAND

May, 1961

Price 60/- or $9.

EDITORIAL NOTE

During the 5-year period covered by this index some 29,000 papers have been recorded in *Horticultural Abstracts*. The aim of this index, and in particular of the Subject Index, is to ensure that the information contained in these papers can be located quickly and easily.

In preparing the Subject Index, which contains over 100,000 entries, the general pattern adopted in the preceding 5-year index [Vols. 21 to 25] has been repeated with only minor alterations. This pattern involves the grouping, under crop headings, of entries on related subjects under a series of sub-headings, e.g. diseases, nutrition, pests, planting, propagation. Inevitably some of the headings and sub-headings used are rather cumbersome, and the reader who wishes, for example, to look up weed control in apple orchards may be somewhat disconcerted to find the entries under "Apple, soil management, weed control". Most subject entries are also grouped, and so, for example, the specialist plant pathologist who seeks information on captan will find nothing under "C", but he will find captan, and much more besides, under "Fungicides". This initial difficulty overcome, the reader should be able to find almost any information he wants quickly and comprehensively. At least, this is our own experience, because we rely on these indexes to answer almost all the enquiries received by the Bureau.

The Author Index calls for little comment. There are the usual problems created by different systems of transliterating the names of Russian and Chinese authors, by the French habit of using M for either Monsieur or Marcel, by the Spanish practice of adding matrimonial names in some cases but not others and, of course, by the British system of becoming double-barrelled without the aid of a hyphen.

As in the past this index ends with a list of the publications examined in the preparation of *Horticultural Abstracts*. However, on this occasion the abbreviations and full names of periodicals, etc., have been supplemented by addresses, to which the reader in search of reprints or information can write.

Finally, a word about the preparation of the index. To get it published as quickly as possible after the appearance of *H.A.*, Vol. 30, No. 4, in December, 1960, every member of the Bureau's staff, both scientific and clerical, has been involved in its preparation. In addition, particular mention should be made of the substantial help given by Dr. Joan Llewelyn, formerly of East Malling Research Station, in editing the Subject Index.

SUBJECT INDEX

Horticultural Abstracts, Vols. XXVI-XXX

- Aalsmeer Res. Stat. Floric., A.R., **26**, 2950; **28**, 3905-3907; **30**, 971
- Abacá (*Musa textilis*)—*see* Manila hemp
- Abbreviations, for horticultural terms, **27**, 1005
- Abbreviations, world list of, **26**, 2309
- *Abelia* spp., photoperiodic responses, **28**, 2928; **30**, 1069
- *Abeliophyllum distichum*, **28**, 1758
- *Abelmoschus* spp.—*see also* Okra—
  - pests, **27**, 573
  - pollen germination, **27**, 1497
  - seed treatment, **29**, 1498
- *Abies balsamea*, **26**, 824; **29**, 4157
- *Abroma augusta*, **30**, 2505
- Abscission—*see also* Flower drop, Fruit drop, Growth-substances *and* Leaf—a review, **26**, 1335
- Abstracting service in Holland, **26**, 6
- *Abuta* spp., alkaloids, **28**, 1672i
- *Abutilon*—
  - *avicennae*, **28**, 614
  - *indicum*, **27**, 2637
  - spp., variegated, **26**, 947; **28**, 661
  - *striatum*, **30**, 5916
- *Acacia*—*see also* Wattle—
  - *cyanophylla*, **27**, 1697
  - *dealbata*, **26**, 1963
  - *decurrens*, **30**, 2532
  - *harpophylla*, **27**, 1999
  - *karroo*, **26**, 3609
  - *microbotrya*, **28**, 649h
  - *saligna*, **30**, 5917
  - *seyal*, **28**, 1330
  - spp.—
    - alkaloids, **28**, 649u
    - for cut flowers, **27**, 1782g
    - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 751
    - growing in European countries, **26**, 3042a; **28**, 2841
    - pests, **27**, 3859
    - as shade trees, **27**, 2864
    - tannin biogenesis, **28**, 2840f
    - winter injury, **30**, 178
- *Acalymma trivittata*, **26**, 1735
- *Acalymma vittata*, **26**, 3747
- *Acalypha* spp., breeding, **30**, 973
- *Acalypha* spp., pests, **29**, 3923; **30**, 5799
- *Acanthophyllum gypsophiloides*, **28**, 2788
- *Acanthopsyche junodi*, **26**, 3932; **27**, 2004; **28**, 646, 1666
- *Acanthorhyncus vaccinii*, **30**, 3436
- *Acanthoscelides obsoletus*, **29**, 3623
- *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, **26**, 1764, 2805; **27**, 1492, 2456; **28**, 2598; **29**, 3624, 3723g; **30**, 680, 2201, 3815
- *Acanthosicyos horrida*, **28**, 2782
- *Acaphylla theae*, **30**, 1421
- Acaricides—*see also* Insecticides *and* Sprays—
  - additives for, **26**, 4005
  - antibiotics as, **27**, 280
  - application to soil, **30**, 521, 3572
  - azobenzene, **26**, 4005
  - bis (*p*-chlorophenyl) trichloroethanol (Kelthane, etc.), **26**, 401, 2620, 3544, 3546; **27**, 3332, 3856, 3857, 3892q; **28**, 793, 1260, 1817, 3521, 3988, 4028; **29**, 2918h; **30**, 448, 1964
  - bis (dialkyloxyphosphinothioyl) disulphides (Phostex), **29**, 3440; **30**, 470
- Acaricides (*continued*)—
  - butylphenoxyisopropyl chloroethyl sulphite (Aramite, CES, etc.), **26**, 2627, 4005; **27**, 1837
  - certification, **30**, 2016
  - chlorbenside (Chlorocide, Chlorparacide, Elimite, Mitox, etc.), **26**, 399, 400, 2621, 2622, 3540, 3541; **27**, 1319, 2338, 3297; **28**, 338d, 1302; **29**, 2322, 3438, 3917; **30**, 450
  - chlorfenson, **26**, 400, 2621; **27**, 786, 1862h, 3297, 3860; **28**, 1302; **29**, 1287, 2322, 3438, 3917; **30**, 448, 3573
  - compatibility, **30**, 1424
  - demeton (Systox), **26**, 2627, 2933; **27**, 2798, 3602, 3859; **28**, 1263, 3520, 4030; **29**, 285
  - diazinon, **26**, 3148, 4089; **27**, 787, 2690
  - di(*p*-chlorophenyl) ethanol (Dimite, DMC), **27**, 2701, 3693
  - diethyl *p*-chlorophenylthiomethyl dithiophosphate (Trithion, etc.), **27**, 3602; **28**, 792, 4030; **29**, 1851
  - diethyl diethylaminoethyl thiophosphate (Chipman R-6199, Amiton), **26**, 2623; **27**, 315, 316, 3892z; **29**, 286, 2322, 3104, 3439; **30**, 3572
  - dimefox, **26**, 3912; **28**, 1648
  - dimethyl carbomethoxy propenyl phosphate (Phosdrin), **27**, 3602
  - dimethyl dichlorovinyl phosphate, **28**, 1388; **30**, 4760
  - dimethyl oxobenzotriazinomethyl dithiophosphate (Gusathion), **30**, 448, 518, 4623
  - dimethyl trichlorohydroxyethylphosphonate, **28**, 1388
  - 2, 4-dinitro-6-cyclohexylphenyl (Dinex), **27**, 786
  - dioxane bis (diethyldithiophosphate) (Hercules AC-528), **28**, 792
  - DNC, **29**, 3445
  - endrin, **26**, 3959; **27**, 1769, 3725; **29**, 3981; **30**, 462, 1967
  - ethion, **29**, 288; **30**, 470, 2763
  - ethyl 4, 4′-dichlorobenzilate (Chlorobenzilate), **26**, 437, 1017, 2109-2111, 3148, 4005; **28**, 337x, 1817, 2988
  - ethyl-*p*-nitrophenyl benzenethiophosphonate (EPN), **27**, 326
  - flavour effects on crops, **27**, 1360
  - fungicides as, **27**, 318, 3861; **28**, 787, 1840t, 2395, 2990, 4032; **29**, 1541, 2459; **30**, 6030
  - fungicides mixed with, **27**, 3782
  - growth substances as, **29**, 3446
  - insecticides mixed with, **27**, 2799
  - malathion, **30**, 3576
  - malathion-oil, **28**, 4033; **29**, 826; **30**, 2763
  - methyl demeton (Metasystox), **26**, 1629, 2624; **27**, 2297, 3336; **28**, 513
  - mite resistance to, **26**, 402; **28**, 535d, 2394, 2448v, 3520, 4030; **29**, 2322, 3853; **30**, 448, 452, 453, 971, 984, 1461, 2660, 3574, 3577, 3581, 5906
  - mixtures, **30**, 3576
  - oils, **26**, 3519; **27**, 314, 1321, 1322, 2300, 2340; **28**, 1261, 1262, 4031, 4033; **29**, 1001, 3445; **30**, 450, 455, 470, 1964, 2763
  - parathion and related compounds, **26**, 3519; **27**, 1322, 1577, 1836, 2300; **28**, 2394, 4033; **29**, 1001
  - plant growth and injury responses, **28**, 3884; **29**, 664, 692, 2325, 2795; 30, 3062
  - polybutenes, **30**, 1962
  - residues, **26**, 437, 3591; **27**, 1360, 2338, 3892q; **28**, 338d; **29**, 286, 1288, 1318, 1552r, 1851, 2880, 2881, 2917n; **30**, 1169, 2768
  - reviews on, **26**, 3598f; **27**, 311, 1371w; **28**, 1316z; **29**, 3437; **30**, 1961

Acaricides (*continued*)—
  schradan, **26**, 2277, 2633
  seed treatment with, **29**, 3852; **30**, 5448
  selenium, **26**, 405
  silicon dioxide, **30**, 3581
  sodium carbonate, **30**, 450
  sodium chloride, **30**, 450
  sulphur and sulphur compounds, **26**, 4055, 4089; **27**, 318, 784, 1577; **28**, 1265; **29**, 311k; **30**, 3576, 3578, 6030
  systemic, **26**, 445e, 2626, 3457; **27**, 656, 779, 1315, 1363, 1711, 1740, 3693, 3859, 3892z; **28**, 450, 1264, 1648, 1756, 3884; **29**, 3929; **30**, 451, 937, 1964, 5448
  tetrachlorodiphenyl sulphone (Tedion), **26**, 403, 404, 445n; **27**, 3297; **28**, 1302, 1303, 2398, 3694; **29**, 287, 1288, 1849, 2795, 2881, 2917n, 3917; **30**, 678, 2768, 3576, 4145, 5164, 5165
  tetraethyl pyrophosphate, **30**, 450, 4148, 5171
  various and new, **26**, 398, 403, 1018-1020, 1513, 1583, 1585, 1590, 2237, 2625-2628, 2646, 3088, 3222, 3457, 3542, 3543, 3575, 3963, 4247; **27**, 316, 317, 346p, 573, 677, 1317, 1318, 1360, 2302, 2690, 2984, 3500, 3782; **28**, 297, 298, 302, 792, 1084, 1267, 1388, 1816, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2403, 2443, 2989; **29**, 73, 311d, 311p, 312 l, 814, 821, 1286, 1287, 1466, 2813, 2862-2864, 2880, 3929; **30**, 464, 465, 2222, 4761, 5170-5172
Accounts, farm, preparation and interpretation, **28**, 3285 l
Acer—
  negundo, **27**, 263; **28**, 1322; **29**, 753; **30**, 178
  palmatum, **27**, 2035
  platanoides, **28**, 1785f
  pseudoplatanus, **28**, 2073, 3251
  rubrum, **26**, 945, 3022; **27**, 1762; **29**, 690
  saccharinum, **27**, 1762; **28**, 1759, 1760
  saccharum—see Sugar-maple
  spp.—
   bark scoring, **30**, 214
   a booklet on, **29**, 3931
   composition, **29**, 763
   decay in, methods of determining, **26**, 2668
   diseases, **30**, 4256
   flower biology, **30**, 4260
   frost hardiness and injury, **26**, 3041k; **30**, 178
   growth and physiology, **27**, 3042; **30**, 1068, 1069, 4261
   in North America, **30**, 4259
   pests, **27**, 3794; **28**, 2929
   propagation, **27**, 1762, 2754; **28**, 1676, 2944h; **29**, 3931, 3932; **30**, 4253
   root growth, **26**, 4014, 4015; **29**, 2804
   rootstocks, **26**, 3022; **27**, 1762; **28**, 91
   seed germination, **27**, 3793; **28**, 731
   as virus indicators, **30**, 1922
Aceria—
  ficus, **27**, 1271; **28**, 2341; **29**, 3401
  litchii, **26**, 2130
  paradianthi, **27**, 2690
  phloeocoptes, **27**, 1320
  sheldoni—see Citrus, pests, mite, bud
  tulipae, **26**, 1777
Acerola—*see Malpighia punicifolia*
Acetaldehyde in fruit, **27**, 2177, 2187
Acetaldehyde in plants, determination, **28**, 2147h
Acetate, growth promoting effect of, **30**, 3170
Acetate metabolism in plants, **26**, 1312; **27**, 1019
Acetylene, flowering induced by, **26**, 1166-1168, 2227, 4129; **28**, 3177s; **29**, 1426
Acetylene treatment for ripening fruits, **26**, 3128; **29**, 3989
Acetylenic compounds as natural products, **27**, 1701e
Achatina fulica, **26**, 2153; **28**, 1744, 1844; **29**, 2943
Acheta commodus, **30**, 4751
Achillea lanulosa, **29**, 3849
Achillea ochroleuca, **30**, 4061
Achimenes spp., propagation, **29**, 2815x
Achoea janata, **28**, 996
Achras sapota—see Sapodilla
Achylodes papinianus minor, **26**, 4086
Acidia heraclei, **28**, 2717t
Acids, organic—*see also individual acids, and crops unde* composition—
  determination, **26**, 802r, 2886, 2908k, 3892o, 4256e; **27** 1018, 1155, 1158, 1185, 1651, 1655p, 2022, 2023, 2192 2615m, 2618, 2828o, 3089p, 3089z, 3090a; **28**, 1018 1150, 1602 l, 2216; **29**, 70n, 525, 1183, 1470, 2078 2080, 2639, 2882; **30**, 97, 98, 257, 296, 3512, 3996
  diseases affected by, **29**, 3415; **30**, 4005
  flower abscission affected by, **28**, 1573
  in fungi, **28**, 2601
  liberation by roots, **27**, 2437
  manuring with, **29**, 1469, 3131
  metabolism, **26**, 916, 1311, 1375d, 2368, 2385, 3315y, 3764 3855a; **27**, 599, 1560, 2030, 2040, 2167, 2443, 2518 2519, 2615m, 2634, 3167, 3638; **28**, 154, 156, 564, 565 822c, 1058, 1531, 2744, 2752, 3256, 3362, 3368, 3837 **29**, 70i, 71d, 217p, 368, 493, 523, 559r, 914, 1552o 1577, 1775n, 2053, 2057, 2142, 2424, 2577, 2628, 3130 3137-3139, 3761, 3762, 3769, 3845v, 3913; **30**, 57, 58 257, 727, 1539, 1858, 2253, 3387, 3752, 4717, 5068, 5785
  in plants, **26**, 29, 30, 259, 260f, 545, 554, 616, 1088, 1832 1865, 1866, 2415v, 3192d, 3263, 3402, 3856f; **27**, 11 177, 181k, 577k, 638, 950d, 950g, 950v, 951k, 1084h 1156, 1157, 1475, 1540, 1959f, 2192, 2341p, 2556n 2556x, 2567, 2596, 2634, 2871, 2994u, 3598, 3604q 3712i, 3940; **28**, 155, 589 l, 1082g, 1150, 1151, 1431 1531, 1578, 2240, 2549, 2589, 2695, 2716a, 3070, 3162 3176z, 3368, 3369, 3750, 3795f, 3831-3834, 3899. 3968 4156f, 4172; **29**, 7, 12, 13, 70 l, 71a, 71j, 139, 207, 385 412, 510, 558i, 630, 679 l, 741, 761, 765, 774h, 961j 984, 1017, 1018, 1027, 1047, 1076, 1078a, 1153, 1389 1427, 1464, 1470, 1489, 1537, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1579 1605, 1632, 1762, 1795, 1883, 1970, 2053, 2171, 2216, 2443, 2444, 2464, 2482, 2486, 2567, 2591, 2594, 2600o, 2638, 2652d, 2785, 2815b, 2815c, 2882, 2917y, 3055, 3243, 3583, 3791k, 3829, 3997, 4122, 4124t, 4138; **30** 225, 255, 296, 310, 356, 673, 674, 684, 875, 923, 947, 956-958, 1513, 1567, 1641, 1701, 1706, 1818, 1834, 1890, 2360, 2417, 2428, 2518, 2544, 2632, 2661, 2792 2903, 2982, 3127, 3131, 3147, 3321, 3370, 3387, 3448 3509, 3783, 3926, 3992, 4044, 4076, 4178, 4359, 4420, 4715, 4899, 5385, 5515, 5654, 5785, 5821, 6008
  radioactive, **26**, 1375d
  in tobacco fermentation processes, **30**, 2459
Acleris spp., unspecified, **29**, 3460
Aconitum spp., as insecticidal plants, **26**, 3916
Aconitum spp., water relations, **27**, 1030
Acorus calamus, **27**, 2653; **30**, 4039
Acorus spp., mutations, **30**, 2605
Acrocercops syngramma, **30**, 2844
Acroclita spp. unspecified, **29**, 3460
Acrocomia totai, **26**, 853, 3925
Acrolepia assectella, **30**, 5508
Acropyga spp., harmful ants, **26**, 4173
Acrostalagmus aphidum, **26**, 4131
Acrothecium lanatum, **26**, 1013
Actinidia—
  chinensis (*sinensis*)—*see* Chinese gooseberry
  kolomikta, **26**, 2505; **28**, 1152; **29**, 9; **30**, 4718
  spp.—
   growing in various countries, **26**, 125, 2505
   soil flooding, **27**, 3081
   vitamin C in, **26**, 2505; **29**, 9
Actinomycetes antagonistic to fungi and bacteria, **27**, 1308 **28**, 2580, 3786; **30**, 2150
Actinonema rosea—see Diplocarpon rosae
Aculus cornutus, **30**, 5172
Acyrthosiphon—see Macrosiphum
Acythopeus aterrimus, **30**, 1049
Adansonia digitata, **26**, 2299; **27**, 3997d; **29**, 956
Adelaide bot. Gdn, A.R., **26**, 3234r; **27**, 4029t; **28**, 3226n **29**, 2711

- Adenine—*see under* Growth-substances
- Adhesives from tamarind, **28**, 2839x
- *Adiantum* sp., polyphenols synthesized in, **28**, 2146q
- Admont, Bundesanst. alpine Landwirtsch., A.R., **26**, 524
- *Adonis*—
  - *amurensis*, **29**, 1667
  - *annua*, **30**, 982
  - *flammens*, **30**, 4149
- *Adoretus versutus*, **28**, 2026; **30**, 1457, 4415
- *Adoxophyes orana*, **27**, 1343, 3318; **28**, 2426, 2448d, 3169, 3542; **29**, 73, 298; **30**, 499
- *Aechmea fasciata*, **26**, 884, 2022; **28**, 1786k, 3913, 3996p
- *Aechmea* sp., light responses, **26**, 4282
- *Aeginetia indica*, **26**, 1210
- *Aegle marmelos*, **26**, 4127q; **27**, 2624; **30**, 6272
- *Aegle* spp., propagation, **28**, 2047
- *Aegopodium podagraria*, **28**, 389h
- *Aelia rostrata*, **30**, 752
- *Aeneolamia varia* var. *saccharina*, **26**, 4230; **27**, 3979; **29**, 3041
- Aerosols—*see* Fungicides *and* Insecticides, application
- *Aerva* spp., tissue culture, **30**, 86
- *Aeschynomene wrightiana*, **30**, 2883
- *Aesculus dallimorei*, **27**, 729
- *Aesculus* sp., growth substance from, **26**, 55
- *Aesiotes leucurus*, **26**, 950
- *Aethecurus rugifrons*, **30**, 3600
- *Aethusa cynapium*, **30**, 977
- Afghanistan crops, **30**, 3090
- *Aframomum meleguetta*, **28**, 1603
- Africa—
  - East—*see* East *and separate countries*
  - French West and Equatorial—*see* French
  - North—*see also separate countries*—crops, **26**, 2504q
  - North, diseases and pests, **28**, 2303
  - South—*see* South
  - West—*see* West *and separate countries*
- African violet—*see* Saintpaulia
- *Afrodacus jarvisi*, **29**, 293
- *Agapanthus* spp., cultivation, **27**, 2763a
- *Agaricus*—*see also* Mushroom—*blazai*, **28**, 2605
- *Agaricus* spp., description of, **26**, 2865a
- *Agasyllis caucasica*, **30**, 4061
- *Agathaea coelestis*, **26**, 2967
- *Agathis* spp., as copal sources, **30**, 931
- *Agave*—
  - *amaniensis*, **28**, 3878
  - *americana*, **26**, 828, 2378
  - *cantala*, **28**, 3878
  - *fourcroydes*, **26**, 828, 4280; **28**, 615, 3878; **30**, 926
  - *lecheguilla*, **27**, 3673
  - *sisalana*—*see* Sisal
  - spp.—
    - composition, **30**, 83
    - fruit formation induced by growth substances, **27**, 2677
    - growing in Brazil, **26**, 2948a
    - as medicinal plants, **26**, 1911; **27**, 3673
  - *toumeyana*, **30**, 83
  - *vera cruz*, **26**, 865d
  - *zapupe*, **27**, 3689
- *Ageratum*—
  - *houstonianum*, **27**, 29, 30; **29**, 343
  - spp., light responses, **30**, 4708
  - spp., weed control, **28**, 2468; **29**, 343, 2384; **30**, 549, 2963
- Agglutinins, plant, **28**, 2786
- *Aglaonema simplex*, **29**, 2781
- *Aglaonema* spp., as house plants, **30**, 2639
- *Agonis abnormis*, **27**, 626
- *Agonoxena argaula*, **30**, 1457
- *Agricultura técnica en México*, a new periodical, **27**, 2007
- Agricultural—*see also* Horticultural—
  - advisory services in Great Britain, **26**, 118a
  - biochemistry, a book on, **26**, 1244
  - dictionary, Finnish, Swedish, German, English, **28**, 4161
- Agricultural (*continued*)—
  - documentation centre, Wageningen, **26**, 6
  - education in Fiji, **29**, 1874
  - engineering institutions, int. Directory, **28**, 2002
  - Engineering, nat. Inst., Wrest Park, A.R., **27**, 66r; **28**, 1002; **30**, 4622
  - *Engineering Research, Journal of*, **26**, 2336
  - Improvement Coun. England and Wales, Rep., **27**, 1979; **30**, 3033
  - meteorology, a bibliography on, **27**, 2087k; **29**, 2093f
  - policy, British, study sponsored by Nuffield Foundation, **30**, 6290
  - research—
    - in Canada, **26**, 2320
    - Council, A. R., **28**, 4171; **29**, 4140
    - in Europe, **27**, 3024 l
    - in Great Britain, index of, **28**, 962
    - in India, **28**, 3186; **29**, 3079
    - institutions in Europe, index of, **28**, 2001
    - in the Near East, **30**, 1441
    - Proc. internat. Congr., **30**, 6280
    - in the United Kingdom, **29**, 1009
    - in the U.S.A., workers in, **28**, 4201a; **29**, 4162u
    - in Venezuela, **27**, 1004
  - statistics—*see also* Trade *and* Yearbook(s)—
    - in Australia, **26**, 8; **30**, 3231
    - in British Columbia, **26**, 3234c; **28**, 4200b
    - in California, **28**, 1081r
    - colonial, methods of collecting, **28**, 2007
    - in Germany, **26**, 1294
    - graphic analysis of, **26**, 1302
    - in Hawaii, **28**, 1015f; **29**, 1008o; **30**, 1458
    - in India, **30**, 1266
    - in Latin America, **29**, 2020
    - in New Zealand, **30**, 3228
    - in Sweden, **30**, 1489
    - in the United Kingdom, **26**, 3234d; **27**, 3015; **28**, 1015k, 3226d, 4200m; **29**, 1, 1008j, 1077o, 2018j, 3115e, 4162m; **30**, 3230
    - in the U.S.A., **26**, 2334; **29**, 1008n, 3115r
    - in the U.S.S.R., **30**, 1614
    - validity of, **29**, 1
- Agriculture—*see also* Horticulture—
  - books on, lists of, **28**, 4200g
  - in Ceylon, **26**, 2306b, 2306n
  - in Ethiopa, **27**, 2830
  - in France, **26**, 1954r
  - in Haiti, **26**, 1240
  - in Indonesia, **27**, 3996z
  - in Israel, **26**, 1292
  - in St. Helena, **26**, 1295; **28**, 2006
  - tropical—*see* Tropical
  - in the West Indies, **26**, 3191o
  - in Yugoslavia, **26**, 1296
- *Agrilus anxius*, **29**, 3922
- *Agrilus sinuatus*, **26**, 416
- *Agriolimax reticulatus*, **29**, 1289, 2433
- *Agriotes* spp.—*see* Wireworms
- *Agrobacterium*—
  - *gypsophilae*, **26**, 1984
  - *rhizogenes*, **29**, 2285; **30**, 3253
  - spp., unspecified, **29**, 747
  - *tumefaciens*—*see* Crown gall
- *Agromyza phaseoli*, **27**, 3014; **28**, 2020; **29**, 1005, 2488, 3619; **30**, 2219, 4609
- *Agromyza* spp., on melon, **30**, 5426
- Agronomy, advances in, a book on, **30**, 1472
- *Agropyron repens*, **26**, 452, 497, 517, 1643, 2417, 2680, 2681, 2690, 3604, 3605, 3617, 3659; **27**, 352, 357, 390j, 1380, 1413b, 2345, 3354, 3404; **28**, 383, 389i, 2465, 2467, 2497, 3589, 3604, 4184, 4195; **29**, 334, 337, 348, 1335, 1360, 1367, 3486, 3487, 3508. 3511, 3531; **30**, 38, 532, 544, 576, 3061, 3648, 3650, 3684, 4225, 4731, 4881, 5245, 5250

Agrostis—
  alba, **26**, 2017; **27**, 3355, 3358
  spp.—
    control, **26**, 1643; **28**, 389i
    diseases, **27**, 3772
    hybridization between, **29**, 3897
    shoot density, **28**, 2906
  tenuis, **28**, 3997d; **29**, 734, 1726, 2772
Agrotis—
  flammetra, **26**, 4229
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 3557; **27**, 1643; **30**, 624
  ypsilon, **30**, 4017
Ailanthus altissima, **30**, 4253, 4719
Ailanthus glandulosa, **29**, 2058
Air—
  conditioning and purification—*see* Storage buildings
  layering—*see* Marcotting
  movement in leaves, **26**, 1332
  pollution—
    books on, **27**, 4006; **30**, 6292
    pests in relation to, **29**, 1783; **30**, 6010
    and plant injury—*see also under* Fluorine *and* Ozone—**26**, 25, 26, 118j, 662, 1007, 1008, 1248, 1534, 1535, 1640r, 2092, 2347, 2348, 2961, 3078, 3083, 3245-3248, 3710, 4128o; **27**, 7, 1081, 1780, 1793, 1988, 2014, 2015, 2249, 2329, 2752, 2887, 3033, 3090n; **28**, 9, 10, 753s, 1081b, 1683, 2066, 3232; **29**, 34-36, 63, 783, 1014, 1015, 2005, 2067, 2483, 3614; **30**, 1071, 1461, 1495, 1496, 3099, 3284, 3285, 4094, 4225, 4255, 4608, 4662-4664, 4666, 5615, 5698
    seed germination improved by, **28**, 731
    smoke film cleaned from glasshouse, **30**, 4818
Aircraft—
  agricultural uses of, **26**, 2415i, 3315w; **27**, 66b
  application of chemicals from, **26**, 2246, 2306u, 2513, 3610, 3932, 4255z; **27**, 951e, 1641, 1872, 2331, 2859, 3292; **28**, 288, 833, 1307, 1317j, 1647, 1847, 1849, 2415, 3083, 4070, 4096, 4156p; **29**, 1323f, 1373a, 1950, 2093k, 2362, 2363, 2453, 3480, 3718, 4081; **30**, 496, 522, 1461, 2024, 2817, 4016, 4102, 4138, 4417, 4547, 4786, 5153
  bird scaring by, **30**, 2012
Ajuga reptans, **28**, 2097
Akebia quinata, **28**, 732
Alangium lamarckii, **27**, 2672f
Alberta—*see also under* Canada—
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1285a; **27**, 1980; **28**, 1015a; **29**, 2018a; **30**, 4604
  farm guide, **30**, 3034
  horticultural guide, **30**, 3086
Albinism, natural, **26**, 2078; **27**, 1794; **29**, 1830, 2608; **30**, 1252
Albinism, sprays cause, **30**, 5706
Albizzia—
  anthelmintica, **27**, 1755
  julibrissin, **26**, 2034; **29**, 2797, 3519, 3933
  lebbeck, **28**, 3080
  malacocarpa, **29**, 4047, 4048
  moluccana, **27**, 2864; **28**, 2478
  spp. as shade trees, **27**, 2864, 2965; **28**, 2478, 3080, 3148; **29**, 1974, 2967, 3049, 3068m; **30**, 1412, 4458, 4554, 4555, 4560, 4561
  stipulata, **27**, 2965; **29**, 4040; **30**, 4458
Albrecht-Thaer-Archiv, a new periodical, **27**, 2006
Albugo impomoeae panduranae, **26**, 1986
Alcohol(s)—
  biosynthesis, **29**, 1154
  determination, **28**, 612
  extraction from sugar cane, **30**, 4549
  fruit ripening affected by, **28**, 1838; **29**, 1527
  in fruits, **27**, 2177, 2187
  as a fungicide, **28**, 808
  as a growth substance, **28**, 1510
  from Jerusalem artichoke, **27**, 1441
  in *Lithospermum officinale*, **26**, 1954f
  utilization in germinating seeds, **29**, 3203i
Aldehyde(s)—
  biosynthesis, **29**, 1154
  citral, analysis of, **29**, 1870x
  in tea, **27**, 2993h; **28**, 1025
Aleochara bilineata, **30**, 3763
Aleurites—
  cordata, **26**, 1067
  fordii—*see* Tung
  montana—*see* Tung
  tribola, **26**, 1917
Aleurocanthus spiniferus, **26**, 3092
Aleurocanthus woglumi, **26**, 2103, 4127t; **29**, 2870
Aleurolobus barodensis, **29**, 1961
Aleurothrixus floccosus, **27**, 2802
Aleurothrixus howardii, **29**, 2871
Algae—
  control, **27**, 3347, 3719; **28**, 389k, 746, 2454; **29**, 1332, 1340; **30**, 2741
  culture, large-scale, **26**, 861, 862; **27**, 668; **30**, 1434, 1538
  marine, composition, **26**, 862
  marine, productivity of, **30**, 963
  on potting media, effects of, **28**, 3912
Algeria—*see also under* Africa, North—
  Cons. Rech. agron., A.R., **26**, 3208; **28**, 3201
  crops, **26**, 2833, 3208, 3939p; **27**, 2673; **28**, 392, 3996f; **29**, 1199
  ornamental trees and shrubs in, **26**, 2030, 2040; **27**, 3815j; **28**, 753j
Alginic acid in seaweeds, **26**, 1944
Alisma plantago-aquatica, **26**, 3615
Alkali—*see* Salts *and* Soil salinity
Alkaloids—*see also* Nicotine *and certain other individual alkaloids*—
  absorption by mistletoe from host, **28**, 1624
  biosynthesis and metabolism, **26**, 2913, 3874, 3875; **27**, 625, 669z, 1627, 3633; **28**, 596, 1614, 1628, 1672x, 3867, 3868; **29**, 606, 632, 633, 1655g, 3769, 3799, 3808, 3809; **30**, 850, 852, 952, 2494, 4040, 4044, 4045, 5360, 5361
  contents in plants—
    distribution in graft combinations, **27**, 3628; **28**, 587, 1027, 2748; **29**, 1573
    factors affecting, **26**, 2948w, 3900; **27**, 621, 669a, 670b, 1665, 1666; **28**, 597, 600, 1622, 1628, 2790, 2792, 2839n, 3816, 3864, 3866; **29**, 637, 1566, 1615, 2626, 2656-2659, 2662, 3800, 3801; **30**, 849, 2485, 2488, 2490, 2491, 3054, 4037, 4042
    as a taxonomic guide, **29**, 3117
  determination, methods of, **26**, 2885, 3895, 3896, 3939u; **27**, 669y, 2618, 2672l, 3712b; **28**, 600, 649t, 649u, 2780m, 2839k, 3903v; **29**, 679b, 1575, 1605, 2078, 2651t; **30**, 847, 2492, 3180, 4050
  extraction, **26**, 1906, 2914; **27**, 1701i; **28**, 1625; **29**, 1609, 1616; **30**, 4049
  inheritance, **29**, 2625
  leached from leaves, **30**, 4038
  physiology, a review, **26**, 1319
  plant responses to applied, **30**, 3498
  plant sources of—*see also* Medicinal plants *and separate species*—surveys, **26**, 814, 815, 865e, 1911, 3940c; **28**, 649u, 1627, 1672d, 1672i, 2839w, 2840j; **29**, 628, 1603-1605, 2667, 3796; **30**, 2476, 5727
  radioactive, **30**, 2494
  seed treatment with, **29**, 3346
  in seeds, possible function of, **29**, 3797
  in various plants, analytical data on, **26**, 820, 865a, 865l, 865m, 865x, 1907, 1913, 1914, 1939, 1954x, 2920, 2922, 2948c, 3895, 3900; **27**, 622, 625, 669g, 669q, 2671e, 2672f; **28**, 598, 600, 604, 649t, 649u, 1615, 1618, 1621-1625, 1627-1629, 1672f, 1672i, 1672p, 2790, 2796, 2839w, 3862, 3864; **29**, 634, 636, 637, 679a, 1575, 1603, 1621, 1622, 1655d, 1655j, 1655p, 2627, 2710t, 3803, 3805, 3845i; **30**, 849, 944, 958, 2480-2482, 2484, 2493, 2497, 2553, 2903, 4049, 4054-4056, 4058-4060, 4076, 5360, 5733, 5745-5747, 5871, 6178

- Alkmaar Exp. Stat. Veg. Growing in the Open, Holland, A.R., **26**, 3699; **27**, 3409; **29**, 2417; **30**, 6293
- Allelopathy in higher plants, **26**, 3199; **27**, 3068
- *Alliaria officinalis*, **29**, 1429; **30**, 2478
- Allicin determination, **26**, 732q
- *Allium—see also* Onion, *etc.*—
  - *canadense*, **26**, 1837w
  - *chinense*, **30**, 5517
  - *fistulosum*, **26**, 537, 2384, 2866r; **27**, 479; **28**, 462, 1466; **29**, 2503; **30**, 718
  - *moli*, **29**, 1692
  - spp.—
    - bulb formation, **30**, 724
    - composition, **28**, 3197
    - hybrid, **28**, 462
    - inflorescence forms, **30**, 2606
    - as weeds and their control, **26**, 451; **27**, 361
    - wild, as onion substitute, **30**, 2268, 2269
- Almond—
  - anatomy, wood and leaf, **27**, 3240l
  - × apricot hybrid, **28**, 2297
  - breeding and selection, **28**, 2297; **30**, 1449, 1897
  - climate—
    - requirements, **29**, 81
    - spring frost protection and injury, **26**, 346
    - spring frost resistance, **29**, 1224, 1225
    - winter hardiness, **27**, 3236; **29**, 1109
  - composition, kernel, **26**, 2554
  - diseases and disorders, **26**, 315, 385, 2657, 2660; **27**, 274, 1250, 1261, 1278, 3282; **28**, 288, 2297; **29**, 1250, 2693, 3422-3424; **30**, 1449, 1912, 1938, 5109
  - dormancy in, **29**, 2245
  - drying, **29**, 3369
  - flower biology, **28**, 4174
  - flower and fruit drop, **30**, 3515
  - fruit sampling, machine for, **29**, 217k
  - growing—
    - at high altitudes, **30**, 122
    - a review, **27**, 1240p
    - in various countries, **26**, 326i, 3456d; **27**, 1232; **28**, 2301m, 2301s, 3459a; **29**, 1221, 1223, 1231a, 3366-3368; **30**, 1896
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 3331
  - harvesting, **28**, 63; **29**, 3369; **30**, 259, 1746
  - leaf absorption of salts, **30**, 3110
  - nutrition, minor elements, **26**, 316, 3465
  - nutrition, salt injury and tolerance, **27**, 2117; **30**, 3110
  - × peach hybrid, **26**, 2433; **28**, 2297
  - pests, **26**, 3558; **27**, 1321, 1360; **28**, 1276, 3562e; **30**, 483, 506, 1979
  - physiology, metabolism, **29**, 2142
  - physiology, water relations, **26**, 314
  - planting on old almond soils, **27**, 2182b
  - pollen differentiation, **29**, 3266
  - pollination, **26**, 173, 3354; **27**, 1187s; **28**, 1003, 2183; **29**, 1224; **30**, 1898, 3514
  - production and trade, **27**, 3240o; **29**, 217j, 217n
  - products and by-products, **28**, 638, 3459a
  - propagation, **26**, 3340; **29**, 82; **30**, 4863
  - pruning, **27**, 181b, 3150; **28**, 148; **30**, 1724
  - × *Prunus persicoides* hybrid, **27**, 1122
  - residues as manure, **27**, 10
  - root growth, **26**, 314
  - root system, **30**, 380, 1899
  - rootstocks, **26**, 315, 316, 4022; **27**, 1112, 2117; **28**, 91, 4193; **29**, 2116
  - seed germination and treatment, **26**, 146; **29**, 2103, 3367
  - seed structure, **30**, 3513
  - soil—
    - fumigation injury, **27**, 2306
    - management, **28**, 2188; **29**, 1231a; **30**, 380, 1899
    - waterlogging, **27**, 3081
  - taxonomy, **29**, 1222
  - varieties, **26**, 1393, 2554; **27**, 72, 996, 1998, 3236; **28**, 219l, 219z, 1216u; **29**, 1221, 1223-1225; **30**, 1898
- *Alnus*—
  - *cordata*, **26**, 4012
  - *glutinosa*, **27**, 2667; **28**, 664
  - *incana*, **27**, 2752
  - spp., root nodules, **28**, 1059
- *Aloe* spp.—
  - diseases, **27**, 1748
  - extract, cuttings treated with, **29**, 3941
  - extract, seeds treated with, **28**, 1415
  - flower colour and pigments, **28**, 2914
  - as medicinal plants, **27**, 1701m
- Alpine plants, water relations, **27**, 1030
- Alpine plants, of Yugoslavia, **26**, 867
- *Alstonia*—
  - *constricta*, **26**, 1906
  - *macrophylla*, **29**, 1655o
  - spp., composition, **26**, 851; **29**, 1621
- *Altamiranoa grandyi*, **29**, 1728
- *Alternaria*—
  - *brassicae*, **28**, 1407
  - *brassicicola*, **27**, 408
  - *citri*, **26**, 1034, 1035; **27**, 803; **29**, 1855, 2891; **30**, 4355
  - *crassa*, **27**, 620
  - *cucumerina*, **29**, 438; **30**, 2186
  - *dauci*, **30**, 5529
  - *dianthi*, **26**, 1975; **27**, 683, 2332, 2684; **28**, 3921, 3997b; **29**, 3851
  - *kikuchiana*, **26**, 378
  - *longipes*, **26**, 757, 782; **27**, 2559, 3664x; **28**, 2753, 3842; **29**, 3783
  - *oleracea*, **27**, 1357
  - *passiflorae*, **26**, 1058; **27**, 1862e
  - *porri*, **29**, 2508
  - *radicina*, **29**, 3656; **30**, 5529, 5530
  - *ricini*, **30**, 2536
  - *senecionis*, **27**, 690
  - *solani*, **26**, 724, 1633, 2853, 3839; **27**, 1357, 1570, 2275, 2328, 2530, 2543, 2556s, 2658, 3059, 3329, 3604k; **28**, 402, 406, 518, 522, 1502, 1523, 2700-2702, 3780, 3781, 3783; **29**, 542, 2357, 2548, 2581; **30**, 752, 783, 784, 2317, 2319, 2361, 5423, 5624
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 1565, 2829, 3533; **27**, 2531; **28**, 284, 1486, 2644; **29**, 430, 3641; **30**, 414, 2580, 3884, 5011, 5384, 5699
  - *tenuis*, **26**, 1883; **27**, 1284; **29**, 541; **30**, 4163
  - *zinniae*, **27**, 3744; **28**, 3935
- *Althaea officinalis*, **26**, 3893; **29**, 1624
- *Althaea rosea—see* Hollyhock
- Altimeters for tree measurement, **26**, 3314
- Altitude—
  - deciduous fruits and nuts at high, **30**, 122
  - growth substances used at high, **29**, 1526
  - plant development affected by, **26**, 3162, 3191q; **27**, 110; **28**, 2215, 3176g
  - plant distribution affected by, **30**, 124
- Aluminium—
  - contents of plants, factors affecting, **29**, 2767; **30**, 5985
  - foil, horticultural uses, **26**, 3227; **27**, 2750, 3032; **28**, 2929, 3914, 3915; **29**, 1053, 3203p
  - nutrition of plants, **26**, 954, 2047, 3806, 4019; **27**, 3546; **28**, 48, 1770, 3218, 3985; **29**, 3928; **30**, 360, 5336, 5772
  - toxicity, **26**, 666; **27**, 45, 2388; **28**, 3687; **29**, 2505, 3011; **30**, 1253
- *Alysicarpus vaginalis*, **28**, 2482; **29**, 367
- *Alyssum* spp.—
  - cell division, **30**, 2570
  - pests and diseases, **29**, 3852, 3855
  - weed control, **28**, 356, 2468
- *Amalia gagates*, **30**, 1448
- *Amaranthus*—
  - *caudatus*, **28**, 2862
  - *gangeticus*, **26**, 29; **27**, 2556y; **30**, 702

- *Amaranthus* (*continued*)—
  - *palmeri*, **29**, 3540
  - *paniculatus*, **29**, 12
  - *retroflexus*, **29**, 319
  - spp.—
    - nutritional value, **29**, 12, 956
    - seed—
      - dormancy, **26**, 536
      - oil, **28**, 2824
      - sowing date, **30**, 980
    - as weeds, and their control, **26**, 3657, 3661; **27**, 1380, 2368, 3365; **28**, 1366, 2496; **29**, 347, 1329, 3528; **30**, 531, 555, 2032
  - *tricolor*, **28**, 3918
  - *viridis*, **30**, 4682
- Amaryllis—*see also* Hippeastrum—
  - biology and cultivation, **30**, 5852
  - breeding, **26**, 2053 l
  - forcing, **28**, 2890
  - hybridization with other genera, **28**, 2944p
  - pollen studies, **30**, 1501
- *Amateur Gardening Annual*, **26**, 3216; **27**, 990; **28**, 3209; **29**, 991; **30**, 3053
- *Amateur Gardening Diary*, **26**, 4277; **27**, 4018; **29**, 990
- *Amblypelta* spp., **29**, 1982g; **30**, 1255, 2865
- *Ambrosia* spp., control, **26**, 3618, 3621, 3661; **27**, 1379, 1387; **28**, 350
- *Ambrosia trifida*, **29**, 34
- *Amelanchier*—
  - *alnifolia*, **26**, 125, 2422
  - *canadensis*, **26**, 4018
  - spp.—
    - as fruit and ornamental plants, **26**, 124
    - as rootstocks, **26**, 4018; **27**, 3189u
    - as virus indicators, **26**, 2576
    - winter chilling requirements, **28**, 1110
- *Amelasorbus jackii*, **30**, 5909
- *Amelia* (*Tortrix*) *viburnana*, **29**, 2670
- America—*see also separate countries*—
  - Central and South, cacao growing, **28**, 840; **30**, 6109
  - Central and South, climate, **30**, 1440
  - Latin, agric. geography, **29**, 2020
  - tropical, pomology in, **26**, 1071
- American Indians, wild food plants, **30**, 4
- American, inter-, Congr. Pl. Genet., Pathol., Ent., Soil Sci., A.R., **29**, 3091
- *Ametastegia glabrata*, **26**, 425; **28**, 1292; **29**, 1306; **30**, 468
- *Ametastegia* spp., unspecified, **26**, 3597b
- Amines in plants, **30**, 1535
- *Amitus hesperidum*, **26**, 3092
- *Ammi majus*, **27**, 2624; **30**, 904, 905
- *Ammi visnaga*, **29**, 1607; **30**, 904, 905
- Ammonia—*see also* Nitrogen—
  - gaseous, for disease control, **26**, 4109; **27**, 1847, 3197; **28**, 798-800, 3398; **29**, 858p, 3992-3994
  - injuries to plants, **26**, 1349; **27**, 504, 1528, 3747; **28**, 1554; **30**, 1495
  - waste water, as a fertilizer, **28**, 466
- Ammonium bicarbonate injury, **29**, 2820
- *Amomum* spp.—*see* Cardamoms
- *Amorbia essigana*, **26**, 978; **28**, 759
- *Amorphophallus campanulatus*, **28**, 1542
- *Ampeloglypter ater*, **26**, 3547
- *Ampelopsis*—
  - spp., ornamental, **30**, 2698
  - spp., as virus indicators, **30**, 1922
  - *vitifolia*, **28**, 2839 l
- *Amphiachyris dracunculoides*, **29**, 631, 679h
- *Amphimallon majalis*, **29**, 2718, 2719, 2816h
- *Amphorophora*—
  - *crataegi*, **26**, 2962
  - *rubi*, **25**, 1548, 1549, 3495; **27**, 3267; **28**, 1241, 1316u; **29**, 2198; **30**, 474, 3444
  - *sonchi*, **28**, 2596
- Amygdalin content of plants, **26**, 3473
- Amyloid content of seeds, **27**, 1053
- Anabasine—
  - biosynthesis, **26**, 3874, 3875; **28**, 3825; **29**, 605-607, 2632, 3769
  - determination, **27**, 1655o
  - as an insecticide, **29**, 2509
  - in plants, **28**, 598, 3934; **29**, 603, 2627
- *Anabasis aphylla*, **30**, 4118
- *Anabrolepis bifasciata*, **30**, 1394
- *Anacamptodes fragilaria*, **30**, 6028
- Anacardiaceous plants, dermatitis caused by, **26**, 523f; **28**, 4105
- Anacardiaceous plants, exudates from, **29**, 1603
- *Anacharis canadensis*, **26**, 2688
- *Anacyclus pyrethrum*, **28**, 1654
- *Anagallis* spp., garden forms, **27**, 743d
- *Anagallis* spp., as weeds, **28**, 3589; **29**, 1329
- *Anagyrus anteninae*, **30**, 6204
- *Anagyrus saccharicola*, **28**, 1949
- Analytical methods—*see also under individual chemicals, and* Statistical—a book on, **29**, 4162b
- *Anamirta paniculata*, **28**, 1611
- *Anaphe venata*, **28**, 3175
- *Anarsia lineatella*, **26**, 2671o, 3558, 3559; **27**, 2341d; **28**, 2417; **29**, 3485n; **30**, 1979, 3582
- *Anasa tristis*, **26**, 594, 1738
- *Anastrepha*—
  - *fraterculus*, **27**, 806, 3307
  - *ludens*, **26**, 1068d, 1076, 4127t; **28**, 4045g; **29**, 2893
  - *mombinpraeoptans*, **27**, 1903; **28**, 2413; **29**, 1841, 3977
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 2796; **28**, 1884; **29**, 819, 839; **30**, 4463
  - *striata*, **29**, 1839, 1840
- *Anavitrinella pampinaris*, **26**, 2513
- *Ancylis comptana fragariae*, **26**, 408; **27**, 334
- *Andropogon virginicus*, **28**, 376
- Anemone—
  - cytotaxonomy, **29**, 3942 l
  - diseases, **26**, 903, 2330; **27**, 2328, 3752; **28**, 2046; **29**, 260, 716, 773q; **30**, 1478, 4618, 4758
  - forcing, **26**, 1991; **27**, 3816a
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 753t, 2945a; **29**, 1774a, 2751
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 1557
  - light and temperature responses, **29**, 680
  - planting, spacing, **27**, 2702; **29**, 1002
  - planting time, **28**, 698
  - pollination, **27**, 1718
  - research at Rosewarne, **27**, 2000, 2703; **28**, 1717; **29**, 715; **30**, 1012
  - seed treatment, **29**, 1658
  - soilless culture, **26**, 1991
  - weed control., **28**, 2034, 2469; **29**, 715, 2387, 3101; **30**, 3661
  - wild, and their control, **26**, 3621
- *Anethum graveolens*—*see* Dill
- *Angelica archangelica*, **26**, 823; **27**, 2624
- Angelica oils as fruit-fly baits, **28**, 1281
- Angiosperms, classification of, **26**, 1374w
- *Angitia cerophaga*, **26**, 567
- Angola, crops, **27**, 2864; **28**, 4156v; **29**, 960y; **30**, 912
- *Anhalonium lewinii*, **29**, 3799
- Animals, wild—*see also individual animals and* Rodents—protection of crops against, **26**, 2154, 2155
- *Anisandrus dispar*, **27**, 346s
- Anise—*see Pimpinella*
- *Anisodus luridus*, **28**, 595
- *Annals of Agricultural Science*, a new periodical, **28**, 4196
- Annatto, chemical study on, **26**, 3933
- Annatto, dye, used in water wax dips, **30**, 4348
- *Annona*—
  - *cherimola*—*see* Cherimoya
  - *muricata*, **27**, 1090; **28**, 1009
  - *senegalensis*, **26**, 2948o; **28**, 2021, 2839u

- *Annona* (*continued*)—
  - spp.—
    - diseases, **26**, 4132
    - growing in various countries, **27**, 2765
    - hybrids, **27**, 3996n; **30**, 4619
    - nutritional value, **29**, 958
    - pests, **27**, 1786
    - propagation, **30**, 23, 3012
    - rootstocks, **27**, 4021; **29**, 1873; **30**, 3012, 4619
  - *squamosa* (custard apple), **27**, 1090, 1952; **28**, 961a; **29**, 3067; **30**, 2800, 3012, 4591, 4619, 6273
- Annual Booklet Ass. Grs New Var. Hops, **28**, 619; **29**, 653; **30**, 2512
- Annual Reports—*see also* Reports *and* Yearbooks—
  - Aalsmeer Res. Stat. Floric., **26**, 2950; **28**, 3905-3907; **30**, 971
  - Adelaide bot. Gdn, **26**, 3234r; **27**, 4029t; **28**, 3226n; **29**, 2711
  - Admont Bundesanst. alpine Landwirtsch., **26**, 524
  - agric. Res. Coun., U.K., **28**, 4171; **29**, 4140
  - Alberta Dep. Agric., **26**, 1285a; **27**, 1980; **28**, 1015a; **29**, 2018a; **30**, 4604
  - Algérie, Cons. Exp. Rech. agron., **26**, 3208; **28**, 3201
  - Alkmaar Exp. Stat. Veg. Growing in the Open, Holland, **26**, 3699; **27**, 3409; **29**, 2417; **30**, 6293
  - Amsterdam roy. Inst. Tropics, **26**, 1285o; **27**, 3024g; **28**, 2058q, 3226 l; **29**, 2018 l
  - Amsterdam trop. Prod. Dep., **26**, 1277; **27**, 3021; **29**, 2010
  - Aomori Apple Exp. Stat., **26**, 260c
  - Arizona agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 3234b; **28**, 4200a; **29**, 4162a
  - Arnhem Inst. appl. biol. Res. in Nature, **26**, 1285g; **27**, 261; **28**, 2058k; **29**, 2018i; **30**, 1462
  - Australia(n)—*see also below*, South—
    - Canned Fruits Bd, **26**, 2340a; **27**, 2008d; **28**, 2058a; **29**, 3115c
    - C.S.I.R.O., **26**, 1258; **27**, 985; **28**, 984; **29**, 984; **30**, 3042
    - Dried Fruits Control Bd, **26**, 1468c; **27**, 2008e; **28**, 2058b; **29**, 1008a
    - Wine Bd, **27**, 2008f; **29**, 2018c
  - AVROS—*see below* Sumatra
  - Balsgård Fruit Breed. Inst., **26**, 2421, 4271; **28**, 76; **29**, 1088; **30**, 133
  - Banana Bd Res. Dep., Jamaica, **28**, 3028; **30**, 2805
  - Barbados Dep. Sci. Agric., **27**, 4013
  - Basutoland, Dep. Agric., **29**, 1008b
  - Bermuda Dir. Agric., **27**, 2008g; **28**, 2016, 4168
  - Boskoop Tree and Shrub Nursery exp. Stat., **26**, 3943; **28**, 981; **29**, 1998; **30**, 1449
  - British—
    - Columbia—
      - agric. Statistics, **26**, 3234c; **28**, 4200b
      - Climate, **26**, 1285c
      - Dep. Agric., **26**, 2322; **27**, 1981; **28**, 2017; **29**, 981; **30**, 3037
    - Guiana Dir. Agric., **26**, 4294b; **29**, 982, 3087; **30**, 1450
    - Honduras, Dep. Agric., **27**, 3024a; **29**, 1008c; **30**, 4606
    - West Indies centr. Sugar Cane breed. Stat., Barbados, **26**, 1193; **27**, 907; **28**, 1932; **30**, 1333, 4503
  - Brooklyn bot. Gdn, **28**, 1015b
  - California Dep. Agric., **26**, 1255; **27**, 983; **28**, 2058c; **29**, 2018d; **30**, 3038
  - Cameroons Develop. Corp., **26**, 4272; **28**, 1015c, 4170; **30**, 1451
  - Canada—
    - Dep. Agric., Dir. exp. Fms Serv., **27**, 4029c
    - Dep. Agric., Dir. Sci. Serv., **26**, 4294d; **27**, 4029d
    - Minist. Agric., **26**, 2323; **27**, 1982; **28**, 3203; **29**, 3089; **30**, 4608
    - nat. Res. Coun., **27**, 2008h; **28**, 2058d, 3226b; **29**, 1008d, 3105
  - Canterbury agric. Coll., N.Z., **26**, 2340c; **29**, 2018e
  - Cawthron Inst., N.Z., **26**, 1256; **27**, 1983; **28**, 3204; **29**, 4139; **30**, 6297

- Annual Reports (*continued*)—
  - Ceylon—*see also below*, Rubber—
    - Coconut Res. Inst., **26**, 2194; **27**, 861, 3923; **28**, 3062; **30**, 2846, 4423
    - Dir. Agric. Administ., **26**, 1257; **27**, 984; **28**, 982; **29**, 983; **30**, 4609
    - Tea Res. Inst., **26**, 1216; **27**, 2961; **28**, 1959; **29**, 1964; **30**, 4556
  - Chipping Campden Fruit Veg. Canning Quick Freez. Res. Ass., **26**, 1285f; **28**, 3226e; **29**, 3115h
  - Coffee Res. Stat., Ruiru, Kenya, **29**, 1896, 2956; **30**, 1268
  - Colombia, Minist. Agric., Dep. spec. Res., **30**, 2198
  - Colonial—
    - Pesticides Res. Cttee, **28**, 2019; **29**, 3091; **30**, 6299
    - Pesticides Res. Unit, **30**, 3039
    - Prod. Coun., **28**, 2021; **29**, 3092; **30**, 6300
    - Research Coun., **27**, 4015
  - Colorado agric. Exp. Stat., **30**, 3041
  - Comité Appl. Méth. isotop. Rech. agron., Gembloux, **27**, 4029i
  - Comité nat. Étude Cult. fruit., Belgique, **26**, 1382; **28**, 2149; **29**, 2186g
  - Committee colon. agric., Animal Health For. Res., **28**, 2022; **29**, 3093; **30**, 6301
  - Cornell agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 4029e; **28**, 3226c; **29**, 3115d; **30**, 6303
  - Cyprus Dep. Agric., **26**, 1259; **27**, 1985, 1986, 2008i; **28**, 985, 2023; **29**, 985, 1008e, 4141; **30**, 3043
  - Danish—
    - Inst. Weed Res., **26**, 2737t; **28**, 1368 l; **29**, 1373g; **30**, 5237
    - Seed Testing Stat., **26**, 3234s; **27**, 3024i; **28**, 3226o; **29**, 4162t; **30**, 6326
    - Service Seed Path., **26**, 3234a
  - Deutscher Wetterdienst, **29**, 3115f; **30**, 6304
  - Ditton Lab. and Covent Garden Lab., Fruit, Veg. and Plant Prod. Div., **28**, 1010
  - Dominica Dep. Agric. For., **26**, 3234e; **28**, 4200d; **29**, 4162d
  - D.S.I.R., London, Food Invest. Bd and Dir. Food Invest., **27**, 987
  - East African—
    - Agric. For. Res. Organ., **26**, 3213; **28**, 1015e; **29**, 1008f; **30**, 3045
    - industr. Res. Organ., **30**, 3046
    - Sisal Ind., **26**, 832
    - Tea Res. Inst., **26**, 1217; **27**, 932; **28**, 1960, 4142; **30**, 4553
  - East Flanders advis. Serv. comm. Hort., **26**, 525, 4282
  - East Malling Res. Stat., **26**, 3214; **27**, 3016; **28**, 965, 3207; **29**, 3094; **30**, 4610
  - Edinburgh and East of Scotland Coll. Agric., **26**, 2340d; **27**, 2008j; **28**, 3208; **30**, 3047
  - Electrical Res. Ass., **29**, 4142
  - FAO Director-General, **26**, 1285d
  - FAO expanded tech. Assist. Progr., **26**, 1262
  - Fiji Dep. Agric., **26**, 3234f; **27**, 1003d; **28**, 2026; **30**, 1457
  - Florida agric. Exp. Stats, **26**, 2325; **27**, 989; **28**, 987; **29**, 988
  - Forestry Commiss., Forest Res., **28**, 4173; **29**, 4143
  - Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg gärtn. Versuchsanst., **26**, 870, 4275; **28**, 2027; **29**, 3096; **30**, 3049
  - Geisenheim/Rheingau, Bundesanst. Qualitätsforsch. pflanzl. Erzeugn., **26**, 4294c; **27**, 4014; **28**, 4169; **29**, 4138; **30**, 6295
  - Geisenheim/Rheingau, Lehr- u. ForschAnst. Wein-, Obst- u. Gartenb., **26**, 4276; **27**, 4016; **28**, 4174; **29**, 4144; **30**, 3050
  - Gembloux Stat. Amél. Plantes fruit. maraîch., **28**, 4175; **30**, 3051
  - Georgia Univ. Exp. Stats, **28**, 3226f; **30**, 6305
  - Ghana (Gold Coast) Dep. Agric., **26**, 3215; **28**, 988, 4176; **30**, 6306

Annual Reports (*continued*)—
  Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst., Littlehampton [formerly Cheshunt], **26**, 4294e; **28**, 989, 4177; **29**, 3097; **30**, 3052
  Grenada Dep. Agric., **29**, 3098
  Groningen, Inst. Bodemvruchtbaarheid, **30**, 4612, 4613
  Guatemala Minist. Agric., **29**, 2004
  Gumpenstein Bundesversuchsanst. alpenländ. Landwirtsch., **26**, 3696
  Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. Exp. Stat. Cttee, **26**, 2246; **27**, 1924; **28**, 1929; **29**, 3009; **30**, 4499
  Heidelberg staatl. Lehr- u. Versuchsanst. f. Gartenb., **28**, 2028; **29**, 989
  Helsinki agric. Res. Centre, **30**, 4614
  's-Hertogenbosch St. hort. adv. Serv. and Middelrode hort. Exp. Holding, Holland, **27**, 4019
  Hillsborough agric. Res. Inst., N. Ireland, **27**, 2008a
  Holland, Minist. Agric., hort. Res., **26**, 1260; **27**, 986; **28**, 986; **29**, 986; **30**, 1454
  Hong Kong Dir. Agric., **26**, 4294f; **28**, 990, 3226g; **29**, 4162g; **30**, 6307
  Hopfenversuchsgut, Hüll, **29**, 2680; **30**, 4084
  hort. Educ. Ass., **26**, 2326, 4294g; **28**, 4200h; **29**, 3115i
  La Hulpe Stat. provinc. Rech. sci. vitic., **26**, 1485; **27**, 1204; **28**, 1182; **30**, 334
  Imp. Coll. trop. Agric., Trinidad—*see also* Report, Cacao—**26**, 4294h; **27**, 4029h; **28**, 4200i; **29**, 4162h; **30**, 6309
  India, South—*see below*, United Planters'
  Indian—
    agric. Res. Inst., **30**, 1459, 4615, 6310
    Coffee Bd, **26**, 2204; **27**, 1888; **28**, 1868; **30**, 1267, 4433, 6149
    Coun. agric. Res., **27**, 4020; **28**, 3211; **30**, 6311, 6312
    Inst. Sugarcane Res., Lucknow, **30**, 6203
    Tea Ass., sci. Dep. Tocklai, **26**, 2284; **27**, 2962; **28**, 1961; **29**, 1965; **30**, 4555
  Indonesia C.P.V. Exp. Stats, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989; **28**, 2029; **30**, 3054
  Inst. Encouragement Rech. sci. Ind. Agric. (I.R.S.I.A.), Brussels and Gembloux, **27**, 992, 4029i; **28**, 993; **29**, 993; **30**, 1464
  Inst. franç. Rech. fruit. Outre-Mer (I.F.A.C.), **29**, 4145
  Inst. Fruits Agrumes colon., Paris (I.F.A.C.), **26**, 3234g
  Inst. Fruits Agrumes colon., Stat. centr. Cult. fruit. Kindia, **26**, 3217
  Inst. nac. Invest. agron., Madrid, **28**, 2030
  Inst. nat. Étude agron. Congo belge (I.N.E.A.C.), **26**, 1265; **27**, 1990; **28**, 3212; **29**, 3100; **30**, 4616
  Inst. nat. Rech. agron., Paris, **26**, 1266, 3234h
  Inst. Rech. Caoutch. Indochine (I.R.C.I.), **27**, 2917; **28**, 1911; **29**, 1923
  Inst. Rech. Caoutch. Vietnam (I.R.C.V.), **29**, 2998
  Inst. Rech. Huiles Oléag. (I.R.H.O.), Paris, **27**, 3017; **28**, 4178; **29**, 2980; **30**, 2925
  Inter-Amer. Inst. agric. Sci., Turrialba, **26**, 4279; **30**, 3055
  Iowa Div. Agric. St. Coll. and agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 1267; **27**, 1993; **28**, 2032; **29**, 2006
  Ireland, Republic of, Minist. Agric., **26**, 1285h, 3234i; **27**, 3024f; **28**, 4200t; **29**, 4152
  Jamaica Dep. Agric., **26**, 1268, 1285i, 4280, 4294i; **28**, 1015g, 4180; **29**, 3115j; **30**, 6313
  Jamaica, Sugar Manuf. Ass., **29**, 3010
  Jersey St. exp. Stat., Howard Davis Fm, Trinity, **28**, 994, 2034; **29**, 3101; **30**, 4618
  John Innes hort. Instn, **26**, 4281; **27**, 3018; **28**, 4181; **30**. 3057
  Jordan agric. Res. Serv., **26**, 1269, 3218; **28**, 2035; **30**, 3058
  Kenya Coffee Bd, **28**, 4077
  Kenya Dep. Agric., **26**, 1285j, 3219, 4283; **28**, 995, 1015h, 4182, 4200k; **29**, 3115k; **30**, 1465, 6314
  Kesteren St. hort. adv. Serv., and Tree and Fruit Inst., Holland, **28**, 1083; **30**, 6315

Annual Reports (*continued*)—
  "Lange Ossekampen" centr. manurial Trial Ground, **26**, 3234j
  Lausanne *et al.*, Stats féd. Essais agric., **26**, 2327; **27**, 1994; **28**, 2036; **29**, 2007; **30**, 3061
  Long Ashton agric. hort. Res. Stat., **26**, 1270, 4294k; **28**, 1015j; **29**, 994; **30**, 1466
  Los Angeles St. County Arboretum, **29**, 1008g, 4146
  Luddington exp. Hort. Stat., **26**, 4294p; **28**, 1001; **29**, 995; **30**, 3062
  Lyamungu Coffee Res. exp. Stat., **27**, 2857; **29**, 1897
  Macaulay Inst. Soil Res., **26**, 3220; **28**, 3226i; **29**, 4162 l
  Madras agric. Dep., Administ., **27**, 4021; **28**, 996; **29**, 2008; **30**, 4619
  Madras Dep. Agric., Work of agric. Stats., **26**, 2328
  Malaya Dep. Agric., **26**, 1271; **27**, 1995; **29**, 996, 4148; **30**, 4620
  Massachusetts agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 3222; **29**, 997, 3102
  Mauritius Dep. Agric., **26**, 4284; **28**, 2037, 3213; **29**, 3103; **30**, 1467, 4621
  Mauritius Sugar Ind. Res. Inst., **26**, 3161; **27**, 3959; **28**, 4125; **29**, 4082; **30**, 6201
  Michigan agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 1285 l; **28**, 998, 4184
  Minnesota Univ. agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 1285m; **27**, 1003f; **28**, 2058m; **29**, 3115 l; **30**, 6318
  Mississippi agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 993; **28**, 3214, 4185; **30**, 6319
  Missouri agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 3020
  Mysore agric. Dep., **27**, 1003g; **28**, 1015 l, 1015m
  Naaldwijk, Res. Stat. Fruit Veg. Cult. under Glass, **26**, 3223; **28**, 1000; **29**, 1374; **30**, 6320
  N.A.A.S.—
    exp. Hort. Demonstr. Stats, Great Britain, **26**, 4294m; **27**, 4029 l; **29**, 1008h
    provincial Exps Hort., Great Britain, **26**, 4294n
    regional Exps Hort., Great Britain, **29**, 1008i; **30**, 3063
    Wales, Experiments, **30**, 6321
  nat. Inst. agric. Bot., Cambridge, **26**, 3856c; **28**, 534z, 3796h; **30**, 2101
  nat. Inst. agric. Engng, Wrest Park, **28**, 1002, 4186; **30**, 4622
  Nebraska agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 2008 l; **28**, 2058n; **29**, 4162n
  New Hampshire agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 3227; **29**, 4162o
  New South Wales Dep. Agric., **27**, 1998; **28**, 1003; **30**, 4623
  New South Wales Insect Pest Survey, **28**, 3226j
  New York St. agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 1285n; **27**, 2008m, 4029n; **28**, 4200n; **29**, 4162p
  New Zealand Dep. Agric., Hort. Div., **26**, 2329; **27**, 994; **28**, 2040; **29**, 998
  New Zealand D.S.I.R., **26**, 1261; **27**, 995; **28**, 2041; **29**, 999; **30**, 3065
  Nigeria—
    Eastern region, Dep. Agric., **29**, 1008k; **30**, 1469, 4624
    Federation, Dep. agric. Res., **27**, 1003h; **28**, 1004, 2058o, 4187; **30**, 1470
    Northern Region, Dep. Agric., **26**, 2340h, 4294q; **28**, 2058p, 4200o; **30**, 6322
    Western Region, Dep. Agric., **27**, 4029o; **30**, 1471
    Western Region, mktg Bd, **28**, 4200p
  North Carolina St. Coll. School Agric., **26**, 1274; **29**, 1008 l, 4162q
  North of Scotland Coll. Agric., **28**, 2042; **29**, 1000, 4150
  Northern Ireland, Minist. Agric., **27**, 1996; **28**, 999, 2038; **29**, 3104; **30**, 4625
  Northern Nut Growers' Ass., **27**, 3024d; **29**, 4151
  Northern Rhodesia Dep. Agric., **28**, 4200q; **29**, 4162r
  Norway, agric. Res. Coun., **30**, 3067
  Nottingham Univ. Sch. Agric., **26**, 4292; **27**, 4024; **28**, 4194; **29**, 4162v; **30**, 6323
  Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Ass., **30**, 4820
  Nyasaland Dep. Agric., **27**, 996, 1003i, 4022; **28**, 1015o, 4200r; **30**, 1473, 1474

Annual Reports (*continued*)—

- Nyasaland Tea Res. Stats, **27**, 933, 2964; **28**, 3148; **29**, 3049; **30**, 4554
- Ontario agric. Coll., Guelph, **29**, 3106; **30**, 6324
- Ontario ent. Soc., **28**, 2058f; **30**, 4611
- Opheusden, Tree and Fruit Inst., Holland, **28**, 1083
- Pea Growing Res. Organ., Yaxley, **28**, 1426; **30**, 2226
- Pennsylvania agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 3234g; **27**, 2008n; **28**, 3226k; **29**, 3115n; **30**, 4626
- Pflanzenschutzämter, Brunswick, **26**, 1512; **27**, 3024b; **28**, 4200c; **29**, 2018g
- Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, **30**, 4607
- Puerto Rico fed. Exp. Stat., Mayagüez, **26**, 1272
- Purdue Univ. agric. Exp. Stat., **28**, 4200s
- Quebec Minist. Agric., **28**, 2044; **29**, 3115o; **30**, 4628
- Quebec pomol. Fruit Gr. Soc., **26**, 4290; **29**, 1176j; **30**, 1476
- Queensland Bureau Sugar Exp. Stats, **26**, 2248; **27**, 1925; **28**, 1930; **29**, 1936; **30**, 4498
- Queensland Dep. Agric. Stock, **26**, 2331; **27**, 1999; **28**, 2045; **29**, 3107; **30**, 4629
- Rhodesia and Nyasaland, fed. Minist. Agric., **26**, 1276; **28**, 2058g; **29**, 3115g; **30**, 3048
- Rongy Stat. Démonstr. d'Essais Fraisier, **29**, 1186
- Rosewarne exp. Hort. Stat., **27**, 2000; **28**, 2046; **29**, 1002; **30**, 1478
- Rothamsted exp. Stat., **27**, 4023; **28**, 4188; **29**, 4153
- Rubber Fund Bd North Borneo, **26**, 4255j
- Rubber Res. Inst. (Bd) Ceylon, **27**, 900; **28**, 1910; **29**, 1922; **30**, 2939
- Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya, **28**, 4116; **29**, 3069j; **30**, 1318, 4477, 6194
- Rumbeke-Beitem exp. Gdn, **26**, 1380, 1381; **29**, 1079, 1080
- Rural Indust. Bur., **28**, 4200v
- Saanichton Domin. exp. Fm, **27**, 997; **28**, 1006, 4189; **30**, 4630
- Saharanpur Fruit Res. Stat., **28**, 2047
- St. Vincent agric. Dep., **26**, 2306 l; **29**, 2018m
- San Remo floric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 2951; **27**, 3713; **29**, 2713
- Sarawak Dep. Agric., **26**, 1285p; **27**, 4029q; **29**, 1003; **30**, 3070
- Schaffhausen, Rebversuchsanl., **28**, 3459e
- Scotland Dep. Agric., **27**, 4029r; **29**, 4162s
- Scottish hort. Res. Inst., **26**, 1285q, 4288; **28**, 1007, 4190; **30**, 4631
- Scottish Plant Breed. Stat., **28**, 4200w
- Seychelles Dep. Agric., **26**, 2340i; **27**, 3024h; **28**, 1008; **29**, 3115p; **30**, 1479
- Shell Serv. for the Fmr, Venezuela, **26**, 4289; **27**, 998; **28**, 1009
- Sierra Leone Dep. Agric., **26**, 1285r; **27**, 2008o; **28**, 2058t, 3226m
- Singapore bot. Gdns Dep., **26**, 1285s; **27**, 2008p; **28**, 1015q; **29**, 3115q
- Somaliland Dep. agric. vet. Sci., **27**, 4029s
- South Africa, Dep. Agric. (and various divisions), **26**, 2739, 2868, 3080, 3221, 3224-3226
- South African Sugar Ass. Exp. Stat., **27**, 1926; **28**, 1931; **29**, 1935
- South Australia Minist. Agric., **27**, 4029u; **28**, 1015r; **29**, 3108; **30**, 3072
- Sudan Minist. Agric., Res. Div., **30**, 3074
- Sugarcane Breeding Inst., Coimbatore, **29**, 1937; **30**, 6202
- Sumatra Planters' Ass. Res. Inst. (AVROS), **30**, 1480
- Summerland, B.C., summary of, **26**, 3229; **29**, 1004; **30**, 6327
- Surinam agric. Res. Stat., **30**, 4632
- Surinam Dep. Agric., **26**, 2332; **27**, 2008q, 3024j; **30**, 1481
- Tanganyika—
  - agric. Corp., **27**, 2008r; **28**, 2048; **30**, 1482, 4633
  - Dep. Agric., **26**, 3230; **28**, 3217; **29**, 3109; **30**, 6328
  - Govt. Chem., **26**, 3234t; **28**, 1015s, 4192; **29**, 4154
  - Sisal Res. Stat., Mlingano, **26**, 832, 2930; **27**, 642; **28**, 616; **29**, 650
- Tea—*see above*, Ceylon, East African, Indian *and* Nyasaland *and below*, United Planters'
- Trinidad and Tobago Cocoa Bd, **29**, 4023; **30**, 2824
- Trinidad and Tobago Dep. Agric., Administ., **26**, 1278; **28**, 2049; **30**, 1483, 4634
- Tunisie Serv. bot. agron., **27**, 999; **28**, 4193
- Uganda Dep. Agric., **26**, 4291; **28**, 1011, 3218; **30**, 1484, 3075
- United Planters' Ass., S. India, sci. Dep., Tea Sect., **26**, 3178; **28**, 3147; **29**, 946; **30**, 4557
- United States, Dep. Agric.—
  - agric. Exp. Stats, **27**, 4029v; **28**, 1015u, 4200z
  - Lake States For. Exp. Stat., **29**, 4157
  - Secretary Agric., **27**, 2008s; **28**, 1015t, 4200y; **30**, 4637
  - Tobacco Statist., **26**, 2867; **29**, 1598p, 3791v
- Vegetable Res. Stat., Wellesbourne, nat., **26**, 4293; **27**, 4025; **28**, 3622; **29**, 3543
- Virginia agric. Exp. Stat., **28**, 3220
- Wädenswil, eidg. Versuchsanst. Obst-, Wein- u. Gartenb., **27**, 2002; **29**, 4158
- Wageningen—
  - Centre Plant-physiol. Studies, **28**, 3205; **30**, 6298
  - Inst. hort. Engng, **27**, 1991; **28**, 992, 4179; **30**, 1463
  - Inst. Plant path. Res., **29**, 2005; **30**, 1461
  - Inst. Storage and Processing of hort. Prod., **30**, 1460
- Waite agric. Res. Inst., S. Aust., **26**, 1285t; **29**, 3111
- Washington agric. Exp. Stats, **27**, 1003j; **28**, 1015v; **29**, 4162w
- Wattle Res. Inst., Pietermaritzburg, **26**, 1951; **27**, 2004; **28**, 1666; **29**, 1651; **30**, 4138
- Wellesbourne—*see above*, Vegetable
- West African Cocoa Res. Inst., Tafo, **26**, 2163; **27**, 2839; **28**, 3041; **29**, 2932; **30**, 6111
- West African Inst. Oil Palm Res., **26**, 3149; **27**, 2891; **28**, 1898; **29**, 2979; **30**, 4466
- West Bengal Dir. Agric., **26**, 1279
- West of Scotland agric. Coll., **26**, 1280; **27**, 2008t; **28**, 1012, 2058t, 3221; **29**, 1008p, 4159; **30**, 3081, 6330
- West Virginia agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 1281
- Western Samoa Dep. Agric., **27**, 4026
- Wilhelminadorp Exp. Stat. Fruit-growing in the Open, **26**, 1379; **27**, 1188; **28**, 1084; **29**, 73; **30**, 1485
- Wisconsin agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 2008u; **28**, 2058u, 4195, 4201b; **29**, 3112; **30**, 6331
- Wye College, Dep. Hop Res., **27**, 643; **28**, 618; **29**, 652; **30**, 5762
- Wye College, Principal, **30**, 3082
- Zanzibar Dep. Agric., **26**, 1285v; **27**, 842; **28**, 2054, 2055; **29**, 2015, 2016; **30**, 6332
- Zürich-Oerlikon, eidg. landw. Versuchsanst., **26**, 1285w; **28**, 1015w; **29**, 2018n; **30**, 3083

Annual review—

- *of biochemistry*, **26**, 1285k, 4294 l; **29**, 4162k
- *of entomology*, **28**, 337y, 3216; **29**, 2013; **30**, 3073
- *of microbiology*, **28**, 2058e; **29**, 1999
- *of plant physiology*, **28**, 4172; **30**, 6316

Anodendron spp., glycoside contents, **28**, 2839i

Anolis spp., predacious lizards, **29**, 1761

Anomala exitialis, **30**, 883

Anomala vitis, **30**, 5186

Anoplocnemis phasiana, **27**, 2309

Anoplolepis longipes, **27**, 1885

Ansatospora macrospora, **26**, 2776

Ant(s), beneficial, **27**, 1885; **28**, 4153

Ant(s), harmful and their control, **26**, 2102, 4030a, 4127g, 4173; **27**, 320, 321, 858, 880, 881, 1859, 1867, 1885, 1914, 1959r, 2993o, 3855, 3944, 3946; **28**, 337h, 788, 1883, 2449d, 3052, 3176i, 3528, 4048; **29**, 2973; **30**, 2126, 2754, 2766, 3005, 4428, 4498, 6170

Antennaria elaeophila, **28**, 3018

Antestiopsis (*Antestia*) spp. on coffee—*see* Coffee pests

Anthemis nobilis—*see* Chamomile

Anther—

- composition, **27**, 18
- development, **27**, 2136

- Anther (*continued*)—
  - tissue culture, **29**, 3123
- *Anthocoris* spp., predacious, **26**, 2619; **29**, 1285, 3438
- Anthocyanin—*see* Pigments
- *Anthonomus*—
  - *cinctus*, **30**, 467
  - *irroratus*, **26**, 3143
  - musculus, **26**, 2513
  - *pomorum*, **27**, 1329, 2304; **28**, 1306; **29**, 2332; **30**, 467, 1977
- *Anthores leuconotus*, **26**, 1234v, 4174; **27**, 3945; **28**, 1889, 4077; **29**, 2956
- *Anthurium*—
  - cultural trials, **28**, 2891, 3905, 3906; **30**, 1013
  - pests, **30**, 1013
  - soilless culture, **28**, 2945u, 3937; **30**, 1013
  - spray damage, **27**, 2704
- *Antiaropsis* spp., glycoside contents, **28**, 2839i
- Antibes, École d'Horticulture, work at, **28**, 2841
- Antibes, Stat. Agron. Biochim. vég., work at, **28**, 4191
- Antibiotics—*see also* Phytoncides—
  - from actinomycetes, **27**, 3492; **28**, 2580
  - adjuvants for **26**, 729, 3766; **28**, 254; **29**, 1393; **30**, 408
  - from bacteria, **26**, 623
  - as bactericides, **26**, 47, 353, 581, 623, 721, 729, 730, 848, 850, 948, 1261, 1274, 1553-1555, 1890, 1941, 1980, 2585-2589, 2670n, 2801, 2802, 2862, 2863, 2894, 2895, 3038, 3739, 3766, 3897, 3967; **27**, 1280-1282, 1371r, 1432, 2272-2274, 2332, 2473, 2553, 2571, 2572, 2663, 2822, 2874, 3269, 3270, 3779, 3816b; **28**, 254, 444, 446, 471, 686, 1584, 1585, 2342-2346, 2348, 2350, 2557, 3027s, 3481, 3558, 3561b; **29**, 212, 243-245, 397, 440, 461, 1260-1262, 1430, 2288, 2664, 2730, 3561, 3781, 3975, 3976; **30**, 408, 409, 979, 2359, 2541, 2643, 3728, 3729, 3935, 3936, 4234, 5128
  - copper enhances action of, **27**, 2553
  - determination, **26**, 1943; **27**, 2618
  - formulations, **27**, 3652; **29**, 245, 1394, 1395
  - from fungi, **26**, 2659, 3511; **27**, 465, 1355, 2394, 2540, 2663; **28**, 253, 289, 535j, 3016; **29**, 2485; **30**, 426, 2150
  - as fungicides, **26**, 361, 584, 624, 849, 1975, 2028, 2447, 2659, 2768, 2816, 2853, 2855, 2865w, 2866s, 3741, 3884, 4106, 4170; **27**, 280, 462, 465, 605, 1355, 1371r, 1432, 1783d, 2289, 2291, 2298, 2332, 2333, 2394, 2483, 2540, 2666, 2714, 2794, 3020, 3288, 3328, 3329, 3440, 3443, 3469, 3497, 3720, 3770, 3771; **28**, 406, 419, 535j, 540, 628, 663, 895, 1010, 1248, 1301, 1406, 1492, 1689, 1752, 2351, 2378, 2380, 2557, 2757, 2856, 3489, 3558, 4060, 4195; **29**, 254, 265, 397, 440, 463, 559n, 1265, 1536, 2026, 2485, 2710o, 3102, 3560, 3641, 3785, 3828; **30**, 417, 420, 426, 520, 2218, 2562, 2657, 3377, 3728, 3770, 4101, 4147, 5132, 5144, 5775, 5776
  - growth substance mixtures, **27**, 3059; **28**, 2088; **29**, 3162; **30**, 520
  - growth substances affect production of, **27**, 1355; **28**, 3016
  - in or from higher plants, **26**, 848-850, 1939, 1940, 1954i, 2948n; **27**, 657-660, 2168, 2655-2658, 2671x, 3328, 3697, 3712r; **28**, 256, 257, 1467, 1785m, 3489; **29**, 31, 32, 212, 1630, 1982 l, 2664, 2691-2693, 3804, 3904, 3905; **30**, 906, 2131, 2478, 2541, 3729, 3935-3936, 4075, 4076, 4120, 4123, 4177, 4237, 5531, 5838, 5891
  - as insecticides and acaricides, **27**, 280
  - from lichens, **26**, 3897; **28**, 3903m
  - in mist spray propagation, **27**, 1783d
  - plant uptake and translocation of, **26**, 47, 1943, 2588, 2755, 2803, 3041b; **27**, 277, 1353, 1354, 1433; **28**, 649p, 1406, 2088, 2531; **29**, 244, 1394, 2485, 3561, 3975; **30**, 102, 520, 4755, 5774, 5776
  - plants injured or otherwise affected by, **26**, 46, 68, 353, 1942, 1975, 2670n, 2754, 3961; **27**, 576w, 925, 1354, 1710, 2332, 2333, 3270, 3337c, 3610, 3643, 3791, 3973; **28**, 289, 419, 446, 663, 686, 1519; **29**, 1393, 1396, 2659, 3102; **30**, 426, 650, 2218, 4101, 4753, 4754, 5132, 5706, 5776
- Antibiotics (*continued*)—
  - residues on plants, **26**, 2671 l; **27**, 2529
  - reviews, **26**, 1940, 3597u; **27**, 340, 1371m, 2342u, 3022, 3337c; **28**, 973; **30**, 4752
  - seed germination inhibited by, **30**, 2253
  - systemic action, **27**, 3269, 3720
  - testing of, **27**, 3329; **28**, 3489, 3558; **29**, 1392
  - for virus control, **27**, 3492; **28**, 534 l, 3839; **29**, 611, 1583
- Antibodies, production by plants, **29**, 3904, 3905; **30**, 4237, 5891
- *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, **26**, 4131
- *Antidesma diandrum*, **27**, 2660
- *Antirrhinum*—*see* Snapdragon
- *Antispila rivillei*, **26**, 3598i
- Antithyroid factors in brassicas, **30**, 2131, 2160
- *Anuraphis*—*see also Brachycaudus*—
  - *roseus*, **26**, 2629, 2962; **28**, 1270; **29**, 288, 2326; **30**, 470, 471, 3585
  - *tulipae*, **28**, 2596
  - *viburnicola*, **26**, 2962
- *Anychus orientalis*, **27**, 3859
- *Anychus* spp., on citrus, **29**, 826
- Aomori Apple Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 260c
- *Aonidiella aurantii*—*see also* Citrus pests, scale, red—**27**, 3882; **28**, 3026q; **30**, 507
- *Aonidiella citrina*, **26**, 1021, 3090; **27**, 791; **29**, 1848
- *Aonidomytilis solidaginis*, **28**, 1757
- *Aoromius quinquepunctatus*, **28**, 1452
- *Apanteles flaviceps*, **28**, 938
- *Apanteles solitarius*, **27**, 1773
- *Aphaenogaster pythia*, **30**, 4498
- *Aphanomyces*—
  - *euteiches*, **30**, 692, 5475
  - *raphani*, **30**, 5539
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 1757; **29**, 559n
- *Aphelandra fusco-punctata*, **26**, 3042d
- *Aphelandra squarrosa*, **28**, 3913
- *Aphelenchoides*—
  - *cocophilus*, **28**, 3069; **29**, 960o; **30**, 2864
  - *fragariae*, **26**, 397; **29**, 1283, 3436; **30**, 1025, 5855
  - *hodsoni*, **30**, 5855
  - *olesistus*, **27**, 699; **30**, 999
  - *ritzema-bosi*, **26**, 397, 4030d; **27**, 2693; **28**, 1687; **29**, 312a, 3436; **30**, 994
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 2812; **30**, 4192
- *Aphelenchus avenae*, **28**, 3679
- *Aphelinus mali*, **27**, 1327; **28**, 2406; **29**, 290, 3451; **30**, 1975
- *Aphelinus* spp., unspecified, **30**, 1165
- Aphid(s)—*see also under scientific names and host plants*—
  - assessment of damage caused by, **26**, 1014; **27**, 2409
  - a book on, **27**, 2996
  - control—
    - biological, **26**, 445r; **27**, 471, 4023; **29**, 1323u, 1552s; **30**, 1165, 1974, 4245
    - of root infesting, **27**, 3542
    - by seed treatment, **26**, 1687
    - by sprays and dusts, **26**, 429, 445r, 629, 782, 1596, 2631, 2634, 2769, 2831, 2857, 3575, 3583; **27**, 328, 427, 472, 497, 1454, 1641, 2297, 2340, 2453, 2607, 2615o, 3153; **28**, 534w, 794, 1009, 1084, 1270, 1271, 1388, 1408, 1453, 2985, 3529, 3531, 3562j, 3789; **29**, 73, 288, 295, 417, 615, 665, 815, 1319, 1320, 1507, 1552t, 1774t, 2005, 2325, 2330, 2363, 3097, 3717; **30**, 470-472, 685, 693, 705, 1241, 1382, 1973-1975, 2169, 3754, 3762, 4015, 4016, 4555, 4615, 5180-5182, 5217, 5825, 6310
    - by systemic insecticides, **26**, 430, 917, 1583, 1594-1597, 1629, 1687, 1762, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2857, 2861, 3885, 3903, 3912; **27**, 339, 655, 779, 927, 1363, 1437, 1711, 2303, 2711, 2762k, 3301; **28**, 450, 513, 1241, 1270, 1304, 1389, 1647, 1756, 3642; **29**, 292, 1290, 2688, 3403, 3618; **30**, 471, 473, 521, 634, 635, 754, 937, 1974, 2001, 2614, 3614, 3754, 3759-3761, 3846
    - by trapping, **30**, 5851

Aphid(s) (*continued*)—
  glandular hairs in relation to, **27**, 1578
  host resistance, methods of assessing, **29**, 2198
  populations, factors affecting, **27**, 1429; **28**, 3530; **29**, 289; **30**, 449, 468
  repellants, **29**, 2329, 2500
  as virus vectors, **26**, 620, 732j, 733e, 1548, 1549, 1755, 2861, 3495, 4080, 4127h, 4127i; **27**, 497, 577f, 636, 927, 1270, 1831, 2269, 2552, 2711, 3267, 3338b; **28**, 1241, 1877, 2051, 2448x, 2595, 2596; **29**, 551, 891, 1259, 1429, 2005, 2329, 3403, 3615, 3780; **30**, 399, 401, 634, 706, 754, 1023, 2464, 2591, 2613, 2747-2749, 3444, 3754, 3831, 3846, 3895, 4166, 4398, 4609, 5383, 5851
Aphidius ribis, **29**, 1323u
Aphis—
  citricidus, **27**, 779; **30**, 2756
  craccivora, **26**, 1235e, 1762; **28**, 3530; **30**, 754, 1973
  fabae, **26**, 2962; **27**, 339, 4023; **28**, 1304, 1453, 2440, 4188; **29**, 1429, 2329, 3798; **30**, 635
  gossypii, **26**, 1735, 4080, 4127h, 4127i; **27**, 780, 1831, 2552; **28**, 1389; **29**, 551; **30**, 706, 2749, 5426
  helichrysi—see Brachycaudus
  laburni, **28**, 1389
  nasturtii, **30**, 754
  pomi, **26**, 1583, 2629, 2630, 2962; **27**, 328, 1326, 2340; **28**, 327, 1084, 1271, 2405, 3530; **29**, 73, 292, 295, 1297, 1319, 2325; **30**, 449, 471, 1973, 2001, 3582, 3585, 5217
  spiraecola, **26**, 4127h; **27**, 1831
Aphrodes bicinctus, **30**, 5122
Aphytis spp., parasites of scale insects, **26**, 3156, 3597n; **27**, 3323; **29**, 2865, 2918a, 4015f; **30**, 1172, 2765
Apiin in seeds, **30**, 3774
Apion godmani, **29**, 3622
Apion ulicis, **28**, 1368e
Apiose in plants, **26**, 4255 l
Aplodontia rufa, **26**, 3598j
Apocynaceae, latex chemistry, **26**, 851
Apocynaceae, medicinal plants, **26**, 865e; **27**, 1669; **29**, 2655; **30**, 5727
Apogonia spp., on cacao, **27**, 2840
Apomixis in various plants, **30**, 133, 136, 3057, 5846
Aporia crataegi, **26**, 419; **27**, 1339
Aporocactus flagelliformis, **27**, 1782s
Apparatus and instruments—*see also* Dusters, Irrigation equipment, Machines, Spray equipment *and* Tools, *and well-known types of apparatus under their common names*—
  for adjusting fruit-sizing machines, **26**, 2121
  for aseptic manipulations, **26**, 117m
  for aseptic plant culture, **29**, 71 l; **30**, 4770
  for biosynthesis studies, **28**, 3271; **29**, 1078a
  for bird control, electrical, **26**, 2671i
  for bruising produce, **28**, 1596
  for collecting pollen and spores, **26**, 3309
  for collecting pollinating insects, **26**, 2214
  for controlled drying cabinets, **29**, 2618
  for controlled environment chambers, etc., **26**, 766, 1362; **27**, 1033, 1034, 2070, 2071, 2078, 2256, 2257, 3085; **28**, 1082f, 2005, 4045g; **29**, 30, 1087, 1775q, 2092w, 3195; **30**, 106, 2656, 3201, 3203, 4795, 4796, 4798
  for controlling—
    day length, **28**, 1081o; **30**, 3203
    glasshouse, etc., temperatures, **26**, 2415p; **29**, 2088, 2089, 2092k; **30**, 4800
    relative humidity, **29**, 20
    soil atmosphere, **27**, 62
    soil temperature, **28**, 3282; **30**, 4801
  for counting bacteria and leaf lesions, **26**, 2669
  for counting seeds, **26**, 2393; **28**, 2146o; **29**, 1074
  for creating temperature gradients across a fruit, **30**, 2373
  for cutting leaf discs, **26**, 117x

Apparatus and instruments (*continued*)—
  for determining, measuring or recording—
    air movement in leaves, **26**, 1332
    air pollutants, **26**, 118j; **27**, 3090n
    amino acid content of leaves, **29**, 1076
    catechins (densitometer), **28**, 4157i
    colours, **26**, 326k; **27**, 1197; **29**, 828, 829, 1543, 3376e; **30**, 4274
    day length, **28**, 395
    desiccation of stored plants, **29**, 753
    dew deposition, **28**, 3231; **29**, 2092x; **30**, 1933
    dry rubber content in latex (metrolac), **26**, 2242
    electrical resistance in plants, **30**, 3177
    enzyme activity, **27**, 1084i
    ethylene emission by fruits, **30**, 5635
    evapotranspiration, **26**, 115; **27**, 67f; **29**, 2092x, 3204c
    fruit cracks, **26**, 445z
    fruit and leaf shape, **29**, 3180
    growth, extension (auxanometer), **27**, 64
    leaf areas, **27**, 2082, 2087w; **29**, 1075, 1077z; **30**, 1589, 1590, 3198
    light intensity, **26**, 4288; **27**, 66d, 2081, 3090r; **28**, 2135, 3283; **29**, 3847; **30**, 1587, 3200
    maturity in fruits and vegetables, **26**, 612, 3441; **28**, 1534; **29**, 446, 3285, 4011; **30**, 625, 1205, 1750, 2374, 3199, 4935, 4940
    moisture content of—
      air, **27**, 2080; **28**, 68q
      plants and plant material, **26**, 801, 3892n; **28**, 3285n, 4076
      soil, **26**, 116, 1367, 1368, 1374x, 2413, 3315q; **27**, 768, 1073, 2995d, 3892b; **28**, 146, 1841i; **29**, 68, 1056, 1058, 3203h; **30**, 110, 3190, 3191, 4316, 4688, 4802
    nutrient salt concentration, **26**, 118d
    photosynthesis, **27**, 2971; **28**, 68h, 3285w; **29**, 1916
    plant height or weight, **26**, 3314; **27**, 3089o; **28**, 4129
    plant surface wetness, **27**, 3337n; **28**, 2449j; **30**, 421, 1931, 1932
    respiration rate, **29**, 1077t
    results on punch cards, **30**, 3205
    root growth, **28**, 3284; **29**, 66, 2117; **30**, 4316
    sap flow rate, **26**, 117d; **28**, 3239; **29**, 71b
    spray deposits on leaves, **26**, 3310; **28**, 337o, 1316h
    sugar:acid ratio of blueberry fruits, **30**, 3434
    temperature of air, **26**, 2415s; **27**, 670p, 3089i, 3089j; **28**, 395; **29**, 3484t; **30**, 108, 123, 421, 1585, 1931
    temperature of plants, **27**, 765, 2087 l; **28**, 1598; **29**, 2123; **30**, 1586
    temperatures in stacks of bagged produce, **27**, 2087p
    tensile strength of roots, **27**, 2088k
    total solids in sap, **29**, 2594
    transpiration, **26**, 3308; **28**, 3285n; **29**, 546
    tree girths (dendrometer, etc.), **27**, 113; **28**, 3284
    turgor of plant tissues, **26**, 1375a
    viscosity of latex, **26**, 4254g
    water uptake by seeds, **26**, 2396
    wax glossiness, **29**, 837
    winter injury, **29**, 30; **30**, 179
    wood maturity, **29**, 195
  for dispensing pollen—*see under* Pollination, artificial
  for dispensing sulphur vapour in glasshouses, **30**, 18
  for distilling sea water, **30**, 112
  electronic, a book on, **30**, 1433
  for freeze-drying plant tissue, **27**, 1084p
  for freezing plants *in situ*, **26**, 3477; **29**, 2263
  for frost damage research, **27**, 2256, 2257
  for grinding leaf samples, **26**, 1373
  for growing trees with their roots in a nutrient spray, **27**, 2153
  for growing two-zone root systems, **29**, 3170
  for heat treatment of plant material—*see also* Sugar-cane setts, treatment—**27**, 2948; **28**, 2944a; **30**, 4185
  humidifiers—*see* Humidifiers
  for injecting plants, **26**, 751; **29**, 1333, 2873

Apparatus and instruments (*continued*)—
for injecting soil—*see under* Fumigation, soil, methods; *and* Nutrition by injection
for inoculating fruit, **26**, 1038
light filters, **28**, 1082w
for micro-extraction of sugars, **26**, 27
for micro-meteorology, **27**, 2087v
for permitting photosynthesis of radioactive substances, **27**, 63; **30**, 109
for photographing roots, **29**, 2092u
a plant-raising tray, **30**, 1576
for pollen tube growth studies, **30**, 1501
for potting plants, **30**, 4793
pouch piercer for sampling sugar cane juice, **28**, 1998g
rainguard, for hevea tapping panel protection, **30**, 4493
for recovery of volatile flavours from fruit juices, **29**, 2092i
for rodenticide application, **27**, 1371 l
for seed—
germination, large scale, **30**, 2928
germination studies, **30**, 107
sowing in boxes, **28**, 2140
seedbed furnace, **26**, 746
for soil and pot sterilization, **29**, 1070
for soilless culture—*see under* Soilless culture
for starting sprinkler irrigation, **28**, 2448u
for tobacco curing and fermentation—*see under* Tobacco
for trapping insects—*see* Insect traps
for washing tissue or seeds, **26**, 1372
Apple—*see also* Cider *and Malus*—
bark scoring, **30**, 214
biennial bearing—*see below*, fruiting
blossom—*see below*, flower
a book on, **27**, 3010
branch breakage, factors affecting, **29**, 3226, 3268
breeding and selection—
colchicine treatment, **26**, 2422
for disease resistance, **27**, 78; **28**, 3492; **29**, 3308g, 3308j; **30**, 3057
for flavour, **29**, 3309j
general, **26**, 126, 129, 371, 2504m; **27**, 79, 2098, 2100, 3189d; **28**, 2168; **29**, 1088, 1089, 1176f, 2186v, 3309s, 4144; **30**, 137, 1621, 4835
for late flowering, **28**, 2157; **29**, 2098
leaf-fruit correlations aid, **28**, 1091
polyploids, **26**, 3327; **30**, 4834
of rootstocks, **28**, 80; **29**, 1088
thermal neutron radiation used in, **27**, 2099
for winter hardiness, **28**, 77
X-ray treatment, **26**, 130, 131
chimaeras—*see below*, mutations
climate—
air pollution, **30**, 3284
drought responses, **26**, 2572; **30**, 1928, 4873
fruit quality in relation to, **28**, 3471; **29**, 2266
fruit scald in relation to, **27**, 1179
hail injury, **28**, 237; **30**, 187
heat injury, **26**, 350
micro-, **27**, 2161; **28**, 2151, 3330; **30**, 1669
pest incidence affected by, **28**, 2401
rain responses, **26**, 2670j; **27**, 1151; **28**, 2327; **29**, 105
relative humidity, **29**, 3279
spring frost—
avoidance, **29**, 2098
injury, **26**, 187, 344; **27**, 255, 3251, 3252; **28**, 235, 2318, 2448k, 3472; **29**, 106, 1108, 3391, 3392; **30**, 180, 181, 3347, 4870, 4891
protection, **26**, 1528; **28**, 235, 1222, 1226, 2448k; **29**, 3392; **30**, 1671
temperature—
of crown, **26**, 2450
responses, **26**, 1417, 1431, 3356; **27**, 107, 2128, 2130; **28**, 153, 2173, 2326, 3325, 3372; **29**, 104, 105, 1108, 1111; **30**, 3282, 4905, 4906
sums, **29**, 2118, 2119; **30**, 4906
Apple, climate (*continued*)—
windbreaks and wind responses, **26**, 1526, 1527; **27**, 156, 261, 2264; **28**, 230, 2326; **30**, 11, 1669
winter—
chilling requirements, **26**, 129, 352; **27**, 109; **28**, 1110; **29**, 81, 3389; **30**, 1673, 3329
hardiness—*see also below*, rootstocks, hardy *and* varieties, hardy—**26**, 348, 2566, 3264, 3316 l; **27**, 101, 1094, 1097, 2259, 3190g; **28**, 77, 99, 112, 1111, 1127, 2238g, 2323, 3311, 3332, 3472; **29**, 106, 168f, 1107, 1109, 1323i, 2260, 2261, 3223, 3224, 3238; **30**, 226, 1706, 1721, 3272, 3273, 4867, 4869, 4870, 4871
injury, **26**, 1529, 2466, 2565, 3487; **27**, 2255, 2259, 2341i; **28**, 234; **29**, 226, 2261; **30**, 178, 179, 4867, 4872
composition—*see also below*, nutrition—
bark, **27**, 181x; **29**, 142, 1152; **30**, 4894
buds, **30**, 1706
flower, **28**, 1130; **29**, 2148; **30**, 1536
fruit, **26**, 207, 250-253, 255, 259, 260f, 261b, 405, 1444, 1460, 2458, 2484, 2485, 3264, 3315v, 3376, 3392, 3402; **27**, 68, 159, 177, 181k, 987, 995, 1015, 1157, 1159, 1168, 2098, 2150, 2163, 2166-2168, 3166-3168, 3189x; **28**, 43, 144, 153, 1131, 1149, 1152, 2070, 2215, 2216, 2234, 2239f, 2306, 3342, 3372, 3498; **29**, 9, 10, 14, 115, 139, 140, 144, 154-157, 159, 169n, 629, 1131, 1153, 1154, 1169, 1171, 1175i, 2141, 2148, 2168, 2170, 3256, 3280, 3309j; **30**, 98, 121, 200, 249, 255-257, 278, 279, 281, 283, 376, 1460, 1697, 1739-1742, 1783, 1784, 1818, 3365, 3367, 3368, 3386, 4934, 4936, 4937, 4978, 4980, 4981, 5131
leaf, **26**, 208, 210, 211, 215, 260f, 337, 1442, 1516, 1519, 2417, 2449, 2459, 2484, 2503h, 3383, 3408p; **27**, 137, 140, 144, 181x, 1142, 2020, 2126, 2127, 2152, 2153, 3020, 3139, 3140, 3143, 3164, 3245; **28**, 131, 132, 135, 142, 144, 151, 221, 260, 1061, 1126, 1129, 1140, 1149, 1169h, 2199, 2200, 2306, 2312, 3204, 3338-3340, 3342, 3343, 3363, 3466, 3468, 3555; **29**, 14, 37, 122, 125, 141, 142, 282, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1152, 1284, 2134, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2141, 3168, 3254, 3259, 3383; **30**, 199, 200, 202, 205, 210, 226, 281, 1536, 1688, 1690, 1697, 3304, 3321, 4819, 4890, 4893-4895, 4901, 4978
pollen, **26**, 2484
root, **27**, 2125; **28**, 3461; **29**, 142, 999, 1152, 2136; **30**, 4894
seed, **26**, 2484; **27**, 181a; **29**, 159, 2144, 2146; **30**, 1715, 1774
shoot or branch, **26**, 208, 3385, 3408n; **27**, 995, 2125, 2126; **28**, 144, 151, 152, 1061, 1169h; **29**, 142, 978, 1152, 2138-2140, 3238; **30**, 3325, 4937
whole plant, **28**, 3352; **29**, 3094, 3239; **30**, 1689, 1699, 3294, 3295
defoliation, artificial, **27**, 1113; **29**, 1146, 2160, 2161, 3271, 3272
diseases—*see also below*, sprays *and* storage—
bacterial—
crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **29**, 2285, 2286
fireblight (*Erwinia amylovora*), **26**, 361, 1264, 1274, 1554, 2585; **27**, 1281, 2271; **28**, 253, 2304, 3561q, 4195; **29**, 2366b; **30**, 408, 1904
fruit rots (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **30**, 1924
hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*), **29**, 2285
cause uncertain, **26**, 335, 357, 2562, 3492; **27**, 254, 1251, 2250-2252; **28**, 2314; **29**, 2254
control, general, **28**, 1218
fungus—
bitter rot (*Glomerella cingulata*)—*see also below*, gloeosporium—**27**, 284, 285, 1294, 1371g, 2286; **28**, 3214; **29**, 312e; **30**, 3048, 3395
black rot (*Physalospora obtusa*), **26**, 368; **27**, 3147; **28**, 259; **29**, 312e
Botryosphaeria spp., **26**, 364, 2590; **27**, 281, 2284; **28**, 259, 3494; **29**, 250, 312e; **30**, 514, 5130, 5131

- Apple, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
  - brown rot (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **26**, 3517; **28**, 259, 266, 2367, 3498; **29**, 254; **30**, 420
  - canker or eye rot (*Nectria galligena*), **26**, 366, 367; **27**, 285, 1291, 3337d; **29**, 3412, 3413, 3475, 3484h; **30**, 415, 1927, 3550, 3551
  - canker (various other spp.), **26**, 3512; **30**, 416, 5129
  - carpel rots (various spp.), **26**, 2671b; **30**, 414
  - flyspeck (*Leptothyrium pomi* = *Microthyriella rubi*), **27**, 346c, 2341y; **29**, 251
  - fruit rots, unspecified, **28**, 258; **30**, 288
  - gloeosporium, bitter, lenticel, target or bull's-eye rot and canker (*Neofabraea perennans* and *Gloeosporium album*)—*see also above*, bitter rot—**26**, 232, 365, 2591-2593, 3398, 3598 l; **27**, 283, 285, 1292, 1293, 2285, 2341x, 2342n, 3277-3279; **28**, 263, 264, 1246, 2229, 2233, 2365, 2366, 2448g, 3495-3497; **29**, 252, 253, 1268, 2289-2291, 2357, 2363, 3406-3411, 3418, 3485j; **30**, 285-287, 415, 1787, 1929, 3065, 3394-3396, 4608, 4970, 4983
  - leaf spot (*Mycosphaerella pinodes*), **30**, 4627
  - leaf spot (*Phyllosticta prunicola*), **28**, 337k
  - mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*), **26**, 370, 375, 1558, 2594, 3502, 3514, 3515; **27**, 78, 278-280, 1285, 1310, 3275, 3276, 3337q; **28**, 261, 1084, 2360-2362, 3344, 3491-3493, 3561t, 3637; **29**, 247-249, 1264, 1265, 2292-2294, 3089, 3414, 3475, 3484h, 3485d; **30**, 118, 413, 418, 419, 422, 426, 1461, 1928-1930, 2017, 3050, 3062, 3548, 3552, 3553, 3555, 3612, 4608, 5132
  - mouldy core (*Neofabraea malicorticis*), **29**, 312e
  - *Penicillium expansum*, **27**, 2283
  - phytophthora, collar or crown rot (*Phytophthora cactorum*), **26**, 160, 369, 3513; **27**, 347c, 2279, 2342a; **28**, 265, 2363, 2364, 2449t; **29**, 73, 1266, 1267, 2295, 3094, 3485g; **30**, 178, 413, 417, 1461, 3554, 6315
  - *Polystictus* sp., **28**, 131
  - *Pythium* spp., **26**, 2447; **27**, 2281
  - root rots (*Helicobasidium*, *Rosellinia* and *Xylaria* spp.), **26**, 2600; **29**, 3251
  - rust (*Gymnosporangium juniper-virginianae*), **26**, 2028, 3500, 3521; **27**, 2278; **28**, 3488
  - scab (*Venturia inaequalis*)—
    - biology and ecology, **26**, 372, 3509; **29**, 994; **30**, 1785, 1934
    - control—
      - by antibiotics, **27**, 3328; **28**, 3489; **30**, 5132
      - economic aspects, **28**, 2358, 2359; **30**, 3555
      - by enzymes, **30**, 427
      - general, **26**, 372-377, 431, 443, 445w, 1513, 1556-1558, 1634, 2322, 2418, 2595-2599, 2663, 2670a, 2671t, 3500, 3502-3507, 3510; **27**, 282, 1180, 1285, 1287-1290, 1371i, 1981, 2278, 2297, 2341h, 2342d, 2342m, 2342r, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3337m; **28**, 261, 262, 999, 1084, 1317 l, 2229, 2351-2356, 2449k, 2449 l, 3483-3487, 3561v; **29**, 73, 246, 247, 312h, 981, 997, 1263, 1323k, 1323m, 1323o, 2005, 2007, 2293, 2296, 2301, 2366m, 3089, 3104, 3417-3420, 3484h; **30**, 120, 249, 413, 422-426, 514, 1476, 1929, 1930, 1935, 1936, 3548, 3556, 3612, 3613, 4608, 4623, 5134-5136, 5222, 6308
      - by ground treatment, **26**, 3508; **27**, 3272, 3273; **28**, 2357; **29**, 2301
      - by immunizing the tree, **28**, 1245
      - by organic acids, **26**, 3501; **29**, 3094
      - by systemic fungicides, **28**, 3488; **29**, 2297; **30**, 1461
    - host metabolites in relation to, **28**, 260; **30**, 5133
    - microscopy, **30**, 1572
    - resistance, **26**, 371, 3343; **27**, 78, 2276; **29**, 3308j, 3415
    - warnings and spore discharge, **26**, 372, 2597, 3509; **27**, 1285, 1286, 1290, 3272; **28**, 262, 1316q, 2304, 2449j, 3485; **29**, 2296, 3416; **30**, 421, 1931-1933, 3557, 3558, 5134

- Apple, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
  - *Sclerotium rolfsii*, **30**, 4854
  - silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **26**, 2671e; **28**, 131; **30**, 3050
  - sooty blotch (*Gloeodes pomigena*), **26**, 3500; **27**, 281, 346c, 1371q, 2341y; **29**, 251; **30**, 514
  - *Stemphylium botryosum*, **30**, 1788
  - non-parasitic—
    - bark necrosis, **29**, 1234, 1235; **30**, 204
    - fruit russeting—*see below*, fruit
    - green blotch, **28**, 1226
    - leaf fall, premature, **28**, 1221
    - leaf spotting, **27**, 249; **28**, 2327; **29**, 2258
    - lenticel rot, **26**, 2563
    - striped cracking, **30**, 4836
    - water core, **29**, 3286; **30**, 196
  - resistance, factors affecting, **28**, 257; **30**, 1742
  - resistance, varietal—*see below*, varieties
  - virus—
    - chat fruit, **29**, 230
    - concentric striping, **26**, 3494
    - dapple apple, **28**, 3476; **29**, 2269
    - false sting, **27**, 3337o
    - flat limb, **26**, 358, 2575, 3492, 3493; **27**, 1371n, 3265, 3337o
    - general, **26**, 2573; **28**, 2329, 2330; **29**, 1251, 2268; **30**, 1466, 1912
    - identification of, **26**, 355
    - indicators for, **26**, 2576; **30**, 391
    - leaf pucker, **28**, 3203
    - mosaic, **26**, 1538, 1539, 2562, 2574, 3493; **27**, 1262, 3337o; **28**, 239, 1233, 2331; **29**, 2270; **30**, 1913, 1914, 3065
    - oval limb, **26**, 3493
    - rubbery wood, **26**, 356, 3493; **29**, 1251, 2366c, 2366e, 3398; **30**, 1915
    - small-leaf, **30**, 3528
    - star-crack, **29**, 3094, 3485e; **30**, 1916
    - stem pitting and necrosis, **27**, 1263, 2265; **29**, 2269, 3089; **30**, 5112
    - ulcerated russeting, **28**, 1232
    - witches' broom or proliferation disease, **27**, 279; **28**, 337d
- economics—
  - capital value of orchards, **27**, 1110
  - growing, **27**, 2090; **29**, 168y, 1083, 3309o; **30**, 1606, 3232, 4822, 4823
  - harvesting, **28**, 2220
  - packing, marketing and storage, **26**, 3396; **27**, 1161, 2090, 2172, 3189f; **28**, 822w, 2220, 2221; **29**, 168c, 168k, 169c; **30**, 3375, 4958, 4963
  - planting, **26**, 260q; **28**, 2238j
  - roadside trees, **27**, 2183c
  - soil variables in relation to, **28**, 138
  - tree shape and size in relation to, **26**, 2464, 3360; **28**, 73
- flower(ing)—
  - abnormal, **29**, 1090
  - autumn, **26**, 184
  - biology, **26**, 2671b; **27**, 115; **28**, 118, 2175, 3326, 3400u; **30**, 1708
  - bud initiation and differentiation, **26**, 183, 184, 1434; **27**, 68, 1113, 1114; **28**, 3320; **29**, 1146, 2161, 3234-3236, 3272; **30**, 217, 1707, 3282, 3318, 3321, 3353, 4891
  - bud size, fruit yield related to, **26**, 186
  - morphology, **26**, 1432
  - nectar production, **27**, 1128; **29**, 2186w
  - numbers, fruit yield in relation to, **28**, 2206; **30**, 239, 3320
  - removal, growth and yield affected by, **27**, 3151
  - in rootstocks, **26**, 165
  - sprays to retard, **28**, 1012; **30**, 3611
  - temperature responses and sums, **27**, 107; **29**, 2118, 2119

Apple, flower(ing) (*continued*)—
    thinning by sprays—*see also below*, fruit—**26**, 198, 260e, 1261, 2417; **27**, 120, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3189s; **28**, 1218, 3356; **29**, 74, 2163, 3273, 3308u; **30**, 247, 248, 3352, 3355
    time of, **26**, 1431, 3356; **27**, 2182h; **28**, 3325; **29**, 2098; **30**, 4906
  frame builders—*see below under* interstocks
  fruit(ing)—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, packing *and* storage—
    bagging in polythene, **30**, 4928
    biennial, **26**, 186, 1434, 1439, 2465, 2475, 2476, 3364, 3368; **27**, 995, 2149, 2151, 3151, 3157; **28**, 127, 151, 1169h, 2200, 2211; **29**, 2138, 2161, 2162, 3272, 3308n, 4158; **30**, 199, 1625, 1716, 3318, 3337, 3353-3356, 4825, 4855, 4926
    blemishes, causes of, **28**, 1317c
    bud—*see above*, flower
    cell—
      development, **27**, 68, 174; **29**, 984
      division, factors affecting, **30**, 121, 220
      size, keeping quality related to, **26**, 207; **29**, 999
      size and number, determination of, **30**, 4629
    colour—*see also below* flesh—factors affecting, **26**, 2598, 3375, 3394; **27**, 1172, 3157, 3170; **28**, 131, 1169k, 2437, 3338, 3343, 3554; **29**, 74, 135, 1089, 1128, 1129; **30**, 161, 162, 198, 249, 250, 1659, 1717, 3051, 3288, 3366, 3612, 4819, 4838, 4888, 4891
    colour, sprays to improve, **26**, 200; **27**, 125, 3159; **29**, 169b, 1147, 3274
    cracking, **26**, 445z, 3387; **27**, 2250-2252, 2318; **29**, 2266, 2325, 3094; **30**, 1770, 1916, 3350, 4927
    cuticle and cutin, **27**, 1157; **29**, 1175o, 2170; **30**, 65, 1700
    drop, factors affecting, **26**, 250; **27**, 3147; **28**, 153, 2192, 3372; **29**, 1141; **30**, 240, 256, 516, 3365, 4819, 4888
    drop, spraying or dusting to retard, **26**, 200, 1264, 2477, 2480, 2481, 3375, 3376; **27**, 122-124, 1130, 1131, 1999, 3158, 3159; **28**, 128, 1146, 1218, 2238e; **29**, 74, 135, 2095, 2162, 2166, 2363, 3274; **30**, 1738, 3360
    drying, **27**, 1186; **30**, 1794
    enzyme activity in, **28**, 2217, 2218
    ethylene production by, **27**, 1176; **29**, 1166; **30**, 228, 278, 279, 5635
    flavour, **27**, 1371c; **28**, 1170h; **29**, 3255, 3309j, 3473
    flesh, colour changes in, **26**, 253
    grading—*see below*, packing
    gravity, specific, **29**, 143
    growth rate, **26**, 2504w, 3394; **27**, 2130; **28**, 144; **30**, 1731, 1732
    growth substances in, **27**, 1159; **30**, 220
    ice crystal formation in, **28**, 2234
    -leaf correlations, **28**, 1091
    malformations, **30**, 3345
    maturity—*see also below*, ripening—
      days from blossoming to, **27**, 115
      fungus infection in relation to, **27**, 2284
      tests, **26**, 251, 252, 1264, 2486; **27**, 181r, 1170; **28**, 3372; **29**, 141, 143, 169g, 2168; **30**, 256, 1460, 1750, 3199, 4935
    mitochondria from, **29**, 169h
    parthenocarpy, natural and induced, **26**, 3330; **28**, 3334; **29**, 118
    phase, measures to induce, **27**, 3127
    photosynthesis, **28**, 2219
    quality, factors affecting, **26**, 205, 3375, 3376, 3387, 3693d; **27**, 79, 158, 343, 2168, 3020, 3252; **28**, 327, 328, 2437, 4184; **29**, 122, 1089, 1128, 1158, 1159, 1169, 1170, 2169, 3253-3255; **30**, 119, 1703, 1716, 3613, 4970
    radiation responses, **30**, 1776
    respiration—*see also below, under* storage—**26**, 231, 2499; **27**, 171, 2173; **28**, 1159, 2052, 2219, 3362, 3396; **29**, 74, 145, 158, 1167, 3304, 3308s
    ripening, **26**, 200, 201, 250, 251, 254, 260b, 1440, 2417; **27**, 79, 110, 159; **28**, 1218, 2437; **29**, 74, 156; **30**, 121, 1741, 3389, 4888, 4906

Apple, fruit(ing) (*continued*)—
    russeting, factors other than sprays causing, **28**, 2327; **29**, 3094; **30**, 3346-3349, 4927
    russeting, sprays cause—*see also below*, spray injury—**27**, 3274; **28**, 337l, 1309, 2229, 2318, 2353, 2441, 3486, 3519, 3560, 3561g; **29**, 2364, 2365, 3418, 3458; **30**, 422, 3051, 3349, 3350, 3612, 5134
    sampling, **26**, 3317
    -seed relationships, **27**, 68, 2131
    set, factors affecting, **26**, 187; **28**, 118, 326, 1149, 2206, 3327; **29**, 169f, 2148, 2152, 3269; **30**, 202, 217, 239, 1730, 3318, 3337, 4891, 4892, 5138
    set, recording, **26**, 3317
    shoot characters in relation to, **28**, 2206; **30**, 216
    size, factors affecting, **26**, 187, 207, 211, 2458; **27**, 68, 79, 2149, 3157, 3273; **28**, 135, 143, 327, 2192; **29**, 115, 1089, 2162, 3279; **30**, 121, 161, 162, 198, 217, 233, 247, 250, 423, 1659, 1716, 1732, 3298, 3612, 4819
    size, predicting ultimate, **26**, 3317; **28**, 1108; **30**, 1732, 4925
    thinning—*see also above*, flower—**26**, 187, 198, 1382, 1439, 2474-2477, 2504i, 3363-3368; **27**, 120, 121, 1129, 1187c, 2182k, 3020, 3155, 3156, 3189s, 3189w; **28**, 126, 127, 1108, 1218, 2210-2212, 2238o, 2239m, 3357, 3400e; **29**, 1144-1146, 2162-2164, 2186t, 3106, 3272, 3273, 3308u; **30**, 121, 1736, 1737, 3353, 3354, 3356, 3359, 4819, 4926, 6329
    tissue(s)—
      culture, **28**, 3244; **29**, 1154
      gamma irradiation softens, **28**, 43, 1159, 3395
      maceration, **29**, 3173
      pyruvate utilization, **29**, 2092p
      wounding responses, **30**, 3346
    washing machine, **30**, 266
    yeasts on, **27**, 1160; **28**, 3395; **29**, 2186c
    yields, **26**, 121, 176, 186, 2439; **27**, 150, 3151; **28**, 138, 1107, 1169z, 2165, 3289, 3309; **29**, 104, 123, 1084, 2151, 3208; **30**, 161, 210, 239, 1702, 3320, 3612, 4825
  growing—*see also below*, research *and* varieties—
    in Australia, **28**, 1086; **30**, 3231
    in Canada, **27**, 997, 3094, 3189d; **28**, 3400x; **29**, 3308d; **30**, 129, 4820
    in China, **29**, 75
    in European countries, **26**, 1391, 2504a, 2504j, 3323; **27**, 1187g, 2091, 2182o, 2183j; **28**, 1170a, 1170n, 2148; **29**, 72, 1081, 1082; **30**, 3230
    at high altitudes, **30**, 122
    in Japan, **30**, 4824
    in New Zealand, **30**, 130
    in Pakistan, **26**, 2503o
    as roadside trees, **27**, 2183c
    in South Africa, **29**, 1175p
    in Syria, **29**, 4155
    in Turkey, **26**, 351
    in the U.S.A., **26**, 3321; **27**, 2182r; **29**, 168y, 3309
    in the U.S.S.R., **28**, 3292; **29**, 1175g, 3309c
  growth—*see also below*, leaf *and* root—
    age in relation to, **28**, 1107, 1169z
    analysis, **28**, 113; **30**, 3184
    correlations between terminal and axillary buds, **29**, 3414
    crotch angles, **27**, 129; **28**, 70; **29**, 131, 3268
    dwarfing, **30**, 129
    fungicides affect, **30**, 423
    growth substances affect, **26**, 53; **27**, 129; **29**, 131, 219; **30**, 3328, 3329, 4819
    herbicides affect, **26**, 3617; **27**, 1379; **28**, 2462-2465; **29**, 1341, 3507
    intercropping affects, **28**, 140
    knotting of stem checks, **27**, 3127
    measurement, **26**, 2399, 3317; **28**, 2153; **29**, 2072
    nursery environment affects, **28**, 112
    phases, juvenile and mature, **26**, 3328; **27**, 105, 2123; **28**, 117, 2163, 2175, 2238z; **29**, 1113; **30**, 218, 3057

- Apple, growth (*continued*)—
  - potential of buds, **29**, 2153
  - of seedlings, factors affecting, **28**, 3334
  - shoot, factors affecting, **26**, 2448; **27**, 2124; **28**, 1140, 2173, 3320, 3323; **29**, 3236; **30**, 190, 1659, 3318
  - shoot morphology, **28**, 3322
  - sphaeroblasts, **26**, 3355; **28**, 1169e
  - spur, **26**, 2449; **30**, 217
  - stem height affects, **26**, 176
  - studies, **27**, 151, 1115; **28**, 2174, 3289; **29**, 3208, 3308r
  - trunk girth, factors affecting, **30**, 198, 4819
  - variability, rootstocks in relation to, **28**, 3309
  - -yield relationships, **28**, 1107; **30**, 1702
- harvesting—
  - forecasting, **27**, 115
  - methods, **26**, 224, 1449, 1450, 3395; **27**, 158, 3189h, 3189o; **28**, 160-162, 992, 998, 1170g, 2220, 2238r, 2238s, 2239k, 3373, 3400c, 3400l; **29**, 70x, 979, 1158, 1159, 1175a, 1175s, 1176k, 2174, 3089, 3287, 3292, 3309b; **30**, 261-263, 1748, 4947-4953, 4956, 4957
  - time of, **26**, 2504v; **27**, 158, 1999; **28**, 2230, 2231; **29**, 155, 169g; **30**, 285, 1749, 1750, 1783
- herbicide responses, **30**, 543, 3077, 3646
- interstocks, **26**, 163, 229, 1418, 2439, 2440, 2442, 3346; **27**, 95, 96, 99, 1109, 2114, 2265, 3117; **28**, 1101, 2167, 2323, 2364; **29**, 87, 88, 106, 1266, 3217, 3224, 3226, 3308p; **30**, 1659, 3240, 4869, 6315
- irrigation—*see below*, soil management
- leaf—*see also above*, defoliation—
  - absorption of growth substances, **29**, 1144, 1145; **30**, 3357
  - ageing, caffeine affects, **28**, 3530
  - anatomy, **26**, 191; **27**, 2123, 2124
  - area—
    - estimation, **29**, 2075
    - measurement, **27**, 3125; **28**, 2154
    - relationships, **28**, 118
  - buffer capacity and pH in relation to sulphur-shyness, **27**, 2127
  - chlorophyll, light affects, **28**, 3363
  - cuticle, **29**, 108; **30**, 65, 1700
  - fall, factors affecting, **29**, 229
  - -fruit correlations, **28**, 1091
  - growth, factors affecting, **28**, 2326; **29**, 111
  - growth, sprays' effectiveness in relation to, **28**, 262
  - metabolism, sprays affect, **29**, 3241; **30**, 5223
  - moisture-retaining capacity, **26**, 2572
  - nutrient leaching, **26**, 210; **30**, 1688
  - osmotic pressure, **27**, 2114
  - preparation for analysis, **27**, 8, 9
  - sampling methods, **29**, 2077
  - scorch, studies on, **27**, 2325
  - shape, variations in, **28**, 2172
  - stomatal behaviour, **28**, 3466
- marketing—*see also above*, economics, *and below*, packing—**26**, 2504e, 3396; **27**, 181s, 2182o, 3189l; **28**, 822w; **29**, 168c, 168h-168k, 3293; **30**, 263, 271, 1476, 3374
- mulching—*see below*, soil management
- mutations, **26**, 130-134, 1395, 1396, 2428, 2429, 3329; **27**, 2003, 2099, 2182g, 3190l; **28**, 181a, 2158; **29**, 1090, 2186l, 3209; **30**, 139, 140, 1619, 3176, 3241, 3242, 4836-4838
- mycorrhiza, **26**, 2534; **27**, 2125; **28**, 119, 253, 2146u; **30**, 1714, 3324
- nutrition—*see also above*, composition—
  - absorption of nutrients through bark, **27**, 134, 135, 3133, 3138; **28**, 3269
  - boron, **26**, 1640b; **27**, 142, 347d, 1244; **28**, 221, 2306, 3342; **29**, 142, 984, 2254, 3253; **30**, 121, 204, 3303
  - calcium, **27**, 146, 3133; **28**, 132, 221, 2093, 2196, 2197, 3312; **29**, 125, 142, 2134, 2136, 3256; **30**, 198, 200, 1688, 1697, 4978
  - copper, **26**, 1256; **30**, 3301

- Apple, nutrition (*continued*)—
  - foliar—*see also below*, nitrogen—**26**, 214; **27**, 68, 144, 548, 3133, 3137; **28**, 135, 170, 1084, 1218, 1219, 2093, 3269, 3342; **29**, 984, 1131, 2133, 2141, 3094, 3251, 3256, 3383; **30**, 121, 200, 202, 1688, 3303, 4892, 4895, 4982
  - iron, **26**, 1447; **27**, 2153, 3133, 3244; **28**, 80, 132, 1084, 3350, 3465, 3470; **29**, 2141; **30**, 191, 1688, 3303, 3304, 4613, 4896
  - leaching by rain, **26**, 210; **30**, 1688
  - leaf analysis a guide to, **29**, 2137; **30**, 3296
  - magnesium, **26**, 214, 215, 334, 1256, 1519; **27**, 144, 548, 1247, 2341g, 3164; **28**, 132, 1084, 1131, 1219, 2196, 2197, 2310, 3350, 3468-3470; **29**, 125, 142, 224, 225, 1131, 2134, 2136, 3094, 3252, 3253, 3383; **30**, 191, 202, 203, 1696, 1697, 3302, 4892-4895, 4982
  - manganese, **26**, 337; **27**, 2149, 2153, 3245; **29**, 1234, 1235, 2141; **30**, 204
  - manuring, general, **26**, 207, 208, 1380, 2322, 3234j; **27**, 68, 141, 995, 1140, 1141, 2148, 2182s, 3135, 3147; **28**, 131, 2023, 3337; **29**, 123, 124, 2186w; **30**, 198, 1678, 1686, 1687, 1783, 3065, 3297, 4819, 4887, 4888
  - molybdenum, **26**, 337; **27**, 145, 1983; **30**, 205
  - nitrogen—
    - general, **26**, 208, 1416, 1444, 2453, 2457, 2458; **27**, 68, 146, 1142, 2126, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2164, 3164; **28**, 132, 134, 144, 1084, 1126-1128, 2023, 2195-2197, 3338, 3343, 3350; **29**, 74, 120-122, 125, 126, 142, 978, 1125, 1128-1131, 2136, 2140, 3251, 3253-3255, 3383; **30**, 198, 287, 1689, 3065, 3077, 3394, 4612, 4889, 4891, 4901
    - pest populations affected by, **27**, 3298; **29**, 282, 289, 2324
    - sprays, urea, **26**, 207, 211, 214, 1447, 2591; **27**, 2154, 3136; **28**, 136, 142, 170, 1127, 1129, 3344; **29**, 120, 121, 984, 1175d, 2133; **30**, 201, 202, 1690, 3299, 3350, 4892
  - nutrient spray applied to roots, **27**, 2153
  - phosphorus, **26**, 206, 208, 214, 2458, 2459, 3329; **27**, 133, 2126, 2147, 2149, 2152, 2163, 2164, 3133, 3137-3140, 3148, 4004; **28**, 132, 139, 142, 1130, 2068, 2197, 3312; **29**, 125, 126, 142, 282, 1129-1131, 2136, 2140, 3251, 3257; **30**, 198, 1688, 3297, 3300, 3394, 4889, 4901
  - potassium, **26**, 206, 208, 215, 1517, 1519, 2457, 2458, 3383; **27**, 249, 2126, 2147, 2149, 2150, 2153, 2163, 3116, 3140, 3148, 3164; **28**, 131, 132, 139, 142, 221, 1131, 2196, 2197, 2312, 2327, 3338, 3343; **29**, 74, 125, 142, 225, 312k, 1129-1131, 2136, 3251-3254, 3257; **30**, 191, 198, 1697, 3298, 3394, 4889, 4901
  - rootstocks affect, **27**, 3116, 3133; **28**, 3312
  - salt tolerance, **28**, 3467; **29**, 2135, 2819
  - storage quality affected by, **27**, 68; **28**, 134, 3350; **29**, 121; **30**, 198, 281
  - sugar, **29**, 984
  - sulphur, **27**, 2149, 3133; **29**, 2135; **30**, 1688
  - zinc, **27**, 68, 134, 2248, 2341z; **28**, 226; **30**, 197
- packing—
  - box disinfection, **30**, 288
  - consumer reactions to, **27**, 3173; **29**, 168h; **30**, 3076
  - containers, **26**, 227, 2759; **27**, 1163, 1164, 3173, 3189*z*; **28**, 1155, 1157, 1169g, 2226, 3285q, 3374-3376, 3390; **29**, 2095, 3293; **30**, 1754, 1756, 4975
  - economics, **26**, 3396; **27**, 1161, 2172, 3189z; **28**, 2220, 2221; **29**, 168c, 169c
  - grading, **26**, 227; **28**, 180t, 2220; **29**, 1170, 2186n; **30**, 4959
  - -house layout and equipment, **26**, 227
  - methods, **26**, 1454, 1468h; **27**, 2182o, 3174; **29**, 168b, 1162, 1163; **30**, 1754-1756, 4946
  - wraps, **29**, 1164
- × pear hybrids, **26**, 2423; **30**, 1617, 3057
- pests—*see also below*, sprays—
  - american pear borer (*Thamnosphecia pyri*), **26**, 2671y; **30**, 5202

- Apple, pests (*continued*)—
  - american plum borer (*Euzophera semifuneralis*), **30**, 5202
  - aphid, green (*Aphis pomi*), **26**, 1583, 2629, 2630; **27**, 328, 1326, 2340; **28**, 327, 1084, 1271, 2405, 3530; **29**, 73, 292, 295, 1297, 1319, 2325; **30**, 449, 471, 1973, 2001, 3582, 4608, 5217
  - aphids, various (*Anuraphis*, *Rhopalosiphum*, *Sappaphis* and *Yezabura* spp.)—*see also below*, woolly—**26**, 1629, 2629; **27**, 1326, 2303; **28**, 1270, 1271, 2401, 2407; **29**, 288, 289, 1320, 2326, 2363; **30**, 468, 470, 471, 521, 1974, 3614, 5193
  - *Argyresthia conjugella*, **29**, 3484b
  - bagworm (*Oiketicus kirbyi*), **26**, 407; **27**, 3308
  - birds, **27**, 2435; **30**, 2009
  - blossom weevil (*Anthonomus pomorum*), **27**, 1329, 2304; **28**, 1306; **29**, 2332; **30**, 467, 1977
  - borers (*Xyleborus* spp., etc.), **26**, 2639; **28**, 2929, 3494
  - *Bruchus lentis*, **30**, 467
  - buffalo tree hopper (*Stictocephala* (*Ceresa*) *bubalus*), **26**, 1601; **29**, 2339
  - capsids (*Plesiocoris* and *Lygus* spp.), **28**, 337u
  - chafers (*Epicometis* and *Oxythyrea* spp.), **30**, 1978
  - cicadas (*Magicicada septendecim*), **28**, 1279, 2412
  - codling moth (*Enarmonia pomonella*)—*see also* Codling moth—**26**, 406, 407, 421, 1583, 1611, 1621, 2645, 2646, 2671c; **27**, 324, 325, 328, 329, 1342, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2339, 3147, 3308; **28**, 309, 327, 1285, 1286, 1317k, 2148, 2422-2424, 2443, 2448y, 2448z, 3518; **29**, 288, 294-296, 311w, 312m, 1296-1299, 1323b, 2340, 2359, 3458; **30**, 467, 490, 518, 1996, 1997, 1999-2002, 3582, 3594, 3595, 3614, 5190-5193
  - control, biological, **27**, 1361; **29**, 2366r, 3438; **30**, 3585
  - control, general, **26**, 443, 1640k, 3576, 3584; **27**, 1365; **28**, 1218; **29**, 3089, 3448; **30**, 1476, 2018, 2021, 5176, 5177
  - curculios (*Conotrachelus*, *Otiorrhynchus* and *Tachypterellus* spp.), **26**, 2645, 3222; **27**, 1333, 2310; **29**, 2430
  - eastern tent caterpillar (*Malacosoma americana*), **28**, 3562 l
  - ermine moths (*Yponomeuta* spp.), **27**, 333; **28**, 2401; **30**, 2004
  - *Eulia* spp., **30**, 5198
  - eye-spotted bud moth (*Spilonota ocellana*), **26**, 1513; **28**, 1317g; **29**, 295; **30**, 3582, 5199
  - fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea*), **27**, 3314
  - fruit flies (*Anastrepha*, *Ceratitis* and *Dacus* spp.)—*see also below*, maggot—**26**, 407, 1603; **29**, 1293
  - fruit miner (*Agryresthia conjugella*), **29**, 3484b
  - fruit moths (*Carposina* spp.), **28**, 2418, 2449p
  - leaf miners (*Lyonetia*, *Lithocolletis* and other spp.), **26**, 1614, 3561; **27**, 3316, 3317; **28**, 2403; **29**, 2366d, 3455, 3456; **30**, 497, 5195
  - leaf rollers (*Argyrotaenia* and *Archips* spp.)—*see also below*, tortrix moths—**26**, 406, 2645; **27**, 2318; **28**, 308, 1284, 2423, 2443, 2448r; **29**, 296, 2359; **30**, 518, 3582, 5201
  - leaf-curling midge (*Dasyneura mali*), **27**, 1336; **28**, 3561i; **30**, 1995
  - leafhoppers (various), **26**, 1621; **27**, 1335; **28**, 2422; **30**, 1466
  - maggot (*Rhagoletis pomonella*), **26**, 1606; **27**, 3147; **28**, 306, 1280, 3518; **29**, 997; **30**, 1990, 1991, 5187
  - mealybugs (*Phenacoccus* and *Pseudococcus* spp.), **30**, 509, 5214
  - mice, voles and rats, **26**, 1620, 3568; **27**, 1349; **28**, 321; **29**, 306
  - mites, red spider (*Panonychus* and other genera), **26**, 398-401, 405, 406, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1629, 2619-2624, 2626, 3575, 3576; **27**, 280, 312, 317, 1315, 1318, 1360, 2297, 2300, 2318, 2339, 2340, 3296-3298, 3308, 3332; **28**, 296-298, 999, 1084, 1261, 1262, 1270, 2032, 2304, 2394-2397, 2403, 2422, 2448v, 3518-3521, 3561h; **29**, 73, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289, 311k, 1284-1287, 1297, 1320, 1324e, 2005, 2322-2325, 2363, 2491, 2366r, 3104,

- Apple, pests, mites (*continued*)—
  - 3438, 3439, 3485m; **30**, 422, 449, 450, 454, 470, 490, 1461, 1964-1966, 2000, 3555, 3571-3573, 3595, 5165-5170
  - mites, various, **28**, 327, 2443; **29**, 1286, 1287; **30**, 455-457, 518, 521
  - nematodes, **26**, 207, 396, 2330; **27**, 1311, 2322, 2685; **28**, 3203; **29**, 1280, 2317, 2318; **30**, 3568, 4608
  - oriental fruit moth (*Cydia molesta*), **26**, 407; **29**, 297, 2342
  - *Orthosia* spp., **29**, 73, 2005; **30**, 468, 1461
  - pollen beetles (various species), **28**, 1277
  - *Psallus ambiguus*, **27**, 1334
  - rabbits and hares, **27**, 1350; **30**, 3648
  - root borers, **29**, 1280
  - sawflies (*Hoplocampa* and *Ametastegia* spp.), **26**, 425, 1629, 3597b; **27**, 2297; **28**, 314, 1292; **29**, 1306; **30**, 467, 468, 3614, 5212
  - scale—
    - *Eulecanium bituberculatum*, **28**, 3547
    - Forbes (*Aspidiotus forbesi*), **28**, 2403
    - grey (*Quadraspidiotus ostraeformis*), **29**, 1307
    - San José (*Aspidiotus* (*Quadraspidiotus*) *perniciosus*), **27**, 3320; **28**, 2432, 2449f; **29**, 303; **30**, 5217
    - scurfy (*Aspidiotus* (*Chionaspsis*) *furfura*), **29**, 304
  - seed chalcid (*Syntomaspis* and *Torymus* spp.), **26**, 1602; **28**, 1293; **30**, 3605
  - sucker (*Psylla mali*), **28**, 2401, 2423; **29**, 1320
  - *Thrips madroni*, **27**, 338
  - tingid (*Stephanitis pyri*), **30**, 3608
  - tortrix moths (*Tortrix postvittana*, *Adoxophyes orana*, etc.)—*see also above*, leaf rollers—**26**, 2649, 2670u, 3564; **27**, 1343, 3318, 3319; **28**, 2426, 2427, 2448d; **29**, 73, 298, 2005, 3460, 3461; **30**, 468, 499, 500, 1997, 2006, 2007, 3595, 3596, 5197, 5200
  - winter moth (*Operophtera brumata*), **26**, 1612; **27**, 333; **29**, 1320; **30**, 467, 3599
  - woolly aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum*), **26**, 162, 1583, 1593, 1594, 2631; **27**, 1327, 1352, 2297; **28**, 327, 1084, 1272, 1317a, 2405, 2406; **29**, 290-292, 295, 3451; **30**, 449, 472, 518, 1461, 1975, 3586, 5180
- physiology—*see also above*, fruit *and* growth, *and below*, storage—
  - abscission processes, **27**, 1032; **28**, 153; **29**, 3271
  - ascorbic acid synthesis, **28**, 1148
  - bark regeneration, **27**, 96
  - carbohydrate metabolism, **26**, 3408n; **29**, 3239
  - chloroplast agglutination, **28**, 2180; **30**, 215
  - enzyme activity, **26**, 2474; **27**, 2128; **28**, 2217, 2218, 3286c, 3561f; **29**, 145, 1109; **30**, 283, 5131
  - growth substances in, **26**, 193; **27**, 1159; **30**, 220, 3325
  - isoelectric point values, **29**, 3144, 3235
  - nucleic acid metabolism, **28**, 3530
  - osmotic pressure of leaf, **27**, 2114
  - photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 194, 260g; **27**, 89; **29**, 144, 1154, 2120, 3236
  - photosynthesis, **26**, 1416; **27**, 3296; **28**, 113, 2219; **29**, 3241; **30**, 3322, 5223
  - pigment synthesis, **27**, 3169
  - radiation responses, **30**, 227
  - respiration, **28**, 2219, 3332; **29**, 1167; **30**, 41
  - temperature responses, **27**, 107; **29**, 2120; **30**, 3568
  - tissue culture, **26**, 118g; **28**, 3244; **29**, 1154; **30**, 3065
  - translocation, **26**, 193; **27**, 95; **29**, 2140; **30**, 1688
  - water relations—*see also below*, soil management, irrigation *and* mulching—**26**, 184, 189, 190, 1531, 2566, 3369, 3408n; **27**, 68, 112, 148, 181h, 1144, 1179, 2124, 3140, 3148, 3296; **28**, 1138, 2169, 2193, 3323, 3332, 3352, 3466; **29**, 111, 229, 3257; **30**, 192, 224, 1684, 4884
- phytoncide injury, **29**, 3486
- planting—
  - dates, **27**, 3126; **28**, 112
  - depth, **28**, 3361

- Apple, planting (*continued*)—
    - on dry soils, **30**, 3255
    - economics, **26**, 260q; **28**, 2238j
    - on old apple soils—*see also below*, soil sickness—**26**, 1521; **27**, 1252, 2182b; **28**, 3290, 3347, 3460; **29**, 219, 2126
    - spacing, **27**, 156, 1187n; **29**, 130; **30**, 213, 1653
    - systems, **26**, 3360; **29**, 130, 2186d; **30**, 1720, 3283, 4822
- pollination—
    - artificial, **26**, 1425, 2471; **27**, 2182w; **28**, 2184, 3400o
    - by bees, **26**, 2663; **28**, 2184-2186; **29**, 3264; **30**, 4921
    - compatibility, **26**, 170, 2470, 3352; **27**, 115, 1122, 2182q; **28**, 1114
    - factors affecting, **30**, 3344
    - flower age in relation to, **28**, 124, 125
    - fruit and seed characters affected by male parent, **26**, 2469; **29**, 115
    - general, **27**, 1187h, 1187 l; **28**, 3334, 3400y; **29**, 114, 169f, 3263; **30**, 238
    - pollen—
        - composition, **26**, 2484
        - frost resistance, **29**, 1111; **30**, 181
        - mixtures, **27**, 1123
        - rate of seed germination affected by, **27**, 1094
        - source, effective distance of, **30**, 236
        - viability and germination, **26**, 170, 171, 1422, 1425, 1468f, 2471, 2664, 3354; **27**, 115, 1084j, 2129; **28**, 2183; **29**, 3267; **30**, 237, 3101, 4919, 4922
    - seedling characters affected by male parent, **28**, 3333; **30**, 1656
- production and trade, **27**, 2183j, 3189d; **28**, 3400x; **29**, 1086; **30**, 270, 4962
- products and by-products, **26**, 255, 2425; **27**, 159, 3189x; **28**, 2148, 3364, 3401a; **29**, 2186c; **30**, 4986
- propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
    - budwood storage, **27**, 1106
    - cuttings—
        - leaf and leaf-bud, **26**, 154; **28**, 96, 1097; **29**, 1097; **30**, 4819
        - with nurse root grafts, **26**, 2436; **28**, 1099, 3305; **29**, 85, 2105
        - a review, **29**, 168q
        - root, **28**, 94, 2163; **29**, 3218, 4144; **30**, 1648, 3050
        - stem, **26**, 152, 1408, 2457, 3340, 3343; **27**, 2077, 2104, 2105, 3112; **28**, 95; **29**, 1097; **30**, 1091, 1647, 1648, 3253, 4907
    - double working—*see also above*, interstocks—**26**, 3347
    - double-shield budding, **26**, 1412
    - frameworking, **27**, 2002, 2341i; **28**, 99, 3311; **29**, 168v, 1176a
    - grafting and budding, **28**, 3400t; **29**, 83, 84, 219; **30**, 1654, 1657, 1658, 3253, 3256
    - layering and stooling, **27**, 1103; **28**, 117, 1100; **29**, 82, 86, 3218, 3220
    - marcotting, **26**, 2503u; **30**, 3254
    - method, virus transmission affected by, **27**, 3265
    - method, growth affected by, **26**, 155
    - nursery trees, storage of, **26**, 3351
- pruning and training—
    - arching or bending shoots, **26**, 3357; **28**, 1140; **29**, 1141; **30**, 120, 231, 3337
    - for biennial bearing control, **26**, 2465
    - Bouché-Thomas method, **28**, 1169c
    - bud removal, **29**, 2104; **30**, 229
    - cordons, espaliers and hedges, **26**, 1468e, 3359; **29**, 168p; **30**, 230, 1717
    - "detail", **28**, 1137
    - disease control in relation to, **28**, 2366, 3495
    - dwarf pyramids, **27**, 1187g
    - economics, **30**, 1718
    - four-leaf clover system, **29**, 1139
    - after frost injury, **26**, 2466, 3487; **30**, 182
    - fruit set affected by, **29**, 3269; **30**, 3318
- Apple, pruning (*continued*)—
    - general, **26**, 260t, 1377, 2463, 2503p, 2504n, 4290; **27**, 1187j, 2143, 3150, 3190d; **28**, 148, 1128, 2206, 2238a, 3401g; **29**, 3269; **30**, 232, 1653, 3334, 3336, 4914
    - goblet formation, **30**, 3335
    - growth responses to, **29**, 2153; **30**, 232
    - hardiness affected by, **30**, 1721, 4869
    - Kipp method, **28**, 2205
    - methods compared, **26**, 2504x, 3358; **27**, 1136, 2144, 2145, 3151; **28**, 1084, 1136, 3358; **29**, 130, 1139, 1142, 2150-2152, 4144; **30**, 120, 233, 1716, 1717, 3051, 4610, 4915, 4916, 6315
    - mite control in relation to, **28**, 1262
    - palmette, free, **26**, 179, 180; **28**, 1083; **30**, 4913
    - palmette, Verrier, **29**, 169k
    - physiological action of, **28**, 1138; **29**, 3253
    - prostrate forms, **28**, 3292
    - punched card recording of trials, **30**, 4819
    - rejuvenation, **27**, 1140; **30**, 1719, 1720
    - root, **30**, 1722
    - Ruzyně method, **27**, 1137
    - spindle bushes, **26**, 181; **29**, 1140; **30**, 1717, 1718
    - for wide crotch angles, **27**, 3190i; **28**, 2239i; **29**, 129
    - wind damage in relation to, **27**, 2264
    - wound treatment, **28**, 1139
- research—
    - in Australia, **27**, 1086; **28**, 1003, 2045, 2150; **29**, 3107
    - in Canada, **27**, 3093; **30**, 6327
    - in European countries, **26**, 1383; **27**, 4016; **28**, 4175; **29**, 1079, 1080
    - in India, **27**, 4021; **28**, 996
    - in Japan, **26**, 260c
    - statistical variability in field trials, **28**, 3289, 3290; **30**, 3185
- ringing—
    - biennial bearing in relation to, **27**, 3157
    - with inverted bark rings, **27**, 95, 96; **28**, 3312; **29**, 3217
    - in nutritional studies, **29**, 2140
    - root formation encouraged by, **28**, 1099
- root—*see also above*, mycorrhiza—
    - anatomy, **27**, 3115; **28**, 121
    - destruction, **30**, 132
    - grafts, natural, **28**, 122
    - growth, factors affecting, **26**, 195, 1417, 1437, 1438, 1447, 2440, 2441; **27**, 98, 2128, 2153, 3126; **28**, 139, 1099, 2178, 3348, 3350; **29**, 2117, 3221, 3246; **30**, 190, 1682, 3253, 3317, 3568, 4878, 4879
    - rhizosphere, **29**, 123
    - shoot relationships, **27**, 3115; **28**, 1109; **29**, 107
    - systems, **28**, 2177, 2178; **29**, 109, 3246; **30**, 213, 1656, 1687, 1711, 1712, 4908
- rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks *and* propagation—
    - "A" series (Sweden), **26**, 260z; **28**, 3469; **29**, 1106, 3223
    - Anis, **26**, 164
    - Antonovka, **26**, 164; **27**, 3, 3117; **29**, 3225
    - in Argentina, **30**, 4857, 4858
    - in Australia, **26**, 1413
    - in Canada, **27**, 3117; **30**, 4832
    - chlorosis resistance, **28**, 80
    - Clark dwarf, **29**, 88, 1097
    - classification, Russian, **28**, 3306
    - *Cotoneaster bracillaris*, **26**, 162
    - crab, **26**, 152, 2448; **28**, 3308; **29**, 87, 3308h; **30**, 1091
    - in Cyprus, **30**, 3043
    - Dahlem, **29**, 91, 92
    - defoliation, **28**, 728
    - disease resistant, **29**, 1266, 1267, 2269; **30**, 4854, 4857
    - Double Vigour, **27**, 1983; **30**, 4856
    - drought resistant, **27**, 1112
    - dwarfing, **27**, 95; **28**, 97; **29**, 88, 2107, 3217, 3308h; **30**, 1655, 4855, 4857, 4858
    - Epps Seedling, **30**, 4856
    - *Eriolobus indica*, **30**, 165
    - for filler trees, **30**, 3283

- Apple, rootstocks (*continued*)—
  - in Finland, **28**, 3310
  - flowering in, **26**, 165
  - fruit cracking affected by, **27**, 2251
  - fruit russeting affected by, **28**, 2327; **29**, 2364
  - fruit storage quality affected by, **26**, 2442
  - fruit yield variability related to, **28**, 3309
  - "G" series (Long Ashton), **30**, 160
  - Graham's Seedling, **29**, 1106
  - in Great Britain, **26**, 2504d; **27**, 3189v; **28**, 3296
  - growth pattern differences between, **28**, 2174
  - hardy—*see also above*, climate—**26**, 161, 164, 1529, 3345; **27**, 99-101, 256, 1187r, 2111, 3117; **28**, 2238g, 2323, 3311; **29**, 89-92, 226, 1106, 2261, 3223, 3225, 3309x, 4144; **30**, 3240, 3260
  - hot-water treatment, **27**, 1311
  - identification in nursery, **27**, 2182p
  - in India, **30**, 1652
  - in Israel, **30**, 4854
  - leaf growth, **27**, 3004
  - Lund, **28**, 3308
  - Malling, **26**, 139, 160, 1412, 1415, 1416, 1529, 2439; **27**, 68, 98, 181q, 1107, 1108, 1187r, 2105, 2111, 2114, 2251, 2255, 2264, 3189m; **28**, 35, 113, 170, 1102, 1676, 2148, 2164, 2165, 2174, 2178, 3307-3310, 3469, 3470; **29**, 74, 86-88, 91-93, 1094, 1097, 1106, 1266, 1267, 2107, 2108, 3094, 3208, 3221; **30**, 120, 121, 129, 130, 160, 162, 163, 213, 1677, 1682, 1711, 3257, 3258, 4630, 4856, 4858, 6315
  - Malling-Merton (M.M.)—*see also below*, Merton—**26**, 260x, 261a; **27**, 181q, 2110; **28**, 92, 1676, 2166; **29**, 1176d, 1267, 2107; **30**, 130, 3065, 4858
  - *Malus*—
    - *baccata*, **26**, 164; **27**, 2111
    - *robusta*, **26**, 154
    - *sieboldii*, **26**, 1414
    - spp., apomictic, **30**, 136
    - spp., selections of, **26**, 3343
    - *toringoides*, **28**, 87
  - Merton—*see also above*, Malling-Merton—**26**, 160, 162; **27**, 68, 1108; **30**, 121
  - in New Zealand, **26**, 160, 1256; **29**, 1176d; **30**, 3259
  - Northern Spy, **26**, 159, 1529; **27**, 68, 1252, 1983; **28**, 170
  - as nurse roots, **26**, 2436; **28**, 1099; **29**, 1095
  - nutrition, **26**, 1416; **27**, 3116; **28**, 3312, 3469, 3470
  - own-rooted trees compared with, **28**, 1098, 3304; **29**, 3222
  - in Pakistan, **26**, 162; **30**, 164
  - Pillnitz, **26**. 1529; **27**, 2112
  - *Pyrus* spp., **26**, 162
  - quince, **26**, 162; **27**, 1109
  - root:shoot relationships, **27**, 3115
  - rooting ability affected by growth substances, **29**, 4158
  - rooting ability of scion cuttings affected by, **27**, 2105
  - salt-resistant, **30**, 3260
  - -scion relationships, **26**, 163, 2439-2441, 2446, 2504x, 3345, 3347; **27**, 249, 2114, 2255, 3114, 3116; **28**, 93, 326, 1109, 2169; **29**, 88, 93, 1094, 2108; **30**, 159, 161, 1656, 1659, 3257, 3258, 4855
  - seedling—
    - raising of, **26**, 2437; **27**, 1105; **29**, 1096, 2106; **30**, 1640, 4852, 4853
    - uniformity in, **26**, 156, 1414
    - varietal studies, **26**, 158, 3344; **27**, 101; **28**, 3309; **29**, 3309u
  - soilless culture, **26**, 2447; **27**, 98, 2153
  - as stembuilders, **29**, 87, 88
  - in Sweden, **26**, 139, 260z, 2503q; **27**, 3119; **29**, 78
  - in the U.S.S.R., **26**, 161, 2503x, 3344; **27**, 100, 1112, 2113; **28**, 97, 98; **29**, 89, 90; **30**, 3260
  - virus-free, **26**, 2573
- scion-rooting—*see also above*, propagation, cuttings *and* rootstocks, own-rooted trees compared with—**26**, 3342; **27**, 93

- Apple (*continued*)—
  - seed—
    - composition, **26**, 2484; **27**, 181a; **29**, 159, 2144-2146
    - development, apomictic, **30**, 133, 136
    - development and ripening, factors affecting, **28**, 2179
    - dormancy and after ripening, **26**, 144, 3337; **27**, 88, 89; **29**, 2145
    - embryo abortion, **26**, 2474; **30**, 3344
    - embryo culture, **27**, 88; **29**, 3219
    - embryology, **26**, 2504p; **27**, 115; **30**, 3344
    - -fruit relationships, **27**, 68, 2131; **30**, 240
    - germination, **26**, 2432, 3337; **27**, 2103; **28**, 1081a, 3392; **29**, 2103, 3219; **30**, 3344, 4851
    - growth substances in, **27**, 115; **30**, 1715
    - halving for clonal seedlings, **26**, 148
    - number, growth substances affect, **27**, 68
    - quality, factors affecting, **28**, 3334
    - rootstock propagation from—*see above*, rootstocks, seedling
    - storage, **26**, 149; **29**, 2029
    - testing hardiness of germinating, **27**, 1094, 2103, 3190g
    - testing, tetrazolium method, **27**, 2103; **28**, 3400v
    - treatment—
      - with growth substances, **30**, 73, 4852
      - stratification, **27**, 88, 89, 1104, 2103; **29**, 1096, 2146; **30**, 1639, 4851
      - vernalization, **28**, 173
  - shoot—*see also above*, growth—anatomy, **27**, 2124, 3115; **30**, 4907
  - soil(s)—
    - calcareous layer in, **30**, 4877
    - compaction, **27**, 152; **30**, 1682, 4879
    - conservation, **26**, 2455; **28**, 138
    - earthworm populations, **28**, 3401d
    - management—
      - cover crops and grass, **26**, 260s, 367, 1447, 2453, 2455, 3389; **27**, 145, 148, 2160, 2161, 2163-2165, 3143, 3144; **28**, 139, 142, 1118-1120, 1123, 2041, 2189, 3350; **29**, 73, 142, 1122, 1124, 1125, 2129, 2130, 3108, 3245, 3385; **30**, 189-192 287, 1676-1678, 3288, 4819, 4881, 4884
      - cultivation, **29**, 2128; **30**, 213, 1722 ,4880, 4884
      - of dry, **26**, 1531
      - general, **28**, 2188; **30**, 1463
      - intercropping, **28**, 140; **29**, 2131, 3248
      - irrigation, **26**, 222, 2503w, 3386, 3387; **27**, 3147; **28**, 144, 2023, 2192, 2193, 3352, 3354, 3355; **30**, 3288,
      - methods compared, **26**, 216; **27**, 2161; **28**, 2189; **29**, 142, 1124; **30**, 190, 192, 1677, 1678, 3288, 4819, 4882
      - mulching, **26**, 2455, 2456; **27**, 146, 148, 1147, 2061, 2160, 2161; **28**, 53, 139, 143, 1123, 3350, 3468; **29**, 142, 1122, 3225, 3247; **30**, 181, 192, 4908
      - sterilization, **30**, 2666
      - strip culture, **29**, 1122, 2131
      - weed control, **26**, 2690, 2691, 3600, 3616-3618, 3693d; **27**, 349, 357, 997, 1379-1381, 2371, 3352, 3407e, 3407n; **28**, 343, 347, 348, 1335, 2461-2465, 2467, 2471, 3581, 3582; **29**, 334, 1341, 1342, 2369, 2376-2378, 2416i, 3507-3509, 3518, 3542h; **30**, 532, 543, 1722, 2039-2041, 3048, 3051, 3288, 3645-3649, 4625, 5243, 5244
    - moisture responses—*see above*, physiology, water relations, *and* soil management, irrigation, *and below*, soil water
    - organic carbon content, factors affecting, **29**, 1124
    - physical characters and productivity, **27**, 150; **28**, 138; **29**, 2127; **30**, 3259, 4876
    - requirements—
      - oxygen, **27**, 98, 1144; **30**, 41
      - pH, **26**, 337, 2400; **27**, 98
      - varietal differences in, **27**, 151
    - root growth in relation to, **26**, 1437; **30**, 1712, 4878
    - sickness, **26**, 1521, 2561, 3538; **27**, 1252; **28**, 3460, 3461; **29**, 2125, 3385; **30**, 1711, 3286

- Apple, soil(s) (*continued*)—
    - surveys, **28**, 139
    - temperature responses, **26**, 3356; **27**, 2128
    - uniformity trials, **28**, 3290
    - water tables, **26**, 1447
    - waterlogging and flooding, **26**, 2670j, 3490
  - soilless culture—*see above*, rootstocks
  - spray(s)—*see also above*, *under* diseases, flower, fruit *and* pests—
    - application from aircraft, **30**, 2024
    - concentrate, **28**, 314
    - fruit quality affected by, **27**, 1371c; **28**, 327, 328, 2228
    - injury, **26**, 201; **27**, 1369, 2127, 2325, 2327, 3331; **28**, 135, 1309, 2318, 3526, 3555, 3560, 3561g, 3581; **29**, 73, 74, 2133, 2258, 2380, 3477; **30**, 120, 413, 1703, 2017, 2022, 3048, 3051, 3612, 4610, 6324
    - programmes and calendars, **26**, 2645, 2671v, 3597o; **27**, 244, 3326; **29**, 1320; **30**, 2000, 3612
    - residues on foliage, **28**, 330; **29**, 2093a, 3474, 3485c; **30**, 3624, 5225
    - residues on fruit, **26**, 434, 1631, 3591, 3595; **27**, 344, 1370, 1998, 2341a, 3335; **28**, 338d, 1312, 1313, 2041, 2146a, 2355, 2445, 3561k; **29**, 309, 1288, 1321, 3474; **30**, 105, 515, 3182, 3624, 5225, 5226
    - storage disorders affected by, **27**, 1180; **28**, 3561r
  - stem-builders—*see above*, interstocks *and* rootstocks
  - storage—
    - air circulation in, **28**, 1168
    - air purification in, **26**, 3397, 3399; **28**, 1169b; **29**, 1165, 3303; **30**, 3382, 3392, 4608
    - carbon dioxide absorption by fruit, **27**, 1175
    - carbon dioxide injury, **26**, 3402
    - clamp, **28**, 1165
    - cold, **26**, 247, 260y, 1461, 2495, 2497, 3403; **27**, 172, 1169, 1171, 1174, 1176; **28**, 168, 171, 181c, 1163, 1164, 2148, 2226, 2231, 2232, 2234, 3388-3390; **29**, 153, 154, 164, 253, 1293, 2177, 3298, 3299, 3308k; **30**, 280, 1604, 1740, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1771, 3383, 3390, 4964, 4966, 4968, 4970, 4973
    - containers for, **29**, 3308k; **30**, 1765, 1766, 4973, 4974
    - dips and coatings, **26**, 238, 387; **27**, 347j, 1181, 1183, 3181; **28**, 2041; **29**, 74, 984, 1321, 3301, 3302, 3309k, 3411; **30**, 1779-1781, 4608, 4629
    - diseases, rots, **26**, 230, 232, 364, 387, 2591-2593, 3398, 3511; **27**, 283, 284, 1171, 1174, 2182y, 2282, 2283, 2285, 2341e; **28**, 42, 263, 264, 999, 2229, 2230, 2233, 3395, 3497; **29**, 253, 1165, 1268, 2290, 2291, 2366a, 3104, 3410, 3411; **30**, 285-288, 1775, 1786-1789, 3393-3396, 4966, 4970, 4983
    - disorders, physiological, **26**, 229, 230, 236, 238, 239, 1462, 2442, 2497, 2498, 2591, 3387, 3401, 3403, 3510, 3598m; **27**, 68, 120, 172-174, 181t, 987, 1170, 1178-1181, 1982, 2144, 2182y, 2183f, 3179-3183, 3246; **28**, 163-165, 170-172, 1160-1163, 1165, 2041, 2231, 2232, 2234, 2235, 3392-3394, 3400m; **29**, 74, 161, 984, 1165, 1171, 1176o, 2095, 2178, 3256, 3285, 3301, 3302, 3304, 3309t, 3310e; **30**, 119, 121, 196, 200, 280-284, 1460, 1749, 1770, 1772-1784, 1789, 3382, 3390, 3391, 3393, 3394, 3397, 4608, 4623, 4629, 4978-4982
    - economics, **26**, 3396; **29**, 169c
    - equipment for, **30**, 4965
    - fruit softening in, **28**, 1159, 3389
    - fumigation and fumigant residues, **28**, 3497; **30**, 5227
    - fungicidal paints for walls, **26**, 249
    - gamma irradiation responses, **28**, 43, 1159, 3395
    - gas, **26**, 207, 240, 260v, 1459, 2495, 2498, 3403; **27**, 1167, 1174, 1175, 2171, 2183f, 3177, 3178; **28**, 164, 165, 168, 170, 177, 180h, 998, 1161, 1163, 2236, 3203, 3391-3393, 3400m; **29**, 154, 160, 163, 164, 168i, 253, 984, 1166, 1172, 2179, 2291, 3300, 3304, 3309n; **30**, 281, 1740, 1771, 1772, 1777, 1785, 1786, 3382, 4968-4970, 4972
    - general and reviews on, **26**, 2504b, 2504v, 3408m; **27**, 1187k, 3189y; **28**, 1010, 1170f; **29**, 3309t

- Apple, storage (*continued*)—
    - humidity control in, **26**, 2495, 2496; **27**, 1167; **28**, 1168
    - life, prediction of, **30**, 6329
    - metabolic changes during, **26**, 233, 254, 1460, 2458, 2497, 2499; **27**, 159, 3166; **28**, 2215, 2216, 3362; **29**, 139, 154, 155, 157-159, 1169, 3280; **30**, 257, 3387-3389
    - plastic bags or box liners for, **26**, 236, 237, 1463, 3404; **27**, 161, 162, 995, 1163, 1181, 1182, 3174, 3181-3183, 3186; **28**, 167, 176, 999, 1166, 3393; **29**, 2180, 3298, 3301; **30**, 1766, 3384, 4969-4971, 4976
    - plastic-covered stacks of boxes, **27**, 3184, 3185
    - in plastic-lined rooms, **29**, 164
    - pre-cooling treatment, **26**, 230; **27**, 168; **28**, 1158, 2225; **29**, 3292, 3309t; **30**, 4740
    - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 205, 207, 211, 229, 233, 240, 1440, 1464, 2442; **27**, 68, 120, 124, 126, 158, 168, 175, 1168, 1170, 1172, 1180, 2144, 3156, 3183, 3252; **28**, 134, 168-170, 328, 1158, 1159, 2215, 2228, 3394, 3561r; **29**, 121, 155, 156, 160, 999, 1165, 1169, 1170, 2175, 3168, 3253, 3254; **30**, 162, 198, 281, 1460, 1742, 1750, 1769, 1789, 3385, 3386, 3388, 3389, 3394, 4888, 4934, 6329
    - ripening fruit in, **27**, 3184
    - during transport, **26**, 3303; **27**, 3174; **28**, 177
    - varietal behaviour, **26**, 233, 234, 239, 253, 1461, 1462; **27**, 162, 172, 1169, 1170, 1172; **28**, 168, 169, 171, 2230, 2234, 2236, 3388; **29**, 154, 3309r; **30**, 198, 1625, 1740, 1768, 3382, 3384, 3385, 4968, 4971
    - vitamin loss during, **27**, 3168
    - volatile substances—*see also above*, fruit, ethylene—**26**, 231, 234, 235, 3399, 3400; **27**, 987, 1176, 3179; **28**, 1162; **29**, 161, 1166, 3303, 3304, 3660; **30**, 3392
    - weight loss in, **26**, 241, 2495; **27**, 3182
    - wraps, **27**, 1181, 2282, 3180-3182; **28**, 170, 2041, 2232; **29**, 161, 3299, 3301; **30**, 121, 1780
  - training—*see above*, pruning
  - transport—*see above*, *under* marketing *and* storage
  - tree—
    - age, yield in relation to, **28**, 1107
    - height, **26**, 176, 2464
    - stump destruction, **27**, 3340; **30**, 132
  - varieties—*see also above*, *under* growing, mutations *and* storage—
    - Abbondanza, **28**, 172; **29**, 1090
    - Ames 603, **30**, 1625
    - Annurca, **28**, 180g
    - Barry, **27**, 3102
    - Belle de Boskoop, **29**, 1140
    - Berlepsch, **28**, 2167
    - Bledisloe N.Z. Cox, **30**, 138
    - Blenheim Orange, **26**, 1377, 1397
    - cider, **26**, 170, 177, 178, 1400; **27**, 2096; **28**, 81, 266
    - Close, **26**, 3320
    - collections, **26**, 1468f; **27**, 2095; **28**, 3296
    - colour plates of, **27**, 3008
    - cooking quality compared, **28**, 3297
    - Cox's Orange Pippin, **27**, 158, 249, 2150, 3010; **29**, 130, 1140, 1141, 2107, 2152, 2187c
    - crab (including ornamental), **26**, 255; **28**, 2945r; **29**, 3210
    - Delcon, **27**, 1993; **30**, 1625
    - Delicious—*see also below*, Golden—**26**, 200; **27**, 3168, 3190i; **28**, 1149, 1164; **29**, 169f, 2187c
    - disease resistance, **26**, 1267, 1398, 2590, 3517; **27**, 347c, 1096; **28**, 266, 4195; **29**, 1266, 3308g
    - Double Red Wealthy, **30**, 4837
    - Dülmener Rosenapfel, **27**, 1096
    - Erwin Baur, **26**, 138, 1398
    - Fenton, **27**, 181c
    - Flower of Kent, **27**, 86
    - Freyberg, **30**, 141, 1627
    - Golden Delicious, **26**, 2504n; **27**, 2124; **28**, 1128, 1149, 1221; **29**, 2164; **30**, 1732, 4971
    - for grassing down, **30**, 1677
    - Gravenstein, **26**, 260d

- Apple, varieties (*continued*)—
  - hardy, **26**, 1398; **27**, 256, 1096, 1097, 2255; **29**, 168f, 2260; **30**, 1622, 3240, 4833, 4870
  - Harvest, **27**, 2097
  - Idared, **29**, 79
  - identification of, **27**, 2182p, 3008
  - Ingrid Marie, **26**, 139; **27**, 2250, 2251
  - Jonadel, **26**, 136; **27**, 1993; **28**, 2032; **29**, 168z; **30**, 1625
  - Jonared, **27**, 2124
  - Jonathan, **26**, 2470; **27**, 2182q; **29**, 169g, 2187c
  - Karin Schneider, **30**, 4837
  - Kidd's Orange Red, **30**, 4836
  - Lane's Prince Albert, **28**, 1102
  - late-flowering, **29**, 2098
  - Laxton's Superb, **28**, 2158; **29**, 130
  - Lobo, **26**, 3320
  - McIntosh, **26**, 163, 233, 234, 253; **27**, 146, 159, 2182g; **28**, 181c, 1158; **29**, 2179, 2187c
  - Martini, **30**, 1732
  - Melrose, **26**, 3320
  - Meredith, **26**, 261d
  - Merton Beauty and Merton Worcester, **28**, 4181
  - Mio, **26**, 2427
  - Ontario, **29**, 1169; **30**, 3272
  - Perkins, **26**, 1399
  - pest resistance, **30**, 5195
  - for processing, **26**, 140; **27**, 2095; **28**, 3364; **29**, 1176q; **30**, 2199
  - Ralls, **29**, 107
  - Red Delicious, **27**, 1169, 3190l
  - Reinette du Canada, **27**, 1172
  - Reinette de France, **30**, 238
  - Richared, **30**, 4838
  - Rome Beauty, **26**, 1461, 1462; **29**, 155
  - rooting ability compared, **28**, 3305
  - Scarlet Pimpernel, **26**, 137
  - Seedling 27-32-52, **27**, 3
  - Sir Isaac Newton's, **26**, 1377
  - Snövit, **26**, 2427
  - Spencer, **30**, 1626
  - Stark Delicious, **30**, 4838
  - Stark Earliest, **26**, 3320
  - Starking, **28**, 1128; **30**, 4838
  - Stayman, **27**, 1170; **28**, 337
  - Sturmer, **28**, 171
  - Taunton Cross, **26**, 3320
  - Tydeman's Early Worcester, **26**, 3320; **27**, 2097
  - Tydeman's Late Orange, **27**, 2097
  - in various countries—
    - Argentina, **27**, 3189g
    - Australia, **29**, 169l
    - Belgium, **26**, 1380, 1381
    - Brazil, **30**, 1673
    - Canada, **26**, 3408t, 4290; **27**, 1982, 3189r; **30**, 4832, 4833
    - China, **28**, 71
    - Cyprus, **26**, 1468k; **30**, 3043
    - Finland, **27**, 1187h; **29**, 3308o; **30**, 3240
    - France, **26**, 1400, 2503g, 2504q
    - Germany, **27**, 85; **29**, 989, 2186j, 3208
    - Great Britain, **26**, 270; **27**, 1092, 2095; **28**, 1169x, 3296; **30**, 1478, 3230
    - Holland, **28**, 1084; **30**, 120, 1623, 3238, 4839
    - Italy, **27**, 3189e; **30**, 1609
    - Japan, **27**, 3190c; **30**, 4824
    - New Zealand, **26**, 2504y
    - North Africa, **26**, 2504q; **27**, 72
    - Norway, **26**, 3408s
    - Rhodesia, **29**, 3309m
    - Romania, **28**, 1169z
    - El Salvador, **29**, 1873
    - Spain, **27**, 4002
    - Sweden, **26**, 260h; **27**, 181u, 3119; **29**, 78, 1088
    - Switzerland, **26**, 2504m, 3408u
- Apple, varieties, in various countries (*continued*)—
    - the U.S.A., **26**, 1393, 2426, 2503r, 3326; **27**, 1095 2092, 3189n; **28**, 78, 180i, 181i; **29**, 3210; **30**, 3239
    - the U.S.S.R., **26**, 260m, 261c; **28**, 1100; **30**, 1624
  - Wellington, **26**, 260o
  - Winston, **29**, 130
  - Worcester Pearmain, **29**, 1094, 3309v
  - wood anatomy, **27**, 2265; **29**, 1175w
- *Appolodotus distanti*, **27**, 3944
- Apricot—
  - bark injury, **30**, 1705
  - breeding—*see also below*, hybrids—**26**, 126; **27**, 84; **28**, 1092, 4184; **30**, 3243
  - climate—
    - atmospheric pollution, **27**, 1371v
    - drought effects, **26**, 3489
    - spring frost damage and protection, **26**, 204; **27**, 258, 995, 1259; **28**, 1133; **29**, 3391; **30**, 1671, 4924
    - temperature responses, **26**, 1433
    - winter chilling requirements, **27**, 3128, 3129; **29**, 81, 2122
    - winter hardiness and injury, **26**, 3479; **27**, 256, 3122; **28**, 1316k, 3472; **29**, 1109; **30**, 226, 1726, 3243, 3289, 3560
  - composition—
    - fruit, **26**, 259, 3393; **27**, 2139; **28**, 145, 155. 158, 1151, 1169s; **29**, 984, 2173; **30**, 296, 3364
    - leaf, **27**, 2117; **28**, 158; **29**, 141, 223; **30**, 226, 335
    - seed, **27**, 2169
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **26**, 362, 2586, 3597i; **28**, 1251, 2347, 3481
    - cause complex, decline, **26**, 1524, 1533
    - cause unknown, gumboil, **29**, 1324b
    - fungus—
      - brown rot (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **27**, 1296-1298, 2341c; **28**, 2368; **29**, 257, 2693; **30**, 431, 1937, 4827
      - collar-rot (*Phytophthora syringae*), **27**, 1301
      - *Fusarium oxysporum*, **30**, 3560
      - gummosis (*Eutypa armeniacae*), **26**, 341, 1561, 3598x; **27**, 3338h; **28**, 271, 3503; **30**, 3561, 4827, 5139
      - mildew (*Podosphaera oxycanthae tridactyla*), **26**, 2602
      - rust (*Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*), **28**, 3504; **29**, 260
      - scab or freckle (*Fusicladium carpophilum*), **28**, 1251
      - shot-hole or coryneum blight (*Clasterosporium carpophilum*), **26**, 1560; **27**, 3282; **28**, 1251; **29**, 3422; **30**, 3243
      - wilt and blackheart (*Verticillium* spp.), **26**, 2603, 2604, 2671g; **29**, 1271; **30**, 3560, 5140
    - non-parasitic, **26**, 351; **27**, 1086, 1998; **28**, 1003; **29**, 1236; **30**, 186
    - virus, **26**, 2671h; **27**, 1278, 3337e; **28**, 1234; **29**, 235, 2276, 3399, 3484d; **30**, 392, 393, 1921
  - flower—
    - biology, **28**, 4174
    - bud initiation and development, **27**, 2132, 3128, 3129; **28**, 1133; **30**, 1726, 3276
    - bud temperatures, **29**, 2123
    - thinning, **27**, 3190j
  - fruit—
    - composition—*see above*, composition
    - flesh:stone ratio, **28**, 3367
    - fumigation, **29**, 165, 1168
    - growth substances responses, **26**, 203, 204, 2482; **27**, 128, 1134, 1999, 2139, 2140, 2182f, 3160, 3161; **28**, 129, 1143, 2045; **29**, 136, 1148, 1150, 3242; **30**, 252, 3362-3364
    - maturity—
      - biochemistry of, **27**, 2177; **28**, 1169s
      - girdling affects, **27**, 3161
      - irrigation affects, **27**, 1153; **28**, 145
      - tests for, **26**, 1453, 3393; **29**, 141
    - parthenocarpy induced, **27**, 995; **28**, 1143
    - set, **29**, 2154; **30**, 4924
    - thinning, **29**, 3309z; **30**, 253

- Apricot (*continued*)—
  - growing—*see also below*, varieties—
    - a book on, **29**, 1989
    - in European countries, **27**, 2182o, 3097; **28**, 3293; **29**, 1085, 1989; **30**, 131, 3233
    - on slopes, **29**, 2132
    - in various other countries, **26**, 1403, 3321; **27**, 1090; **28**, 1087; **29**, 4155; **30**, 4827
  - growth—
    - dormancy breaking, **29**, 137
    - growth substances affect, **28**, 1113; **30**, 3331
    - rate, **30**, 213
  - harvest, forecasting time of, **26**, 1433
  - harvesting, **26**, 1453; **30**, 4943
  - hybrids, interspecific, **27**, 83, 1122; **28**, 2297; **30**, 145
  - interstocks, **27**, 2118; **28**, 3401b
  - leaf absorption of salts, **30**, 3110
  - mutations, **28**, 87
  - nutrition—
    - major elements, **26**, 3380; **27**, 1297; **28**, 1132, 1133; **30**, 212, 335, 1679, 1686, 3289
    - minor elements, **26**, 1640b; **28**, 3463; **30**, 197, 207
    - salt injury and tolerance, **27**, 2117; **28**, 3467; **29**, 223; **30**, 3110
  - origin of, **27**, 1102
  - packing and grading, **26**, 2504h; **27**, 2182o
  - pests, insects, **26**, 1621; **27**, 1335, 1337, 2306; **28**, 338e, 1295; **29**, 299, 1293, 2331, 2337, 2339; **30**, 506, 1981, 1987, 2007, 3560, 3582, 5111, 5203
  - pests, squirrels, **27**, 2169
  - physiology, **26**, 2501, 3406; **27**, 149, 1353; **28**, 2180; **29**, 1109, 2142; **30**, 215, 3363
  - planting, **29**, 112, 2132; **30**, 213, 1653
  - plum shoot emerging from, **28**, 115
  - pollen differentiation, **29**, 3266
  - pollen storage and viability, **27**, 84; **28**, 2183
  - pollination, **26**, 173; **27**, 119, 1127; **30**, 4924
  - processing—
    - canning, **26**, 1453, 3393; **27**, 1153
    - drying, **28**, 2237; **29**, 152; **30**, 295, 296
    - quick freezing, **30**, 296
  - production and trade, **29**, 1086
  - products and by-products, **26**, 258; **27**, 3097; **28**, 1169s
  - propagation, **29**, 82, 2105; **30**, 1662, 3333, 4863
  - pruning and training, **26**, 341; **27**, 181b, 1998; **28**, 3503; **29**, 2150, 2154; **30**, 1653, 1705, 1724-1726, 4827, 4913, 4917
  - ringing, **27**, 3161
  - root growth, **29**, 2117
  - root system, **30**, 1663
  - as a rootstock for peach, **28**, 103; **29**, 3217
  - rootstocks, **26**, 2444, 2446, 2503q; **27**, 1982, 2111, 2117-2119, 2182p, 3097, 3122, 3124; **28**, 86, 2239a, 3401b; **29**, 3228; **30**, 335, 1653, 1662, 3270
  - seed—*see also above*, composition—
    - dormancy, **29**, 2103, 2145
    - germination, **26**, 2432; **27**, 84, 92, 3108, 3162
    - growth substance treatment of tree affects, **27**, 92
    - growth substances in, **27**, 3108
    - uses of, **27**, 3097
    - treatment, **30**, 170, 3265
    - variety identification by, **27**, 2169
  - soil—
    - compaction, **29**, 2127
    - management—
      - cultivation, **30**, 3289
      - general, **28**, 2188
      - irrigation, **26**, 3489; **27**, 1153; **28**, 145, 2191; **29**, 222, 223
      - methods compared, **30**, 1679
      - weed control, **26**, 2690; **30**, 5245
    - salinity, **29**, 222, 223
    - waterlogging, **29**, 984
  - storage—
    - cold, **26**, 1453; **29**, 153, 165, 1293
- Apricot, storage (*continued*)—
    - gas, **26**, 2500; **29**, 1172
    - pre-cooling, **27**, 169, 170; **29**, 2175
    - respiration in, **26**, 2501, 3406
    - vitamin A stability in, **29**, 8
    - wraps, **26**, 237
  - varieties—*see also above*, growing—
    - in Australia, **26**, 1403
    - hardy, **27**, 256
    - identification of, **27**, 2169, 2182p; **29**, 1092, 1093
    - in North Africa, **27**, 72
    - in North America, **26**, 3331; **27**, 2092; **28**, 78, 180f, 2160, 3400b; **29**, 2186i; **30**, 4832, 4845
    - in the U.S.S.R., **26**, 2503s
    - in various European countries, **26**, 2424, 2430; **28**, 87, 1092; **30**, 146
- Aquatic plants—*see also* Weed control—aseptic culture of, **29**, 711
- Aquatic plants, ornamental, books on, **26**, 3204; **28**, 4164
- *Arabidopsis* spp., growth substance responses, **27**, 3055; **28**, 2074
- *Arabidopsis thaliana*, **29**, 3855; **30**, 4150, 4607
- *Arabis alpina*, **28**, 668; **29**, 3855
- *Araecerus fasciculatus*, **27**, 2993j; **28**, 864, 1997w
- *Aralia cordata*, **29**, 556, 1551
- *Aralia elegantissima*—*see Dizygotheca*
- Arboretum at Kórnik, **27**, 734, 742d, 742g
- Arboretum at Los Angeles, **29**, 1008g
- Arbor-vitae—*see under Thuja*
- *Arbutus* spp., growth rhythms, **27**, 1763
- *Archips argyrospila*, **30**, 3582
- *Archips* (*Cacoecia*) *pronubana*, **29**, 2670
- *Arctia caja*, **30**, 3593
- Arctic—
  - crops, **26**, 2865i; **27**, 400, 1419; **28**, 3406; **29**, 2442
  - ornamental trees and shrubs, **26**, 941
  - plants, edible, **28**, 3229
- *Arctium lappa*, **26**, 537; **27**, 575; **28**, 1469; **29**, 2403, 2664
- *Ardis brunniventris*, **30**, 4246
- *Ardisia*—
  - *malouiana*, **26**, 2053t
  - spp., as ground cover, **29**, 1774g
  - spp., spray injury, **29**, 692
- Areca palm—
  - diseases, **26**, 4249, 4250; **27**, 2995r; **28**, 3177i; **29**, 4121; **30**, 6087
  - field experiments, **30**, 6085
  - flower biology, **29**, 961e
  - fruit morphology, **27**, 2986
  - growing in India, **27**, 669a, 951n, 1959p, 1959t; **28**, 3178i; **30**, 2801
  - growth, abnormal, **30**, 4383, 6086
  - intercropping, **27**, 669a, 1701a; **30**, 1214
  - leaf variegation, **30**, 4382
  - nut—
    - composition, **30**, 1217
    - husks, utilization of, **28**, 3172
    - processing and preservation, **27**, 1960r; **30**, 1216
  - nutrition, **27**, 1955, 1959w
  - pests, **28**, 3171, 3177i, 3178g; **29**, 4121; **30**, 1215, 4384
  - pollen germination, **30**, 2802, 2803
  - pollination, **27**, 1954, 3992; **28**, 1842
  - research in India, **27**, 2985, 4021
  - a review on, **28**, 960n
  - seed germination, **28**, 1990
  - seed sowing methods, **27**, 1953
  - selection, **27**, 984; **28**, 959a
- *Arenga saccharifera*, **30**, 4139
- *Areopanax reticulata*, **28**, 2849
- Argentina—
  - agricultural research, **26**, 3210; **27**, 4029b
  - crops—
    - fruit, **26**, 1048, 1389; **27**, 1862b, 1863j, 2203, 2241k, 3189g, 3190b, 3213; **28**, 181d, 220c; **29**, 4015c; **30**, 5073

- Argentina, crops (*continued*)—
    - hops, **30**, 4083
    - medicinal plants, **28**, 1616
    - sugar cane, **29**, 921, 4124p; **30**, 2954
    - vegetables, **26**, 1676; **27**, 3549; **28**, 3796b
  - Cruciferae in, **30**, 3029
  - ornamental plants in, **26**, 1389, 4030f
- *Argyresthia*—
  - *conjugella*, **29**, 3484b
  - *eugeniella*, **26**, 3143
  - spp., unspecified, **28**, 1762
- *Argyria sticticraspis—see Chilotraea infuscatella*
- *Argyroploce schistoceana*, **29**, 937
- *Argyroploce* spp., unspecified, **29**, 3460
- *Argyrotaenia*—
  - *citrana*, **27**, 3892j; **28**, 759
  - *mariana*, **28**, 2423
  - *velutinana*, **26**, 406, 2645; **27**, 2318; **28**, 308, 1284, 1299, 2443, 2448r; **29**, 296, 2359; **30**, 5196
- *Arion hortensis*, **29**, 1289
- *Arion rufus*, **29**, 1289
- *Aristolochia*—
  - *clematitis*, **28**, 2072
  - *indica*, **26**, 1918; **27**, 1701c
  - spp., floral morphology, **29**, 1774o
  - spp., as a vineyard weeds, **29**, 3515
- Arizona agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 3234b; **28**, 4200a; **29**, 4162a
- *Armillaria mellea*, **26**, 445g, 4264; **27**, 1204, 3271; **28**, 822m, 1182, 3026j, 4142, 4147; **29**, 2000, 3386, 3481; **30**, 334, 2889, 3039, 3549, 4256, 4578, 6093
- Army worms, **26**, 3996; **27**, 1324, 1352, 2732; **28**, 3961
- Arnhem, Inst. appl. biol. Res. in Nature, A.R., **26**, 1285g; **27**, 261; **28**, 2058k; **29**, 2018i; **30**, 1462
- *Arnica montana*, **27**, 1030
- Aromatic plants—*see also* Essential oils—**26**, 1954g; **27**, 1662
- Aromatic substances in plants, **29**, 975
- *Arrhenatherum elatius*, **28**, 389i; **30**, 4665
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), **27**, 3709; **30**, 4141
- Arrowroot, Polynesian (*Tacca leonpetaloides*), **29**, 2922
- Arsenic—
  - contents of plants, **26**, 781
  - sprays—*see under* Citrus fruit maturity, sprays affect, *and under* Herbicides, compounds, *and* Insecticides
  - toxicity of soils and culture solutions, **27**, 849; **29**, 2253; **30**, 2732
- *Artemisia*—
  - *absinthium*, **28**, 68j; **30**, 2475
  - *arbuscula*, **26**, 3683
  - *maritima*, **26**, 816, 817; **28**, 2789
  - spp., volatile oils, **29**, 1625; **30**, 4062
  - spp. as weeds, **29**, 1329; **30**, 2050
  - *tridentata*, **26**, 468
  - *vulgaris*, **27**, 1413a
- *Arthrobacter nicotianae*, **30**, 2459
- *Arthrocnodax* spp., predacious larvae, **30**, 1968
- Artichoke—
  - Chinese (*Stachys tubifera* (*affinis*)), **30**, 5638
  - globe—
    - antibiotic from, **30**, 3729
    - composition, **28**, 12
    - diseases, **26**, 2760; **30**, 3726
    - economics, **27**, 3428
    - growing in various countries, **26**, 1704; **28**, 535o, 2537-2539, 2716o; **29**, 3568, 3722q
    - marketing and packing, **27**, 3604f; **29**, 3569
    - nectar secretion, **28**, 2537
    - nutrition, **28**, 2540, 2541; **29**, 3568
    - pests, **26**, 1255, 2761; **27**, 3429; **28**, 1392, 2538, 2542; **30**, 2138
    - propagation, **30**, 612
    - seed treatment, **27**, 2399
  - Jerusalem—
    - breeding and selection, **28**, 3795y
- Artichoke, Jerusalem (*continued*)—
    - composition, **27**, 1441; **30**, 5360, 5361
    - diseases, **28**, 2716q
    - growth substance responses, **27**, 67j; **30**, 1566
    - nutrition, **27**, 3078
    - physiology, **28**, 3286b; **29**, 22; **30**, 1566
    - radiation responses, **29**, 2436; **30**, 613, 3730
    - storage, **27**, 3430
    - tissue culture, **27**, 2041, 2049
    - varieties, **26**, 3695, 3787; **27**, 4023; **28**, 2716q, 3623; **29**, 1401, 3567
- *Artocarpus*—
  - *altilis*, *A. incisa* or *A. utilis*—*see* Breadfruit
  - *heterophyllus*(*a*) or *A. integrifolia*—*see* Jackfruit
  - spp., classification, **30**, 2908
  - spp., as shade trees, **29**, 2967
- *Arum*—*see also Zantedeschia* spp.—*italicum*, **28**, 1786g; **30**, 2607
- *Arum maculatum*, **27**, 1782b
- *Arundinaria japonica*, **29**, 683
- *Arundo donax*, **28**, 3742; **30**, 2548
- *Arvicola terrestris*, **30**, 511
- *Arze* spp., on roses, **30**, 4246
- *Asclepias* spp.—
  - fibre plants, **27**, 669k, 1672
  - gibberellin responses, **28**, 2850
  - oil-seed crops, **28**, 3897
  - rubber plants, **27**, 669r, 669s, 669u
- *Ascochyta*—
  - *boltshauseri*, **27**, 3496
  - *caricae*, **29**, 2986
  - *fabae*, **30**, 5455
  - *hortensis*, **27**, 408
  - *pinodella*, **30**, 580
  - *pisi*, **26**, 624, 626; **27**, 408, 2556o, 3497; **28**, 1447, 2593; **29**, 2456; **30**, 2242, 5474
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 2804; **30**, 5473
- Ascorbic acid—*see* Vitamin C *and individual plants under* composition
- Aseptic culture of higher plants—*see also* Seed embryo culture *and* Tissue culture—**26**, 2415c; **28**, 1878; **29**, 711
- Ash (*Fraxinus*)—*see Fraxinus*
- Ashing plant materials, **27**, 10; **28**, 1061
- Asia—*see also separate countries*—Middle East, scientific papers published in, **26**, 7
- Asia, South-East, cacao growing, **28**, 840
- *Asimina* spp., collection, **29**, 4151
- *Asimina triloba*, **26**, 125; **27**, 742g, 3892u; **28**, 3025; **29**, 4014
- Asociación de Técnicos azucareros de Cuba, Rep. XXXI annu. Conf., **29**, 4083
- Asparagine determination, **30**, 3180
- Asparagus—
  - blanching with black plastic, **28**, 2544
  - breeding and selection, **28**, 412, 1393; **29**, 2439, 3543, 3571; **30**, 616, 973, 2139, 4142
  - climate—
    - drought injury, **27**, 416
    - temperature responses, **27**, 1443; **28**, 2545
    - windbreaks, **29**, 406; **30**, 618
  - composition, **26**, 3856z; **29**, 385, 629, 1389, 3573; **30**, 2130, 2141, 5364
  - diseases, fungus, **26**, 1706-1708; **27**, 413; **28**, 2547, 3645; **29**, 2005, 2440, 3560; **30**, 6308
  - diseases, virus, **30**, 3733
  - economics, **29**, 559s
  - fibre development and content, **28**, 2718g; **29**, 3572; **30**, 617, 2141, 5364
  - flavour, **26**, 496; **30**, 5364
  - flower biology, **30**, 1464
  - forcing, **30**, 4816, 4817
  - gamma irradiation of, **29**, 2436; **30**, 3223, 3224
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 414; **28**, 535n, 2543, 3796r; **29**, 3723d, 3723r; **30**, 614, 615, 5362

- Asparagus (*continued*)—
  - growth of spears, yield in relation to, **29**, 2439, 3571
  - growth substance responses, **26**, 2758; **27**, 1444; **28**, 1396
  - harvesting—
    - forecasting date of, **28**, 2545
    - methods, **26**, 1705; **27**, 415; **28**, 1390, 1395, 2546; **29**, 3574, 3575, 3723l
    - time of, **30**, 1465
  - herbicide responses, **26**, 496; **27**, 1400, 1444; **28**, 3607; **29**, 2406
  - as intercrop for fruit trees, **27**, 3146; **30**, 4883
  - nutrition, **26**, 2322; **29**, 1402, 3573, 3652; **30**, 2140
  - pests, **26**, 3713; **27**, 413, 577n, 2400, 3431; **28**, 2548; **29**, 407; **30**, 619
  - physiology, **30**, 617, 4718
  - planting, spacing, **29**, 995; **30**, 3062, 3732, 5363
  - *plumosus*, **26**, 2950; **27**, 1782r, 2363; **28**, 389g, 2841, 3595, 3905, 3906, 3916; **29**, 3815e
  - pollination, **28**, 1394; **30**, 616
  - root system, **29**, 1552g; **30**, 4612
  - roots, toxic principle in, **29**, 407
  - seed production, **28**, 1394
  - seed sowing, time of, **29**, 404
  - seedlings, seed size affects, **30**, 3731
  - seedlings, sex determination, **29**, 404, 2599y
  - soil management—
    - cultivation, **30**, 3685
    - irrigation, **29**, 405
    - mulching, **28**, 2544
    - weed control, **26**, 494, 496, 497, 1668, 1669, 2705, 2706, 2738, 3600, 3653, 3693i; **27**, 349, 388, 389, 1398-1400, 1981, 2371, 3376-3378; **28**, 342, 343, 389g, 1358, 1359, 2489, 2492-2494, 3568, 3606, 3607, 3610, 3621b; **29**, 379, 382, 993, 995, 1329, 1331, 1363, 1373g, 2405, 2406, 2409, 2418, 3530, 3531; **30**, 532, 573, 576, 2070, 3684, 3685, 5234, 5280, 5281
  - soil requirements, **26**, 551
  - spray residues, **27**, 417
  - *sprengeri*, **28**, 3919; **30**, 3049
  - storage, **28**, 1396; **30**, 617
  - varieties, **27**, 1442; **28**, 2017; **29**, 558r, 558s; **30**, 2140
- *Aspergillus*—
  - *carbonarius*, **27**, 346l
  - *flavus*, **27**, 2540
  - *luchuensis*, **26**, 1233
  - *mangini*, **30**, 297
  - *niger*, **26**, 1567; **27**, 1284, 2923; **28**, 2911, 3701; **29**, 2481; **30**, 2284
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 2290; **29**, 794; **30**, 414, 5467
- *Aspidiotiphagus lounsburyi*, a parasite, **30**, 2764
- *Aspidiotus*—
  - *brittanicus*, **30**, 4271
  - *destructor*, **27**, 1352, 1886; **28**, 3037; **30**, 4393
  - *forbesi*, **28**, 2403
  - *furfura*, **29**, 304
  - *hederae*, **30**, 5915
  - *perniciosus*—*see* San José scale
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 2962
- *Aspidistra elatior*, **30**, 2638
- *Aspidosperma* spp., alkaloids from, **28**, 1627
- Aster—
  - China—
    - antibiotics, responses to, **30**, 4753
    - diseases, **26**, 974l, 1971, 2950, 3947, 3948; **27**, 1706, 2275; **28**, 30, 753r, 1689, 3905; **30**, 2571, 2572
    - forcing, **29**, 989
    - growth substance responses, **28**, 30, 667; **29**, 3856; **30**, 73, 977, 5804
    - nutrition, **28**, 1688; **30**, 4151
    - pests, **26**, 4030d; **27**, 3723
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **30**, 977, 983, 2568
    - as a pot plant, **29**, 2815a
- Aster, China (*continued*)—
    - root systems, **30**, 2599
    - seed germination, **26**, 1963, 1971
    - seed treatments, **26**, 3947, 3948
    - varieties, **26**, 2968; **27**, 678; **28**, 4195
    - weed control, **28**, 1012, 2468; **30**, 549
  - *cordifolius*, **30**, 49
  - spp., as weeds, **29**, 2381
- *Asterolecanium coffeae*, **27**, 3945
- Astilbe varieties, **29**, 3942k
- *Astradaucus orientalis*, **30**, 4061
- *Astragalus* spp., gum tragacanth from, **27**, 3708
- *Astrocaryum sciophilum*, **26**, 2948v
- *Astrocaryum vulgare*, **29**, 958
- *Ataenius duplopunctatus*, **29**, 1956
- *Athalia colibri*, **26**, 2864h; **27**, 3534
- Atmospheric pollution—*see* Air
- Atmospheric pressure, respiration affected by, **26**, 40
- Atomic—
  - energy in agriculture and horticulture, **26**, 3315f; **27**, 2615u, 3037; **28**, 964, 3191, 3267; **29**, 991, 1078g, 1323a, 2816i
  - energy, Proc. int. Conf. peaceful Uses of, **28**, 4166
  - fission products, uptake by plants, **27**, 398, 3417; **28**, 2717k; **29**, 2477
  - fission products, use in plant breeding, **29**, 1898
  - radiation injury to plants, **27**, 398, 3038; **29**, 2051
  - radiation of seeds, **27**, 596, 2762e
  - radioactive slag, for control of storage rots, **30**, 4738
- *Atopomyrmex* spp., harmful ants, **27**, 880
- *Atriplex halimus*, **26**, 974e; **30**, 4661
- *Atriplex hortensis*, **26**, 29
- *Atropa belladonna*, **26**, 2913, 2914; **27**, 669z, 670k, 1665, 1666, 3633; **28**, 1614, 2790; **29**, 19, 632, 1609, 2656, 2657, 3204a, 3797, 3801; **30**, 2475, 2481, 3933, 4037, 4040
- *Atropa*, species and hybrids, **27**, 670j; **29**, 3800
- *Atta* spp., leaf-cutting ants, **28**, 4048
- Aubrietia varieties, **28**, 2944q
- Auchincruive—*see* West of Scotland agric. Coll.
- *Aucuba japonica*, **29**, 2058, 2798; **30**, 1922, 2671, 5909
- *Aulacaspis pentagona*—*see Pseudaulacaspis*
- *Aumyrmococcus* spp., as coffee pests, **29**, 2973
- Auric chloride, pollen germination stimulated by, **27**, 3992
- Australia(n)—*see also individual States*—
  - agricultural statistics, **26**, 8
  - biological control of pests in, **30**, 6291
  - Canned Fruits Bd, A.R., **26**, 2340a; **27**, 2008d; **28**, 2058a; **29**, 3115c
  - crops—
    - deciduous fruits and nuts, **26**, 326i, 1392, 1403; **27**, 2243, 3100; **28**, 180p, 1086; **29**, 169l, 3341; **30**, 3231, 4610, 4826, 4827
    - ornamentals, **26**, 974y; **29**, 3918
    - small fruits, **26**, 2558b, 2558h; **27**, 3100; **28**, 2301z, 3458d, 3459b; **30**, 5023
    - tropical and subtropical fruit and plantation, **26**, 1046, 1068k, 3119k, 4128e; **27**, 1873, 2960, 2997; **28**, 4183; **29**, 4015k; **30**, 1331, 3059
    - various, **26**, 1903k; **27**, 1681, 3604h; **28**, 1548, 2840b; **30**, 3851
    - vegetables, **26**, 3856s; **28**, 1545m, 1545x; **30**, 5333
  - C.S.I.R.O., A.R., **26**, 1258; **27**, 985; **28**, 984; **29**, 984; **30**, 3042
  - Dried Fruits Control Bd, A.R., **26**, 1468c; **27**, 2008e; **28**, 2058b; **29**, 1008a
  - gardening in, a book on, **29**, 3072
  - horticultural research, **27**, 1086, 1087
  - marketing fruit and vegetables, **27**, 3087
  - minor element deficiencies, **26**, 3316j
  - plant sources of saponin, **30**, 2477
  - poisonous plants, **27**, 963
  - Wine Bd, A.R., **27**, 2008f; **29**, 2018c
- Austria, crops, various, **26**, 2558l; **27**, 1240h; **29**, 3545

Austria, crops, vegetables, **26**, 524, 532, 1837y, 3696; **27**, 1586a; **29**, 381
Austrotortrix postvittana, **30**, 1997
Automation and cybernetics, application to plant cultivation, **29**, 3195
Autoradiographic techniques—*see* Radioactive isotopes
Auxins—*see under* Growth-substances
Avena fatua and allied spp., control of, **26**, 450, 488; **27**, 356, 1404, 3391-3393; **28**, 1346, 1426, 3577, 3578; **29**, 3534, 3535; **30**, 527, 528, 2030
Averrhoa carambola, **26**, 1232
Averrhoa sp., anatomy, **30**, 6274
Avicennia officinalis, **29**, 1606
Avocado—
  breeding and selection, **27**, 838g; **28**, 3026i; **30**, 2800
  climate—
    air pollution, **26**, 3246; **27**, 1793; **29**, 783, 1783
    disorders attributed to, **28**, 758
    frost damage and protection, **27**, 1863c; **29**, 2917t; **30**, 3667, 5976
    temperature responses, **26**, 2060, 3047
    winter hardiness, **27**, 2767, 3817, 3818
  composition—
    fruit, **26**, 1068a, 3217; **27**, 845, 1796, 1797, 1863k, 3821; **28**, 3026w; **29**, 1782, 1870k; **30**, 1120, 1535, 2700, 4292, 5951
    leaf, **26**, 2055; **27**, 2768; **28**, 1788, 1789; **29**, 779-781, 1778, 1779, 2818; **30**, 1111, 1112, 1152, 4289
    stem and root, **30**, 1152
  diseases—
    bacterial, **29**, 4015r
    cause uncertain, **27**, 1794; **28**, 4001
    fungus—
      black spot (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), **27**, 3822
      cercospora spot (*Cercospora purpurea*), **26**, 3217; **30**, 4290
      powdery mildew (*Oidium* sp.), **26**, 3217
      root rot (*Armillaria mellea*), **28**, 822m
      root rot (*Phytophthora cinnamomi*), **26**, 2064, 2065, 3044; **27**, 1788, 1795, 2770, 3892i; **28**, 822n, 823g, 823h, 1841k, 2951, 2952; **29**, 858x, 1776, 1870m, 2917j; **30**, 1116, 1117
      scab (*Sphaceloma persea*), **26**, 3217; **30**, 4290
      wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), **26**, 2148y
    general, **27**, 2827q
    non-parasitic, **26**, 978, 3047; **28**, 757, 758; **29**, 776, 777; **30**, 41
    virus, sun blotch, **26**, 2056; **28**, 4000
  flower biology, **27**, 1792; **28**, 1841a, 3026a
  flower bud initiation and development, **26**, 4034
  fruit(ing)—
    abnormal, **30**, 1115
    biennial, **29**, 782; **30**, 5950
    characters, variations in, **27**, 3821
    fumigation, **26**, 2068, 2069; **29**, 784, 2894
    grafting, **30**, 1114
    growth, diurnal variations in, **27**, 3820; **29**, 1781
    growth, seasonal, **29**, 782
    maturity, physical characters in relation to, **26**, 3046
    maturity tests, **27**, 1796, 1999; **29**, 1870k; **30**, 5951
    metabolism, **27**, 1177; **28**, 822c, 822d, 822f, 822k, 823c, 3027n; **29**, 16
    quality, factors affecting, **26**, 3047; **29**, 2823; **30**, 5952
    respiration, **26**, 2069; **29**, 16, 516
    seedless, **29**, 1870y
    set, night temperature affects, **26**, 2060
  growing in various countries, **26**, 4128e; **27**, 2765, 2827e, 2828 l; **28**, 3027u; **29**, 1873; **30**, 1108
  growth substances responses, **26**, 4033
  growth—*see also above*, fruit *and below*, root—vegetative, **29**, 775, 2817
  harvesting, **29**, 782, 1870k
  labour requirements, **29**, 2025
  leaf absorption of salts, **30**, 3110
Avocado (*continued*)—
  marketing, **29**, 3107
  mutations, **26**, 4127 l; **29**, 1870y
  nutrition—*see also above*, composition—
    foliar, **26**, 976; **28**, 2950
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 2055, 2056, 2065, 2081, 3043, 3280, 4033, 4048; **27**, 2767, 2768; **28**, 1788, 1789, 2951; **29**, 776, 778-781, 1778, 1779, 1870u, 2818, 2820; **30**, 1111, 1112, 1152, 4289
    minor elements, **26**, 91, 2058, 2059, 3280, 3282, 4049; **27**, 1791, 2769, 3893c; **28**, 757, 1788, 1789, 2949-2951, 3999; **29**, 781, 858m, 858u, 1824; **30**, 1112, 1152
    sodium and/or chloride injury, **26**, 2057; **27**, 2768, 3817, 3819; **29**, 2819; **30**, 3110
    toxicity responses, **29**, 2820
  packing, **29**, 1784
  pests—
    Amorbia essigana, **26**, 978
    control, biological, **26**, 2066; **29**, 1783
    Fuller's rose beetle (*Pantomorus godmani*), **28**, 760
    general, **26**, 3119b; **28**, 759; **30**, 1119
    looper (*Sabulodes caberata*), **26**, 978, 2066
    Macrodactylus pumilio, **27**, 1786
    mealybugs, **26**, 2066
    Mediterranean fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*), **28**, 2953
    mites, **26**, 2066, 3119b; **28**, 2953; **29**, 784; **30**, 4291
    moth (*Sivine nesea*), **30**, 2818
    nematodes, **26**, 2067, 3045; **30**, 445, 1118, 4290
    orange tortrix (*Argyrotaenia citrana*), **27**, 3892j
    rodents, **27**, 1863c
    scale insects, **26**, 2066, 2962; **29**, 784
    whitefly (*Trialeurodes floridensis*), **30**, 4291
  physiology—
    metabolic processes, **28**, 822c, 822d, 822f, 822k, 823c
    respiration, **29**, 16, 19, 516; **30**, 41
    tissue culture, **26**, 977; **27**, 1798; **29**, 1870i
    water relations, **27**, 3820
  planting methods, **27**, 1863c
  planting, spacing, **29**, 2817
  pollen production, **26**, 2061
  pollination, **26**, 2062, 3221; **27**, 1792; **29**, 1780
  processing, freezing, **26**, 3119j
  products, oil, **27**, 1863k; **30**, 3046
  propagation—
    budding and grafting, **26**, 4032; **27**, 1790, 1862s; **28**, 2948; **30**, 4288
    cuttings, **27**, 1789; **28**, 755, 2948; **29**, 2799
    top-working, **26**, 2063, 2148e; **28**, 2948
  pruning, **27**, 1863f; **29**, 2817
  research, experimental design, **27**, 3832
  research in the U.S.A., **27**, 1862g, 1862q; **29**, 2917h
  root growth, **29**, 1778
  roots, cation-exchange capacity, **26**, 3057
  rootstocks, **26**, 2057, 2148y; **27**, 1862s; **28**, 3998; **29**, 858x, 1777; **30**, 5950
  seed germination, **28**, 2948
  seed treatment, **28**, 822n; **29**, 1776
  soil—
    aeration, **30**, 41
    changes occurring in orchards, **27**, 2766
    management—
      irrigation, **27**, 3819; **29**, 775-780, 1870u; **30**, 1113
      methods compared, **26**, 2081
      mulching, **28**, 756; **30**, 3667
      weed control, **26**, 2722; **27**, 1383; **28**, 362, 2511g; **29**, 355, 1373c; **30**, 563, 3667
  storage. **26**, 3047, 3221; **27**, 3822; **29**, 153, 3944; **30**, 2700, 4292
  varieties, **26**, 1393, 3208, 3217, 4127e, 4127 l; **27**, 1787, 1788, 1863b, 3817, 3818, 3821, 3892y, 3893a; **28**, 1840k, 1841a, 3027 l, 3998; **29**, 3944; **30**, 1109, 1110, 5949, 5950
AVROS—*see* Sumatra
Axonopus compressus, **29**, 367; **30**, 6194

- *Azadirachta indica*, **28**, 1611; **30**, 2533
- Azalea—*see also* Rhododendron—
  - a book on, **28**, 4160
  - breeding and genetics, **27**, 2762; **29**, 3938; **30**, 1449, 2689
  - climate, temperature responses, **28**, 3993; **29**, 997
  - diseases, **26**, 3041q; **27**, 1706, 1764, 1765; **28**, 3994; **29**, 754, 2815h, 2815i; **30**, 5944-5946, 6319
  - flower bud initiation and development, **26**, 2035, 4025; **28**, 3993
  - flower forcing, **26**, 2053d; **28**, 1716, 3214, 3905, 3906; **30**, 1103, 1104, 1464, 2690, 4281
  - frost, injury and resistance, **26**, 3025, 3222
  - growing in containers, **26**, 2031
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2053m; **27**, 2002; **28**, 753n; **30**, 2690
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2851, 2852; **29**, 1040; **30**, 4281
  - herbicide injury, **29**, 327, 3519
  - hybrids, dwarf, **28**, 1778
  - leaf drop, **27**, 1766, 1767; **28**, 2943
  - light responses, **27**, 1766, 3811; **28**, 2943, 3991, 3993
  - nutrition—
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 951, 2035, 2959, 3024; **27**, 3811; **28**, 754c, 1780, 1781, 3913; **29**, 1769, 4144; **30**, 1100, 3050, 3113
    - minor elements, **26**, 4010; **27**, 3813; **28**, 734, 1780
    - salt tolerance, **27**, 3812, 3813
  - pests, **26**, 879, 3041q, 4030t; **27**, 728, 3725; **29**, 2813, 3942j; **30**, 1105, 1106, 2667, 2693, 2694, 6319
  - pollen storage, **26**, 1422
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 3024, 3950, 4008; **27**, 1764, 1765; **28**, 726, 733, 1779, 2934, 3970, 3991; **29**, 682, 1660, 1768; **30**, 1100, 1102, 4280, 4863, 5795
  - propagation by grafting, **27**, 1764; **30**, 5943
  - pruning, **26**, 4025
  - shoot anatomy, **28**, 3993
  - soil—
    - management—
      - irrigation, **27**, 3812; **29**, 4144
      - mulching, **30**, 3114
      - weed control, **26**, 1654; **27**, 3356; **28**, 1341, 2471; **29**, 3517-3519; **30**, 5263
    - mixtures, **26**, 2031; **27**, 3018; **29**, 1769, 1770; **30**, 1100, 1105
    - pH responses, **27**, 1777, 3812; **28**, 735
  - spray and vapour injury, **27**, 1767; **29**, 755
  - storage of plants, **28**, 2943
  - varieties, **28**, 1778, 1779, 4174; **29**, 2815p; **30**, 4279
  - water softening for, **30**, 3050
- *Azotobacter*—
  - inhibition by tulip sap, **27**, 3712r
  - inoculations with, **27**, 2386, 2511; **28**, 1386
  - in rhizosphere, **27**, 2511, 2580
  - seed or soil inoculation with, **26**, 3701, 3702

- Babassu (*Orbignya* spp.), oil and by-products, **28**, 637, 640
- *Baccharis halimifolia*, **26**, 974e
- *Baccharis* spp., toxicological studies on, **27**, 3674
- *Bacillus*—
  - *cereus*, **27**, 2313, 2601, 3314
  - *mycoides*, **28**, 2886
  - *radicicola*—*see Rhizobium*
  - spp., in tobacco fermentation, **27**, 617h; **29**, 622, 1597
  - *thuringiensis*, **26**, 1715; **27**, 430, 2610, 3314, 3449; **28**, 526, 1290; **30**, 884, 2154, 2155, 2172, 2445, 6329
- Bacteria(l)—
  - apparatus for counting, **26**, 2669
  - for bacterial disease control, **27**, 2271; **28**, 3561q
  - biochemical mutants, **29**, 1589
  - books on plant pathogenic, **27**, 976; **29**, 977; **30**, 3016
  - contamination of watercress beds, **29**, 508
  - decomposition of herbicides, **27**, 2350
- Bacteria(l) (*continued*)—
  - diseases—
    - control by growth substances, **27**, 3059
    - general—*see under individual crops and organisms*
    - immunity studies, **28**, 1999m
    - mycorrhiza protect plants against, **28**, 253
    - nutrition affects, **28**, 443, 3482; **30**, 2360
    - thrips transmit, **28**, 445
    - viruses increase susceptibility to, **27**, 2696
  - fertilizers, **26**, 2743, 2779, 3702; **27**, 2386, 2404, 3574; **28**, 1386; **29**, 528, 2426; **30**, 660, 824, 3974
  - flora of tobacco during fermentation, **27**, 617h; **29**, 622, 1597
  - in healthy plant tissues, **30**, 88
  - mucus-forming, control of, **26**, 1817
  - for pest control, **27**, 3314, 3449; **28**, 526; **29**, 2366q; **30**, 884, 2154, 2172, 2445, 4608
  - phosphorus metabolism associated with, **30**, 1529
  - in rubber latex, **29**, 3000
  - toxicity to fungi, **28**, 3786; **30**, 4391
  - toxins produced by, **26**, 2896
- Bactericides—*see also* Antibiotics, Fungicides *and* Seed treatment—
  - Bacterol, **28**, 2554
  - fungicides as, **27**, 2395, 2553
  - from plants, **30**, 4121
  - reviews on, **26**, 3597x
  - systemic, **27**, 2782
- Bacteriology, a guide to the history of, **29**, 2018h
- *Bacterium*—*see also Erwinia*—
  - *armeniaca*, **26**, 2586
  - *herbicola*, **26**, 623
  - *nigromaculans*, **27**, 575
  - *rhizogenes*, **26**, 445q
  - sp., inhibitory to *Erwinia*, **28**, 3561q
  - *tumefaciens*—*see* Crown gall
- *Baeria* spp., light and temperature responses, **29**, 1021
- Bahamas, medicinal plants, **26**, 831
- Bailey Hortorium, **26**, 869
- Bailey, L. H., biographies, **27**, 67l, 960
- *Balaninus nucum*, **27**, 1331; **29**, 3450; **30**, 1985
- *Balanogastris kolae*, **26**, 2303
- *Baldingera arundinacea*, **28**, 2467
- *Balfourodendron riedelianum*, **30**, 2482
- Balm—*see Melissa officinalis*
- Balsam—*see Abies balsamea and Impatiens balsamina*
- Balsgård Fruit Breed. Inst., A.R., **26**, 2421, 4271; **28**, 76; **29**, 1088; **30**, 133
- Bamboo(s)—*see also individual species*—
  - cane preservation, **27**, 847, 2965
  - climate, winter hardiness, **28**, 1672n
  - flowering and fruiting, **26**, 3935
  - as food plants, **28**, 1668; **29**, 2922
  - growing—
    - as hedges, **26**, 863
    - as ornamentals, **27**, 3816o
    - in various countries, **26**, 865w; **27**, 2668, 2671v; **28**, 1669; **29**, 3843
  - harvesting, **26**, 1272; **30**, 2549
  - pests, **26**, 3934; **27**, 667; **28**, 1673n
  - propagation, **26**, 864, 1272; **29**, 676, 683, 3843
  - species, classification, **27**, 742v; **29**, 2707
  - utilization, **27**, 1673, 2668, 2671v; **28**, 649k; **30**, 964
  - as a windbreak, **30**, 4661
- *Bambusa* spp., bamboos, **26**, 864, 865w, 3934; **27**, 742v, 1673
- *Bambusa* spp., edible, **28**, 1668
- Banana—*see also Musa*—
  - Board Res. Dep., Jamaica, A.R., **28**, 3028; **30**, 2805
  - a book on, **30**, 1445
  - breeding and selection, **29**, 960z, 1877; **30**, 2800
  - climate, sun scorch, **29**, 860
  - climate, wind damage and protection, **26**, 2346; **29**, 2926; **30**, 1222, 1451
  - collecting expedition, **27**, 951v, 1961g

- Banana (*continued*)—
  - composition—
    - fruit, **26**, 1088, 3391; **27**, 845, 950d, 1874; **28**, 837, 838, 1843, 1998q, 3038, 3178j; **29**, 1883, 2437, 4022, 4123n, 4124j; **30**, 1225, 1226, 1535
    - leaf, **28**, 1845; **29**, 1879, 1880, 4154; **30**, 6091
    - plant, **26**, 3124
  - cytology, **29**, 2931
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, moko (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), **26**, 3125; **28**, 2049, 3035; **29**, 1881, 4124q; **30**, 1483
    - bacterial, rhizome rot (*Erwinia carotovorum*), **29**, 4019
    - cause uncertain, split corm, **26**, 2157
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose (*Gloeosporium musarum*), **28**, 1846, 4060; **29**, 2008, 2930
      - corm rot (several organisms), **30**, 6093
      - fruit and bunch rots (several organisms), **27**, 852; **28**, 836; **29**, 2930, 4124q; **30**, 1227
      - leaf spot or sigatoka (*Cercospora musae* (*Mycosphaerella musicola*)), **26**, 1235s, 4134; **27**, 1872, 2993e, 2993n; **28**, 832-834, 1847-1850, 2026, 2045, 2049, 3029-3033, 4054, 4156p, 4170; **29**, 861, 1882, 2928, 2929, 3475, 4124q, 4145; **30**, 1483, 2805, 2815-2817, 3196, 4629, 6094-6096
      - panama disease (*Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense*), **26**, 2158; **27**, 1961i, 3900; **28**, 1851, 3034, 4055, 4056; **29**, 2008, 2927, 4124e, 4124q; **30**, 3075, 4391, 4619, 6098, 6099
      - speckle (*Sphaerella musae*), **30**, 2815, 6096
      - stalk rot (*Fusarium moniliforme*), **26**, 3126
      - storage disease (*Trachysphaera fructigena*), **30**, 6100
    - general, **27**, 844; **29**, 4124q
    - nematode incited, blackhead toppling, **28**, 1854
    - non-parasitic, **27**, 849; **29**, 1880
    - virus, **28**, 1997e; **29**, 4123q, 4124q
  - economics, **26**, 4255f; **27**, 1873; **29**, 1876
  - embryo culture, **30**, 2809
  - flower initiation and development, **26**, 1083; **29**, 2925
  - flowers, removal of male, **30**, 1222
  - fossil, **30**, 6090
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, packing, products, storage *and* transport—
    - bunches—
      - covers for, **27**, 850, 1871
      - propping, **28**, 831
      - weight, factors affecting, **30**, 1222, 4387
    - development, **26**, 1083; **27**, 850; **29**, 2925; **30**, 2813
    - maturation—
      - estimating the time of, **26**, 3391; **27**, 851, 987
      - factors affecting, **26**, 4138; **30**, 2819, 4387, 6107
      - physiology of, **27**, 1874, 1875; **28**, 838; **29**, 4022; **30**, 1225
      - regulating the time of, **28**, 4052
    - splitting, growth substances prevent, **26**, 4138
  - growing in—
    - Australia, **27**, 1873
    - the Congo, **26**, 4133
    - Cyprus, **26**, 2156
    - East Africa, **26**, 4255r; **28**, 3177k
    - Hawaii, **29**, 2919
    - India, **26**, 1080, 2310; **27**, 2835
    - Israel, **26**, 1078; **27**, 1865; **30**, 6088
    - Pakistan, **27**, 3997 l
    - Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **29**, 1876
    - South Africa, **30**, 1223
    - the U.S.S.R., **26**, 1235 l
    - West Africa and Cape Verde Islands, **30**, 2804, 4376
    - the West Indies and Central America, **26**, 1079, 2306j; **27**, 3997b; **30**, 6089
  - growth—
    - abnormalities, **27**, 849; **30**, 2814
    - phases, **26**, 1082; **28**, 4051
    - -substance responses, **28**, 825; **30**, 6107

- Banana (*continued*)—
  - harvesting, time of, **30**, 2813
  - herbicides to destroy, **28**, 959h; **29**, 1884
  - interplanting with coffee, **30**, 6328
  - leaf cuticle, **30**, 65
  - leaf shape, growth phase in relation to, **28**, 4051
  - marketing, **27**, 1873; **30**, 1228
  - mutations, **26**, 1080; **28**, 828
  - nutrient leaching from leaves, **29**, 3126
  - nutrition—
    - arsenic toxicity, **27**, 849
    - foliar, **27**, 843, 3899
    - leaf analysis, a guide to, **29**, 1880
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 1084, 2157; **27** 1959w; **28**, 830, 1845, 4049, 4170; **29**, 983, 1982h, 4018; **30**, 1220, 1451, 1481, 2805, 4388, 6091, 6098
    - minor elements, **28**, 1845; **29**, 4154; **30**, 4388, 4629, 6091
  - packing, **26**, 1087, 2159; **27**, 951q, 1959b, 1959j, 1960t; **30**, 4394
  - pests—
    - aphid (*Pentalonia nigronervosa*), **28**, 3529
    - borer (*Cosmopolites sordidus*), **26**, 1085, 4135, 4136, 4254c; **27**, 854, 2993z; **28**, 1011, 1852, 1853, 2049, 3036, 4058, 4059; **30**, 1224, 1451, 2805, 2815, 4392, 4623, 6314
    - borer (*Temnoschoita nigroplagiata*), **28**, 1853
    - caterpillars (unspecified), **30**, 6104
    - *Ceramidia viridis*, **28**, 835
    - general, **27**, 844; **30**, 4393
    - mealybug (*Pseudococcus* spp.), **27**, 853
    - mites, **30**, 2815, 6105
    - moth (*Sivine nesea*), **30**, 2818
    - nematodes, **27**, 1862m; **28**, 1854, 4056, 4057; **29**, 4020, 4021, 4145; **30**, 2805, 6101-6103
    - oriental fruit fly (*Dacus dorsalis*), **28**, 3897
    - scale (*Aspidiotus destructor*), **28**, 3037
    - thrips, **30**, 1223, 2815
  - physiology, respiration, **27**, 1876; **30**, 1225
  - physiology, water relations, **28**, 4050; **29**, 2927
  - planting—
    - land preparation for, **28**, 1997q
    - machine, **29**, 1878
    - material, **30**, 6101, 6103, 6311, 6312
    - methods and spacing, **26**, 1081, 4255f; **28**, 959g, 1003, 3211; **29**, 4017; **30**, 4387
    - time of, **29**, 960z, 2925; **30**, 4386
  - production and trade, **26**, 1069, 2306j; **28**, 3176k; **29**, 3069u; **30**, 1481
  - products and by-products—
    - dried fruit, **27**, 981, 3021; **28**, 839
    - fibre, **30**, 4395
    - paper, **26**, 1089
    - pseudostem starch, **27**, 3901
  - propagation, **27**, 2836; **28**, 4170; **29**, 2924, 2925; **30**, 2810, 2811
  - pruning, **27**, 2838; **28**, 4052, 4053; **29**, 4017; **30**, 1221, 2812, 6092
  - research in—
    - Australia, **27**, 1998; **28**, 2045, 2150; **29**, 3107
    - the Congo, **28**, 3212; **30**, 4616
    - East Africa, **28**, 3218; **29**, 4154
    - Fiji, **30**, 1457
    - French West Africa, **26**, 3217
    - India, **26**, 1279, 2306a; **29**, 996; **30**, 2806
    - Surinam, **30**, 4632
    - West Indies, **26**, 4280; **28**, 4180; **29**, 4162h; **30**, 2805, 4634, 6309
  - rhizomes—*see also above under* propagation—nutritional value, **29**, 2922
  - seed fertility, **30**, 4385
  - seed germination, **30**, 2808
  - soil—
    - aeration, **30**, 6099

- Banana, soil (*continued*)—
  - management—
    - cover crops, **28**, 4049
    - earthing up, **27**, 2837; **30**, 1451
    - flood fallowing, **28**, 3034
    - general, **27**, 1982h
    - irrigation, **27**, 1869; **29**, 1983f; **30**, 6312
    - rotations, **26**, 4133
    - weed control, **27**, 998; **28**, 1350, 2477, 2511b, 3599; **29**, 1349; **30**, 3668, 3669, 4629
  - pH, **29**, 1880; **30**, 1220
  - survey, **28**, 959e
  - waterlogging, **30**, 6099
  - soilless culture, **29**, 4018
  - spray(s)—
    - concentrate, **27**, 1961a; **30**, 6097
    - deposits, **28**, 1316i; **30**, 4390
    - injury, **28**, 3031, 4054, 4170
  - storage—*see also above*, products, *and below*, transport—
    - cool, **26**, 3221; **27**, 852, 855
    - dips, **27**, 1183; **30**, 4394, 6106
    - disorders and diseases, **26**, 2161; **27**, 1959b, 2282; **28**, 836, 1846; **29**, 2930; **30**, 1227, 6100
    - gas, **28**, 837
    - life, **27**, 1870
    - ripening, artificial, **26**, 3127, 3128, 4138; **27**, 855, 1875; **30**, 6107
    - wraps, **27**, 2282
  - taxonomy, **27**, 848
  - transport, **26**, 1086, 2159-2161, 4137; **27**, 951q, 1959b, 3021; **28**, 163, 836; **29**, 2930
  - varieties and species, **26**, 1080, 2305h, 2305p, 3192q, 4256f; **27**, 951u, 951v, 2835, 3898; **28**, 71, 828, 1840k, 3177b, 3211; **30**, 1219, 2806, 2807, 2813
  - waxing, **30**, 4394
  - as a windbreak, **30**, 13
- Baobab (*Adansonia digitata*), **26**, 2299; **27**, 3997d; **29**, 956
- Barbados—
  - British West Indies centr. Sugar Cane Breed. Stat., A.R., **26**, 1193; **27**, 907; **28**, 1932; **30**, 1333, 4503
  - Dep. Sci. Agric., A.R., **27**, 4013
  - sugar cane growing and breeding, **27**, 2993y, 3997p; **29**, 4123m
- *Barbarea verna*, **28**, 2643
- Bari, botanic garden, **30**, 1491
- Barium—
  - content of soils and plants, **26**, 3288; **28**, 2121
  - as infection inhibitor, **29**, 2527
  - nutrition of ornamental plants, **30**, 2559
  - radioactive, **28**, 3312
- Bark—
  - analysis, leaf analysis compared with, **28**, 4120; **30**, 1318
  - composition, seasonal changes, **28**, 3235
  - development, **27**, 2182m
  - regeneration following scoring, **30**, 214
  - as a soil amendment or mulch, **27**, 2061, 2062; **29**, 3426
- Basil, sweet (*Ocimum basilicum*), **27**, 2031; **28**, 1635, 1636, 2785; **29**, 2058
- *Bassia latifolia*, **30**, 4530
- *Bassia longifolia*, **28**, 958
- Basutoland Dep. Agric., A.R., **29**, 1008b
- *Batocera rufomaculata*, **26**, 3548
- *Batrachedra* spp., unspecified, **28**, 3109; **30**, 1312
- Bats—
  - control, **29**, 960g
  - fruit eating, **28**, 959n
  - pollination by, **30**, 5760
- *Bauhinia* spp. in the U.S.A., **27**, 2762t, 2762u
- Bay laurel—*see Laurus nobilis*
- Bayberry (*Myrica* spp.) control, **28**, 1336
- Bayberry (*Myrica* spp.), wax-bearing, **28**, 3904d
- Beans—
  - asparagus—*see Vigna sesquipedalis*
  - broad—*see* Beans (*Vicia*)
- Beans (*continued*)—
  - cluster—*see Cyamopsis psoraloides*
  - jack—*see Canavalia ensiformis*
- Beans (*Phaseolus*)—*see also Phaseolus*—
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 531, 599, 621, 2865f, 3754; **27**, 2448; **28**, 431, 535t; **29**, 558o, 559e, 559g, 3090, 3607; **30**, 668, 2318, 3051, 3704, 4623, 5445
  - climate—*see also below*, physiology—
    - air pollution, **26**, 25, 1008, 3246, 3247, 3710; **27**, 3034, 3035; **29**, 34, 1014, 2483, 3614
    - frost protection and resistance, **26**, 531, 2406
    - hail damage, **26**, 2738; **27**, 3494
    - phenological data, **29**, 1452
    - wind protection, **27**, 3409, 3415; **28**, 534e
  - composition—*see also below*, nutrition—
    - leaf, **26**, 3764, 3765; **27**, 2557t, 3035, 3491; **28**, 12, 1081t, 2588-2590; **29**, 559g, 1464, 1552f, 2049, 3130, 3610; **30**, 56, 581, 673, 1544, 1569, 2217, 3144
    - pod and seed, **26**, 263, 604, 613, 3855 l; **27**, 1015, 1058, 1475, 1479, 1585n, 1585q, 2438, 3481; **28**, 12, 1431, 3634, 3795f; **29**, 12, 51, 385, 1389, 1464, 2049, 2482, 2599r, 2600o, 2922, 3565; **30**, 72, 671, 682, 1536, 2130, 2227, 3106, 3174, 3798, 3801, 3802, 5450
    - root, **29**, 368, 1077x, 1553g
    - shoot, **29**, 2034
    - whole plant, **26**, 616, 3761; **27**, 422, 456, 460, 1479, 2040, 3481, 3604z; **28**, 1018, 1048, 1451, 3271; **29**, 458, 1034, 1385, 1461, 2049, 3129; **30**, 2118, 2206, 2223, 2235
  - diseases—
    - bacterial—
      - common blight (*Xanthomonas phaseoli*), **26**, 47, 622, 623, 2755; **27**, 1486; **28**, 446; **29**, 460, 2471; **30**, 1904
      - halo blight (*Pseudomonas medicaginis* f. sp. *phaseolicola*), **26**, 596, 2801, 2802, 3766; **27**, 3059; **28**, 444; **29**, 397, 460, 461, 2484, 2693; **30**, 1904, 5442
      - pod twist (*Pseudomonas* sp.), **28**, 445
      - spot (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **28**, 443, 2557
      - wilt (*Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens*), **27**, 3494, 3495
    - cultivation injury in relation to, **27**, 3495
    - fungus—
      - angular leaf spot (*Isariopsis griseola*), **27**, 464, 2448; **28**, 3690; **29**, 460, 462; **30**, 2198, 2200
      - anthracnose (*Colletotrichum*, *Elsinoë* or *Glomerella* spp.), **26**, 596, 625; **27**, 408, 462, 1432, 1490, 2408; **28**, 1446, 1448, 2593; **29**, 993, 1464, 2005, 2693; **30**, 2198, 2203, 2211, 2212, 3048, 4623, 5443
      - *Botrytis cinerea*, **29**, 32
      - cercospora leaf spot (*Cercospora* sp.), **29**, 460; **30**, 2198
      - damping-off, root and stem rots (various organisms), **26**, 1758, 1759, 2797, 2864j, 2865f; **27**, 408, 468, 2556l, 3495, 3496; **28**, 1445; **29**, 399, 2473, 2482, 2484; **30**, 676, 2213, 2215, 2216, 3771, 5444
      - downy mildew (*Phytophthora* spp.), **26**, 2866s; **27**, 462, 1432, 2450; **29**, 31
      - powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*), **26**, 627; **27**, 1432, 1473, 2557o; **28**, 448, 1449; **29**, 460, 463
      - rust (*Uromyces* spp.), **26**, 2330; **27**, 462, 464, 465, 1432, 2452; **28**, 402, 406, 448, 535b, 1005, 3688; **29**, 460, 465, 981, 2484-2486; **30**, 2203, 2217, 2218, 3810, 3811, 5445, 5446
      - *Sclerotinia* spp., **27**, 1283, 2451; **28**, 256; **29**, 31, 32; **30**, 2203
      - soil-borne, **26**, 2752
    - general, **26**, 1837f, 3855n; **27**, 2557q, 3605p; **29**, 460; **30**, 606, 3810
    - non-parasitic, **29**, 460, 464, 3130; **30**, 3915
    - varietal resistance, **29**, 559k; **30**, 5435, 5441
    - virus, **26**, 618, 619, 621, 1755, 1756, 3714, 3764, 3765, 3879; **27**, 461, 2444, 3492, 3493; **28**, 1545g, 2051, 2596, 3688; **29**, 460, 464, 1463, 1586, 2005, 2483, 2484, 3615; **30**, 606, 1461, 2210, 2220, 5441, 5472
  - economics, **27**, 1586g; **30**, 5433

Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*continued*)—
  field experiments, **29**, 2070
  flower differentiation and development, **26**, 606; **27**, 1478, 1479; **30**, 3498
  flower and fruit drop, **26**, 606, 3758; **27**, 1478, 1482, 2441
  growing—
    under plastic, **28**, 399; **29**, 2085
    in prehistoric times, **27**, 448
    in various countries, **26**, 733h, 1704, 3855b, 3856b; **27**, 3474; **28**, 1545d, 1545m; **29**, 2469, 3606; **30**, 664, 665, 3805, 4376
  growth—
    axillary shoots, **27**, 2499
    chemicals affect, **27**, 1479, 3379; **28**, 446, 1370, 3692; **29**, 2432
    clockwise rotation affects, **30**, 3145
    dwarfing, **27**, 2025
    seed storage affects, **27**, 1495
    -substances in, **28**, 28; **29**, 51, 3147, 3613; **30**, 3153, 5440
    -substance responses, **26**, 1338, 2382-2384, 2388, 2711, 2794, 3266, 3315b, 3662, 3758; **27**, 22, 23, 385, 1047, 1480, 2034, 2035, 2038, 2040, 2046, 3044, 3052, 3056, 3057, 3059, 3090e, 3483; **28**, 28, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1370, 1442, 1443, 2084, 2089, 2090, 2094, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2451, 2520-2522, 2524, 2590, 2592, 3249, 3683, 3927; **29**, 9, 28, 29, 44, 49, 52, 60, 368, 1040, 1077x, 1454-1457, 2055, 2058, 2059, 2061, 2064, 2093e, 2478-2481, 3145, 3146, 3153, 3154, 3491, 3555; **30**, 675, 1554, 1564, 2208, 2209, 4725
  harvesting—
    defoliation and drying of plants to assist, **26**, 634, 635, 2808, 3856 l; **30**, 3809
    labour efficiency in, **28**, 992
    mechanical, **26**, 635; **27**, 1585b; **28**, 1390, 1456, 2599; **29**, 558o, 2474, 3625; **30**, 681, 3809
    time of, **26**, 1765; **28**, 452; **30**, 670, 5449
  herbicide responses, **26**, 1671, 2711, 3662; **27**, 385, 1402, 2351, 2352, 2373, 3379, 3387; **28**, 382, 2451, 2452, 2498, 2499, 3568, 3621j; **29**, 318, 319, 323, 1327, 1365, 1373b, 2372, 2411, 3491; **30**, 578, 3690
  leaf—*see also above*, harvesting, defoliation, *and below*, physiology—
    area, **29**, 2075, 3607
    development, **26**, 1741; **29**, 3145, 3146
    morphology, **28**, 35
  mutations, **28**, 535t
  nutrition—
    aluminium toxicity, **27**, 2388
    amino acids, applied, **29**, 3131
    arsenic toxicity, **27**, 849
    barium, **28**, 2121
    bicarbonate, **26**, 661; **27**, 3466
    boron, **26**, 3284; **27**, 3076; **28**, 535m, 2128, 2717i, 3257, 3258, 3634, 3686; **29**, 389; **30**, 672
    bromine, **30**, 2118
    calcium, **26**, 3761, 4048; **27**, 455; **28**, 439, 535m, 2121, 3214, 3312; **29**, 1385, 2476, 2477, 3129, 3610; **30**, 2206, 3121
    carbon dioxide, **27**, 26; **28**, 3240
    cation uptake, **28**, 3263
    chlorine, **27**, 3419; **28**, 2121; **29**, 3129
    cobalt, **27**, 3064; **29**, 1385
    copper, **28**, 2121, 2588; **29**, 458, 1385; **30**, 3915
    fertilizer placement, **26**, 2742; **28**, 3686; **29**, 993; **30**, 3807, 4613
    foliar, **26**, 617, 1750; **27**, 2056, 2057, 3064, 3076, 3489; **28**, 440, 2121, 2123, 3269; **29**, 38, 3744; **30**, 671, 673, 2207, 3806, 3915, 5439
    iron, **26**, 90, 91; **27**, 459, 1484; **28**, 439, 440, 535m, 2121; **30**, 5439
    magnesium, **26**, 1753, 3280, 3704, 3761; **28**, 2121, 2588, 3632
    manganese, **26**, 617, 1753; **28**, 439, 440, 355m, 2121, 2588, 3634; **29**, 1385, 3652; **30**, 3829

Beans (*Phaseolus*), nutrition (*continued*)—
    manuring, general, **26**, 1750; **27**, 993, 1061; **28**, 443, 1375, 3632; **29**, 459, 3553, 3611; **30**, 5334
    molybdenum, **28**, 535m, 2121
    nickel, **29**, 1385
    nitrogen, **26**, 616, 1750, 3760; **27**, 456, 457, 1084b, 1423, 1482, 2776, 3072, 3488; **28**, 506, 2588, 2589, 3271; **29**, 386, 457, 1552f; **30**, 56, 671, 673, 2205, 5438
    phosphorus, **26**, 616, 2365, 3280; **27**, 457, 1425, 1483, 2056, 2058, 3489; **28**, 35, 2121, 2123, 2589, 3269, 3684, 3686; **29**, 38, 1383, 1459, 2092s, 2475, 2476, 3610, 3744; **30**, 581, 673, 702, 2207, 2217, 3121, 3806, 3807, 4613
    potassium, **26**, 3704, 3761, 4048; **27**, 455, 1372, 2056; **28**, 35, 1513, 2121, 2588, 2589, 2717s, 3405, 3684, 3686, 3796q; **29**, 386, 3128, 3129, 3744; **30**, 671, 673, 3806
    rubidium, **26**, 92, 93, 95; **27**, 1085f, 2056; **28**, 35, 2121
    salt tolerance, **26**, 3705; **28**, 3629; **29**, 2428; **30**, 2209
    sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
    silicates, **26**, 3282
    sodium, **27**, 460; **28**, 2121; **29**, 389
    strontium, **26**, 3290; **27**, 3417; **28**, 2121; **29**, 2477; **30**, 3125
    sulphur, **26**, 2365, 3315e; **28**, 15, 442, 1081t, 2121
    zinc, **26**, 2795, 3760; **27**, 2440; **28**, 2121, 2588; **29**, 458, 1385; **30**, 3915
  pests—
    aphids, **26**, 1687; **30**, 1973
    beetles, including weevils (various spp.), **26**, 546, 630, 1764, 2805; **27**, 1492, 2456; **28**, 407, 2598, 3795j; **29**, 558g, 1552d, 3616, 3617, 3622-3624, 3723g; **30**, 680, 693, 2201, 2221, 3815
    corn earworm (*Heliothis zea*), **29**, 3620, 3621
    Epinotia sp., **26**, 628; **27**, 1491
    fly (*Agromyza phaseoli*), **27**, 3014; **28**, 2020; **29**, 1005, 2488, 3619; **30**, 2219, 3812, 4609, 5447
    general, **26**, 1837f; **28**, 409; **29**, 2487
    greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*), **28**, 451
    Laspeyresia sp., **26**, 628; **27**, 1491
    leaf miner (*Liriomyza pusilla*), **29**, 2490
    leafhoppers (*Circulifer* or *Empoasca* spp.), **26**, 3714, 3770; **27**, 470; **28**, 451, 3795j; **29**, 2489, 3616, 3617; **30**, 2220
    Lygus sp., **29**, 467, 3620, 3621
    mites, **26**, 2865r; **27**, 3500; **28**, 450, 451, 1450, 2440, 3694; **29**, 311t, 1466, 2491, 3917; **30**, 678, 1962, 2222, 5448
    nematodes, **26**, 1761; **27**, 1473; **28**, 1449, 2533; **29**, 1465; **30**, 5444
    pyralid (*Etiella zinchenella*), **30**, 3814
    root fly, **29**, 1399
    seed flies or maggots (*Delia*, *Chortophila*, *Hylemyia* or *Phorbia* spp.), **26**, 631, 632, 2797, 2807, 3713; **27**, 3501; **28**, 2597; **30**, 3813
    springtails, **26**, 2796
    thrips, **28**, 445, 451; **30**, 5448
    tortrix moth (*Clepsis peritana*), **29**, 1303
    wireworms, **29**, 1467; **30**, 3816
  physiology—
    absorption and translocation, **26**, 47, 56, 57, 615, 1334, 2359, 2365, 2737n, 3057, 3266, 3273, 3315e, 3686; **27**, 26, 353, 458, 1019, 1037, 1085f, 1433, 2039, 2455; **28**, 1022, 1031, 1058, 2072, 2088, 2121, 2123, 2451, 2531; **29**, 324, 380i, 1034, 1458-1460, 2092s, 3128, 3154, 3491, 3607, 3610, 3744; **30**, 32, 70, 673, 2206, 2207, 3121, 3171
    autoradiography, **27**, 2087z; **28**, 1019, 2072; **29**, 1458, 1460
    carbon dioxide fixation, **27**, 3072; **28**, 1058; **30**, 4318
    cell membrane permeability, **27**, 3044
    chlorophyll synthesis, **27**, 3035; **28**, 1081q
    of developing seeds, **26**, 604
    enzyme activity, **26**, 2370, 2372; **27**, 66y, 2025; **28**, 1442, 3286c; **29**, 1445, 1462, 1553g, 2049; **30**, 75, 3147

Beans (*Phaseolus*), physiology (*continued*)—
hypersensitivity to pathogens, **29**, 31, 32
of leaf abscission, **26**, 48, 50, 1336, 2383; **27**, 2046; **28**, 2084; **29**, 455, 1456, 1462
leaf leachates, **26**, 3278; **27**, 3090p; **28**, 3269; **29**, 37; **30**, 1533
metabolism, **26**, 1311, 1312, 3855a, 3856i; **27**, 1373, 2088i, 3035; **28**, 1019, 1082i; **29**, 368, 2054, 3138, 3203j; **30**, 56, 59, 674, 1539, 1544
photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 1325, 2372, 3764, 3765; **27**, 21, 399, 1019, 1027, 1402, 1478, 2029, 2046, 2058, 2352, 2435, 3036, 2041, 3057, 3098p; 3477; **28**, 15, 23, 434, 2108, 3236, 3242; **29**, 28, 29, 395, 1021, 2049, 2061, 3194; **30**, 3808, 4704, 4710
photosynthesis, **27**, 1027, 1373, 1480, 3416, 3466; **28**, 13, 1082y; **29**, 1014, 2046, 3607; **30**, 4704
radiation responses, **27**, 398, 2557r; **29**, 1445, 3121; **30**, 1569
radioactivity, responses to, **28**, 1039, 3271
respiration, **26**, 1008, 3259, 3260; **27**, 1480; **28**, 1082y, 1442; **29**, 19, 1014, 2046, 2061
temperature responses, **26**, 117z, 4048; **27**, 453, 1482, 2056; **28**, 434; **29**, 32, 1452, 1459, 1586, 2061, 3612; **30**, 4653
tissue culture, **27**, 38; **29**, 2093c; **30**, 92
vitamin responses, **28**, 2129
water relations, **26**, 2415d, 2793, 3284; **27**, 1373, 2032, 2435, 3379; **28**, 3236; **29**, 3143; **30**, 50, 3121
planting, spacing, **28**, 1436, 4195; **29**, 2474; **30**, 669, 2198
pod—
characters, factors affecting, **26**, 2788
colour, **26**, 3855l
flavour, sprays affect, **28**, 2534; **30**, 679
flavour, tests for, **28**, 2534
gamma irradiation of, **29**, 2436; **30**, 3223
quality and maturity, **26**, 613, 1765; **27**, 449; **28**, 432, 452
removal, chemical, **30**, 3809
set, **26**, 606; **27**, 3483; **29**, 3543, 3612; **30**, 675
storage, **29**, 2492, 3565
wall : seed ratio, **29**, 3607
pollen germination, **29**, 1482
pollination, **26**, 599; **29**, 3612
prehistoric, **27**, 448
processing, **26**, 597, 598, 3855i; **27**, 1416, 1586g; **28**, 391, 432, 452; **30**, 595, 670, 2318
research in various countries, **28**, 2052; **29**, 2004
root(s)—
absorption and secretion, **28**, 1031; **29**, 3127
cation-exchange capacity, **26**, 3057
cell growth, **28**, 2094
growth, **26**, 2792; **27**, 3076; **28**, 3258
nodule formation, **26**, 2790; **27**, 38, 2557g, 3090d, 3484, 3486; **28**, 2592; **29**, 2093c; **30**, 2235
production on cuttings, **29**, 44, 2061
residues, decomposition, **29**, 1031
systems, **30**, 4613
rootstocks **26**, 601
seed—*see also above*, composition—
antibiotics in, **30**, 4177
coat—
colour, **30**, 668
growth inhibitors in, **27**, 3069
rupture, **26**, 1748, 2739
development, **26**, 603, 604
embryo culture, **26**, 602
germination, **27**, 2456; **28**, 1047, 1048, 1081n, 1434, 2117, 3692; **29**, 33, 450, 3607; **30**, 677, 2214, 5322
injury, mechanical, **29**, 2470; **30**, 3803
production, **30**, 5432
quality, **26**, 598; **28**, 2518; **29**, 2471
size and weight, **28**, 2518; **29**, 448; **30**, 675, 3800
sorting by machine, **28**, 3682
sowing rates, **28**, 1436; **30**, 669

Beans (*Phaseolus*), seed (*continued*)—
sowing, time of, **26**, 2788; **28**, 2046; **29**, 995; **30**, 3804, 5322
starch granules, **30**, 3802
storage, **27**, 1495; **28**, 3624; **29**, 3623, 3723g; **30**, 680, 5437
testing, **26**, 3753; **30**, 2211
treatment, **26**, 525, 625, 1685, 1687, 2658, 2796-2798, 2805, 3662, 3754, 3768; **27**, 408, 467, 468, 1058, 1487, 2034, 2392, 2445, 2556i, 3414, 3486, 3501; **28**, 444, 449, 450, 1047, 1048, 1384, 1445, 2020, 2517, 2593, 2597, 3268, 3691, 3693; **29**, 1005, 1040, 2472, 2473, 2479, 3121; **30**, 606, 680, 686, 2104, 2214, 2216, 2219, 3709, 3810, 3812, 4609, 4670, 5448
water uptake by, **30**, 668
soil—
management—
amendments and conditioners, **27**, 3487; **30**, 769, 2213, 2215
cultivation, **26**, 1749; **27**, 3495
fumigation, **26**, 4095; **28**, 2533; **30**, 677, 2118
green manuring, **30**, 676
irrigation, **26**, 653, 1837c, 2747, 2793, 2758; **27**, 454, 1482, 3491; **28**, 1380; **29**, 1386, 2428, 3609; **30**, 604, 670
mulching, **26**, 4291; **27**, 454, 2512; **28**, 2530; **29**, 2461; **30**, 670, 769
rotation of crops, **30**, 5444
weed control, **26**, 494, 502-505, 2704, 2710, 2734, 3659-3664; **27**, 351, 373, 374, 388, 1398, 1401, 1403, 2371, 2373, 3380, 3381, 3388, 3495; **28**, 342, 382, 383, 407, 1359, 1361, 2489, 2491, 2492, 2498, 2499, 2505, 3214, 3567, 3568, 3605, 3606, 3613; **29**, 369, 373, 379, 993, 1363, 1365, 2000, 2405, 2410, 2416c, 3494, 3498, 3528, 3529; **30**, 533, 573, 578, 2070, 2075-2079, 3039, 3040, 3681, 3691, 4627, 5234
microflora, **26**, 2864j
pH requirements, **27**, 45
salinity—*see above*, *under* nutrition, salt
types, **29**, 3609
soilless culture, **28**, 1374; **29**, 388, 3610
spray(s)—
flavour affected by, **28**, 2534; **30**, 679
(and other chemical) injuries, **26**, 548; **27**, 576w, 1710; **28**, 2117, 3250; **29**, 465, 3617
(and dust) residues, **26**, 733g, 2864y, 3595; **28**, 3643; **29**, 403, 2361, 2434; **30**, 610, 2128, 2129
staking and stringing, **26**, 2865z; **27**, 3604g; **30**, 2204
transport, bulk handling, **29**, 468
varieties, **26**, 595-598, 600, 1838d, 2739, 2864c, 3695, 3754, 3855u; **27**, 576f, 576g, 576j, 1416, 1472, 1586c, 2000, 2430, 2431, 2556l, 2556u; **28**, 390-392, 535q, 535u, 998, 1428, 1446, 1449, 2033, 2045, 2718n, 3623, 3681, 3686; **29**, 384, 450, 558j, 558o, 995, 1552v, 2469, 2484, 3545, 3608, 3622, 3722n; **30**, 595, 637, 666, 667, 669, 2198-2200, 2202, 2203, 2227, 2318, 3048, 3051, 3798, 3799, 3804, 5318, 5320, 5434-5436, 5441, 5523
yield, forecasting, **30**, 5449
Beans, velvet—*see Mucuna*
Beans (*Vicia*)—*see also Vicia*—
broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **30**, 685
chromosome aberrations, **29**, 15
climate—*see also below*, physiology, temperature—temperature sums for, **28**, 2585
composition, **26**, 2786, 2787, 3856f; **27**, 66y, 1475, 1493, 1585q, 2389, 2658, 3604q; **28**, 1427, 2716a, 2717b, 3237; **29**, 385, 1389, 1390, 1453, 1553d, 3136, 3722w; **30**, 682, 684, 2225
as a cover crop, **27**, 2165
diseases—
fungus and bacterial, **26**, 1259, 1633; **27**, 463, 466, 2449, 2556i, 3498, 3604k; **28**, 447, 2594, 2718a; **29**, 398, 2357, 2456; **30**, 606, 685, 2231, 5455
general, **26**, 1837f

- Beans (*Vicia*), diseases (*continued*)—
    - non-parasitic, **30**, 5455
    - virus, **26**, 618; **28**, 2596; **29**, 3615; **30**, 3140, 5454, 5455
  - flower characters, **26**, 3856m
  - flower initiation and development, **27**, 1477; **28**, 49, 2582, 2585
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 2585; **29**, 3606
  - growth—*see also below*, root—
    - factors affecting, **27**, 2434; **28**, 49, 2582, 2583; **30**, 597
    - rate measurement, **27**, 64
    - -substance responses, **27**, 466; **30**, 4725
  - internodes, anatomy of, **26**, 1742
  - leaf, stomatal guard cells, **26**, 44
  - nutrition—*see also below*, physiology, ion—
    - fertilizer placement, **26**, 2742; **28**, 3685
    - major elements, **26**, 1751, 3856u; **28**, 2718a, 3685; **29**, 1453; **30**, 600, 683, 2224
    - minor elements, **26**, 1753; **27**, 1427, 1428, 1484; **28**, 49
    - salt tolerance, **30**, 3818
    - vitamins, applied, **30**, 5522
  - pests—
    - aphids, **26**, 429, 430, 1687, 1762; **27**, 339, 471, 999, 1363; **28**, 450, 1389, 1453, 3530, 3642; **29**, 3618; **30**, 635, 685
    - beetles and weevils, **28**, 450, 1453; **30**, 685
    - general, **26**, 1837f; **30**, 2243
  - physiology—
    - enzyme activity, **26**, 1317, 2374; **27**, 66y; **28**, 1545q, 3237
    - gas diffusion in root, **30**, 4712
    - geotropic response, **30**, 4730
    - ion absorption, **27**, 2033; **29**, 17
    - light responses, **27**, 2031, 2434, 3478; **28**, 2584; **29**, 2048
    - metabolism, **26**, 30, 2786, 2787; **29**, 559j
    - photosynthesis, **26**, 2371; **29**, 3169
    - radiation responses, **27**, 3038; **29**, 3121; **30**, 51, 3817, 4711, 5452
    - respiration, **26**, 3261; **28**, 1082y; **29**, 15
    - temperature responses, **26**, 3250; **27**, 1477; **28**, 2582, 2583, 2585
    - translocation of antibiotics, **26**, 1943, 2803; **27**, 15; **30**, 102
    - vitamin synthesis, **30**, 61
    - water relations, **27**, 452, 2033; **28**, 3237; **29**, 22, 1387
  - pod development, factors affecting, **27**, 3478; **28**, 2583
  - pollination, **29**, 3626; **30**, 3819, 5453
  - processing, **26**, 3855i; **28**, 391, 1427; **30**, 595
  - root—
    - apex organization, **30**, 51
    - electric oscillations generated by, **27**, 3090h
    - growth, **26**, 1746; **29**, 2035
    - nodulation, **26**, 1751, 2790
    - pores, **29**, 17
  - as a rootstock for nasturtium, **27**, 2028
  - seed—
    - germination, **28**, 1081n, 2584; **29**, 33; **30**, 4725, 5451
    - ripening, **30**, 2225
    - sowing rates, **26**, 3756; **27**, 3478; **29**, 3618
    - sowing, time of, **27**, 2000; **28**, 2046, 2585
    - treatment, **26**, 1687; **27**, 450, 452, 1055; **28**, 450; **29**, 3121; **30**, 597, 3817, 4725
    - water exchange in, **30**, 1510
  - soil management, weed control, **27**, 3387, 3391; **29**, 3494; **30**, 2075
  - soil, pH requirements, **27**, 45
  - soilless culture, **28**, 1374
  - spray injury, **26**, 3577
  - varieties, **26**, 1259, 3855u, 3856m; **27**, 2556e; **28**, 390, 1427; **30**, 595, 2231, 4631
  - as windbreaks, **27**, 3415
- *Beaumontia* spp., glycoside contents, **28**, 2839i
- *Beauveria bassiana*, **26**, 4131; **30**, 1286
- Bechuanaland, flora, **30**, 3022
- Bee(s)—
  - damage to flowers and fruits, **28**, 607
- Bee(s) (*continued*)—
  - foraging habits, **29**, 3264; **30**, 3102, 3103
  - fungicides in relation to, **26**, 1626; **27**, 1356; **28**, 1310
  - herbicides in relation to, **26**, 449, 1626; **27**, 1413e
  - insecticides in relation to, **26**, 1626, 1627, 2640; **27**, 1362, 1455; **28**, 1277, 3557; **29**, 1439, 2430, 3626; **30**, 519, 733, 1978, 2026-2029, 4763
  - -keeping, **26**, 2329
  - plants for, **26**, 18, 1468b; **28**, 2061; **29**, 642, 2027, 2028, 2186f, 2796
  - pollination by, **26**, 169, 1426, 1427, 1429, 2509, 2558d, 3073; **27**, 65, 118, 491, 528, 1125, 2186; **28**, 1394, 1806, 2184-2186, 2238v, 2301j, 2519, 3006, 3007, 3174, 3664, 3665, 4043, 4104; **29**, 642, 1117, 1177, 1179, 1190, 2028, 3264, 4144; **30**, 241, 1830, 1831, 3050, 3073, 4921, 5409
  - repellent materials, **29**, 3476
  - ultraviolet reflectors to attract, **30**, 4803
- Beet(root)—
  - breeding and selection, **28**, 1471
  - climate, air pollution, **26**, 662
  - climate, yields in relation to, **30**, 6296
  - composition—
    - leaf, **28**, 1474, 2624; **29**, 385; **30**, 729, 5359
    - plant, **26**, 2415v; **27**, 460; **29**, 2423; **30**, 3873, 6295
    - root, **27**, 1015, 3530; **28**, 1474, 3622, 3796k; **30**, 729
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **27**, 3523
    - fungus, **26**, 2752, 3855z; **27**, 2467; **28**, 2053; **29**, 1492, 3475; **30**, 2296
    - storage, **30**, 3726
    - virus, **26**, 3855z; **28**, 534w
  - flowering, nutrition affects, **29**, 3651
  - growing in tropical and subtropical countries, **27**, 577h; **29**, 3650
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 400; **29**, 2058
  - harvesting, **28**, 1390
  - herbicide responses, **29**, 319, 2406, 3495
  - hybridization, vegetative, **30**, 729
  - leaf cuticle, **30**, 65
  - mitochondria, **26**, 41
  - nutrition—
    - foliar, **26**, 3737; **28**, 2624
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 1689, 2744, 3704; **27**, 2387, 3078; **28**, 1375, 3631, 3707; **29**, 484, 2423, 3651; **30**, 728, 1478, 5329, 5334
    - minor elements, **26**, 1692, 2746, 3316e, 3704; **27**, 460, 2088j; **28**, 2624, 3633, 4195; **29**, 389, 3652; **30**, 2118, 2295, 5339
    - sodium and salt tolerance, **26**, 661; **28**, 3629, 3707; **29**, 2428; **30**, 3047
    - vitamins, applied, **30**, 5522
  - pests, insects, **26**, 1799; **28**, 534w; **30**, 730
  - pests, nematodes, **28**, 408
  - physiology—
    - absorption, **26**, 661; **27**, 2088j, 3078; **30**, 1530, 1532
    - amino acid metabolism, **29**, 71d
    - ion exchange in root cells, **27**, 2059
    - photoperiodic responses, **29**, 1491
    - respiration, **26**, 1331; **30**, 1530
    - temperature responses, **28**, 1473, 1474; **29**, 2519; **30**, 3711
    - tissue culture, **26**, 41, 1331, 1779, 1780, 3316e
    - ultraviolet irradiation responses, **26**, 663
  - propagation by grafting, **30**, 598
  - root injury, sweet corn residues cause, **26**, 542
  - root nutritional value, factors affecting, **26**, 544
  - seed—
    - germination, **27**, 2466; **28**, 3625; **29**, 1377
    - production, **26**, 534; **30**, 598, 730, 3711
    - sowing rates and spacing, **28**, 1472
    - storage, **26**, 538
    - treatments, **26**, 1685, 2750, 3699; **27**, 408, 2467, 3414, 3523; **29**, 2419

- Beet(root) (*continued*)—
  - soil management—
    - fumigation, **30**, 2118
    - green manuring, **30**, 5329
    - irrigation, **29**, 1386, 2428
    - mulching, **30**, 2089, 3873
    - rotations, **26**, 542, 2740
    - weed control, **26**, 493, 494, 2704, 2738, 3654; **27**, 352, 2371, 3381, 3383, 3387, 3389; **28**, 382, 1358, 2489, 2505, 2506, 3567, 3578, 3604; **29**, 373, 379, 1369, 2405, 2406, 2412, 3528, 3532; **30**, 573, 589, 2070, 2088, 2089, 3696, 5280, 5391, 5292
  - soil pH requirements, **28**, 2624
  - sprays, composition affected by, **27**, 3530
  - sprays, residues, **28**, 3643
  - varieties, **27**, 3522; **28**, 1470, 2718j, 3623; **29**, 3545, 3650; **30**, 1478, 5318, 5520, 5521, 5523
- Begonia—
  - composition, **26**, 2368; **27**, 2762b, 3075; **28**, 3264
  - diseases, **26**, 2984; **27**, 1708; **28**, 3996o; **29**, 773j; **30**, 2609
  - flower drop, **27**, 3718; **28**, 2028
  - forcing, **26**, 870; **28**, 1719; **29**, 989
  - growing in the U.S.A., **26**, 3041e
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 1663; **30**, 76, 1557, 2608
  - nutrition, **26**, 2959; **27**, 1703, 3075; **28**, 1682, 2028, 3264; **29**, 689, 3132; **30**, 4186
  - pests, nematode, **26**, 1998; **27**, 699, 1726
  - physiology, light and temperature responses, **26**, 2368, 2984, 2985, 4282; **27**, 698, 2676; **28**, 660, 1719, 1720, 1786i
  - pollination, **30**, 4187
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 872, 905, 2985; **27**, 2683; **28**, 660, 2849; **29**, 2815x
  - research in Holland, **28**, 3905
  - seed germination, **26**, 2955
  - soil composts, **30**, 5803
  - soil sickness, **26**, 4282
  - tissue culture, **30**, 2608
  - tuber size, **27**, 697
  - tuber storage, winter, **27**, 1782e
  - varieties, **28**, 4174; **29**, 4144; **30**, 971, 3050
  - weed control, **29**, 343
- Belgian Congo—*see* Congo
- Belgium—
  - advis. Serv. comm. Hort., East Flanders, A.R., **26**, 525, 4282
  - Comité nat. Étude Cult. fruit., A.R., **26**, 1382; **28**, 2149; **29**, 2186g
  - crops—
    - fruits and nuts, **26**, 2558n; **27**, 76, 181f, 181n, 1161; **29**, 1086; **30**, 592
    - miscellaneous, **26**, 805; **28**, 1670
    - vegetables, **29**, 2599d; **30**, 592
  - flora, **28**, 1015i, 4200 l; **29**, 4162j; **30**, 6281
- Belladonna—*see Atropa belladonna*
- *Bellis perennis*, **28**, 667; **29**, 2402; **30**, 5828
- *Belonolaimus gracilis*, **26**, 1582, 2018; **29**, 1465; **30**, 3421
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, **29**, 2779
- Beltsville, Md, agric. Res. Centre, U.S.D.A., work at, **29**, 2019
- *Bembecia marginata*, **30**, 3601
- *Bemisia inconspicua*, **29**, 551
- *Bemisia tabaci*, **27**, 1581; **28**, 1580, 2478
- *Benincasa* sp. as a vegetable, **28**, 534j
- Ber—*see Zizyphus* spp.
- *Berberis*—
  - *lycium*, **28**, 3407
  - × *Mahonia* hybrids, **28**, 2945s
  - *mucrifolia*, **26**, 3041a
  - *oblonga*, **30**, 1819
  - spp.—
    - edible, **30**, 1819
    - fruit composition, **28**, 158, 2242
    - nutrition, **29**, 3920
- *Berberis*, spp. (*continued*)—
    - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 726; **30**, 1065, 2672
    - as windbreaks, **30**, 4661
  - *thunbergii*, **30**, 1068
- Bergamot (*Citrus bergamia*)—*see under* Citrus
- *Bergenia crassifolia*, **30**, 5791
- Bergenin in plants, **29**, 1611
- *Berichte des Instituts für Tabakforschung, Wohlsdorf-Biendorf* (now Dresden), a new periodical, **26**, 2337
- Bermuda Dir. Agric., A.R., **27**, 2008g; **28**, 2016, 4168
- Bermuda grass—*see Cynodon* spp.
- Beryllium nutrition of ornamental plants, **30**, 2559
- *Beta* spp., devernalization, **29**, 1491
- *Betula* spp.—
  - pests, **27**, 3794; **28**, 1756, 3975; **30**, 2667
  - photoperiodic and other light responses, **27**, 1759; **30**, 1068, 4261
  - propagation, vegetative, **27**, 1103; **28**, 1676
- Bibliographies on—
  - agricultural meteorology, **27**, 2087k; **29**, 2093f
  - biological control, **28**, 2448p
  - cacao, **28**, 4061
  - copper in plants, **29**, 1138
  - drainage, **27**, 2088c
  - fig, **27**, 1091
  - flora of Indo-China, **26**, 2306f
  - gibberellic acid, **28**, 2147b
  - holly, **29**, 3927
  - irrigation, **27**, 2088c
  - land and water use, **26**, 2312
  - maleic hydrazide, **29**, 1044
  - mangosteen, **27**, 1960x
  - minor elements in nutrition, **26**, 1346, 2361, 3195
  - olives, **26**, 1049
  - pineapples, **26**, 2306i
  - plant biochemistry, **28**, 2058h
  - plant protection, **26**, 1511; **30**, 4747
  - pomegranates, **26**, 3408q
  - pomology, **29**, 169m
  - radioactive nutrient uptake, **28**, 1082t
  - root disorders, **29**, 1323s
  - *Rubus* and *Ribes* spp., **29**, 973
  - scientific papers published in the Middle East, **26**, 7
  - tobacco smoke, **29**, 2643
  - *Zizyphus jujuba*, **28**, 960q
- Bicarbonate—
  - chlorosis induced by, **27**, 3812
  - organic acid metabolism affected by, **28**, 564
  - photosynthesis affected by, **27**, 3466
  - radioisotope uptake reduced by, **29**, 2034
  - respiration affected by, **26**, 3259
  - a symposium on, **30**, 4699
  - toxicity responses, **29**, 2820
- *Bidens*—
  - *connata*, **28**, 350
  - *pilosa*, **27**, 2368, 3365; **30**, 2032, 5310
  - spp., control, **26**, 3621
  - *tripartitus*, **30**, 5792
- Biennial or irregular bearing in fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple, Citrus *and* Mango, *under* fruiting—**26**, 197, 1064, 4114; **27**, 832; **28**, 1169j, 4192; **29**, 782, 2902, 4158; **30**, 5950
- *Bignonia grandiflora*, **28**, 1035
- *Bignonia purpurea*, **27**, 2655
- Bignoniaceae, propagation, **27**, 1770
- Bile, growth promoting action of, **27**, 33, 1214
- Bindweed (*Convolvulus* spp.) control, **26**, 454, 523m, 2679, 2690; **27**, 373, 1378, 2361, 3354; **28**, 349, 1332; **29**, 335, 342, 380b, 2411, 3515, 3531; **30**, 2036, 5257, 5295
- Biochemistry—
  - *Annual Review of*, **26**, 1285k, 4294 l; **29**, 4162k
  - a bibliography on, **28**, 2058h
  - a book on, **26**, 1244
  - as a guide to taxonomy, **29**, 3117

- Bioelectric potentials, variations in plants, **30**, 1549
- *Biologia Plantarum*, a new periodical, **29**, 4160
- Biological control—*see* Birds, Disease *and* Pest control *and* Weed control methods
- Biological data, handbook on, **28**, 2013
- *Biota orientalis*, **26**, 952
- Birch—*see Betula*
- Birds—
  - beneficial, **26**, 3597z; **27**, 337; **28**, 2421; **30**, 2002
  - harmful—
    - balance of species, **26**, 3574
    - control—
      - biological, **29**, 1311
      - by disturbing sleeping quarters, **29**, 3484o; **30**, 2012
      - by electric current, **26**, 427; **27**, 3337v; **29**, 305
      - general, **26**, 1617, 1640q, 2671i, 3224; **27**, 347e, 2680; **28**, 1316y; **29**, 1323j, 1324f, 1324g; **30**, 2008, 2009, 5220, 5221
      - by plastic covers, **28**, 1206
      - by poisoning, **28**, 960a, 1316e; **29**, 1962
      - by repellents, **26**, 3573; **28**, 1426
      - by scarers, **27**, 1991, 3324; **29**, 1962; **30**, 2011
      - by sound recordings, **26**, 2670f; **28**, 815; **30**, 2010
      - by trapping, **28**, 2448b; **29**, 1324g
      - by water-glass sprays, **29**, 3468
      - by wires, **28**, 2535
    - damage to crops, **26**, 1617; **28**, 1316y, 2435; **29**, 1310, 1962; **30**, 1397, 2008, 5220, 5221
  - poisoning by insecticides, **28**, 2436
  - seeds distributed by, **27**, 3240h
  - trees and shrubs for, **27**, 743e
- *Bischofia javanica*, **27**, 2660
- *Biston supressaria*, **30**, 4555
- Bituminous rock as a fertilizer additive, **28**, 2130
- Biuret determination, **26**, 2082
- Biuret injury to plants, **26**, 712, 1000, 3384; **27**, 456, 2995q, 3090s; **28**, 4088; **29**, 2038; **30**, 2403, 2885
- *Bixa orellana*, **26**, 3933; **29**, 1606
- *Bixadus sierricola*, **27**, 3944
- Blackberry—*see also* Boysenberry—
  - breeding and selection, **27**, 1189, 3192; **29**, 2186y
  - climate, air pollution, **29**, 34
  - climate, yields in relation to, **30**, 3429, 5006
  - composition, fruit, **26**, 1510l; **28**, 2240; **30**, 1818
  - diseases, **28**, 272; **29**, 242; **30**, 5106
  - flower bud development, **28**, 187
  - flower sterility, **27**, 3020
  - fruit size, growth substances affect, **26**, 2506
  - giant Colombian (*Rubus macrocarpus*), **26**, 326g
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 262, 1510o; **29**, 1873, 3312; **30**, 3442
  - nutrition, **28**, 3405
  - pests, **26**, 1578, 1615, 2652; **27**, 1348
  - planting, spacing, **28**, 3405
  - propagation, vegetative, **27**, 186, 1189; **28**, 1097
  - × raspberry hybrid, **29**, 3376f
  - seed dormancy and germination, **27**, 182
  - seed treatment, **27**, 3201
  - soil management, general, **28**, 2188
  - soil management, weed control, **28**, 347; **29**, 3512, 3542h
  - stakes for, **28**, 4179
  - varieties, **27**, 3192; **28**, 1172; **29**, 1231o, 2252r, 3376g; **30**, 3442
  - wild, control, **26**, 1951; **27**, 2356; **30**, 2035
  - wild, as a soil potash indicator, **27**, 1020
- Black-currant—*see also Ribes*—
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 267; **28**, 3207; **30**, 4631
  - climate—
    - spring frost protection, **28**, 2448k; **30**, 5016
    - winter chilling requirements, **28**, 1110; **30**, 1823
    - winter hardiness, **30**, 1824, 3273
  - composition—
    - fruit, **26**, 264, 2507, 3392, 3413; **27**, 1190, 1240c, 2187; **28**, 183, 273, 1177, 1216f, 2240, 3409; **29**, 9, 10, 994; **30**, 323, 376, 1536, 1818, 3427, 5021

Black-currant, composition (*continued*)—
    - leaf, **26**, 3418; **27**, 3139; **29**, 14
    - seed, **28**, 2243
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **30**, 5106
    - fungus, **26**, 267, 386, 445f, 3522-3524, 3581; **27**, 291; **28**, 273, 274, 2448c; **29**, 1274, 1323t; **30**, 389, 3565, 5106, 5222
    - virus, **27**, 2270; **30**, 1461
  - flower bud differentiation and development, **28**, 3408; **30**, 5019
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition—
    - cuticle, nature of, **30**, 65
    - development, **26**, 3413
    - drop, **26**, 3412, 3414-3416; **27**, 3240k; **28**, 183, 3410
    - growth substances in, **28**, 2243
    - set, growth substances affect, **28**, 2245
    - yields, calculation of, **28**, 182
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 326m, 1510s, 2558n; **28**, 219e, 2301z, 3406; **29**, 2188; **30**, 317, 1821
  - growth—
    - assessment of, **30**, 3437
    - fasciation, **28**, 3411
    - gravity affects, **28**, 3320
    - -substance responses, **28**, 2245, 2521
  - harvesting date, forecasting, **30**, 322
  - hybrids, interspecific, **27**, 2184, 2185; **29**, 3094; **30**, 1617
  - leaf cuticle, nature of, **30**, 65
  - leaf retention, **29**, 1274
  - mutations, **30**, 1619
  - nectar secretion, **30**, 5020
  - nutrition, **26**, 2459; **27**, 3742; **28**, 3408; **29**, 1178, 3318, 3444, 4144; **30**, 321, 389, 1825, 5018
  - origin, **28**, 219b
  - pests, insects, **26**, 1600, 3580; **27**, 1346; **28**, 2038, 2402, 2416, 2449b; **30**, 389, 448, 5213
  - pests, mites, **26**, 1583, 3457, 3580; **27**, 3338c; **28**, 299, 1001, 1084, 2399; **29**, 311t, 995, 2367i, 3104, 3441-3444; **30**, 448, 462, 463, 1461, 1967, 3062, 4625, 5173, 5174
  - physiology, photoperiodic responses, **26**, 194; **29**, 3316
  - planting, spacing, **26**, 2507; **30**, 315
  - pollination, **26**, 2509, 3412; **27**, 2186; **28**, 2244, 3410; **29**, 1177; **30**, 316, 3050
  - processing, **28**, 2302e
  - propagation, vegetative, **26**, 2389, 2507, 2508; **27**, 3742; **29**, 1231r; **30**, 5014, 5015
  - pruning, **26**, 3417; **27**, 2142; **28**, 184; **30**, 3050
  - research in various countries, **26**, 3411; **28**, 4174
  - root systems, **28**, 1176, 3243; **30**, 213
  - rootstocks, **26**, 2507
  - soil management—
    - cover crops, **26**, 1469
    - cultivation, **30**, 213, 5017
    - mulching, **28**, 1176; **29**, 3318
    - weed control, **27**, 357, 3352; **28**, 347, 349, 2466; **29**, 335, 2378, 3094, 3511; **30**, 532, 3047, 3645, 3649, 4625, 5250, 5251, 6317
  - spray injuries, **26**, 3580; **28**, 1084, 2399
  - spray residues and taints, **27**, 3336; **30**, 3623, 3626
  - storage, **27**, 2187; **29**, 2189, 3305
  - varieties, **26**, 270, 1280, 2503r, 3410; **27**, 241q, 1240c, 2000; **28**, 220d, 2302e, 3402; **29**, 989, 995, 1231n, 1231u, 1323t, 2188, 2252h, 3316, 4144, 4150; **30**, 318-320, 1478, 1822, 3047, 3066, 3426, 5012
- Blackwood exp. Orchard, work at, **27**, 1087
- *Blapstinus* spp., control, **28**, 2548
- *Blastothrix longipennis*, **27**, 337
- *Blennocampa pusilla*, **30**, 4246
- *Blepharidopterus angulatus*, **29**, 1285
- *Blighia sapida*, **30**, 6271
- *Blissus leucopterus insularis*, **26**, 3997; **28**, 3961; **29**, 2775, 2776; **30**, 1042
- Bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*), **26**, 4130u; **30**, 2610, 4188-4190

Blueberry—*see also Vaccinium*—
  breeding, **26**, 265; **27**, 183; 1193, **29**, 2186y; **30**, 5009
  climate, spring frost protection, **27**, 3256
  composition, fruit, **26**, 263; **27**, 2189; **28**, 2070, 2249, 3413, 3414; **29**, 2194; **30**, 1536, 3434
  composition, leaf, **26**, 333; **28**, 2070, 3340, 3413, 3414; **30**, 3433
  diseases—
    bacterial, **27**, 3270
    fungus, **26**, 1514, 3525, 3526; **28**, 2374, 3506, 3507, 3561n; **29**, 1275; **30**, 5011
    general, **28**, 2053; **30**, 5106
    virus, **27**, 3338f; **28**, 3477; **30**, 5118, 5119
  economics, **30**, 1828
  flower bud differentiation and development, **26**, 1471; **28**, 1173
  fruit—
    development, **27**, 2189, 3193
    seed number, **29**, 2190
    set, growth substances induce, **27**, 183
    size, **28**, 1173, 2249
  growing in European countries, **27**, 1194; **29**, 1231q, 2252g, 3313; **30**, 1826, 3432, 5007, 5008
  growing in North America, **26**, 1510k, 2558k, 3456m; **28**, 219i, 219o; **30**, 3430, 5007
  growth studies, **26**, 1470; **27**, 3194; **29**, 3314
  harvesting, **30**, 1828, 3371, 3434, 5010
  herbicide injury, **27**, 358; **29**, 336
  nutrition, **26**, 332, 2511; **28**, 2125, 2249, 3412, 3413; **29**, 74, 1238, 2095, 2193, 3314; **30**, 3432
  pests, insects, **26**, 3563; **27**, 1371y, 2685; **28**, 2051, 2415; **29**, 218, 2348
  pests, nematodes, **26**, 1640i
  physiology, light responses, **28**, 3203; **29**, 2192
  physiology, respiration, **30**, 41
  pollination, **27**, 2188; **29**, 1179
  processing, **30**, 1827
  propagation, vegetative, **26**, 2434; **28**, 2247; **29**, 683, 2191; **30**, 1449
  pruning, **28**, 2248
  root systems, **28**, 2246
  seed—
    development, **27**, 2188
    distribution by birds, **27**, 3240h
    treatment, **26**, 3420
  soil—
    aeration, **30**, 41
    management—
      general, **28**, 2188
      irrigation, **26**, 3422
      mulching, **26**, 2511, 3423; **27**, 1201, 2061; **30**, 3114
      weed control, **26**, 2417, 3619; **27**, 3, 358, 2003; **28**, 1336, 2465, 3564; **29**, 74, 336, 1330, 2095; **30**, 545, 5247-5249
    micro-organisms, **26**, 2512
  storage, **28**, 1174, 2250, 2301q; **29**, 1180, 2026; **30**, 5011
  trials, plot size, **28**, 3458k
  varieties, **26**, 1274, 2510, 3409, 3419; **27**, 241m, 1093, 1193, 2092; **28**, 219i, 219j, 219k, 2301q; **29**, 1231q, 2190, 3313, 3376a, 3376g; **30**, 325, 1827, 3431
Boehmeria spp.—*see* Ramie
Bog plants and gardens, **26**, 975b
Bog whortleberry (*Vaccinium uliginosum*), fruit composition, **28**, 2251
Boilers, types of, **27**, 3090o
Boleko—*see Ongokea gore*
Bolting—*see also under* Temperature responses—in vegetables, **27**, 502, 503, 1047, 3511; **28**, 1471, 2617, 2648; **29**, 3651; **30**, 5501, 5502, 5526, 5527, 6298
Bombax sessile, **26**, 854
Bombax spp., as fibre plants, **27**, 3021
Book reviews—*see* Reviews
Borago officinalis, **29**, 630
Borassus aethiopum, **26**, 860
Borassus flabellifer, **26**, 1953, 2301
Borders, herbaceous, a book on, **26**, 2340g
Borneo, North, Rubber Fund Bd, A.R., **26**, 4255j
Bornetina sp. on coffee roots, **30**, 2898
Boron—
  application—
    foliar, **26**, 1693, 2549; **27**, 1244, 1464, 3076, 3454; **28**, 222, 2286, 2307, 3342, 3438, 3440, 3718; **29**, 186, 221, 529, 984, 1248, 1523, 2254, 3336; **30**, 121, 206, 1809, 3303, 3486, 4146, 4532, 4533
    with growth substances, **26**, 2845
    with insecticides, **28**, 3203
  availability to beans, **30**, 672
  compounds, fungicidal uses of, **27**, 1848, 1849
  content—
    of glass wool, **28**, 2128
    of leaves and fruits compared, **28**, 2306
    of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 2206; **28**, 1375; **29**, 1820; **30**, 2208, 3768, 4311, 4371, 5985, 5987
  deficiency, plant composition in relation to, **27**, 404; **28**, 3256
  deficiency, pruning time in relation to, **29**, 3380
  determination, **26**, 1374s, 2415 l; **27**, 3892h; **28**, 2306, 3233; **29**, 1077g; **30**, 36
  effects on—
    alkaloid synthesis, **30**, 4040
    cell wall formation, **27**, 3453
    cut flowers' life, **28**, 2859, 2860
    disease development and resistance, **29**, 543, 2527; **30**, 620, 3986
    frost resistance, **29**, 1248
    latex production in hevea, **26**, 1186
    pollen germination, **26**, 1422, 1425; **27**, 3077, 3910, 3992; **28**, 3259; **29**, 2852; **30**, 3100
    root initiation and development, **27**, 3076, 3742; **28**, 3258; **29**, 44, 1746, 2035; **30**, 2684
    seed germination, **29**, 2524; **30**, 3709, 3710
    seed quality, **27**, 3525
    translocation of metabolites, **26**, 3283; **27**, 3453; **28**, 1022
    transpiration rate, **30**, 4165
    vitamin content, **28**, 3634; **30**, 2336
    water relations, **26**, 3284
  interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 3059, 3137; **27**, 3075, 3452, 3525, 3941; **28**, 221, 1378, 1788, 2693, 2731, 4011; **29**, 186, 206, 543, 856, 1459, 2841, 3573, 4071, 4154; **30**, 36, 3830, 3916, 4371, 4904, 5336, 5544
  -light interaction, **30**, 781
  nutrition of crops—
    a bibliography and a review on, **26**, 1346; **30**, 3118
    fruit and nut trees, deciduous, **26**, 316, 1468a, 1640b, 3461, 3462; **27**, 142, 251, 347d, 1244; **28**, 221, 222, 1135, 2306, 2307, 3256, 3342; **29**, 221, 984, 2254, 3253; **30**, 121, 204, 206, 358, 359, 3303, 3314, 4693, 4900, 4904
    fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, **26**, 1003, 1203, 1205, 2138, 2139, 2206, 2217, 2262, 3053, 3059, 3111; **27**, 835, 1807, 2821, 2828i, 2870, 3688, 3896, 3910, 3937, 3941, 3950, 3990; **28**, 616, 1788, 1977, 4192; **29**, 780, 781, 796, 798, 856, 887, 4124g, 4154; **30**, 1153, 1305, 2731, 4371, 4532, 4533, 6189, 6256
    hops, **26**, 838, 1256, 1932; **27**, 651; **29**, 2683, 3822, 3826; **30**, 4084
    ornamentals, **26**, 955, 2002, 2994, 4019; **27**, 1049, 3075, 3742, 3757, 3808, 3813; **28**, 1688, 2861, 2864, 2866, 2884; **29**, 680, 705, 1735, 2712, 2746; **30**, 2559, 2684, 4146, 5860
    small fruits and vines, **26**, 1468a, 1640b, 2549, 2560, 3463, 3464; **27**, 221, 1243, 2003, 2245, 3742; **28**, 1135, 2286, 2308, 3440; **29**, 186, 206, 1194, 1248, 3336, 3380; **30**, 1809, 1883, 3420, 3486, 4693, 5001
    tobacco—*see* Tobacco
    various, **28**, 1667; **30**, 4040
    vegetables, **26**, 675, 716, 1690, 1693, 2845, 3781; **27**, 544, 1464, 2482, 2517, 2831, 3075, 3076, 3452-3455, 3525;

Boron, nutrition of crops, vegetables (*continued*)—**28**, 49, 499, 501, 502, 535m, 1397, 1521, 1546 l, 2128, 2633, 2642, 2672, 2693, 2717i, 3203, 3256, 3257, 3633, 3634, 3718, 3721, 3775, 3796e, 3796v; **29**, 389, 426, 529, 543, 1425, 1523, 3722j; **30**, 620, 623, 672, 689, 781, 2295, 2336, 3753, 3830, 3918, 4693, 5336, 5381, 5544, 5601
  physiological role in plants, **27**, 4004; **28**, 49
  seed treatment with, **28**, 2126, 2672; **30**, 3709, 3710
  sources, **26**, 2994; **28**, 3721; **29**, 2842
  tolerance and toxicity, **26**, 316, 3462; **27**, 251, 2482, 3742, 3757, 3813; **28**, 1082a, 1135, 1688, 2308, 2529, 2717i, 3633, 3775; **29**, 802, 1898, 2683, 2712, 2746, 3826; **30**, 36, 3487, 4084, 4694, 4904, 5395, 5860
Boronia spp., propagation, **27**, 725
Boskoop Tree and Shrub Nursery exp. Stat., Yearb. and A.R., **26**, 3943; **28**, 981; **29**, 1998; **30**, 1449
Botanic(al) garden(s)—
  Adelaide, A.R., **26**, 3234r; **27**, 4029t; **28**, 3226n; **29**, 2711
  Bari, Italy, **30**, 1491
  Blanes, Spain, **28**, 3996n
  Brooklyn, A.R., **28**, 1015b
  Central, U.S.S.R., **30**, 4641
  in China, **30**, 4642
  early, in Italy, **27**, 1084 l, 1782i
  function of, **27**, 2088g, 3089d, 3894
  Kiev University, **28**, 1016
  Lalbagh, Bangalore, **28**, 2944n
  Moscow, of medicinal plants, **27**, 3712h
  Nikitskij, **27**, 3026
  Orotava, Tenerife, **29**, 3203b
  Singapore, A.R., **26**, 1285s; **27**, 2008p, 3894; **28**, 1015q
  Tashkent, Uzbekistan, **30**, 2
  Turkmen, **28**, 1081c
Botanical nomenclature, **28**, 2146r
Botany, books on, **27**, 957, 973; **29**, 974; **30**, 1436
Botany, a dictionary of, **29**, 1984
Botryodiplodia—
  palmarum, **27**, 894
  phaseoli, **28**, 2449q
  theobromae, **26**, 2201; **27**, 2842; **30**, 6128
Botryosphaeria—
  corticis, **29**, 1275
  ribis, **26**, 2590; **27**, 281, 2284; **28**, 259, 3494; **29**, 250, 312e; **30**, 5130, 5131
  spp., unspecified, **30**, 514
Botryotinia ricini, **29**, 2710m
Botrytis—
  allii, **26**, 546, 650, 2816; **29**, 480, 1487, 1488, 3640; **30**, 2286, 3862, 3863
  cinerea, **26**, 272, 388-390; 572, 691, 903, 1034, 1261, 1264, 1640c, 1574, 1824, 1883, 1971, 3264, 3520, 3527, 3528, 4288; **27**, 292, 303, 558-562, 717, 1229, 1283, 2283, 2296, 2327, 2328, 2333, 2342d, 2342k, 2483, 2531-2533, 2657, 2701, 3284, 3286, 3288, 3337b, 3498, 3720; **28**, 276-278, 284, 304, 512, 701, 1010, 1475, 1492, 1712, 2038, 2378, 2662, 2856, 2945i, 3509, 3514, 3561z, 3562d, 3655, 3731, 3785, 3908, 3921, 3939, 3942, 3979, 3996o, 4190; **29**, 32, 264, 265, 268-271, 311j, 506, 507, 645, 981, 1323v, 1490, 1506, 1590, 1855, 2309, 3427-3429, 3431, 3640, 3671, 3722e, 4144; **30**, 378, 435-437, 704, 788, 1948, 1949, 1956, 2571, 2591, 2613, 3728, 3810, 3848, 3896, 3938, 4758, 4984, 5065, 5147, 5150, 5154
  fabae, **26**, 1633, 2656; **27**, 466, 2658, 3604k; **28**, 447, 2594, 2718a; **29**, 398, 2357, 2456; **30**, 5455
  gladiolorum, **27**, 2715; **29**, 723, 2756; **30**, 4198
  parasitica, **26**, 923
  spp., various and unspecified, **26**, 3457; **27**, 1731, 1747, 2332, 2461, 2714, 2716; **28**, 464, 691, 2923, 2945h; **29**, 505, 552, 715, 724, 774d, 1323p, 3430, 3641, 3728, 3867; **30**, 414, 520, 719, 1014, 2618, 3050, 3062, 3377, 3847, 3862, 4205, 4582, 4758, 5011, 5380, 5830
  squamosa, **26**, 654; **29**, 3640; **30**, 2285
Botrytis (*continued*)—
  tulipae, **26**, 2816; **27**, 2332, 2702, 3720; **29**, 1691, 1724, 1725, 2770, 3942y
Bougainvillea—
  composition, **29**, 1017, 1018
  culture and varieties, **26**, 4031j; **30**, 5918
  flower abnormalities, **29**, 3942o
  hybridization, **26**, 4016
  physiology, **28**, 661; **29**, 19
  seed setting, **28**, 1763
  variegated, **26**, 947; **28**, 661
Bouteloua curtipendula, **29**, 3245
Bouvardia, flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **30**, 979
Bouvardia, iron deficiency, **30**, 1073
Boxwood—
  herbicide injury, **28**, 1322
  insecticide responses, **29**, 692
  nutrition, foliar, **28**, 45
  pests, **27**, 730, 1761, 2686, 2763m, 3722; **28**, 3975; **30**, 2667
  photoperiodism, **30**, 1068
Boysenberry—*see also* Blackberry—
  fruit, pectin metabolism, **26**, 1472
  fruit quality and size, **26**, 2506; **30**, 5026
  growing in Australia, **26**, 2558h; **30**, 5023
  mulching, **28**, 53
Brachiaria—
  brizantha, **27**, 861
  mutica, **29**, 1356, 2398
  plantaginea, **26**, 1660
Brachycaudus helichrysi, **26**, 409; **27**, 2679; **28**, 3531, 3562j
Brachycerus spp., pests of onion, **30**, 720
Brachygastra lecheguana, **27**, 1336
Brachyrhinus—
  cribicollis, **30**, 1166
  ovatus, **29**, 2333, 2334; **30**, 3587
  rugostriatus, **30**, 3587
  sulcatus, **29**, 2333, 2334; **30**, 3587
Brachytrupes membranaceus, **26**, 795
Bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum*) competition with heather, **26**, 1642
Bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum*) control, **26**, 1643; **27**, 3350; **28**, 1012, 2459, 3580; **29**, 74; **30**, 528, 2037, 5248
Bradynema sp. for mushroom pest control, **29**, 2599p
Bradysia fenestralis, **29**, 3635
Braeobia—see Bryobia
Brahea spp., ornamental, **30**, 1092
Bramón (Venezuela), Coffee Exp. Stat., work at, **30**, 4434
Branching in plants, factors affecting, **26**, 42
Brandon exp. Fm, Manitoba, Progr. Rep., **30**, 3036
Brassica(s)—*see also under* Crucifers *and individual crops*—
  climatic injuries, **30**, 623
  composition—
    medicinal substances, **30**, 2131
    nitrogen compounds, **26**, 554; **27**, 2556n; **28**, 2549; **30**, 621
    nutritional value, **27**, 577d; **28**, 3646; **29**, 385
    strontium 90, **30**, 622
  diseases, various, **27**, 1964, 3440; **28**, 3637, 3654; **29**, 3722v; **30**, 623, 2152, 2166, 3757, 5383
  growth substance responses, **30**, 1555
  hirta, **28**, 3617
  as hosts of *Orobanche*, **29**, 1338
  juncea—*see also* Mustard—**26**, 1324, 3602; **29**, 2422
  nutrition, **26**, 1690, 3723; **28**, 1516; **30**, 623
  pekinensis, **28**, 1385, 1389
  pests, **26**, 3729; **27**, 1585t, 3451, 3605d; **30**, 623, 624, 5383
  research, a review, **30**, 4631
  root anatomy, **29**, 1048
  seed—
    characters, **26**, 2866g
    germination, **26**, 537
    identification, **27**, 577r, 3434
    production, **27**, 1455
    treatment, **27**, 3451

Brassica(s) (*continued*)—
  seedlings, raising of, **29**, 520; **30**, 3735
  soil management, weed control, **28**, 380, 1363; **30**, 577, 2071, 3686, 3698, 5285
  spp., as mustard—*see also above, juncea*—**30**, 2469
  spray injuries, **30**, 1555
  varieties, **29**, 558m
Brassolis spp., on coconuts and other palms, **26**, 2203
Brazil—
  agricultural research institutes, **26**, 1289
  crops—
   fruit, **26**, 3439; **27**, 2827b; **29**, 2821; **30**, 1629
   oil, **26**, 852; **27**, 670g, 2659; **28**, 637
   plantation, **26**, 2948a; **27**, 1959u; **28**, 959y, 3177g, 4156w; **29**, 922, 925, 960v, 1983c, 4123z
   rubber plants, **29**, 1637, 1638, 1641
   vegetables, **27**, 3604e; **28**, 534n
  pests of fruits and vegetables, **26**, 1699
Breadfruit—*see also Artocarpus*—
  composition, **27**, 951 l; **28**, 1843; **29**, 2922
  dehydration, **27**, 947
  growing in various countries, **28**, 955, 4046
  inflorescence, abnormal, **27**, 1956
  propagation, vegetative, **27**, 2990
Breeding, plant—*see also* Fruit, Polyploidy *and individual crops under* breeding—
  atomic radiation used in, **29**, 569, 570, 1898
  a book on, **29**, 968
  chromatographic methods aid, **29**, 1183
  conference on, **30**, 6294
  for disease resistance, **26**, 15, 16
  flower emasculation, **26**, 260 l
  selfing self-incompatible varieties, **30**, 6120
  in various countries, **26**, 3694; **27**, 394, 2994p, 3189d; **28**, 2058 l; **29**, 1077q; **30**, 3176
  X-rays used in—*see* X-rays
Bremia lactucae, **26**, 2864p; **27**, 3541; **28**, 2718k; **29**, 507, 2357, 2539
Brevicoryne brassicae, **26**, 732j, 2769; **27**, 779, 1454, 2409, 2557w; **28**, 1408, 2717y, 3642; **29**, 417, 2005; **30**, 624, 634, 635, 2153, 3759-3761, 5383, 6293
Brevipalpus—
  australis, **29**, 4117
  chinensis, **30**, 1969
  inornatus, **26**, 879; **27**, 677; **28**, 3907
  lewisi, **26**, 2109, 4087; **27**, 3856; **28**, 792, 1817, 2988, 4028; **30**, 3578
  phoenicis, **29**, 1917, 3979; **30**, 6013
  pseudocuneatus, **29**, 815
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 4247; **29**, 826; **30**, 1171, 2760
Brinjal—*see* Eggplant
British—
  Columbia—*see also under* Canada—
   agric. Statistics, A.R., **26**, 3234c; **28**, 4200b
   Climate of, A.R., **26**, 1285c
   Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 2322; **27**, 1981; **28**, 2017; **29**, 981; **30**, 3037
  Commonwealth—*see also* Commonwealth—essential oil production, **27**, 2626
  Commonwealth, horticulture in, **29**, 962
  Guiana, crops, **26**, 1234j
  Guiana Dir. Agric., A.R., **26**, 4294b; **29**, 982, 3087; **30**, 1450
  Honduras, crops, **27**, 744
  Honduras, Dep. Agric., A.R., **27**, 3024a; **29**, 1008c; **30**, 4606
  West Indies—
   centr. Sugar Cane Breed. Stat., Barbados, A.R., **26**, 1193; **27**, 907; **28**, 1932; **30**, 1333, 4503
   crops, **26**, 2070; **28**, 2716i; **30**, 6089
   Sugar Ass. handbook, **27**, 906
Broccoli—*see also* Cauliflower—
  breeding and selection, **27**, 576o
  composition, **26**, 263; **27**, 422, 3437; **29**, 559f, 1389, 2437
Broccoli (*continued*)—
  diseases, **26**, 564, 1712, 2768; **27**, 576o, 3443; **28**, 417, 419, 2053, 2557; **29**, 397; **30**, 620, 640, 3080
  flowers, abnormal, **30**, 639
  growing, economics, **29**, 1403
  growing in various countries, **26**, 1837u; **30**, 5369
  growth substances responses, **27**, 2034
  harvesting, time of, **29**, 559f
  herbicide injury, **29**, 1366
  mutations, **26**, 1710
  nutrition, **28**, 417, 1397
  origin and taxonomy, **27**, 1585i
  packing, **28**, 1010; **29**, 2026
  pests, birds, **28**, 2535
  pests, insect, **29**, 1413, 2359; **30**, 640, 2153
  physiology, **26**, 2415u
  phytoncides from, **26**, 570
  planting, **28**, 1397; **30**, 6329
  processing, **27**, 1586g; **30**, 2228
  propagation, vegetative, **26**, 556; **29**, 1002
  pruning, **27**, 3437
  research at Rosewarne Hort. Stat., **27**, 1445; **29**, 408
  seed, antibiotics in, **30**, 4177
  seed treatment, **26**, 1686; **30**, 640
  soil management, irrigation, **26**, 1688; **30**, 6329
  soil management, weed control, **26**, 488; **27**, 1398, 3390; **28**, 2090, 2490; **29**, 1366
  spray residues, **29**, 558y
  varieties, **26**, 732t, 1838b; **27**, 3437, 3604v; **28**, 390, 1546t; **29**, 3576; **30**, 2228, 5369, 5370
Brodiaea (*Triteleia*) *laxa*, **30**, 5853
Bromeliads, diseases, **28**, 1786k
Bromeliads, water and nutrient uptake, **26**, 2022; **27**, 3816 l
Bromine—
  absorption by plants, **29**, 524; **30**, 765
  in plant nutrition, **26**, 1690; **27**, 547, 2516; **30**, 2118
  toxicity, **26**, 4095
Bromus inermis, **30**, 4225
Bromus spp., control, **26**, 450; **28**, 357, 3589; **29**, 337, 2372
Brontispa longissima, **29**, 879
Brooklyn bot. Gdn, A.R., **28**, 1015b
Broomrape—*see Orobanche*
Broussonetia papyrifera, **29**, 1024
Brown rot diseases—*see Sclerotinia and host plants*
Bruchus—
  lentis, **26**, 3208; **30**, 467
  obtectus—*see Acanthoscelides*
  pisorum, **26**, 2806; **28**, 1454; **29**, 2498
  rufimanus, **28**, 1453
Bruguiera spp., edible fruits of, **29**, 2922; **30**, 2799
Brussels sprouts—*see also* Brassicas—
  breeding and selection, **26**, 3695; **30**, 3704, 3734, 3736, 3737
  climate—
   evapo-transpiration losses, **27**, 2066
   lightning damage, **27**, 1036
   temperature responses, **26**, 1709
  composition, **26**, 3716; **27**, 432, 2556n; **28**, 2549; **29**, 1389, 1411, 2437, 2444; **30**, 621
  diseases, **27**, 408, 1445, 3444, 3445; **28**, 1405; **29**, 2445; **30**, 626
  economics, **28**, 393
  firmness, instrument for measuring, **30**, 625
  growing in various countries, **26**, 552, 2865s; **29**, 558h
  growth substance responses, **26**, 559, 1709; **28**, 1368i
  harvesting and packing, **26**, 568
  nutrition, **26**, 2742; **27**, 2388; **28**, 2128; **29**, 2441, 3723h; **30**, 626, 5334
  pests, **26**, 2769; **27**, 2297, 2409; **28**, 1408, 2535; **29**, 2005; **30**, 1461, 3760, 3762
  physiology, **28**, 534f
  planting, spacing, **28**, 2550; **30**, 3062
  pollination, **28**, 2551
  propagation by cuttings, **28**, 1400
  seed sowing, date of, **30**, 3704

- Brussels sprouts (*continued*)—
  - soil management, irrigation, **26**, 2747
  - soil management, weed control, **27**, 3390; **29**, 3495
  - spray residues, **27**, 432
  - spraying machinery for, **26**, 2864e
  - storage, **29**, 3593; **30**, 1460
  - varieties, **26**, 1838b, 3695; **27**, 1445, 1446, 1996; **28**, 390, 999, 2038, 2550, 2718j, 3623; **29**, 3576, 3577, 4150; **30**, 3066, 3704, 3738
- Bryn Adda Hort. Demonstr. Stat., N.A.A.S., **26**, 4294o
- *Bryobia*—
  - *arborea*, **28**, 2396; **30**, 461, 3575
  - *praetiosa*, **26**, 398, 1585-1587, 2626, 2671d, 3963; **27**, 280, 316, 1321, 1322, 2299, 3153, 3308; **28**, 3523; **29**, 283, 286, 1287, 3445; **30**, 451, 470, 1961, 1963, 3570, 5172
  - *ribis*, **27**, 347h
  - *rubrioculus*, **29**, 2005; **30**, 449, 3571
  - spp., in Switzerland, **29**, 2366x
- *Bryophyllum* spp.—
  - growth substance responses, **26**, 3257; **28**, 1044, 1045, 2915; **30**, 2642, 3175
  - physiology, **27**, 1023, 1029, 2024, 2030; **28**, 1044, 1786j, 1786p; **29**, 70i, 1027, 3137; **30**, 58, 4705, 4724, 5784
  - root formation, gravity affects, **30**, 1548
- Bryophytes as economic plants, **26**, 3939z
- Bud(s)—*see also* Flower—
  - development, factors affecting, **28**, 3996v; **29**, 2235, 2236; **30**, 227
  - dormancy, root growth in relation to, **29**, 2804
  - growth potential, position on shoot in relation to, **29**, 2153
  - removal, tree growth affected by, **27**, 1116
  - temperature measurement, **27**, 2087 l
- Budding—*see also* Budwood, Grafting, *and separate plants under* propagation—
  - anatomy of unions, **26**, 4039; **30**, 2715
  - double-shield, **26**, 260n, 1412, 2438; **27**, 2110, 3120; **29**, 1098
  - flap patch, **28**, 960x
  - flower cushion, in cacao, **27**, 3912
  - fungicides for, **29**, 3374
  - growing buds, **30**, 1902
  - methods, general, **27**, 181j
  - shield, **28**, 108; **30**, 4297
  - wraps for, **27**, 1752, 2108; **28**, 1003; **29**, 1664, 3374; **30**, 3256
- *Buddleia* spp.—
  - climate, winter hardiness, **30**, 5912
  - photoperiodic responses, **28**, 2927
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 953
  - soil types and requirements, **30**, 5912
- Budwood—
  - fumigation, **26**, 1255
  - juvenile *vs* mature, **26**, 968, 4195
  - packing and despatch, **28**, 960y
  - position on parent tree, **30**, 1657
  - ringing, **30**, 4404
  - storage, **27**, 1106, 1960z; **28**, 2948; **30**, 4403
- Buildings, farm, **26**, 2314
- Bulb(s)—*see also individual plants*—
  - carbon dioxide-oxygen pressure treatment, **26**, 974w
  - chemical treatments, **26**, 974z
  - climate, phenological data, **26**, 2958
  - diseases, **26**, 902; **27**, 1725; **28**, 2053; **30**, 3080, 5851
  - dormancy in, **29**, 2749
  - drying, **30**, 4183
  - flower development, X-rays hasten, **26**, 1996
  - forcing, **28**, 1786r, 3997g; **29**, 1720, 3890
  - grades, standard, in the U.S.A., **26**, 901
  - growing—
    - books on, **27**, 2008b; **30**, 4180
    - in various countries, **26**, 3041g; **27**, 3751, 3816d; **28**, 2841; **29**, 4162s; **30**, 2554, 2555, 5847
    - working conditions in, **30**, 5848
  - hot water treatment, **27**, 2702; **28**, 699, 2944a; **29**, 727; **30**, 4184, 4185, 5881
- Bulb(s) (*continued*)—
  - machines for handling—*see under* Machines
  - packing, **30**, 5850
  - pests, aphids, **30**, 5851
  - pests, nematodes, **27**, 1725
  - planting, machines, **26**, 1994, 2408, 4031p; **28**, 2944a; **30**, 4181, 4182, 4622
  - planting, methods, **27**, 2702
  - production and trade, **28**, 3936
  - research in various countries, **26**, 2951; **27**, 2702, 2765; **28**, 1714; **29**, 714
  - scales, vitamin C distribution in, **30**, 62
  - shipment to opposite hemisphere, temperature treatment, **28**, 3997g
  - soil covering in winter, **28**, 2027
  - soil management, weed control, **26**, 3600, 3633-3636; **27**, 2702; **28**, 1320, 2106, 3405; **29**, 348, 349, 2387; **30**, 5233, 5265-5267
  - spraying equipment for, **29**, 3184
  - storage, **27**, 1782e; **28**, 3948; **29**, 1774z, 2748; **30**, 4183, 5850
  - varieties, **27**, 2702
- Bulbil formation on leaves, **28**, 2944y
- *Bulbine semibarbata*, **30**, 5892
- *Bulbophyllum jacquetti*, **26**, 4030r
- Bulgaria—
  - crops—
    - essential oils, **28**, 753d, 753z
    - fruit and nuts, **29**, 1199, 2252k; **30**, 146, 156, 1490, 3449, 5033
    - subtropical, **26**, 1068v
    - tobacco, **30**, 5640
    - vegetables, **27**, 2432; **28**, 1381; **30**, 1490
  - medicinal plants, **28**, 2839a
- *Bulletin du Centre National de Recherches Scientifiques et Techniques*, a new periodical, **26**, 1284
- Bulrush control, **26**, 2737i
- *Bumelia* spp., edible, **28**, 1998o
- Burdocks—*see Arctium lappa*
- *Burkea africana*, **30**, 958
- Bush fruits—*see* Small fruits
- Buttercup—*see Ranunculus* spp., as weeds
- *Butyrospermum parkii*—*see* Shea-butter tree
- *Buxus*—*see also* Boxwood—*microphylla*, **29**, 692
- *Byturus tomentosus*, **28**, 304

- Cabbage—*see also* Brassicas
  - bolting, **26**, 560; **27**, 993, 1047; **28**, 3214
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 529, 1837 l, 3695; **27**, 418, 3435, 3604e; **29**, 2600 l, 3723f; **30**, 628, 3704
  - Chinese, **26**, 1711, 1785; **27**, 423, 427, 3435, 3604w; **28**, 1399, 2556, 2717p, 3647, 3648; **29**, 1382, 1391, 1407, 1552x, 3585; **30**, 632, 2149, 2158
  - climate—
    - air pollution, **28**, 3232
    - frost resistance, **27**, 1586e; **28**, 1030; **30**, 633
    - requirements, **29**, 411
    - temperature responses, **27**, 418, 423, 3432, 3435; **28**, 1473, 1474, 3214, 3769; **29**, 2442, 2443, 3580, 3586; **30**, 3740
    - wind protection, **27**, 2391
  - composition, **26**, 263, 545, 2866t, 3315r; **27**, 422, 576h, 577k, 1015, 1085o, 1448, 1585j, 2022, 2384, 2389, 2556n, 2556x, 3411; **28**, 12, 1391, 1399, 1402, 1413, 1474, 2147e, 2549, 2552, 3214, 3634, 3655; **29**, 9, 10, 14, 385, 392, 412, 510, 629, 1017, 1018, 1389, 1407, 2423, 2437, 2443, 3565, 3583, 4138; **30**, 621, 2130, 2159, 2160, 3755, 5337, 5379, 5391
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **26**, 1711; **27**, 3439; **28**, 1402, 2554; **29**, 1412; **30**, 2150, 5380

Cabbage, diseases (*continued*)—

  - fungus, **26**, 2773, 3264, 3728; **27**, 408, 410, 425, 426, 2022, 2332, 2394, 2408, 3440-3442, 3446; **28**, 405, 1404, 1406, 2555, 2556, 2558, 2639, 3208, 3655; **29**, 416, 1412, 2005, 3104, 3587-3589, 3855; **30**, 743, 2151, 3062, 3755, 3756, 3758, 4608, 4630, 5380, 5384-5387
  - non-parasitic, **28**, 416; **30**, 5382
  - virus, **26**, 733i; 1785, 3726, 3727; **27**, 1964; **28**, 1403; **30**, 634, 2148, 2149
- economics, **26**, 2762; **28**, 393; **29**, 1416
- flower initiation, **27**, 423, 424, 2034; **29**, 2422; **30**, 632
- flowering, growth substances induce, **28**, 400
- growing in the Arctic, **29**, 2442
- growing in various countries, **26**, 552; **28**, 3796f
- growth—
  - colchicine and vitamins affect, **28**, 3648
  - developmental studies on, **27**, 3433
  - growth substances affect, **26**, 58, 555; **27**, 1047, 2034, 3056, 3416; **28**, 400, 1399, 2717j, 3628
  - head formation, **26**, 526; **28**, 1399; **30**, 630
  - herbicides affect, **28**, 384
  - insecticides affect, **29**, 1415, 2432
  - root, **27**, 2383; **28**, 2131
- harvesting, **29**, 394, 423; **30**, 3725
- labour requirements, **26**, 2762; **28**, 393; **29**, 1416
- leaf surface, **29**, 108, 2074
- marketing, **27**, 1586f
- medicinal substances in, **30**, 2160, 5392
- mutations, **27**, 1450
- nutrition—
  - bacterial fertilizers, **26**, 2743; **27**, 2404; **28**, 1386; **29**, 2426
  - fertilizer placement, **26**, 2742; **29**, 3629
  - foliar, **26**, 3719; **27**, 3064; **28**, 3769
  - manuring and major elements, **26**, 1689, 3704, 3719, 3720; **27**, 1084b, 1423, 1445, 1451, 2387, 2405, 3070, 3438, 3439; **28**, 413, 990, 1375, 1379, 1397, 3651, 3769; **29**, 337, 510, 998, 1383, 1406-1408, 2422, 2423, 3722 l; **30**, 31, 620, 631, 2144, 2145, 3421, 3715, 3741, 5329, 5334, 5335, 5378-5380, 5387, 5591, 6317
  - minor elements, **26**, 1691, 1692, 3704; **27**, 44, 2388, 2406, 3063, 3064, 3419, 3442; **28**, 416, 3634, 3769; **29**, 2505, 3583; **30**, 2118, 5337
  - sodium and salt injury, **29**, 392, 2428
- nutritional value, **26**, 571
- pests—
  - aphids (*Brevicoryne* and other spp.), **26**, 1687; **27**, 427, 779, 1437, 2557w; **28**, 1408, 2717y, 3642; **29**, 417; **30**, 634-636, 2153, 3759, 3761
  - birds, **28**, 2535
  - brassica pod midge (*Dasyneura brassicae*), **26**, 3731
  - butterfly or worm (*Pieris* spp.), **26**, 1714, 1715, 2772; **27**, 427, 1445, 3449, 3604p; **28**, 1456s, 2718d, 3642, 3657; **29**, 997, 1414, 2446, 3591; **30**, 635, 636, 2153-2155, 2157, 5389
  - cabbageworms (*Evergestis* spp.), **28**, 3657; **29**, 421
  - centipede (*Scutigerella immaculata*), **26**, 415; **30**, 2125
  - *Crocidolomia binotalis*, **26**, 567
  - diamond back moth (*Plutella maculipennis*), **26**, 567, 1714; **27**, 430, 431; **28**, 2560; **29**, 1414, 2446, 3591; **30**, 2157, 4620
  - flea beetle (*Phyllotreta* sp.), **27**, 3451
  - fly (root) (*Erioischia* (=*Hylemyia* = *Chortophila*) spp.), **26**, 566, 1713, 2770, 2771, 3712, 3713, 3730, 3856x, 4288; **27**, 576x, 1523, 2000, 3446, 3451; **28**, 1409, 1545k, 2038, 2046, 2304, 2717 l; **29**, 420, 1001, 2430, 3590; **30**, 3764, 4608
  - general, **28**, 3795p; **29**, 3723k; **30**, 4609
  - looper (*Trichoplusia ni*), **26**, 1714; **27**, 429, 430, 3450; **28**, 2559, 2718d, 3656, 3657; **29**, 417, 1413, 1414, 2446, 3591, 3723k; **30**, 2153, 2154, 2156, 2157, 3759, 6319
  - red ant, **30**, 2126
  - swede midge (*Contarinia nasturtii*), **28**, 2046; **29**, 419; **30**, 3765, 5388

Cabbage, pests (*continued*)—

  - thrips, **28**, 1411; **29**, 422, 2446; **30**, 2157
  - webworm (*Hellula undalis*), **27**, 430
  - weevils (*Ceuthorhynchus* spp.), **26**, 3856x; **27**, 428, 3451
- physiology and metabolism—*see also above under* climate—**26**, 2372, 2375, 3264; **27**, 1038, 1431, 3416; **28**, 534f, 1030, 1082i, 1401, 2071, 2126, 2147e; **29**, 2047, 2442; **30**, 3721, 3740, 3756, 5386
- planting, spacing, **27**, 421, 2000; **28**, 413
- planting, work studies, **27**, 420; **28**, 4179
- pollination, **26**, 2764; **29**, 2600 l
- processing, **28**, 1413
- propagation, vegetative, **26**, 3717; **28**, 1400; **30**, 598
- radioactive contamination of, **29**, 2435
- red, **27**, 1085o; **28**, 2147e; **29**, 384, 423
- root residues, **29**, 1031
- root system, **27**, 2383; **28**, 2131
- seed—
  - antibiotics in, **29**, 2691
  - germination, **27**, 62; **29**, 1378
  - production, **26**, 558; **27**, 424, 1450, 2034, 3435; **29**, 1407; **30**, 598, 2146, 2147, 3758, 5372
  - sowing date, **27**, 1445; **28**, 2717p; **30**, 629
  - sowing depth, **26**, 2741
  - storage, **28**, 3624
  - treatments, **26**, 555, 1686, 1687, 3701; **27**, 408, 2003, 2392; **28**, 1384, 1385, 2047, 2126, 2554, 3268; **30**, 632, 2151, 3707, 3709, 4670, 5373
- seedlings, raising of, **26**, 541, 2743, 2763, 3703; **27**, 419, 2402-2404; **28**, 1398, 2514, 3649; **29**, 1381, 2442, 3579, 3580; **30**, 629, 2143, 5374
- Siamese, **30**, 3688
- soil—
  - atmosphere requirements, **27**, 62
  - management—
    - cultivation methods compared, **26**, 3718; **29**, 1406
    - fumigation, **30**, 2118
    - irrigation, **26**, 561, 2747; **27**, 397, 1429-1431; **28**, 413; **29**, 1386, 2428, 3549; **30**, 604, 2145
    - mulching, **26**, 1667; **30**, 2142
    - rotations, **27**, 397; **28**, 414, 3700; **30**, 5329, 5330
    - weed control, **26**, 488, 494, 1667, 1675a, 2707, 2708; **27**, 374, 1398, 3386, 3390; **28**, 380, 382, 397, 1358, 1362, 2090, 2489, 2490, 2495, 2556, 3405, 3564, 3568, 3604; **29**, 326, 370, 2405, 3495, 3528, 3587; **30**, 3687, 3688, 5286
  - pH requirements, **29**, 2505; **30**, 3741
  - water table responses, **29**, 425
- soilless culture, **28**, 1374; **29**, 388
- spray and dust residues, **26**, 1701; **27**, 1585v; **28**, 3643, 3658; **29**, 1552r
- storage and hydrocooling, **26**, 2773; **28**, 1391, 1412; **29**, 424, 1416, 1417, 3565; **30**, 2133, 2158, 3223, 3742, 4740, 5356, 5357, 5390
- varieties, **26**, 1837h, 3695, 3715; **27**, 391, 425, 969, 1449, 1585s, 3605j; **28**, 390, 2035, 2716b, 2716z, 3623; **29**, 384, 998, 1404, 1553i, 2691, 3545, 3576, 3722s, 4150; **30**, 594, 627, 3066, 3704, 3739, 4605, 4630, 5318, 5320, 5366, 5367

Cabinet for aseptic manipulations, **26**, 117m

Cabinet, thermo-hygrostatic, **27**, 3085

Cacao—*see also* Cocoa *and* Theobroma—

- bean(s)—*see also below*, seed—
  - cold storage before fermentation, **28**, 859
  - composition, **26**, 1126, 1128, 1235g, 2305x, 4147; **27**, 1881, 2995h, 3021; **28**, 1860, 1862, 1863, 3039, 3057, 3061, 3178a, 4067, 4068, 4156m; **29**, 866, 867, 1890, 1982e, 2932; **30**, 1239, 2840, 4420-4422
  - drying, **26**, 2191; **27**, 2846, 3948; **28**, 862, 863, 3039, 4067; **29**, 1890, 1891; **30**, 2824, 4418, 4420, 6133
  - enzymic browning, **28**, 1862
  - fermentation—
    - chemical changes during, **28**, 860, 861; **30**, 1238, 1239, 2836

Cacao, bean(s), fermentation (*continued*)—
- at controlled temperatures, **28**, 4066
- normal scale, **26**, 1235a, 1235v, 2191; **27**, 2845; **28**, 862, 1859, 1861, 1863, 3055, 3056, 3060, 4068; **29**, 867, 868, 1890, 2932; **30**, 2837, 3054, 4418, 4419, 6131
- small scale, **26**, 4255u; **27**, 2845; **28**, 3057-3059; **29**, 869, 2946; **30**, 2837, 6132, 6133
- a symposium on, **28**, 1860

flavour components and assessment, **28**, 3061
fumigation, **26**, 2193; **27**, 3996i
moisture content, **29**, 20
moulds, **26**, 3130; **30**, 2839
pests, **27**, 3922; **28**, 864
pigments, **27**, 1882; **28**, 1863; **29**, 866, 867
quality, **26**, 1127, 1128, 1235v; **28**, 861, 3059, 3061, 4067, 4157g; **29**, 869, 2946, 4029; **30**, 1239, 1240
shape, variations in, **26**, 2183
storage and transport, **27**, 984, 3922, 3948; **30**, 2839
washing, **26**, 2191, 2192
white spots on, **28**, 4068

bibliographies on, **28**, 4061
breeding and selection, **26**, 1092-1096, 1120, 1121, 1234h, 4254o; **27**, 984, 3902, 3996c, 3996q; **28**, 841, 842, 858, 1004, 3039, 3042, 4157q; **29**, 869, 2932, 2933, 4148; **30**, 2825, 6120
cherelle wilt—*see below*, fruit set and drop
climate—
- general, **26**, 2175, 2176
- micro-, **29**, 2936; **30**, 4406
- rainfall, **26**, 3129; **28**, 846
- requirements, **30**, 6084

clonal seedlings, **26**, 4140
clones, **26**, 1109, 1234h, 2167-2170, 4139, 4140, 4146; **28**, 1998d; **29**, 864, 865; **30**, 1481
composition—*see also above* bean—
- leaf, **28**, 847, 851; **29**, 7, 866, 1875, 4032, 4148; **30**, 6115, 6116
- pod, **26**, 4148; **30**, 6118
- tree, **29**, 866

Conference—
- Breeding, W.A.C.R.I., **27**, 3902
- F.A.O., **30**, 1230
- Inter-American, **27**, 1877

a dictionary of, **29**, 3069 l
diseases—
- cause complex or uncertain—
  - cherelle wilt—*see below*, fruit set and drop
  - rotting of cuttings, **26**, 2173
  - chlorotic spots and streaks, **30**, 2830
  - cushion gall, **29**, 4027; **30**, 2821, 2830, 4409, 4410, 6121, 6122
- fungus—
  - bean moulds, **26**, 3130; **30**, 2839
  - black pod (*Phytophthora palmivora*), **26**, 1115, 1235g, 1235r, 2185, 2186, 4143, 4144; **27**, 2839, 2842; **28**, 854, 1004, 1857, 2019, 3039, 3048-3051, 4170; **29**, 865, 2000, 2932, 2934, 3475; **30**, 1234, 1481, 3039, 4411-4413, 6128, 6299, 6306
  - blue rot (*Ceratostomella* (*Ceratocystis*) *fimbriata*), **27**, 2843, 3914-3917, 3997c; **28**, 856; **30**, 1236, 2821, 2833, 4414, 6125
  - brown pod (*Botryodiplodia theobromae*), **27**, 2842; **30**, 6128
  - die-back (*Calonectria rigidiuscula*), **26**, 1123, 1235b, 4145
  - die-back of seedlings (*Phytophthora* spp.), **28**, 1858; **29**, 4028
  - monilia pod rot (*Monilia roreri*), **26**, 1119, 2187, 2306c, 3129; **27**, 3919, 3920; **28**, 855, 4065; **29**, 865; **30**, 2821, 2832, 4617
  - root diseases (*Fomes*, *Ganoderma* and *Ustilina* spp.), **27**, 1880
  - stem canker (*Phytophthora faberi*), **27**, 3915

Cacao, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
- witches' broom (*Marasmius perniciosus*), **26**, 1120, 1121, 3129, 4139, 4146, 4254o; **27**, 3918, 3996p; **28**, 857, 858, 3042; **29**, 865, 2933, 2942; **30**, 1235, 6126, 6127

general, **26**, 3191w; **27**, 844, 950i; **28**, 960m; **29**, 1982c; **30**, 2831
insect-caused, false canker, **26**, 1122
non-parasitic, **26**, 1111, 1112, 2178; **28**, 1856; **29**, 4123u, 4148
virus, swollen shoot, **26**, 1115-1117, 1235j, 2184, 4142; **28**, 851, 960j, 4064; **29**, 1889, 1982g, 2932, 2941, 3068o; **30**, 1233, 1471, 2831, 4609, 6111, 6123, 6124
virus, vectors, **26**, 1115, 1118; **27**, 853, 1914; **28**, 852, 853, 3052; **29**, 1982j, 2932, 3068o; **30**, 1233

economics, **30**, 1231, 2827, 4401, 4405
epiphytes on, and their control, **27**, 3913
estate management, **28**, 4156r
field experiments, design and analysis, **26**, 1096; **27**, 857, 1013; **29**, 863, 1888; **30**, 116
flower drop, **29**, 2934
flowering—
- annual cycle, **27**, 3909
- factors affecting, **26**, 1102
- methods of inducing, **27**, 3912

fruit(ing)—
- growth substances in, **28**, 849
- husks (pod cases), uses of, **26**, 4149; **27**, 1061; **29**, 2947
- morphology, **26**, 2183
- parthenocarpic, **29**, 2940
- periodicity in young cuttings, **26**, 1102
- set and drop, **26**, 1107, 2182, 2189, 4141, 4144; **27**, 1989, 3911; **28**, 3048; **30**, 6128
- yields, variation in, **28**, 846

fumigation—*see also above* bean—tree, **26**, 1099
growing—*see also below*, research—
- in Africa, **26**, 1093, 1234g, 2306x; **27**, 2993i; **28**, 840; **29**, 862, 1982y; **30**, 2820, 2822
- in Central America and the West Indies, **28**, 840; **30**, 6109
- history of, **27**, 856
- in India, the Far East and South Pacific, **28**, 840, 959 l, 3039, 3176v; **29**, 4024; **30**, 1231
- in South America, **27**, 2993a, 3996o; **29**, 4029; **30**, 2821, 6109, 6110
- in the U.S.S.R., **30**, 4402

growth—
- growth substance responses, **26**, 1114; **27**, 3905; **28**, 850; **30**, 6117
- phases, **26**, 1102; **27**, 3908
- regeneration, **26**, 2184, 2188
- yield relationships, **29**, 863, 1888

harvesting, **30**, 4418
leaf—*see also above* composition—symptoms of mineral deficiencies, **28**, 959r
leaf, water absorption by, **27**, 3907
nutrition—
- a book on, **30**, 1432
- foliar, **27**, 843; **29**, 3069d; **30**, 1235
- leaf analysis as a guide to, **28**, 847; **29**, 1875, 4032, 4148; **30**, 6115, 6116
- manuring and major elements, **26**, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1112, 4130; **27**, 841, 2840, 2841; **28**, 959w, 3039, 4063; **29**, 1887, 1982k, 2932, 2936, 2937, 2947, 4032; **30**, 1232, 2828, 4379, 4407, 4408, 6111, 6114, 6115
- minor elements, **26**, 1111, 1112, 2178, 4130; **27**, 2840, 3910, 3911; **28**, 959r, 4063; **29**, 2932, 2937, 4123u, 4148; **30**, 1232, 1235, 2829
- shading effects, **26**, 1106, 1107; **28**, 960d, 4063; **29**, 1887, 1982k, 2932, 2937; **30**, 6114, 6115
- soil analysis as a guide to, **30**, 6116

origin, **29**, 1885
pests—*see also above*, bean—
- ants, **28**, 3052; **30**, 2835

- Cacao, pests (*continued*)—
    - aphids (*Aphis* and *Toxoptera* spp.), **26**, 1235e
    - bark beetles and borers (*Platypus* and *Xyleborus* spp., etc.), **26**, 1115; **27**, 3914, 3915, 3996d, 3997c; **28**, 856; **30**, 1236, 2833, 2835, 4415
    - beetle (*Steirastoma breve*), **27**, 859, 2844
    - canker caused by, **26**, 1122
    - capsids (*Distantiella*, *Sahlbergella* and other spp.), **26**, 1115, 1123, 1124, 2188; **27**, 860, 984, 2839, 2842, 3921; **28**, 3052, 3053; **29**, 2932, 3069v; **30**, 1237, 2834, 4416, 6111, 6306
    - cockchafer (*Apogonia* sp.), **27**, 2840
    - coreid bugs, **29**, 1982g
    - gall mites (*Eriophyes* sp.), **29**, 2944
    - general, **26**, 2153; **27**, 844; **28**, 3039; **29**, 1982c; **30**, 2835, 4417
    - giant snail (*Achatina fulica*), **29**, 2943
    - leaf hopper (*Empoasca devastans*), **30**, 6129
    - mealy bugs—*see also above*, diseases, virus vectors—**26**, 1099, 2189, 2190; **27**, 2839; **28**, 4156 l; **29**, 960n, 1982m, 2932; **30**, 2834, 6111, 6122, 6130
    - membracids, **26**, 4144
    - *Monalonion dissimulatum*, **28**, 1009
    - moths (*Plusia* and *Prodenia* spp.), **30**, 4415
    - nematodes, **26**, 2173
    - *Orthocraspeda trima*, **26**, 4130
    - pentatomid bugs (*Mecistorhinus tripterus*), **27**, 3920
    - pod borer (*Pachyrrhynchus moniliferas*), **27**, 2842
    - rose beetle (*Adoretus versutus*), **28**, 2026; **30**, 4415
    - thrips (*Scirtothrips* and *Selenothrips* spp.), **26**, 1125; **30**, 6129
  - physiology—
    - enzyme activity, **28**, 861; **29**, 2939
    - nutrient uptake and translocation, **27**, 2841; **28**, 848; **29**, 2932
    - photosynthesis, **26**, 2180
    - translocation of insecticides, **29**, 2945
    - water relations, **26**, 2180; **29**, 2936; **30**, 6128
  - planting—
    - under coconuts, **29**, 3068q
    - economics, **30**, 2827, 4401, 4405
    - methods, **26**, 1101, 2174; **30**, 4405
    - in old cacao soils, **26**, 1104; **29**, 4025
    - plastic or wax coatings to aid, **26**, 1100
    - preparation of land for, **28**, 959b; **30**, 2827
    - spacing, **26**, 1107, 1109, 2174; **28**, 3046; **29**, 2932, 2935, 2936; **30**, 6111, 6113
  - pod—*see above*, fruit
  - pollination and pollen germination, **26**, 1113; **27**, 1989, 3910-3912; **28**, 3039; **29**, 2932, 2938, 2939
  - pollination, self-compatibility and incompatibility, **28**, 1855; **29**, 4026; **30**, 6119, 6120
  - polyploidy, induced, **27**, 1878
  - production and trade, **26**, 1069, 1090, 2306t; **27**, 951y, 2995p; **28**, 961d, 1999q, 3039, 3040, 4157n; **29**, 960j, 1983p, 4124r; **30**, 1231, 1481, 2822, 2823
  - products, cacao butter, **28**, 1611
  - propagation—
    - by budding, **27**, 3906; **28**, 4062; **30**, 4403, 4404
    - by budding and scion rooting, **27**, 1879
    - by cuttings, **26**, 1097, 1098, 2171-2173; **27**, 984, 2839, 3904, 3905; **28**, 843-845, 3039, 3043-3045; **29**, 1886, 2934; **30**, 4403
    - fumigation of rooted cuttings, **26**, 1099
    - methods compared, **29**, 4025
    - nursery practices, **26**, 1101; **29**, 1886
  - pruning, **26**, 2181
  - quarantine centre, Florida, **29**, 1982v
  - research—
    - in Central America and the West Indies, **26**, 1091, 1278, 2165, 2305f, 4279, 4280; **28**, 2049, 4180; **29**, 863, 2933, 3098, 4023, 4162h; **30**, 1483, 2824, 3055, 4400, 4634, 6309
    - in Ceylon, **26**, 2166
- Cacao, research (*continued*)—
    - in the Far East and South Pacific, **26**, 1271, 4278; **27**, 1995; **28**, 2029; **29**, 996; **30**, 1457, 4620
    - in South America, **26**, 4256b; **29**, 1886; **30**, 2824, 4632
    - in West Africa and the Congo, **26**, 1265, 2163, 2164, 3215; **27**, 2839, 3996h; **28**, 988, 3041, 3212, 4176; **30**, 1471, 4616, 6111, 6150
  - root culture *in vitro*, **28**, 848
  - root growth, **30**, 4407
  - rootstock-scion relationships, **26**, 1103; **27**, 3906; **28**, 4062; **30**, 6112
  - seed—
    - anatomy, **29**, 4123 l
    - germination, **28**, 1860
    - storage, **30**, 2826, 4403
    - treatment, **27**, 3903, 3918
  - shading, **26**, 1102, 1104-1107, 1109, 2174, 2176, 2179, 2180; **27**, 841, 2832; **28**, 959b, 960d, 960e, 1997i, 3039, 3047, 4063; **29**, 1886, 1887, 1982k, 2932, 2936, 2937, 4025; **30**, 2827, 6113-6115
  - soil—
    - management, methods compared, **26**, 1109
    - management, weed control, **29**, 2934; **30**, 5301
    - requirements and types, **26**, 1108, 2175; **28**, 959b, 3039; **29**, 2936; **30**, 2828
  - spray(ing)—
    - aerial, **30**, 4417
    - damage, **26**, 2189
    - deposits and residues, **28**, 3054; **29**, 2945
  - sterility—*see above under* pollination
  - tree ages, **26**, 2177
  - trees, destruction of diseased, **27**, 2357
  - trees, yield variation, **28**, 846
  - varieties—*see also above*, clones—**26**, 1095, 2168, 2169; **27**, 1960p, 2843, 3996p; **28**, 4157g; **29**, 865
- *Cacoecia*—
  - *pronubana*, **26**, 1976; **27**, 1717, 2691; **30**, 2566
  - *rosana*, **26**, 2649; **29**, 2349, 3461; **30**, 468, 501, 5197
  - spp., unspecified, **29**, 3460; **30**, 2005
- Cactaceae, relationship to Phytolaccaceae, **30**, 1045
- Cacti—*see also* Succulents—
  - alkaloid biosynthesis, **29**, 3799
  - areole histogenesis, **29**, 773h
  - books on, **28**, 3182; **30**, 1438, 3018
  - composition, **26**, 865i
  - culture, **26**, 927, 4031k
  - diseases, **26**, 928; **28**, 754g; **29**, 2782
  - growing in France, **28**, 2841
  - nurseries, **29**, 3906
  - pests, **27**, 2733; **28**, 3906
  - propagation, **27**, 1782s, 2762y; **29**, 773w
  - Rebutinae, classification, **27**, 2762i
  - seed separation from mucilage, **27**, 1749
  - taxonomy, **26**, 974k
  - as weeds and their control, **26**, 3682
- *Cactoblastis cactorum*, **26**, 1648, 3682
- Cadmium in plant nutrition, **28**, 3442; **30**, 35
- Cadmium, virus inhibition by, **29**, 3779
- *Cadurcia costa*, **30**, 3600
- *Caedicia* spp., control, **27**, 1785
- *Caesalpinia bonducella*, **30**, 4041
- *Caesalpinia digyna*, **26**, 3939k
- Caesalpiniaceae, composition, seed, **27**, 1053
- Caesium—
  - absorption and translocation, **27**, 2059; **28**, 1039, 2120, 2717k; **29**, 3203m; **30**, 1531, 3126
  - fungus infection inhibited by, **29**, 2527
  - radioactive, **27**, 2057, 3417; **29**, 2034; **30**, 1531, 3126
- *Café, Cacao, Thé*, a new periodical, **27**, 4028
- Caffeic acid, boron deficiency in relation to, **28**, 3256
- Caffeic acid in plants, **26**, 780; **27**, 404, 2612, 3664k; **28**, 2070, 3828; **29**, 608, 774h; **30**, 1701, 2903
- Caffeine, leaf ageing induced by, **28**, 3530
- *Cajanus* spp. as shade plants, **29**, 1886

Calacarus—
  carinatus, **30**, 4555
  citrifolii, **28**, 4029; **30**, 2761
  spp. on citrus, **27**, 784
Caladium spp.—
  culture, **27**, 3816q
  insecticide injury to, **27**, 2681
  pests, **28**, 2858
Calamintha officinalis, **29**, 1624
Calancoba spp., essential oil plants, **27**, 664
Calceolaria, growth substance responses, **29**, 1667
Calceolaria, soil composts, **29**, 3846
Calcium—*see also* Liming—
  absorption by plants, factors affecting, **26**, 4048; **27**, 3133; **28**, 3769; **29**, 490, 1800, 3610; **30**, 779, 1527, 1532, 3122, 4574
  content(s)—
    of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 2077, 3057; **27**, 576h, 2163, 3210; **28**, 416, 1570, 2588, 2693, 4087; **29**, 142, 426, 705, 1805, 1812, 1879, 2034, 2139, 2560, 2568, 2573, 2575, 2767, 3056; **30**, 2130, 2208, 3294, 3768, 3916, 4199, 4363, 4373, 4978, 5665, 5985, 5987
    of plants, tropical vegetables, **29**, 956
    of seeds, **29**, 3722c
  cyanamide—
    as a herbicide—*see* Herbicide compounds, cyanamide
    as an insecticide, **26**, 430, 2864x
    as a slug killer, **29**, 3723i
  deficiency, indicator plants for, **29**, 961b
  determination, **26**, 28, 2415n, 2416b, 3316b; **27**, 1649, 2016, 2615r, 3089y; **28**, 68m, 1060, 1873, 1997j, 3233; **29**, 70o, 625i, 945, 2949, 3203c, 3203v, 3358; **30**, 94, 95, 4772, 4773
  foliar application, **26**, 2842; **27**, 546, 1200, 3133, 3581, 3604m; **28**, 2121; **29**, 3256, 4154; **30**, 3285, 4978
  interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 947, 1001, 1065, 1182, 1184, 1349, 2077, 2261, 3043, 3137, 3287-3290, 4042, 4048, 4052, 4112, 4182, 4209, 4210; **27**, 455, 2472, 2768, 3075, 3525, 3941; **28**, 221, 422, 439, 503, 510, 557, 1378, 1972, 1973, 1976, 2127, 2196, 2731, 2734; **29**, 206, 543, 660, 779, 854, 856, 926, 960t, 1018, 1034, 1128, 1385, 1813, 2441, 2476, 2477, 2560, 2567, 2802, 3011, 3030, 3089, 3335, 3743, 3955, 4071, 4154; **30**, 36, 200, 829, 881, 1527, 1532, 1691, 3745, 3887, 3916, 4371, 4373, 4574, 5337, 5380, 5488
  nutrition—
    disease resistance affected by, **29**, 487, 543, 2527; **30**, 199, 200, 3768, 3944, 5380, 6324
    flower colour affected by, **30**, 5900
    flowering affected by, **30**, 5674
    frost resistance in relation to, **29**, 1107
    of fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple—**26**, 219, 1065, 2146; **28**, 820; **29**, 1127; **30**, 1691, 4886
    of fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus *and* Sugar-cane—**26**, 1153, 1182, 1184, 3043, 4112, 4130, 4183; **27**, 2870, 2967, 3896, 3937, 3938, 3941, 3990; **28**, 616, 892, 959r, 1845, 1972, 1973, 1976, 1998e, 3014, 3015; **29**, 779, 854, 856, 887, 960t, 1903, 1914, 4036, 4154; **30**, 1211, 2932, 4371, 6091, 6188, 6189, 6197
    leaf size affected by, **26**, 4049
    of miscellaneous crops—*see also* Tobacco—**26**, 715, 830, 865r; **28**, 2526; **29**, 660, 1694, 3816
    mite populations affected by, **29**, 2457
    of ornamentals, **26**, 910, 2002, 4019; **27**, 3075, 3747, 3757, 3812; **28**, 2864; **29**, 1689, 1771, 2762, 3892; **30**, 4214, 5809
    plant analysis as a guide to, **26**, 2259, 3052; **28**, 3135
    root aeration affects, **27**, 2588
    seed quality affected by, **27**, 3525
    of small fruits, **27**, 1200, 2245; **29**, 206, 1238
    of vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**26**, 2744; **27**, 405, 545, 546, 1457, 1563, 2469, 2520, 3075, 3442, 3452, 3581, 3583, 3604m; **28**, 416, 498, 499, 503, 535m, 1378,

Calcium, nutrition, of vegetables (*continued*)—
    1419, 1520, 1521, 2526, 2624, 2689, 3214, 3769, 3796n; **29**, 487, 1460, 2441, 2505, 3129, 3610, 3721; **30**, 689, 2206, 2302, 3745, 3887, 5337, 5380, 5395, 6295
  oxalate content of plants, taxonomical value, **28**, 3149
  oxalate crystals, nutrition affects, **27**, 936; **28**, 3150, 3264
  radioactive, **26**, 4048; **27**, 455, 1200, 2038, 2967, 3062, 3133; **28**, 1419, 2121, 2526, 3312, 3769; **29**, 37, 1460, 2034, 2476, 3610; **30**, 1688, 3121, 3122
  role in metabolism, **28**, 1419
  sources, **29**, 2134
  translocation, **27**, 3133; **28**, 2526; **29**, 1460; **30** 2206, 3121
Calendra venatus, **27**, 2731
Calendula—*see* Marigold
Calepitrimerus vitis, **30**, 466
California—*see also under* United States—
  climate and plant distribution, **29**, 3203t
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1255; **27**, 983; **28**, 2058c; **29**, 2018d; **30**, 3038
  trees and shrubs, ornamental, **28**, 2944j
Caliroa limacina, **26**, 426, 1615; **28**, 316
Calla—*see under Zantedeschia*
Calliandria spp., shade trees, **28**, 1871; **29**, 4046
Callistemon spp., pollen germination, **30**, 1498
Callistemon spp., propagation, **27**, 725
Callistephus chinensis—*see* Aster, China
Callisto geminatella, **26**, 3561; **28**, 1299, 2403
Callitris spp.—
  pests, **26**, 950, 1615
  propagation, **27**, 725
  as windbreaks, **26**, 950; **30**, 13
Callitroga macellaria, **28**, 3007
Callosobruchus chinensis, **26**, 1764; **27**, 3860
Callosobruchus spp., unspecified, **29**, 3624
Calluna spp., ornamental, **27**, 742w
Calluna vulgaris, **26**, 1642; **27**, 669p, 1987; **30**, 36
Callus formation—
  gas exchange in relation to, **29**, 2045
  growth substances affect, **27**, 675; **28**, 3434
  in tomato, **28**, 1546i
  in vine, **30**, 3461
Calonectria rigidiuscula, **26**, 1123, 1235b, 4145
Calophyllum inophyllum, **28**, 2839v
Calopogonium coerrulum, **30**, 2852
Calopogonium mucunoides, **26**, 1136, 3136; **27**, 3846; **29**, 1926
Calospora vanillae, **28**, 1610
Calothamnus spp., propagation, **27**, 725
Calotropis procera, **26**, 3192h
Calotropis spp., as fibre plants, **30**, 4376
Calystegia sepium, **27**, 3352; **29**, 335
Camelina sativa, **30**, 947
Camellia—*see also* Tea—
  air pollution affects, **26**, 2347
  composition, leaf, **28**, 950; **29**, 1971
  diseases, **26**, 3028; **27**, 2286; **28**, 3214, 3976; **29**, 3924, 3925
  flower drop, **27**, 3718
  flower pigments, **29**, 757
  growing in various countries, **26**, 2053m; **29**, 773o, 17751
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2854, 3974
  japonica, histology, **30**, 1074
  nutrition, **26**, 954, 955; **28**, 3913; **29**, 1745
  pests, **26**, 2962; **27**, 728; **28**, 747, 2931; **30**, 4258
  pollen viability, **28**, 2930
  propagation, vegetative, **26**, 2037, 3026, 3027; **28**, 3970, 3971; **29**, 684, 756, 1745, 2799; **30**, 23, 4252, 4863
  pruning, **29**, 2803
  seed storage, **29**, 731
  soil management, weed control, **29**, 3517
  soil pH requirements, **26**, 954
  species and varieties, **26**, 2053n, 3042 l; **27**, 1754; **28**, 1660, 4144; **29**, 1775 l, 1971; **30**, 2673
  Year Book, roy. hort. Soc., **26**, 2036; **27**, 1775; **28**, 1777; **29**, 1767; **30**, 2689

- Cameroons Develop. Corp., A.R., **26**, 4272; **28**, 1015c, 4170; **30**, 1451
- *Campanula* spp.—
  - climatic requirements, **29**, 3858
  - composition, **28**, 1686; **30**, 2573
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 2743; **30**, 4724
- Camphor—*see* Essential oils
- *Campnosperma* spp., oily exudates from, **29**, 1603
- *Campsis radicans*, **26**, 3618; **27**, 3077; **29**, 3162
- Canada—*see also individual provinces and exp. stats*—
  - crops—
    - fruit and nut trees, **26**, 1374k, 1377, 3315a, 3408f, 3408t, 4290; **27**, 3093, 3094, 3189d, 3189q, 3189r; **28**, 3400x; **29**, 3206, 3308d; **30**, 123, 128, 129, 3060, 3086
    - ornamentals, **26**, 975c, 3042r, 3315a, 4031e; **27**, 742j; **28**, 3936
    - small fruits, **26**, 1510k, 2558o, 3315a; **27**, 3207, 3240i; **30**, 3060, 5031
    - various, **28**, 3903j
    - vegetables, **26**, 533, 1374k, 3315a; **27**, 1414; **28**, 535c, 2718 l; **30**, 3036, 3060, 3086
  - Dep. Agric., Dir. exp. Fms Serv., A.R., **27**, 4029c
  - Dep. Agric., Dir. Sci. Serv., A.R., **26**, 4294d; **27**, 4029d
  - Dep. Agric., Field Husbandry, Soils and agric. Engng Div., Rep., **30**, 6296
  - farmstead planning, **29**, 2093g
  - horticultural education, **27**, 3089k
  - horticulture, **27**, 4011
  - lawn making, **29**, 2816d
  - Maritime reg. Lab., Halifax, N.S., **26**, 1945
  - Minist. Agric., A.R., **26**, 2323; **27**, 1982; **28**, 3203; **29**, 3089; **30**, 4608
  - nat. Res. Coun., A.R., **27**, 2008h; **28**, 2058d, 3226b; **29**, 1008d, 3105
  - ornamental trees and plants in, **27**, 3816c-3816e, 3816r; **28**, 1753, 1786d, 1786e, 2945b; **30**, 3086
  - pests of tree fruits, **29**, 311q
  - plant breeding, **29**, 1077q
  - plant protection, **26**, 1622
  - rubber and resin plants, **28**, 1656
  - weeds and their control, **26**, 1641, 2672, 2675, 3682, 3693m; **27**, 1377, 2380g, 2380h; **28**, 3565, 3621f; **29**, 380k
- Canaigré (*Rumex hymenosepalus*), **28**, 2835; **30**, 960, 2545
- *Cananga odorata*, **27**, 670d; **29**, 3811
- *Canarium mehenbethene*, **26**, 1277
- *Canarium ovatum*, **26**, 865n; **28**, 827
- Canary Islands, Botanic Garden, **29**, 3203b
- Canary Islands, crops, **28**, 1840k, 3796x
- *Canavalia ensiformis*, **29**, 4094
- Candelilla wax, **29**, 3845a
- *Candida malicola*, **27**, 1160
- Candytuft—*see Iberis amara*
- Canna—
  - nectar secretion, **27**, 1782n
  - sucrose synthesis, **28**, 3271
  - winter storage, **27**, 1782e
- *Cannabis sativa*—*see* Hemp
- Canning—*see separate crops under* processing *or* products
- Cantaloup—*see under* Melon
- Canterbury agric. Coll., N.Z., A.R., **26**, 2340c; **29**, 2018e
- Cape gooseberry—*see Physalis peruviana*
- Cape Verde Islands, crops, **26**, 3191v; **30**, 4376
- *Capitophorus*—
  - *fragaefolii*, **26**, 1596
  - *minor*, **27**, 3338b
  - *ribis*, **30**, 389
- *Capnodis cariosa*, **28**, 2449i
- *Capnodis tenebrionis*, **26**, 2635; **30**, 477, 3560
- *Capnodium citri*, **26**, 1013
- *Capnodium* spp. on coffee, **29**, 2970
- *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, **27**, 1380, 3352; **29**, 2403, 3531; **30**, 555, 558
- Capsicum—
  - antibiotics, absorption, **29**, 3561
- Capsicum (*continued*)—
  - breeding, genetics and selection, **27**, 514, 520, 993, 2556t, 3604u; **30**, 5549, 5550
  - climate, requirements, **28**, 2711; **29**, 1544
  - climate, temperature responses, **29**, 2421
  - composition, **26**, 263, 2860, 2864d, 3855h; **27**, 517, 519, 537, 2507, 3665; **28**, 1536, 2711, 2714, 2716m, 3793; **29**, 9, 10, 12, 675, 1391, 1545, 1546, 1552a, 1606, 2710d; **30**, 751, 755, 5552, 5554
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **26**, 729, 730, 2862, 2863; **27**, 2529, 2553; **28**, 1538, 3794; **29**, 397, 399, 553, 3723v; **30**, 606, 3932, 5550
    - fungus, **26**, 731, 3855c; **27**, 410, 567, 604, 998, 2328, 2395, 2551, 2554, 3593; **28**, 407, 1538, 1539, 2713, 3794; **29**, 552, 554, 555, 559o, 1549, 2599u, 3723v; **30**, 606, 751, 752, 2308, 3893, 3896, 3897, 5548
    - general, **26**, 2865u; **29**, 559w; **30**, 5548
    - non-parasitic, **26**, 1835, 2859; **28**, 1378; **29**, 1547; **30**, 752, 2307
    - resistance, **28**, 2712
    - virus, **26**, 1821, 2861; **27**, 556, 576y, 984, 2552, 3587; **28**, 1545g, 2712; **29**, 1548, 2599a, 2646; **30**, 606, 753, 754, 3895, 3932, 3933, 4609, 4749
  - × eggplant hybrids, **29**, 3720
  - flower initiation, **29**, 2422; **30**, 751
  - fruit—
    - development, **28**, 530
    - glucose catabolism, **28**, 3795 l
    - parthenocarpic, **27**, 3225
    - set, factors affecting, **29**, 436
  - growing in frames, **27**, 53
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 1837k; **27**, 1585p; **28**, 2711, 2717q; **29**, 1545; **30**, 751, 5546, 5547
  - growth, shoot types, **27**, 520
  - growth-substance responses, **27**, 533, 1047, 1426, 2035, 2507; **28**, 1051; **29**, 1379, 2058; **30**, 2306
  - harvesting, **26**, 3850; **27**, 3665; **30**, 2309
  - herbicide responses, **28**, 378, 382
  - hybrid vigour, **29**, 549
  - medicinal uses, **27**, 3665
  - nutrition, **26**, 1202, 1692, 1695, 1835, 2859, 3196; **27**, 537, 993, 1423, 1426; **28**, 1378, 3214, 3793; **29**, 436, 550, 1553b, 2422, 3721; **30**, 2305, 5552, 6311
  - pests—
    - insects, **26**, 1699, 1828; **28**, 1388; **30**, 752, 754, 3895, 4609
    - mites, **28**, 1388; **30**, 3895
    - nematodes, **26**, 3851; **27**, 1574; **28**, 408, 2713; **29**, 559w; **30**, 2308
  - physiology, **28**, 2716u, 2716v, 3795 l; **30**, 751, 3898, 5552
  - planting—
    - spacing, **28**, 531; **30**, 751, 2303, 2304
    - time of, **28**, 3792; **29**, 1547
    - type of transplant, **30**, 2305
  - pollen development, **30**, 5553
  - pollination, **29**, 436
  - products and by-products, dyes, **27**, 3665
  - rootstock, *Capsicum* sp., **27**, 2556t
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 537, 1683, 1694
    - production, **29**, 1379; **30**, 5549
    - sowing direct *vs* transplanting, **26**, 1834; **27**, 2551; **30**, 750
    - storage, **26**, 1684; **27**, 993
    - treatments, **26**, 728, 1685, 3855x; **29**, 383; **30**, 3894, 5552
  - seedlings, production, **26**, 3703; **28**, 3761; **30**, 2305
  - soil—
    - management—
      - fumigation, **26**, 1257
      - irrigation, **26**, 1688, 2860; **27**, 397; **28**, 1537; **29**, 1544; **30**, 2304
      - mulching, **29**, 3550; **30**, 2305
      - soil heating, **28**, 2515; **29**, 3551
      - weed control, **26**, 488, 489, 505, 2719; **27**, 1398; **28**, 378, 380, 382, 397, 3214; **29**, 3528; **30**, 573, 5282

- Capsicum, soil (*continued*)—
    - pH requirements, **27**, 45
  - soilless culture, **28**, 1374; **30**, 5342
  - species and varieties, **26**, 2864d, 2866o, 3855e; **27**, 391, 984, 1574, 2556t, 3604u, **28**; 531, 1535, 1545r, 2033, 2712, 2713, 3214; **29**, 2600m, 3545, 4144; **30**, 749, 3050, 3893, 5318, 5320, 5551
  - spray injury, **27**, 1710
  - spray residues, **28**, 3643; **29**, 3562; **30**, 2129
  - virus inhibitors in, **27**, 1547
- *Capua reticulana—see Adoxophyes orana*
- *Caragana arborescens*, **27**, 1025, 2752, 3795; **28**, 731; **29**, 753, 2385
- Carambola—*see Averrhoa carambola*
- *Carapa guianensis*, **29**, 1644
- Caraway (*Carum carvi*), **26**, 1904; **28**, 1604, 2798; **29**, 640, 1599
- Carbohydrates—*see also individual compounds*—
  - biennial bearing in relation to, **28**, 151
  - biosynthesis, **28**, 180b
  - in cell wall mannans, **28**, 3027c
  - determination, **27**, 2618; **28**, 589o, 1062
  - diseases in relation to, **27**, 3493; **29**, 312e
  - flowering in relation to, **27**, 3734; **29**, 436
  - leaching from leaves, **27**, 3090p
  - metabolism and translocation, **26**, 2882; **28**, 156, 649c, 2268, 3197; **29**, 23, 142, 186, 559u, 1021, 1195, 1458, 1464, 1470, 2600f, 2851, 4147; **30**, 854, 2979, 3485, 3490, 3927
  - in seeds, **26**, 4255n; **27**, 1923
- Carbon—
  - dioxide—*see also* Photosynthesis *and* Respiration—
    - absorption by fruit, **27**, 1175
    - absorption by roots, **27**, 26, 1175, 3632; **28**, 1058, 3240
    - alkaloid biosynthesis in relation to, **27**, 3632
    - fixation, **26**, 1322; **27**, 2088d; **28**, 571, 1785q, 1786j, 3967; **29**, 217p, 1026, 1027, 3128, 3137; **30**, 1550, 4318, 4319
    - introduction into leaves, **30**, 109
    - mushroom growth affected by, **30**, 3854
    - in leaves, stomatal movement affected by, **27**, 3039, 3040
    - -oxygen pressure treatment for bulbs, **26**, 974w
    - radioactive—*see below*, radioactive
    - in soil, plant responses to, **27**, 2588
    - for storage—*see* Storage, gas
    - supplementary, for glasshouse crops, **27**, 25, 403, 527, 2557e; **28**, 486; **29**, 2563; **30**, 4698
  - monoxide in green plants, **29**, 2052
  - monoxide, plant responses to, **26**, 43, 1534; **27**, 2587; **28**, 2570; **30**, 647
  - organic, in soil, soil management affects, **29**, 1124
  - radioactive, **26**, 30, 39, 916, 969, 1311, 1322, 1472, 1780, 2369, 2882, 3871-3875, 4099; **27**, 26, 63, 66j, 179, 194, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1175, 1622, 3171, 3629, 3632, 3785, 3870, 3899; **28**, 13, 566, 571, 1148, 1577, 1752, 1786s, 2268, 2746, 3114, 3164, 3240, 3269-3272, 3769, 3824, 3825, 3867, 3886, 3893, 3967, 4129, 4149; **29**, 23, 71d, 217p, 311 l, 493, 604, 606-608, 669, 914, 1026, 1027, 1145, 1146, 1157, 1166, 1195, 1458, 1527, 1574, 1643, 2038, 2046, 2054, 2092p, 2184, 2630-2632, 3137, 3140, 3156, 3169, 3177, 3242, 3762, 3769, 3771, 3808, 3809, 3913; **30**, 51, 56, 59, 109, 228, 699, 727, 850, 851, 855, 862, 952, 1550, 2417, 2420, 2528, 3124, 3171, 3304, 3899, 3926, 4717
  - spray injury reduced by, **28**, 3250
- Cardamoms (*Elettaria*, *Amomum* and *Aframomum* spp.), **26**, 803, 804; **27**, 669a, 1959w; **28**, 1603, 1672b, 3857; **29**, 1655n; **30**, 2464, 4026
- *Cardia draba*, **26**, 453
- *Cardiospermum halicacabum*, **29**, 670
- *Cardisoma carnifex*, **30**, 1213
- Cardoon (*Cynara carduncululs*), **27**, 1695; **29**, 3570
- *Carea arborea*, **26**, 3858
- *Carex* spp., control, **26**, 3621; **27**, 356, 1379; **28**, 350, 1328, 2455; **29**, 2381, 2382
- Caribbean—*see* West Indies
- *Carica* spp., hybrids, interspecific, **29**, 961f; **30**, 4469
- *Carica* spp., interspecific grafts, **30**, 2935
- *Carissa carandas*, **30**, 4590, 6276
- *Carissa* spp., glycoside contents, **28**, 2839i
- Carnation—*see also Dianthus*—
  - breeding and genetics, **26**, 1972; **27**, 3713
  - climate responses—*see also below*, physiology—**27**. 742c; **30**, 4155
  - composition, **27**, 680, 1716; **28**, 1694
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **26**, 889, 890, 1974, 4031r; **28**, 1693, 2868, 3920; **29**, 3860; **30**, 984, 5811
    - fungus—
      - root rot, stem rot and wilt (*Fusarium* and *Verticillium* spp.), **26**, 889, 1975, 2969, 2971, 3962; **27**, 683, 684, 2332, 2689, 3815v; **28**, 675, 676, 2868, 3997b; **29**, 694, 773f, 3102, 3851, 3860, 3861; **30**, 2581, 5810, 5811
      - rust and smut (*Uromyces caryophyllinus*), **27**, 2328, 2684, 2687; **29**, 3851
      - stem and leaf rot (*Alternaria dianthi*), **27**, 2332, 2684; **28**, 3921
      - storage rots of flowers and cuttings (*Botrytis cinerea*), **28**, 3921
      - various, **26**, 1975, 2969, 3222; **27**, 676, 682, 683, 1709, 1783d, 3721; **28**, 3920, 3997b; **30**, 984, 987, 2579
    - general, **27**, 1706; **28**, 3997e, 3997h; **29**, 997, 2815h; **30**, 2560, 3052
    - testing cuttings for the presence of, **28**, 3922; **30**, 5811
    - virus, **26**, 877, 2969, 3042n, 3222; **27**, 2688; **28**, 1694, 1785p, 3920; **29**, 1672, 3102; **30**, 971, 1461, 2578
  - economics, **29**, 997; **30**, 2576
  - flowering time, factors affecting, **27**, 3728; **28**, 670, 671; **29**, 1670; **30**, 5807
  - flowers—
    - calyx splitting and other malformations, **26**, 2952; **28**, 2861, 2864, 2866, 2867; **30**, 4155
    - colour, X-rays affect, **28**, 669
    - cut—
      - fumigation, **27**, 1712, 1717; **28**, 677; **30**, 2566
      - packing and storage, **26**, 883, 891, 1977, 2952, 3960; **28**, 665, 3921; **29**, 997
      - prolonging life of, **28**, 2859, 2860; **30**, 979
      - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 883; **27**, 1716, 2687; **28**, 672, 674, 2865, 3920; **30**, 2577, 4153
    - initiation and development, **26**, 887
    - rings for, **29**, 1774m
  - growing—
    - a book on, **27**, 2008b
    - under glass or plastic, **26**, 3953; **27**, 742j
    - in peat pots *vs.* nursery bed, **29**, 1671
    - ring culture, **27**, 2556b
    - in various countries, **28**, 2841; **29**, 1774r, 3859
  - growth, antibiotics affect, **26**, 1975, 3961
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 3713, 3729; **29**, 685, 2723
  - labour requirements, **29**, 997; 30, 2576
  - mutations, **26**, 1972; **27**, 681, 2762o; **28**, 1692; **30**. 985
  - nutrition, **26**, 883, 1973, 2949, 3281, 4031c; **27**, 1703, 1716, 2687, 3713; **28**, 674, 754i, 2861, 2864-2866, 2945m; **29**, 680, 2712, 2713, 2722, 3942n; **30**, 3052, 5808, 5809
  - pests—
    - general, **30**, 2560
    - insects and mites, **26**, 879, 1976, 2865r; **27**, 1363, 1712, 1717, 2690, 2691; **28**, 513, 677, 3997e; **29**, 3853, 3862; **30**, 450, 984
    - nematodes, **26**, 4031r; **29**, 1774x; **30**, 2582, 5810
    - woodlice, **30**, 978
  - physiology—
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 888, 2952, 2969; **28**, 2867, 3914; **29**, 680; **30**, 2577, 4154, 5807, 5808
    - radiation responses, **27**, 3728; **28**, 669; **30**, 985, 4152
    - temperature responses, **26**, 2952; **28**, 670-672, 2867; **29**, 1670, 2722; **30**, 4153

Carnation, physiology (*continued*)—
transpiration, **26**, 2354; **27**, 2497, 3727
pinching, **26**, 887; **27**, 3729; **28**, 670
planting, dates and spacing, **28**, 2863; **30**, 5805, 5806
plants or cuttings, packing and storage, **26**, 880, 881; **27**, 1715, 3730; **28**, 3921
propagation by cuttings, **26**, 1408, 2952, 2969; **27**, 671, 672, 681, 683, 1715, 1783d, 2675, 2762p; **28**, 653, 670, 675, 676, 1677, 1693, 2863, 3914; **29**, 682, 685, 694, 1670, 2715, 3859-3861; **30**, 5807
research in various countries, **28**, 3905, 3906; **29**, 989
soil—
management—
fumigation, **30**, 984, 2580
mulching, **28**, 2863
watering, **26**, 2969, 2970; **28**, 3920; **29**, 1670; **30**, 984, 4613, 6320
weed control, **30**, 984, 3661
moisture requirements, **26**, 1973
types and requirements, **26**, 2970; **27**, 3727
soilless culture, **26**, 886, 2969; **28**, 3920
spray injuries, **26**, 3961; **30**, 984
varieties, **26**, 885, 974a, 1972; **27**, 679, 742f, 2689, 2762o; **28**, 3907; **30**, 971
Carnauba (*Copernicia cerifera*), **26**, 2203
Carnegiea gigantea, **29**, 2782
Carob (*Ceratonia siliqua*)—
composition, **29**, 4015e; **30**, 2702
dew absorption, **29**, 2041
diseases, **30**, 2703
flower structure and pollination, **30**, 4293
growing in various countries, **26**, 1068o; **29**, 1785, 2917i, 3945, 4015e; **30**, 2701
irrigation, **28**, 985
nutrition, **29**, 985
propagation by marcotting, **29**, 1786
seed, growth inhibiting substance in, **29**, 58
seed treatment, **27** 1057
varieties, **30**, 2702, 2703, 3043
Carolina, North, State Coll. School Agric., A.R., **26**, 1274; **29**, 1008 l, 4162q
Caropodium platycarpum, **30**, 2498
Carotene—*see* Vitamin A
Carotenoids—*see under* Pigments
Carpinus tschonoskii, **27**, 742p
Carpocapsa—*see also* Codling moth—*dannehli*, **30**, 3597
Carpocapsa pyrivora, **29**, 1299
Carpoglyphus lactis, **27**, 319
Carpomyia vesuviana, **26**, 3122
Carpophilus—
hemipterus, **28**, 267; **30**, 5184
humeralis, **26**, 3176
spp., unspecified, **26**, 1608
Carposina niponsis, **27**, 3311; **28**, 2449p
Carposina sasakii, **28**, 2418
Carpotroche brasiliensis, **27**, 664
Carrot—
antibiotics in, **30**, 2131
breeding and selection, **26**, 3695; **27**, 1512
climate, windbreaks, **30**, 11
climate, yield relationships, **29**, 2517
composition—
flower, **30**, 3882
leaf, **26**, 3789; **27**, 3524; **28**, 12, 1474; **29**, 629; **30**, 2130
root, **26**, 2823; **27**, 1009, 1015, 1514, 2469, 2557u, 3411, 3524, 3525; **28**, 43, 465, 1474, 2536, 2625, 2626; **29**, 629, 2520, 2521, 3660; **30**, 2135, 3881, 3882, 5531, 5726, 6295
diseases—
cause uncertain, **30**, 3876
fungus, **26**, 3791; **27**, 408, 1517, 2449; **28**, 1476, 3709; **29**, 1495, 3656; **30**, 2121, 2297, 5529-5531
general, **29**, 1552z
non-parasitic, **29**, 2518, 3656
Carrot, diseases (*continued*)—
storage, **27**, 2470; **30**, 2297
virus, **28**, 2628; **29**, 2431; **30**, 1461, 3065
economics, **28**, 393
flower biology, **28**, 3708
flower bud differentiation, **27**, 1509
flowering, factors affecting, **27**, 2034; **28**, 400, 2103; **30**, 598, 3711, 5526, 5527
growing under cloches, **29**, 3655; **30**, 5323
growing in various countries, **26**, 3856s; **28**, 535e; **30**, 732, 2092
growth—
substance responses, **27**, 2034; **28**, 400, 2103, 2521, 3636; **29**, 9, 47, 2058; **30**, 5357
top : root ratio, **27**, 2387
X-rays affect, **28**, 2631
harvesting, **27**, 3; **28**, 1390; **30**, 2299, 3875
herbicide responses, **27**, 3385; **28**, 384, 3569; **29**, 376, 2413, 3495; **30**, 588, 590, 3694, 3695
mitochondria, **26**, 41
nutrition—
bacterial fertilizers, **28**, 1386
manuring and major elements, **26**, 1689, 1782, 2744, 3704, 3705; **27**, 2387, 2469, 3078, 3438, 3525; **28**, 466, 3631; **29**, 484, 1383; **30**, 211, 728, 5334
minor elements, **26**, 666, 1690, 3704; **27**, 1427, 2469, 3078, 3417, 3419, 3525; **29**, 389; **30**, 5339, 5528
sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
sodium and salt tolerance, **26**, 1692; **30**, 211
nutritional value, factors affecting, **26**, 544
origin and development, **27**, 2556j, 2556k
packing, **26**, 530; **30**, 2299
pests—
insects, fly (*Psila rosae*), **26**, 667-670, 1280, 2771, 3712, 3856q, 3856x; **27**, 1521, 1522; **28**, 468, 1477, 2038, 2042, 2629, 3711; **29**, 995, 1494, 2005, 3656-3658; **30**, 735, 736, 2298, 3877-3880, 5512
insects, various, **26**, 3792; **27**, 492, 1360, 1520; **28**, 1477, 2628; **29**, 485, 3656; **30**, 733, 736, 5532
mites, **30**, 733
nematodes, **26**, 2756, 3785; **27**, 407, 1519, 2471, 3527; **28**, 3710, 3733; **30**, 5529
physiology—
anthocyanin synthesis, **26**, 1781
carbon dioxide absorption in storage, **27**, 1175
carotene biosynthesis, **28**, 2626; **29**, 2520
enzyme activity, **28**, 467
photoperiodic responses, **26**, 1698, 3788; **28**, 3203
radiation responses, **28**, 43, 2631; **29**, 2436; **30**, 3881
respiration, **26**, 40; **27**, 1031; **28**, 1476
temperature responses, **26**, 1698, 2824, 3251, 3788; **28**, 1473, 1474, 2625, 3203; **29**, 483, 1493, 2517, 2519; **30**, 3711
tissue culture, **26**, 40, 41, 55, 1326, 1781; **27**, 2050; **28**, 2147g; **29**, 47, 1493, 3122; **30**, 87, 3135, 4732
vitamin responses, **28**, 2129
water relations, **27**, 2469; **28**, 3238; **29**, 3656
planting of stecklings, machines for, **28**, 2627
pollination, **27**, 491
processing, **30**, 595
products, carotene, **26**, 3790; **27**, 2557u
propagation by grafting, **30**, 598
root—*see also above*, composition—
flavour, factors affecting, **27**, 1514, 1515, 2470; **28**, 465, 1477; **29**, 995, 3654, 3660; **30**, 3062, 5535
gamma irradiation of, **28**, 43; **29**, 2436; **30**, 3881
quality, harvesting date affects, **30**, 3875
shape, **26**, 2823
size, factors affecting, **30**, 731
splitting, **26**, 1782; **29**, 3655
storage and pre-storage treatments, **26**, 669, 2824; **27**, 493, 1175, 1183, 2470; **28**, 167, 467, 1475, 2630, 3713; **29**, 8, 483, 1495, 2520, 2521, 3660; **30**, 734, 2135, 2297, 5357, 5536, 5537

- Carrot, root (*continued*)—
  - system, **27**, 2383
  - tissues, maceration, **29**, 3173
  - washing, **28**, 3712; **30**, 2299
- seed—
  - germination, **26**, 537; **27**, 62, 492, 1510, 1511; **28**, 3625; **29**, 485, 1377; **30**, 732, 1505, 4263, 5532
  - production, **26**, 2822; **27**, 491, 492, 1520; **28**, 3636, 3708; **29**, 483, 1376, 2600a; **30**, 598, 732, 733, 2297, 3711, 4623, 5334, 5525, 5526, 5532
  - quality, **27**, 2465, 3525
  - sowing—
    - dates, **26**, 1782; **29**, 3654; **30**, 5527
    - depth, **26**, 2741
    - rate and spacing, **26**, 664, 665, 1782, 2823; **27**, 1586i; **28**, 1472; **29**, 2516; **30**, 731, 2330
  - storage, **26**, 538; **28**, 2629, 3624
  - treatments, **26**, 667-669, 2771; **27**, 408, 1422, 1509, 1517, 2392; **28**, 396, 1384, 2042, 2517, 2629, 2631, 3644, 3704, 3709; **29**, 1040, 3653; **30**, 735, 736, 3707, 3879, 4670, 5524, 5530
- soil—
  - atmosphere requirements, **27**, 62; **29**, 2520
  - composts, **29**, 998
  - management—
    - fumigation, **26**, 4095; **27**, 1435
    - irrigation, **26**, 2747; **28**, 1380; **29**, 1386
    - mulching, **28**, 53; **30**, 2089
    - ridging, **27**, 3, 2468
    - rotation, **28**, 1469
    - soil conditioner responses, **26**, 80; **27**, 490; **28**, 2528; **29**, 396
    - weed control, **26**, 493, 494, 1670, 2704, 2734, 3651, 3656, 3657, 3693i; **27**, 352, 375, 388, 2372, 2374, 2375, 3383-3385, 3387-3389, 3391; **28**, 339, 342, 380, 381, 384, 1358, 1359, 2045, 2489, 2505-2510, 3405, 3571, 3604-3606, 3608, 3609; **29**, 376, 379, 1329, 1344, 2369, 2405, 2407, 2408, 2413, 3494, 3497, 3498, 3528; **30**, 531, 533, 534, 573, 588-591, 2089-2092, 3060, 3681, 3694, 3696, 3697, 5234, 5280-5282, 5293-5295
  - pH effects, **26**, 666
  - water table, **28**, 2625
- spray and dust residues, **26**, 2864y; **27**, 1376, 1585k; **28**, 3644, 3704; **29**, 486, 3659, 4138; **30**, 734-736, 3062, 5533, 5534, 6295
- spray injury, **26**, 548; **29**, 2413
- storage—*see above*, root *and* seed
- varieties, **26**, 530, 3695; **27**, 1508, 1586i; 2000, **28**, 390, 2718j, 3623; **29**, 3545, 4150; **30**, 594, 595, 732, 3062, 3065, 3066, 3874, 5318, 5523
- wild, control, **27**, 3354

Carthamus tinctorius—*see* Safflower
Carum ajowan, **29**, 1337; **30**, 2057
Carum carvi—*see* Caraway
Caryocar villosum, **28**, 1661
Caryodendron orinocense, **27**, 3021; **28**, 2825
Caryopteris, growth substances responses, **29**, 2791
Casca chinensis, **29**, 3982

- Cashew—
  - composition, fruit (apple), **29**, 956, 958, 4124k; **30**, 2845
  - composition, nut, **29**, 12, 958; **30**, 1243
  - diseases, **26**, 1231
  - flower biology, **28**, 4153; **30**, 6137
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2300; **27**, 2993d; **28**, 3176b, 4157c; **29**, 4016
  - harvesting, **28**, 956
  - nut and fruit characters, **27**, 951g; **30**, 6136
  - nutrition, **27**, 893; **28**, 1015s
  - pests, **26**, 3185; **27**, 1786; **28**, 3217; **30**, 1241, 1242, 2844, 4633, 6137
  - planting, **28**, 3173
  - pollination, **28**, 3174, 4153
- Cashew (*continued*)—
  - products and their extraction—
    - juice and wine, **30**, 1244
    - nuts, **29**, 3068e; **30**, 3046
    - shell liquid, **27**, 951k; **30**, 3046
  - propagation, **26**, 4251; **28**, 1991, 3217, 4152; **29**, 1977, 1978; **30**, 2841-2843, 6134, 6135, 6312
  - research in various countries, **27**, 4021; **28**, 996; **29**, 3109
  - seed germination, **27**, 948; **28**, 1992, 4151
  - seed variation, **27**, 2991
  - selection, **28**, 956, 3176a
  - varieties, **26**, 1271; **29**, 983

Casimiroa edulis, **26**, 3120; **27**, 1957, 1961f; **30**, 4619

- *Cassia*—
  - *alata*, **30**, 4038
  - *fistula*, **28**, 2840g; **30**, 5729
  - *occidentalis*, **30**, 1529, 5310
  - spp.—
    - in Argentina, **28**, 1616
    - polyembryony, **26**, 2038
    - as sources of senna, **27**, 3675; **28**, 1611, 1616, 1617; **30**, 2483, 2484
  - *tora*, **29**, 956

Castanea—*see* Chestnut
Castilloa nicoyensis, **26**, 4199
Castilloa ulei, **30**, 1317

- Castor (bean)—
  - breeding and selection, **27**, 2661; **28**, 2058 l; **29**, 1645; **30**, 2925, 5783
  - composition—
    - bean, **26**, 857, 2948k; **27**, 2671s; **28**, 649a, 649b, 1672v, 2839f; **29**, 2699, 2710r; **30**, 2537, 2539
    - hulls, **26**, 3924
    - leaf, **29**, 630
    - plant, **28**, 1672g; **29**, 1647; **30**, 952
    - root, **27**, 2672c
  - diseases, **26**, 3922; **27**, 1056, 2663; **29**, 2710m; **30**, 2536, 2541, 4129, 4454
  - flowers, sex expression, **28**, 641; **30**, 2540
  - frost resistance, **27**, 3684
  - fruit abnormality, **26**, 865u
  - fruit ovule number, yield in relation to, **26**, 3922
  - growing for nematode control, **29**, 2586
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 855, 2306h, 3939p; **27**, 2671 l, 2671q; **28**, 1611, 2839q, 3904e; **29**, 1645, 2009, 2710h; **30**, 2475, 2531, 2535, 2536, 4128, 4376
  - growth rate, **30**, 4703
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 3148; **30**, 3160
  - harvesting machines, **26**, 2943; **27**, 3704
  - marketing, **26**, 3923
  - maturity, herbicides to induce, **26**, 3920
  - nectar secreting glands, extrafloral, **30**, 3102
  - nutrition, **28**, 1662, 2527; **30**, 951, 2540
  - pests, **30**, 953, 4615, 6314
  - physiology—
    - alkaloid synthesis, **28**, 1672x; **30**, 952
    - carbohydrate metabolism, **28**, 649c
    - enzyme activity, **26**, 2948b; **30**, 4130
    - glycerol utilization, **27**, 2662
    - oil metabolism, **29**, 1648
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **27**, 1027, 3041; **30**, 2540
    - photosynthesis, **30**, 4704
    - pyruvate utilization, **30**, 5784
    - water relations, **29**, 22
  - planting, spacing and dates, **26**, 3921; **28**, 2840k; **30**, 2539, 3058, 4633, 6328
  - production and trade, **26**, 1263; **27**, 3712f
  - products, oil, **26**, 1948, 1954s; **27**, 1694, 2671s
  - pruning, **30**, 4131
  - research in various countries, **27**, 3017; **28**, 996, 4178; **29**, 3109
  - root, pharmacognostic study, **27**, 2672c

Castor (bean) (*continued*)—
  seed—
    germination, **26**, 857, 865c, 2948b; **28**, 649a, 649b, 1672v; **30**, 4129, 4130
    hulling machines, **26**, 2943; **27**, 3704; **30**, 948, 4619
    storage, **26**, 3923; **29**, 2699
    treatments, **26**, 3922; **27**, 1056; **29**, 1646
  soil—
    management, irrigation, **30**, 2535, 2538-2540
    management, weed control, **27**, 376
    requirements, **26**, 3922; **27**, 45
  spray residues, **28**, 1316i
  varieties, **26**, 856, 1276, 2942, 3920; **27**, 2671q, 4021; **28**, 2826, 4200j; **29**, 679o, 1645, 2980, 3837; **30**, 948-950, 2535, 3058
Casuarina spp.—
  dye from, **26**, 1917
  root nodules, **26**, 2039; **28**, 753f, 1059
  as windbreaks, **26**, 2225
Catalpa bignonioides, **26**, 945
Catalpa sp., light responses, **27**, 1759; **29**, 690
Catha edulis, **27**, 2830; **29**, 633
Cathode ray irradiation of fruits, **28**, 2370
Cattleya orchids—*see also under* Orchids—**26**, 2021, 3042m; **27**, 712, 1782y; **28**, 1742; **30**, 3102
Cauliflower—*see also* Brassicas *and* Broccoli—
  breeding and selection, **26**, 3695; **27**, 576o, 3436, 3604e; **30**, 3051
  climate—
    frost damage, **27**, 2407, 3436
    light responses, **30**, 5326
    sunburn, **26**, 569, 1716
    temperature responses, **28**, 415; **30**, 3743, 5378
  composition, **26**, 562, 2744, 3722; **27**, 1452, 2556n; **28**, 2549; **29**, 510, 1389, 1409, 1411, 2437, 2444, 3583; **30**, 621, 5381, 6295
  diseases—
    fungus, **26**, 1712; **27**, 576o, 1283, 3447; **28**, 418, 2053, 2556; **29**, 416, 2445; **30**, 606, 620, 2121, 4630
    non-parasitic—*see also below*, nutrition, molybdenum—**27**, 2407; **28**, 415; **29**, 3581
    virus, **26**, 565, 3700, 3726; **27**, 1964; **30**, 3754
  economics, **26**, 2762; **28**, 393
  growing in various countries, temperate, **26**, 1837u; **29**, 3581; **30**, 5365
  growing in various countries, tropical, **26**, 2864w, 4129; **27**, 576q, 2401; **30**, 2161
  growth, factors affecting, **27**, 1440; **28**, 999; **30**, 630, 2162, 3743
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2523; **29**, 3584
  harvesting, **26**, 569; **29**, 394; **30**, 3725
  herbicide injury, **28**, 3568, 3604; **29**, 1366, 2406, 3495
  insecticide injuries, **30**, 641
  labour requirements, **26**, 2762; **28**, 393
  leaf cuticle, **29**, 108; **30**, 65
  nutrition—
    bacterial fertilizer, **27**, 2386
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 2744, 3704, 3722; **27**, 1452; **28**, 1401; **29**, 510; **30**, 620, 3745, 4615, 5334, 5377, 5378, 5381, 6310
    minor elements, various, **26**, 3704; **27**, 2388, 2406; **28**, 3796n; **29**, 3583; **30**, 3745, 4629, 5339, 5381
    molybdenum, **26**, 563, 1691, 3721-3725; **27**, 1452, 1453, 2406, 3436; **28**, 1401, 2553, 3652, 3653; **29**, 1409, 2424, 2425; **30**, 2163, 3745, 3746, 5321, 5339, 5381, 6310
    sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
  packing, **26**, 1716-1718
  pests, centipedes, **26**, 415
  pests, insects, **27**, 576e, 2557k, 3447, 3448; **28**, 420, 1545n, 3653; **29**, 1413; **30**, 641, 2154, 3762, 4625
  physiology—*see also above*, climate—**26**, 3721; **28**, 1401; **29**, 1019, 2424, 2425; **30**, 3744
  planting—
    dates, **27**, 2407; **29**, 3581; **30**, 620
Cauliflower, planting (*continued*)—
    methods, **27**, 3436
    pricking out, **28**, 2514
    spacing, **29**, 413
  pollination, **29**, 1405; **30**, 638
  processing, **27**, 1416
  propagation, vegetative, **26**, 3717; **27**, 3436; **28**, 1400, 3650
  seed—
    production, **26**, 557, 3856d; **27**, 576q, 3436; **29**, 413; **30**, 638, 5371
    sowing dates, **27**, 2407
    sowing rate, **29**, 3581
    treatment, **26**, 1686; **27**, 1422; **28**, 1385
  seedling production, **26**, 3702; **27**, 1991, 2386, 2403; **28**, 2514, 4174; **29**, 3579; **30**, 5321, 5323, 5326
  soil management—
    fumigation, **28**, 3638
    heating, **28**, 2515; **29**, 3551
    irrigation, **29**, 1410; **30**, 5376-5378, 6320
    weed control, **26**, 494, 2707; **27**, 3390; **28**, 380, 2556, 3405, 3568, 3604; **29**, 1366, 2406; **30**, 573, 5282
  spray or dust injury, **30**, 641
  spray residues, **29**, 558y
  storage, **30**, 1460, 5390
  varieties, **26**, 553, 732f, 732t, 1269, 1838b, 3695; **27**, 391, 1416, 1447, 2401; **28**, 390, 2035, 2718j, 3202, 3623; **29**, 409, 410, 1552y, 3086, 3545, 3576, 3578, 3581, 4144; **30**, 594, 620, 637, 5318, 5368
  whiptail—*see above*, diseases, non-parasitic *and* nutrition, molybdenum
Cauma macrocarpa, **30**, 1317
Caves, plants found in, **27**, 1007
Cawthron Inst,. N.Z., A.R., **26**, 1256; **27**, 1983; **28**, 3204; **29**, 4139; **30**, 6297
Ceanothus spp.—
  and hybrids, **26**, 4031m
  photoperiodic responses, **30**, 1068
  propagation, vegetative, **28**, 3970
  root nodules, **28**, 1059; **29**, 3926; **30**, 2674
Cedar wood oil, **26**, 1277
Cedrela spp. in Poland, **27**, 742g
Ceiba pentandra—*see* Kapok
Celeriac—
  diseases, **28**, 3660; **30**, 2175
  growth, fungicide affects, **30**, 6298
  growth substance responses, **29**, 1040; **30**, 603
  nutrition, **26**, 1690; **27**, 548, 2387; **28**, 1375; **29**, 1383; **30**, 5334
  pests, **26**, 2774, 2775; **27**, 3457
  physiology, temperature responses, **30**, 2115, 3711
  physiology, water relations, **30**, 2115
  planting—
    between cucumbers, **28**, 3667
    methods, **27**, 420
    spacing, **28**, 2561, 4174; **29**, 2522; **30**, 2174
  root system, **27**, 2383
  seed production, **30**, 3711
  seed treatment, **27**, 1422; **28**, 1384, 2517
  soil management, irrigation, **26**, 2747; **28**, 1380; **29**, 1386
  storage, **30**, 1460, 2135
  varieties, **26**, 573, 732a; **28**, 2561; **30**, 2175, 5318
Celerio lineata, **29**, 2345
Celerio livornica, **27**, 2319, 3315
Celery—
  blanching, **26**, 3732; **30**, 4608
  bolting, **30**, 3766
  breeding and selection, **29**, 3722o; **30**, 3051, 3766, 5397
  cell wall morphogenesis, **27**, 3453
  climate, temperature responses, **29**, 1418, 3594; **30**, 3766
  composition, **26**, 1719, 2744, 3733; **27**, 1458, 3452, 3454; **28**, 2716r; **29**, 426; **30**, 2130, 3768, 3772, 3774
  diseases—
    bacterial, **30**, 4608

- Celery, diseases (*continued*)—
    - fungus, **26**, 572, 1720, 1721, 2776; **27**, 433, 434, 2329, 2410; **28**, 423, 1387, 2563, 3659, 4184; **29**, 427, 428, 2448, 2451; **30**, 642, 2170, 2171, 3718, 3770, 3771, 5396, 5397
    - non-parasitic, **27**, 1457, 2520, 3454, 3455; **28**, 1378; **29**, 425, 426; **30**, 3768, 5395
    - resistance, **26**, 2866p
    - virus, **27**, 577f; **29**, 2453; **30**, 2171
  - economics, **27**, 3456
  - flavour evaluation, **28**, 2716r
  - growing under glass, **26**, 1837d
  - growing in various countries, **29**, 2447, 2599w; **30**, 5393
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 1047, 2034, 2035; **28**, 2520, 2521, 2524, 3636; **29**, 59, 427, 559d, 2058, 3595; **30**, 6324
  - harvesting, **26**, 3734; **27**, 1460, 3456; **29**, 995; **30**, 3062, 3772
  - herbicide responses, **30**, 3689, 5287, 5288, 5295
  - leaf petiole anatomy, **29**, 1418, 3594
  - nutrition—
    - foliar, **27**, 1458
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 2744, 3209, 3704, 3733, 3801; **27**, 44, 1456, 1458, 3452, 3454, 3455; **28**, 421, 1516, 3631; **29**, 425, 426, 995; **30**, 3062, 3715, 3768, 5334, 5395
    - minor elements, **26**, 1719, 2745, 3704, 3733, 3856r; **27**, 44, 1457, 1458, 2520, 3452-3455; **28**, 422, 1378, 1546 l, 2125; **29**, 426; **30**, 3768, 3769, 5395
    - physiological aspects, **28**, 1546 l
  - packing, **26**, 530; **27**, 1460; **30**, 2258
  - pests, insects, **27**, 1459, 2556g; **28**, 2717t; **29**, 1420, 1494, 2453; **30**, 2171, 2172, 3771
  - pests, nematodes, **26**, 2756; **27**, 407; **28**, 3638; **29**, 429, 3089
  - physiology, photoperiodic responses, **29**, 1418
  - physiology, respiration, **29**, 3594
  - planting, row orientation, **28**, 2562
  - planting, spacing, **26**, 3801; **30**, 3062, 5394
  - pricking out, methods, **27**, 3564
  - quality, factors affecting, **29**, 3594; **30**, 3772
  - root distribution, **30**, 3767
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 537
    - oil, **29**, 3811
    - storage, **26**, 538
    - treatment, **30**, 2170
  - soil—
    - management—
      - fumigation, **28**, 3638; **30**, 3771
      - irrigation, **30**, 3767, 3768
      - weed control, **26**, 494, 3658; **27**, 380, 2376, 3387; **28**, 380, 2489, 2491, 2492, 3568; **29**, 326, 429, 1329, 3497, 3528; **30**, 534, 3689, 5234, 5287, 5288, 5295
    - water table responses, **29**, 425
  - spray injury, **26**, 2754
  - spray residues, **26**, 733g; **27**, 1585v; **28**, 3658
  - storage, **28**, 167, 1076; **29**, 3594; **30**, 3773, 5356
  - varieties, **26**, 530, 2866p; **29**, 1418, 1419, 2448, 2599o
  - washing machine, **30**, 2173
- Cell(s)—
  - biology, a book on, **30**, 3020
  - culture of, **26**, 1285u
  - division—
    - factors affecting, **27**, 1048, 1474, 3051; **28**, 49, 51, 1113; **29**, 1077p, 1188, 1454, 1455, 2766, 3123, 3149, 3638; **30**, 220, 1557, 1562, 5452, 5611
    - in germinating seed, **28**, 1545j
    - site of, **29**, 3149
  - elongation, growth substances affect, **28**, 2094; **29**, 1188, 1454, 1455, 3146; **30**, 1557
  - intercellular tubular matter between, **29**, 559p
  - number in leaves, estimation of, **29**, 3174
  - physiology, **26**, 41, 2982; **27**, 12, 13, 17, 3090f, 3407r; **28**, 2180, 3285j; **30**, 215, 4730
- Cell(s) (*continued*)—
  - sap concentration—
    - frost hardiness in relation to, **28**, 1030
    - irrigation needs related to, **30**, 2343
    - mite resistance in relation to, **29**, 3444
  - size, fruit size in relation to, **27**, 3131; **29**, 3282
  - size and number in fruit, measurement, **30**, 4629
  - stages in the freezing of, **26**, 1530
  - stone, in fruits, **26**, 2306m
  - structure, **27**, 2088 l
  - walls—
    - breakdown, bacterial enzymes cause, **29**, 538
    - in ripening fruits, **27**, 178
    - structure and chemistry, **27**, 3453; **28**, 1170c, 1546l, 3027c, 3200; **29**, 679e
- Cellophane flakes, waste, as a fertilizer carrier, **26**, 2960
- Cellulose content of fruit, **29**, 3280
- Cellulose content of vegetables, **28**, 2536
- *Celosia cristata*, **28**, 3918
- *Celosia* sp., weed control, **28**, 2468
- *Celtis occidentalis*, **28**, 358
- Cement dust, plants injured by, **26**, 3710; **28**, 3232; **30**, 4663
- *Cemiostoma scitella—see Leucoptera*
- *Cenchrus tribuloides*, **26**, 2702
- *Centaurea*—
  - *cyanus*, **26**, 849
  - *solstitialis*, **28**, 1618
  - spp.—
    - growth substance responses, **30**, 977, 4725
    - seed, pests, **29**, 3852
    - as weeds, **26**, 453; **29**, 2411
- *Centaurium minus*, **28**, 2106
- *Centaurium* sp., medicinal plant, **28**, 1619
- *Centella asiatica*, **26**, 4238
- Centipede control, **28**, 3526, 3562i; **30**, 978, 2123-2125
- *Centrococcus insolitus*, **26**, 3853
- *Centrosema* spp. as cover crops, **28**, 2478; **29**, 1893; **30**, 2925
- *Centrospora acerina*, **26**, 572, 2975
- *Ceologlossum viride*, **30**, 5889
- *Cephaelis ipecacuanha*, **28**, 1611, 1620; **30**, 2496, 2497
- *Cephaleuros parasiticus*, **28**, 3177x; **30**, 4577
- Cephalin determination, **30**, 682
- *Cephalosporium* spp. on tomato, **29**, 3714
- *Cephalostachyum pergracile*, **26**, 864
- *Cephalotaxus harringtonia*, **30**, 4282
- *Cephonodes hylas*, **27**, 3944; **28**, 3084
- *Ceramidia viridis*, **28**, 835
- *Cerastium semidecandrum*, **30**, 3665
- *Cerastium vulgatum*, **26**, 472; **27**, 360, 1395, 2365; **29**, 361, 362, 2402; **30**, 570, 5272
- *Ceratitis capitata*, **26**, 407, 418, 1076, 1603, 2104, 2105, 2641, 3086, 3554, 4085; **27**, 323, 346w, 839d, 999, 1337, 1338, 2311, 2796, 2797, 2827a, 3307, 3724, 3863, 3892p; **28**, 305, 789, 882, 1281, 1282, 1316b, 1884, 2016, 2019, 2148, 2413, 2414, 2953, 2986, 3534-3537, 4045g, 4045m, 4168, 4193; **29**, 816-820, 839, 1293, 1294, 1839-1844, 2972, 3977, 4144; **30**, 484, 1448, 1986, 1987, 1989, 2775, 2796, 3050, 3589, 4337, 6299
- *Ceratitis rosa*, **26**, 2642; **28**, 2986; **29**, 820; **30**, 1989
- *Ceratonia siliqua—see* Carob
- *Ceratophyllum* spp., control, **28**, 3574
- *Ceratostomella*—
  - *fimbriata*, **26**, 1189, 4255s; **27**, 904, 2843, 3914-3917, 3997c; **28**, 856; **29**, 2933; **30**, 2833, 4414, 5531, 6125
  - *paradoxa*, **27**, 911, 2951, 2994f; **29**, 875; **30**, 4427, 4535, 4536
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 2296; **30**, 1236
- *Cercidiphyllum japonica*, **30**, 1068
- *Cercidiphyllum magnificum*, **30**, 5909
- *Cercis canadensis*, **30**, 551, 1068
- *Cercis siliquastrum*, **26**, 2053a
- *Cercospora*—
  - *apii*, **28**, 2563; **29**, 427, 428, 2448-2450; **30**, 642, 3770
  - *beticola*, **30**, 2296

Cercospora (*continued*)—
  brunkii, **30**, 2591
  canescens, **30**, 2198
  capsici, **28**, 407
  carotae, **30**, 5529
  circumscissa, **29**, 3423
  citrullina, **28**, 2578; **30**, 3793, 5421
  cladosporioides, **27**, 3882
  coffeae, **29**, 2970
  coffeicola, **27**, 877, 1894, 2875; **28**, 1998t; **30**, 1267, 1277, 4454
  elaeidis, **26**, 3153; **27**, 894; **28**, 895; **29**, 3475
  eriobotryae, **29**, 3935
  fuligena, **26**, 1825
  hendelii, **29**, 2812, 3942t
  heteromeles, **29**, 3935
  kaki, **28**, 1837
  mangiferae, **30**, 1298, 1299
  melonis, **30**, 653
  mercurialis, **24**, 1645
  musae—*see* Banana diseases, fungus, leaf spot
  nicotianae, **26**, 782, 1891; **28**, 545, 2753, 2760-2762; **30**, 5699, 5707
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1720, 3154; **27**, 993, 2570, 3686; **29**, 460; **30**, 685, 1449
  zinniae, **30**, 5707
Ceresa bubalus, **26**, 1601; **27**, 1335; **29**, 2339
Cereus flagelliformis, **27**, 2677
Ceriospora arecae, **30**, 6087
Cerium, radioactive, **27**, 2057, 3417; **29**, 2034
Cerococcus catenarius, **28**, 4097; **30**, 2895, 2896
Cerococcus kalmiae, **27**, 3322
Ceroplastes—
  destructor, **26**, 2120
  floridensis, **30**, 1241
  helichrysi, **26**, 3224
  rubens, **26**, 1015; **27**, 779, 788
  rusci, **26**, 3567
Cerotelium fici, **29**, 263; **30**, 507
Certification—
  of growth substances, **30**, 2016
  schemes for plant material, **26**, 135, 359, 2573, 3082, 3531; **28**, 2033, 3796h; **29**, 1176r; **30**, 1116, 1918, 2742
  of therapeutants, **30**, 2016
Cestrum nocturnum, **26**, 4031 l
Ceton 250 in food plants, **29**, 629
Ceuthorhynchus—
  pleurostigma, **27**, 428; **28**, 1545n
  quadridens, **27**, 1445, 3451; **28**, 1306
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 2717m
Ceylon—
  agriculture in, **26**, 2306b, 2306n
  cacti and succulents in, **26**, 4031k
  Coconut Res. Inst., A.R., **26**, 2194; **27**, 861, 3923; **28**, 3062; **30**, 2846, 4423
  crops, plantation, **26**, 2166, 2305u; **27**, 868
  Dir. Agric., Administ. A.R., **26**, 1257; **27**, 984; **28**, 982; **29**, 983; **30**, 4609
  medicinal plants, **28**, 1611
  Rubber Res. Inst., A.R., **27**, 900; **28**, 1910; **29**, 1922; **30**, 2939
  Tea Res. Inst., A.R., **26**, 1216; **27**, 2961; **28**, 1959; **29**, 1964; **30**, 4556
Chaenomeles—
  japonica, **27**, 3816t
  lagenaria, **26**, 125; **29**, 146
  spp., forcing, **26**, 2032
  spp., propagation by cuttings, **27**, 726; **29**, 1660; **30**, 1065, 1449
Chaetodacus spp., unspecified, **28**, 996; **29**, 2008
Chaetomium cochloides, **29**, 3713
Chaetomium spp., on mushrooms, **27**, 2457
Chaetophorus vestitus, **28**, 2449i
Chalaropsis thielavioides, **29**, 1750
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, **26**, 2053y
Chamaecyparis spp.—
  in Australia, **30**, 1076
  propagation, **29**, 1660
  soil management, weed control, **30**, 554
Chamaerops humilis, **28**, 2021; **29**, 3820
Chamomile (*Anthemis nobilis*)—
  breeding, **29**, 644; **30**, 2479
  composition, **30**, 2479, 2480, 5737
  growing in various countries, **27**, 1701p; **28**, 599; **30**, 2475
  pests, **29**, 3798
Chaparral, garden of, **28**, 3195
Chauliognathus marginatus, **28**, 3007
Cheimatobia brumata—*see Operophtera*
Cheiranthus allionii—*see* Wallflower
Cheiranthus spp., breeding, **27**, 1783c
Chelaria haligramma, **30**, 1241
Chelates—*see also separate elements*—
  carbon dioxide fixation affected by, **30**, 4318
  cut flowers' life prolonged by, **29**, 2742
  determination, **28**, 534q
  formation in plants, **27**, 2342p
  growth reactions to, **27**, 32, 66s; **30**, 2338
  as growth substances, **26**, 3268
  growth substances act as, **27**, 2044; **28**, 1081h, 2146k; **30**, 67
  in plant nutrition, **26**, 90, 91, 117a, 2360, 3471, 3597m; **27**, 763, 2440, 2869; **28**, 47, 48, 137, 226, 440, 534q, 1219, 3312; **29**, 40, 2012, 2253, 2712, 2840, 2844, 3381, 3382, 3485k; **30**, 1695, 1696, 3124, 3311, 3421, 4310, 4612, 4613, 4896
  pectinase activity enhanced by, **29**, 3161, 3174
  for tissue maceration, **29**, 3173
  wilt toxins in plants act as, **26**, 1820, 2854
Chelidonium majus, **28**, 1621; **30**, 4042
Chemotherapy, a review on, **29**, 4147
Chenopodium—
  amaranticolor, **27**, 1024
  ambrosioides, **27**, 2619; **28**, 3860; **29**, 641, 2695; **30**, 4063
  anthelminticum, **28**, 3860
  bonus-henricus, **29**, 3845c
  quinoa, **26**, 733j; **27**, 574
  spp., essential oils, **30**, 2499
  spp., as weeds, **26**, 2706, 3661; **27**, 1380, 1387; **28**, 2482; **29**, 319, 347, 1329, 2393, 2414; **30**, 555, 558, 590, 2030, 2091, 2094, 3696
Cherimoya (*Annona cherimola*)—
  growing in various countries, **27**, 1090, 1961f, 2992; **29**, 1873
  pollination, **27**, 2992
  propagation, **30**, 3012, 4591
Cherry—
  bird—*see Prunus padus*
  blossom—*see below*, flower
  breeding and selection, **26**, 126, 131, 2422; **27**, 87; **28**, 123; **29**, 1088, 3212; **30**, 1619
  climate—
    drought responses, **30**, 4873
    spring frost injury, **26**, 345; **27**, 255, 3257; **30**, 3279
    temperature responses, **28**, 114; **29**, 2124
    winter chilling requirements, **28**, 1110; **29**, 81; **30**, 1706
    winter hardiness and injury, **26**, 1529, 3349, 3477, 3478; **27**, 256, 347g, 1255; **28**, 234, 3332, 3472; **29**, 168t, 226, 1100, 1109, 1111, 2262; **30**, 183, 1674, 1681, 1706, 1727, 4867
  composition—
    bud, **30**, 1706
    fruit, **26**, 2503t, 3392, 3408c; **27**, 1185, 1187u, 2336, 3171; **28**, 156-158, 2070, 3368, 3369; **29**, 10, 139, 169a, 2124, 2187f, 3388; **30**, 1743, 1744, 3306, 3369
    leaf, **26**, 1546; **27**, 3146; **28**, 107, 158, 248, 3346; **29**, 2135; **30**, 1681, 4900, 4911, 5161
    root, **28**, 3346
    seed, **29**, 2144

- Cherry, composition (*continued*)—
    - shoot and branch, **27**. 2134, 2182i
  - defoliation, artificial, **27**, 1113, 1117; **29**, 2160
  - defoliation, flowering responses, **30**, 219
  - diseases—
    - bacterial canker and leaf spot (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **26**, 2670g, 3497; **27**, 2273, 3268, 3269, 3337z; **29**, 244, 2287, 3094; **30**, 411, 1461, 3267
    - bacterial, crown gall, **27**, 1279, 1280; **28**, 2344, 3561b; **29**, 1261
    - cause uncertain, variegation, **27**, 1265, 3249
    - fungus—
      - black knot (*Dibotryon morbosum*), **30**, 1942
      - blossom blight and brown rot (*Sclerotinia laxa* and *S. fructicola*), **26**, 382, 2659, 3348; **28**, 1248; **29**, 246, 257, 2302, 3484e; **30**, 431, 2017, 4608, 6327
      - *Coccomyces* (*Cylindrosporium*) *padi*, **26**, 381; **28**, 3561e; **30**, 429
      - collar-rot (*Phytophthora syringae*), **27**, 1301
      - fruit rots (various organisms), **26**, 3520; **29**, 165, 2181, 3294, 3388; **30**, 2017
      - leaf spot or anthracnose (*Higginsia* (*Coccomyces*) *hiemalis*), **26**, 380, 3521; **28**, 1249, 2373, 2448f, 3505; **30**, 2017
      - mildew (*Podosphaera oxyacanthae*), **26**, 380
      - scab (*Fusicladium cerasi*), **28**, 3562q
      - shot-hole or coryneum blight (*Clasterosporium carpophilum*), **27**, 3282; **28**, 1250; **29**, 2007; **30**, 1939
      - silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **27**, 1371x
      - wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **26**, 2603
    - non-parasitic, **26**, 2502; **28**, 2224; **30**, 1907, 5111
    - virus, **26**, 359, 445m, 1513, 1538, 1542-1546, 1640s, 2573, 2577, 2671w, 2671x, 3597c, 3598e; **27**, 266, 1265-1268, 1371z, 3337a; **28**, 241, 242, 247-249, 337m, 1235-1238, 1317o, 1786 l, 2329, 3207; **29**, 233, 234, 1252, 2271-2274, 2366i, 3089, 3167, 3484k, 3484v; **30**, 392-397, 406, 1461, 1912, 1918-1920, 1922, 3531-3534, 5113-5116, 6327
  - economics, **29**, 3309o
  - flower(ing)—
    - bud initiation and development, **26**, 183, 3252; **27**, 1113, 1117; **28**, 3320; **29**, 1114, 1115; **30**, 219, 222, 3330, 3331
    - buds, position of, **30**, 4910
    - growth substances delay, **30**, 222
    - nectar production, **27**, 1128
    - time of, **29**, 3308 l
    - twin ovules in, **30**, 1734
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, packing, processing *and* storage—
    - anatomy, **27**, 255
    - bruising, **27**, 3171; **28**, 2224
    - colour, inheritance, **29**, 3212
    - cracking, **26**, 3520; **27**, 2003; **28**, 233, 3287; **29**, 2267, 2302, 3395; **30**, 1675, 2017, 3079
    - drop, **26**, 340; **27**, 1132, 1133; **28**, 2238d; **29**, 4158
    - flavour, insecticides affect, **28**, 2410
    - growth, **30**, 1731
    - malformation, **26**, 445y
    - maturity, biochemistry of, **27**, 2177; **28**, 156, 1154; **29**, 139
    - maturity, tests for, **28**, 3400s; **29**, 2187f
    - pigments, **28**, 157
    - set, **28**, 1144; **30** 244, 4929
    - size, estimation, **29**, 3167
    - size, factors affecting, **28**, 1144; **29**, 1100, 2155, 3230
  - fruiting, ringing advances, **26**, 3362
  - growing, in various countries, **26**, 3321; **27**, 76, 181o, 2182o; **28**, 3401k; **29**, 102, 1175g; **30**, 1632, 3234
  - growth—*see also below* root—
    - of buds, **29**, 1115
    - cessation of, time, **27**, 1118
    - characteristics, variability of, **30**, 4909
    - gravity affects, **28**, 3320
- Cherry, growth (*continued*)—
    - pruning affects, **29**, 2155
    - rate, **27**, 1117; **28**, 106; **30**, 3290
    - reductions, viruses cause, **27**, 266
    - substance responses, **28**, 1144; **29**, 234, 2058; **30**, 222, 3330, 3331
    - topography affects, **30**, 1674
  - harvesting—
    - injuries to fruit during, **28**, 2224, 3380
    - methods, **28**, 3380, 3381; **29**, 70x, 979, 2186a; **30**, 267, 3371
    - time of, **28**, 1154
  - herbicide responses, **26**, 1652; **29**, 3510
  - hybrids, **26**, 3349, 3408c
  - interstocks, **29**, 3217
  - leaf—*see also above* composition *and* defoliation—abnormalities, **26**, 3475
  - leaf area measurement, **27**, 3125
  - marketing, **28**, 3379
  - mutations, **26**, 131; **27**, 3249; **30**, 1619
  - nutrition—
    - foliar, **26**, 3384; **30**, 3306, 4900
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 3384; **27**, 2134, 2182s; **28**, 1125; **30**, 208, 5160, 5161
    - minor elements, **26**, 219; **27**, 2248; **28**, 226, 248, 3346; **29**, 2135; **30**, 36, 209, 1461
  - origin, **27**, 1101
  - ornamental types, **27**, 742d
  - packing, **26**, 3228; **27**, 2182o, 3189a; **29**, 3308c
  - pests—
    - aphids, **26**, 1621; **27**, 2303; **30**, 470, 1976
    - beetle (*Rhamphus publicarius*), **27**, 3303
    - birds, **26**, 2670f; **27**, 3324
    - borers (*Xyleborus dispar*), **26**, 2639
    - *Ceresa bubalus*, **29**, 2339
    - chafers (*Epicometia* and *Oxythyrea* spp.), **30**, 1978
    - fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea*), **27**, 3314
    - fruit flies (*Rhagoletis* spp.), **26**, 441, 1604, 1605, 2643, 2670h, 2671p, 3554, 3555; **27**, 346e, 2342s, 3305, 3306; **28**, 307, 2051; **29**, 1291, 1323f; **30**, 291, 298, 489, 522, 1992, 3078, 3590
    - fruit worm (*Grapholitha packardi*), **26**, 3563
    - leaf-hoppers (various), **27**, 1335
    - mites, **28**, 1265, 3527; **29**, 1287; **30**, 450, 459, 470
    - nematodes, **26**, 2670x; **27**, 306; **28**, 292; **29**, 1282, 2262; **30**, 5160, 5161
    - plum curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*), **27**, 3304; **28**, 2410, 3532
    - sawflies (various spp.), **26**, 3565, 3566
    - slugworms (*Caliroa* spp.), **26**, 426, 1615; **28**, 316
    - tortrix moth (*Enarmonia formosana*), **30**, 5206
    - weevils (*Rhynchites* spp.), **26**, 3552; **29**, 312d, 2337
  - physiology—
    - enzyme activity, **27**, 2133; **29**, 1109
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **27**, 1118; **30**, 4911
    - protoplasm, isolectric point, **29**, 3144
    - respiration, **27**, 3171; **28**, 3332; **29**, 516
    - translocation, **27**, 1353
    - water relations, **27**, 112, 1144; **28**, 3332
  - planting, **26**, 1436; **27**, 2182b, 3099; **30**, 213, 1653
  - -plum—*see Prunus cerasifera*
  - pollen, virus transmission by, **28**, 241
  - pollination, **26**, 172, 3354, 4281; **27**, 181w, 1126; **28**, 123, 2185, 2238v; **29**, 1117, 1175c, 3267, 3309w, 4144; **30**, 244, 4929
  - processing—
    - brining, **29**, 3388; **30**, 4930
    - drying, **28**, 2237
    - glacé fruits, **30**, 298
    - handling of fruit for, **28**, 180e
  - production and trade, **29**, 1086
  - propagation—*see also below*, seed—
    - cuttings, root or stem, **26**, 1408, 2436; **27**, 93; **28**, 1097, 1193, 1676, 3318; **29**, 2105, 2111, 3218; **30**, 1649, 1650

- Cherry, propagation (*continued*)—
    - of disease-free material, **26**, 2573; **30**, 1918
    - grafting, **30**, 1664
    - layering and stooling, **26**, 2435; **27**, 1103; **29**, 82, 3218
    - marcotting, **30**, 3254
  - pruning and training, **26**, 2503p, 2504c; **28**, 3358, 3360; **29**, 2104, 2111, 2150, 2155, 3230, 3270; **30**, 1653, 1724, 1727, 4918
  - research in the U.S.A., **29**, 3112
  - ringing, **26**, 2435, 3362
  - root—
    - growth, **29**, 2117
    - regeneration, **30**, 208
    - systems, **26**, 2445; **29**, 3249; **30**, 213
  - rootstocks—
    - cytology, **28**, 2158
    - drought resistant, **27**, 1112
    - dwarfing, **27**, 2120, 2121; **28**, 92, 4181; **29**, 3217
    - East Malling, **28**, 105, 1103
    - hardy, **26**, 3478; **27**, 256, 2111; **29**, 168t
    - identification in nursery, **27**, 2182p
    - incompatability, **30**, 4864
    - mahaleb, **26**, 2445, 3348; **27**, 1255, 2120; **28**, 105, 106, 180m; **29**, 102, 103, 1100, 3230; **30**, 172, 3290, 4864, 4918
    - mazzard or sweet (*Prunus avium*), **26**, 3348; **27**, 104, 1255; **28**, 180m; **29**, 1176i, 3229, 3230; **30**, 1922, 3267, 3290, 4862, 4918
    - as nurse roots, **26**, 2436
    - *Prunus* spp., various, **29**, 2116; **30**, 1652
    - sour (*Prunus cerasus*), **26**, 3349; **27**, 2120; **29**, 1100; **30**, 4865
    - in various countries, **26**, 2503q; **29**, 102, 3308w; **30**, 1652, 4832
    - virus-free, **26**, 2573
    - wild, **29**, 102, 103, 1100; **30**, 1664
  - seed—
    - embryo culture, **26**, 145, 146
    - embryo development in, **30**, 4929
    - germination, **26**, 146, 2432; **29**, 2109, 2110; **30**, 171, 1639, 1664, 3264, 3266
    - treatments, **29**, 2109, 2110; **30**, 171, 1639, 3264, 4861
  - shoot anatomy, **27**, 1117
  - soil—
    - compaction, **29**, 2127
    - management—
      - cover crops and grass, **27**, 3098; **30**, 3290, 4880
      - cultivation, **30**, 3290, 4880
      - general, **28**, 2188
      - intercropping, **27**, 3146
      - irrigation, **26**, 3386
      - mulching, **27**, 1147; **28**, 53; **30**, 1681, 3286
      - weed control, **26**, 2690, 2691; **29**, 3510; **30**, 2039
    - sickness, **29**, 2125; **30**, 3286
    - types and requirements, **26**, 219; **27**, 3098; **29**, 102; **30**, 1674
  - spray(s)—
    - fruit composition affected by, **27**, 2336
    - and other chemical injuries, **27**, 1132, 1133; **28**, 2410; **30**, 2017
    - residues, **26**, 2671 l; **30**, 2023, 3625
  - storage and transport, **26**, 2500, 3408h; **27**, 170, 1183-1185, 1187i, 3176; **28**, 2224; **29**, 153, 165, 2181, 3305, 4158; **30**, 291, 4985
  - varieties, **26**, 260p, 270, 1393, 1405, 1468k, 2503e, 2503r, 2573, 3408s; **27**, 85, 87, 181m, 181v, 1092, 2182p, 3099, 3107, 3189c, 3189g; **28**, 2239p, 4181; **29**, 168m, 989, 1175u, 2186o, 3309p, 3309q, 3310g, 3484e; **30**, 147, 489, 1475, 1630-1632, 3244, 3290, 4832, 4846
- Chervil, nutrition, **30**, 5334
- Cheshunt exp. Res. Stat.—*see* Glasshouse Crops Res. Inst.
- Chestnut—
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 2555; **27**, 236, 2227, 2240s, 2240t; **28**, 220b, 1210; **29**, 2252f
- Chestnut (*continued*)—
  - climate, winter chilling requirements, **28**, 81
  - composition, fruit and nut, **27**, 2227; **28**, 3452
  - composition, leaf, **26**, 2053y; **27**, 140; **29**, 629
  - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 752
  - diseases—
    - fungus—
      - bark canker or blight (*Endothia parasitica*), **26**, 1505, 2555; **27**, 2240 l, 2240s, 2341f, 3295; **28**, 289, 2388; **30**, 442, 1946, 5096, 5158
      - *Glomerella cingulata*, **28**, 2389
      - ink disease (*Phytophthora* spp.), **26**, 1505; **27**, 236; **28**, 1210; **30**, 1946
    - resistance, **30**, 1946
    - virus, **29**, 3484q
  - flower biology, **28**, 2298; **29**, 1226
  - flowering, ringing induces, **29**, 3370
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2555; **28**, 220e, 2301a, 2301 l; **29**, 1231g, 2246, 3376d; **30**, 122, 5094
  - international commission on, **28**, 2301w
  - a journal on, **28**, 3222
  - nutrition, **29**, 1126, 2247
  - pests, **26**, 424, 1015; **27**, 335, 1332; **28**, 317, 1290; **29**, 2335, 3470; **30**, 2659
  - pollen, antibiotics in, **27**, 2656
  - pollination, **27**, 2226; **28**, 2298, 2301b; **29**, 1226
  - processing, **28**, 3452
  - propagation, vegetative, **26**, 317-319; **27**, 236, 1233; **28**, 1210; **29** 1231g, 2252t; **30**, 1946, 3516, 5097
  - research in France, **26**, 1505
  - root mycorrhiza, **26**, 319
  - rootstock-scion incompatability, **27**, 2240z
  - seed—
    - -bed protection from rodents, **29**, 3470
    - germination, **29**, 3516
    - orange-coloured, **27**, 2227
    - weight, pollen parent affects, **27**, 2226
  - soil—
    - management, general, **28**, 2188
    - management, weed control, **29**, 3516
    - requirements, **27**, 1144, 1145
    - waterlogging, **27**, 3081
  - tree stump eradication, **30**, 442
  - varieties, **27**, 2241j; **28**, 2299, 2301c, 2301u; **29**, 1226, 2246, 3377c; **30**, 381, 5096
  - water—*see Eleocharis and Trapa*
- Chickweed—*see Stellaria media and Cerastium vulgatum*
- Chicory—
  - bolting, **30**, 6298
  - composition, **27**, 3547, 3666; **28**, 12, 1673 l; **29**, 385, 629, 1389; **30**, 901, 2465, 4027, 4028
  - diseases, **27**, 508; **28**, 2644; **29**, 2005; **30**, 3726, 5492
  - flower biology, **30**, 1464
  - forcing, **26**, 686; **27**, 1991, 2063; **28**, 2641, 4179; **29**, 2531; **30**, 1464, 2260, 3051
  - fruits and seeds, descriptions, **30**, 900
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 805, 1789, 2864u, 3226; **29**, 1600, 3845n
  - growth analysis, **29**, 1508
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 2058
  - harvesting, **30**, 901, 6320
  - leaf morphology, **27**, 2489; **29**, 1508
  - nutrition, **27**, 3546, 3547; **28**, 2642; **29**, 1523, 3652; **30**, 3051
  - pests, **27**, 1656; **30**, 1461
  - planting, spacing, **28**, 592
  - propagation, vegetative, **30**, 3051
  - research in Belgium, **28**, 993, 4175
  - root—
    - characters, **26**, 2948q
    - drying, **28**, 1605
    - storage, **27**, 1656; **30**, 6298
    - yields, factors affecting, **30**, 901, 2465
  - seed production, **30**, 3051
  - soil heating, **29**, 4144; **30**, 1464, 3050

Chicory (*continued*)—
  varieties, **27**, 3546, 3604n; **29**, 384
  vernalization, **27**, 2489
  weed control, **27**, 3382; **28**, 592; **29**, 1600
Chikoo—*see* Sapodilla
Chile, crops, fruit, **27**, 241h, 241 l, 1347; **29**, 858d; **30**, **1108**
Chilli—*see under* Capsicum
Chilling requirements of tree fruits—*see* Dormancy, prolonged *and under* Temperature
Chilo tumidicostalis, **28**, 938; **30**, 6203
Chilocorus bipustulatus, **27**, 3858
Chilotraea—
  auricilia, **29**, 940; **30**, 6203, 6241
  infuscatella, **26**, 4228; **28**, 1950, 1999c, 4139; **29**, 1938; **30**, 1390, 1391, 4538-4542, 6233
  spp., on sugar cane, **27**, 4021
Chimaeras—*see under* Mutations
China—
  botanic gardens in, **30**, 4642
  crops, **27**, 838v, 1586h, 2183g, 2240h; **28**, 71, 1212, 2155, 3458x; **29**, 75, 1789, 2651r, 3546; **30**, 914, 1844, 3229
  grass—*see* Ramie
  Malus spp. native to, **28**, 82
  medicinal plants of, **26**, 3939r
  ornamental plants, a book on, **30**, 3030
  plant protection service, **27**, 1371s
  Pyrus spp. native to, **28**, 83
Chinese—
  cabbage—*see* Cabbage
  gooseberry (*Actinidia chinensis*), **26**, 2505; **28**, 1840j, 3458w; **29**, 170, 2195; **30**, 1829, 3428, 4286, 5005
  water chestnut—*see Eleocharis*
Chinodiplosis spp., unspecified, **29**, 2680
Chipping Campden Fruit Veg. Canning Quick Freez. Res. Ass., A.R., **26**, 1285f; **28**, 3226e; **29**, 3115h
Chive, composition, **30**, 5359
Chlorella spp., culture for fodder, **26**, 861
Chloride—*see also* Salts—
  content of leaves, factors affecting, **29**, 779; **30**, 4608
  content of leaves, time of bud burst affected by, **27**, 3224
  determination, **26**, 117e; **30**, 856
  flower and fruit thinning by, **30**, 4322
  as a plant nutrient, **26**, 761-763, 1863, 1864, 4112; **27**, 547, 1605, 1608, 1615, 2516, 3419, 3616, 3747, 3812, 3938; **28**, 529, 1513, 2121, 3346, 3806, 4195; **29**, 2135, 3129, 3583; **30**, 3047
  in plant secretions, **26**, 1987
  plants injured by, **26**, 830, 2225, 3066, 3705; **27**, 248, 1862o, 2566, 3840; **28**, 2887, 4012; **29**, 223, 801; **30**, 2406, 3110
  vs. sulphate ions in plant nutrition, **26**, 3705; **28**, 2690
  uptake and translocation, **28**, 2067; **29**, 2847
Chlorinated water, disease control by, **26**, 1770
Chlorine—
  injury to plants, **26**, 1534; **30**, 1495
  radioactive, **27**, 2038, 3062; **28**, 2067, 2121, 3312
  seed treatment with, **26**, 3420
Chlorogenic acid and related compounds in plants, **26**, 118b, 780, 802p; **27**, 404, 951p, 2612, 3067; **28**, 567, 1216w, 1579, 2070, 2754, 2777, 3256, 3401j, 3828, 3829; **29**, 2638, 3772, 3773, 3791 l, 4061; **30**, 875, 1291, 2430, 2435, 2903, 3842, 3996, 3997, 5654, 5694
Chlorophyll—*see also* Pigments—
  biosynthesis, **27**, 247, 2029; **28**, 968, 1081q; **29**, 3791b; **30**, 1544, 3144, 3950
  a book on, **29**, 3084
  breakdown, **27**, 2678; **28**, 695; **30**, 1692, 2424, 2887
  carotene biosynthesis in relation to, **28**, 2626
  chemistry of, **29**, 3105
  content of leaves—
    diurnal changes in, **29**, 3135
    factors affecting, **26**, 802u, 1445, 2449, 4188; **27**, 36, 549, 2028, 2329, 2753, 3035, 3206, 3642; **28**, 202, 337t, 585, 730, 761, 1029, 1231, 1804, 2073, 3363, 3820; **29**,
Chlorophyll, content of leaves, factors affecting (*continued*)—
    26, 34, 141, 392, 559g, 599, 810, 1015, 1023, 1478, 1829, 2554. 2599s, 2684, 3662, 4119; **30**, 651, 729, 1692, 3314, 3885, 3950, 4037, 4695, 5051
    optical properties in relation to, **26**, 32; **30**, 46
  determination, **27**, 1960f, 3996m; **28**, 1602t; **29**, 559g, 3204e
  enzymes in relation to, **30**, 3128
  haematin ratio, **29**, 26
  phytotoxicity of fungicides reduced by, **29**, 463
  role in transpiration, **28**, 661, 3466
Chloroplasts, **27**, 36; **28**, 589f, 1572, 2180; **29**, 1572, 1870q, 4147; **30**, 38, 45, 1026, 1550, 2734, 2887
Chlorosis—*see also* Iron *and individual plants under* diseases, non-parasitic, *and* nutrition—
  leaf composition and, **26**, 333, 947
  lime-induced, **26**, 1111, 3469; **27**, 245, 1245, 2342o; **28**, 80, 223; **29**, 2142, 3130, 3382; **30**, 209, 1692, 1694, 1695, 2733, 3311, 3489, 4699, 4896
  transpiration in relation to, **28**, 3466
  various causes of, **26**, 1165, 3084, 3220; **27**, 445, 511, 849; **28**, 4012; **29**, 4155; **30**, 4819, 4904, 5074, 5075
Chlumatia transversa, **30**, 2922
Choline content of plants, **30**, 2480
Chondodendron spp., alkaloids, **27**, 1701i; **28**, 1672i
Chondrus crispus, **28**, 3904a; **29**, 677
Chorisia speciosa, **30**, 1075
Chortophila—
  brassicae—see Erioischia
  cilicrura—see Delia
  floralis—see Erioischia
Christmas trees, production, **29**, 687, 774i, 1766, 4157; **30**, 1077-1079, 2675, 4262, 5920
Chromaphis juglandicola, **26**, 1595, 2632, 2633, 3544; **29**, 1290, 3452
Chromatographic methods, as an aid to taxonomy, **29**, 1971
Chromatographic methods in plant chemistry, **26**, 27, 2316, 2864r; **27**, 669j, 670 l, 950f, 1155, 1187u, 1371z, 1609, 1651, 1655o, 1988, 2022, 2023, 2087m, 2828o, 3089b, 3089p, 3089z, 3090a, 3434; **28**, 11, 46, 649u, 1018, 1150, 1216f, 1432, 3286f, 3885, 3903v, 4045n; **29**, 744, 1077i, 2078, 2640, 2710r, 3204e, 3880; **30**, 59, 862
Chromium in plant nutrition, **26**, 308, 2058; **28**, 48, 2289; **29**, 3722j; **30**, 35, 361
Chromosomes—
  atlas of flowering plants, **26**, 4258
  numbers in medicinal plants, **29**, 679m
  radiation affects, **28**, 41; **29**, 15
  studies in azalea, **27**, 2762v
  vegetable oil treatment as an aid to studying, **27**, 1694; **29**, 3759
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, **26**, 2054a
Chrysanthemin in plants, **27**, 1158
Chrysanthemum—
  books on, **28**, 976, 3187
  breeding, **27**, 685, 2762r; **28**, 681; **30**, 2583, 5814
  cinerariaefolium—see Pyrethrum
  climate, frost protection and resistance, **26**, 2972; **28**, 4017; **29**, 703
  composition, **27**, 2634; **28**, 611; **29**, 2725, 2732; **30**, 5821, 5822
  cytology, **26**, 974u, 4030j; **28**, 3997f; **29**, 695; **30**, 5813
  diseases—
    bacterial, **26**, 1980, 3967; **28**, 686; **29**, 2730
    cause uncertain, **29**, 1675, 1676; **30**, 5822
    fungus, **26**, 1975, 1981, 3516, 4132; **27**, 294, 689, 2332, 2634, 3720, 3739; **28**, 611, 701, 2662, 2945h, 3922; **29**, 1678, 2731, 2733, 3851, 3864, 3865; **30**, 989, 993, 4143, 5823, 5824
    general, **26**, 1697; **27**, 1706
    testing cuttings for the presence of, **28**, 3922
    virus, **26**, 974m; **27**, 1719, 2762 l, 3420; **28**, 514, 684, 685, 1701, 3928; **29**, 773j, 1677; **30**, 992, 995
  economics, **28**, 2869; **29**, 697, 1673; **30**, 2556, 2584, 5802

- Chrysanthemum (*continued*)—
  - flower(s)—
    - bud initiation and development, **26**, 892, 1979, 2949, 3965, 3966; **27**, 1702, 3734; **28**, 2874; **29**, 698, 2726; **30**, 4157
    - cut—
      - fumigation, **30**, 2566
      - packing and storage, **26**, 883, 3960; **28**, 665
      - prolonging life of, **28**, 2860; **30**, 979, 1478
      - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 883; **30**, 4159
      - water relations, **28**, 3917
  - flowering—
    - duration of, **30**, 5826
    - factors affecting, **27**, 3736, 3737; **28**, 682, 683, 1698, 1699, 2877; **29**, 701, 2729; **30**, 2585, 3062, 4157
    - growth substance changes during, **29**, 699
  - forcing, **26**, 893, 3042r; **27**, 997; **28**, 682, 3926; **29**, 3863; **30**, 991
  - fruit, measurements of, **29**, 2815q
  - growing—
    - under glass or plastic, **26**, 2953, 3964; **28**, 3203; **30**, 4156
    - in various countries, **26**, 3042r; **27**, 685; **28**, 678, 1697, 2944f, 3996f; **29**, 696, 1673, 2815j, 3942a, 2942s; **30**, 989, 2555, 5812
    - year-round, **30**, 2584
  - growth—
    - internode length, factors affecting, **30**, 990
    - rosetting, **30**, 4158
    - substance responses, **26**, 1979; **27**, 3717; **28**, 683, 1700, 2852, 2874-2877, 3927; **29**, 60, 680, 700-702, 1040, 1774w, 2728, 2729; **30**, 1562, 2586, 4158, 5819, 5820
    - substances in, **26**, 699
  - heat treatment, **26**, 2410; **28**, 684, 685; **29**, 1677, 2815 l
  - herbicide responses, **29**, 3542m
  - leaf surface, **29**, 2074
  - leaf temperature, **28**, 721
  - mutations, **30**, 2583, 5814
  - nutrition, **26**, 876, 883, 892, 2949, 2959, 3209, 3281, 3956; **27**, 743a, 2692, 3713, 3738; **28**, 2861, 2871, 3913; **29**, 680, 2725, 2726, 2732; **30**, 989, 2586, 4146, 4159, 5796, 5816, 5818, 5822
  - pests—
    - insects, **26**, 1697, 3968; **27**, 1711, 2679, 3740, 3741; **28**, 2878, 3208; **29**, 2732, 2733; **30**, 4148, 4159, 5825
    - millipedes, **30**, 978
    - mites, **26**, 1982; **28**, 687
    - nematodes, **26**, 2974; **27**, 995, 2693; **28**, 1687, 2879, 2945e; **30**, 989, 994, 995
    - slugs, **30**, 978
  - physiology—
    - enzyme activity, **26**, 2372
    - light intensity responses, **26**, 892, 1979, 2973; **27**, 993, 997, 3734; **28**, 680; **29**, 698, 995, 2727; **30**, 3062, 4157
    - light quality responses, **27**, 1702; **28**, 2872-2874; **29**, 2815z
    - photoperiodic responses, **26**, 870, 874, 893, 2372, 2973, 4030x; **27**, 3731-3733, 3735, 3736; **28**, 680, 688, 754a, 1006, 1697-1699, 2872-2875, 2944r, 3925, 3926; **29**, 699, 701, 2726, 3942a; **30**, 990, 991, 4157
    - photosynthesis, **27**, 1029
    - radiation responses, **30**, 5814
    - respiration, **26**, 3261
    - temperature responses, **26**, 892, 974i, 1979, 2973, 3966; **27**, 3734, 3735; **28**, 754a; **29**, 1674, 2727; **30**, 990
    - water relations, **26**, 1978
  - pinching, **26**, 3965; **27**, 688, 3736, 3737; **28**, 3926; **30**, 989, 2585, 5818
  - plant packing, **27**, 687
  - planting density, **28**, 2869; **29**, 697
  - pots for, **30**, 5818
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 871, 1408, 3802, 3965; **27**, 672, 688, 1718, 2000, 2675, 2683; **28**, 514, 653, 688, 1323, 1677, 1696, 3923, 3924; **29**, 682, 685, 995, 1677, 2715, 2716, 2730; **30**, 974, 989, 2585, 5816
- Chrysanthemum (*continued*)—
  - research in Germany, **26**, 870
  - as a rootstock for dahlia, **27**, 3756
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 537
    - measurements, **29**, 2815q
    - oil, **29**, 2735; **30**, 5782
    - treatment, **29**, 2745; **30**, 2583
  - shoot anatomy, **28**, 3997f
  - soil—
    - compaction, **30**, 5817
    - composts, **29**, 2724; **30**, 5803, 6324
    - management—
      - fumigation, **29**, 1676, 2734
      - mulching, **29**, 3863; **30**, 3049
      - soil amendments, **28**, 2870
      - weed control, **26**, 2974; **27**, 3355; **28**, 1323, 2473, 3594; **29**, 343, 2386, 3542m; **30**, 3661
  - varieties, **26**, 537, 893, 1280, 2950, 2972, 3209, 3944, 3964; **27**, 685, 686, 2000, 2003, 3815k; **28**, 679, 680, 754a, 1012, 1685, 1695, 2052, 2058t, 3905, 3907, 3925, 3997m, 4174; **29**, 989, 1000, 2816j, 4144; **30**, 971, 988, 1478, 3049, 3050, 5815, 5823, 5824, 6318
- *Chrysobothris femorata*, **29**, 3922
- *Chrysobothris* spp., unspecified, **30**, 1980
- *Chrysomphalus aonidum*, **26**, 1019; **30**, 2764
- *Chrysopa* spp., predators of scale insects, **26**, 4123
- *Chrysophyllum cainito*, **29**, 1873
- *Chrysophyllum gonocarpum*, **28**, 1998o
- Cicadas, control, **27**, 949
- Cicadas as virus vectors—*see also under* Tomato diseases, virus, big bud—**27**, 1720; **30**, 3933
- *Cicer arietinum*, **29**, 1496
- *Cichorium* spp.—*see also* Chicory—descriptions, **30**, 900
- *Cicuta virosa*, **29**, 640
- Cider—
  - apple—
    - growing on bush trees, **26**, 177, 178
    - growing in various countries, **26**, 3408o; **27**, 3189i
    - nutrition, **27**, 3135
    - propagation, **26**, 3346
    - rootstocks, **29**, 87
    - varieties—*see* Apple varieties
  - composition and quality, **26**, 178
  - microbiology, **30**, 1466
- Cinchona—
  - bark removal, **28**, 1673h; **30**, 4619
  - composition, alkaloids, **27**, 2672 l; **28**, 1672o, 3903f; **30**, 3054
  - crop forecasting, **28**, 3861
  - diseases, **27**, 3996f
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 1989
  - nutrition, **29**, 1610
  - pests, **27**, 2994c
  - production and trade, **26**, 1069
  - propagation, **28**, 2791; **30**, 5730
  - quinine extraction, **26**, 1129
  - research in Indonesia, **26**, 4278
- Cineraria—
  - diseases, **27**, 690, 1720, 2275; **29**, 2815h; **30**, 4143
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 3848
  - herbicide injury, **26**, 3957
  - nutrition, **26**, 2959; **27**, 25; **29**, 689
  - physiology, **27**, 25; **28**, 2069; **29**, 3169
- Cinnamic acids in plants, **28**, 3250; **29**, 71j, 1605; **30**, 1834
- *Cinnamomum*—*see also* Essential oils—
  - *camphora*, **28**, 1630
  - *cassia*, **28**, 649d; **30**, 4064
  - *culilawan*, **29**, 639
  - *granduliferum*, **28**, 1630
  - *mercadoi*, **30**, 5726
  - *obtusifolium*, **28**, 2781
  - *pedatinerrum*, **28**, 2021
  - *pedunculatum*, **29**, 3802

Cinnamomum (*continued*)—
spp., propagation, **30**, 23
spp., unspecified, **27**, 1670, 1701d
zeylanicum, **28**, 2781; **29**, 3811
Circaea lutetiana, **27**, 2037
Circulifer tenellus, **26**, 619, 3714; **29**, 1437; **30**, 2220
Cirphis unipuncta—see Pseudaletia
Cirsium arvense—see also Thistle—**26**, 523q, 2737g; **28**, 3616; **29**, 3531; **30**, 3686
Cissampelos pareira, **26**, 2915; **27**, 2620
Cissus gongylodes, **29**, 1932; **30**, 2950
Cissus rhombifolia, **29**, 691
Cistus—
ladaniferus, gum from, **27**, 1701f
spp.—
essential oils, **28**, 2798
flower drop, **26**, 4030z
pollen, antibiotics in, **27**, 2658
Citric acid—
biosynthesis, **27**, 1823
content of plants, **29**, 630
metabolism, **28**, 564; **30**, 58
sampling, **29**, 1871a
Citronella—*see Cymbopogon*
Citrullus colocynthis, **28**, 1331; **29**, 559m
Citrullus spp., cytotaxonomy, **26**, 1837p
Citrus—
acida var. *variegata*, **26**, 4031i
books on, **27**, 2997; **28**, 969; **29**, 964
breeding, **26**, 983, 3069; **29**, 1870f, 3947; **30**, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1619, 2800, 4294, 4295, 5953, 5960
by-products—*see below*, products
climate—
air pollution, **26**, 1007, 1008, 2092, 3078, 3248, 4128o; **29**, 34, 1014, 2917o; **30**, 6010
drought responses, **26**, 1005; **29**, 1806
frost—
damage, **26**, 4067; **27**, 766, 838y, 2782; **28**, 2978; **29**, 1802, 2834, 2917f, 2918j, 3969, 3987; **30**, 4300, 4301, 5974, 5976, 6007
economic effects, **30**, 5977
flower morphology affected by, **28**, 2975
protection—
by cloth covering, **29**, 3970
by earthing up, **28**, 4017; **29**, 1870n
by growing in prostrate forms, **29**, 3970
by growing in trenches, **28**, 2962; **29**, 3947; **30**, 1134
by heaters and/or fans, **26**, 2091; **28**, 2977, 4045h; **29**, 1803, 2832, 3971; **30**, 5975
by magnetic currents, **27**, 259
methods, general, **26**, 4068, 4069
by sprinkler irrigation, **29**, 2832, 2918j
by windbreaks, **29**, 2918j
resistance—
factors affecting, **26**, 4066; **28**, 773, 1797, 4017; **29**, 1796, 2830, 2832, 2833, 2837; **30**, 1127, 2716, 4299, 4301, 5972, 5973, 5985
physiology of, **27**, 1821; **28**, 2976
of species and hybrids, **26**, 984; **27**, 2781; **29**, 858a
tests for, **28**, 4018
fruit affected by, **28**, 775, 3027r; **29**, 2831; **30**, 4323
micro-, **26**, 4125
pest control in relation to, **29**, 825
rainfall, **27**, 3830; **28**, 4015; **30**, 1184, 6002
spray injury affected by, **26**, 3083
temperature responses, **26**, 1070, 3067, 3068, 3119q, 4065; **27**, 764; **28**, 4015; **29**, 1797-1801, 1815
wind damage and protection, **27**, 3831; **28**, 231, 774, 823d; **29**, 807; **30**, 4287, 5978
wind, salt, damage by, **30**, 1140
composition—
analytical methods, **26**, 2126, 3119s; **27**, 3892h; **28**, 1825, 4045a; **29**, 3172
Citrus, composition (*continued*)—
flower, **26**, 4057, 4059; **27**, 18, 2828o; **28**, 2969; **29**, 1825
fruit—
factors affecting—
nutrition and water supply, **26**, 1001, 2090; **27**, 2774; **28**, 768, 2969; **29**, 797, 1822, 3956; **30**, 4307
rootstocks, **26**, 4038; **27**, 2811; **28**, 2958; **29**, 786
various, **26**, 995, 1006, 3094; **27**, 772, 2773; **29**, 805, 2834, 2843, 3956; **30**, 1741, 5303, 6002, 6007
general, **26**, 2126, 3264, 4097, 4128h, 4128m; **27**, 1823, 3875; **28**, 1998q, 2717r; **29**, 858 l, 1870o, 2918f; **30**, 6005
grapefruit, **26**, 2090, 3059, 3094, 4096; **27**, 1850, 2811; **28**, 1840p, 3002, 3003; **29**, 829, 1795, 1822, 2437, 2834, 2874, 2875, 2882; **30**, 1175-1178, 2739, 4325, 4328, 6003
lemon, **26**, 1001, 2127, 3064, 3391, 4049; **27**, 839a, 839e, 1815, 3166, 3870; **28**, 2969, 4045o; **29**, 858b, 1795, 1871a, 2437, 2882, 3947, 3990; **30**, 2740, 4353, 6009
lime, **27**, 845, 2774; **29**, 2882; **30**, 6004
mandarin, **26**, 3095; **27**, 1806, 1844, 3871; **29**, 786, 831, 2882
orange, **26**, 995, 1006, 1025, 2127, 3058, 3096, 3097, 3391, 4038, 4049, 4097; **27**, 757, 761, 794, 839a, 1814, 1850, 1851, 1863i, 3871; **28**, 772, 1820, 2969, 2974, 3026t; **29**, 629, 797, 832-834, 958, 1795, 1854, 2010, 2437, 2834, 2838, 2843, 2882, 3956, 3997, 4015b; **30**, 1179, 1460, 1535, 2726, 4307, 4327, 4328, 4623, 6003, 6006
tangelo, **30**, 6002
leaf—
factors affecting, nutrition—*see below*, nutrition
factors affecting, various, **26**, 994, 1003, 2077, 4043, 4044; **27**, 792, 2773, 3839, 3840; **28**, 777; **29**, 790, 800, 810, 1797, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1829, 2841; **30**, 1155, 2726, 4299, 4311, 5987
flowering in relation to, **29**, 1821
general, **26**, 29, 1007; **27**, 755, 2088s, 2828o
grapefruit, **26**, 3059, 4042; **27**, 1821; **28**, 3441; **29**, 802, 1822; **30**, 5985
lemon and lime, **26**, 4045, 4049, 4052; **27**, 1821, 2827c, 2828g, 3839, 3844; **28**, 1804, 2969; **29**, 1800, 1818, 1821, 1825, 1829; **30**, 1152, 2734, 4299, 4313
mandarin, **26**, 994, 998; **27**, 1811, 1821
orange, **26**, 998, 2081, 2087, 3062, 4042, 4047, 4049, 4052, 4095; **27**, 756, 757, 762, 792, 1819, 3834; **28**, 777, 1801-1804, 3441; **29**, 797, 1797, 1805, 1812, 1821, 1823, 1828, 1829, 2838, 2841-2843, 3956-3958; **30**, 2726, 4309, 4311, 5987
pest resistance related to, **26**, 1022
plant, **27**, 3839; **29**, 984, 1800; **30**, 2726
root, **26**, 4049, 4070; **27**, 2828g, 2828o; **28**, 2969; **29**, 802, 1797, 1827; **30**, 1152, 5985
seed, **28**, 639; **30**, 6008
shoot or branch, **26**, 4056; **27**, 2776, 2828o; **29**, 1797, 1827; **30**, 2725
Congress, international Mediterranean, Proc., **29**, 785
cytology, **28**, 822y, 822z; **29**, 2829, 2917r
defoliation, **26**, 4056; **27**, 769; **29**, 803, 2849; **30**, 1140
diseases—
bacterial, **27**, 1862i; **28**, 1812, 1840r, 1841b, 2026, 3027s; **29**, 811, 3975, 3976
cause uncertain—
albinism, **26**, 2078; **28**, 761, 2979; **29**, 1830
bud union disorders, **26**, 1009; **27**, 764, 4006; **29**, 3974
creasing, **27**, 3838
decline—
general, **29**, 4156
of lemon, **26**, 4070; **27**, 2828g
of mandarin, **26**, 4128c; **27**, 3833
and sieve-tube necrosis of sour orange, **26**, 2096; **27**, 3853
fovea, **29**, 3973

Citrus, diseases, cause uncertain (*continued*)—
    - hard fruit, **26**, 2095
    - leaf spot of grapefruit, **26**, 1011
    - lignocortosis or wood pocket of lemon and lime, **26** 3079; **27**, 2785; **28**, 3027a
    - peel breakdown, **28**, 4035; **30**, 1183, 1184
    - phloem discolouration, **26**, 4218b
    - podraga, **28**, 765
    - regreening, **27**, 764
    - sloughing, **26**, 1033; **27**, 1846
    - tree collapse in orange, **30**, 1157
  - fungus—
    - black rot or stylar end spot (*Alternaria citri*), **26**, 1034, 1035; **27**, 803; **29**, 1855, 2891, 2892; **30**, 4355
    - black spot (*Guignardia citricarpa*), **26**, 1034; **28**, 3033, 4045 l; **29**, 2886; **30**, 1160, 2751, 6047
    - blossom blight (*Botrytis cinerea*), **29**, 1855
    - blue and green moulds (*Penicillium* spp.), **26**, 1034-1036, 1038, 4106-4108, 4127y; **27**, 804, 805, 1847, 1849, 2809; **28**, 798-801, 3000, 3001; **29**, 838, 858p, 1855, 2357, 2891, 3991, 3992; **30**, 2774, 4354
    - branch rot (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*), **29**, 1855
    - *Cladosporium brunneo-atrum*, **28**, 787
    - damping-off or black leg (*Corticium*, *Sclerotinia*, *Pythium* and *Fusarium* spp.), **27**, 1834; **28**, 2983, 4045k
    - fruit storage rots, general, **26**, 1034, 1035, 1037, 2122, 4101, 4102, 4105, 4109; **27**, 838b, 2827p; **28**, 42, 802, 2998; **29**, 1852, 1853, 1855, 2891, 2892; **30**, 1185, 2772, 2773, 6044-6046
    - greasy spot or black melanose (*Mycosphaerella horii*), **27**, 2792; **28**, 4045f; **29**, 814, 823; **30**, 4330, 6017, 6024
    - growth substances inhibit, **29**, 1855
    - gummosis, tip blight, root rot and brown rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **26**, 983, 1012, 2125, 3083, 4110; **27**, 752, 777, 1862u, 2791, 2806; **28**, 1811, 2984, 3027m, 4022; **29**, 812, 1837, 1870f, 2860, 2917v; **30**, 1162, 1163, 4331, 4332, 6019-6022
    - mal secco (*Deuterophoma tracheiphila*), **26**, 2099, 4083; **27**, 752, 778, 1835, 1862t, 2793, 2794, 2828k; **29**, 3946, 3949; **30**, 4333, 6016
    - melanose and stem-end rot (*Diaporthe* (*Phomopsis*), *Diplodia* spp., etc.), **26**, 1031, 1034, 1035, 2100, 2125; **27**, 767, 803; **28**, 800, 2019, 3000, 3001; **29**, 1855, 2889; **30** 4331, 6024, 6048
    - organism unknown, **27**, 2827f
    - powdery mildew (*Oidium tingitanium*), **30**, 1161
    - root rot (*Armillaria mellea*), **28**, 3026j
    - scab or verrucosis (*Elsinoë* (*Sphaceloma*) *fawcetti*), **27**, 751, 2790; **29**, 2859; **30**, 4331, 6024
    - septoria spot (*Septoria depressa*), **28**, 1841m, 3033
    - sooty mould (*Capnodium citri*, etc.), **26**, 1013; **29**, 819, 3988; **30**, 1186
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, **26**, 3084
    - wilt (*Fusarium* sp.), **30**, 6018
    - wither tip, anthracnose, leaf blight and fruit rot (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), **26**, 4013i, 4060, 4084; **27**, 2790; **28**, 786, 2054, 2982
  - general, in various countries, **26**, 1068b, 2098, 2148k; **27**, 838e, 844, 1863e, 2783, 2837q; **28**, 1807; **30**, 2741
  - mite caused, concentric ring blotch, **28**, 4029
  - nematode caused, spreading decline, **26**, 4127a; **27**, 796, 3854; **28**, 822o, 4045e; **29**, 2872
  - non-parasitic—
    - chimeric breakdown, **28**, 3027a
    - chloroses—*see also below*, nutrition, iron, zinc, etc.—**26**, 3078, 4128o; **28**, 4012, 4168: **29**, 2851; **30**, 1156, 1158, 2733, 5989
    - die-back, **27**, 2784; **28**, 2980; **29**, 1834; **30**, 2800
    - dry stem, **27**, 767
    - foliocellosis or mottle-leaf, **26**, 2148q
    - fruit breakdowns, **26**, 4100; **29**, 836
    - mesophyll collapse, **27**, 3831

Citrus, diseases, non-parasitic (*continued*)—
    - oleocellosis, **26**, 4100
    - puffiness, **26**, 4041
    - zebra skin, **27**, 2808; **29**, 835
  - virus—
    - chlorosis association, **30**, 1154, 1158
    - cross-protection studies, **29**, 858v
    - general, **26**, 1255; **28**, 765, 822r; **29**, 1835; **30**, 1159, 2741
    - psorosis, scaly bark, lepra explosiva or leprosis, **26**, 4072, 4127s, 4128c; **27**, 1833, 2787, 3849, 3850; **28**, 3207j; **29**, 2856; **30**, 2743, 6012-6014
    - regulations concerning, **30**, 2742
    - scalybutt, exocortis or Rangpur lime disease, **26**, 4071; **27**, 1804, 1828, 2786, 2827r, 3829, 3892t, 3849; **28**, 1840u, 4005, 4019; **29**, 858g, 2857, 2858, 2917x; **30**, 4329, 5964, 6012
    - seedling yellows, **26**, 3080; **27**, 3851
    - stubborn disease, **27**, 838 l; **28**, 784, 2981; **29**, 1836; **30**, 2746
    - tristeza, quick decline, stem-pitting and root-rot, **26**, 983, 1010, 2097, 4073-4080, 4127f, 4127h, 4127i, 4128g; **27**, 838n, 839i, 839 l, 1826, 1827, 1829-1833, 2788, 2789, 2827s, 3851, 3852, 3892k, 3893b; **28**, 785, 822y, 822z, 1808-1811, 1840e, 1840x, 4005, 4020, 4176; **29**, 808-810, 1870t, 2856, 3946, 4015q; **30**, 2747-2749, 6011, 6015
    - vectors, **28**, 4176
    - vein-yellowing, **28**, 783, 1841 l; **29**, 858v
    - wrinkling, **28**, 1840 l
    - yellow shoot, **28**, 4045k
    - xyloporosis, cachexia and little leaf, **26**, 1010, 3081, 3082, 4080-4082, 4128c; **27**, 1826, 1827, 1862k, 3826, 3849, 3892k; **28**, 764, 822,x 4005, 4019; **29**, 858e, 1836, 2856, 3974; **30**, 1154, 2743-2746, 6012
- economics, **26**, 2102, 4128 l; **27**, 1810, 1862b, 1862c, 2828n; **28**, 822u, 822w. 2993, 2994; **29**, 2025; **30**, 5977
- experiments, field, **27**, 3832
- flower(s)—
  - biology, **26**, 4056, 4059; **27**, 771, 2780
  - bud initiation and development, **26**, 991, 3068; **27**, 769, 1822; **29**, 803, 1831, 2849, 3965; **30**, 4317
  - drop, **26**, 4059; **30**, 5992
  - growth substances in, **26**, 4057
  - structure, abnormal, **28**, 2975
  - thinning, **26**, 992; **30**, 4322
- flowering—
  - factors affecting, **26**, 1073; **29**, 1790, 1814, 1821, 1825; **30**, 3498
  - forcing, **29**, 3989
  - time of, fruit set in relation to, **28**, 3026g
  - by young seedlings, **26**, 3069, 3070
- frost—*see above*, climate
- fruit—*see also above*, composition *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing, products *and* storage—
  - anatomy, **26**, 2075
  - bagging, **26**, 1025
  - carbohydrate metabolism, **27**, 3870
  - characters, factors affecting, **26**, 995; **27**, 754
  - citric acid biosynthesis, **27**, 1823
  - colour—
    - artificial, detection of, **30**, 6053
    - factors affecting, **26**, 1025; **27**, 2808; **28**, 782, 2991; **29**, 828, 829; **30**, 4326
    - measurement, **26**, 4127u
  - cracking, **28**, 775, 3027r; **30**, 2737
  - degreening with acetylene, **29**, 3989
  - degreening with ethylene—*see below*, storage, ethylene
  - drop, factors affecting, **26**, 3058, 3074, 4060, 4061; **27**, 767, 773, 3848; **29**, 2838, 2917w, 3966; **30**, 2736, 3043
  - drop, growth substances retard, **26**, 1024, 3075, 3076, 3077, 4062; **27**, 767, 774, 3848; **29**, 1833; **30**, 1737, 6000
  - electric potential, **26**, 3064

Citrus, fruit (*continued*)—
- enzymes, **26**, 4128h; **29**, 858 l, 3997
- forcing, **26**, 3064
- fumigation, **26**, 3086, 3087; **27**, 3873, 3874, 3892p; **28**, 801, 3001; **29**, 839, 2893, 2894, 3992-3996; **30**, 2775
- grafting, **27**, 3869; **28**, 1821
- growth—
  - changes during, **28**, 2974
  - rate, factors affecting, **28**, 4016; **30**, 4323
  - spray application in relation to, **30**, 1160
  - substances in, **29**, 4146
  - substances responses, **29**, 805; **30**, 6000
- injury, causes of, **26**, 2085, 4108; **27**, 3868; **29**, 835, 838, 1852, 2885
- injury or peel breakdown, detection of, **26**, 3098; **28**, 2996, 4035
- inoculation, **26**, 1038
- malformations, **27**, 1801, 2827t; **30**, 4324
- maturity, factors affecting, **26**, 2098, 2111, 3094, 4096; **27**, 775, 1824; **28**, 795, 823a; **29**, 1807, 2874, 2918g, 3968
- maturity tests, **26**, 3391, 4096; **27**, 1850; **30**, 6003
- parthenocarpic, **27**, 2827t; **29**, 1832
- peel characters, factors affecting, **28**, 768; **29**, 2831; **30**, 2729, 2738
- pigments, **26**, 3097, 4127u; **27**, 3871; **28**, 4045a; **29**, 833; **30**, 4326
- quality—
  - factors affecting—
    - nutrition, **26**, 3055, 3058, 4042; **27**, 758; **28**, 768, 1840a; **29**, 1822, 2836, 2839, 3956, 3959; **30**, 335, 2728, 2729, 4308
    - rootstocks, **26**, 4038; **27**, 2811, 3828; **28**, 4005; **29**, 2830
    - sprays, **26**, 1006, 1016, 2111, 4093; **27**, 775, 794, 795, 1863i, 2800, 3865, 3866; **28**, 2991; **29**, 805, 2874
    - various, **26**, 1025, 2122; **27**, 772, 1820, 2778, 2810, 3869; **28**, 774, 776, 778, 1821; **29**, 996, 1870o; **30**, 1183, 2713, 2716, 2739, 4325
  - seasonal changes, **26**, 4096
  - tasting tests, **27**, 807
- respiration, **26**, 1008, 1026, 2122, 3246, 4104; **27**, 839n; **28**, 2974; **29**, 1020, 2893
- ripening, artificial, **30**, 1741
- russeting, **27**, 3861; **28**, 4045f
- set, factors affecting, **26**, 993, 2093, 3053, 3058, 3073; **28**, 2972, 2973, 3026f, 3026g; **29**, 1788, 2839; **30**, 6044
- shape, pollen parent affects, **27**, 770
- size, factors affecting—
  - growth substances, **26**, 1006, 2093, 3076; **27**, 775; **28**, 782
  - nutrition, **26**, 1001, 1002, 3055, 3056; **27**, 757, 838p, 1815, 1986; **28**, 768; **29**, 1811, 2839; **30**, 4308
  - various, **26**, 1006, 1014, 3056, 4038, 4065; **27**, 772, 795, 1824, 1863i; **28**, 776; **29**, 804, 3954
- specific heat and heat conductivity, **28**, 1822
- thinning, **26**, 992; **30**, 2736, 4322, 6000
- washing, **29**, 2885, 3988; **30**, 2768
- yields, surveys, **26**, 986, 987, 1014, 4036, 4065; **27**, 775, 795, 1862y, 3830, 3867; **28**, 778, 822 l, 1798; **29**, 3956

fruiting—
- acceleration of, **30**, 5971
- biennial, **26**, 3059, 3072; **27**, 1811; **28**, 769; **29**, 803, 2849; **30**, 5994
- control, flowering affected by, **29**, 1825
- leaf composition affected by, **26**, 994; **30**, 2726

fumigation—*see also above* fruit, *and below*, soil management—tree, **26**, 1004; **27**, 788

grading—*see below under* packing

growing in—*see also below*, research *and* varieties—
- Australia and New Zealand, 26, 3119k; **27**, 2997; **28**, 1840i; **30**, 1122

Citrus, growing in (*continued*)—
- Europe, **26**, 2148a, 2148 l, 2148m, 2148o, 2148p; **27**, 3982m; **28**, 822u, 2841, 3026x, 4045p; **29**, 964, 3946; **30**, 2706, 2744
- the Far East and South Pacific, **26**, 4128n; **27**, 745, 838v; **29**, 75, 1789, 1872
- India, **26**, 2310; **28**, 1840v
- Israel, **26**, 4035; **27**, 3892a; **28**, 1840o; **29**, 964, 4015d
- North Africa, **26**, 2148g, 3119d; **27**, 3892n; **29**, 964
- South Africa, **26**, 4128f; **28**, 1790
- South America, **26**, 4127c; **27**, 1862b; **28**, 2050; **29**, 858d, 858t, 2821, 4015c
- trenches, **28**, 2962; **29**, 3947; **30**, 1134, 2719
- the U.S.A., **26**, 4127b; **27**, 2828 l, 3892g; **28**, 2059; **29**, 858f, 2822; **30**, 1135
- West Africa, **30**, 1469
- the West Indies and Central America, **26**, 2070, 2148b; **27**, 744, 3892e; **29**, 2917c; **30**, 2705

growth—*see also below*, physiology—
- bark anatomy, **26**, 2073
- cambial activity, **29**, 1806
- dormancy, **26**, 4066; **30**, 5973, 5974
- fruit—*see above* fruit
- grafted and non-grafted trees compared, **29**, 1814; **30**, 2716
- habit, rootstocks affect, **26**, 4038
- habit, of Valencia orange, **29**, 1871d
- measurement, **28**, 3284
- rhythms or phases, **26**, 989; **27**, 3892f; **28**, 2970; **29**, 2853; **30**, 2720
- root—*see below under* root
- shoot anatomy, **26**, 991
- soil fungi affect, **26**, 3084; **27**, 838x
- sphaeroblasts, **29**, 3964
- -substances, natural, in, **26**, 4057
- -substances responses—*see also above*, fruit drop, *and* fruit size *and below*, leaf abscission *and* storage life—of trees, **26**, 2094, 3075, 4066; **27**, 2035, 2772; **28**, 31, 825, 1805, 2972, 2973, 2981; **29**, 796, 1788, 2853, 2917p; **30**, 1141, 1183, 3167, 4321, 4322, 5962
- vitamins affect, **27**, 2772; **28**, 1805

hanajuzu, **26**, 1022

harvesting, **26**, 1026, 1027, 1068r, 2125, 3098, 4108; **27**, 798, 2828n; **29**, 979, 1788, 1870e, 2883, 2884, 2917b, 3985, 3986; **30**, 1181, 1182, 2737, 2769, 6038-6041

herbicide responses, **28**, 2511c; **29**, 355; **30**, 3670

history, **29**, 1787; **30**, 2800

hybridization, vegetative, **26**, 3119 l; **30**, 4295, 5954

hybrids, colour tests to distinguish from nucellar seedlings, **28**, 2954

hybrids, various, **26**, 982; **27**, 838h, 1801; **28**, 4004; **29**, 858a; **30**, 1126, 1127, 4609

hystrix, **28**, 4045o

ichangensis, **28**, 1841j

interstocks, **29**, 791

junos, **26**, 1022, 3067; **28**, 1841j

labour requirements, **29**, 2025

leaf—*see also above*, composition *and* defoliation—
- abscission, factors affecting, **26**, 4059; **29**, 3972; **30**, 2719, 2721, 5992
- absorption of salts, **30**, 2735, 3110
- area, factors affecting, **26**, 4043, 4049
- chloroplasts, **29**, 1870q; **30**, 2734
- colour, factors affecting, **28**, 1804
- cuticle, **26**, 2378
- leaching of nutrients from, **29**, 3126
- mesophyll collapse, **27**, 3831
- stomata, **29**, 811
- temperature, **27**, 765

leiocarpa, **26**, 982

machinery, general, 28, 780

marketing, **27**, 1862r, 2828q; **28**, 822w, 1840q; **30**, 1124, 2707

mitis, **27**, 753

- Citrus (*continued*)—
  - mutations, **27**, 1799, 2785; **28**, 3027a; **29**, 787; **30**, 1619, 2709, 2710
  - *natsudaidai*, **26**, 1022
  - nutrition—
    - arsenic toxicity, **30**, 2732
    - bicarbonate toxicity, **29**, 2820
    - biuret injury, **26**, 1000, 2082
    - boron, **26**, 1003, 3053, 3059; **27**, 1807, 2828i; **28**, 4011; **29**, 796, 798, 802, 2842; **30**, 1153, 2731
    - calcium, **26**, 1001, 2077, 3043, 3054, 3057, 4042, 4048, 4049, 4052; **27**, 3833, 3839; **29**, 1800, 1813, 2837, 2841, 3955; **30**, 4309, 5985
    - chlorides, **26**, 3066; **27**, 1862o, 3840; **28**, 2964, 2969, 4012; **29**, 801, 2846-2848; **30**, 1153
    - cobalt, **26**, 3058
    - copper, **26**, 2083, 2098, 3058; **27**, 760, 761, 893, 1807, 1814, 2828i; **28**, 4011, 4104, 4192; **29**, 799, 2842, 3956; **30**, 2731, 5989
    - disease resistance in relation to, **29**, 2860; **30**, 6010
    - foliar, **26**, 976, 999, 1002, 1004, 2082, 3058, 3061, 3070; **27**, 762, 2831; **28**, 768, 769, 4010; **29**, 799, 1788, 1819, 2840, 3959; **30**, 1151, 2730, 2731, 4310, 4312-4314, 5990
    - iron, **26**, 2080, 2084, 2085, 3058, 3060, 4050, 4051; **27**, 1817, 3841-3844; **28**, 771, 772, 823b, 2950, 4013; **29**, 796, 798, 1871c, 2842; **30**, 1154, 2734, 4312, 4318
    - leaf and soil analyses as guides to, **26**, 3052, 4042-4044, 4054; **27**, 3834; **28**, 767; **29**, 1818, 1870 l, 1875, 3956, 3957; **30**, 2726, 2728, 4313
    - magnesium, **26**, 1002, 2077, 2086, 2087, 2098, 3280, 4042, 4053; **27**, 755, 757, 758, 762, 893, 1818, 2779, 2831; **28**, 1801, 1802, 4011; **29**, 797-799, 1871b, 2840, 3957, 3958; **30**, 1151, 4310
    - manganese, **26**, 1004, 2083, 3058, 3061, 4053; **27**, 755, 761; **28**, 1802, 4011; **29**, 798, 2842, 3957; **30**, 2730, 2731, 2734, 4313, 5988
    - a manual on, **30**, 5982
    - manuring—
      - general, **26**, 307, 996, 1002, 4041, 4043; **27**, 1862w, 3833; **28**, 823a, 823f, 2997, 4045j; **29**, 795, 796, 1870 l, 2016, 2828, 3956; **30**, 1121, 1146, 1149, 1157, 1481, 1686, 2726, 2733
      - of lemons, **26**, 4045
      - of limes, **28**, 2966
      - of mandarins, **28**, 2965; **29**, 1811; **30**, 5968
      - of oranges, **27**, 756-758, 761, 762, 1812, 1986, 3827, 3834; **28**, 767, 1840m, 2964; **29**, 3953, 3958; **30**, 2731
      - timing, **27**, 1812
    - minor elements, general, **27**, 839j, 3893c; **30**, 1121, 1146, 5986
    - molybdenum, **26**, 2088, 2866c; **27**, 145; **29**, 799, 2842
    - nitrogen, **26**, 997-1000, 2079-2081, 3053-3055, 4042, 4046, 4059; **27**, 756, 838s, 1813-1815, 1835, 2774-2776, 3830, 3835-3837; **28**, 212, 767, 768, 1799, 1800, 2963, 2966, 3441, 4009, 4010; **29**, 797, 984, 1800, 1805, 1813, 1815-1817, 1819, 1820, 2833, 2835, 2836, 2860, 3956, 3958, 3959; **30**, 335, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1183, 2726, 2728-2730, 4304, 4305, 4329, 5983, 5984
    - nutrient absorption by various tree surfaces, **26**, 2079
    - nutrient changes and redistribution under trees, **27**, 1816, 1818
    - pest incidence in relation to, **30**, 6010
    - phosphorus, **26**, 2079, 3070, 3280, 4042, 4044, 4047; **27**, 756-760, 1816, 2774, 2777, 3838; **28**, 767, 769, 1840a, 2967, 2968, 3441, 4011; **29**, 797, 984, 1800, 1821, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2841, 3956, 3958; **30**, 335, 1147, 1150, 2726, 4304, 4306, 4329, 4623, 5985
    - potassium, **26**, 1001, 2077, 2087, 2125, 3043, 3053, 3056, 3057, 3070, 4042, 4048; **27**, 756-758, 838p, 2774, 2778, 2779, 3838, 3839; **28**, 767, 770, 1810, 2963, 3441; **29**, 797, 1800, 1805, 1822, 2833, 2838, 2839, 2841, 3956, 3958; **30**, 1147, 1152, 2726, 4307-4309
    - silicates, **26**, 3282
- Citrus, nutrition (*continued*)—
    - sodium and salt tolerance, **26**, 3066, 4052, 4070; **27**, 839g, 1862o, 3839, 3840; **28**, 2964, 4021; **29**, 801, 802, 984, 2819, 2846, 2848; **30**, 1152, 2735, 4309
    - soil pH in relation to, **29**, 3961; **30**, 5985
    - sulphur and sulphates, **26**, 4052; **28**, 2969; **29**, 800
    - by tree or leaf injection, **26**, 2084
    - zinc, **26**, 1002, 1004, 2083, 2089, 2098, 2148q, 3058, 3062, 4053-4055, 4059; **27**, 755, 760, 761, 763, 893, 1807, 1819, 2828i, 2831; **28**, 823b, 2950, 4011, 4013, 4192; **29**, 798, 799, 985, 1823, 1824, 1871c, 2842, 2844, 2845, 3552, 3960; **30**, 1156, 2730, 2731, 2741, 3043, 3124, 4314, 5989, 5990
  - orchard surveys—*see also above*, fruit yields—**26**, 4127z
  - packing—*see also below*, storage—
    - containers—
      - boxes and cartons, **26**, 4103; **27**, 1162; **28**, 3285q; **29**, 1856, 1857, 2888, 4015i; **30**, 4349-4351, 6050, 6051
      - bulk, **26**, 1029, 1068j
      - linings and pads for, **30**, 2772, 2773, 6044
      - packaging bags, **26**, 1068e; **27**, 801
    - costs, **28**, 2993, 2994
    - grading—
      - regulations, **26**, 1068f
      - separation of frost damaged fruit, **29**, 3987
      - sizing equipment for, **26**, 2121
    - methods, **26**, 1028, 1068c, 1068e, 1068r, 1068u, 1068w, 4098; **27**, 2827b, 3893e
    - washing and cleaning, **27**, 1849, 3892s; **28**, 2999, 4036; **29**, 2885, 3988; **30**, 1183, 1184, 1186
  - parasitic plants on, control, **30**, 2059
  - pests—
    - ants, **26**, 2102; **27**, 3855; **28**, 788; **30**, 2754, 2766
    - aphids (*Aphis*, *Toxoptera* and other spp.), **26**, 1014, 1997; **27**, 779, 780, 998; **28**, 794, 1009, 2985; **29**, 815, 3977; **30**, 1165, 2748, 2756
    - bagworm (*Oiketicus kirbyi*), **27**, 3892r
    - bees (*Melipona ruficrus*), **29**, 3977
    - beetles (*Macrodactylus*, *Meligethes* and *Cyclocephela* spp.), **27**, 1786; **29**, 3977; **30**, 1167, 6026
    - black fly (*Aleurocanthus woglumi*), **26**, 2103, 4127t; **27**, 1352; **28**, 1008
    - a book on, **27**, 2795
    - bug (*Crinocerus sanctus*), **30**, 6026
    - butterfly (*Papilio demoleus*), **28**, 1815
    - cicadas (*Diceroprocta delicata*), **28**, 4025
    - control, biological and ecological—*see also below*, scales, control—**26**, 2101, 3092, 3119e, 4091; **27**, 1862x, 2795, 3892r, 3892v; **28**, 4045b; **29**, 2917e, 2917m; **30**, 1165, 2757
    - control, general, **26**, 1699, 2148k, 3119c; **27**, 844, 2827x, 3892w; **30**, 2755, 6024
    - cutworm (*Xylomyges curialis*), **29**, 1838
    - dicky rice weevil (*Maleuterpes spinipes*), **27**, 1840
    - fruit flies (*Anastrepha*, *Ceratitis* and other spp.), **26**, 2104, 2105, 3086, 3087, 4085, 4093, 4127t; **27**, 806, 838t, 1862x, 2796, 2797, 3307, 3863, 3873, 3892 l, 3892p; **28**, 789, 2413, 2414, 2986, 4045m; **29**, 816-820, 839, 1839-1843, 1870s, 2893, 3977, 3978, 3995, 4148; **30**, 2754, 2759, 2775, 4337, 4338, 4623, 6027
    - Fuller's rose beetle (*Pantomorus godmani*), **28**, 4026; **29**, 814, 858r, 2861; **30**, 4339, 4343
    - general, in various countries, **29**, 813; **30**, 3073
    - grasshoppers, **26**, 1073
    - hesperid caterpillars (*Achylodes papinianus minor*), **26**, 4086
    - leaf hoppers (*Empoasca* spp.), **26**, 2106; **27**, 783; **30**, 4340
    - leaf miner (*Phyllocnistis citrella*), **27**, 780
    - *Leptoglossus membranaceus*, **29**, 441
    - loopers (*Anacamptodes* and *Trichoplusia* spp.), **30**, 6028, 6029
    - mealy bugs (*Pseudococcus*, *Rhizoecus* and *Ferrisia* spp.), **26**, 2117, 2118; **27**, 780, 1352, 1711; **28**, 2987, 4045b; **30**, 1168, 2757

Citrus, pests (*continued*)—
mites—
Anychus spp., **27**, 3859; **29**, 826
brevipalpus or flat (*B. lewisi* and *B. phoenicis*), **26**, 2109, 4087; **27**, 3856; **28**, 792, 1817, 2988, 4028; **29**, 815, 826, 3979; **30**, 1171, 6013
bud (*Aceria sheldoni*), **26**, 1017, 2107, 2109; **27**, 2827h, 3856; **28**, 792, 1816, 2988; **29**, 1845, 2865; **30**, 2754, 2761, 6031
Eutetranychus banksi, **30**, 1169, 1171
general and unspecified, **26**, 1016, 2098, 2101; **27**, 2827v; **29**, 286, 4015o; **30**, 2741, 6030
grey (*Calacarus* spp.), **27**, 784; **28**, 4029; **30**, 2761
lewis (*Eotetranychus lewisi*), **28**, 2988, 4028
Lorryia sp., **27**, 1837; **30**, 1170
quadrant distribution of, **30**, 2760
red or purple (*Panonychus* (*Metatetranychus*) *citri*), **26**, 1018, 2108, 2109, 3088, 4088; **27**, 779, 785-787, 1784, 1836, 2798, 2799, 3856, 3858, 3860; **28**, 790-793, 1819, 2989, 4028, 4030, 4031, 4033; **29**, 814, 821, 822, 1849, 2862, 2865, 2880, 2881, 2918h, 3929, 3980; **30**, 2761, 2763
rust or Maori (*Phyllocoptruta oleivora*), **26**, 1019, 2109, 3091, 4055, 4089; **27**, 3856, 3858, 3861; **28**, 787, 1009, 1840t, 2988, 2990, 4032, 4045f; **29**, 814, 821, 1541, 2862-2864, 3977; **30**, 1171, 2761, 2762, 4343, 4344
silver (*Hemitarsonemus latus*), **29**, 3981; **30**, 2761, 4343
six-spotted (*Eotetranychus sexmaculatus*), **26**, 2108; **27**, 3856; **28**, 792, 2988, 4028
Tenuipalpus pseudocuneatus, **26**, 4072
Tetranychus telarius, **26**, 1020, 2107; **28**, 1818; **30**, 2754
Texas (*Eutetranychus clarki*), **29**, 821
yuma (*Eotetranychus yumensis*), **26**, 2109; **27**, 3856; **28**, 792, 2988, 4028
moths (*Prays*, *Lymantria* and *Cryptoblabes* spp.), **27**, 782; **28**, 4027; **29**, 3977; **30**, 2754, 4342
nematodes, **26**, 2112-2115, 3085, 3119f, 3119m, 4094, 4127a; **27**, 796, 838c, 1825, 1862m, 1862p, 2685, 2803-2806, 2827k, 2828m, 3854, 3893g, 3893i; **28**, 796, 822o, 1009, 1813, 1814, 2945e, 3026o; 4021-4023, 4045e; **29**, 858h, 858i, 858o, 1788, 1846, 1847, 2858, 2872, 2873; **30**, 445, 1163, 1164, 2752, 2753, 4334, 4335, 6025
Neocleora tulbaghata, **26**, 3224
psylla (*Diaphorina citri*), **26**, 3089, 4090, 4091; **30**, 2758
rodents, **26**, 3119n; **28**, 3026b
scales—
arrowhead (*Unaspis yanonensis*), **26**, 1015, 1022; **27**, 779, 788, 792, 1784; **29**, 1849
black (*Saissetia oleae*), **27**, 1352, 1837; **28**, 1819; **29**, 850; **30**, 1170
camphor (*Pseudaonidia duplex*), **26**, 1015
chaff (*Parlatoria pergandei*), **29**, 2868; **30**, 4346
control—
biological, **26**, 2101, 2116, 4093, 4131; **27**, 839p, 1862x; **28**, 3026q; **29**, 824, 1870h, 2865, 2866, 2918a, 3982; **30**, 1172, 2754, 2764, 2765
chemical, **26**, 1016, 2098, 2117, 4093; **27**, 779, 788-791, 793, 838m, 3862, 3874; **28**, 794, 1818, 1819, 2991; **29**, 286, 1848, 1849, 3977; **30**, 6032, 6033
co-operative scheme for, **27**, 1862 l
cottony cushion (*Icerya purchasi*), **26**, 4131; **27**, 1352, 1862x
dictyospermum (*Chrysomphalus dictyospermi*), **28**, 1818
Florida red (*Chrysomphalus aonidum*), **26**, 1019; **30**, 2764
general and unspecified, **27**, 2827i; **30**, 2754, 4345
Parlatoria camelliae, **26**, 2117
Pulvinaria aurantii, **26**, 1015
purple (*Lepidosaphes beckii*), **26**, 1019, 2117, 2118; **27**, 998, 1836; **29**, 814, 823, 824, 2868, 2918a, 3983; **30**, 2765, 4346

Citrus, pests, scales (*continued*)—
red (*Aonidiella aurantii*), **26**, 1021, 2119, 3090, 4092, 4093; **27**, 787, 791, 1838, 1839, 1862 l, 2800, 3863, 3864, 3893d; **28**, 795, 1819, 2992, 4030, 4031, 4033; **29**, 815, 823, 825, 826, 1848, 1870h, 2865-2867, 3982, 4015f; **30**, 335, 1172, 1173, 2763, 6033-6036
soft brown (*Coccus hesperidum*), **28**, 2992; **30**, 1172, 2766
wax (*Ceroplastes* spp.), **26**, 1015, 2120; **27**, 779, 788
yellow (*Aonidiella citrina*), **26**, 1021, 3090; **27**, 791; **29**, 1848
snails, **26**, 3093; **27**, 3892x
weevils (*Otiorrhynchus* (*Brachyrrhinus*) *cribricollis* and *Pachnaeus litus*), **27**, 781; **29**, 814; **30**, 1166, 2754
thrips (*Heliothrips* sp.), **30**, 2754
tortrix and other orange worms (several species), **27**, 998; **28**, 794, 1009, 2427; **29**, 1303, 2917d; **30**, 2007, 4341
tree hoppers (*Caedicia* spp.), **27**, 1785
western tussock moth (*Hemerocampa vetusta*), **27**, 2801; **29**, 2869
white flies (*Aleurocanthus*, *Aleurothrixus*, *Aleuroplatus* spp., etc.), **26**, 3092; **27**, 1836, 2802; **29**, 1850, 2870, 2871; **30**, 1174
physiology—
carbon dioxide fixation, **26**, 4099; **30**, 4318, 4319
enzyme activity, **29**, 2851; **30**, 2725, 4319, 4333
of frost resistance, **27**, 1821
light and shade responses, **26**, 3068; **29**, 1815, 1816, 1818; **30**, 2719
metabolism, ringing affects, **29**, 2850
organic acid biosynthesis, **30**, 4319
photoperiodism, **30**, 1068, 5979
photosynthesis, **29**, 822, 2851, 2876, 2877; **30**, 2767
polarity, **27**, 2772; **28**, 4007
protein and ribonucleic acid biosynthesis, **29**, 3960
respiration—*see also above*, fruit—**29**, 822, 1801, 1870z; **30**, 41
of roots, **26**, 2077, 4048; **27**, 1813
of thermal destruction, **27**, 1833
tissue culture, **27**, 3847; **28**, 32, 761; **29**, 2854, 2855, 3949; **30**, 2800, 6001
translocation, **27**, 763; **29**, 1800, 1801, 1815, 1816
water relations, **26**, 1005, 1006, 3056, 3064, 4063, 4064; **27**, 765, 767, 1820, 3831; **28**, 779; **29**, 822, 827, 835, 1799, 1806, 3984; **30**, 2721
planting—
of mature trees, **28**, 781; **29**, 3962; **30**, 2718
methods, **26**, 4127r, 4127x; **27**, 1808, 2784; **28**, 2960, 3027b; **30**, 1133
in old citrus soils, **26**, 2076; **27**, 833c, 1825; **28**, 1796, 2961, 4024; **29**, 793; **30**, 6025
spacing, **26**, 986, 4036; **27**, 1187n, 1809, 1862v, 3845; **29**, 3962; **30**, 1142, 2717
pollination—
by bees, **26**, 3073; **28**, 1806
in the bud stage, **26**, 993
cross-, **27**, 770-772, 2780; **29**, 1832; **30**, 4320, 4321
male parent's effect, **28**, 2971; **29**, 3966, 3967
pollen germination, **26**, 4058; **29**, 2852; **30**, 5993
polyembryony, **26**, 2078, 3048; **28**, 2971, 3027e; **30**, 4294
production and trade—
European and Mediterranean, **26**, 2148f, 2148g, 4128i; **29**, 217j, 964, 1086; **30**, 2704, 2706
South African, **26**, 1293
South American, **29**, 4015c; **30**, 1481
world, **26**, 979, 2148t, 2148u; **28**, 823e; **30**, 1123, 1124
products and by-products—
fodder, **26**, 4128m; **27**, 1863a; **29**, 4015h; **30**, 4356
juice—*see also above under* composition, fruit—**26**, 1232; **27**, 807, 839b, 839k, 1850, 2810; **29**, 2834, 2917f; **30**, 6006
limonin, **28**, 2021

Citrus, products and by-products (*continued*)—
  oil, essential, **26**, 1919, 2148b; **27**, 838w, 3893f; **28**, 1840f; **29**, 830, 831, 1870x, 2010, 2822, 3811, 4015b; **30**, 2740, 4296
  peel, **27**, 1851
  a review, **30**, 6054
  seed oil, **28**, 639, 1840f
  various or general, **26**, 1068p, 4105, 4128i; **27**, 838k, 2828c, 3875; **28**, 4045i; **29**, 2823, 2918g
  vitamin P, **27**, 1863g
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
  bud union anatomy, **26**, 4039
  bud union malformation, height of budding affects, **28**, 766
  budding, **27**, 3829; **28**, 1840c, 1841f, 2055, 2956; **29**, 2828; **30**, 2715, 4297, 5965, 5969
  cuttings, **26**, 985, 3049; **27**, 2772, 3823, 3824; **28**, 762, 2238 l; **29**, 788, 789, 2799, 2826, 2951; **30**, 23, 1131, 2712, 5963
  marcotting, **27**, 2771; **29**, 1793
  methods compared, **29**, 1794
  nursery management, **26**, 984; **28**, 822a, 1840y, 4010; **29**, 3950; **30**, 1131
  scion certification, **26**, 3082; **30**, 2742
  seedlings *vs* budded trees, **30**, 2716, 5970, 6332
  vegetative hybridization, **26**, 3119 l; **30**, 4295, 5954
pruning, **26**, 987, 1068i, 3065, 3119g; **27**, 1810, 1862v, 3150; **28**, 148, 1792; **29**, 804, 1826, 1827, 1861, 2832, 3962, 3963; **30**, 1143-1145, 2725, 5968, 5991, 5994-5999
research in—
  Algeria, **28**, 3201
  Australia, **27**, 1086; **28**, 822g, 2150; **29**, 3107
  British Guiana, **29**, 3087; **30**, 1450
  French West Africa, **26**, 3217
  India, **28**, 996
  Israel, **27**, 2765
  Jamaica, **28**, 4180
  Japan, **28**, 983
  Mauritius, **29**, 3103
  Nyasaland, **30**, 1474
  South Africa, **26**, 3221, 4127w; **28**, 1791; **30**, 2713
  Surinam, **30**, 4632
  Trinidad, **26**, 1278; **28**, 2049; **30**, 1483, 4634
reticulata, **28**, 1794
ringing, **26**, 3071, 4056; **27**, 769; **28**, 822 l, 3026f; **29**, 1788, 1814, 1815, 1819, 2849, 2850; **30**, 4321, 4332
roots—
  bark ontogeny, **26**, 2073
  cation-exchange capacity, **26**, 3057; **29**, 1809, 1810, 1870z
  growth and distribution, **26**, 989, 990, 2080, 3063; **27**, 838i, 839m, 1802, 2777, 3837, 3845; **28**, 1800, 3026n, 3284; **29**, 1790, 1817, 1826, 1868, 2837; **30**, 1142, 1150, 4305, 4315, 4316
  nematode determination in, **27**, 3893g; 3893i
  physiology, **26**, 2077, 4048; **27**, 1813
  toxic substances in, **30**, 1139
  weight and yield correlated, **26**, 990
rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks—
  calamondin, **28**, 4006
  chlorosis affected by, **26**, 1009, 4050
  Citrus spp. and hybrids, **28**, 1794; **29**, 3946; **30**, 2715, 5961
  Cleopatra and other mandarins, **27**, 3826; **28**, 766; **29**, 2918i, 3946; **30**, 1470, 5967
  Columbian sweet lime, **28**, 4002
  disease resistant, **28**, 1795; **29**, 812; **30**, 4298, 6020
  effect, height of budding affects, **28**, 766
  frost resistance affected by, **29**, 1796; **30**, 4299
  frost resistant, **26**, 984
  fruit characters affected by, **27**, 754, 2811, 3828
  fruit composition affected by, **29**, 786, 983, 1795; **30**, 6002
  for grapefruit and pummelos, **26**, 3051, 4040, 4050; **27**, 753, 3828; **28**, 1793, 4005; **29**, 802

Citrus, rootstocks (*continued*)—
  identification, **28**, 763, 1841e
  leaf composition affected by—*see above under* composition, leaf, factors affecting
  for lemons, **26**, 1009, 3050; **27**, 752, 776, 1802, 3828; **28**, 766; **29**, 2830, 2918b; **30**, 6312
  for limes, **28**, 786; **29**, 983; **30**, 5970
  for mandarins, **27**, 1805, 1806, 3827, 3828; **28**, 990, 1794, 1840d; **29**, 786, 1790, 2828
  nematode resistant, **27**, 2803
  nucellar seedlings produced by, **26**, 3048
  nutrient uptake affected by, **29**, 800
  for oranges, **26**, 997, 4038; **27**, 751, 1805, 2828b, 3826-3828, 3849; **28**, 2958; **30**, 2714, 4609, 5967, 6312
  Philippine Tabog, **28**, 2959
  Rangpur lime, **27**, 3892t; **28**, 1840 l; 4002, **29**, 2828; **30**, 1132
  replant problems and, **26**, 2076
  rough lemon, **28**, 765, 1795; **29**, 1826, 2918i; **30**, 2711, 5961, 5969
  salt tolerance affected by, **29**, 2819; **30**, 1153
  Sampson tangelo, **28**, 766
  -scion incompatibility, **26**, 1009, 4039; **27**, 776; **28**, 4006; **29**, 791, 2918b; **30**, 2715, 5969
  -scion relationships, **26**, 4038; **28**, 1794, 3026d, 3026e; **29**, 790, 829, 1797-1800, 1837; **30**, 1183, 4299
  smooth lemon, **30**, 5961
  sour orange, **28**, 786; **29**, 1826; **30**, 2711, 5961
  sweet orange, **29**, 1826, 1837; **30**, 1132, 2714, 5967
  trifoliate orange, **26**, 2078; **27**, 1803, 1804, 2827r, 3829; **28**, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1811, 2968; **29**, 791, 812, 1826, 2829, 2918b; **30**, 1127, 5964, 5967, 6020
  Triphasia trifolia, **27**, 753
  triploid, **27**, 1805
  Troyer citrange, **26**, 1009; **28**, 1796; **29**, 3946; **30**, 5964
  in various countries, **27**, 2828b; **28**, 2957; **29**, 2827, 2918i; **30**, 2713, 5966
  wind damage affected by, **27**, 3831
scion rooting induced, **26**, 4128g; **27**, 1804
seed—*see also above* products—
  characters, **26**, 980; **29**, 3967
  coat, albinism induced by, **28**, 761
  embryo culture, **27**, 3847; **28**, 761; **29**, 2854, 3949; **30**, 2800
  embryo number, **30**, 2711
  germination and testing, **26**, 2078, 4037; **28**, 1999j; **29**, 1804, 2828, 3948; **30**, 1131, 2711, 5961
  nucellar embryo development, pollen affects, **28**, 2971; **30**, 1127
  numbers, factors affecting, **26**, 993
  storage, **26**, 2078; **27**, 750; **28**, 2979; **30**, 1132
  treatments, **26**, 4037; **27**, 1834, 2791; **28**, 2955, 2979; **29**, 812, 1804, 3948; **30**, 6020
soil(s)—
  aeration, **27**, 1144; **30**, 41
  compaction, **26**, 3119h
  erosion, **29**, 807
  flooding and waterlogging, **30**, 1139, 4303
  fungus flora, **26**, 3084, 3119m; **27**, 838x; **29**, 794
  management—
    clean cultivation, **26**, 2080; **27**, 227, 1807
    cover cropping and grass sod, **26**, 2072, 4094; **27**, 1807, 2183a, 3846; **28**, 778, 2961, 2964, 3026c, 3026z, 4008; **29**, 807, 1807, 3952; **30**, 335, 1136, 1137, 1146, 2724, 2730
    fumigation and other chemical treatments, **26**, 988, 3119m, 4095; **27**, 796, 838c, 1825, 2806, 2807; **28**, 4022-4024; **30**, 6025
    general, **28**, 2188; **30**, 1121
    irrigation, **26**, 988, 996-998, 1006, 2090, 3064-3066, 4061; **27**, 768, 1820, 1862o, 2828e, 3830, 3840, 3892b; **28**, 776-779, 823a, 1065, 3026c, 3026z, 4016; **29**, 799, 801, 802, 812, 1078c, 1788, 1806, 1826, 1870r, 2846, 3946, 3954, 3955; **30**, 1137, 1153, 1162, 1163, 2723, 2737, 4301, 4302, 5983, 6023

Citrus, soil(s), management (*continued*)—
methods compared, **26**, 997, 2071, 2081, 4043, 4044; **27**, 3846; **28**, 778, 1798, 3026z; **29**, 792, 1807, 1808, 2836, 3953; **30**, 1136, 1138, 2724
mulching, **26**, 988; **27**, 1807; **28**, 796; **29**, 1788, 1807, 1808, 3954; **30**, 1137, 1146, 1168, 2724, 5978, 5981
non-tillage, **29**, 792, 1826, 2836; **30**, 335, 5981, 5983, 5991
weed control, **26**, 2722; **27**, 364; **28**, 363, 389d, 4022; **29**, 355, 792, 1350, 1373c, 2369, 2395, 2396, 3525, 3946; **30**, 1136, 2039, 3670, 5302, 5303
mapping, **27**, 746
moisture—
conditions in Florida, **26**, 2148x
determination, **28**, 1841i; **30**, 2722
requirements, **29**, 1805; **30**, 1137, 1138
shoot growth in relation to, **30**, 2720
nutrient fixation in, **28**, 770
pH effects, **26**, 3054, 3055; **27**, 838s, 2776, 2777, 3833; **29**, 1812, 1813, 1817, 1823, 3961; **30**, 1147
pH, factors affecting, **28**, 823f
requirements, **29**, 1868; **30**, 5980
salinity—*see above under* nutrition, chlorides *and* sodium
temperature, **26**, 989; **30**, 1137
types—
mite infestation related to, **27**, 785
rootstock responses, **30**, 4315
in various countries, **27**, 2827n
water infiltration, **30**, 4305
water tables, **26**, 3063; **27**, 3840; **29**, 1789
species—
colour tests to distinguish hybrids from, **28**, 2954
evolution of, **30**, 1125
in the Far East, **26**, 3119i
ornamental, **26**, 4031i; **28**, 3026k
spray(s)(ing)—
costs, **26**, 2102
coverage, **26**, 1068g
equipment, **26**, 1023; **28**, 822j; **30**, 4347
fruit maturity or quality affected by—*see above*, fruit
oils compared, **27**, 3866, 3867; **28**, 4031
and other chemical injuries, **26**, 1016, 2094, 3083; **27**, 1841, 3868; **28**, 2967, 3026p; **29**, 355, 796, 815, 827, 838, 2876, 2877, 3984; **30**, 1183, 2767, 6037
programmes, **26**, 1068b, 2098, 3597o; **27**, 1863j, 2827q, 2828h, 3892w; **28**, 791, 822v, 823a; **30**, 6024
and vapour residues, **26**, 1631, 2110; **27**, 1862h, 2828j, 3857, 3892q; **28**, 793, 3026h, 4034; **29**, 286, 1288, 1851, 2879-2881, 2917n, 2917s; **30**, 1169, 2768
storage—*see also above*, packing *and* seed—
ammonia gas treatment, **26**, 4109; **28**, 798, 799; **29**, 858p, 3992, 3993
buildings, deodorization, **28**, 1824
chemical changes during, **27**, 3166; **29**, 3990; **30**, 4353
cooling and hydrocooling, **26**, 1032, 2122, 2123; **28**, 2995; **29**, 1852, 1857; **30**, 1184, 2770, 4352, 6041, 6052
dips, coatings, wraps and impregnated pads, **26**, 1036, 1037, 2125, 3100, 3099-4106, 4128a; **27**, 347j, 802, 803, 805, 1183, 1844, 1848, 1849; **28**, 797, 802, 1823, 2947, 3026h; **29**, 836-838, 1853, 1854, 1870d, 2886, 2887, 2890; **30**, 1184, 2770-2773, 4348, 4352, 4354, 4355, 4623, 6042-6046, 6052
disorders—*see also above*, diseases, fungus—rind breakdown, **26**, 1033; **29**, 836
ethylene and acetylene for colouring, **26**, 1030, 1031, 1033, 2148w; **27**, 800, 3872; **29**, 835, 2888, 3989; **30**, 6049
fruit rot, gamma-ray treatment for, **27**, 2809; **29**, 2891; **30**, 6048
gas, **26**, 4099
general, **28**, 163; **29**, 153; **30**, 1180
heat storage capacity and conductivity coefficient of fruit in, **26**, 2124

Citrus, storage (*continued*)—
heat treatment before, for scale control, **30**, 6036
life, factors affecting, **26**, 1031, 1032, 2125, 4100, 4101; **27**, 774, 775, 803, 1806; **28**, 2997; **29**, 2887, 2889, 3990; **30**, 4353
metabolism—*see also above*, fruit respiration—**26**, 4099
nitrogen trichloride gas treatment, **26**, 4102
physiology, a review, **28**, 1840s
relative humidity, **27**, 1843
rots—*see above*, diseases, fungus
temperatures, **26**, 260y, 2125, 4100; **27**, 799, 806, 1842, 1845, 1846, 3873; **28**, 2997; **29**, 1856, 2890; **30**, 6044
weight losses in, **27**, 801, 1848; **29**, 3990
transport, **26**, 1029; **30**, 4351
tree age, yield in relation to, **26**, 4036, 4065
trees, destruction of diseased, **30**, 2750
triptera, **27**, 838k
varieties—*see also above*, growing, hybrids *and* species *and* *individual Citrus species*—
Chironja, **28**, 4004
general—
collections, **26**, 2148r; **27**, 838u, 1862d
fruit characters, **27**, 838d
for juice extraction, **27**, 1850
nucellar strains, **27**, 3893h; **28**, 985, 2971, 4002, 4003
seed characters, **26**, 980
seedling lines, virus-free, **30**, 1159
in various countries, **26**, 3119i; **27**, 839h, 839o, 2827o; **28**, 71, 1840h; **29**, 1873; **30**, 5955
grapefruit, **29**, 4015g; **30**, 1178, 2709
grapefruit, nucellar strains, **28**, 4002
lemon—
disease resistance, **27**, 752; **30**, 4333
Meyer, **27**, 839i; **30**, 1130
nucellar strains, **26**, 4127m
Seville, **28**, 1840n
Somaliland, **28**, 4045o
in the U.S.A., **28**, 3026u; **29**, 858j, 2822
lime, **28**, 1999j; **29**, 1870d
mandarin and tangerine—
Clementine, **27**, 72, 770, 771, 1842; **30**, 4320, 5968
nucellar strains, **27**, 1799; **28**, 3026s
Satsuma, **27**, 839i, 1799, 1805, 1806, 1811, 1822, 1843, 1844
in various countries, **26**, 2074; **27**, 747, 838d, 3825; **28**, 1840v, 1841g; **29**, 1791; **30**, 2708, 5956, 5959
orange—
Cadena Z, **29**, 787
× grapefruit hybrid, **28**, 4004
hardy, **27**, 2781
for juice extraction, **27**, 839b
Lue Gim Gong and Valencia compared, **26**, 2075
navels, **26**, 981; **30**, 1128
nucellar strains, **26**, 3119a; **28**, 4002; **29**, 1792; **30**, 1127
Oval, **27**, 2828r
Shamouti, **27**, 838h
Tarocca, **27**, 2782
Temple, **30**, 5957, 5958
trifoliate, **29**, 1870p
in various countries, **27**, 748, 1800; **28**, 1841g, 2958, 4045p; **29**, 1791, 2825
pummelo, **27**, 749
tangelo, **27**, 838h; **28**, 4002; **29**, 1832; **30**, 6002
volkameriana, **27**, 752, 778
Cladosporium—see also Dibotryon—
brunneo-atrum, **28**, 787
carpophilum—see Fusicladium
cucumerinum, **26**, 583, 2781, 3741; **27**, 576c, 1059; **28**, 2594; **29**, 398, 1001, 2456, 2693; **30**, 2106
effusum, **26**, 2615, 2670e; **27**, 304, 1302; **28**, 290; **29**, 276, 3425
fulvum—see Tomato diseases, fungus, leaf mould
herbarum, **26**, 1013; **27**, 2531; **28**, 284

Cladosporium (*continued*)—
  paeoniae, **30**, 2595, 4143
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1565, 3533; **29**, 2680
Clarkia flower drop, **27**, 3718
Clasterosporium carpophilum, **26**, 385, 1560, 2657, 2660; **27**, 3282; **28**, 288, 1250, 1251, 2371, 3500; **29**, 258, 310, 2007, 2304, 3422, 3423; **30**, 430, 1939, 1943, 3243, 3311
Clematis—
  breeding, **30**, 1449
  diseases, **28**, 2932; **30**, 1449
  nutrition, **30**, 36
  propagation, **26**, 4017; **28**, 727; **29**, 1746
  seed, neutron treatment, **27**, 2762e
Clemora smithi, **28**, 4125; **29**, 3069t, 4082
Cleome monophylla, **29**, 3148
Cleome spinosa, **29**, 2736
Cleppa Park Hort. Demonstr. Stat., N.A.A.S., **26**, 4294o
Clepsis peritana, **29**, 1303
Clerodendron trichotomum, **27**, 663
Clethra barbinervis, **28**, 3260
Clianthus formosus, **26**, 3041j
Clidemia hirta, **26**, 3682, 3683; **27**, 1352
Climate—*see also* Drought, Frost, Hail, Lightning, Meteorology, Sun, Wind *and individual crops under* climate—
  adverse, insurance of crops against, **26**, 1234o
  atmospheric water vapour pressure, **29**, 1012
  control in chambers or glasshouses—*see also* Phytotrons—**27**, 50, 66h, 1033, 1034, 3085; **28**, 2005, 4045g; **29**, 30, 1775q; **30**, 3057, 3202
  cyclic phenomena, statistical methods for studying, **30**, 113
  dew absorption by plants, **29**, 2041; **30**, 2412
  dew or surface wetness measurements, **27**, 1371t, 3337n; **28**, 2449j, 3231; **29**, 2092x; **30**, 1933
  and gardening, a book on, **29**, 1994
  micro- —
    of annual crops, **26**, 765; **29**, 539, 2517
    a book on, **30**, 1430
    under cloches, **26**, 540
    within a flower, **28**, 2065
    in glasshouses—*see* Glasshouse
    instruments for studying, **27**, 2087v
    measurement, **27**, 2080; **28**, 68q; **30**, 1585
    of plants, general, **30**, 1493
    on slopes, **26**, 1390, 4125
    soil management affects, **27**, 2161
    of strawberries, **28**, 2257
    of trees and bushes, **26**, 1145, 2450; **27**, 107, 2258, 2865; **28**, 3330; **29**, 2936; **30**, 1669, 4406
    of vineyards, **26**, 291, 2343
    windbreaks affect, **27**, 2391, 2623; **28**, 229; **29**, 1240-1242
  phenological records in various countries, **26**, 1285c, 1430, 2958, 3041w; **27**, 693, 2182h, 2182v, 2207; **28**, 1771, 2061, 2304, 3325; **29**, 1452; **30**, 3096
  phenological service in Germany, **30**, 3095
  phenological studies, base temperature determination, **28**, 3324
  plant—
    and fruit composition affected by, **26**, 2870; **30**, 2165, 2401, 2490, 6002, 6295
    diseases and pests related to, **27**, 2524; **28**, 1857, 2401; **29**, 1232; **30**, 3553
    distribution related to, **29**, 105, 3203t
    responses to, **26**, 351, 974t, 1960, 2415y, 2765, 2767; **28**, 3562t; **29**, 6, 2433, 3118; **30**, 1493
  rain(fall)—
    artificial stimulation of, **26**, 1299, 2246; **27**, 3031, 3089m; **28**, 2063, 3230; **29**, 984
    biennial bearing related to, **26**, 1064
    crop quality in relation to, **29**, 3020, 3021
    crop yields in relation to, **26**, 4168; **27**, 3830, 3931; **28**, 846, 889, 945, 3443; **29**, 3020, 4089; **30**, 3958, 4467, 5006, 6212
    damage to plants, **27**, 717; **28**, 803, 2327
    expectation, calculation of, **26**, 1300, 2341

Climate, rain(fall) (*continued*)—
    flower sex in relation to, **30**, 4467
    leaching of ascorbic acid by, **30**, 15
    leaching of leaf minerals by, **28**, 3340
    photoperiodic response of plants in relation to, **28**, 2064
    potassium nutrition in relation to, **28**, 2717s
    tables of, **28**, 3189; **30**, 1440
    below trees, **26**, 1145; **27**, 1151, 2865
  recording by photothermographs, **28**, 395
  relative humidity, fruit tree responses, **29**, 3279
  relative humidity measurement, **27**, 2080; **28**, 68q
  weather forecasting, **26**, 1297
  weather stations, **28**, 8
Clitocybe sp. on banana, **30**, 6093
Clitocybe tabescens, **26**, 1047; **28**, 3080
Clitoria ternatea, **26**, 975h
Clivia miniata, **27**, 3064; **30**, 1501
Clivia nobilis, **26**, 2378
Cloches, crop cultivation under—*see also* Frames, Plastic films *and separate crops*—**26**, 2340j, 2749; **28**, 2046, 3796p; **29**, 985, 1002, 2420, 3376p, 3655; **30**, 21, 1478, 4999
Cloches, microclimate under, **26**, 540
Closterocerus utahensis californicus, **30**, 1994
Clove—
  anatomy, **26**, 1131
  diseases, **27**, 842, 1995, 2848; **29**, 2015
  drying, **27**, 842; **30**, 3011
  growing in various countries, **26**, 1130, 1234w; **28**, 1672a; **29**, 4016
  growth substance responses, **30**, 6332
  products, a review, **27**, 2847
  propagation, **27**, 4021; **30**, 4619
  shading, **29**, 2016
Clover control, **26**, 479, 482-484 ,3625; **27**, 360, 1387, 3375; **28**, 2485; **29**, 1361, 2403; **30**, 566
Clover, subterranean (*Trifolium subterraneum*), **26**, 311, 3388; **27**, 3144
Clubroot—*see Plasmodiophora brassicae*
Clysia ambiguella, **27**, 1345; **28**, 2419; **29**, 2367m; **30**, 3453
Cnephasia wahlbomiana, **26**, 2761; **28**, 2420; **30**, 4084
Cnicus benedictus, **29**, 630
Cnidocampa flavescens, **27**, 1352
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus, **30**, 954
Cnidoscolus texanus, **29**, 671
Cob nut, hazel and filbert—*see also Corylus*—
  breeding, **27**, 2240q, 2240r
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81
  climate, winter injury and resistance, **27**, 2240x
  composition, **26**, 1506; **30**, 1536
  diseases—
    bacterial, **28**, 255
    fungus, **29**, 275
    virus, **27**, 1261; **30**, 1912, 5126
  dormancy, **29**, 2245
  flower biology, **27**, 4016
  flower drop, **28**, 664
  growing at high altitudes, **30**, 122
  growing in various countries, **26**, 320, 326i, 2558m, 3456d; **27**, 1240n, 1240v, 2228, 2241b, 3240o, 3240s, 3240t; **28**, 1216o, 3459a; **29**, 2248, 2252e, 3450; **30**, 1900, 5094, 5098, 5099
  labour requirements, **29**, 2025
  marketing, **26**, 3456r
  mycorrhiza, **26**, 319
  nutrition, **27**, 2230; **30**, 1528
  pests, **27**, 1331; **29**, 3450; **30**, 473, 1985, 2659
  physiology, enzyme activity, **27**, 2133
  pollen composition, **28**, 1081g
  pollination, **26**, 320; **28**, 3458m; **29**, 3371
  propagation, **26**, 319; **27**, 2229; **28**, 219w; **29**, 2252t
  pruning, **27**, 3150, 4012; **29**, 1227
  ringing, **28**, 16
  rootstocks, **27**, 2240p

Cob nut, hazel and filbert (*continued*)—
  seed germination, **27**, 2225
  soil management, general, **28**, 2188
  soil requirements, **27**, 2230
  storage, **30**, 5095
  varieties, **26**, 321; **27**, 1998, 2228, 2240q, 2240x, 2241j; **28**, 3458m; **29**, 3377c
Cobalt—
  content, abnormal, of *Clethra* sp., **28**, 3260
  growth substance responses enhanced by, **26**, 3285; **30**, 3170
  in plant nutrition, **26**, 1306, 3058; **27**, 220, 543, 2922; **28**, 48, 499, 2289, 3260, 3722, 4121; **29**, 650, 1385, 3722j; **30**, 35, 1318, 2335, 2559, 3315, 4900, 5082
  radioactive—*see also* Gamma irradiation—**26**, 1700, 2359; **27**, 458, 3062-3064; **28**, 1040-1042, 3722; **29**, 2036, 2816i, 3121; **30**, 1507, 3055, 4900, 5452
Coccids, a book on, **27**, 2996
Coccinella septempunctata, **26**, 4091
Coccomyces hiemalis—see Higginsia
Coccomyces padi, **26**, 381, 1559; **28**, 3561e; **30**, 429
Cocculus laurifolius, spray injury, **27**, 2681
Cocculus spp., propagation, **26**, 2434
Coccus—
  africanum, **27**, 3945
  hesperidum, **26**, 2962; **27**, 1711; **28**, 2992; **29**, 1758; **30**, 1046, 1172, 2766, 4271, 5915
  viridis, **27**, 1894; **28**, 959v; **29**, 2957; **30**, 1271
Cochliostoma jacobianum, **28**, 2944u
Cochliotis melolonthoides, **27**, 928; **30**, 6328
Cockchafer—*see also separate species*—control, **26**, 445j, 2636; **27**, 322, 346o, 3302, 3533; **28**, 589q, 1307, 2910; **29**, 880, 2007, 3450, 4124m
Cockle Park Farm, work at, **30**, 4600
Cocoa—*see also* Cacao—
  Conference, London, Rep., **26**, 2162; **28**, 3039
  Res. Inst., American, work at, **26**, 2165
  Res. Inst., W. Afr., A.R.—*see* West African
Coconut—
  albinism, **30**, 1252
  a book on, **29**, 3078
  breeding and selection, **26**, 1278, 2196, 4151; **27**, 861; **28**, 2049, 3063, 3177y, 4157f; **29**, 870, 960q, 996, 4030; **30**, 1248, 2847, 2848, 4424, 6139
  button shedding—*see below under* nut fall
  climate, **27**, 1959n; **30**, 2849, 2857
  composition, leaf or nut, **27**, 861, 862, 950f, 1959f, 2995a; **28**, 3070, 4069; **29**, 2922, 4035; **30**, 1261, 2870, 4380, 6140
  Conference, Ceylon, Proc., **26**, 2195
  diseases—
    cause uncertain, **26**, 2199-2201, 3134; **27**, 864, 1960s, 2852, 2994f; **28**, 868, 960c, 1865, 1998c, 1999b, 3068, 4069, 4176, 4192; **29**, 877, 878, 1892, 2951, 4035, 4036, 4148; **30** 1253, 1254, 2855, 2858-2862, 6142
    fungus, **26**, 2194, 2201; **27**, 2994f, 2995r, 3924; **29**, 873, 875; **30**, 2863, 4427, 6143
    nematode causes, **26**, 1278; **28**, 2049, 3069; **30**, 4428
    in various countries, **27**, 950q, 951e, 2890; **30**, 1245
    virus, **27**, 3997e; **28**, 3067
  economics, **26**, 2198, 4150; **27**, 2994k; **30**, 2854, 2855, 4431
  field experiments, design and analysis, **30**, 1249, 1250
  flower—
    abnormalities, **26**, 3191 l, 4255d
    biology, **29**, 1894
    drop, **27**, 2850
  fruit—*see below*, nut *and* seed
  growing, mechanization of, **26**, 4256d; **29**, 1983t
  growing in various countries, **26**, 2305k, 2306b, 2306h, 3131; **27**, 868, 950j, 1959x, 1960e; **28**, 4046, 4156o; **29**, 1872, 1892, 1982y, 4033; **30**, 1245, 1246
  growth—
    abnormal, **26**, 2305v, 4152, 4254n
    rejuvenation, **29**, 874
Coconut, growth (*continued*)—
    substance responses, **27**, 2850; **28**, 3065, 3066; **30**, 2861
    twin, **29**, 960x
  the name and its spelling, **27**, 1959k
  nurseries, **26**, 1132; **27**, 1960h
  nut—*see also below*, seed—
    abnormalities, **27**, 865
    fall, **26**, 1138; **27**, 1885; **28**, 3065, 3066, 4070; **30**, 1261
    harvesting, time for, **26**, 2194; **28**, 4071; **29**, 4037
    milk (water)—
      composition, **28**, 3070; **29**, 2949
      growth substances from, **26**, 55, 1342; **28**, 3066; **29**, 47, 71h; **30**, 2872, 3135, 3136
      orchid seedlings stimulated by, **28**, 1015q; **29**, 3115q
      properties of, **26**, 3133
      for tissue cultures, **26**, 3816; **27**, 1050, 2050, 3847; **30**, 4732
    morphology, **26**, 2196
    storage, **29**, 2954
  nutrition, **26**, 2194, 2195, 2198, 3134, 3230, 3234t; **27**, 861, 863, 864, 892, 893, 950t, 1959w, 2849, 2852, 2890, 3923, 3996s; **28**, 866, 960k, 1865, 3064, 4069, 4176, 4192; **29**, 872, 873, 878, 961b, 996, 1893, 2948-2950, 3069e, 4032-4034, 4036, 4124g; **30**, 1252, 1253, 2852-2855, 2857, 4380, 4426, 6140-6142
  origin, **29**, 960p
  pests—
    ants, **30**, 4428
    bats, **29**, 960g
    Brontispa longissima, **29**, 879
    caterpillars (*Brassolis*, *Levuana* and *Nephantis* spp.), **26**, 2202, 2203; **27**, 1352, 2994n; **28**, 3177o; **29**, 3068z; **30**, 1257, 4429
    cockchafers (*Leucopholis coneophora*), **26**, 1139, 2202; **29**, 880, 4124m; **30**, 2866
    copra beetle (*Necrobia rufipes*), **28**, 1867
    coreid bugs (*Amblypelta* and *Pseudotheraptus* spp.), **27**, 842, 1885, 3014; **28**, 2019, 2054, 4070; **29**, 1005, 1894, 1895, 2000, 2015; **30**, 1255, 1256, 2865, 3039, 3040, 4431, 6299, 6314
    general, in various countries, **26**, 2153, 2202; **27**, 2993r; **28**, 1998v; **29**, 960i; **30**, 1245, 1246, 1258
    leaf mining beetles (*Promecotheca* spp.), **27**, 1352; **30**, 4430
    Melittomma insulare, **27**, 2854; **28**, 1008
    nematodes, **26**, 1278; **28**, 868, 2049, 3069; **29**, 960o; **30**, 2864, 4428
    porcupines, **29**, 960g
    rhinoceros beetles (*Oryctes* and *Strategus* spp.), **26**, 1140, 2202, 4130; **27**, 861, 866, 867, 951h, 2855, 2994s, 3923, 4026; **28**, 867, 960g, 1008, 1866, 2026, 3177p; **29**, 876, 1892, 2952, 2953; **30**, 1246, 1457, 2867, 4620
    rodents, **29**, 960g
    scale insects (*Aspidiotus* spp.), **27**, 1352, 1886
    small leaf moth (*Agonoxena argaula*), **30**, 1457
    termites, **29**, 960h
    weevils (*Rhynchophorus* spp.), **26**, 2202; **27**, 2855, 2856; **28**, 1998u, 3069; **29**, 881
    white fly (*Dialeurodicus elongatus*), **30**, 2868
  physiology and metabolism, **26**, 3133
  planting, **26**, 1132, 3132, 3230; **27**, 861, 1883, 1960h, 2890, 3924
  pollination, **28**, 1842, 3174
  production and trade, **26**, 1069, 2305k; **29**, 1982n
  products—
    boards from husks, **28**, 959q; **30**, 2871
    charcoal from shells, **29**, 882; **30**, 4432
    coir, **26**, 828; **27**, 984; **28**, 3903e; **30**, 3046, 6145
    copra, **26**, 1141, 4153, 4154; **27**, 868-870, 1959z; **28**, 865, 3176m, 4072-4076; **29**, 882, 961i, 961k, 2955; **30**, 1259, 1260, 1457, 2849, 2855, 2857, 2869, 6144
    furfural from shells, **28**, 827
    leaves, utilization, **29**, 4038; **30**, 2869

- Coconut, products (*continued*)—
    - oil, **26**, 1263, 4153, 4154; **27**, 2851, 2995a; **28**, 2021; **29**, 961i; **30**, 2869
    - toddy, **27**, 1884
    - vinegar, **26**, 1257, 2194, 2195; **27**, 861
  - propagation by marcotting, **26**, 1137; **29**, 874
  - research in—
    - British Guiana, **29**, 3087; **30**, 1450
    - Ceylon, **26**, 1257, 2194, 2305j; **27**, 861, 984, 3923; **28**, 865, 3062; **30**, 2846, 4423
    - France and French colonies, **27**, 2889, 3017; **28**, 4178; **29**, 2980; **30**, 2925
    - India, **28**, 865; **30**, 6138
    - Indonesia and the Philippines, **28**, 865
    - Malaya, **26**, 1271; **27**, 1995
    - Surinam, **30**, 4632
    - Tanganyika, **28**, 3217; **29**, 1005, 3109
  - roots, aerial, **26**, 1137
  - roots, development, **29**, 960k
  - seed—*see also above*, nut—
    - endosperm, growth substances from, **30**, 3136
    - germination, **28**, 1864; **29**, 1913, 4031
    - and seedling selection, **26**, 1132, 1135, 2194, 2195, 2306g
    - storage, **26**, 2194; **27**, 861
  - shading, **26**, 2306k
  - soil(s)—
    - conservation, **26**, 4255i
    - management—
      - cover crops, green manures and grass, **26**, 1136, 2306k, 4255c; **27**, 861; **29**, 1893, 2950; **30**, 2851, 2852, 2855
      - cultivation, **29**, 871, 4033; **30**, 2854, 2855, 3040
      - fumigation, **27**, 861
      - husk burial, **29**, 2948
      - intercropping, **26**, 2909, 3230; **27**, 669a, 841, 950c, 951t, 1701a, 2849; **28**, 958; **29**, 3068q; **30**, 2850
      - irrigation, **30**, 4425
      - liming, **29**, 2950; **30**, 1254
      - moisture conservation, **30**, 2856
      - weed control, **27**, 366
    - nutrient status, **27**, 862, 863; **28**, 960k
    - salinity, **30**, 1251
    - water table responses, **26**, 2201
  - survey methods, **29**, 4124i
  - varieties and species, **26**, 1133, 1134, 2197, 2200; **27**, 1960e, 4021; **28**, 1999s, 3177y; **29**, 1983i, 3068p; **30**, 1247, 1248, 2862
- Cocoyam (*Xanthosoma* sp.), **30**, 6182
- *Codiaeum* spp., propagation, **30**, 23
- *Codiaeum variegatum*, pests, **30**, 5799
- Codling moth (*Enarmonia pomonella*)—
  - bait and light traps for, **27**, 2315; **30**, 1996
  - control—
    - biological, **27**, 2313; **28**, 1317m, 2421; **29**, 1296; **30**, 2002, 3585
    - chemical, **26**, 406, 407, 420, 421, 441, 1583, 2645-2647, 2671c; **27**, 324, 329, 1342, 2312, 2316, 2339, 2342j, 3020, 3308, 3309, 3334; **28**, 309, 1285, 1286, 1306, 2422-2424, 2443, 2448y, 2448z, 3518; **29**, 288, 295, 296, 311w, 1296-1299, 1323b, 2341, 2359, 3458, 3459; **30**, 490-495, 518, 1997-2001, 2019, 3582, 3594-3596, 3614, 4623, 5191-5194, 5209
    - design of trials, **30**, 5190
    - mechanical, **29**, 294
    - supplementary measures, **27**, 3309
  - legislation against, **27**, 1324
  - time of emergence and warning services, **26**, 1611; **27**, 2314, 2315; **28**, 1317k, 3562n; **29**, 312m, 1299, 1300 2340; **30**, 467, 491, 492
- *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, **28**, 1900
- *Coffea—see also* Coffee—
  - *arabica*, wild, **27**, 951x
  - *canephora* (robusta coffee), **26**, 1144
  - *congensis*, **27**, 1960k; **30**, 4456
  - *lebruniana*, **26**, 2305q
- *Coffea* (*continued*)—
  - *racemosa*, **30**, 4456
  - spp.—
    - classification and taxonomy, **28**, 959p; **29**, 1982x
    - as rootstocks, **29**, 1898
    - seed abnormalities, **26**, 4156
- Coffee—*see also Coffea*—
  - anatomy and ontogeny, **26**, 1144; **29**, 884
  - beans—*see also below*, processing *and* seed—
    - broken, respiration, **28**, 4081
    - composition, **26**, 2206, 3192o, 4255n; **27**, 2857, 2871; **28**, 2070, 4087; **29**, 960w, 961j, 4060, 4061, 4124 l; **30**, 1290, 1291, 2903, 2904, 4461
    - flour from, **29**, 4060
    - grading, **29**, 2977
    - oil, **28**, 639
    - pests and their control, **27**, 2993j
    - quality, aroma and flavour assessment, **29**, 356, 4124 l; **30**, 3046
    - quality, factors affecting, **27**, 2882; **28**, 4086; **30**, 1289, 2900, 6160
    - storage, **27**, 3948; **30**, 1270
    - yields, variations in, **27**, 1891
  - Board, Indian, A.R., **26**, 2204; **27**, 1888; **28**, 1868; **30**, 4433
  - Board, Kenya, A.R., **28**, 4077
  - books on, **26**, 4257; **27**, 1968; **29**, 966; **30**, 3021
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 1234d, 3192p, 4156-4163, 4254i; **27**, 950y, 2994j; **28**, 869, 959k, 1869; **29**, 883, 960f, 1898, 2957, 2958, 3068 l, 4053; **30**, 6151
  - by-products—
    - from husks and pulp, **26**, 2211; **28**, 827, 883; **29**, 4060; **30**, 3046
    - leaves, **29**, 4060
    - waste as fertilizers, **27**, 2994 l; **28**, 3075; **29**, 889, 1898, 1983n; **30**, 6174
  - climate—
    - drought responses, **27**, 1899; **30**, 6164
    - frost or cold injury and protection, **26**, 1234b, 4169; **27**, 1892, 2872, 2994q, 3935; **28**, 4092; **30**, 2887, 4442
    - growth in relation to, **27**, 871, 2863
    - hail damage, recovery from, **29**, 1905
    - rainfall, **26**, 1145, 4168; **27**, 2865, 3931; **28**, 3178b; **29**, 2961
    - requirements, **29**, 1982t, 4043; **30**, 6084
    - temperature responses, **28**, 1875, 3073; **29**, 2961, 4044
    - wind protection, **27**, 996
  - composition—
    - bean—*see above*, beans
    - fruit, **26**, 2206, 2211
    - leaf, **26**, 2206, 3192b; **27**, 874, 875, 1960g, 1960v, 2857, 2866, 2868, 2869, 2871, 3940, 3997f; **28**, 876, 1871, 1873, 4087, 4089, 4090; **29**, 887, 1902, 2965; **30**, 1277, 4380, 4445, 6156
    - plant and root, **28**, 4087
  - cytology, **28**, 877
  - diseases—
    - bacterial (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **27**, 2874; **28**, 4091; **29**, 2970
    - cause uncertain—
      - hot and cold condition, **30**, 2888, 6165
      - oilspot, **29**, 2970
      - stem pitting, **30**, 1280, 3045
      - stem wasting, **30**, 4452
      - witches' broom, **27**, 1960k
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose (*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), **29**, 2970, 3475
      - berry disease and die-back (*Colletotrichum coffeanum*), **26**, 1148, 4170, 4171; **27**, 877, 1894, 2876; **28**, 1879, 3077, 4091, 4094; **29**, 1904, 2956, 2957, 3475, 4047; **30**, 1281, 2888, 2890, 4455
      - black rot, koleroga or thread blight (*Pellicularia* (*Corticium*) *koleroga*), **27**, 1897; **29**, 2957, 2971
      - burn (*Phoma costarricensis*), **28**, 3079

- Coffee, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
      - canker (*Nectria dodgei*), **27**, 1896, 2878; **29**, 3090
      - canker (*Ophiostoma coffeae*), **30**, 6166
      - damping-off (*Corticium* (*Rhizoctonia*) *solani* = *Pellicularia filamentosa*), **27**, 1894, 1895, 3944; **29**, 1906
      - derrite (*Phoma costarricense* = *Phyllosticta coffeicola*), **27**, 3943; **29**, 892
      - die-back (spp. unspecified), **29**, 1983e
      - leaf spot—
        - *Cercospora* spp., **27**, 877, 1894, 2875; **28**, 1998t; **29**, 2970; **30**, 1267, 1277, 4454
        - *Omphalia flavida* (= *Stilbum flavidum* = *Mycena citricolor*), **27**, 878, 879, 2879, 2880, 3942, 3944; **28**, 3078; **29**, 1898, 2970
        - *Sclerotium coffeicola*, **30**, 6167
        - *Septoria berkeleyi*, **29**, 2970
      - pink disease (*Corticium salmonicolor*), **27**, 3944; **29**, 4047
      - root diseases (various organisms), **27**, 1898; **28**, 3080-3082, 4093; **30**, 2889, 2890
      - rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*), **26**, 2208, 3192a, 4291; **27**, 2877; **28**, 879, 1881, 4077; **29**, 1907, 1983s, 2956, 2957, 4040; **30**, 2888, 2891, 4455, 4456
      - sooty mould (*Capnodium* spp.), **29**, 2970
      - stem canker (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*), **29**, 1898
      - stem rot (*Fomes* sp.), **26**, 1149
      - tracheomycosis (*Gibberella* (*Fusarium*) *xylarioides*), **26**, 3139
    - general, in various countries, **26**, 1151, 2306q; **27**, 844; **30**, 4450, 4451
    - non-parasitic, **26**, 3137; **27**, 1892, 1894, 2873, 3896; **28**, 1011, 4091; **29**, 888, 2970; **30**, 6164
    - virus, **28**, 1877; **29**, 891, 2970; **30**, 4453
  - economics, **26**, 3135; **27**, 951f, 1959u, 2994v, 3997q; **28**, 4078; **30**, 1266, 1269, 6171
  - encyclopaedia of, **28**, 3196
  - field experiments, design, **27**, 3090c, 3925, 3932
  - field experiments, factors to consider in, **27**, 1960n
  - flower biology, **27**, 3929; **28**, 877, 1876; **29**, 960f, 3068n, 4053
  - flower bud initiation and dormancy, **28**, 1875, 3074; **29**, 2968, 4124a
  - flowering, factors affecting, **26**, 4167; **30**, 4448, 4449
  - flowering, nutrient needs affected by, **27**, 3936
  - fruit—
    - anatomy, **26**, 2305z
    - composition, **26**, 2206, 2211
    - seedless loculi in, **26**, 4156-4161; **29**, 2958
    - set and drop, factors affecting, **27**, 3939; **28**, 877; **29**, 2968
    - yields, recorded and forecast, **26**, 1143, 4168
  - growing—
    - in Central America and the West Indies, **26**, 1235u, 2305d, 3191e; **27**, 1887; **29**, 1982o, 2920; **30**, 1263, 4435
    - in East and Southern Africa, **26**, 1235i; **27**, 951x, 1968, 2830; **28**, 4157k; **29**, 1982w, 4016; **30**, 1264, 2876, 3075, 6148
    - in the Far East and the Pacific, **26**, 3192m, 3192n; **27**, 2858; **28**, 959 l, 3176f; **29**, 1872, 2919, 4124w; **30**, 1263, 1269
    - in India and Ceylon, **26**, 2305u; **27**, 2994i; **30**, 1265, 1266
    - mechanization of, **27**, 1959a, 2859
    - in the Middle East, **26**, 3192 l
    - a review, **28**, 3178c
    - in South America, **26**, 1262; **27**, 950p, 1961e; **28**, 872, 873, 959y, 1999a, 3071; **29**, 1983h, 3090, 4123z; **30**, 4439, 6147
    - in West and Central Africa, **26**, 1234 l 2306x, 3191v; **27**, 2859, 3996x; **28**, 4156v; **29**, 960y, 1982y, 1983b, 4039; **30**, 2874, 4376, 6158
  - growth—
    - cycles, **27**, 871, 2863; **28**, 3178b; **29**, 2956, 2961
- Coffee, growth (*continued*)—
    - rejuvenation, **28**, 4083
    - root exudation affects, **30**, 564
    - shoot anatomy, flowering related to, **28**, 3074
    - substance responses, **28**, 825; **29**, 890, 1900, 2058, 2968, 2969
    - yield correlation, **29**, 4040
  - harvesting, **29**, 1910, 3069g; **30** 2896
  - herbicide responses, **29**, 1351, 1352, 4054
  - labour requirements, **27**, 2994v
  - leaf—*see also above*, composition—
    - autoradiography, **29**, 3203e
    - fall, **27**, 1899; **28**, 4077; **29**, 2956
    - stomatal movements, **27**, 3039
    - variegation. **29**, 885
  - mutations, **29**, 2969
  - nutrition—
    - a book on, **30**, 1432
    - foliar, **26**. 2207, 3138; **27**, 843, 877, 2995q, 3940; **28**, 876, 3076, 4077, 4090; **29**, 1899; **30**, 1277, 2879, 2884, 2885
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 1147, 1202, 2205, 2206, 3136, 3196, 3234t, 4255e; **27**, 838s, 841, 1959w, 1960m, 2866-2868, 2870, 2995j, 3936-3939; **28**, 1011, 1015s, 1872, 1874, 1879, 1999a, 3075, 4077, 4088, 4091; **29**, 887-889, 1902, 1903. 1983c, 1983n, 2956, 2957, 2962, 2964-2966, 3068x, 3203e, 4050; **30**, 1211, 1277-1279, 1481, 2879, 2884, 4379, 4444-4446, 6155-6159, 6328
    - minor elements, **26**, 1147, 2206, 2207, 3136-3138; **27**, 893, 1893, 2866, 2869, 2870, 3896, 3937, 3938, 3941; **28**, 1011, 1879, 1898, 3076, 4077, 4089, 4090, 4192; **29**, 887, 889, 1902, 1904, 2956, 2966, 4154; **30**, 1279, 2880 6159, 6160
    - plant analysis a guide to, **26**, 2206, 3136, 2192b; **27**, 874, 875, 3896, 3941, 3997f; **28** 1873, 4087; **29**, 1875, 2965; **30**, 4380, 4445, 6158
    - shade in relation to, **28**, 1871; **29**, 4046
  - a periodical, new, **30**, 1486
  - pests—
    - antestia bugs (*Antestiopsis faceta* and *A. lineaticollis*), **26**, 4291; **27**, 951d, 2881, 3945; **28**, 880, 3083, 4077, 4098; **29**, 2956, 4040; **30**, 3075
    - ants (several species), **26**, 4173; **27**, 880, 881, 1959r, 3944, 3946; **29**, 2973; **30**, 6170
    - berry borer (*Stephanoderes* (*Hypothenemus*) *hampei*), **27**, 3944; **28**, 881, 1882, 1883, 4095; **29**, 4055; **30**, 1284, 1470, 2892, 2902, 4457, 6168, 6169
    - caterpillars (*Dichocrocis* and other species), **27**, 3944; **28**, 1882; **29**, 961g; **30**, 1271, 1286
    - crickets (*Idiarthron* spp.), **28**, 3079
    - *Dalcera abrasa*, **26**, 1150
    - fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*), **28**, 882, 1884; **29**, 1841, 2972
    - general, in various countries, **26**, 1151; **27**, 844, 3945; **28**, 3177 l, 3177r; **29**, 961h, 4123y; **30**, 4417, 4450
    - green bug (*Coccus viridis*), **27**, 1894; **28**, 959v; **29**, 2957; **30**, 1271
    - hawkmoth (*Cephonodes hylas*), **28**, 3084
    - lace wing bugs (*Habrochila ghesquierei* and *H. placida*), **27**, 2881, 3944, 3945; **28**, 3083, 4077, 4096; **29**, 2956
    - leaf miners (*Leucoptera* or *Perileucoptera* spp.), **26**, 4172, 4254a; **27**, 1899, 1900, 3944, 3945; **28**, 1885-1887, 2019, 3085, 4077; **29**, 893, 1908, 1909, 2970; **30**, 1271, 3197
    - mealybugs (*Pseudococcus* and other spp.), **26**, 2209, 4173; **27**, 881, 882, 998, 3945, 3996y; **28**, 1009; **29**, 2973, 4056, 4123y; **30**, 1271, 2897, 2898, 6170
    - membracid (*Umbonia spinosa*), **28**, 3178h
    - millepedes (*Orthomorpha coarctata*), **26**, 2210
    - mites (*Paratetranychus ilicis*), **29**, 2970
    - nematodes, **27**, 1894, 1959s; **29**, 961h, 2957; **30**, 1271, 1282, 1283
    - scale (*Cerococcus*, *Selenaspidus* and other spp.), **27**, 3945; **28**, 4097; **29**, 961n, 2974; **30**, 1271, 2895, 2896

Coffee, pests (*continued*)—
  shot hole borer (*Xyleborus morstatti*), **29**, 2957; **30**, 2893
  snails, **26**, 4175
  stem borer (*Bixadus sierricola* and *Xylotrechus quadripes*), **27**, 3944; **28**, 1890, 2019; **29**, 2957
  tender berry borer (*Homona coffearia*), **30**, 1285
  termites, **28**, 3086
  thrips (*Diarthrothrips coffeae*), **28**, 1888
  weevils (*Araecerus fasciculatus*), **27**, 2993j; **28**, 1997w
  white borer (*Anthores leuconotus*), **26**, 1234v, 4174; **27**, 3945; **28**, 1889, 4077; **29**, 2956
  yellow headed borer (*Dirphya nigricornis*), **30**, 2894
 physiology—
  carbohydrate metabolism, **29**, 4045
  light responses, **29**, 2961, 4045
  nutrient uptake, **28**, 4087; **29**, 4044
  photoperiodic responses, **26**, 4167
  radiation responses, **30**, 2877
  seed respiration, **28**, 4081
  water relations, **26**, 4167; **28**, 1881, 3074, 6161
 planting—
  contour, **28**, 4157h; **30**, 4437
  hedge system, **27**, 1959m; **30**, 4438
  methods, general, **26**, 1234d; **27**, 1961d, 1961j; **28**, 4082; **29**, 886, 1898, 2957; **30**, 2878, 6153
  on old coffee lands, **30**, 2882
  preparing land for, **29**, 1983k
  spacing, **27**, 3928; **28**, 872, 1999a; **29**, 2962, 3068y, 4040; **30**, 1274, 2881, 4438, 4454
  transplanting, **27**, 872, 873; **29**, 1899, 4040; **30**, 1273
 pollen and pollination, **26**, 4158; **27**, 3929; **28**, 3174; **29**, 4053
 processing—
  caustic soda method, **28**, 1997g; **29**, 894
  drying, **26**, 3140; **27**, 2883, 3947, 3948, 3997u; **28**, 1892, 3087; **29**, 895, 1898, 2956, 2976, 4059; **30**, 1288, 2900, 2901, 3046, 3054, 6172, 6173
  economics, **30**, 6171
  factory for, **26**, 3141
  fermentation and washing, **26**, 4176; **27**, 2857, 2994o; **28**, 883, 1891, 3177n, 4099; **29**, 1898, 2957, 2975, 3069g; **30**, 1287, 1288, 2900, 3054, 4459
  general, **30**, 4460
  machinery, **28**, 959o; **29**, 1898; **30**, 2901
  a review, **28**, 961c
  ultrasonic irradiation aids, **29**, 1898
 production and trade, **26**, 1069, 1142, 4254p; **27**, 2995k; **28**, 1998n, 3178e, 4157m; **29**, 960j, 1983o, 4124s; **30**, 1262, 1481, 2873, 6146
 propagation—
  by cuttings, **26**, 4166; **27**, 950k, 2862, 3927; **28**, 871, 960w, 1870, 1997v, 4077; **29**, 1898, 2960
  by grafting, **27**, 3927; **28**, 960w; **29**, 1898, 2957, 4042; **30**, 1272, 4436
  by marcotting, **29**, 960w
  nurseries, **26**, 1234d; **28**, 3072, 3177r; **29**, 2957; **30**, 1271, 1273
 pruning, **26**, 1234b, 1234s; **27**, 876, 2857, 2872, 3930; **28**, 3178b, 4082, 4083; **29**, 889, 2962, 4040, 4051, 4052; **30**, 1275, 1276, 4438, 4447
 research—
  in Central and South America and the West Indies, **26**, 4279; **28**, 4180; **29**, 1898; **30**, 3055, 4434, 4617
  in the Congo, **26**, 1265; **28**, 3212; **29**, 4040; **30**, 4616
  in the French colonies, **30**, 6150
  in Hawaii, **27**, 4017; **29**, 3099
  in India, **26**, 2024; **27**, 1888; **28**, 1868; **30**, 1267, 4433
  in Indonesia, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989; **28**, 2029; **29**, 966
  in Kenya, **26**, 3219, 4283; **27**, 1889; **28**, 995, 4182; **29**, 1896, 2956, 3115k; **30**, 1268, 1465, 6314
  in Malaya, **26**, 1271
  in Rhodesia-Nyasaland, **27**, 4022; **30**, 1474
  in Surinam, **30**, 4632
  Tanganyika, **26**, 3230; **27**, 2857; **28**, 3217; **29**, 1005, 1897, 3109, 4154

Coffee, research (*continued*)—
  in Uganda, **28**, 1011, 3218; **30**, 1484
 root(s)—
  cation-exchange capacity, **28**, 1871
  nutrient utilization by, **27**, 3936
  systems, **28**, 4084
 rootstocks, **29**, 1898
 seed—
  abnormalities, **26**, 4156; **30**, 6152
  drying, **26**, 4164; **27**, 3926
  endosperm anatomy, **26**, 4254e
  germination, **28**, 870, 1878, 4079, 4080; **29**, 1898, 2959; **30**, 1270, 3048, 6153
  pests, X-ray inspection of, **30**, 1284, 2902
  respiration, **28**, 4081
  sale, **27**, 2861
  sampling, **30**, 1573, 6152
  shape, shade affects, **28**, 4086
  size, **28**, 4079
  sowing methods, **28**, 3072; **29**, 4040, 4041
  storage, **30**, 1270, 6306
  treatment, **26**, 4165; **27**, 1959s; **29**, 2959, 4040
 shade—
  nutrition affected by, **28**, 1871, 4086; **29**, 4046; **30**, 1277
  removal, effects of, **28**, 873; **29**, 4046, 4049; **30**, 4438-4440, 4454
  requirements and responses, **27**, 996, 1960o, 3930; **28**, 872, 3075; **29**, 1983n, 4040; **30**, 2878, 4441
  trees and other plants, **27**, 2832, 2864; **28**, 1871, 1879, 3080; **29**, 2957, 2967, 4040, 4046-4048; **30**, 4441, 4458
  trees, poisoning of unwanted, **30**, 5305
  trees, rainfall distribution under, **26**, 1145; **27**, 2865
  trees, soil erosion affected by, **29**, 4049
 soil(s)—
  conservation, **26**, 1146, 2152; **28**, 4085, 4157h; **29**, 1901, 4049; **30**, 4437
  indicator plants, **27**, 1960q
  management—*see also above*, nutrition *and* shade—
   cover crops and green manuring, **26**, 1146, 2305b, 3136; **27**, 1959s, 1959u; **29**, 1901, 2965, 4049; **30**, 2883, 6163
   cultivation, **26**, 3136; **30**, 2886
   drainage, **28**, 4157 l
   intercropping, **27**, 2857; **30**, 4438, 6328
   irrigation, **26**, 3136; **27**, 1959y, 1961k, 2868, 3932-3934; **28**, 875, 1065; **30**, 6162
   mulching, **26**, 1147, 2205, 3136; **27**, 996, 2857, 2866, 2868; **28**, 874, 2054, 2055, 4077, 4089; **29**, 889, 1898, 2016, 2956, 2965, 3526, 4040; **30**, 4443, 6163, 6332
   systems compared, **29**, 4049
   weed control, **26**, 2723, 3136; **27**, 365; **28**, 361, 2477, 2479, 2511d, 4077; **29**, 889, 1005, 1348, 1351, 1352, 1898, 2000, 3526, 3542f; **30**, 564, 2058, 3039, 3671, 5304, 6299
  organic matter in, **29**, 2963
  pH effects, **27**, 838s, 2867; **30**, 1211
  properties, termites affect, **28**, 3086
  temperature, **30**, 4440
  types and requirements, **26**, 2206; **29**, 1982t; **30**, 6154
 soilless culture, **27**, 950k
 sprays—
  aerial, **30**, 4417
  and dusts, apparatus for, **28**, 878; **29**, 4057
  and dusts, deposits and their persistence, **28**, 1998z, 4098; **29**, 4057
  concentrate, **27**, 1961a
  injury, **26**, 4170; **29**, 2971; **30**, 2885
  residues, **28**, 2020; **29**, 1005, 4058; **30**, 1281
  tainting caused by, **30**, 2899
  tonic, **28**, 4077; **30**, 6314
 varieties—
  clonal, **27**, 2857, 2860; **30**, 1481
  conuga, **26**, 3135
  disease resistant, **29**, 1983e, 1983s; **30**, 4456

- Coffee, varieties (*continued*)—
    - nana, **27**, 3929
    - seedling arabica, **26**, 4162, 4254i; **27**, 1890; **28**, 872, 3176y; **29**, 1983s
    - seedling robusta, **26**, 4291; **27**, 2860
    - variegated, **26**, 4163
    - in various countries, **26**, 4155; **28**, 4157k; **30**, 1470, 2875
- Coimbatore Sugarcane Breeding Inst., A.R., **29**, 1937; **30**, 6202
- Coir—*see* Coconut products
- *Cola* spp.—
    - breeding, **30**, 1470
    - composition, **26**, 2948s; **28**, 4156f; **30**, 3013
    - destruction with herbicides, **26**, 1657; **27**, 2357
    - nut storage, **26**, 2302, 2303
    - pests, **28**, 3175
    - in various countries, **26**, 3191h; **29**, 3068h
- *Colaspis brunnea*, **26**, 408
- Colchicine—
    - biosynthesis, **30**, 5732
    - determination, **29**, 1655e
    - gall formation induced by, **28**, 2408
    - growth inhibition caused by, **28**, 3648
    - in plant breeding work, reviews on, **27**, 2762a
    - plant sources, **27**, 2671p; **30**, 5731
    - seed germination stimulated by, **26**, 3421
    - treatment—
        - of fruit and plantation crops, **26**, 2422, 3192g; **27**, 838g, 1207, 1878, 2185, 3240n; **28**, 1962, 2301p, 3123; **30**, 3406, 4616, 6273
        - of miscellaneous crops, **26**, 833, 834; **29**, 644
        - of ornamental plants, **26**, 2053w, 2422, 2967, 2981; **27**, 700, 1736, 1728, 1783c, 2694, 2705, 3715; **28**, 1691, 1786m, 2944c; **29**, 2815c; **30** 986, 1449, 2592, 2594, 3057, 4142, 5839
        - of vegetables, **26**, 641, 673, 696, 2422; **27**, 1544; **28**, 462, 1393, 3648; **30**, 3786, 3906, 4142, 5417
- *Colchicum*—
    - *autumnale*, **27**, 2671p; **29**, 1694
    - spp., cytology, **28**, 1785e
    - spp., growing for colchicine in the U.S.S.R., **27**, 2671p; **30**, 5731
- Cold injury to plants—*see* Frost *and* Temperature, low
- *Coleosporium senecionis*, **30**, 4143
- Coleus—
    - *aromaticus*, medicinal value, **29**, 1655c
    - flower abscission, **26**, 4031s
    - growth substance responses, **29**, 686, 1040, 2038, 3148; **30**, 2349
    - leaf abscission, **26**, 49, 2382, 2383; **27**, 1032, 2045, 3044; **29**, 1679
    - physiology, **27**, 1027; **29**, 3142; **30**, 4704, 4708
    - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 2675, 2755; **29**, 686, 2715
    - varieties, **28**, 4174
    - weed control, **28**, 2468; **29**, 343
- Collard—*see under* Kale
- *Colletotrichum*—
    - *atramentarium*, **26**, 3842; **29**, 3713, 3714
    - *camelliae*, **30**, 4577
    - *capsici*, **29**, 554, 559o
    - *circinans*, **26**, 655; **29**, 3640
    - *coffeanum*, **26**, 1148, 4170, 4171; **27**, 877, 1894, 2876; **28**, 1879, 1880, 3077, 4091, 4094; **29**, 1904, 2956, 2957, 4047; **30**, 1281, 1465, 2888, 2890, 4455
    - *falcatum—see Physalospora tucumanensis*
    - *gloeosporioides*, **26**, 1034, 4031i, 4060, 4083, 4084; **27**, 2790, 3822; **28**, 605, 786, 3093; **29**, 2970; **30**, 2921
    - *lagenarium*, **26**, 1731, 2659; **27**, 2422; **28**, 2577-2579, 3673; **29**, 439, 1431, 3722m; **30**, 5421, 5423
    - *lilii*, **29**, 2764
    - *lindemuthianum*, **26**, 596, 625; **27**, 408, 462, 1490, 2408; **28**, 1446, 1448, 2593; **29**, 2693; **30**, 2198, 2203, 2211, 2212, 3048, 3810, 5443
    - *nicotianae—see also below, tabacum*—**28**, 1602v
- *Colletotrichum* (*continued*)—
    - *nigrum—see Glomerella cingulata*
    - *phomoides*, **26**, 724, 2852; **27**, 3589, 3590; **28**, 517, 2700, 3203; **29**, 539, 2600g; **30**, 783
    - *piperatum*, **29**, 554, 559o
    - spp., unspecified, **26**, 3883; **27**, 604, 605, 617n, 2410; **28**, 423; **30**, 6128
    - *spinaciae*, **27**, 408
    - *tabacum—see also above, nicotianae*—**26**, 784, 3882; **27**, 2559; **28**, 577; **30**, 4010, 6328
    - *theobromicolum*, **29**, 2933
    - *truncatum*, **27**, 462
    - *violae-tricoloris*, **28**, 2889
- *Collinsia* spp., flower pigments, **29**, 704
- *Collops vittatus*, **26**, 1736
- *Collybis velutipes*, **28**, 2612
- *Colocasia* spp. as vegetables, **27**, 1782m; **28**, 533, 1469; **29**, 2922
- Colombia—
    - agricultural research in, **29**, 559e, 2933; **30**, 4377
    - crops—*see also* Cacao *and* Coffee *under* growing *and* research—**26**, 2148u; **27**, 1746, 2373, 2671v, 2824, 3997t; **28**, 1620, 2780k, 3026y, 3027d; **29**, 2679, 2917q, 3069i; **30**, 721, 1196, 1317, 2381, 2821, 2926, 3954, 4377, 6110
    - Institute for Promotion of Tobacco Growing, research programme, **26**, 1841
    - Minist. Agric., Dep. spec. Res., A.R., **30**, 2198
- Colonial—
    - agric. Animal Health Forestry Res., Cttee for, A.R., **28**, 2022; **29**, 3093; **30**, 6301
    - Pesticides Res. Ctte, A.R., **28**, 2019; **29**, 3091; **30**, 6299
    - Pesticides Res. Unit, Rep., **28**, 2020; **29**, 1005, 2000; **30**, 3039, 3040
    - Products Coun., A.R., **28**, 2021; **29**, 3092; **30**, 6300
    - Res. Coun., A.R., **27**, 4015
- Colorado agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **30**, 3041
- Colorado beetle on solanaceous crops, **26**, 2864x
- Colour—*see also* Pigments—
    - charts, horticultural, **26**, 9; **27**, 1006, 1988; **28**, 2060
    - measurement, apparatus and methods, **26**, 326k; **27**, 1197, 3196; **29**, 828, 829, 3376e; **30**, 4274
    - standards for cherry maturity, **28**, 3400s
- *Columnia banksii*, **28**, 3929
- Comité Appl. Méth. isotop. Rech. agron., Gembloux, A.R., **27**, 4029i
- *Commelina benghalensis*, **28**, 2482
- *Commelina* spp., growth substance responses, **29**, 3148
- *Commercial Grower Handbook and Diary*, **26**, 2321; **27**, 1003a; **28**, 1015d; **29**, 2108f; **30**, 1452
- *Commiphora pilosa*, **27**, 1755
- Commonwealth—*see also* British *and* Colonial
    - Agricultural Bureaux, **27**, 66v
    - Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, work at, **30**, 3084
    - econ. Cttee, Rep., **27**, 662, 1984
    - *Phytopathological News*, a new periodical, **26**, 1282
- *Comperiella bifasciata*, **30**, 1172
- Compositae—
    - composition, **29**, 2092c
    - flower type classification, **28**, 3909
    - seed testing, **28**, 3796a
- Compost(s)—*see also* Mushroom *and* Soil, potting—
    - cellophane flakes used in, **26**, 2960
    - decomposition, **26**, 3702; **29**, 1031; **30**, 3111
    - from diseased tomato haulms, **30**, 790
    - extracts, as growth substances, **30**, 4186
    - from fruit residues, **28**, 220a
    - inoculants, **26**, 3702; **30**, 3111
    - John Innes and other standard mixtures, **26**, 1969, 2031, 2053r, 2988, 3164; **27**, 66g, 673, 3018; **28**, 963, 1785z, 3911, 3919; **29**, 1077v, 1666, 2553, 3846; **30**, 5803
    - leaf moulds, **28**, 1682
    - machines for mixing, **26**, 4276

Compost(s) (*continued*)—
  mica used in, **26**, 1969
  from mushroom beds, **30**, 5496, 5497
  nutrient content, **30**, 1519
  preparation, **28**, 2842
  research in New Zealand, **28**, 2040
  a review, **30**, 1518
  from sewage, **28**, 1681; **30**, 31, 602
  soils for, **30**, 4682
  from spent opium poppy heads, **26**, 1916
  sterilization, **27**, 48; **28**, 54
  from straw, **27**, 47
  from sugar cane trash and distillery slops, **28**, 960s
  from tobacco waste, **28**, 1602g
  from town wastes, **26**, 2959; **27**, 1223; **28**, 55; **29**, 4, 989, 1213; **30**, 31, 353, 602, 3479, 3480, 4685
  from tung hulls, **29**, 2724
  from vegetable refuse, **30**, 3112
Compsilura concinnata, **27**, 1773
Comptonia peregrina, **30**, 545
Congo—
  crops, fruit and plantation, **26**, 4133, 4254r; **27**, 945, 950m, 2897, 2994p; **28**, 1912, 4156x; **29**, 910; **30**, 4378, 4468, 4551
  crops, miscellaneous, **26**, 846, 1839, 2948g; **28**, 2817; **30**, 3953
  flora, **28**, 4200u; **29**, 2018k; **30**, 6288
  I.N.É.A.C., A.R., **26**, 1265; **27**, 1990; **28**, 3212; **29**, 3100; **30**, 4616
  I.N.É.A.C., work connected with, **30**, 6081
  soil and vegetation maps, **26**, 2305o
Congrès int. Ét. sci. Vin Raisin, Bordeaux 1957, Rep., **30**, 1891
Coniella diplodiella—*see* Vine, diseases, fungus, white rot
Conifers—*see also* Trees and shrubs, Christmas trees *and separate species*—
  composition, **29**, 1603
  diseases, **30**, 556
  frost damage, **27**, 743c
  growing in Australia, **30**, 1076
  growing in containers, **30**, 2677
  pests, **26**, 879, 950
  planting hole fumigation, **29**, 280
  propagation by cuttings, **26**, 3950, 3951; **29**, 1747, 1775o
  seed storage and testing, **28**, 4173
  weed control, **26**, 3639-3643; **27**, 1384, 1385; **28**, 340, 357, 2468, 2469, 3567, 3590; **29**, 2384, 3494; **30**, 554-556
  for windbreaks, **26**, 2416f
Coniothyrium—
  concentricum, **27**, 2735
  diplodiella—*see* Vine, diseases, fungus, white rot
  fuckelii, **30**, 5903
  spp., unspecified, **27**, 2275
  wernsdorfiae, **30**, 2655
Conium maculatum, **27**, 669g; **30**, 2485
Connecticut pomol. Soc., Proc. 68th annu. Mtg, **30**, 119
Conoderus vespertinus, **27**, 3655
Conopharyngia holstii, **26**, 851
Conotrachelus nenuphar, **26**, 1610, 2640, 2671s, 3549; **27**, 2310, 3304; **28**, 303, 1278, 2305, 2410, 3532; **29**, 2430
Containers for packing fruit and vegetables—*see* Packing, containers
Containers for raising plants—*see under* Nursery stock *and* Pot
Contarinia—
  nasturtii, **28**, 2046; **29**, 558f; **30**, 3765, 5388
  pisi, **27**, 473; **30**, 5470
  pyrivora, **30**, 467
Contour—*see* Planting
Convallaria majalis—*see* Lily-of-the-Valley
Convolvulus cneorum, **26**, 873
Convolvulus spp., weed—*see* Bindweed
Cook Islands, crops, **27**, 3605 l
Cooperia pedunculata, **30**, 932
Copal, plant sources, **28**, 2840i; **30**, 931
Copernicia cerifera, **26**, 2203
Copper—*see also* Fungicides—
  accumulation in soils, **26**, 2083
  application, foliar, **29**, 186; **30**, 1809, 3915, 4532, 4533
  contamination of hevea latex, **29**, 1930
  content of plants, factors affecting, **28**, 2924; **29**, 1820, 2767; **30**, 1155, 1699, 2208, 3916, 4311, 5985
  deficiency, seed germination hastened by, **29**, 2524
  determination, **28**, 68c, 1081j, 3233, 3285p; **30**, 4774-4776
  interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 1182, 3138, 4054; **27**, 760; **28**, 1788, 1789, 3076, 3113, 4011, 4014; **29**, 1385, 1459, 2841; **30**, 1253, 2946, 3916
  latex production in hevea affected by—*see under* Hevea, latex stimulation
  metabolism in plants, **28**, 46
  nutrition—
    alkaloid synthesis in drug plants affected by, **30**, 4040
    of fruit and nut trees, deciduous, **26**, 1256, 3465; **29**, 1107, 1138; **30**, 3301, 3315
    of fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus nutrition—**26**, 1182, 1203, 3136, 4254b; **27**, 893, 1909, 1933; **28**, 1788, 1789, 3113, 3176t; **29**, 780, 781, 3031, 4123u, 4124g; **30**, 1235, 1311, 2880, 4532, 4533, 6189, 6197, 6204
    of ornamentals, **28**, 734, 4173; **30**, 2559, 4165
    of small fruits, **29**, 186, 3336; **30**, 1809, 3420, 3488, 5001
    of tobacco, **26**, 758, 1261, 3867; **27**, 1617
    of vegetables, **26**, 586, 1690, 2746, 3781; **27**, 1427, 2480; **28**, 403, 2121, 2588, 2633; **29**, 458; **30**, 3844, 3915, 5544, 5601
  radioactive, **28**, 2121, 3312
  seeds treated with, **28**, 2126
  sources, chelates, **26**, 3136; **28**, 48; **29**, 40
  sources, frits, **29**, 2842; **30**, 3844
  sprays to reduce leaf fall, **28**, 4077; **30**, 6314
  sulphate as a herbicide, **27**, 3347; **29**, 3503
  toxicity, **26**, 1347, 2745; **30**, 1884, 2880
Copra—*see* Coconut products
Coprosoma sp., growth substance responses, **29**, 3148
Coptotermes curvinathus, **29**, 3003
Corchorus olitorus, **26**, 3939b; **29**, 956; **30**, 3164
Corchorus spp. as virus hosts, **30**, 6111
Cordana musae, **27**, 2642
Cordia macrostachya, **26**, 3682
Cordia spp., ornamental, **26**, 974v
Cordonnier's punch-card method, **30**, 89
Coreopsis—
  flower buds, sap in, **26**, 4031o
  flower pigments, **27**, 1783a
  growth substance responses, **28**, 3927
  sowing dates, **30**, 981
  weed control, **29**, 2384
Coriander—
  composition, **26**, 29; **28**, 590, 612; **29**, 630, 1655t
  diseases, **30**, 4029
  grafted on fennel, **28**, 3874
  growing in various countries, **28**, 2798, 2840m; **30**, 911, 2466
  herbicide responses, **29**, 2393
  nutrition, **27**, 670f
  oil, **26**, 1920; **28**, 3874; **30**, 911
  physiology, enzyme activity, **26**, 3939w; **30**, 64
  seed treatment, **30**, 4029
  soil requirements, **29**, 1624
  weed control, **29**, 2393
Coriaria myrtifolia, **28**, 3903d
Coriolus versicolor, **27**, 2281
Cork—
  formation in wound tissues, **28**, 1410
  from *Kielmeyera coriacea*, **30**, 965
  oak (*Quercus suber*), **26**, 3938; **27**, 1701g, 4029m; **28**, 3903p
  tissue in plants, **29**, 975, 3203f
Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **27**, 4029e; **28**, 3226c; **29**, 3115d; **30**, 6303

- Cornflower—
  - flower pigments, **28**, 3996c
  - physiology, **30**, 5827
  - seed treatment, **30**, 5827
- Corn-salad composition, **29**, 385, 4138
- *Cornus*—
  - *florida*, **26**, 2347; **27**, 1858, 1768; **28**, 2928, 2933, 2934, 3970, 3977; **29**, 3519, 3942w
  - *kousa*, **27**, 1758
  - *sanguinea*, **29**, 2186m
  - spp.—
    - diseases, **29**, 1750
    - fruits, vitamin C in, **28**, 158, 159
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **27**, 1759; **28**, 3972; **30**, 1069
    - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 1758; **28**, 725, 2933, 2934, 3970, 3972; **30**, 1065
    - propagation by grafting, **29**, 773t, 1750, 1774q; **30**, 2678
    - seed treatment, **30**, 73
    - transplanting, **30**, 2679
    - uses, **26**, 3041z
  - *stolonifera*, **28**, 1757
- *Coronilla varia*, **28**, 2786
- *Coronopus didymus*, **28**, 1366
- Corsica, horticulture, **26**, 1374t
- *Corticium*—
  - *fuciforme*, **28**, 3954 3960
  - *invisum*, **26**, 1235n
  - *koleroga—see Pellicularia*
  - *rolfsii*, **27**, 1066; **29**, 1906
  - *salmonicolor*, **27**, 3944; **28**, 1922, 4124; **29**, 4047, 4080
  - *solani*, **26**, 731, 926, 1758, 1760, 2201, 2783, 2852, 2865f, 2900, 3973; **27**, 408-410, 434, 469, 1284, 1305, 1709, 1894, 2425, 2760, 3595, 3671, 3721, 3760, 3944; **28**, 589s, 711, 750, 2983; **29**, 541, 740, 767, 768, 1001, 1431, 1536, 3670, 3903; **30**, 676, 1419, 2121, 2152, 2213, 2215, 2216, 2687, 2688, 5941
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 1283; **29**, 3558
  - *theae*, **26**, 1235n
- Cortisone, plant sources of, **26**, 1912, 2948u; **27**, 3673; **28**, 594, 1613, 2793; **29**, 679a
- *Corylus—see also* Cob nut—*jacquemontii*, **27**, 2225
- *Corylus* spp., botany and distribution, **28**, 3458m
- *Corynebacterium*—
  - *betae*, **27**, 3523
  - *fascians*, **26**, 445q; **29**, 312a; **30**, 4177
  - *flaccumfaciens*, **27**, 3494, 3495
  - *michiganense*, **26**, 3897; **27**, 2557v, 3588; **29**, 537; **30**, 2359, 3935, 3936
  - *nicotinovorum*, **27**, 1655u
  - *poinsettiae*, **30**, 2687
  - spp., antibiotics inhibit, **29**, 3561
- *Corynespora melonis*, **27**, 2423; **30**, 1461
- *Coryneum beijerinckii—see Clasterosporium carpophilum*
- *Corypha* spp., identification, **27**, 742n
- *Cosmopolites sordidus—see* Banana, pests, borer
- Cosmos—
  - diseases, **26**, 3947
  - flower buds, sap in, **26**, 4031o
  - gamma irradiation of, **30**, 69
  - growth, **26**, 42
  - polyploidy, **27**, 2694, 3715
  - seed sowing date, **30**, 981
  - seed treatment, **26**, 3947
- *Cossus* spp. unspecified, **29**, 1980
- Costs—*see under* Economics
- *Cotinis nitida*, **26**, 1899, 2908b; **27**, 2308, 2608
- *Cotinus—see under Rhus*
- Cotoneaster—
  - breeding, **30**, 1449
  - diseases, **26**, 948
  - as an interstock for pome fruits, **28**, 91
  - *microphylla*, **30**, 4254
  - photoperiodic responses, **30**, 1068
- Cotoneaster (*continued*)—
  - propagation by cuttings, **28**, 725; **30**, 1065
  - propagation by grafting, **30**, 1449
  - as rootstocks, **26**, 162, 260a; **29**, 1742
  - rootstocks for, **26**, 4018
  - seed germination and treatment, **29**, 772
  - spp. in Poland, **30**, 5922
  - weed control, **28**, 3591; **29**, 344; **30**, 3658
  - as a windbreak, **30**, 4661
- *Cotyledon ladysmithensis*, **29**, 1728
- Cotyledons, culture of isolated, **27**, 1917
- Cotyledons, variation in number, **26**, 1903d; **27**, 1546; **29**, 110
- Couch grass—*see Agropyron, Cynodon and Panicum* spp., *and* Crabgrass
- Coumarin compounds—
  - analysis, **27**, 3893f
  - in lemon juice, **29**, 858b
  - in seeds, **29**, 2710k
  - virus inactivation by, **30**, 5704
- Courgette growing, **30**, 2197
- Cover crops—
  - for deciduous fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple *and* Peach *under* soil management—**26**, 217, 218, 1446, 2451-2453, 2455, 3381, 3388; **27**, 1148, 1150, 2165; **28**, 999, 1118, 1119, 1121, 3401c; **29**, 1122, 2187e; **30**, 189, 1676, 1679, 1899, 3041, 3287, 3290, 4819
  - diseases spread by, **27**, 2980; **28**, 1244
  - establishment with aid of soil blocks, **29**, 1927
  - frost relationships, **27**, 2165; **29**, 3068f
  - for green manuring, **26**, 758, 1852, 1862, 2305b, 2306k, 2908j, 3192h, 3474, 4255c; **27**, 535, 577e, 1959u, 2833, 2834, 3622; **28**, 778, 812, 1132, 1244, 1379, 2280, 3026z, 3350; **29**, 201, 1388, 1558, 1941, 1967, 2129, 2186f, 2551, 2613, 2816m, 3357, 3736, 3786; **30**, 676, 822, 1362, 2851, 3287, 4517, 4567, 4819, 5327, 5328, 5330
  - for hops, **27**, 649
  - machines for mowing, **26**, 2454; **27**, 153
  - and nematode control, **26**, 4094; **30**, 3004
  - nutrients stored by, **28**, 960i
  - plants—*see also under Calopogonium, Crotalaria, Indigofera, Pueraria* and *Tephrosia*—
    - *Aeschynomene wrightiana*, **30**, 2883
    - *Brachiaria brizantha*, **27**, 861
    - *Calotropis procera*, **26**, 3192h
    - *Canavalia ensiformis*, **29**, 4094
    - *Centrosema* spp., **29**, 1893, 1926; **30**, 2925
    - clover, subterranean (*Trifolium subterraneum*), **26**, 311, 3388; **27**, 3144
    - *Cyathula prostrata*, **29**, 2995
    - *Desmodium* spp., **27**, 2960; **29**, 2995; **30**, 4555
    - *Dolichos argenteus*, **29**, 650
    - *Dracocephalum moldavicum*, **29**, 2186f
    - *Eragrostis curvula*, **26**, 1862
    - *Flemingia* spp., **28**, 957; **29**, 1927
    - *Glycine javanica*, **26**, 2072
    - *Glyricidia maculata*, **26**, 4255c
    - grass and clover swards, **26**, 217, 2451-2453; **27**, 1150, 2163; **28**, 1116, 2189, 3207, 3351, 3532, 4008, 4009, 4049; **29**, 2129, 2836, 3245, 3385; **30**, 189, 190, 1676, 1679, 4477, 4881
    - *Hydrocotyle* (*Centella*) *asiatica*, **26**, 4238
    - *Ipomoea batatas*, **30**, 2883
    - *Leucaena glauca*, **30**, 2883
    - lucerne, **28**, 2281
    - *Medicago* spp., **26**, 3388; **28**, 1244
    - *Mikania* spp., **29**, 1922; **30**, 4477, 4486
    - *Mucuna enana*, **26**, 2305b
    - *Oplismenus burmanni*, **30**, 4434
    - *Panicum trichocladum*, **29**, 650
    - *Paspalum* spp., **30**, 2883
    - *Psophocarpus palustris*, **29**, 2995
    - *Selaginella* spp., **29**, 2995

- Cover crops, plants (*continued*)—
    - *Sesbania* spp., **26**, 2306k
    - soya bean, **26**, 1852
    - *Stizolobium deeringianum*, **29**, 4094
    - *Stylosanthes* spp., **26**, 4239; **27**, 861, 2980; **28**, 3148
    - sunflowers, **29**, 1388
    - *Tagetes* spp.—*see under Tagetes* spp., nematode control
    - *Tripsacum laxum*, **30**, 2939, 2944, 3004
    - tropical, diseases of, **28**, 4157e
    - tropical leguminous, a guide to, **28**, 4047
    - turnip greens, **27**, 4019
    - vetches, **26**, 542; **28**, 1244
    - *Vigna* spp., **26**, 3136; **29**, 2995
    - *Zebrina pendula*, **30**, 4434
  - for small fruits, **26**, 1469; **29**, 178
  - soil character affected by, **28**, 3207
  - soil temperature affected by, **29**, 1208; **30**, 189
  - spraying, pests of crops controlled by, **28**, 2434
  - for tobacco, **27**, 1609, 3622
  - for tropical and sub-tropical crops—*see also* Citrus, Coconut, Coffee *and* Tea *under* soil management—**26**, 2306w, 4197; **27**, 832, 834, 3622; **28**, 957, 960i, 1999u, 4049; **29**, 650, 1229, 1922, 1926, 1927, 1983a, 2995, 3068i, 4049; **30**, 2784, 2939, 4477, 4486
  - for vines—*see* Vine, soil management
- Crabgrass (*Digitaria* spp.), and its control, **26**, 450, 479, 484, 485, 523e, 832, 1217, 1644, 1658, 2678, 2700, 2733, 2737h, 3626-3631, 3649, 3676; **27**, 365, 390d, 390f, 1394, 1993, 3364, 3365, 3367, 3372-3374; **28**, 351, 361, 373, 1353, 1355, 1960, 2479, 2484-2487, 3585, 3602, 4195; **29**, 101, 356, 363, 1336, 1352, 1354, 2395, 3524, 3528; **30**, 531, 564, 566, 1484, 2066-2069, 2091, 2098, 3039, 3075, 3664, 3675, 5246, 5252, 5273-5278, 5280
- Crabgrass, silver (*Eleusine indica*), **28**, 2488
- Crabs, land, control of, **28**, 2016; **30**, 1213, 1448
- *Crambus caliginosellus*, **26**, 802s
- Cranberry—
  - diseases, **26**, 331; **27**, 2331, 3197; **28**, 2053, 3637; **29**, 218, 1276, 2196, 3315
  - flowers, nectar secretion, **28**, 2252
  - frost damage, **29**, 2196
  - fruit—
    - colour and pigments, **27**, 3196
    - set, **28**, 1175, 3403; **30**, 326
    - size, **28**, 3403
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 3195, 3240i
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 2197; **30**, 326
  - herbicide responses, **27**, 1379; **28**, 2462; **29**, 2382; **30**, 2043
  - labour requirements, **29**, 2025
  - marketing, **28**, 3415
  - nutrition, **26**, 2513; **27**, 3, 1982; **28**, 3403; **30**, 3435
  - packing, **27**, 3197
  - pests, **26**, 331, 2513; **27**, 3322; **28**, 2051; **29**, 218, 2196
  - photoperiodic responses, **30**, 1069
  - pollination, **28**, 2301j; **30**, 1830, 1831
  - products, **26**, 326h
  - research in Canada, **26**, 2320
  - soil management—
    - flooding, **29**, 2196
    - general, **28**, 2188; **29**, 1276
    - weed control, **26**, 331, 2513, 2737a, 3620, 3621; **27**, 350, 1371e, 1981; **28**, 350, 2461, 2462, 3567, 3583, 4195; **29**, 218, 2196, 2377, 2381, 2382, 3112; **30**, 2042, 2043
  - spray programmes, **27**, 1371e
  - Station, E. Wareham, Mass., **29**, 218
  - storage, **29**, 2196, 3315; **30**, 1832, 1833, 3436
  - transport, **30**, 1832
  - varieties, **26**, 326d; **27**, 2092; **28**, 3203
- *Crassula* spp., gibberellin responses, **28**, 2850
- *Crassula* spp., taxonomy, **29**, 1728
- *Crataegus* spp.—
  - diseases, **26**, 2043; **28**, 3981
  - as food plants, **26**, 260r; **28**, 3407
  - nutrition, **29**, 2802
- *Crataegus* spp. (*continued*)—
  - pests, **26**, 426, 2962
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 873
  - rootstocks for, **29**, 1742
  - as rootstocks for fruit and other trees, **27**, 2111; **28**, 91; **29**, 770
  - seed germination, **29**, 2103
  - soil requirements, **26**, 4011
- Crayfish control, **27**, 2680
- *Crematogaster* spp., harmful ants, **27**, 858, 3855
- *Crepis* spp., growth substance responses, **27**, 2037; **28**, 2103; **30**, 977
- *Crescentia* spp., description, **30**, 5919
- Cress, land (*Barbarea verna*), culture, **28**, 2643
- Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)—
  - composition, **29**, 629
  - root growth, **28**, 2131
  - roots, growth substance responses, **28**, 1046; **29**, 1036
  - seed germination, **26**, 1324; **27**, 1054; **28**, 2602; **29**, 3163
  - seed oil, **29**, 2710q
  - weed control, **30**, 2084
- *Criconemoides*—
  - spp., unspecified, **29**, 2283, 2779
  - spp., virus vectors, **27**, 1275
  - *xenoplax*, **30**, 2582
- *Crinocerus sanctus*, **30**, 6026
- *Crinum*—
  - *abyssinicum*, **30**, 1501
  - *flaccidum*, **28**, 753v
  - spp., composition, **30**, 5871
- *Crocidolomia binotalis*, **26**, 567
- Crocus—
  - breeding, **27**, 2705; **30**, 5854
  - climate, frost damage, **30**, 4191
  - colchicine responses, **26**, 2053w; **27**, 2705
  - corm disinfection, **29**, 1001, 1693; **30**, 4184, 4192, 5855
  - diseases, **29**, 1001, 1692, 2750; **30**, 4627
  - flower development, X-rays hasten, **26**, 1996
  - growing for saffron, **27**, 618; **28**, 649g; **29**, 1694; **30**, 5724
  - pests, **29**, 1693; **30**, 4192, 5855
  - propagation, **30**, 4191
  - seed germination, **29**, 1695
  - species in Israel, **28**, 753q
  - taxonomy, **28**, 1786q
  - varieties, **27**, 2763d
  - weed control, **28**, 1342; **29**, 2388
- *Cronartium ribicola*, **26**, 267, 3523; **29**, 1323t; **30**, 389, 3565
- *Crotalaria*—
  - *anagyroides*, **30**, 3004, 4567
  - *juncea*, **29**, 961b, 4092, 4124o; **30**, 2505, 4517
  - spp.—
    - comparative studies, **27**, 2833, 2834
    - nematode resistance, **26**, 4094; **28**, 3026r; **30**, 3004
    - seed germination, **30**, 4792
    - as shade plants, **28**, 1963
    - as weeds, **30**, 2063
  - *spectabilis*, **27**, 1959s
  - *usaramoensis*, **27**, 952a; **30**, 3004
- *Croton*—
  - *haumanianus*, **27**, 2832
  - *sparsiflorus*, **26**, 469
  - spp., propagation, **28**, 1676
  - spp., as shade trees, **27**, 2832
  - *tiglium*, **28**, 1611
- Crown gall (*Bacterium* (*Agrobacterium*) *tumefaciens*)—
  - control, **26**, 445q, 1941; **27**, 275, 1280, 2663, 3779; **28**, 2344, 3561b; **29**, 1261, 1262, 2286; **30**, 2541, 2613, 5903
  - incidence, fungicides stimulate, **27**, 1279
  - on plants—
    - deciduous fruit and nut trees, **27**, 275, 1279, 1280, 2280; **28**, 3561b; **29**, 1261, 1262, 2285, 2286; **30**, 1925
    - miscellaneous, **27**, 1681, 3270; **30**, 2541
    - ornamentals, **27**, 723, 3779; **30**, 2591, 2613, 5903
  - tissue culture, **28**, 1052, 1571; **30**, 1540

Crucifers—*see also* Brassicas *and individual crops*—
  a book on, **30**, 3029
  climatic injuries, **30**, 623
  composition, **29**, 2092c
  diseases and pests, **26**, 2864k; **27**, 576k, 1655q; **29**, 415, 3722v, 3855; **30**, 623
  seed oils, **27**, 3712a
  seed treatment, **26**, 1685; **28**, 1407
  seedlings, raising of, **26**, 1837n
Cryptoblabes gnidiella, **26**, 3562; **30**, 2754
Cryptocarya massoia, **26**, 1277; **29**, 639
Cryptognatha nodiceps, **27**, 1886; **28**, 3037
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, **26**, 3217; **27**, 3858; **28**, 2987
Cryptomeria japonica, **26**, 4031b; **29**, 1747; **30**, 1080
Cryptomeria spp., propagation by cuttings, **28**, 3971
Cryptomyzus (*Capitophorus*) *ribis*, **27**, 1363; **29**, 1323u
Cryptopeltis notatus, **30**, 3946
Cryptophlebia illepida, **28**, 811
Cryptorrhynchus lapathi, **27**, 1772
Cryptorrhynchus mangiferae, **29**, 896
Cryptosporella viticola—*see Phomopsis*
Cryptostegia grandiflora, **26**, 4199
Cryptotaenia japonica, **26**, 537
Ctenitis spp., composition, alkaloids, **30**, 5734
Cuba, crops, **26**, 2908 l; **29**, 4089
Cucumber and gherkin—*see also* Cucurbits—
  a book on, **29**, 3115a
  breeding, **26**, 531, 732a; **27**, 576c, 576 l,; **28** 3673; **29**, 3597; **30**, 3052
  climate—
   frost resistance and protection, **26**, 531; **27**, 1420; **28**, 3672; **29**, 4141
   light responses, **26**, 574, 2780; **27**, 25, 400, 401, 442, 527, 1419, 2413, 2414, 2416; **28**, 424, 1371, 1417, 1418, 2028, 2512, 2513, 2575, 3661, 3662, 3669; **29**, 28, 434; **30**, 1545, 1546, 2108, 2179, 5325, 5326
   temperature responses, **26**, 574, 3250; **27**, 2414; **28**, 424, 1417, 1418, 2075, 2512, 2575, 3662, 3669; **29**, 434, 3598; **30**, 651, 2108, 5324, 5325
   wind protection, **27**, 2391, 3415; **28**, 2565, 2566; **29**, 4141
  composition, **26**, 2744, 2866t; **27**, 536, 1295, 2384, 3411; **28**, 404, 3670, 3903u; **29**, 433, 1076, 1391, 1427; **30**, 651, 5425
  diseases—
   bacterial, **26**, 581, 3711, 3739, 3856w; **27**, 2421, 2427; **28**, 1546p; **29**, 1430, 2693; **30**, 4749
   fungus, **26**, 582-584, 1698, 1732, 2781, 2783, 2865k, 3740-3745, 3856w; **27**, 576c, 1059, 1295, 1468, 1585d, 2332, 2422-2425, 2427, 3469; **28**, 513, 535h, 2579, 2594, 3673, 3674, 3796t; **29**, 33, 398, 439, 1001, 1431, 1553 l, 2005, 2456, 2693, 3722m; **30**, 646, 653, 1461, 2106, 2187, 2657, 3052, 3080, 3777, 3794, 5405, 5422, 5423, 5425, 5427
   non-parasitic, **26**, 582; **30**, 774, 2184
   resistance, **26**, 2777; **29**, 439, 558d, 2455
   virus, **26**, 579, 580, 733j, 1885, 3738; **27**, 1467, 1585m, 3458; **28**, 243, 3673; **29**, 1428, 1429, 1553 l, 2455, 2599i; **30**, 646, 652, 871, 2185, 5402
  economics, **28**, 3795s; **30**, 2177, 5399
  flowers, sex expression, **26**, 2778; **27**, 439, 1462, 3461, 3462; **28**, 424, 1418, 2518, 2575, 3663, 3669; **29**, 1426, 1428, 3599; **30**, 647, 2183, 4753, 5407, 5408
  fruit—
   bacterial flora, **29**, 3600
   deformation, **27**, 1465
   pickled, softening, prevention of, **30**, 338
   quality, **27**, 1470; **29**, 1424, 3597; **30**, 2181, 3199, 5431
   set and parthenocarpy, **27**, 2034
   size, factors affecting, **29**, 434
   storage, **27**, 443, 444, 1183, 2427, 3472; **30**, 1460
  growing—
   under glass or plastic, **26**, 2406; **27**, 1461, 2072, 2385, 2416; **28**, 535c, 2516, 2564, 2565, 3662; **29**, 989, 1049, 1423, 2420, 4141; **30**, 2184, 3043
Cucumber and gherkin, growing (*continued*)—
   in nutrient blocks, **29**, 2552
   in various countries, **26**, 1837t, 2865x, 2866e; **28**, 1546v, 2716k, 2718 l, 3795s; **29**, 558b, 3596; **30**, 644, 645, 2177, 3778, 5398
  growth—
   antibiotics affect, **26**, 68, 1942; **30**, 650, 4753
   harvesting date affects, **30**, 648
   insecticides affect, **27**, 1469, 3470
   soil sterilization affects, **26**, 2350
   -substance responses, **26**, 54, 2384; **27**, 440, 1047, 1421, 1426, 1462, 2413, 3049, 3090e, 3461; **28**, 2090, 2520, 2522, 2574, 2575; **29**, 28, 2055, 2057; **30**, 1546, 1563, 2183, 2188, 3157, 5407, 5408
  haploid form, **28**, 3663
  harvesting, **26**, 1725; **27**, 1470; **29**, 394; **30**, 648, 2188
  herbicide responses, **26**, 2731; **28**, 342, 382, 384, 2505; **29**, 319, 3542c; **30**, 2073
  hybrid, vegetative, **28**, 3672
  hybrid vigour, **26**, 533
  leaf area, estimation, **30**, 90
  leaf area, factors affecting, **29**, 3598
  nutrition—
   antibiotics affect, **30**, 650
   bacterial fertilizer, **26**, 2779
   carbon dioxide, **27**, 25, 403
   disease relationships, **27**, 2421
   foliar, **26**, 586, 3223, 3737; **27**, 1426, 3064; **29**, 3215
   manuring and major elements, **26**, 576, 577, 1689, 1885, 2744, 3209, 3704, 3833; **27**, 455, 993, 1423, 1463, 1982, 2417, 3072, 3466; **28**, 1375, 2572, 2573, 2717x, 3668-3670; **29**, 433, 434, 3596; **30**, 647, 649, 2182, 5334
   minor elements, **26**, 586, 2359, 2744, 3704; **27**, 1426, 3064; **28**, 404, 1419, 1420, 2717i; **29**, 389, 1425, 2457, 3722j; **30**, 3781, 5406
  packing, grading, **26**, 2865t
  pests—
   insects, **26**, 585, 3122, 3747; **27**, 3470; **28**, 1424, 3641, 3680; **29**, 1439; **30**, 5427, 5429
   mites, **26**, 2865r; **27**, 3470; **29**, 2457-2460
   nematodes, **26**, 550; **28**, 405, 3675; **29**, 401
  physiology and metabolism—*see also above*, climate—**26**, 582, 2359; **27**, 403, 443, 527, 1433, 3072, 3466; **28**, 1419, 2075, 2570; **29**, 28, 1020, 1049, 3125, 3598, 3561; **30**, 651, 1545, 1546, 2108, 2179
  planting, spacing, **26**, 576; **27**, 993; **28**, 2717x, 3667, 3668, 4174; **30**, 2110, 2181, 2182
  planting, transplanting, **26**, 575
  pollen germination, **26**, 1724
  pollen treatment with X-rays, **28**, 3666
  pollination, **28**, 2519, 3664-3666; **30**, 5409
  products, **26**, 586
  propagation—*see also below* seed *and* seedling—by grafting, **26**, 582; **28**, 1414, 2564, 3671, 3672; **30**, 3779, 5404, 5405
  pruning and training, **26**, 1722, 1723; **27**, 2419, 3463; **28**, 2564
  research in various countries, **28**, 3673; **30**, 2176, 6320
  root, growth inhibition, **30**, 60, 650
  root system, **26**, 3223; **27**, 2383, 3463
  as a rootstock for tomatoes, **26**, 2835; **28**, 2668
  rootstocks for, **28**, 425, 1414, 3672
  seed—
   germination, **26**, 537; **27**, 436, 2414; **28**, 3626; **30**, 5322
   oil, **28**, 3903u
   packaging, **30**, 3105
   production, **26**, 534; **27**, 576 l; **28**, 1414; **29**, 1422; **30**, 5405
   quality, **28**, 2518; **30**, 2178
   size, **30**, 5403
   sowing, time of, **30**, 5322
   storage and longevity, **26**, 1684; **27**, 3462; **28**, 3624
   treatments, **26**, 2750, 2778; **27**, 1056, 1059, 1418, 1420, 2413, 2445, 3462; **28**, 1384, 1415. 2570, 2571, 2576, 3268; **29**, 33, 1430, 2472; **30**, 2106, 3707, 5423

- Cucumber and gherkin (*continued*)—
  - seedling production, **27**, 1420, 2412, 2414; **28**, 2512, 2513, 2567, 2568; **29**, 558e, 3685; **30**, 2179, 3050, 5323, 5325, 5326
  - soil—
    - aeration, **27**, 536
    - amendments, **29**, 3669
    - management—
      - fumigation and sterilization, **26**, 2350; **29**, 401, 2091
      - green manuring, **30**, 5328, 5330
      - intercropping, **28**, 3667
      - irrigation, **27**, 1430; **28**, 3670, 3795s; **30**, 3780, 5406
      - mulching, **28**, 992, 2530, 2717i; **29**, 3703, 4144; **30**, 2114, 3050
      - soil heating, **28**, 1416, 2515; **29**, 3551; **30**, 5324
      - weed control, **26**, 498, 3600, 3659; **27**, 357, 377, 1398, 2371; **28**, 342, 382-384, 2491, 2492, 2496, 2497, 2505, 3568, 3606; **29**, 319, 379, 2405, 2418, 3528; **30**, 573, 2073
    - requirements and composts, **26**, 578, 3802
  - soilless culture, **27**, 2418; **28**, 1373, 1374, 2569; **29**, 2427, 3548; **30**, 2180, 5342, 5343
  - spray injury, **28**, 513, 2579; **29**, 1432
  - spray residues, **27**, 3020; **29**, 2460, 5431
  - storage—*see above*, fruit *and* seed
  - varieties, cucumber, **26**, 532, 574, 733k, 2777, 3735, 3856w; **27**, 1416, 1585d, 2416, 2557j, 3458; **28**, 534t; **29**, 439, 558d, 1421, 4144; **30**, 3776, 3777, 5318, 5400-5402
  - varieties, gherkin, **26**, 532, 1837m, 1837t, 2866e; **27**, 1470; **28**, 3796j; **29**, 1553l, 2454
- *Cucurbita*—
  - *ficifolia*, **26**, 582; **28**, 425
  - *melo*, classification, **30**, 5410
  - *mixta*, **26**, 3855j
  - *ovifera*, **29**, 431
  - *pepo*, ornamental forms, origin of, **26**, 1983
  - spp.—
    - hybridization, vegetative, **28**, 3672; **30**, 657
    - hybrids, interspecific, **27**, 3459; **30**, 3775
    - as rootstocks, **27**, 3464; **28**, 425, 1414, 3672
- Cucurbitaceae, bitter principles of the, **28**, 1545i; **29**, 1424, 3117
- Cucurbits—*see also Cucurbita and individual crops*—
  - composition, **26**, 2864r
  - diseases, fungus, **27**, 2449; **28**, 427, 3674; **30**, 2186, 3791
  - diseases, virus, **30**, 5418
  - fruit, parthenocarpic, **26**, 592; **27**, 3225; **29**, 431
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2864w; **28**, 1545x; **30**, 643
  - herbicide injury, **26**, 2738
  - nutrition, **27**, 2404
  - parthenocarpy induced, **26**, 592
  - pests, **26**, 2784, 3746; **29**, 997, 2430; **30**, 2189, 3795
  - seed treatment, **26**, 1685; **27**, 3414; **28**, 427
  - temperature responses, **29**, 2421
  - weed control, **26**, 488, 494, 499; **27**, 993; **28**, 380; **29**, 2416c
- Cultivators—*see under* Machines
- Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), **27**, 3667; **28**, 590
- *Cupressocyparis leylandii*, **26**, 4031g; **30**, 4661
- *Cupressus* spp.—
  - cold resistance, **30**, 2663
  - growing in the U.S.A., **30**, 5920
  - pests, **26**, 950
- Curare, sources of, **27**, 1701i; **28**, 1672i
- *Curculio* spp. on chestnut, **28**, 317; **29**, 2335
- *Curcuma longa*, **26**, 3939o; **27**, 2671x; **28**, 389b, 2781, 3903b; **29**, 2708; **30**, 2472
- *Curcuma* spp., growing in the U.S.S.R., **29**, 2708
- Currant—*see* Black-currant, Red-currant *and* White-currant
- *Curvularia*—
  - *lunata*, **26**, 2999; **27**, 1731, 2717
  - *maculans*, **30**, 1307
  - spp., unspecified, **29**, 722, 2754; **30**, 4620
  - *trifolii*, **27**, 1982; **30**, 4198
- *Cuscuta trifolii*, **29**, 3640
- Custard apple—*see Annona or* Cherimoya
- Cutin of apple fruits, **29**, 2170
- Cuttings—
  - aerial root formation encouraged as prelude to taking, **26**, 808
  - anatomy, rooting affected by, **30**, 1197, 4907
  - auxin blockage in, **26**, 64
  - buds, number of, rooting related to, **29**, 3051
  - containers for, **28**, 3045; **30**, 1483, 2691
  - disc, for virus elimination, **30**, 3541
  - diseases, tests for, **28**, 3920, 3922; **29**, 3860
  - diseases transmitted by, **28**, 675
  - enzyme activity in, **27**, 14; **29**, 3348
  - flower bud formation induced on, **26**, 3938
  - flower buds on, rooting affected by, **28**, 653; **29**, 3930
  - greenhouse *vs.* open-air propagation, **29**, 788
  - growth substances—*see also below*, treatment—
    - content, rooting related to, **28**, 727, 751
    - natural, in rooting media, **26**, 1964
    - transfer between, **26**, 4020
  - hardening off, **28**, 3991; **29**, 1661, 1966; **30**, 4280
  - irrigation, sub-, **28**, 653, 654
  - leaf—
    - area, rooting related to, **27**, 2675; **28**, 653; **29**, 3051; **30**, 4434
    - -blade, **26**, 2985, 3005; **27**, 1023, 1041, 2700; **28**, 653, 1400, 1709, 2944y; **29**, 686, 2806, 2815x, 3876; **30**, 2598, 4172, 4819, 5835, 6323
    - -bud, **26**, 154, 2433; **28**, 96, 1097; **29**, 174, 4111; **30**, 1293, 2588, 2595, 3445, 3446
    - composition, mist sprays affect, **26**, 2434
    - drop controlled in, **28**, 1006, 3203
  - light—
    - artificial, for, **26**, 1962; **28**, 3982; **30**, 4280
    - intensity responses, **26**, 73, 4028; **28**, 95, 653, 762, 2247; **29**, 2061; **30**, 4434
    - photoperiodic responses, **27**, 1023, 1758; **28**, 2928, 3964, 3972; **29**, 1772, 2808; **30**, 974, 2588, 2676, 6308
    - reflected, for, **28**, 3914
  - mist or humidification for, **26**, 73-75, 153, 154, 871, 1408, 1981, 2434, 2954, 3307, 3340, 3341, 3950, 4027; **27**, 91, 671, 726, 1075, 1189, 1762, 1783d, 2077, 2106, 2229, 2739, 2759, 3089e, 3112, 3238, 3823; **28**, 95, 96, 655, 762, 845, 1676, 1677, 1773, 2142, 2863, 2933, 2944z, 3112, 3318, 3970, 3971, 3987, 4038; **29**, 70t, 682-684, 759, 773d, 1077d, 1097, 1102, 1660, 1661, 1886, 1979, 2082, 2714, 2798, 2809, 2897, 3190, 3329, 3931, 3932; **30**, 24-26, 1081, 1293, 1439, 1444, 1515, 1516, 1647, 1826, 2513, 2588, 2672, 2942, 2943, 3107, 3446, 4251, 4269, 4280, 4282, 4674, 4798, 4863, 5097, 5767, 6060
  - nurse root grafts to aid rooting, **28**, 741; **29**, 85, 2105
  - nutrition before and during rooting, **26**, 871, 1050, 1965; **29**, 99, 681
  - planting angle, rooting affected by, **26**, 1051; **28**, 203
  - plants propagated from—*for separate plants see each under* propagation—
    - ornamentals—
      - conifers, **26**, 3950, 3951, 4027, 4028; **28**, 3971; **29**, 681, 1747, 1760, 1772, 1775o; **30**, 1081, 2676, 4282, 4863, 5921
      - herbaceous—*see also* Carnation *and* Chrysanthemum—**26**, 974g, 4030v; **27**, 696, 2700, 2763g; **28**, 653, 654, 1677, 3214; **29**, 48, 682, 3875, 3876; **30**, 974, 997, 998, 2588, 2589, 2595, 2598, 4172, 5816, 5829, 5835
      - succulents, **27**, 1023
      - various, **26**, 905, 2985, 3005; **27**, 671, 2675, 2683; **28**, 829, 2944y, 2944z; **29**, 2714; **30**, 22
      - woody—*see also* Azalea, Camellia, *Cornus*, Holly, Magnolia, Rhododendron *and* Rose—**26**, 872, 873, 953, 962, 1964, 2949, 3035, 3341, 3950, 3951, 4008; **27**, 726, 732, 741, 993, 1754, 1758, 1762, 1770, 2749, 2754, 2755, 2759, 3797, 3814; **28**, 36, 653-655, 724,

Cuttings, plants propagated from, ornamentals, woody (*continued*)—
      727, 740, 741, 743, 751, 1676, 1677, 1758, 1761, 1766, 1768, 1772-1774, 2939, 2944h, 3923, 3970, 3971, 3980, 3982, 3986, 3987, 3991; **29**, 48, 681-685, 756, 759, 769, 773d, 1659, 1660, 1743, 1746, 2082, 2806, 2816b, 3931-3934, 3937, 3942u, 3943d; **30**, 23, 1065, 1089, 1090, 1095, 1449, 2672, 2684, 4251, 4252, 4263, 4264, 4268, 4275, 4863, 5795, 5910, 5911, 5925
  small fruits—*see also* Blueberry *and* Vine—**26**, 266, 270, 1475, 2389, 2505, 2508, 2514, 3424; **27**, 1103, 1189, 3198; **28**, 185, 1097, 2255; **29**, 172, 174, 683, 1184, 1231r, 2082, 2191, 2207, 3329; **30**, 1826, 3445, 3446, 3541, 5014, 5015
  temperate fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple, Cherry, Pear *and* Plum—**26**, 151, 317, 2433, 3340, 3341, 3469; **27**, 91, 1233, 2106, 2229, 3112, 3238; **28**, 219w, 2171, 2238 l, 3316, 3318; **29**, 214, 1102, 2082, 2113, 3218; **30**, 168, 169, 176, 177, 1649, 1650, 3516, 4863, 4866, 5097
  tropical and sub-tropical crops, tree and bush—*see also* Cacao, Citrus, Coffee, Olive *and* Tea—**26**, 1176, 2232, 3190, 3341; **27**, 671, 901, 1789, 2988, 2990; **28**, 755, 957, 2783, 2791, 2948, 3112; **29**, 684; **30**, 1293, 2824, 2942, 2943, 4135, 4433, 4434, 4482, 4587, 4609 5730
  tropical and sub-tropical crops, various—*see also* Pineapple *and* Sugar-cane setts—**26**, 808, 809, 845, 864, 2910, 2915; **27**, 619, 624, 1658; **28**, 2839d, 3859, 3871, 3872; **29**, 3813, 4111
  various, **27**, 3699; **28**, 622; **29**, 1640, 2671, 3800, 3941; **30**, 935, 2496, 2500, 2513, 4057, 4066, 5748, 5767, 5768
  vegetables, **26**, 556, 3717, 3794; **28**, 1400, 3650; **29**, 2061; **30**, 612
plastic—
  covers to protect, **26**, 959, 2046, 2954, 4234; **27**, 726, 1103, 2700; **28**, 844, 2247, 3043, 3044, 3991; **29**, 948, 1662, 1966, 3931; **30**, 4675, 5795, 5963
  pots for, **28**, 3045
  sheet laid directly on, **26**, 2172
polarity overcome, **28**, 1193, 4007
propagating frames and pits for, **26**, 872, 2171; **27**, 1076, 3904, 3980; **28**, 3992
reviews on, **26**, 69-71, 76, 151, 153, 2415q, 2915, 3315s; **28**, 36; **30**, 1514
root—
  anatomy and systems, compared with those of seedlings, **28**, 3871; **29**, 3053
  factors affecting regeneration of, **27**, 93, 2990; **28**, 94, 1478, 2163; **29**, 1765
  plants propagated from, **26**, 72, 76, 270, 873, 4030v; **27**, 93; **28**, 1106, 3872; **29**, 1765, 3218, 3800, 3933, 4144; **30**, 1648, 3050, 3051, 4232
rooted, storage, **26**, 3951; **27**, 727, 1715
rooting—
  degree of, subsequent growth affected by, **29**, 2800
  factors affecting, general, **27**, 1718; **28**, 1870, 2939, 3243; **29**, 681, 744, 1210, 1746, 2715, 2799, 3051, 3052, 3930, 3932, 3934; **30**, 176, 1197, 2513, 2588, 2672, 4252, 4280, 4907, 5097
  media—
    aeration, **28**, 3154
    heating, **27**, 2063; **28**, 2849, 2942
    moisture responses, **27**, 1718; **28**, 653, 3923, 3924
    mulching, **29**, 3349
    pH responses, **29**, 948; **30**, 2676
    types, **26**, 1409, 1410, 1964, 1965, 3949, 4027; **27**, 671, 984, 1764, 2106, 3823; **28**, 1696, 2921, 2934, 3971; **29**, 683, 684, 759, 1097, 1661, 1775o, 2082; **30**, 1268, 1449, 1465, 1521, 2589, 4403, 5097
  response, evaluation, **29**, 769, 2716
scissors for taking, **30**, 22
source—
  juvenility induced in, **28**, 755, 3112
Cuttings, source (*continued*)—
  plants—
    differing in—
      age, **26**, 1220, 2508; **27**, 2754, 3797; **28**, 2163, 2944h; **29**, 172; **30**, 168, 1081, 4863, 5835
      drought resistance, **27**, 3215
      nutrient status, **28**, 2274, 2282, 3153; **29**, 3052; **30**, 5816
    forced, **26**, 953; **28**, 688
    grown on different rootstocks, **27**, 2105
    raised in different ways, **29**, 3875; **30**, 4240
  shoots—
    of different—
      ages or positions, **26**, 2232, 3965; **27**, 901, 2106, 3823; **28**, 95, 185, 2171, 3316, 3859, 4128; **29**, 99, 1677, 1747, 2671, 3930, 3941; **30**, 176, 612, 1081, 1091, 1648, 2672, 3458
      sizes, **29**, 2798
      vigour, **28**, 95, 96; **29**, 3052
    treated with urea, **27**, 934
  suckers, **29**, 2897; **30**, 3446
split *vs.* whole, **28**, 871
storage and stratification—*see also above*, rooted—**26**, 1221, 2952, 2973, 3794, 4008; **27**, 934, 1715, 2104; **28**, 670, 691, 725, 3316, 3906, 3921; **29**, 98, 1659, 1743; **30**, 1065
temperature responses, **26**, 73, 1964; **27**, 1718, 1764, 1765, 2749; **28**, 653, 670, 2265, 2849, 3924; **29**, 685, 1097, 2061, 2207; **30**, 1268, 4240
tip, for virus elimination, **26**, 877, 2574; **27**, 1719, 2688, 2695; **28**, 1769, 2255, 3920; **29**, 1677, 2005; **30**, 1461, 3535
treatment—
  with antibiotics, **26**, 1980; **27**, 1783d; **29**, 2730, 3102; **30**, 520
  with bacterial cultures, **28**, 2810
  with bile, **27**, 33, 1214
  disbudding, mechanical, **28**, 3433
  with electrostatic fields, **29**, 2223
  etiolation of stems, **28**, 2948
  freezing, **29**, 1670
  fumigation, **26**, 4204; **27**, 1712
  with fungicides—*see also* Sugar-cane setts, treatments—**26**, 2173, 3176; **27**, 1771, 1783d, 2683, 3905; **28**, 3859; **29**, 694, 1210, 3102, 3936
  with growth substances, **26**, 65, 69, 317, 905, 962, 966, 967, 985, 1050, 1098, 1198, 1409, 1964, 2171, 2172, 2505, 3026, 3035, 3049, 3180, 3339, 3340, 3938, 4024, 4027, 4033; **27**, 207, 624, 934, 1214, 1233, 1718, 1770, 2104, 2107, 2110, 2755, 3112, 3238, 3699, 3797, 3824, 3905, 3980; **28**, 219w, 653, 762, 1006, 1190, 1193, 1676, 1709, 1768, 1870, 2089, 2238 l, 2282, 2791, 2933, 2934, 2942, 3316, 3318, 3859, 3905, 3906, 3923, 3980, 3986, 4007, 4077, 4174; **29**, 44, 48, 99, 100, 686, 744, 756, 759, 789, 948, 1097, 1640, 1663, 1743, 1760, 1979, 2061, 2191, 2798, 2808, 2809, 2811, 2826, 2897, 2934, 2960, 3162, 3348, 3932, 3934, 3951, 4111; **30**, 169, 1054, 1065, 1081, 1198, 1517, 1649, 1650, 2496, 2672, 2684, 3460, 3516, 4066, 4172, 4268, 4275, 4282, 4433, 4557, 4559, 4587, 4595, 4863, 5014, 5097, 5748, 5835, 6251
  with heat—*see also* Sugar-cane setts—**29**, 2321, 2793; **30**, 5213
  with insecticides, **26**, 3176
  with ionizing radiation, **30**, 5814
  with nutrients, **29**, 99, 681, 1746; **30**, 2684
  with paraffin emulsion, **29**, 99
  with plant extracts, **29**, 3941
  with plastic-resin sprays, **28**, 4077
  with various chemicals, **26**, 2389; **27**, 1596; **28**, 1768, 2282, 2934, 2942; **29**, 99, 1746, 3937
  with vitamins, **26**, 1493; **28**, 762, 2942; **30**, 5911
  with water, **26**, 1493, 1964; **28**, 203
  wounding, **27**, 3810; **29**, 759, 1097, 2811

Cutworm control, **26**, 2153, 3557, 4229; **27**, 998, 3424, 3654; **28**, 581, 1317d, 1592, 2548; **29**, 311z, 613, 614, 3484z; **30**, 4017
Cyamopsis psoraloides, **28**, 906; **29**, 3552
Cyamopsis tetragonaloba, **28**, 649i; **29**, 466
Cyanide injury to plants, **27**, 1867
Cyanide, physiological action of, **26**, 1746
Cyatheaceae, key to species, **30**, 5927
Cyathula spp. as cover crops, **29**, 2995
Cybocephalus spp., biological control with, **30**, 4358
Cycads, growing in Algeria, **26**, 2040
Cycads, species and their uses, **28**, 3904b
Cyclamen—
  breeding and genetics, **26**, 975f, 975g, 975n; **28**, 3996k; **29**, 3883; **30**, 1015, 4193, 5857
  climate, air pollution, **28**, 3232
  climate, natural and glasshouse compared, **26**, 1960
  diseases, **26**, 2986, 3978, 4030n; **27**, 2275, 2708, 3755; **28**, 701, 2856, 2945i, 3939, 3941; **29**, 2815h; **30**, 1014, 4143, 4195, 4758, 6331
  flower—
    colours and pigments, **26**, 975f, 975g, 1999, 4031t; **28**, 3940, 3996k; **29**, 3885
    size, **29**, 3883
    yields for cutting, **26**, 908, 3977; **27**, 3754; **29**, 1697; **30**, 4194
  flowering date, factors affecting, **27**, 2762x
  growing—
    under mist, **28**, 2893
    in Norway, **27**, 2763b
    in peat, **30**, 2612
  growth, clockwise rotation affects, **30**, 3145
  growth substance responses, **27**, 675, 2706, 3717; **28**, 2851, 2852; **29**, 1667
  leaf markings, **27**, 2707
  leaf pigments, **27**, 3066
  morphology, **28**, 3938
  nutrition, **26**, 906, 907, 2986, 3281, 4031c; **27**, 743a, 1703; **28**, 2027, 3913; **29**, 995; **30**, 3062, 4686
  pests, **26**, 2963, 2986; **27**, 1711, 2679, 2709, 2710, 3725; **28**, 3939; **29**, 2752; **30**, 448, 4196
  physiology, **27**, 675, 2676; **29**, 1698; **30**, 1016
  pollination, **28**, 700, 2551
  pot size for, **29**, 995; **30**, 3062
  potting techniques, **29**, 3884
  propagation, vegetative, **27**, 675, 2706
  research in Holland, **28**, 3905, 3906
  seed germination, **26**, 2987, 2988; **27**, 3753; **29**, 1696; **30**, 2611
  seedlings, raising of, **28**, 3761
  shading, **28**, 2893
  soil composts, **26**, 2986; **28**, 3912, 3939; **29**, 3846; **30**, 1014
  soil pH, **26**, 907
  species and varieties, **26**, 975i, 3977; **27**, 2706; **28**, 3907, 3938; **30**, 971, 5856
  spray and other chemical injury, **29**, 2752; **30**, 1014
  storage of plants, **28**, 2892
  watering, **30**, 5858
Cyclocephala melanocephala, **30**, 6026
Cycloconium oleaginum—*see* Olive diseases, fungus, leaf spot
Cydia—
  funebrana—*see Laspeyresia*
  leucostoma, **26**, 2295, 4246
  molesta—*see* Fruit moth, oriental
  pomonella—*see* Codling moth
Cydonia—*see also* Quince—*oblonga* as rootstock for *Sorbus*, **29**, 770
Cylindrocarpon mali—*see Nectria galligena*
Cylindrocarpon radicicola, **26**, 2986, 3978, 4030n; **27**, 1307, 1725, 2708; **29**, 1714; **30**, 1014
Cylindrosporium padi—*see Coccomyces padi*
Cymbidium spp.—
  diseases, **27**, 1747, 1782c
  fumigation, **27**, 713
Cymbidium spp. (*continued*)—
  mycorrhiza, **30**, 2646
  pests, **29**, 1669
  weed control, **29**, 2390
Cymbopogon spp., yielding citronella and other aromatic oils, **26**, 825, 1257; **27**, 627, 984; **29**, 639, 1655u; **30**, 912, 2501, 4065
Cynara cardunculus, **27**, 1695
Cynodon spp., as lawn grasses, **26**, 2700, 2701; **27**, 3765; **28**, 713; **29**, 733, 736, 3943g
Cynodon spp., as weeds, **26**, 1773, 2723; **27**, 356, 1394, 2361, 2368, 3364; **28**, 363, 1321, 2467, 2484; **29**, 1352, 1358, 2372, 2400, 3519, 3525; **30**, 590, 2032, 3039, 5246, 5306
Cynosurus cristatus, **28**, 2906
Cyperus—
  auricomus, **27**, 666
  esculentus, **26**, 671; **27**, 3604d; **28**, 2827
  luzulae, **28**, 2845
  papyrus, **27**, 666
  rotundus, **26**, 3894
  scariosus, **28**, 2839m
  spp., as ornamentals, **26**, 3955
  spp., as weeds (nutgrass), **26**, 476, 523d, 1272, 1662-1664, 2682, 2683, 2725, 2900; **27**, 365, 390i, 993; **28**, 364, 540, 1321, 2477, 2496, 3214, 4168; **29**, 322, 359, 360, 1358, 2381, 3498-3501, 3542f; **30**, 555, 2032, 2047, 2079, 2097, 3039, 5253, 5283, 5306, 5312-5314, 6203
Cyphomandra betacea, **28**, 3744; **29**, 1515; **30**, 4286, 5636
Cypripedium orchids, **28**, 3962; **30**, 1048, 1049
Cyprus—
  crops, **26**, 1068o, 1388, 1468k, 1476, 2148m, 2148p, 2156, 3856y; **27**, 1661; **28**, 3026x; **29**, 189, 1077b; **30**, 2161, 2701, 2779, 3517
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1259; **27**, 1985, 1986, 2008i; **28** 985, 2023; **29**, 985, 1008e, 4141; **30**, 3043
  seed production in, **30**, 599
Cyrenaica, crops, **30**, 3091
Cyrtanthus spp., hybrids, **26**, 974r
Cyrtepistomus castaneus, **27**, 1332; **29**, 2335
Cyrtosperma spp., edible tubers of, **29**, 2922; **30**, 2799
Cytisus—
  (*Sarothamnus*) *commutatus*, **30**, 2486
  sessilifolius, **28**, 2786
  spp., breeding, **30**, 1449
  spp., propagation by cuttings, **26**, 873
Cytogenetics, a book on, **29**, 968
Cytoplasmic particles of fruit, metabolic processes in, **28**, 822c, 822d, 822f, 822k
Cytospora—
  corylicola, **29**, 275
  leucostoma, **30**, 1940
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1564
Czechoslovakia—
  crops, **26**, 734; **27**, 2228; **29**, 168m, 169j, 215, 679v, 1989
  glasshouses, **30**, 1591
  hop research in, **30**, 4086

Dacrydium biforme, **26**, 1954e; **30**, 3065
Dacryodes (*Pachylobus*) *edulis*, **28**, 1993
Dactylis glomerata, **27**, 3354; **29**, 2402; **30**, 4665
Dactylium dendroides, **26**, 2811; **27**, 476; **28**, 3696
Dactylopius opuntiae, **26**, 1648
Dacus—
  cucurbitae, **26**, 591, 1076, 3593; **28**, 1424, 3534, 3680, 4045g; **30**, 656, 2189, 3796, 3797, 4609, 5427, 5428
  dorsalis, **26**, 827, 1075, 1076, 3587, 3593; **27**, 984, 3889, 3897; **28**, 4045g; **29**, 2893
  oleae—*see* Olive pests, fly
  spp., various and unspecified, **26**, 2784, 3122; **30**, 3797, 4338
  tryoni, **26**, 1607; **30**, 4623, 6027
Daffodil—*see* Narcissus *and under* Bulbs

- Dahlia—
  - classification, **28**, 2894
  - composition, phenolic compounds, **30**, 869
  - diseases, **26**, 877, 2989; **28**, 1012; **30**, 869, 2613
  - flower pigments, **26**, 2053b, 3042g
  - flowering, growth substances advance, **28**, 2648
  - flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **28**, 664, 2859; **29**, 3886
  - frost resistance, **27**, 3756
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 975k, 3042e; **27**, 3815d; **28**, 2894; **30**, 2555
  - growth substance responses, **28**. 2648; **29**, 1040, 2058
  - leaf abnormalities, **30**, 5859
  - nutrition, **26**, 4031c
  - pests, **26**, 2000; **27**, 1727, 3723; **28**, 1687; **30**, 2614
  - physiology, photoperiodic and temperature responses, **26**, 874, 909, 2950; **30**, 1018
  - propagation—
    - by cuttings, **28**, 1677, 1721
    - maintenance of virus-free stocks, **26**, 877, 3944
    - by seed, **28**, 1722
  - rootstock, chrysanthemum as a, **27**, 3756
  - spray injury, **27**, 2711
  - symposium and books on, **28**, 702, 979; **30**, 4596
  - tuber storage, **27**, 1782e; **29**, 1699
  - varieties, **26**, 2950, 3041s, 3209; **28**, 2894, 2944 l, 3905-3907; **29**, 3086; **30**, 971, 1017, 4605
- Daisy, ox-eye, flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **28**, 3917
- *Dalbergia* spp., as shade trees, **30**, 1412
- *Dalcera abrasa*, **26**, 1150
- *Dammaropsis kingiana*, **29**, 2922
- Damping-off—*see also Corticium*, *Pythium and other relevant genera*—
  - composition of plants affected by, **28**, 428
  - control—
    - biological, **27**, 469, 1434, 2394
    - by burning material on seed beds, **26**, 792
    - with chemicals, **26**, 731, 792, 1758-1760, 1826, 1981, 2753, 2900, 3884, 3947; **27**, 408-410, 434, 468, 1066, 1834, 1894, 1982, 2396, 2446, 2666, 3421, 3768, 3944; **28**, 1009, 1011, 1385, 1445, 1539, 2983, 4195; **29**, 399, 416, 429, 479, 541, 1536, 1748, 1906, 2473, 2544, 2781, 3557, 3558, 3631, 3728, 3782; **30**, 1267, 2121, 2397, 3771, 3810, 3970, 4147, 4749, 5507, 5529, 5530, 6018
    - by cultural practices, **27**, 1764, 1765; **29**, 2544; **30**, 2397, 3970, 5444, 5941
    - with phytoncides, **29**, 33
  - soil organic matter affects, **26**, 1759
  - varietal resistance, **26**, 2865f; **30**, 3834
- Damson—
  - diseases, **28**, 1239; **29**, 1269
  - pests, **26**, 409, 419, 2639
  - planting, **27**, 2182b
  - pollen viability, **28**, 2183
  - pollination, **27**, 1187s
  - processing, candied fruits, **29**, 1175v
  - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 3112
  - taxonomy, **28**, 1095
- Dandelion—*see Taraxacum officinale*
- Danish—*see under* Denmark
- Daphne—
  - gibberellin responses, **28**, 2851
  - propagation, vegetative, **28**, 3970
  - soil pH requirements, **28**, 656
  - water relations, **27**, 1030
- *Dasylirion longifolium*, **27**, 2638
- *Dasyneura*—
  - *affinis*, **26**, 1992; **27**, 742s
  - *brassicae*, **26**, 3731
  - *gleditschiae*, **30**, 2667, 2683
  - *mali*, **27**, 1336; **28**, 3561i; **30**, 1995
  - *tetensi*, **28**, 2402, 2416; **30**, 448
- Date—*see also Phoenix*—
  - climate—
    - drought responses, **26**, 1005
- Date, climate (*continued*)—
    - heat tolerance, **26**, 1068s
    - rain damage, **28**, 803
    - temperature sums, **27**, 812; **30**, 1190
  - composition, fruit, **26**, 3103; **27**, 813; **28**, 807, 3027i; **29**, 4015m; **30**, 1193
  - composition, leaf and root, **26**, 4112
  - diseases, **26**, 1041, 1043; **27**, 2813, 2827q; **28**, 808, 1840w, 4037; **30**, 4358
  - fruit—
    - bunch covers, **26**, 1042, 1043
    - fumigation, **27**, 1712
    - moisture content, determination, **29**, 858q
    - production, leaf growth affects, **28**, 806
    - production records, **28**, 822i
    - products and by-products, **27**, 1862a; **28**, 1841h, 3026v; **29**, 858n
    - quality, assessment of, **29**, 845, 2823
    - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 1041, 1068s; **27**, 1853; **28**, 803, 3027i; **29**, 842; **30**, 1193
    - ripening—
      - artificial, **27**, 2814
      - chemical changes during, **27**, 813, 2814; **28**, 3005; **30**, 4359
      - forecasting, **30**, 1190
    - size, factors affecting, **29**, 843
    - storage, **27**, 815, 1183, 2814; **28**, 807, 808; **29**, 845, 858n
    - thinning, **26**, 1041, 3101; **27**, 810, 811, 1853
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 1039, 1068h, 4111; **28**, 822b, 822s, 2059; **29**, 3998; **30**, 4357, 6055
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 1191, 6056
  - growth, sucker, **27**, 2828d
  - history and distribution, **26**, 4127j; **27**, 838q
  - leaf age and number, yield affected by, **28**, 806
  - leaf, blanched ornamental, **29**, 3998
  - nutrition, **26**, 4112; **28**, 804; **29**, 842; **30**, 1188
  - palm removal, **26**, 1045
  - pests, **26**, 1044, 3102, 4128k; **27**, 815, 1712; **28**, 3004, 4037; **29**, 844, 1858; **30**, 4358
  - physiology, **27**, 809; **28**, 803
  - planting, transplanting mature trees, **28**, 781; **29**, 841
  - plants, epiphytic, on, **30**, 1192
  - pollination and pollen, **26**, 1041, 3101; **27**, 810, 2812; **28**, 805, 1842; **29**, 843
  - polyembryony, **27**, 3876
  - products and by-products—*see also above*, fruit—**28**, 809, 822s
  - propagation by marcotting, **30**, 1187
  - propagation by suckers, **26**, 3101; **27**, 1852, 2828d
  - research in North Africa, **26**, 3208; **28**, 3201
  - root systems, **29**, 841; **30**, 1189
  - salt tolerance, **29**, 3998; **30**, 1188
  - seed endosperm cell wall, structure of, **28**, 3027c
  - seed germination, **29**, 840
  - soil—
    - management—
      - general, **28**, 2188
      - irrigation, **26**, 1005, 1040; **28**, 803; **29**, 842, 3998; **30**, 1188, 1889
      - weed control, **28**, 364
    - water requirements, **27**, 808
  - varieties, **26**, 3103; **28**, 822t
- *Datura*—
  - × *Atropa belladonna* hybrid, **29**, 1608
  - *discolor*, taxonomy, **28**, 3862
  - spp.—
    - a book on, **30**, 3017
    - composition, alkaloids—*see also below*, *stramonium*—**27**, 670b; **28**, 1611, 1623, 3862-3864, 3903h; **29**, 634, 1608, 3797, 3803; **30**, 4037, 4045, 5733
    - composition, chlorophyll, **30**, 4037
    - destruction of undesirable, **26**, 3607, 3688
    - diseases, **27**, 620
    - intergeneric grafts, **26**, 773; **27**, 3637

Datura spp. (*continued*)—
  morphology, **29**, 634
  nutrition, nitrogen, **27**, 670b
  as virus indicators, **30**, 1922
 stramonium—
  alkaloid synthesis or composition, **28**, 596, 597, 1622; **29**, 2658, 2659
  breeding for alkaloid content, **30**, 4043
  diseases, **28**, 1622; **30**, 3140, 3933
  enzyme activity and virus diseases, **30**, 871
  growth and other substance responses, **28**, 597; **29**, 2058, 2659, 3845z
  nutrition, **28**, 596; **29**, 2656
  seed germination, alkaloids' role in, **29**, 3797
  seed treatment, **29**, 2658
  varieties, **26**, 818
 tatula, growth substance responses, **29**, 3845z
 tatula, as a tomato rootstock, **28**, 488
Debaryomyces nicotianae, **29**, 1597; **30**, 2459
Deer control and repellents, **26**, 2653; **27**, 2680; **28**, 1297, 1317p, 2107, 4173; **29**, 981
Deficiencies, mineral—*see also* Minor elements, Nutrition *and individual elements*—
 in Australia, **26**, 1695
 diagnosis of, **26**, 88, 562; **27**, 67e, 1060, 2060, 2244, 2906; **29**, 169d, 1875, 4077; **30**, 4229
 in ornamental plants, **26**, 876, 1695; **30**, 4692
 in temperate fruit crops, **26**, 2358, 3598b; **27**, 1242, 2243, 2244; **28**, 337c, 3401c; **29**, 1233, 4158; **30**, 4691, 4692
 in tobacco, **29**, 2651 l; **30**, 4691
 in tropical fruit and plantation crops, **26**, 1695; **27**, 1242, 2906, 3950, 3955, 3990; **30**, 1232, 1278, 1279, 1309, 1310, 1451, 2734, 2829, 2978, 6182, 6188
 in vegetable crops, **26**, 1695, 2358; **27**, 3519, 3576; **30**, 4692
Defoliation—
 with chemicals, **26**, 48, 50, 197, 634, 635, 2690, 2808, 2934, 3856 l, 4012; **27**, 640, 3799; **28**, 728, 1754, 2095; **29**, 138, 259, 455, 745, 751, 752, 773s, 1150, 2160, 3271, 4081; **30**, 1651, 3809, 4557, 5931
 copper sprays to prevent, **28**, 4077; **30**, 6314
 flowering responses to, **26**, 4012, 4056; **27**, 769, 1113, 1117; **29**, 2161, 2849, 3272; **30**, 219, 5685
 fruit composition affected by, **29**, 2591
 growth responses to, **27**, 1116, 1117
 growth substances prevent, **28**, 774, 1006, 3203; **29**, 1037
 nutrition affected by, **29**, 1218
 photoperiodism affects, **29**, 1116, 1763
 physiological effects, **29**, 3271
 root growth affected by, **27**, 1760; **30**, 740
 salt water causes, **30**, 2695
 size of surviving leaves affected by, **28**, 3815
Dehydration—*see* Drying
Deianira nervosa, **28**, 3865
Delia—
 antiqua—*see also* Onion pests, flies—**30**, 5512
 cilicrura, **26**, 2797, 2807; **27**, 484, 3501, 3533; **28**, 1497, 2597, 3739; **29**, 2526; **30**, 3813, 5711
 spp., unspecified, **26**, 631, 632
Delonix regia, **28**, 742; **29**, 1748
Delphinium—*see also* Larkspur—
 air pollution, **26**, 2961
 breeding and selection, **29**, 2737, 3866
 cardinale, **30**, 4160
 cytology, **30**, 4161
 diseases, **27**, 1706; **29**, 3942h; **30**, 1461
 flower—
  abnormalities, **26**, 2053c
  drop, **27**, 3718
  pigments, **26**, 4276
 growing in Great Britain, **28**, 754b
 growth, vegetative regeneration, **28**, 2880
 nudicaule, **30**, 4160
 plants, packing and storage, **26**, 880
 polyploidy induced, **30**, 2592
Delphinium (*continued*)—
 seed irradiation, **30**, 4161
 seed oil, **26**, 3041n
 Society's Year Book, **29**, 2737; **30**, 4160
 weed control, **30**, 549, 3661
 zalil, **29**, 2737
Deltocephalus pulicaris, **28**, 715
Dematophora necatrix—*see Rosellinia*
Demostachya bipinnata, **26**, 3906
Dendrobium spp., bud drop, **28**, 1742
Dendrocalamus spp., bamboos, **27**, 1673; **28**, 1668
Dendromyza cerasiferae, **26**, 2671j
Dendrophoma obscurans, **27**, 3284
Dendrophthoe falcata, **28**, 2456, 2457; **30**, 2059
Dendrothrips ornatus, **27**, 1761
Denmark—
 crops, fruit, **26**, 2504j, 2523; **28**, 1090, 2238n; **29**, 3211; **30**, 319, 4997
 crops, vegetables, **26**, 1680, 2865j, 3209
 Horticultural Yearbook, **26**, 3209; **27**, 3012; **28**, 3202; **29**, 3086; **30**, 4605
 horticulture and horticultural research, **26**, 1288, 1301
 Seed Path. Serv., A.R., **26**, 3234a
 Seed Testing Stat., A.R., **26**, 3234s; **27**, 3024i; **28**, 3226o; **29**, 4162t; **30**, 6326
 Weed Res. Inst., A.R., **26**, 2737t; **28**, 1368 l; **29**, 1373g; **30**, 5237
Depressaria erinaceella, **28**, 1392
Depressaria marcella, **29**, 3656
Dermatitis, plants causing, **28**, 4105; **29**, 2093 l
Dermolepida albohirtum, **27**, 1939; **28**, 3143
Deroceras laeve, **28**, 1744
Deroceras reticulatum, **30**, 2127
Derris—*see also* Insecticides—
 breeding and selection, **26**, 1272; **29**, 996
 composition, **29**, 1605, 2015
 defoliation, chemical, **26**, 2934
 growing in Ceylon, **28**, 1611
 growth substance responses, **30**, 2519
 harvesting, time of, **30**, 6332
 nutrition, **26**, 865r; **28**, 2055; **29**, 2016
 physiology, **26**, 1272
 planting, spacing, **29**, 2016; **30**, 6332
 propagation by cuttings, **26**, 845; **30**, 1412
Desert(s)—
 ornamental plants for, **26**, 1959
 plants, associations of, **26**, 3274
 plants, used for food and water, **29**, 2706
 vegetable growing in, **27**, 452, 1415; **28**, 2059
Desmia funeralis, **27**, 3312; **28**, 3543
Desmodium—
 gyroides, **28**, 1963
 ovalifolium, **27**, 1959m
 spp., as cover crops, **27**, 2960; **29**, 2995; **30**, 4555
 triflorum, **28**, 2482
Detarium senegalense, **29**, 956
Deuterophoma tracheiphila—*see* Citrus diseases, fungus, mal secco
Deutsche Akad. LandwWiss. Berlin, Yearbook, **27**, 3024 l; **28**, 2043; **30**, 1453
Deutzia spp.—
 fluorine accumulation, **26**, 2347
 forcing, **26**, 2032
 growth in relation to weather, **27**, 2751
 propagation by cuttings, **27**, 2749; **28**, 727
Dew—*see under* Climate
Dewberry varieties in the U.S.A., **29**, 3376g
Dextrins, determination and separation, **28**, 589o
Dextrose, foliar application to plants, **26**, 2845
Diabrotica—
 balteata, **29**, 3617
 spp., unspecified, **26**, 1735; **29**, 3616
 undecimpunctata, **26**, 3747; **27**, 2422
Diadoxus spp., pests of conifers, **26**, 950

Dialeurodes—
  chittendeni, **28**, 1782
  citri, **27**, 1836; **28**, 2931; **29**, 1753; **30**, 1174, 2681
  citrifolii, **27**, 1836
Dialeurodicus elongatus, **30**, 2868
Dialium lacourtianum, **30**, 958
Dianthus—see also Carnation—
  barbatus, herbicide responses, **29**, 1344
  barbatus, as virus indicator plant, **29**, 1672
  spp.—
    air pollution, **26**, 2961
    cytology and hybridization, **27**, 3815i
    diseases and pests, **26**, 1697, 3963
    flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **28**, 2859
    mutations, **27**, 742b
    nutrition, **30**, 4146
    photoperiodic and temperature responses, **28**, 673
    propagation by cuttings, **28**, 654
    seed sowing date, **30**, 980
    seed treatment, **30**, 4168
    varieties, **26**, 974a
Diaphania spp. on cucurbits, **27**, 998; **28**, 429; **29**, 1439; **30**, 5426, 5429
Diaphorina citri, **26**, 3089, 4090, 4091; **30**, 2758
Diaporthe—
  citri, **26**, 1034, 1035, 2100; **27**, 767, 803; **28**, 3000, 3001; **29**, 1855; **30**, 1483, 6048
  eres, **28**, 3908
  perniciosa, **27**, 2281
Diaprepes abbreviatus, **30**, 1382
Diarthronomyis chrysanthemi, **27**, 3740
Diarthrothrips coffeae, **26**, 4283; **27**, 3945; **28**, 1888
Diaspis bromeliae, **26**, 3156
Diaspis carueli, **26**, 2962
Diatraea spp. on sugar-cane—*see* Sugar-cane, pests, borers
Dibotryon (*Cladosporium*) *morbosum*, **30**, 432, 1942, 5144, 5145
Diceroprocta delicata, **28**, 4025
Dichapetalum cymosum, **26**, 2347
Dichapetalum toxicarium, **28**, 2021
Dichocrocis crocodora, **27**, 3944; **28**, 1882
Dichocrocis punctiferalis, **27**, 331
Dichondra spp., diseases, **30**, 1039
Dichondra spp. turf, weed control in, **28**, 374
Dichroa febrifuga, **30**, 4046
Dichrostachys nutans, **27**, 353
Dicksonia, key to species, **30**, 5927
Dictionary(ies)—
  agricultural, in Finnish, Swedish, German and English, **28**, 4161
  botanical, **29**, 1984
  of cacao, **29**, 3069 l
  of diseases and pests, **26**, 2559
  of economic plants, **30**, 4603
  of gardening, **26**, 3202, 4265
  of horticultural terms, **27**, 3005
  of scientific terms, **28**, 4159
  of trees and shrubs, **26**, 3193
Dictyophora pallida, **28**, 1949
Dicytota dichotoma, **26**, 1954b
Didymella applanata, **26**, 386; **27**, 1196
Didymella lycopersici, **26**, 3744; **27**, 2534, 3591; **28**, 513, 1524, 2034, 3786; **29**, 2007, 2583, 3101; **30**, 768, 790, 2362, 3052, 3939, 4618
Didymellina macrospora, **29**, 2759; **30**, 4209
Dieffenbachia—
  amoena, **27**, 2682
  roehra superba, **30**, 1043
  spp., diseases, **28**, 1764
  spp., as house plants, **30**, 2639
Diehliomyces microspora, **27**, 2457
Diervilla—
  desboisii, **27**, 3
  florida, **26**, 945; **27**, 1758, 2751, 3814; **28**, 2927, 2928
Diervilla (*continued*)—
  spp.—
    breeding, **30**, 1449
    forcing, **26**, 2032
    growth, photoperiod affects, **29**, 1749
    growth substance responses, **29**, 1749, 2058
    propagation by cuttings, **28**, 3972; **29**, 1743; **30**, 1065
Dieskau, mushroom experiments at, **29**, 558w
Digitalis—
  gloxinioides, **28**, 668
  lanata, **28**, 3866; **29**, 2653
  lutea, **27**, 3676; **28**, 1672m; **29**, 635
  purpurea, **27**, 3712i, 3816i; **28**, 2068, 2792, 3866; **29**, 635
  spp.—
    in Bulgaria, **28**, 2839a
    diseases, **29**, 1001, 2661
    drying methods compared, **29**, 635
    glycosides, **26**, 3939u; **27**, 3676, 3712i; **28**, 2792; **29**, 635, 2660; **30**, 2487, 4047
    growth substance responses, **29**, 2660; **30**, 4724
  thapsi, **28**, 3866
Digitaria—see Crabgrass
Dill—
  composition, **28**, 590
  growing in Hungary, **30**, 911
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2111; **29**, 59; **30**, 603
  light responses, **29**, 690
  nutrition, **28**, 44
  oil, essential, **29**, 640; **30**, 911
  planting, spacing, **30**, 2110
  processing, **27**, 1416
  varieties, **30**, 4030
Dimerosporina arecae, **30**, 6087
Dimorphotheca aurantiaca, **30**, 5782
Dinoderus minutus, **26**, 3934; **27**, 667; **28**, 1673n
Dioscorea spp.—
  calcium oxalate crystals in, **28**, 3264
  as medicinal plants, **26**, 1272, 1911, 2916, 2948c; **27**, 621, 3673; **28**, 594, 1672f, 2793; **29**, 679a, 1655k, 2662; **30**, 4049
  nutrition, **28**, 3264
  as ornamentals, **26**, 2990; **30**, 4231
  pests, nematodes, **27**, 1667
Diospyros—see also Persimmon—
  mollis, **27**, 3677, 3712p
  philippensis, **29**, 958
  virginiana, **26**, 125
Diplocarpon earlianum, **28**, 3509; **29**, 2310
Diplocarpon rosae, **26**, 939, 940, 2027, 2739, 3021; **27**, 717, 2763i, 3780-3782; **28**, 1751, 2038, 2922, 3965; **29**, 748-750, 1739, 3915, 3916; **30**, 1059, 1060, 4627, 5896, 5897, 5903, 5905
Diplodia—
  malorum, **27**, 2333
  natalensis, **26**, 2125; **28**, 3000, 3001; **29**, 1855; **30**, 6048
  sp. on mangoes, **29**, 2978
  theobromae, **26**, 2173; **28**, 605
  tubericola, **30**, 520
Dipsacus spp. (teasels) growing in Great Britain, **26**, 1952
Dipteryx odorata, **28**, 1611
Directory Organ. Field Activ., U.S. Dep. Agric., **28**, 2015
Directory, *Where to buy everything for agriculture and horticulture*, an annual, **29**, 980; **30**, 3035
Dirphya nigricornis, **30**, 2894
Disa uniflora, **27**, 2762w
Disease(s)—*see also* Bacterial *and* Virus *and separate pathogens and hosts*—
  books on, **26**, 4263, 4294a; **27**, 3999, 4009, 4010; **28**, 1217, 3188, 3193; **29**, 1987; **30**, 1442, 3016, 4748, 6284
  composition and metabolism of plants affected by—*see also* Toxins, pathogen-produced—**26**, 213, 787-789; **27**, 1295, 2022, 2342p, 2556w; **28**, 428, 498, 1239; **29**, 1464, 2482, 2486, 2927; **30**, 3755, 3756, 3940, 5386, 5492, 5531, 5705

Disease(s) (*continued*)—
  control—*see also* Antibiotics *and* Fungicides—
    biological, **26**, 328; **27**, 469, 1825, 2394, 2531, 3494; **28**, 270, 2580, 3997k; **30**, 417, 4391
    by changing soil reaction, **27**, 2394
    chemical aspects, a review, **30**, 3610
    with chlorinated water, **26**, 1770
    climate affects, **29**, 1232
    by flood fallowing, **26**, 2158; **28**, 3034
    in glasshouses, **29**, 3850
    by heat treatment—*see* Heat
    by ionizing irradiation, **28**, 2370; **29**, 271, 2891; **30**, 4966
    by mulching, **26**, 1568; **27**, 3539
    rôle of therapy in, **29**, 1323h
    by soil inversion, **28**, 610
    by ultraviolet irradiation, **27**, 2983
    by weed eradication, **30**, 3932
  cultivation injury in relation to, **27**, 3495
  detection by aerial photography, **28**, 65
  dictionary of, **26**, 2559
  forecasting, **27**, 1371u; **28**, 2304, 2383-2385, 3032; **29**, 1268, 3378, 3416; **30**, 3470, 3557, 3558
  of fruit plants, **27**, 955, 1961 l, 2242, 4009; **28**, 3188; **29**, 1232
  hosts' defensive mechanisms, **29**, 3904, 3905; **30**, 4237, 5891
  identification, **29**, 311u
  incidence, estimation of, **29**, 1438
  indexing soils for, **30**, 5475
  infections, accumulation of radioactive substances at, **26**, 2908p
  investigations, statistical methods for, **26**, 3522; **27**, 2341 l
  losses caused by, **28**, 2358
  of ornamental plants—*see* Ornamental plants *and* Trees and shrubs
  resistance—
    breeding for, **26**, 15, 16; **30**, 134
    factors affecting, **26**, 1772, 2591, 2616, 2866k, 2931, 3159, 3264, 3728, 4243; **27**, 98, 650, 684, 690, 751, 821, 903, 1056, 1297, 1534, 1569, 1731, 1835, 2275, 2421, 2532, 2534, 2615m, 2658, 2874, 2876, 2909, 3439; **28**, 131, 256, 257, 260, 266, 467, 478, 505, 517, 520, 521, 692, 786, 820, 994, 1012, 1402, 1404, 1561, 1899, 1921, 2038, 2639, 2696, 2762, 2815, 2951, 3913; **29**, 7, 31, 32, 259, 312e, 398, 414, 427, 487, 535, 550, 612, 768, 999, 1128, 1266, 1272, 1324d, 1537, 1589, 1738, 2005, 2527, 2581, 2582, 2595, 2687, 2703, 2860, 3069e, 3104, 3415, 3435; **30**, 287, 437, 620, 626, 631, 875, 878, 881, 882, 1183, 1267, 1318, 1666, 1667, 1694, 1926, 1928, 1946, 1951, 1957, 2378, 2571, 2925, 2947, 3553, 3564, 3834, 3884, 3944, 4011, 4084, 4163, 4175, 4222, 5067, 5275, 5282, 5424, 5490, 5623, 5698, 5762, 5823, 5824, 6010, 6016, 6099
    host nutrition relationships, **26**, 1757, 3534; **27**, 1835, 3955; **28**, 443; **30**, 2360
    tests for, **30**, 692, 4129, 4854
  of roots, a bibliography, **29**, 1323s
  of tropical crops, **27**, 1868
  in various countries, **27**, 1960c, 3338d; **28**, 2303; **30**, 1212
Distantiella theobroma, **26**, 2188; **30**, 1237
Ditton Lab. and Covent Garden Lab., Fruit, Veg. and Plant Prods Div., A.R., **28**, 1010
Ditylenchus—
  destructor, **28**, 535s
  dipsaci, **26**, 921, 2820, 3856a; **27**, 607, 3746; **28**, 699, 3947; **29**, 482, 1480, 1691, 3436, 3640, 3643; **30**, 719, 720, 5349, 5879
  floxidis, **30**, 2596, 4167
  myceliophagus, **30**, 3856, 5494
  spp., unspecified, **27**, 684; **28**, 3997k
Dizygotheca elegantissima, **30**, 1043, 2670
Dizygotheca spp., propagation, **29**, 2711
Dock, control, **27**, 2380e
Dock, root regeneration, **26**, 72
Dodder (*Cuscuta* spp.), control, **26**, 3623; **29**, 313; **30**, 5107, 5222
Dodder (*Cuscuta* spp.), virus transmission by, **26**, 965, 3841; **27**, 556
Dogwood—*see Cornus*
Dolichus argenteus, **29**, 650
Dominica, crops, **26**, 2148b; **29**, 1598b, 2917c; **30**, 2705
Dominica, Dep. Agric. For., A.R., **26**, 3234e; **28**, 4200d; **29**, 4162d
Dominican Republic, crops, **26**, 1235u
Dondia spp., nutritional value, **29**, 12
Doralis fabae, **27**, 1363; **29**, 1259
Dormancy—
  breaking—
    in bulbs and corms, **26**, 911, 2996; **27**, 701; **29**, 718, 719, 2749, 3888; **30**, 722, 723
    by chemicals, **28**, 1037; **29**, 137, 718, 556; **30**, 4619
    by growth substances, **28**, 1112, 1707, 2853, 2854, 3621i; **29**, 137, 556, 719, 2853, 2968, 3148; **30**, 1141, 1557, 3329, 6319
    in seeds—*see* Seeds
    in vegetables, **27**, 3569; **29**, 556
    in woody plants, **26**, 2391, 3338; **27**, 2036, 3129, 3130; **28**, 1037, 1112, 1186, 3990; **29**, 81, 761, 2121, 2122, 2235, 2804; **30**, 971, 4619, 6319
  bud and leaf composition in relation to, **28**, 1110; **29**, 761; **30**, 1706, 4875
  in ericaceous plants, **26**, 2041
  growth substances—
    endogenous, in relation to, **28**, 116, 751; **29**, 3887; **30**, 221, 3326
    induce, **26**, 185, 4066; **28**, 1112
    prolong—
      in gladiolus, **28**, 2944k
      in onions—*see* Onion bulb
      in root crops, **26**, 3797; **29**, 1495
      in roses, **28**, 720; **29**, 1732
      in woody plants, **26**, 53; **29**, 1732, 2237; **30**, 222, 1067, 3499, 3501, 5974
  intensity, flower bud development affects, **27**, 3128
  intensity, nucleic acid content in relation to, **27**, 3984
  irradiations induce or prolong, **26**, 1775; **27**, 488, 526, 3569; **28**, 3713
  metabolism in relation to, **26**, 3442; **29**, 2749
  photoperiod affects, **28**, 2927; **29**, 978; **30**, 1068
  physiological dwarfing in relation to, **29**, 3231
  prolonged, in deciduous trees and shrubs, **26**, 129, 268, 352, 1507, 2558q, 2570, 3442, 3488, 3598d; **27**, 109, 993, 1240k, 2261, 3130; **28**, 116, 232, 1110, 1186; **29**, 81, 2121, 2122, 2236, 2804, 3389, 3390; **30**, 1067, 1673, 4875
  prolonged, in subtropical trees, **28**, 3013
  reviews on, **26**, 3252
  in seeds—*see* Seed
  in seedlings, **29**, 771
  sprays and coatings to prolong, **28**, 232, 1080
  tetrazolium test for, **28**, 1723
  winter hardiness in relation to, **28**, 1111; **29**, 2245; **30**, 5973, 5974
Dorstenia bornimiana, **28**, 754j
Dothidella ulei—*see under* Hevea diseases
Dothiorella gregaria—*see Botryosphaeria ribis*
Dracaena spp., humidity requirements, **29**, 691
Dracocephalum moldavicum, **29**, 2186f
Dracontomelum edule, **28**, 1843
Drainage—*see* Soil drainage
Drepanothrips reuteri, **28**, 2433
Dried Fruits Control Bd, Australia, A.R., **26**, 1468c; **27**, 2008e; **28**, 2058b; **29**, 1008a
Driers—*see* Drying kilns
Drimiopsis kirkii, **28**, 2944y
Drosicha mangiferae, **28**, 3094
Drosicha stebbingi, **27**, 3949

- *Drosophila melanogaster*, **26**, 3458; **27**, 1579; **28**, 3539, 3541, 3787; **29**, 2366g; **30**, 3947
- *Drosophila* spp. unspecified, **26**, 1608, 1625, 3553; **27**, 568, 1580; **28**, 89, 1528, 3540; **29**, 2596; **30**, 485-488, 1993, 2369, 3948
- Drought—
  - chlorosis induced by, **30**, 5075
  - physiological aspects, **29**, 3181; **30**, 3783
  - resistance—
    - breeding for, **28**, 198
    - determination of, **28**, 1036
    - disease susceptibility related to, **30**, 1928
    - of essential oil plants, **29**, 1624
    - factors affecting, **26**, 2572; **27**, 3215; **28**, 1550, 1936, 1937; **29**, 18; **30**, 2599, 3928
    - of fruit plants, **27**, 1112; **30**, 4994, 5058
    - of ornamental plants, **27**, 742m; **29**, 706
    - reviews on, **26**, 3316a; **27**, 972, 3089t; **29**, 3076
    - of tropical plants, **26**, 83
  - responses of—
    - deciduous fruit trees, **26**, 351, 1531, 1532, 3489; **27**, 68; **30**, 4873, 4874
    - evergreen fruit and plantation trees, **26**, 1005; **27**, 767, 1899; **30**, 2525, 4562, 6164
    - germinating seeds, **29**, 3181
    - small fruits, **26**, 2521
    - sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane, climate
    - tobacco, **28**, 1550
    - vegetables, **26**, 703, 704; **27**, 416; **29**, 477
- Drug plants—*see* Medicinal plants
- Drying—
  - bulbs and corms, **29**, 774j; **30**, 1031, 4183
  - cacao—*see* Cacao, beans
  - canaigré roots, **28**, 2835
  - chicory roots, **28**, 1605
  - cloves, **27**, 842; **30**, 3011
  - coffee—*see* Coffee, processing
  - electricity for, **26**, 1954h; **30**, 1794
  - fruits—*see also* Plum, processing *and* Vine, fruit, processing—**26**, 1068n; **27**, 947, 951 1, 1186; **28**, 1826, 3011; **29**, 152, 858c, 3306; **30**, 295, 296, 1794, 1795, 4746, 4987, 6057
  - hops—*see* Hop
  - infra-red rays for, 26, 2394; **28**, 3877; **29**, 480, 618; **30**, 2453, 4420
  - kilns and machines for—
    - cacao, **28**, 862, 863; **29**, 20, 1891
    - coffee, **27**, 3997u; **28**, 3087; **29**, 2976, 4059; **30**, 2901
    - copra—*see under* Coconut products
    - fruit, **28**, 839; **29**, 3306
    - hops, **28**, 2816, 3890, 3891; **29**, 679t; **30**, 940, 4109
    - papain, **27**, 896
    - pyrethrum, **28**, 2818
    - rubber, **28**, 1999e
    - seeds, **29**, 20; **30**, 1503
    - tea, **26**, 2297, 2298
    - tobacco—*see under* Tobacco curing
    - vegetables, **27**, 947
    - walnuts, **30**, 5105
  - medicinal plants, **28**, 3877; **29**, 635
  - oil-palm kernels, **26**, 1161
  - onions, shallots and garlic, **27**, 1186, 1991; **29**, 480, 1487, 1488; **30**, 2291, 3863
  - opium poppy, **30**, 908
  - pyrethrum flowers, **28**, 633
  - seaweed, **27**, 1700; **28**, 3903q
  - seeds, **26**, 1954h, 2394, 4164; **27**, 3926; **28**, 3706
  - tea, **30**, 3054
  - vegetables, various, **27**, 987; **30**, 2137, 4746
- *Dryinus pyrillae*, **28**, 1949
- *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, **26**, 424, 1015; **27**, 335
- *Dryopteris* spp., composition, alkaloids, **30**, 5734
- *Dryopteris* spp., physiology, **27**, 1027
- *Duboisia* spp., alkaloid content, **28**, 598, 1624, 2839h
- *Dulichium arundinaceum*, **26**, 3621
- *Dunaliella bioculata*, **27**, 668
- *Duranta plumieri*, **27**, 2053; **30**, 974
- *Duranta* spp. in Argentina, **26**, 4030f
- Durian (*Durio zibethinus*), **26**, 1271; **30**, 4620
- Dust(s)—
  - application from aircraft—*see* Aircraft
  - application methods, **26**, 2932; **29**, 2983
  - coated, fungicidal action, **27**, 941
  - electrostatic charging of, **30**, 522
  - materials—*see under* Acaricides, Fungicides, *etc.*
  - natural, pest and disease control affected by, **29**, 1783; **30**, 6010
- Dusters, hand-operated, **26**, 2772, 2965; **30**, 4619
- Dusters, power-operated, **26**, 2932, 4255m; **29**, 311p, 4057, 4079; **30**, 522, 3039, 3619, 4788
- Dutch lights—*see* Frames
- Dwarf plants, enzyme activity related to, **27**, 2025
- Dwarfing—
  - herbaceous plants, growth substances induce, **29**, 46
  - physiological, **27**, 111; **29**, 3231
  - trees, methods of, **26**, 2340k, 3207; **27**, 95, 96; **28**, 91, 3996a; **29**, 88, 978
- *Dyera costulata*, **26**, 851
- Dyes, fungicidal action, **26**, 4107
- Dyes, plant sources, **26**, 1917, 3933; **27**, 2671z, 3665; **29**, 679s
- *Dysaphis—see Sappaphis*
- *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, **26**, 4130; **27**, 2911

- Earhart Plant Res. Lab., Calif.. **28**, 980
- *Earias* spp., on okra, **30**, 2267, 5498
- Earthworm(s)—
  - control, **26**, 3998; **30**, 5660
  - populations of orchards, **28**, 3401d; **29**, 3244
  - radioactivity of soil decreased by, **28**, 1040
  - of turf, casts produced by, **29**, 3901
- Earwig (*Forficula* spp.), control, **28**, 2051
- East Africa(n)—
  - Agric. For. Res. Organ., A.R., **26**, 3213; **28**, 1015e; **29**, 1008f; **30**, 3045
  - crops, sugar cane, **30**, 1345
  - gardening in, a book on, **27**, 4005
  - High Commission, research programme, **29**, 2003
  - industr. Res. Organ., A.R., **30**, 3046
  - Sisal Ind., A.R., **26**, 832
  - Tea Res. Inst., A.R., **26**, 1217; **27**, 932; **28**, 1960, 4142; **30**, 4553
- East Malling Res. Stat., A.R., **26**, 3214; **27**, 3016; **28**, 3207; **29**, 3094; **30**, 4610
- East Malling Res. Stat., index to work at, **28**, 965, 966
- *Ecballium elaterium*, **28**, 2794
- *Echeveria* species and hybrids, **29**, 1728, 2815t; **30**, 5893
- Echinocacteae, taxonomy, **26**, 974k
- *Echinochloa* spp., control, **26**, 2248; **27**, 1380; **29**, 2372, 2381, 3540
- *Echium plantagineum*, growth inhibitors in, **30**, 1508
- Economic plants, a dictionary of, **30**, 4603
- Economics—*see also* Labour *and* Trade—
  - agricultural, general aspects, **26**, 2415e
  - of crops—*see also* Harvesting, Packing *and* Marketing—
    - glasshouse, **26**, 100; **28**, 59, 2136, 2137; **29**, 2, 989, 1198; **30**, 5557, 5558, 5801
    - ornamentals, **26**, 1957, 1958; **27**, 4; **28**, 666, 2869; **29**, 697, 1673; **30**, 2576, 2584, 3049, 5802, 5925, 5943
    - small fruits, **28**, 188, 2027; **29**, 217e, 2252p, 3311, 3319, 3330; **30**, 1797, 3425, 3451, 3476, 4821
    - temperate fruit and nut trees, **26**, 260q, 1386, 1387, 3396, 3408i, 3408j; **27**, 70, 1110, 2011, 2182j, 2183c, 3096; **28**, 2238j; **29**, 2, 76, 77, 168c, 168k, 168y, 169c, 1083, 1176 l, 1176m, 2186z, 2187a, 3309 l, 3309o, 4158; **30**, 1606, 1900, 3232, 4821-4823, 4958, 4961, 4963

- Economics, of crops (*continued*)—
  - tropical and subtropical fruit and plantation—*see also* Citrus, Coffee *and* Sugar-cane—**26**, 1069, 2198, 4150, 4254u, 4255b, 4255f; **27**, 952e, 1873, 2994k, 3956, 3996e; **28**, 896, 4126, 4156t; **29**, 679i, 1176m, 1876; **30**, 1231, 2827, 2854, 2855, 4401, 4431, 5977
  - various—*see also* Tobacco—**26**, 3940a; **30**, 4087, 4105
  - vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**26**, 1793; **27**, 4, 1531, 1586g, 2381, 3428, 3456; **28**, 393; **29**, 509, 559s, 1403, 2531; **30**, 2136, 2177, 2261, 5399, 5433
  - of frost protection, **29**, 312g, 1245; **30**, 4650, 4651
  - of glasshouse construction, **27**, 2069; **28**, 4179; **30**, 1597
  - of glasshouse heating, **29**, 2086; **30**, 1601
  - of grafting, **30**, 5943
  - graphic analysis, methods of, **26**, 1302
  - of grubbing orchards and plantations, **26**, 1045; **30**, 3342
  - of hail protection, **29**, 1249
  - horticultural, general aspects, **26**, 10, 1301, 3243; **27**, 1012; **29**, 1010, 3119; **30**, 3094, 4644
  - of irrigation—*see* Irrigation
  - of mechanization, **26**, 3408j, 4255f; **27**, 951j, 1240e, 2859; **28**, 147, 393, 1593, 2481, 3847; 30, 3476
  - of mulching, **29**, 2252p; **30**, 4220, 4689
  - of nursery management, **27**, 2182d
  - of plant protection, **26**, 327, 2102; **28**, 338a, 2358, 2359, 3556; **30**, 522, 3523, 3555, 4431
  - size of horticultural holdings in relation to, **26**, 1957; **29**, 2; **30**, 1, 4821
  - of soil sterilization, **30**, 4680
  - soil variables in relation to, **28**, 138
  - of storage, **26**, 2493; **30**, 273, 4967
  - of weed control—*see* Weed control
  - work studies—*see under* Labour efficiency
- Ecuador, crops, **26**, 1262; **30**, 2821
- Edinburgh and East of Scotland Coll. Agric., A.R. and guide, **26**, 2340d; **27**, 1003c, 2008j; **28**, 3208; **30**, 3047
- Efford exp. Hort. Stat., work at, **26**, 4294o; **28**, 1081d
- Eggplant—
  - antibiotic absorption by, **29**, 3561
  - broomrape on, **27**, 372
  - climate, temperature responses, **27**, 1420; **28**, 3791; **29**, 2421
  - composition, **26**, 1836, 3852; **27**, 536, 2507, 3411; **28**, 529, 1843, 3793; **29**, 1391; **30**, 755, 1535
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **28**, 2716n; **30**, 606
    - fungus, **26**, 4132; **27**, 565, 2328, 2550; **28**, 2709, 2710; **30**, 606, 756
    - non-parasitic, **29**, 1547
    - virus, **26**, 1821, 3852; **30**, 606, 3933
  - flower biology, **27**, 2549
  - flower initiation, **29**, 2422
  - fruit set and parthenocarpy, **27**, 2034, 3225; **28**, 530, 1540
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 1586a; **29**, 2600k
  - growth substance responses, **26**, 727; **27**, 2034, 2507; **28**, 2522; **29**, 1379, 3554
  - hybridization, interspecific and intergeneric, **29**, 3720
  - nutrition, **27**, 543; **28**, 529, 3793; **29**, 2422, 3552, 3722j
  - pests, **26**, 732s, 2864x, 3853; **27**, 1583, 2309; **28**, 1389, 1541, 3638; **29**, 2598; **30**, 757, 2126, 4619, 5556, 6312
  - physiology, carbon metabolism, **30**, 3899
  - planting, time of, **29**, 1547
  - pollen viability, **26**, 1724; **29**, 1119
  - propagation by grafting, **26**, 3223; **27**, 1555, 1556; **28**, 487
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 537; **27**, 1548
    - production, **29**, 1379
    - storage, **30**, 4619
    - treatment, **27**, 1420, 2550; **28**, 396, 3791; **29**, 3554
    - vivipary, **28**, 534u
  - soil aeration, **27**, 536
  - soil management—
    - fumigation, **28**, 3638
    - mulching, **29**, 3550
- Eggplant, soil management (*continued*)—
    - weed control, **28**, 380
  - soilless culture, **28**, 1374
  - spray residues, **29**, 3562
  - topping, **28**, 2716n
  - varieties, **27**, 391; **28**, 392, 1545 l; **30**, 5320, 5555
- Egypt—
  - agricultural development, a book on, **30**, 1441
  - ancient, gardens in, **26**, 2957
  - crops, **26**, 1837a, 2866 l; **27**, 1090; **28**, 822h
  - horticulture, **26**, 2415x
  - scientific institutions, **28**, 2058s
- *Eichhornia crassipes*—*see* Water-hyacinth
- *Elaeagnus*—
  - *angustifolia*, **28**, 358, 2935
  - *macrophylla*, **26**, 3437
  - *multiflora*, **26**, 125
  - spp.—
    - as ornamental shrubs, **26**, 974e
    - propagation by cuttings, **28**, 3971
    - as windbreaks, **28**, 358; **30**, 4661
- *Elaeis* (mainly *E. guineensis*—oil palms)—
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 1156, 3149, 3151; **27**, 887, 950b, 2892, 2895-2897, 2899, 2994h, 2994p; **28**, 1997o, 4156j; **30**, 2926, 4620, 6179
  - climatic responses, **26**, 1157; **27**, 2903; **28**, 889, 4109; **30**, 4467
  - composition—
    - fruit—*see also below*, palm oil—**26**, 4184; **27**, 2898, 2908; **28**, 3176e, 4108; **29**, 2985; **30**, 4468
    - leaf, **26**, 1159, 3152, 4183; **27**, 891, 1909, 3017, 3952; **28**, 890-893, 3100, 4110; **29**, 873, 2982; **30**, 2931, 4380, 6140
    - plant, **26**, 4182
  - Conf. on Oil Palms, Proc. Franco-British, **27**, 2889
  - diseases—
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose (various organisms), **27**, 894
      - blast (*Rhizoctonia lamellifera* and *Pythium* spp.), **28**, 4111; **29**, 902; **30**, 1306
      - *Fusarium oxysporum*, **26**, 2217; **27**, 1910, 2909; **28**, 1899
      - leaf spot or freckle (*Cercospora elaeidis*), **26**, 3153; **27**, 894; **28**, 895; **29**, 3475
      - seedling blight (*Curvularia* sp.), **30**, 1307, 4620
    - non-parasitic, nutritional unbalance, **26**, 2217, 4183; **27**, 1907, 1909, 2906, 3950; **30**, 1305, 1451, 2931
  - economics, **28**, 896
  - flower—
    - abnormalities, **30**, 2934
    - and fruit development, **27**, 2903, 2904; **28**, 889, 4108; **30**, 2931, 4467
    - sex, factors affecting, **30**, 6183
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition *and* flower, *and below*, harvesting—
    - colour, **27**, 2898
    - kernels—*see also below*, seed—
      - development, fat metabolism during, **26**, 4184
      - drying and storage, **26**, 1161, 1162
      - uses of, **27**, 3021
    - yield cycles, **26**, 4181; **28**, 3099, 4109
  - growing—
    - in Africa, **27**, 950n, 2889, 2993 l, 2994r, 2994w, 2994y, 2994z, 2995m; **29**, 1982y, 1983 l, 4123h; **30**, 4468
    - in Central and South America, **26**, 2306h; **30**, 2926
    - in India, **29**, 4024
  - growth, abnormal, **30**, 2933
  - growth rates, **28**, 3098
  - harvesting, **28**, 896; **29**, 901; **30**, 6184
  - leaf—*see also above*, composition—development, **27**, 2904; **28**, 889, 3098
  - leaf, stomatal movement, **29**, 903
  - nursery management, **26**, 3149; **27**, 888, 1904; **28**, 887, 4111; **29**, 901, 4065

Elaeis (*continued*)—
- nutrition—*see also above*, composition, leaf—**26**, 1160, 2217, 3149, 4181-4183; **27**, 891-893, 1905-1909, 2892, 2893, 2909, 3017, 3950-3952, 4004; **28**, 890-892, 1899, 3099, 4109, 4110, 4170; **29**, 873, 1875, 1914, 2012, 2982, 4065, 4124g; **30**, 1302, 1305, 1451, 2931, 2932, 4379, 4380, 6140, 6181-6183
- palm oil—
  - colour, **27**, 2898
  - composition, **28**, 1997u, 4108; **29**, 904, 2984, 2985
  - content, determination, **26**, 2219; **27**, 2908; **28**, 959i
  - extraction, **26**, 2218
  - rancidity delayed, **30**, 2840
  - trade, **26**, 1069, 1263; **28**, 1997u
  - yield, factors affecting, **30**, 4624
- pests, insects, **28**, 1900, 4157p; **29**, 2983, 4148; **30**, 6299
- pests, monkeys, **26**, 2155
- physiology—
  - oil metabolism, **26**, 4184; **28**, 4107, 4108
  - photosynthesis, **28**, 3098
  - respiration, seed and seedling, **30**, 2929
  - water relations, **27**, 2905; **29**, 903; **30**, 1304
- planting, methods, **26**, 1157, 3149; **27**, 2892, 2894, 2902; **30**, 1302
- planting, selection and clearing of site, **26**, 3149; **27**, 2892; **29**, 4123k
- pollination, **27**, 2907; **28**, 894
- pruning, **27**, 2892; **30**, 6183
- research—
  - in British West Africa, **26**, 3149; **27**, 2890-2892; **28**, 1898, 3177d; **29**, 2979; **30**, 4466
  - in the Congo, **26**, 1265; **28**, 3212; **30**, 4616
  - in French West Africa, **27**, 2890, 3017; **28**, 4178; **29**, 2980; **30**, 2925
  - in Malaya, **26**, 1271; **27**, 1995; **29**, 996
- root—
  - growth, **27**, 890
  - -leaf relationships, **28**, 3098
  - structure, wound reactions, **29**, 902
- seed—*see also above*, fruit kernels—germination, **26**, 2216, 3191a; **27**, 889, 2900, 2901; **28**, 3097, 4106, 4107; **29**, 901, 1913, 4064; **30**, 1301, 2927-2929, 6180, 6306
- seedlings, botany, **27**, 1959d
- soil—
  - management—
    - cover cropping and bush fallows, **27**, 3017; **28**, 960i; **29**, 2995
    - intercropping, **26**, 1158; **27**, 2892-2894; **28**, 888; **29**, 2981; **30**, 1303, 6183
    - weed control, **28**, 2481
  - requirements, **29**, 4123k
  - sampling under, **30**, 2930
- spray injury, **26**, 3153; **28**, 895
- thinning and destruction of trees, **28**, 897; **30**, 4624
- varieties, **26**, 1156, 3150; **27**, 2898; **28**, 1999w, 4156j

Elaiosomes, vitamin C content, **28**, 11

Elasticity in plants, **29**, 3817

Elder—*see also Sambucus*—
- composition, fruit, **27**, 1021; **28**, 2240; **29**, 10; **30**, 1834, 3439, 5022
- diseases, **26**, 2033
- growing for fruit production, **26**, 125; **29**, 3320, 3321
- leaf exudates, antibiotics in, **27**, 2657
- propagation, **26**, 2514
- varieties and hybrids, **29**, 1181, 3321

Electric(al)—
- current—*see also* Radiation—
  - bird and mouse control by, **26**, 427, 2671i; **27**, 3337v; **29**, 305
  - enzyme activity affected by, **29**, 2677
  - roots generate, **27**, 3090h
  - sex ratio affected by, **29**, 2677
  - soil sterilization by, **26**, 2856; **28**, 405
- fences, **26**, 2154

Electric(al) (*continued*)—
- fermentation of tobacco, **27**, 2614
- heating—*see also* Soil heating—**26**, 117n; **27**, 66p
- potentials of plants, **26**, 3064; **27**, 1035, 2725
- Research Association, A.R., **29**, 4142
- resistance in plants, **30**, 3177
- seed treatment, **27**, 2079; **28**, 2571
- vibrators for pollination, **26**, 2865g; **28**, 2718e

Electricity, atmospheric, plant growth affected by, **26**, 24

Electricity, horticultural uses of, **26**, 1954h; **27**, 2070, 2075; **28**, 68s; **29**, 4142; **30**, 1464, 4797

Electrodes, zinc, growth retarded by, **30**, 1583

Electrogenetics, a book on, **30**, 3028

Electromagnetic radiation—*see* Radiation

Electron—*see also* Radiation—microscope, applications of, **27**, 1655r, 3089g

Electronic—
- apparatus for biological research, **30**, 1433
- computor for determining labour efficiency, **30**, 1
- grader for coffee, **29**, 2977
- leaf for mist propagation—*see also under* Cuttings, mist—**28**, 2142; **30**, 25, 26, 1463
- seed counter, **28**, 2146o

Eleocharis dulcis, **26**, 3855k; **27**, 572; **28**, 1543

Eleocharis plantaginea, **27**, 666; **28**, 1544

Elettaria cardamom—*see* Cardamoms

Eleusine indica, **26**, 486; **28**, 1353, 2488; **29**, 364, 1354; **30**, 3675

Elissarrhena spp., alkaloids, **27**, 1672i

Elm—
- air pollution damage, **27**, 2015, 2752
- defoliation by sprays, **28**, 1754; **29**, 751
- herbicide responses, **28**, 358; **29**, 3517; **30**, 2035
- pests, **26**, 1277, 2962
- photoperiodic responses, **26**, 945; **27**, 1759
- propagation, vegetative, **26**, 4009
- pruning-wound protection, **29**, 3921

Elodes densa, **29**, 3504

Elsinoë—
- *ampelina*, **26**, 1569; **28**, 2381, 2382, 3511, 3512; **29**, 1277, 1323y
- *corni*, **28**, 3977
- *fawcetti*, **27**, 751, 2790; **29**, 2859
- *phaseoli*, **30**, 3048
- *veneta*, **26**, 386; **28**, 272, 2376; **30**, 5146

Emblica officinalis—*see Phyllanthus emblica*

Embryo—*see* Seed

Emmalocera depressella, **26**, 4228; **28**, 1950; **29**, 4105; **30**, 4538, 4539

Empoasca—
- *abrupta*, **26**, 1735
- *decedens*, **26**, 2106; **27**, 783
- *devastans*, **30**, 6129
- *fabae*, **26**, 3770; **27**, 470, 3794; **28**, 3795j; **29**, 2489
- *kraemeri*, **29**, 3617
- *solana*, **28**, 451
- spp., unspecified, **29**, 3616; **30**, 4340

Empusa aphidis, **26**, 4131

Enarmonia—
- *formosana*, **30**, 5206
- *nigricana*, **28**, 3526; **29**, 2499; **30**, 694
- *pomonella*—*see* Codling moth
- spp., unspecified, **26**, 3039
- *woeberiana*, **28**, 3905; 3906, **30**, 971

Encyclopaedia—
- of annuals and biennials, **27**, 1963
- of coffee terms, **28**, 3196
- of plant physiology, **27**, 975, 4008; **28**, 3197, 3198; **29**, 975, 1992, 4133

Endive—*see also* Chicory—
- air pollution, **26**, 3248
- breeding and selection, **30**, 2259
- composition, **28**, 12; **29**, 385, 1509; **30**, 4028
- diseases, fungus, **26**, 2829, 3855m; **28**, 2644; **29**, 2538

- Endive (*continued*)—
  - diseases, storage, **30**, 3726
  - fruits and seeds, description, **30**, 900
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 2034, 2477; **28**, 401; **29**, 53
  - light and temperature responses, **29**, 53, 2532
  - nutrition, general, **27**, 1425; **28**, 1375, 2125; **29**, 3553
  - nutrition, sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
  - planting, **28**, 3729
  - varieties, **30**, 2248
  - vernalization, **27**, 503, 2477; **29**, 2532
  - weed control, **26**, 2716; **28**, 380; **29**, 3528
- *Endogone* spp., unspecified, **26**, 2534; **27**, 2125
- Endosperm—*see* Seed
- *Endothia parasitica*—*see* Chestnut diseases, fungus
- *Endria inimica*, **28**, 715
- Engineering—*see also* Horticultural—Instns, agric., int. Directory, **28**, 2002
- England—*see under* Great Britain
- *Ensete*—
  - sp., fossil banana, **30**, 6090
  - sp., nutrient leaching from leaves, **29**, 3126
  - taxonomy, **30**, 1218
  - *ventricosum*, **29**, 960b
- *Enterolobium cyclocarpum*, **29**, 12
- *Entomologia experimentalis et applicata*, a new periodical, **28**, 3224
- Entomological Soc. Ontario, A.R., **28**, 2058f
- Entomology—
  - annual review of, **28**, 337y, 3216; **29**, 2013; **30**, 3073
  - a book on, **27**, 4003
  - Proc. int. Congr., **30**, 4597
- *Entomosporium maculatum*—*see Fabraea maculata*
- *Entyloma bellidis*, **30**, 5828
- *Entyloma dahliae*, **30**, 2613
- Environment, controlled—*see* Apparatus *and under specific factors*, e.g. Light, Temperature
- Enzyme(s)—
  - activity—
    - abscission in relation to, **28**, 3817; **29**, 1462
    - antiviral agents tested by, **30**, 873
    - blackening and browning of tissue due to, **26**, 780; **28**, 1862; **29**, 1530, 4123n; **30**, 283, 613
    - a book on, **28**, 4200f
    - in bulbs, **26**, 3982
    - carbon dioxide affects, **26**, 35; **30**, 3149
    - changes during plant growth, **26**, 34, 770, 771, 1865, 1867, 1870, 2881; **27**, 14, 2133; **28**, 158; **29**, 630, 1973
    - co-enzymes and other enzymes in relation to, **28**, 3176x; **30**, 45, 64, 209
    - in cuttings, **27**, 14
    - determination, **27**, 1084i
    - diseases affect or affected by, **26**, 1772; **27**, 669f, 2536, 2556w, 2615; **28**, 428, 467, 1239, 1643, 3655, 3841; **29**, 478, 538, 810, 1257, 1272, 1464, 1587, 2599i, 2651v; **30**, 427, 871, 1940, 2353, 2363, 2438, 4333, 5131, 5386, 5492, 5617
    - dwarfing related to, **27**, 2025
    - electric current affects, **29**, 2677
    - during fermentation of crops, **28**, 861; **29**, 1973; **30**, 2837
    - frost resistance in relation to, **29**, 1109; **30**, 4299, 6252
    - in fruits and seeds, **26**, 1744, 2474, 2948b, 3819, 4099; **27**, 597, 598, 2175; **28**, 433, 534x, 838, 2217, 2653, 2716s, 2716u, 2716v, 3286c, 3399, 3796d; **29**, 145, 494, 495, 2167, 3723u; **30**, 63, 2245, 4130
    - growth substances in relation to, **27**, 532; **28**, 1081i, 1442, 1602h, 3285j; **29**, 494, 495, 3156, 3348; **30**, 75, 3154, 3927
    - in harvested leaves, **27**, 3988
    - hybridization in relation to, **30**, 145
    - inhibition of, **27**, 1018, 3067, 3069, 3080; **28**, 1021, 1545v, 2052, 3458e, 3561f, 3580; **29**, 1501, 3304; **30**, 1063, 2417, 3146, 4318
    - in latex, **26**, 2306r
- Enzyme(s), activity (*continued*)—
    - light and photoperiodism affects, **26**, 35, 2370, 2372; **27**, 1084f, 3089r; **28**, 21, 2079; **29**, 2049; **30**, 3139, 4717
    - of mitochondria, **28**, 3285z
    - in mushrooms, **29**, 558z
    - nectar secretion affected by, **26**, 969, 973; **30**, 2600
    - nutrition of plants affects, **27**, 3089s; **28**, 68i, 553, 1401, 2126, 2289; **29**, 39, 1135, 1217, 2425, 2615, 3960; **30**, 34, 361, 3314, 3490, 3709
    - pH affects, **29**, 470, 1553g
    - photosynthesis affected by, **27**, 2087x
    - in plants, general aspects—*see also* Pea, Tobacco *and* Tomato *under* physiology—**26**, 2375, 3939v; **27**, 83, 2028
    - pollination in relation to, **29**, 2939
    - protein synthesis inhibited by, **30**, 52
    - pruning affects, **30**, 2725
    - radiation affects, **29**, 1445; **30**, 613, 1425
    - respiration affected by, **26**, 1903m
    - resistance to pests related to, **28**, 2409
    - ringing affects, **28**, 16
    - in roots, **29**, 1440, 1553g; **30**, 770
    - in seeds, **28**, 3796d; **29**, 494, 495; **30**, 63, 1085, 3709, 5656
    - sex of plants affects, **28**, 3101; **30**, 4718
    - in soil, seeds affect, **30**, 1512
    - storage quality affected by, **30**, 3389
    - temperature affects, **26**, 2306r; **27**, 1084f; **28**, 2076; **30**, 930
    - as a varietal characteristic, **26**, 34
    - vegetable-oil extraction aided by, **26**, 1056
    - water supply affects, **28**, 3237
  - biosynthesis, **30**, 63
  - extraction from plants, **26**, 2127; **27**, 2024
  - specific and groups—
    - actinidin, **29**, 2195
    - aldolase, **28**, 838, 3176x
    - amino-acid activating, **29**, 13
    - amino-acid oxidase, **29**, 3723u
    - aminopeptidases, **29**, 858l
    - aminophorases, **30**, 3147
    - amylase, **26**, 1869, 1870; **27**, 2175; **30**, 63, 2438
    - ascorbic acid oxidase, **28**, 1021, 2126, 3561f; **29**, 494, 1217; **30**, 3490, 3709
    - carbohydrase, **26**, 1865, 2881
    - carbonic anhydrase, **26**, 34; **28**, 3237
    - carboxylase, **28**, 838
    - carotene-oxidizing, **30**, 1551
    - catalase, **26**, 1867, 2370, 2881; **27**, 669f, 1650; **28**, 730, 1239, 2079, 3101, 3237, 3265, 3722, 3841; **29**, 630, 1135, 2939; **30**, 38, 1085, 1512
    - catechol oxidase, **26**, 1867
    - cellulolytic, **27**, 2556w; **29**, 538
    - chitinase, **30**, 427
    - in chlorophyll-containing cells, **30**, 3128
    - citritase, **28**, 2716s
    - co-enzymes, **28**, 3176x; **30**, 45, 209
    - cytochrome oxidase, **27**, 1022; **28**, 2218, 3285z; **29**, 2049, 2624, 3203y
    - cytochrome reductase, **29**, 2624; **30**, 45
    - decarboxylase, **26**, 2127; **27**, 66y
    - dehydrase, **28**, 2076, 3286c
    - dehydrogenases, **27**, 2047, 2133; **28**, 16, 21, 534x, 1533, 2653, 3851; **30**, 3892
    - deoxyribonuclease, **29**, 1553g; **30**, 75
    - diaphorase, **28**, 3851
    - flavin oxidases, **28**, 3655
    - flavokinase, **27**, 2026
    - fructokinase, **26**, 1745
    - glutamic acid decarboxylase, **26**, 2127
    - glutamine-synthesizing, **26**, 1318
    - glycolic acid oxidase, **28**, 3851; **30**, 64, 2417
    - glycosidase, **28**, 861
    - glyoxalase, **29**, 1552a
    - glyoxylate cycle, **30**, 4130

- Enzyme(s), specific and groups (*continued*)—
  - hexokinase, **26**, 38
  - indoleacetic acid oxidase, **26**, 61; **27**, 3067, 3089r; **28**, 2071; **29**, 3773; **30**, 2938, 3146
  - invertase, **28**, 2079; **30**, 770
  - Krebs cycle, **27**, 1623
  - laccase, **29**, 470
  - lipase, **28**, 1546d, 1664
  - lipoxidase, **28**, 467; **29**, 1440, 1445
  - malic dehydrogenase, **29**, 2425
  - nitrate reductase, **29**, 1019, 2425
  - oxidases, **26**, 3939w; **28**, 3796d
  - pectic, **27**, 2556w; **29**, 538, 3997
  - pectin esterase, **26**, 1772, 4128h
  - pectin methyl esterase, **27**, 951o; **28**, 1986, 1987, 3285j; **29**, 994, 1462
  - pectinase, **26**, 1056; **29**, 3161; **30**, 3389
  - pectolytic, **26**, 1640c; **30**, 5492
  - peroxidase, **26**, 1317, 1343, 2372; **27**, 83, 1691, 2025, 2128, 3988; **28**, 2079, 2126, 2289, 3655, 3841; **29**, 559r, 661, 1217, 3773; **30**, 691, 860, 1940, 3370, 3490, 3709, 4299, 4333, 4718, 5386, 5391
  - phenol oxidase, **26**, 36, 2881; **29**, 1109
  - phenolase, **28**, 1545q, 2752
  - phosphatase, **26**, 2374; **27**, 1586b; **29**, 1598q, 2851; **30**, 63, 2438, 2600, 3994
  - phospholipase, **26**, 2375; **28**, 534f
  - phosphorylase, **27**, 532, 1624; **28**, 433, 1022; **30**, 873, 2245, 2438
  - polyphenolase, **28**, 2752; **29**, 559r
  - polyphenoloxidase, **26**, 1331, 1865, 2372; **27**, 83, 577o, 1691, 3988; **28**, 584, 1862, 1987, 2126, 2289, 3237, 3851; **29**, 558z, 559r, 1217, 1530, 1973, 2651d, 3773, 3791o, 4123n; **30**, 64, 283, 863, 871, 898, 1940, 2363, 2427, 2429, 3148, 3490, 4718, 3709, 5617
  - protease, **27**, 1655t, 3988; **28**, 2083; **30**, 63
  - proteolytic, **28**, 1908, 3371; **29**, 2195; **30**, 258
  - pyrophosphorylase, **29**, 559u
  - reductase, **26**, 1314, 1903m, 3721; **29**, 2624; **30**, 55
  - ribonuclease, **26**, 1313, 2376; **27**, 2615j; **28**, 589g, 2780o; **29**, 1553g, 1587, 2599i, 2651v, 3960; **30**, 52, 75
  - saccharase, **26**, 1868, 1869
  - succinic acid system, **29**, 495, 3760
  - thiaminase, **28**, 3580
  - transfructosidase, **26**, 865d
  - tricarboxylic acid cycle, **29**, 495
  - urease, **27**, 3899
  - uricase, **30**, 5656
- Eosin, plant response to, **27**, 1055
- *Eotetranychus—see also Tetranychus*—
  - *carpini borealis*, **28**, 2395; **30**, 465, 3579, 3580
  - *lewisi*, **28**, 2988, 4028
  - *pomi*, **29**, 283
  - *sexmaculatus*, **26**, 2066, 2108; **27**, 3856; **28**, 792, 2988, 4028
  - *tiliarum*, **28**, 3988
  - *yumensis*, **26**, 2109; **27**, 3856; **28**, 792, 2988, 4028
- *Ephedra* spp., alkaloids from, **28**, 1625; **29**, 1655g
- *Ephestia* spp. and their control, **27**, 1712, 3922; **28**, 311, 864; **29**, 3791u, 3798; **30**, 1795, 4024, 4025
- *Ephippiger* spp. on *Spartium junceum*, **27**, 3690
- *Epicampoptera* spp. on coffee, **27**, 3944; **29**, 961g
- *Epicoccum granulatum*, **27**, 2828k
- *Epicometis* spp. as fruit tree pests, **30**, 1978
- Epicotyl dormancy in seedlings, **28**, 752, 1707; **29**, 771, 1762
- Epidermis structure, **27**, 67d; **29**, 475
- *Epilachna* spp., control, **28**, 3641, 3795j; **29**, 2598; **30**, 693, 2221
- *Epilobium angustifolium*, **27**, 3352
- *Epilobium hirsutum*, **28**, 2837
- *Epinotia* spp., control, **26**, 628; **27**, 742e, 1491
- *Epiphyllum* spp., culture, **26**, 927
- Epiphyte control on plants, **27**, 3913; **30**, 1483, 4634
- Epiphytes on date palms, **30**, 1192
- *Epithelantha micromeris*, **26**, 2053e
- *Epitrimerus alinae*, **28**, 687
- *Epitrix hirtipennis*, **27**, 609; **28**, 582, 1590; **30**. 2442
- *Equisetum* spp., control, **26**, 451; **29**, 1368
- *Eragrostis curvula*, **26**, 1862; **30**, 4138
- *Eragrostis trichodes*, **29**, 3245
- *Eranthemum atropurpureum*, **28**. 2099; **29**, 1008g
- *Eranthemum bicolor*, **27**, 743g
- *Eremnus* spp. on vines, **30**, 1983
- *Eremochloa ophiuroides*, **29**, 367, 736
- *Eremophila mitchelli*, **26**, 2927
- *Eremurus* spp., culture, **30**, 2626
- *Eremurus* spp., diseases, **29**, 1692
- *Eretmocerus haldemanii*, **29**, 2871
- *Erianthus ravennae*, **26**, 3906
- *Erica* spp.—
  - competition with bracken, **26**, 1642
  - descriptions, **28**, 3996w
  - diseases, **26**, 3042o, 4030s, 4276; **27**, 1706, 3796, 4016; **28**, 738, 739, 2856, 3979, 4174; **29**, 2815m, 4144, 4158; **30**, 1082, 2680, 3050, 5923
  - growing in Switzerland, **27**, 2002
  - irrigation, **28**, 736
  - nutrition, **28**, 735, 737, 3913, 3978, 3979, 4174; **29**, 4144; **30**, 3050, 4265
  - pollen, antibiotics in, **27**, 2656
  - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 726; **30**, 4264, 5910
  - soil heating for, **28**, 726
  - varieties, **27**, 742w, 1987; **28**, 3978
  - weed control, **30**, 2054
- Ericaceae—
  - evergreen, descriptive notes on, **29**, 3939
  - ornamental, pruning, **26**, 3041t
  - ornamental, in the U.S.A., **28**, 753n
  - winter resting stages, **26**, 2041
- *Erigeron bonariensis*, **26**, 3841
- *Eriocampoides limacina—see Caliroa*
- *Eriococcus azaleae*, **27**, 3322
- *Erioischia brassicae*, **26**, 566, 1713, 1786, 2770, 2771, 3730, 3856x; **27**, 498, 576x, 3446-3448, 3451, 3531; **28**, 420, 1306, 1409, 1545k, 2038; 2139, 2636, 2717 1, 3653, 3723; **29**, 420, 488, 1001, 1499, 2525, 2528-2530, 3590; **30**, 641, 1461, 2168, 3764, 4625, 6293
- *Erioischia floralis*, **27**, 1523
- *Eriolobus indica*, **30**, 165
- *Eriophyes—see also Phytoptus*—
  - *carinatus*, **26**, 4233
  - *menthae*, **26**, 1924; **29**, 2672
  - *mentharius*, **30**, 4071
  - *psilaspis*, **29**, 1001
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 1196; **28**, 3009; **29**, 899, 2944; **30**, 1300
  - *thomasi*, **29**, 2672
  - *thuje*, **26**, 879
  - *violae*, **28**, 3906
- *Eriopsis connexa*, **29**, 1168
- *Eriosoma lanigerum—see* Apple, pests, woolly aphid
- Eritrea, crops, fruit, **28**, 3177k
- *Eruca sativa*, **29**, 2710q; **30**, 2469, 2542
- *Erwerbstobstbau*, a new periodical, **29**, 4161
- *Erwinia—see also Bacterium*—
  - *amylovora*, **26**, 361, 948, 1274, 1513, 1554, 1555, 2585, 3041b; **27**, 1281, 1282, 2271, 2272; **28**, 253, 2342, 2343, 2448h, 3561q, 3637; **29**, 243, 311e, 312c, 1260, 2366b, 2366v, 3260; **30**, 408-410, 1904, 3546, 3547
  - *aroideae*, **26**, 1711, 2908d; **29**, 1498
  - *carnegieana*, **29**, 2782
  - *carotovora*, **27**, 2427; **28**, 901, 3108, 3963; **29**, 4015r, 4019; **30**. 2150
  - *chrysanthemi*, **26**, 1980, 3967; **28**, 686; **29**, 2730, 3860
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 904, 1974; **28**, 936, 1693; **29**, 504, 852; **30**, 984, 5492
  - *tracheiphila*, **26**. 3739
- *Erysimum canescens*, **28**, 595

- *Erysiphe*—
  - *cichoracearum*, **26**, 785, 1732, 2660, 2782, 3744; **27**, 1639, 2425, 2449, 2602; **28**, 478, 513, 534r, 2579, 2639, 2753, 2763, 3674, 3856g; **29**, 438, 1438, 3475; **30**, 646, 876, 877, 1461, 1958, 2440, 2657, 3792, 5490
  - *polygoni*, **26**, 627; **27**, 1473, 2449, 2557o; **28**, 448, 1449, 2639; **29**, 460, 463; **30**, 2231, 4029
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 1708; **28**, 663
  - *umbelliferarum*, **27**, 2449
- *Erythea* spp., ornamental, **30**, 1092
- *Erythraea centaurium*—*see Centaurium*
- *Erythrina* spp., seed oil, **26**, 2948r; **30**, 4132
- *Erythrina* spp. as shade trees, **26**, 467; **30**, 2824, 4557, 5305
- *Erythroneura*—
  - *comes*, **28**, 1283
  - *lawsoniana*, **28**, 2422
  - spp., unspecified, **28**, 3561c; **30**, 1466
- *Erythronium sibiricum*, **30**, 1020
- *Erythronium* spp., ornamental, **26**, 1956
- *Escallonia macrantha*, **30**, 4661
- *Escallonia* spp., cytology, **26**, 4031v
- *Eschscholtzia* spp.—
  - culture, **27**, 1782t
  - flower drop, **27**, 3718
  - polyploidy, **27**, 3715
  - seed germination, **28**, 3918
- *Escontria chiotilla*, **27**, 1749
- Esculin, growth stimulated by, **28**, 1805
- Essential oil(s)—*see also individual oil-bearing species*—
  - *Achillea ochroleuca*, **30**, 4061
  - *Agasyllis caucasica*, **30**, 4061
  - *Agonis abnormis*, **27**, 626
  - analysis, **27**, 630, 1701e, 2647-2649, 2671a, 2671b, 2671n, 2672n; **28**, 613, 2799, 3903w; **29**, 640, 1625, 1627, 1870x, 3812, 3845j, 3845o, 3845r
  - angelica (*Angelica archangelica*), **26**, 823; **28**, 1281
  - *Aristolochia indica*, **26**, 1918
  - *Artemisia* spp., **29**, 1625; **30**, 4062
  - *Astradaucus orientalis*, **30**, 4061
  - balsam, Canada (*Abies balsamea*), **26**, 824
  - bay (*Laurus nobilis*), **27**, 2758; **28**, 2800
  - bay (*Pimenta racemosa*), **26**, 865h
  - black spruce (*Picea mariana*), **26**, 824
  - camphor—*see below, Cinnamomum and Ocimum*
  - caraway (*Carum carvi*), **28**, 2798
  - *Caropodium platycarpum*, **30**, 2498
  - cedar wood, **26**, 1277
  - celery seed, **29**, 3811
  - chenopodium, **27**, 2619; **28**, 3860; **30**, 2499, 4063
  - *Cinnamomum* spp., **27**, 1670, 1701d; **28**, 649d, 1630, 2021, 2781; **29**, 639, 3802, 3811; **30**, 4064
  - *Cistus* spp., **28**, 2798
  - citronella—*see Cymbopogon* spp.
  - citrus—*see* Citrus, products
  - content, determination, **26**, 1925; **27**, 669x, 3712c; **29**, 831
  - content, factors affecting, **26**, 1922-1924; **27**, 2628, 2743, 2758; **28**, 613; **29**, 641, 642, 831, 1624, 3810; **30**, 2502
  - coriander (*Coriandrum* spp.), **26**, 1920; **27**, 670f; **28**, 590, 2798, 2840m, 3874; **30**, 911
  - *Cryptocarya massoia*, **26**, 1277; **29**, 639
  - cubeb (*Piper cubeba*), **29**, 3811
  - cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), **28**, 590
  - *Cyperus* spp., **26**, 3894; **28**, 2839m
  - dill (*Anethum graveolens*), **28**, 590; **30**, 911
  - distillation, **26**, 1954n, 3905; **27**, 626, 2629; **29**, 3845b
  - eucalyptus, **27**, 626; **28**, 3903k
  - fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare*), **28**, 590, 2798; **30**, 5749
  - formation and metabolism, **29**, 640, 975
  - garlic, **28**, 3197
  - general, **30**, 3071
  - geranium (*Pelargonium* spp.), **26**, 1921; **27**, 2628; **28**, 1673c, 2798; **29**, 679k, 2710 l, 3845o; **30**, 4066, 5748
  - hemp (*Cannabis ruderalis*), **30**, 4076
  - *Heracleum sosnowskyi*, **30**, 4061
- Essential oil(s) (*continued*)—
  - hop, **27**, 2647-2649; **28**, 1652, 3887, 3888; **30**, 941
  - hyssop, **30**, 4031
  - as insect repellents, **27**, 2654
  - *Inula* spp., **30**, 4061, 4067
  - iris, **28**, 2798
  - jasmine, **28**, 608; **30**, 913, 3046
  - *Juniperus* spp., **27**, 2629; **29**, 2669
  - *Laserpitium hispidum*, **30**, 4068
  - *Laserpitium trilobum*, **29**, 1655w
  - lavender and lavandin, **28**, 2798; **29**, 3811, 3845b; **30**, 911, 5748, 5750-5752
  - *Leptospermum* spp., **27**, 2671t; **28**, 2021; **29**, 2710e
  - *Lippia turbinata*, **27**, 630
  - *Lomatium suksdorfii*, **29**, 2710p
  - manool (*Dacrydium biforme*), **26**, 1954e; **30**, 3065
  - marigold (*Tagetes patula*), **27**, 2654
  - marjoram (*Origanum vulgare*), **30**, 4031, 5754, 5755
  - *Matricaria chamomilla*, **29**, 644
  - *Melaleuca* spp., **27**, 2671t
  - *Melissa officinalis*, **28**, 3903c
  - mint—*see under* Mint
  - mokihana (*Pelea anisata*), **26**, 827
  - *Myoporum* spp., **27**, 2636
  - *Nepeta cataria*, **28**, 3877
  - nutmeg and mace (*Myristica fragrans*), **28**, 3858
  - *Ocimum* spp., **26**, 826; **28**, 1636, 2798; **29**, 2673
  - *Ocotea pretioso*, **30**, 916
  - oleo pardo (*Myrocarpus frondosus*), **26**, 865s
  - palmarosa (*Cymbopogon martini*), **30**, 912
  - *Pancratium maritimum*, **30**, 2503
  - patchouli (*Pogostemon* spp.), **27**, 1671; **29**, 639, 2010, 3811
  - pepper (*Piper nigrum*), **27**, 1659; **29**, 3811
  - peppermint—*see under* Mint
  - *Phebalium nudum*, **29**, 1603
  - *Phellodendron amurense*, **26**, 2948f
  - phyllocladene (*Phyllocladus glaucus*), **30**, 2504
  - *Pinus* spp., **28**, 1626
  - plants—
    - enzymes in, **26**, 3939w
    - physiology of, **30**, 1057
    - and production in—
      - Brazil, **26**, 852
      - China, **30**, 914
      - Commonwealth countries, **27**, 2626, 2671t; **28**, **1611**, 1672r, 2840b; **29**, 639
      - France and French territories, **26**, 1954g; **28**, 2841
      - the Moluccas, **29**, 1604
      - Spain, **30**, 2502
      - the U.S.S.R., **28**, 2798, 2800
      - Yugoslavia, **28**, 606; **29**, 1624, 1655r
  - *Prangos ferulaceae*, **30**, 4061
  - *Pseudowintera colorata*, **29**, 1627
  - *Psoralea corylifolia*, **27**, 2624
  - reviews on, **26**, 1954z; **27**, 3022
  - rose—*see* Rose oil
  - rue (*Ruta graveolens*), **27**, 625, 669c
  - sage (*Salvia* spp.), **26**, 2925, 2926; **27**, 1661; **28**, 2798, 3903c; **29**, 3811; **30**, 917
  - sandalwood (*Santalum* spp.), **27**, 2671b; **30**, 5756
  - santal camphor (*Eremophila mitchelli*), **26**, 2927
  - savory (*Satureia* spp.), **29**, 1628
  - seaweed, **26**, 1954b, 1954p
  - spearmint—*see under* Mint
  - standards, **29**, 3811
  - *Strobilanthopsis linifolia*, **26**, 2928
  - tansy (*Tanacetum vulgare*), **30**, 5757
  - thyme (*Thymus* spp.), **27**, 1607; **30**, 4061
  - tobacco, **28**, 2779, 3835, 3856j; **29**, 2651j, 3791n; **30**, 5692
  - *Tournefortia sibirica*, **29**, 1655f
  - valerian, **29**, 1623
  - vetiver (*Vetiveria zizanioides* and *Andropogon muricatus*), **27**, 3680; **28**, 1672k, 2840d; **29**, 639, 3811; **30**, 5758
  - violet, **28**, 2798

Essential oil(s) (*continued*)—
  ylang-ylang (*Cananga odorata*), **27**, 670d; **29**, 3811
  Ziziphora spp., **30**, 4061
Estonia, fruit varieties, **26**, 3205
Ethanol determination in plant tissues, **28**, 2147h
Ethanol formation in plant tissues, **29**, 909; **30**, 1511
Ethanolamine biosynthesis, **30**, 85
Ethiopia, crops, **27**, 951x, 2830; **30**, 1264
Ethyl alcohol treatment for ripening fruit, **29**, 1527
Ethylene—
  chlorhydrin for dormancy breaking, **29**, 556
  compounds as fumigants—*see under* Fumigation, soil
  defoliation affected by, **29**, 455
  determination, **28**, 3753
  disease development hastened by, **27**, 2538; **29**, 540
  emission by fruits, **26**, 235, 246, 3399; **27**, 1176, 1177, 1554, 3890; **28**, 1530, 3753; **29**, 158, 1166, 1527; **30**, 228, 278, 279, 797, 5635
  emission by plants, **26**, 570, 3199
  enzyme activity affected by, **30**, 697
  injury to plants, **26**, 3245; **27**, 2488; **28**, 1742; **29**, 2521
  stomata affected by, **26**, 2054f
  tetrachloro-, brown rot controlled by, **26**, 1562
  treatment—
    to advance flowering, **26**, 4189
    to prevent flower drop, **29**, 1685
    for ripening fruits, nuts or vegetables—*see also* Citrus, storage—**26**, 245, 246; **27**, 3471; **28**, 177; **29**, 443, 1166, 2183, 3304; **30**, 290, 1225
Etiella zinchenella, **30**, 3814
Eucalyptus spp.—
  composition, **30**, 2546
  diseases, **30**, 1083
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2100
  hardiness and winter injury, **26**, 2042; **27**, 733; **30**, 178, 1083
  and hybrids, descriptions, **26**, 2042; **28**, 1786a
  mycorrhiza, **28**, 2146u
  parasitic plants on, **30**, 2060
  pests, **26**, 1615
  photoperiodism, **30**, 1068
  pollen germination, **30**, 1498
  products, essential oil, **27**, 626; **28**, 3903k
  products, various, **27**, 2240o; **28**, 1786a; **29**, 4015i
  propagation, **27**, 725, 2763c
  transplanting, **29**, 2711
  as windbreaks, **30**, 13
Eucommia spp.—
  drought injury, **30**, 2525
  growing in the U.S.S.R., **30**, 2524
  gutta-percha in, **26**, 3917; **27**, 661, 1689; **28**, 636, 1658, 2820, 2821; **29**, 1639, 1640
  planting and manuring, **29**, 1639
  propagation, **28**, 1657; **29**, 1640
  seed production, **29**, 2697
Eucosma nereidopa, **27**, 3945; **30**, 1465
Euetheola rugiceps, **27**, 611
Eugenia—*see also* Clove—
  jambolana, **26**, 3191k; **27**, 3994
  jambos, **28**, 3971; **29**, 2922
  myrtifolia, **30**, 1498, 4266
  spp., ornamental, **29**, 3942v; **30**, 1084
  uvalha, **28**, 12
Eulecanium—
  bituberculatum, **28**, 3547
  corni, **29**, 3466; **30**, 5798
  pruinosum, **28**, 3561o
Eulia—
  politana, **27**, 3678
  sphaleropa, **28**, 2427
  spp. on fruits, **29**, 299, 1168; **30**, 5198
Eulophonotus myrmeleon, **30**, 2835
Eumerus tuberculatus, **30**, 4625
Eumyrmococcus spp. on coffee, **26**, 4173
Euonymus spp.—
  climate, winter hardiness, **30**, 5912
  embryo culture, **30**, 5935
  herbicide responses, **26**, 2696; **30**, 552, 2035
  light responses, **27**, 1702
  mulching, **30**, 4254
  oil from, **27**, 663
  pests, **26**, 2054d; **27**, 1711, 3722
  propagation, **28**, 740, 3970; **29**, 1660
  root systems, **30**, 5924
  as rubber plants, **26**, 2941; **27**, 669t; **28**, 3895, 3896; **29**, 668
  seed germination and stratification, **27**, 743m; **28**, 1765; **30**, 1085
  seed weight, **29**, 1751
  soil types and requirements, **30**, 5912
  varieties, **30**, 4267
  weed control, **29**, 351, 1346; **30**, 2049
Eupatorium—
  ageratoides, **28**, 3971
  coelestinum, **30**, 49
  odoratum, **28**, 2478
Euphorbia—
  antisyphylitica, **29**, 3845a
  × *Doinetiana* hybrid, **26**, 4030q
  fulgens, **26**, 3029; **28**, 1676, 3905, 3906; **30**, 5925
  hermentiana, **27**, 2735
  hirta, **28**, 1611
  pilulifera, **30**, 2947
  pulcherrima—*see* Poinsettia
  spp.—
    diseases, **27**, 2735; **30**, 2947
    light responses, **30**, 5925
    propagation by cuttings, **26**, 872; **30**, 5925
    wax from, **26**, 3936; **29**, 3845a
    as weeds and their control, **26**, 455, 3601; **27**, 1403, 2345; **28**, 3621i; **29**, 1368, 2411; **30**, 4423
  splendens, **27**, 2734, 3861h
Euphorbiaceae, as oil-seed plants, **27**, 2660
Euphoria longana, **28**, 2955
Euproctis—
  chrysorrhoea, **26**, 3598p, 3598t; **28**, 1306
  pseudoconspersa, **28**, 3169
  scintillans, **30**, 1241
Euptelea spp. in Poland, **27**, 742g
Eupterote canaraica, **26**, 804; **29**, 1655n
Europe, climate, **30**, 1440
European and Mediterranean Plant Prot. Organ. (E.P. P.O.), Rep., **26**, 4273
Eurytoma orchidearum, **28**, 1743
Euschistus spp. on peach, **28**, 1275
Euterpe oleracea, **29**, 1605
Eutetranychus banksi, **30**, 1169, 1171, 2760
Eutheda rugiceps, **29**, 4123i
Eutypa armeniacae, **28**, 271; **30**, 5139
Eutypa spp., unspecified, **28**, 3503; **29**, 3108; **30**, 3561, 4827
Euxoa messoria, **28**, 2548
Euxoa ochrogaster, **27**, 2400
Euzophera semifuneralis, **30**, 5202
Evaporation in agriculture, a discussion, **26**, 2351
Evaporation behind shelter belts, **29**, 1240
Evergestis pallidata, **29**, 421
Evergestis rimosalis, **28**, 3657
Evodia spp. in Poland, **27**, 742g
Evolution in plants, a book on, **26**, 4259
Evolvulus alsinoides, **29**, 1655j
Evora hemidesma, **30**, 2696
Exapate congelatella, **30**, 501
Exhibition of horticultural produce, **27**, 964
Exobasidium—
  azaleae, **30**, 5944
  japonicum, **29**, 2815i
  reticulatum, **27**, 2993w; **28**, 4148
  vaccinii, **28**, 3506; **29**, 754
  vexans—*see* Tea diseases, fungus, blister blight

- *Exoplectra erythrogaster*, **30**, 5729
- *Exostema sanctaeluciae*, **26**, 815
- Experimental—
  - design—*see* Statistical
  - *Horticulture*, a new periodical, **28**, 2056
  - *Husbandry*, a new periodical, **27**, 1002
- Explosives, use in orchards and vineyards, **26**, 117k, 2503y, 3217; **29**, 3481
- Exports—*see under* Trade

- *Fabraea maculata*, **28**, 1247, 3981; **30**, 1694
- *Fagara coco*, **30**, 5926
- *Fagopyrum esculentum*, **29**, 2660
- *Fagraea fragrans*, **27**, 2053
- *Fagus* spp., propagation by grafting, **30**, 1066
- *Fagus sylvatica*, **27**, 27; **28**, 1037
- Fairfield exp. Hort. Stat., work at, **27**, 66n
- Farm accounts, preparation and interpretation, **28**, 3285 l
- Fasciation in plants, **26**, 445y, 2305v; **27**, 695; **28**, 3411; **30**, 5
- Fats—*see also under* Oils—
  - metabolism in higher plants, **28**, 823c; **29**, 4147
  - metabolism in seeds, **26**, 3736; **28**, 1664, 1672v
  - and oils, FAO Commodity Rep., **26**, 1263
  - production, trade and utilization, **27**, 669w; **29**, 679n; **30**, 2529
  - seed content, **29**, 559m
- *Faustinus cubae*, **27**, 3656
- Feijoa—
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 1862n, 1961f; **28**, 1840j; **30**, 4286
  - pollen germination, **30**, 1498
  - pomology, **26**, 2148j; **27**, 2827j
  - propagation, **26**, 2434; **29**, 684; **30**, 4252
  - sprays and spray injury, **27**, 2681; **29**, 692
- Fennel—
  - coriander grafted on, **28**, 3874
  - diseases, **30**, 2467
  - essential oil, **30**, 5749
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 1611, 2798
  - nutrition, **27**, 628
  - pests, **29**, 2653
  - soil requirements, **29**, 1624
  - weed control, **29**, 3497; **30**, 5234
- *Fenusa pusilla*, **28**, 3975; **30**, 2667
- Fern(s)—
  - air pollution, **27**, 1780
  - cutting and bunching, **30**, 972
  - floras and keys, **29**, 972; **30**, 5927, 6278
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 1082r
  - nutritional value, **29**, 957, 2922
  - pests, **27**, 699; **30**, 1046, 5915
  - physiology, light responses, **26**, 4282
  - pricking out, tool for, **27**, 3816k
  - propagation from spores, **28**, 753h
  - spray injury, **27**, 2681; **28**, 3907
- *Feronia melanaria*, **27**, 2305
- *Ferrisiana* (*Ferrisia*) *virgata*, **26**, 3217, 4030t; **27**, 780, 1914, 1922; **28**, 4176; **30**, 1241, 2844, 6122
- *Fertilité*, a new periodical, **30**, 4638
- Fertilizer(s)—*see also* Nutrition *and separate crops under* nutrition—
  - application—*see also below*, placement, *and* Irrigation—
    - by aircraft, **26**, 2306u, 4255z; **29**, 1950
    - frequency of, **29**, 388
    - machinery for, **26**, 1363, 1364, 3315p, 3856k; **27**, 57, 218, 3134; **28**, 822q, 959z, 1075; **29**, 70j, 308; **30**, 2109, 4622
    - methods compared, **29**, 3953
  - bacterial, **26**, 2743, 2779, 3702; **27**, 2386, 2404, 3574; **28**, 1386; **29**, 528, 2426; **30**, 660, 824, 3974
  - bat guano, **29**, 437
  - carriers, **26**, 2960; **27**, 1062; **28**, 2130
- Fertilizer(s) (*continued*)—
  - fly-ash, **27**, 2388
  - formulations—
    - compared, **29**, 387
    - granular, **27**, 1451; **28**, 1377; **29**, 70j
    - proprietary, **29**, 3096
  - -insecticide mixtures—*see* Insecticides
  - liquid, crop responses, **26**, 1518; **27**, 915, 916, 3135; **28**, 1130
  - nutritional value of crops affected by, **26**, 544, 571, 1468i
  - organic wastes, **27**, 1061
  - placement—
    - for fruit crops, **26**, 3381; **27**, 218, 2155, 3134, 3135, 3189p, 3230; **28**, 1179; **29**, 202, 1823; **30**, 198, 213, 357, 1687, 1825
    - for hemp, **30**, 922
    - a review on, **29**, 4140
    - for tobacco, **27**, 57, 579, 3418; **28**, 552, 3802; **29**, 1562; **30**, 825, 2404, 5672
    - for tropical plantation crops, **27**, 833, 916; **28**, 3158, 4131; **29**, 4065; **30**, 1209, 1364, 4407, 6181, 6232
    - for vegetables, **26**, 2742, 2743, 3856k; **27**, 57, 457, 481, 3418; **28**, 1377, 1514, 2572, 2687, 2716 l, 3631, 3685; **29**, 433, 527, 993, 2467, 3629, 3691; **30**, 631, 649, 2145, 3421, 3712, 3750, 3751, 3807, 3824, 3917, 4613, 5504
  - a review on, **30**, 1472
  - starter solutions—*see* Starter
  - tree stump decay promoted by, **27**, 3340; **30**, 132
  - weed control affected by, **28**, 383
- *Ferula* spp., antibiotics from, **29**, 3804
- *Festuca rubra*, **26**, 2017; **28**, 3955, 3997d; **29**, 734, 2772; **30**, 4225
- *Festuca* spp., shoot density, **28**, 2906
- Fibre(s)—
  - areca nut husk, **28**, 3172
  - determination in plant materials, **26**, 2415k
  - determination in sugar cane, **27**, 2995s
  - development in asparagus, **28**, 2718g; **30**, 617
  - extraction, **26**, 1277, 1929; **27**, 633, 1676, 1701o, 3683; **28**, 3903a, 3903 l; **30**, 4078
  - hard, a review on, **26**, 1927
  - plants—*see also* Bamboo, Banana, Cardoon, Cycads, Hemp, Hollyhock, Kapok, Manila hemp, Ramie, Sansevieria *and* Sisal, *and species of Abutilon*, *Agave*, *Asclepias*, *Bombax*, *Chamaerops*, *Dasylirion*, *Furcraea*, *Hibiscus*, *Malachra*, *Musa*, *Phormium*, *Urena and Yucca*—in various countries, **27**, 2637; **28**, 2839b; **30**, 1316, 1467, 2505
  - plants, a world list of, **26**, 1926
  - production and trade, **26**, 828, 1069; **27**, 3712e; **28**, 3903e; **29**, 3845f; **30**, 5759
  - quality, factors affecting, **28**, 614
  - sampling and testing, **30**, 4072
- *Ficus*—
  - *benjamina*, **29**, 3169
  - *carica*—*see* Fig
  - *decora*, **28**, 2849
  - *elastica*, **26**, 3191g; **29**, 1752, 3943b; **30**, 4232
  - *glomerata*, **29**, 2967; **30**, 4433
  - *nekbudu*, **26**, 4199
  - *palmata*, **27**, 1003g
  - *racemigera*, **29**, 2922
  - *religiosa*, **26**, 2053p
  - spp.—
    - composition, **27**, 1867; **28**, 1843; **29**, 2922
    - as house plants, **29**, 3943b
    - identification, **28**, 2944i
    - nutrition, **26**, 2959
    - as ornamental trees, **28**, 1785d
    - propagation, **26**, 872; **28**, 741, 1766, 2849; **29**, 1752, 2806, 3943b; **30**, 23, 4232
    - as shade trees, **27**, 2864; **29**, 2967; **30**, 4433
    - variegated, stomatal transpiration in, **28**, 661

Ficus (*continued*)—
  tinctoria, **26**, 1917
Fidicina mannifera, **27**, 949
Fieberiella florii, **28**, 1316x
Fig—
  a bibliography on, **27**, 1091
  by-products, **28**, 3371
  climate, frost injury, **28**, 234
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81
  composition, fruit, **26**, 326b; **27**, 2240b; **28**, 3371; **29**, 2922; **30**, 245, 258
  composition, latex, **28**, 3371
  diseases—
    fungus, **26**, 1565, 1566, 1625, 3458, 3533, 3534; **28**, 285-287; **29**, 262, 263; **30**, 507
    non-parasitic, **26**, 351
    rots, unspecified, **30**, 294
    virus, **27**, 1271; **28**, 2341; **29**, 2275, 3401; **30**, 1912
  drying, **27**, 2240b; **29**, 3306; **30**, 1795
  economics, **28**, 3387
  fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting *and* storage—
    caprification, **26**, 3458
    enzymes, **30**, 258
    fumigation, **26**, 3588; **30**, 1795
    parthenocarpy induced in, **26**, 1441; **28**, 130; **30**, 246
    radioactive bodies in, **26**, 1915, 3408y
    ripening, growth substances hasten, **26**, 1441
    set, **27**, 1119; **30**, 3167
    size, **27**, 1119
  growing in various countries, **26**, 260i, 1392, 2419, 2503d; **27**, 75; **28**, 1169n, 2059; **29**, 1175j, 2917 l; **30**, 4829
  growth, developmental anatomy, **30**, 1704
  growth substance responses, **26**, 1441, 3377; **29**, 113; **30**, 245, 246, 3167
  harvesting, **28**, 63, 180j, 3387; **30**, 259, 1746, 1795
  as a medicinal plant, **27**, 2624
  nutrition, **26**, 1443; **27**, 1138, 2154; **28**, 137; **29**, 1126, 1136; **30**, 2786
  pests, insects, **26**, 1608, 1616, 1625, 1699, 3458, 3567, 3588, 3597n; **27**, 3323; **28**, 89, 286, 311, 3540; **29**, 311y; **30**, 486, 488, 507, 1795, 3600, 5184
  pests, mites, **28**, 2341
  physiology, water relations, **27**, 1144; **30**, 2786
  production and trade, **29**, 217j
  propagation by cuttings, **28**, 2171; **30**, 176
  pruning, **27**, 1138; **29**, 132, 262
  research in various countries, **26**, 123, 1384, 1385; **28**, 3201
  rootstocks, **27**, 1003g
  soil—
    management—
      general, **28**, 2188
      irrigation, **26**, 1448; **29**, 1121
      weed control, **28**, 353
    requirements, **27**, 75; **29**, 1868
    waterlogging, **26**, 3490
  spray injury and responses, **27**, 2681; **28**, 293
  storage, **26**, 3533; **28**, 287, 311; **30**, 294, 1795
  varieties, **26**, 1406, 3208, 3332; **27**, 1093, 2092; **28**, 89, 2239b; **29**, 1176b; **30**, 1638
Fiji—
  agricultural education, **29**, 1874
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 3234f; **28**, 2026; **30**, 1457
  Dep. Agric., princ. agric. Stat., A.R., **27**, 1003d
  weeds and their control, **28**, 359; **29**, 2416e
Filbert—*see under* Cob nut
Finland—
  crops, **26**, 3345, 3409; **27**, 1187h, 1187m, 2255, 3195; **29**, 3576, 3596, 3636, 3942a
  horticulture and research in, **27**, 1085a, 1240f; **30**, 4614
  weed control, **29**, 3542i
Finnish agricultural dictionary, **28**, 4161
Fiorinia theae, **28**, 2931
Fire-resistant plants, **29**, 4146
Fish, aquatic weeds controlled by, **28**, 1327
Fish poisons from plants, **26**, 865j; **27**, 2671g; **28**, 3903s
Fittonia argyroneura, **30**, 974
Flame guns for weed control, **26**, 2737b; **30**, 4788
Flavonoids—*see under* Pigments
Flavonols in plants, **27**, 946
Flavour—*see also* Taste—in fruits, **26**, 1468i; **27**, 2023
Flavour in vegetables, **26**, 1468i; **27**, 2023; **28**, 2534, 2716r
Flea beetles—*see also particular crops*—populations, **27**, 576k
Flea beetles as virus vectors, **30**, 640
Flemingia congesta, **28**, 957; **30**, 2550
Flood fallowing for disease and pest control, etc., **26**, 2158, 3000; **28**, 3034
Flooding—*see also* Soil waterlogging—plant responses to, **26**, 1351, 1818, 2272, 3490; **27**, 594, 1606, 2522, 3081; **28**, 2448e; **30**, 4303
Flora of—
  Belgium, **28**, 1015i, 4200 l; **29**, 4162j; **30**, 6281
  caves, **27**, 1007
  the Congo, **28**, 4200u; **29**, 2018k; **30**, 6288
  Great Britain, **29**, 965
  Indo-China, **26**, 2306f
  Madagascar, **26**, 2306e
  Rhodesia and neighbouring countries, **27**, 1755; **30**, 3022
  the Sudan, **27**, 954
  West Africa, **29**, 972, 1993; **30**, 6278
  Yugoslavia, **26**, 867
Florida—*see also under* United States—agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **26**, 2325; **27**, 989; **28**, 987; **29**, 988
Flower(s)—
  arrangement and display, **26**, 882; **27**, 1782d
  biology, shoot position affects, **28**, 3326
  biology, tree age affects, **28**, 2175
  bud dormancy, factors affecting, **28**, 1875, 3074; **29**, 2968; **30**, 222
  bud initiation and development—*see also* Apple, Chrysanthemum, Peach *and* Strawberry—**26**, 185, 294, 559, 606, 608, 610, 767, 768, 887, 892, 900, 929, 968, 991, 1038, 1168, 1328, 1341, 1471, 1740, 1979, 2035, 2415f, 2416c, 2949, 2993, 3068, 3105, 3213, 3252, 3868, 3902, 4025, 4034, 4056, 4059, 4116; **27**, 35, 423, 424, 769, 819, 1024, 1026, 1117, 1478, 1479, 1509, 1551, 1702, 1822, 2034, 2132, 2135, 2136, 2742, 2884, 2885, 3129, 3200, 3476, 3511, 3566, 3734, 3778; **28**, 19, 44, 50, 707, 1875, 2176, 2582, 2617, 2872, 2873, 2904, 3090, 3321, 3408, 3416, 3473, 3719, 3810, 3950, 3993, 4173; **29**, 436, 453, 558k, 698, 710, 1041-1043, 1078 l, 1114, 1136, 1674, 1705, 1831, 1919, 1920, 2092f, 2235, 2422, 2496, 2497, 2532, 2543, 2744, 2925, 3651, 3748, 3870, 3930, 4143, 4147; **30**, 48, 49, 326, 332, 751, 772, 834, 933, 1007, 1068, 1096, 1099, 1103, 1560, 1726, 2415, 2914, 2915, 2931, 3151, 3175, 3276, 3319, 3411, 3412, 3497, 3498, 3923, 4146, 4157, 4170, 4281, 4317, 5019, 5102, 5545, 5552, 5612, 5674, 5869, 6078, 6312
  colour—*see also below*, pigments—
    descriptions, **26**, 9; **27**, 1006
    development, a review, **26**, 1967
    factors affecting, **27**, 2698; **28**, 1770, 2914, 2920; **29**, 3928; **30**, 5900
    as seen by bees, **30**, 3103
  crops—*see separate crops and under* Ornamental plants
  cut—
    economics, **30**, 5802
    fumigation, **27**, 1712, 1717; **28**, 677; **30**, 2566
    geotropic bending, prevention of, **28**, 2885; **30**, 4174
    growing in Italy, **29**, 3943f
    marketing and trade, **26**, 975 l; **28**, 666; **29**, 3854; **30**, 2567, 5800, 5801
    packing and grading, **27**, 997; **28**, 1684, 3915; **30**, 2555, 3076
    physiology, general, **28**, 2859, 3917
    physiology, senescence, **26**, 4007; **27**, 3785; **28**, 723, 3967

Flower(s), cut (*continued*)—
  prolonging life of, **26**, 1977, 2952, 2966, 3960, 3985; **27**, 1782d, 3718; **28**, 664, 1012, 1752, 2859, 2860, 3907, 3916, 3917; **29**, 680, 2742, 2785, 3871, 3886; **30**, 979, 1478, 4507, 5901
  quality, factors affecting, **26**, 883
  storage and transport, **26**, 2014, 3960, 3989; **28**, 665, 1785l, 3921; **29**, 726, 3854; **30**, 4206, 5900, 5902
 drop—
  factors affecting, **28**, 1742; **29**, 1688, 1689, 3362; **30**, 5685
  physiology of abscission, **26**, 4030z, 4031s; **29**, 436
  prevention by growth substances, **26**, 3758; **27**, 739, 2677, 3163, 3718; **28**, 486, 1706, 1776, 2028, 3817; **29**, 2934, 3871
  prevention by other chemicals, **28**, 1573; **29**, 1685
 emasculation, instruments for, **26**, 260l
 formation, double, **27**, 2699
 micro-climate within, **28**, 2065; **30**, 2607
 morphology, growth substances affect, **29**, 1441, 2721, 3707
 mounting for anatomical study, **26**, 12
 numeral patterns, **27**, 67a
 opening, light responses, **30**, 5892
 physiology, protein metabolism, **28**, 3198
 physiology, respiration, **27**, 3802; **29**, 1759
 pigments, **26**, 2053b, 2054e; **27**, 441, 1783g; **29**, 704, 1016
 pistil abortion, **29**, 4006
 sex, factors affecting, **26**, 4116; **27**, 67k, 440, 1039, 1462, 1675, 2420, 3461, 3462; **28**, 641, 1033, 1200, 1418, 2518, 2575, 2975, 3101, 3431, 3669; **29**, 70r, 435, 993, 1426, 1428, 1774l, 1915, 2465, 2466, 2677, 2678, 3599, 3705; **30**, 647, 662, 762, 921, 1552, 2139, 2183, 2506, 2540, 2551, 2552, 2916, 2936, 3736, 3784, 3789, 4073, 4074, 4467, 4753, 5062, 5407, 5408, 6183
 sex, male sterility, factors affecting, **29**, 3705; **30**, 762
 size, growth substances increase, **28**, 690, 1703, 3254
 stalk length, factors affecting, **27**, 1716; **28**, 2099
 type in the Compositae, a classification of, **28**, 3909
Flowering—*see also above*, Flower bud initiation—
 dates—
  forecasting, **28**, 3324, 3325; **29**, 2238, 3237
  growth substances to advance or delay—*see* Growth-substance
  pest attacks alter, **26**, 1073
 physiology of, a review, **26**, 1327
 plants—*see separate plants and under* Ornamental plants
 secondary, in deciduous fruit trees, **27**, 1120
Fluorescence in plants, **26**, 117r, 3316g; **27**, 1085j; **30**, 869
Fluorescent tracers, **29**, 2032, 2093i; **30**, 1229, 3195
Fluorine and fluorides—
 content of plants, **26**, 1640r, 1007, 2347, 3078; **28**, 950, 1230; **30**, 3914
 determination, **27**, 1084u, 3089q
 injury, indicator plants for, 26, 2348
 injury to plants, **26**, 1534, 3078, 3245, 3246, 4128o; **27**, 1241, 1371v, 1566, 1730, 2013, 2014, 3034, 3035; **28**, 705, 1230, 1231, 2053; **29**, 34, 1030, 2066, 2753, 2843, 2917o; **30**, 1150, 1495, 3077, 3285, 4665
 methods of dispensing in greenhouses, **28**, 1081s
 plant respiration affected by, **28**, 1476
 radioactive, **30**, 3914
Fly-ash lands, reclamation, **28**, 2529
Fly-ash, plant growth in, **27**, 2388
Foeniculum vulgare—*see* Fennel
Foliar diagnosis—*see* Leaf analysis *and also individual plants under* composition *and* nutrition
Foliar nutrition—*see* Nutrition, foliar
Foliation, delayed—*see under* Dormancy, prolonged
Folic and folinic acids in plants, **28**, 1024
Fomes—
 igniarius, **30**, 5148
 lignosus, **26**, 4264; **27**, 905, 1880, 1921; **28**, 1910; **29**, 1922, 1928, 3001; **30**, 2939
Fomes (*continued*)—
 noxius (= *F. lamaoensis*), **26**, 4264; **27**, 1880, 1921, 2979; **29**, 4124k; **30**, 4578, 4609
 spp., unspecified, **26**, 1149
Food—
 Agric. Organ. (FAO)—
  Commodity Rep., Fats and Oils, **26**, 1263
  Dir.-Gen., A.R., **26**, 1285d
  expanded tech. Assist. Progr., A.R., **26**, 1262
  Food agric. Statist., Yearbook—*see* Yearbook
  index agric. Res. Instns Europe, **28**, 2001
  int. Directory agric. Engng Instns, **28**, 2002
  Report of Council, **30**, 1456
 Invest. Bd and Dir. Food Invest., D.S.I.R., A.R.—*see also* Ditton Lab.—**27**, 987
 plants, wild, of U.S. Indians, **30**, 4
Forcing—*see also* Growth-substances, flowering affected by, Light *and* Photoperiodism—
 fruit plants, **26**, 279, 280, 3064, 3223; **27**, 1199, 1959e; **28**, 2027, 2259; **29**, 1192, 2226, 2243; **30**, 309, 315, 1581, 1798, 3051, 4816, 4817, 6315
 hops, **30**, 5769
 ornamentals—
  annual and herbaceous plants, **26**, 893, 895, 1991, 3042r; **27**, 997, 3750; **28**, 682, 3926; **29**, 687, 989, 1685-1687, 1775m, 3863, 3877; **30**, 991, 1008, 4173
  bulbs and tubers, **26**, 870, 915, 919, 1991, 2001, 2011, 2949, 2992, 3009, 3981, 3986, 3987; **27**, 997, 2720, 3763, 3816a; **28**, 1715, 1716, 1733, 1786r, 2890, 2897, 2899, 2900, 3905, 3906, 3946, 3997g; **29**, 714, 717, 1705, 1711, 1718-1720, 1775q, 2758, 2761; **30**, 971, 1021, 1025, 1581, 2585, 2624, 3080, 4213, 4215, 4219, 4630, 5853, 5874-5876
  succulents, **26**, 884; **29**, 1731
  woody plants, **26**, 946, 974h, 2032, 2053d, 3033, 3036, 3039, 4012; **27**, 735, 2763f; **28**, 1716, 1774, 3214, 3905, 3906, 3985, 3990; **29**, 687, 760, 773y, 989, 1666, 1764; **30**, 971, 1095, 1103, 1104, 1449, 1464, 2690, 4281
 rhubarb, **28**, 1468; **29**, 2599g; **30**, 726, 2294, 5519
 vegetables, **26**, 686; **27**, 1991; **28**, 2515, 2641; **29**, 558e, 1500, 2420, 2531, 2533, 3655; **30**, 1464, 1581, 1603, 2260, 3051, 4815-4817, 5317, 6293
Forcipomyia spp., as pollinators, **29**, 2938
Forecasting—*see also* Disease—
 crop maturity, **26**, 1433; **28**, 2545; **29**, 168a, 663, 3308q; **30**, 322, 1190, 1372, 5449
 crop yields, **26**, 13, 186, 294, 1143, 1491; **27**, 1228, 1552; **28**, 947, 3861, 4115; **29**, 1219, 1552c, 3376c; **30**, 687, 5449
 flowering dates, **28**, 3324, 3325; **29**, 2238, 3237
 frost incidence—*see* Frost warnings
 fruit size, **28**, 1108; **30**, 1732
 performance of new varieties, **29**, 3088
 pest incidence, **29**, 3378, 4158; **30**, 3470, 5214
 storage quality of brassicas, **30**, 5390
 temperatures of soil and air, **30**, 3416, 4646
Forestry Commission, Forest Res., A.R., **28**, 4173; **29**, 4143
Forget-me-not varieties, **26**, 3041u
Formaldehyde—*see under* Fumigation, soil
Forsythia—
 breeding, **30**, 1449, 5928
 climate—
  frost injury and resistance, **27**, 734; **30**, 5928
  temperature and moisture responses, **27**, 2751
  winter hardiness, **30**, 5912
 defoliation, chemical, **26**, 4012; **29**, 752
 forcing, **26**, 974h, 2032, 2950, 4012; **27**, 735; **28**, 2860, 3905, 3906; **29**, 1666; **30**, 971, 1449
 growth substance responses, **28**, 3980; **29**, 2058
 herbicide responses, **30**, 551, 552
 leaf shape in hybrids, **30**, 4250
 pollination, **27**, 2756
 propagation by cuttings, **27**, 2749; **28**, 3980; **29**, 2816b; **30**, 1065

Forsythia (*continued*)—
  ringing, **28**, 16
  rootstocks, dwarfing, **29**, 1742
  seed, neutron treatment, **27**, 2762e
  soil types and requirements, **30**, 5912
  species and varieties, **27**, 734; **29**, 2816b
  weed control, **28**, 2471; **29**, 343, 1346
Fortunella spp. (kumquats), diseases and rootstocks, **28**, 765
Fortunella spp. (kumquats), seed characters, **26**, 980
Fragaria—see also Strawberry—
  ananassa × *F. moschata*, **27**, 2241i
  chiloensis, **29**, 1273
  platypetala, **28**, 3421
  spp.—
    breeding for wilt resistance, **28**, 2253
    pests, **28**, 1316n
    seed treatment, **26**, 3421
  virginiana, **26**, 1324; **27**, 1020
Frames—*see also* Cloches, Glasshouses *and* Soil heating—
  a book on, **27**, 4029a
  construction, **26**, 1359; **28**, 2516; **29**, 3196
  double-glazed, **30**, 817
  frost protection in, **27**, 406
  irrigation in, **26**, 3295; **27**, 1085k; **28**, 68 l
  lights—
    device for holding, **27**, 1080
    Dutch—
      cropping under, **26**, 1837d; **30**, 20, 3705
      mobile structures, **27**, 2088t; **28**, 3285h
      roof-ventilated, **29**, 989
    glass for, **27**, 1078
    mechanical raising of, **26**, 113; **28**, 68 l
  mechanized culture in, **27**, 1418
  plastic foam covers for, **29**, 3203s
  plastic, investigations on, **30**, 19
  temperatures in, **30**, 19, 20, 3218, 3219
Frameworking fruit and nut trees, deciduous, **27**, 2002, 2341i; **28**, 99, 2170, 3311; **29**, 168v
Frameworking fruit and plantation trees, evergreen, **26**, 2063, 2148e; **30**, 1131
France—
  agriculture, **26**, 1954r
  crops—
    deciduous trees, fruit and nuts, **26**, 117j, 1378, 1400, 2424, 2503g, 2504k, 2504q; **27**, 3240t; **28**, 88, 2148; **29**, 1086, 2094
    olives, **27**, 2827y
    small fruits—*see also* Vine growing—**28**, 219e
    various, **26**, 2415a, 2942, 3892f; **27**, 1612; **29**, 625a, 3791p; **30**, 2475
    vegetables, **26**, 117j, 2415a, 2504k; **28**, 2841
  horticulture, **26**, 1374t
  Office Rech. sci. tech. Outre-Mer, Rep., **26**, 4287
  ornamental shrubs, **26**, 2029
  research stations, **28**, 2841
  seed testing, **29**, 1077u
Frankliniella—
  cephalica, **28**, 4104
  intonsa, **28**, 304
  moultoni, **30**, 5448
  occidentalis, **30**, 748
  parvula, **30**, 4393
  spp. on cabbage, **29**, 422
  tritici, **26**, 2652; **27**, 3784; **29**, 2720
  vaccinii, **27**, 1371y
Franseria spp., control, **26**, 453, 2679
Fraxinus—
  lanceolata, **27**, 263
  pennsylvanica, **29**, 753
  spp.—
    herbicide responses, **28**, 358
    as rootstocks for lilac, **28**, 3987
    weed control, **29**, 2385
Freesia—
  breeding and selection, **27**, 3713
  corms, composition, **26**, 2996
  corms, storage, **26**, 2992; **29**, 1700; **30**, 1021
  cytology, **28**, 3997a
  diseases, **28**, 3942; **30**, 984
  economics, **30**, 3049
  flower(s)—
    abnormality, **30**, 1011
    bud differentiation, **26**, 2993
    cut, prolonging life of, **30**, 979
    drop, **28**, 664
  flowering, factors affecting, **29**, 1700; **30**, 1021, 4197
  forcing, **26**, 2992
  growing in various countries, **27**, 742q; **28**, 753c, 753k, 3997c
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2851; **29**, 1667
  pests, **28**, 3942
  pollination, **26**, 2991
  research in Holland, **28**, 1000, 3906; **30**, 971
  seed germination, **26**, 2991; **30**, 4197
  soil management, mulching, **26**, 2991; **27**, 2702; **28**, 1714, 3905; **29**, 714
  soil management, weed control, **28**, 2472, 3942; **29**, 3522; **30**, 1021, 3661, 5268
  temperature responses, **30**, 1021
  varieties, **30**, 971, 4197
Freezing—
  of cells, stages in the, **26**, 1530
  points of fruits and vegetables, **28**, 2946; **29**, 71n
  quick—*see* Storage, frozen-pack
French West and Equatorial Africa, crops, food value, **29**, 960d
French West and Equatorial Africa, crops, plantation, **26**, 1039, 1093, 1234 l, 2306x, 3217, 4111; **27**, 2889, 2890, 2993 l, 2994w, 2994y, 2994z, 2995m; **28**, 819, 840
Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg, gärtn.Versuchsanst., A.R., **26**, 870, 4275; **28**, 2027; **29**, 3096; **30**, 3049
Frit, glass, a source of minor elements, **26**, 2994, 3281, 3597m; **27**, 1533, 2831, 3074; **28**, 499, 722, 1406, 2639, 3107, 3635, 3721; **29**, 2037, 2842, 3920
Fritillaria spp.—
  composition, **28**, 2839w; **29**, 3845s
  growing in Great Britain, **29**, 1709; **30**, 2626
  physiology, **28**, 703
Frost—
  damage—*see also* Apple, Cherry, Citrus, Olive, Peach, Pear *and* Vine *under* climate, *and* Temperature, low—
    to deciduous fruits, **26**, 343, 349, 3041m, 3476, 3479; **27**, 346i, 995, 1254, 2255, 2262, 3200, 3250; **28**, 234, 1316k, 2316, 3562g; **29**, 2367j, 3391; **30**, 1671, 3269, 3289, 4867, 4868
    determination and detection, methods, **26**, 65, 2978; **29**, 30, 1203; **30**, 179
    disease incidence affected by, **27**, 1310; **30**, 3560
    estimating the risk of, **27**, 1254; **28**, 2319; **30**, 4389
    factors aiding recovery from, **28**, 3552; **29**, 2918c
    machine for separating citrus fruit affected by, **29**, 3987
    to nuts, **26**, 3476, 3481; **27**, 3254; **30**, 5104
    to ornamentals, **26**, 3025, 3041m, 3958, 4030i, 4030u; **27**, 742c, 742k, 743c, 743r, 1753, 3816p; **29**, 2261, 3942y; **30**, 2558, 4191, 5912, 5928, 5934
    to pollen, **27**, 2129
    pollination bags increase, **30**, 180
    research, equipment for, **27**, 2256, 2257
    to small fruits, **29**, 2196, 2264; **30**, 329, 5016
    spray injury accentuated by, **28**, 2318
    surveys, **27**, 346i; **30**, 3472
    topography affects, **30**, 329
    to tropical and subtropical crops, **26**, 1234b, 3192f, 4117, 4127v, 4169; **27**, 823-825, 1862f, 2820, 2827m, 2872, 2994q, 3985; **28**, 2978, 3156, 3809, 4092; **29**, 2917u, 2918c, 3987, 4108; **30**, 4360, 4389, 5976, 6252
    to vegetables, **27**, 2407

- Frost (*continued*)—
  - protection—
    - by borax sprays, **29**, 1248
    - by covering plants, **26**, 347, 682, 4068; **28**, 2322, 2449h, 4017; **29**, 1243, 2265; **30**, 19, 351, 1727, 1877, 4563, 4924
    - under Dutch lights and cloches, **30**, 20, 4656
    - by earthing up trees and bushes, **26**, 1053; **27**, 1256; **28**, 2324, 4017; **29**, 199, 1244, 1870n
    - economics of, **29**, 312g, 1245; **30**, 4650, 4651
    - by fans, **26**, 342, 346, 2091, 3483; **27**, 995, 3255; **28**, 337a, 2977, 4045h; **29**, 806, 1803, 3060, 3971; **30**, 4657, 5975
    - by fans and heaters combined, **26**, 3482; **29**, 806, 2366h, 3060; **30**, 184
    - general, **26**, 974o; **30**, 4868
    - by growth substance sprays, **26**, 4066; **27**, 127, 3163; **29**, 2265; **30**, 5973, 5974
    - by heaters, **26**, 342, 346, 1528, 3483, 4068, 4069; **28**, 337a, 1222; **29**, 311n, 806, 1245, 2265, 2366t, 2832, 2917t; **30**, 185, 1672, 3278, 3279, 4649, 4650, 4794
    - by irrigation—
      - furrow, to delay plant growth, **27**, 3258; **30**, 352
      - furrow, to raise temperature, **27**, 3257; **28**, 4017
      - sprinkler, **26**, 86, 342, 1640f, 2873, 3486; **27**, 258, 406, 1259, 3011, 3256, 3259; **28**, 235, 337b, 1222, 1316p, 1317i, 2133, 2320, 2321, 2448k, 2448u, 3763; **29**, 312g, 312n, 1239, 1247, 1323e, 2366s, 2366t, 2832, 2918j, 3068k, 3392, 4158; **30**, 1670, 3097, 3098, 3280, 3281, 3473-3475, 4389, 4650-4656
    - by magnetic currents, **27**, 259
    - by mulching or cover crops, **27**, 256, 1256, 2165
    - of plants during transport, **26**, 2956; **30**, 4230
    - reviews on, **27**, 1257, 1258; **28**, 70, 2319, 3561d, 3562o; **29**, 1323q, 2265; **30**, 4647, 4648
    - by screens and windbreaks, **27**, 3032; **29**, 1242, 2918j, 3392
    - by smoke or fog, **26**, 3484, 4068, 4069; **29**, 3393; **30**, 1463, 1671, 4389, 4442
    - by soil cultivation, **30**, 4138
    - by steam, **27**, 1418
    - stem whitewashing or wrapping **27**, 1256; **28**, 1225
    - working trees high, **29**, 1225
  - resistance—
    - age of tree affects, **30**, 1202
    - a book on, **27**, 972
    - climatic factors affecting, **27**, 1946; **28**, 773, 2265, 3156; **29**, 1108, 2805; **30**, 1824, 5972, 5973
    - cultural and nutritional factors affecting, **26**, 1066, 2137, 3316 l, 3918, 3999, 4068; **27**, 1103, 1427, 2263, 2762c, 2767; **28**, 674, 719, 943, 1127, 1133, 1223, 1797, 2323, 3562g, 3672; **29**, 96, 106, 703, 1100, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1134, 1323i, 1796, 2263, 2830, 2833, 2837, 2839, 2896, 4001; **30**, 173, 1202, 1674, 1721, 1871, 2663, 3272, 3289, 4360, 4869, 6252
    - defoliation increases, **29**, 2160
    - dormancy in relation to, **28**, 1111; **29**, 2245; **30**, 4869
    - genetical aspects, **26**, 4235; **28**, 77, 2667; **29**, 1707
    - morphological and anatomical aspects, **27**, 3253; **28**, 234, 1686, 4146; **30**, 1202
    - origin of clone affects, **26**, 957
    - physiological and biochemical aspects, **26**, 2566, 3264, 3442, 3485; **27**, 479, 1821; **28**, 1030, 1224, 1686, 2976, 3235, 3332, 3473, 3562p; **29**, 18, 1109, 3238, 3344, 3391, 3938; **30**, 226, 633, 1706, 3273, 3277, 4870, 4871, 5972, 6252
    - a review on, **29**, 3076
    - seasonal fluctuations in, **28**, 3472; **29**, 106; **30**, 3274, 4869, 4871
    - of seeds, **29**, 2609
    - statistical expression of, **27**, 2257
    - tests for, **26**, 349, 2565, 2972, 3249, 3316 l, 3477; **27**, 101, 1011, 1094, 2103, 2259, 2262, 3190g, 3817; **28**, 27, 773, 1192, 2323, 2976, 3302, 3303, 4018; **29**, 30, 95, 106, 168t, 226, 703, 2263; **30**, 4871, 5972

- Frost, resistance (*continued*)—
    - virus diseases affect, **29**, 4152; **30**, 640, 3529
  - warnings, **26**, 22, 2342; **29**, 3484t; **30**, 3470, 4389
- Fructose—*see also under* Sugars—determination, **26**, 3119s; **29**, 71f
- Fruit(s)—*see also individual fruits*—
  - *Annual, The*, **26**, 2333; **27**, 2001; **28**, 2050; **29**, 2014; **30**, 4635
  - bagging, **26**, 1025, 1042
  - breeding, reviews on, **26**, 127, 2420; **30**, 1618
  - colouring, artificial, **30**, 6053
  - composition—
    - acidity determination, **29**, 2080
    - cuticle, **30**, 65
    - and flavour, **27**, 2023
    - and food value, **26**, 4294c; **27**, 66w, 1154, 2088q, 3996 l; **28**, 46, 2717r, 3407; **29**, 1176g, 1512; **30**, 296
    - organic acids, **28**, 1150; **29**, 1047
    - sampling for, **27**, 3554
    - sugars, **29**, 71f
    - variations in, **26**, 3408x
  - consumption trends, **27**, 2089, 2182a
  - cracking, **26**, 445z, 3368, 3520; **27**, 1982, 2003, 2250-2252, 2318, 2342 i, 3605h; **28**, 233, 535r, 775, 2693, 2718m, 3027r, 3287, 3331; **29**, 136, 442, 515, 1921, 2266, 2267, 2325, 3094, 3395; **30**, 460, 773, 1675, 1770, 1916, 2017, 2737, 3079, 3285, 3350, 3351, 4927, 5570
  - dried, Control Bd, Australia, A.R., **26**, 1468c; **27**, 2008e; **28**, 2058b; **29**, 1008a
  - drop—*see also* Apple, Cacao, Citrus, Pear *and* Vine *under* fruit—
    - anatomy and physiology of, **27**, 3848
    - in currants, **26**, 3412, 3414-3416; **27**, 3240k; **28**, 183
    - growth substance control—*see* Growth-substances
    - in lupins, **28**, 754 l
    - in nuts, **28**, 216; **30**, 3515
    - in stone fruits, **26**, 2504s, 3373; **27**, 1086, 1132, 1133; **28**, 2238d; **29**, 4158
    - in tea, **26**, 4240
    - in tropical fruits, **26**, 1138, 2060, 2182; **27**, 1885, 2886
    - in vegetables, **26**, 3758; **27**, 523, 2441
  - drying—*see* Drying
  - flies—*see also separate species as indicated below*—
    - biology, a review, **30**, 3073
    - cherry—*see* Cherry pests *and Rhagoletis*
    - control—
      - biological, **26**, 3597h; **30**, 3589, 4336
      - by fumigation of fruits—*see* Fumigation
      - with insecticides and baits, **26**, 1075, 1076, 2140, 2641-2643, 3458, 3554; **27**, 999, 1337, 1338, 2691, 3307, 3863; **28**, 337w, 789, 2413-2415, 3534, 3535, 3680; **29**, 293, 816-820, 1839-1844, 1870s, 2366g, 2908, 2972, 3977, 3978, 4007, 4008; **30**, 485, 486, 488, 489, 522, 1448, 1987-1992, 2025, 2754, 2759, 3078, 3588-3590, 3797, 3947, 4337, 4338, 4597, 5187, 5188, 6027
      - by low temperature, **26**, 1607; **27**, 806
      - by protecting fruit with resin sprays, **29**, 2907
      - a review, **30**, 484
    - eradication in South Australia, **30**, 3072
    - Mediterranean—*see Ceratitis capitata*
    - melon—*see Dacus cucurbitae*
    - Mexican—*see Anastrepha ludens*
    - olive—*see* Olive pests, fly
    - oriental—*see Dacus dorsalis*
    - Queensland—*see Strumeta tryoni*
    - South American—*see Anastrepha fraterculus*
    - vinegar—*see Drosophila*
    - West Indian—*see Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans*
  - freezing points, **28**, 2946; **29**, 71n
  - fumigation—*see* Fumigation
  - grafting, **27**, 3869; **28**, 1821; **30**, 1114
  - growth—
    - abnormal, **27**, 2087f

Fruit(s), growth (*continued*)—
    diurnal variations, **27**, 3820
    measurement of, **27**, 114
    phases, **26**, 3145
  juices, volatile flavours, recovery of, **29**, 2092i
  lenticels, location of, **26**, 196
  marketing—*see* Marketing
  moth, oriental (*Cydia* (= *Grapholitha* = *Laspeyresia*) *molesta*), **26**, 407, 410, 1015, 1609, 1610, 2670c; **27**, 330, 331, 2691, 3310; **28**, 303, 310, 2305, 2425, 2443, 2448o, 3544, 3561p; **29**, 297, 1301, 1302, 2342, 2343; **30**, 469, 1930, 2003, 3598, 5205
  pigments, **29**, 1016
  preservation and processing, **27**, 2088r, 3009, 3190a; **29**, 71c, 2167
  production and trade, **27**, 195; **28**, 2050; **29**, 2001, 2014
  quality, estimation of, **26**, 3318
  quality, factors affecting, reviews on, **27**, 982; **29**, 2167
  radioactive contamination, **29**, 2097
  ripening—
    chemical and tissue changes associated with, **27**, 3190e; **28**, 1023; **29**, 516, 3107, 3283; **30**, 1225, 1735, 1741, 1745, 4359, 4936, 4938, 4941
    disease-induced emanation hastens, **28**, 256
    measurement of, **29**, 3285; **30**, 4940, 5951
    reviews on, **26**, 2503a; **28**, 68d, 70, 4172
    treatments to hasten or delay, **28**, 2222; **29**, 2243, 3968; **30**, 2819
  -seed relationships in pome fruit, **27**, 2131; **30**, 3150
  shape, recording, **29**, 3180
  size, correlations, **30**, 4925
  storage—*see under* Storage
  temperature measurement, **27**, 2087 l
  thinning—*see also* Growth-substances—with insecticides, **28**, 2045; **30**, 248, 1464
  tissue culture and growing *in vitro*, **26**, 977, 2381; **28**, 3244; **30**, 6001
  transport, **27**, 2086; **28**, 163, 3285v; **29**, 1060; **30**, 4945, 4946, 4955
  trees and plants—*see also* Orchard—
    breeding and selection—*see also* Breeding—**26**, 127, 2420, 2421, 4271, 4281; **28**, 70, 76; **29**, 3309f; **30**, 133, 158, 2800
    bud burst, factors affecting, **28**, 3353
    capital value of, **27**, 1110; **30**, 127
    certification scheme, **29**, 1176r
    climate—*see under* Climate
    diseases—
      books on, **27**, 3999, 4009; **28**, 3188
      general, **30**, 387
      root, **28**, 1316r
      virus, **27**, 3262, 3263; **29**, 3396, 3397; **30**, 1910-1912, 5109
    distribution, altitude affects, **30**, 124
    economics, labour requirements, **29**, 2025
    flower bud formation—*see under* Flower bud
    flowering date prediction, **28**, 3324, 3325
    flowering, physiology of. **28**, 1169j
    gardens, model, **29**, 168r
    girth measurement, **27**, 113
    growing—
      books on—*see* Manuals
      commercial and domestic methods compared, **29**, 3308x
      in a dry climate, **26**, 351
      on road verges, **29**, 2187a
      survey methods, **28**, 3288; **30**, 123
      in various countries, **28**, 2841, 3291; **29**, 1112, 3308a, 4162x; **30**, 125, 126, 1605, 1612, 1613, 1615, 2699, 4639
    grubbing, **27**, 157; **28**, 1169m; **30**, 1579, 3342, 4783
    lichens on, **27**, 3337s
    nutrition—
      fertilizer placement—*see* Fertilizer

Fruit(s), trees and plants, nutrition (*continued*)—
      foliar—*see* Nutrition
      general, **26**, 1468i, 2504t, 2504w, 3381; **27**, 2054, 2146, 2182s, 2183i; **28**, 70, 970, 1124, 3401c, 4172; **29**, 1233, 2186k, 3308y; **30**, 1149, 1464
      under grass, **28**, 1121
      manuring and major elements, **28**, 1124; **29**, 119, 1137; **30**, 4886
      minor elements, **28**, 337c; **29**, 1138, 1233; **30**, 191, 196
    pests—*see also* Pests—
      books on, **27**, 953, 3999, 4009; **28**, 3188
      birds, **26**, 1617
      control, **26**, 3238, 3545; **27**, 3337x, 4009; **29**, 3484f; **30**, 496
      insects, **27**, 2342g; **29**, 311y, 3484 l; **30**, 2659, 5216
      nematodes, **30**, 5159
      reviews on, **29**, 2013, 3484f; **30**, 1960, 1961
      in various countries, **27**, 1325; **29**, 311a, 311q, 1232; **30**, 1905
    planting—
      deep, **30**, 1683, 3255
      hole drilling, **30**, 1579
      hole fumigation, **29**, 280
      planning, **30**, 3235
      spacing, **26**, 3324; **27**, 181 l
    pollination, **30**, 3343
    propagation—
      material, international control of, **27**, 3190f
      methods, **28**, 1676, 2238y, 3400r; **29**, 1105
      nurseries, calculation of virus incidence in, **30**, 5110
      nurseries, diseases and pests, **27**, 2242
    pruning—*see* Pruning
    radioactive isotope uptake, **29**, 3177, 3178
    research—
      in Australia, **27**, 1087; **28**, 1003, 2150; **29**, 2096; **30**, 6325
      in Belgium, **26**, 1382; **27**, 1187t; **28**, 993, 2149
      in France, **26**, 1378
      in Germany, **27**, 4016
      in Great Britain, **27**, 1187b, 1187t; **28**, 1007, 4190
      in Hawaii, **27**, 4017
      in Holland, **26**, 1379; **27**, 1188, 4019; **28**, 1000, 1083, 1084; **29**, 1374; **30**, 1485
      in India, **27**, 4020; **28**, 2407
      in Italy, **26**, 2420; **27**, 1187t, 3189c
      locality factor, **27**, 2182w
      in New Zealand, **28**, 180d, 2040; **29**, 998; **30**, 1431
      in Poland, **27**, 69, 2182x
      a review, **27**, 3022
      in Rhodesia-Nyasaland, **27**, 4022
      role of plant physiology in, **27**, 2087o
      in Spain, **28**, 2030
      in Switzerland, **27**, 1187t, 2002; **30**, 3061
      in tropical America, **26**, 1071
      in the U.S.S.R., **28**, 1169u
    root excavations and growth, **26**, 3408r; **28**, 120; **29**, 1123, 3233
    root-shoot relationship, **30**, 3316
    salt tolerance of, **29**, 1025; **30**, 3292
    in school gardens, **28**, 1170m; **29**, 168u
    soil fertility indicated by, **27**, 74
    soil requirements, **28**, 180x
    supports, **29**, 3310c; **30**, 1728
    tropical—*see* Tropical crops, fruit
    vapour-heat treatment, **26**, 2222
    varieties—
      in Australia, **27**, 3100
      collections or trials in—
        Denmark, **28**, 1090
        Great Britain, **26**, 3320; **28**, 1170e; **30**, 4830
        Italy, **27**, 3189c
        the U.S.A., **26**, 3235; **28**, 1169a
        the U.S.S.R., **28**, 3294
      descriptive methods for, **28**, 3295

- Fruit(s), trees and plants, varieties (*continued*)—
    - for freezing, **27**, 2088r
    - in Holland, **27**, 1093; **29**, 168s
    - in Ireland, **28**, 3400j
    - new, lists of, **27**, 3101; **28**, 1089; **30**, 1620, 3236
    - nomenclature, **27**, 181g
    - testing methods, **30**, 3237, 4831
    - in the U.S.A., **30**, 135
  - wild, in India, **28**, 3407
  - wild, in the U.S.S.R., **28**, 2238x, 2301m
  - water transfer to leaves from, **27**, 3820
  - *Yearbook, R.H.S.*, **26**, 1377; **28**, 69
- Fuchsia—
  - a book on, **29**, 3115a; **30**, 3032
  - diseases, **30**, 5929
  - flower forms, **26**, 956
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2097
  - nutrition, **30**, 5816
  - physiology, **27**, 2676; **30**, 1068
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 873; **28**, 653, 654, 3971; **30**, 5816
  - as a windbreak, **30**, 4661
- Fucose, methylated, in plants, **28**, 180a
- *Fulvia fulva*, **27**, 2275
- Fulvic acid, plant growth affected by, **29**, 3133; **30**, 4186
- *Fumaria* spp., control, **29**, 1368, 3531
- Fumaric acid in apple fruits, **30**, 98
- Fumigation—
  - of budwood, **26**, 1255
  - of bulbs, corms, etc., **26**, 913, 2009; **27**, 2763h; **28**, 1735, 3942; **29**, 1693
  - chambers, mobile, **26**, 1638
  - chambers, vacuum, **27**, 1656
  - of cuttings, suckers, etc., **26**, 4130, 4204; **27**, 1712
  - equipment for—*see also below*, soil, methods—**26**, 445 l
  - of flowers, cut, **27**, 1712, 1717; **28**, 677; **30**, 2566
  - of fruits, **26**, 387, 1604, 1606, 1607, 2068, 2069, 2222, 3086, 3087, 3122, 3587, 3588; **27**, 319, 323, 1230, 1231, 1712, 1903, 3240b, 3240w, 3873, 3874; **28**, 68t, 799, 801, 2953, 3001, 3398, 3450, 3497; **29**, 165, 213, 269, 784, 839, 1168, 2184, 2893, 2894, 3992-3996; **30**, 1764, 1795, 2775, 5089, 5090, 5227, 5634
  - of fungi, dried, **30**, 710
  - of glasshouses and glasshouse crops, **26**, 445 l, 2965; **27**, 2710; **29**, 311g, 1689; **30**, 1602
  - of nursery stock, **28**, 2431; **30**, 5218
  - of nuts, **30**, 3522
  - plastic covers for, **26**, 2667; **27**, 788, 1066, 1071, 1950; **28**, 301, 1077
  - protection of workers, **27**, 2335
  - residue determination, **28**, 68t
  - a review on, **28**, 2146z
  - of seeds, **26**, 2815, 3768; **27**, 3613; **30**, 2105, 4670
  - soil—*see also under* Soil sterilization—
    - with allyl alcohol, **26**, 1851; **30**, 5658
    - with allyl bromide, **27**, 2603
    - with bromine compounds, **28**, 1546m
    - with bromochloropropene, **26**, 1851; **27**, 554, 2603; **28**, 1634, 2839r; **29**, 1691, 2440, 2599c
    - with carbon disulphide, **26**, 411, 1521; **29**, 2816h
    - with chloropicrin, **26**, 516, 550, 726, 747, 2900, 3532; **27**, 294, 308, 434, 554, 2718, 3285, 3337f; **28**, 1683, 2708, 2709, 3482, 3768; **29**, 267, 504, 715, 1696, 2440, 3481; **30**, 756, 2666, 4680
    - with DD (dichloropropene-dichloropropane), **26**, 549, 590, 726, 782, 798, 988, 2330, 2751, 2828; **27**, 308, 407, 554, 1300, 1435, 2605; **28**, 2758, 3482, 3710, 4024; **29**, 2440, 3643, 4158; **30**, 2119, 2308, 2402, 2666
    - for destruction of woody plants—*see under* Trees and shrubs, destruction
    - with dibromochloropropane (Nemagon, etc.), **29**, 280, 692, 2734, 2858
    - with dimethyl tetrahydrothiadiazine thione (Mylone), **28**, 1323, 2896, 4022; **29**, 370, 481, 722, 2734, 2781; **30**, 677, 1163
- Fumigation, soil (*continued*)—
    - economics of, **30**, 4680
    - with ethylene compounds (EDB, etc.), **26**, 411, 412, 414, 726, 782, 1164, 1857, 2751, 4095; **27**, 307, 308, 407, 1300, 1640, 2569, 2605, 2912; **28**, 68t, 4024; **29**, 524, 576, 2334, 2440, 2734, 3481; **30**, 765, 2118, 2119, 2402
    - with formaldehyde (formalin), **26**, 2828, 3791; **27**, 606; **28**, 3710; **29**, 715, 716, 1692, 1696, 1748; **30**, 2666
    - with fumigant mixtures, **27**, 2569; **28**, 2474, 3844; **30**, 4681
    - under growing crops—*see also* Nematode control—**26**, 1164; **27**, 2306, 2806; **28**, 295, 2392, 4023; **29**, 278, 280, 692, 739, 2334; **30**, 1173, 1981, 2693, 2752, 2805, 4334, 4335, 6102
    - methods and equipment for, **26**, 590, 1357, 2901; **27**, 310, 1066, 1071, 1371j, 2605, 3089u; **28**, 294, 301, 375, 662, 1075, 2709, 2718i, 3279; **29**, 1066, 2334, 3481
    - with methyl bromide, **26**, 731, 1981, 2900, 2997, 3791; **27**, 46, 434, 585, 606, 710, 1066, 1300, 1378, 1394, 2569, 3285; **28**, 375, 662, 2901, 3462, 3620; **29**, 576, 739, 1066, 1556, 1676, 2718, 2781, 3493, 3558; **30**, 561, 2049, 2099, 2118, 2402, 2666, 3972, 5658
    - nitrogen fertilizer responses affected by, **29**, 3742; **30**, 2402
    - for pest control—*see also under* Nematode control—**26**, 411, 412, 414; **27**, 2306; **29**, 3350; **30**, 1981, 1982, 5353
    - plant responses to, **26**, 2751, 2997; **27**, 861, 1202, 1313, 1435, 2912; **28**, 578, 1683, 2703, 2704, 3462; **29**, 692, 2734, 2794, 3043; **30**, 667, 2118, 2119
    - with Sistan, **28**, 3767
    - with sodium methyl dithiocarbamate (Vapam), **26**, 3001; **27**, 606, 702, 1644, 1732, 1795, 2603, 2716, 2770; **28**, 388, 1347, 2017, 2474, 2505, 2556, 2856, 2896, 3437; **29** 370, 481, 576, 716, 722, 1271, 1691, 2281, 2599t, 2760, 2781, 3096, 3587; **30**, 677, 1012, 2193, 2580, 3050, 4680, 5657, 5658
    - soil fungi affected by, **27**, 1066, 1300, 2569, 2807; **28**, 4022; **29**, 2585, 3558; **30**, 4144
    - with various compounds, **28**, 472; **29**, 370, 1696, 1870m, 2281, 2734, 2760, 3557; **30**, 2308, 3050, 5659
    - for virus control, **27**, 2268; **28**, 245
    - for weed control, **26**, 515, 516, 1654, 1697, 2723, 2974; **27**, 46, 583-585, 710, 1378, 1394, 1411, 1595, 1644, 1742, 2396, 2569; **28**, 356, 375, 386, 388, 1323, 1347, 2474, 2475, 2505, 2703, 2704, 3620, 4022; **29**, 343, 370, 576, 999, 1358, 2376, 3096, 3493, 3587, 3728; **30**, 560, 561, 2049, 3972, 4144, 5270, 5314, 5658, 5659
  - of stores and stored products, **26**, 1902, 2193, 2905; **27**, 1230, 1231, 1656, 2334, 2763h, 3996i; **28**, 311, 1997w, 2222, 3450, 3497, 3562s; **29**, 1301, 1598d; **30**, 4966
  - of trees and plants—
    - apparatus for, **26**, 1640j, 2667; **27**, 788, 1950; **30**, 5931
    - with ethylene dibromide, **27**, 3724
    - with HCN, **26**, 1004, 1099; **27**, 788, 789, 1950, 3864; **28**, 2431; **29**, 3443
    - with methyl bromide, **26**, 1099, 1589; **27**, 713, 2710; **28**, 300, 301, 1268; **29**, 1301
    - with sodium methyl dithiocarbamate, **30**, 5931
- Fungi—*see also individual species, and plants under* diseases—
  - dispersal, a review, **30**, 1502
  - dried, fumigation of, **30**, 710
  - edible, **28**, 454, 2601, 2605, 2606, 2612; **29**, 469, 473, 957, 1468, 2599 l, 2922; **30**, 710, 5495
  - enzymes destroy, **30**, 427
  - epiphytic, control of, **30**, 2741
  - in flower styles, growth of, **27**, 1707
  - growth substances from, **29**, 2481; **30**, 1942, 5145
  - growth stimulated by, **29**, 768
  - hallucinogenic substances from, **29**, 1617
  - heat treatment against—*see* Heat
  - infection of plants by, a review, **26**, 363
  - nematode control by, **26**, 395; **30**, 446
  - parasitic, a book on, **30**, 1442
  - pest control by, **26**, 4131; **27**, 2313; **28**, 3561s; **29**, 2917e; **30**, 1286

Fungi (*continued*)—
  root infecting, a book on, **26**, 2313
  saprophytic, antagonism to *Botrytis*, **27**, 2531
  soil, control of, a review, **28**, 2009
  as test organisms for tumour study, **27**, 474
  transmission by insects, **27**. 2422, 3914-3916, 3920, 3997c; **28**, 267; **30**, 2832, 2833
  transmission by water snails, **27**, 1534
  for weed control, **26**, 1645
Fungicide(s)—*see also* Antibiotics, Sprays, *and individual diseases and hosts*—
  acaricidal action of, **27**, 318, 3861; **28**, 787, 1840t, 2395, 2990, 3519, 4032; **29**, 1541, 2459; **30**, 3458, 6030
  -acaricide mixtures, **27**, 3782; **30**, 1424
  N-acetylanthranilic acid derivatives, **28**, 535h
  activity, temperature affects, **30**, 5841
  additives, **26**, 1556, 2599, 2671u, 3582, 3741; **27**, 877, 2277; **28**, 332, 1523; **29**, 463, 2287, 3485j; **30**, 412, 523, 4009
  alcohol as a, **28**, 808
  alkylphenol derivatives (Nitraphen), **30**, 5222
  allyl alcohol, **26**, 2753; **27**, 1434, 2396
  aluminium compounds, **28**, 3486
  amino acids combined with, **29**, 398
  ammonia, gaseous, **27**, 1847; **28**, 3398; **29**, 858p, 3992-3994; **30**, 1185
  Antimucin, **30**, 1325
  application—
    as aerosols or smokes, **26**, 442, 2026; **28**, 524, 801, 2662; **29**, 1324a; **30**, 18, 786
    by aircraft, **27**, 1872, 3292; **28**, 833; **29**, 2363; **30**, 522, 2024
    equipment, calibrator for, **30**, 4791
    to soil, **27**, 1283; **29**, 1314; **30**, 4243
  approved, lists of, **27**, 3337g, 3338e; **28**, 1300, 2448i; **30**, 2016, 3609
  aryloxy-alkanecarboxylic acids, **26**, 1633; **27**, 3604k
  aryloxythiotrichloromethanes, **29**, 2357
  arylthio-alkanecarboxylic acids, **27**, 3604k
  as bactericides, **27**, 2395
  benzol, **27**, 1637, 1638
  biological balance affected by, **26**, 1586; **27**, 3013; **28**, 2395; **29**, 290, 1285
  bis(dimethylthiocarbamylthio)methyl arsine (Tuzet), **26**, 2658; **30**, 249, 250, 1703
  books on, **30**, 1435, 3016
  boron compounds, **27**, 1848, 1849
  cadmium compounds, **27**, 1744, 3771; **29**, 740
  calcium cyanamide, **28**, 2374; **30**, 3758
  calcium sulphamate, **26**, 4170
  captan, **26**, 364, 375, 434, 3027, 3500, 3506, 3597g, 3597y, 4244; **27**, 2285, 2318, 2327, 2328, 2541, 3289, 3290, 3330, 3502; **28**, 261, 283, 320, 447, 2362, 2437, 2438, 3554; **29**, 247, 1285, 2449, 2782, 3307, 3429; **30**, 408, 423, 424, 454, 784, 1949, 2242, 2888, 3555, 3941, 4243, 4767, 5088, 6014
  carbamates, various, **26**, 2658; **27**, 1284, 2426; **28**, 2702, 3000, 4032; **29**, 1263, 2971; **30**, 413, 1461, 5134, 6030
  Carbatene (sulphides of polyethylene bis thiuram), **30**, 3559
  chloranil (Spergon), **29**, 558y
  chlorodimethylphenoxyethanol, **26**, 812
  coal tar distillates, **26**, 1189; **27**, 904
  copper—
    bordeaux mixture, **26**, 394, 445c, 2866j, 3113, 3579; **27**, 1359; **28**, 1523; **29**, 994, 1315, 2287; **30**, 2020, 3622, 5018
    burgundy mixture, **28**, 2438
    foliar nutrition affected by, **29**, 40; **30**, 5018
    fungicidal properties compared, **30**, 1954
    injury to plants, **26**, 353, 432, 586, 2670n, 3083, 3153, 3579; **27**, 3274, 3331, 3594; **28**, 419, 895, 2379; **29**, 1278, 1313, 3935; **30**, 2880, 3048, 3613, 4270, 4757
    mites favoured by, **29**, 1541
    mode of action, **29**, 311b
Fungicide(s), copper (*continued*)—
    -oil mixtures, **26**, 4134; **28**, 3030
    photosynthesis reduced by, **28**, 3550
    residues, **26**, 435, 3582, 3597y; **27**, 341; **28**, 332, 832, 1311, 1316i; **29**, 950, 1005, 2878; **30**, 1954, 3039, 3622, 3623, 4556
    soil toxicity due to, **30**, 1884
    synergistic action, **26**, 729, 2140; **27**, 2823, 3780
    various, **27**, 447, 2392; **29**, 1263; **30**, 785, 4100, 4331
  corrosion of metal by, **29**, 1069
  cyanuric chloride derivatives, **26**, 429
  cycloheximide and its derivatives (Acti-dione, etc.), **26**, 1734, 2028, 2614, 3521; **27**, 2408; **28**, 3505; **29**, 463, 2704; **30**, 4290
  dichlone (Phygon) and related compounds, **26**, 4244; **27**, 3290; **29**, 311o, 1263
  dichloronitroaniline (Allisan), **30**, 3848, 4758
  dimethyl tetrahydrothiadiazine thione (Mylone), **26**, 3001; **27**, 895, 3342; **30**, 880
  dinitrobenzenes, halogenated, **27**, 2717; **29**, 542
  dinitrocaprylphenyl crotonate (Karathane, Iscothan, Mildex, etc.), **26**, 1698, 1732, 2660, 2782, 3515, 3516, 3743-3745; **27**, 1639, 2327, 2542, 3337k; **28**, 2361, 2362, 2380, 2764, 3493; **29**, 2292, 2294; **30**, 1958, 3555, 3556, 5156
  dinitrophenylthiocyanate (Nirit), **26**, 2611, 2612; **27**, 346a; **28**, 1257; **30**, 425
  dinosam (DNAP), **26**, 2657
  dinoseb, **26**, 2657; **29**, 1447
  diphenyl (biphenyl) compounds, **27**, 2828j; **28**, 1825, 2983, 3561k; **29**, 1321, 2917s, 3302; **30**, 121, 1185, 6044
  disease susceptibility increased by, **27**, 2532
  DNC, **26**, 3507; **29**, 1447, 3410, 3413
  dodecylguanidine acetate (Cyprex), **28**, 1249, 2353-2355, 2373, 2379, 2448f; **29**, 246, 2297, 3417, 3418; **30**, 413, 422, 1936, 2017, 5134, 5225, 6324
  dodecylguanidine derivatives, **27**, 2278; **28**, 3488; **29**, 2297, 3417
  dyes as, **26**, 4107
  ethylmercury thiosalicylic acid (Thimerosal), **29**, 2755
  ferbam, **26**, 1892, 3027, 3883, 4244; **27**, 3335; **28**, 2563; **29**, 2782, 2859; **30**, 2017
  fermentation of musts affected by, **30**, 5088
  ferrous sulphate, **28**, 2375
  flavour effects on crops, **26**, 390, 1230, 1635, 4244; **27**, 1303, 1371c; **28**, 2534; **29**, 3427, 3429; **30**, 1948, 5228
  flowering delayed by, **29**, 722
  frost-damage recovery aided by, **28**, 3552
  fruit—
    colour affected by, **26**, 2658; **28**, 3554; **30**, 249, 250, 1703
    composition affected by, **27**, 175, 2336
    maturity advanced by, **28**, 2437
    quality affected by, **28**, 2229; **29**, 838, 2307, 3418; **30**, 3612
    set affected by, **30**, 5138
    size affected by, **27**, 3273; **30**, 423
  fungi develop resistance to, **30**, 3941
  glyodin, **30**, 408, 423, 454
  -growth substance mixtures, **27**, 121, 558-560, 803, 1133, 3059, 3905; **28**, 2146d
  growth substances acting as, **26**, 722; **27**, 466, 803, 3059; **29**, 1855; **30**, 4355
  hail injuries healed by, **27**, 3330
  herbicides as, **28**, 2556; **29**, 326, 1855, 2581
  hot water as, **29**, 2366u
  insecticidal action of, **27**, 2327, 3506, 3861; **28**, 320; **29**, 2323
  -insecticide mixtures, **26**, 442, 940, 1013, 2026, 2140, 3113, 3576; **27**, 244, 780, 2318, 2993p, 3883; **28**, 327, 328, 449, 835, 1934, 2576, 2597, 3125, 3519, 3561r, 4040; **29**, 296, 1432, 2345, 2733, 2878; **30**, 504, 514, 1424, 2018-2020, 2214

Fungicide(s) (*continued*)—
  insecticides as, **27**, 2880, 3942; **29**, 416, 462, 892, 995, 1447, 2445, 2581, 3410, 3413, 3484i; **30**, 514, 2121, 3080, 5387
  lead arsenate, **27**, 2880, 3942; **29**, 892, 3484i; **30**, 514
  lime-sulphur, **26**, 3580; **27**, 3275; **28**, 326, 330; **29**, 247, 307, 311k, 1285, 2323
  limonene, irradiated, **26**, 4105
  lithium compounds, **28**, 2563; **29**, 2450
  maneb, **26**, 1720, 1892, 3883; **27**, 1298; **28**, 1317h, 2579, 3026p; **30**, 2286, 4010
  mercurial, **26**, 376, 1634, 2657; **27**, 1370, 1767, 1834, 2341a, 2550; **28**, 524, 1313, 1525, 2228, 2356, 2439, 2855, 2902; 3960, **29**, 252, 309, 713, 739, 1069, 1542, 1904, 2295, 2445, 2755, 2767, 3419, 3485j, 3869; **30**, 422, 515, 743, 1281, 1935, 2106, 2167, 3551, 3555, 3624
  metabisulphite, **30**, 1894
  metal ions as, **30**, 4759
  mixtures, **26**, 2658; **27**, 447; **28**, 2362, 2386, 3549, 3552, 3783; **29**, 428, 2315; **30**, 408, 413, 2017, 5150, 5155
  nabam, **27**, 2342d, 2532; **28**, 3553; **29**, 1539
  -nematicide combinations, **26**, 1581
  Niacide, **30**, 423
  nickel chloride, **30**, 2907
  nitrogen trichloride, **26**, 4102
  nitrophenol derivatives, **26**, 3581; **30**, 1958
  non-copper, conference on, **28**, 3549
  norcamphane methanol, **26**, 812
  for nursery stock in store, **26**, 881
  -nutrient mixtures, **27**, 877, 1225, 3229; **28**, 2288, 2307, 2381, 2438, 2563, 3440; **29**, 40, 1193, 3251; **30**, 756, 5018
  oils and oil-based, **26**, 4134; **27**, 2993n, 3652; **28**, 833, 1849, 3030, 3031, 3033, 3054; **29**, 2293, 2731, 2928, 3484i; **30**, 642, 1466, 6095
  organic acids as, **26**, 3501
  oxyquinoline derivatives (B.500, etc.), **26**, 3745, 3973; **27**, 3916; **28**, 701, 2856; **30**, 784, 5142, 5150
  paints containing, **26**, 249; **30**, 3221
  pentachloronitrobenzene (PCNB), **26**, 3001; **27**, 1284, 2879, 3721; **28**, 2613, 2622, 3976; **29**, 400, 505, 740
  pentachlorophenol derivatives, **26**, 2656; **27**, 347a, 3506; **28**, 3000; **29**, 1447
  phenyl amino cadmium acetate (PACA), **27**, 1744
  phenyl phenol, **28**, 801
  phenylsydnone derivatives, **30**, 5446
  plant growth and metabolism affected by, **26**, 1892; **27**, 586, 3229, 3502; **28**, 273, 276, 676, 1525, 3550, 3551, 3553; **29**, 462, 1263, 2312, 3089, 3936; **30**, 423, 516, 2286, 6298
  plants injured or otherwise affected by, **27**, 1298, 1708, 1767, 1771, 2426, 2449, 2682, 2704; **28**, 276, 329, 1309, 1317q, 1387, 2579, 2613, 2662, 2699, 2702, 3026p, 3048, 3118, 4054; **29**, 229, 255, 463, 465, 542, 740, 755, 838, 1323m, 1431, 1904, 2005, 2287, 2297, 2365, 2768, 2971, 3418, 3869, 3942c; **30**, 120, 413, 422, 513, 1014, 1466, 2017, 2020, 3051, 4010, 4099, 4290, 4757, 5156, 5157, 5446, 6324
  pollen germination affected by, **26**, 2664
  potassium permanganate, **27**, 300
  production and trade, **28**, 2448t
  pyridine compounds (Omadine, etc.), **27**, 2272, 2278, 2289, 2408, 3049; **28**, 676, 2563, 2593; 2594, **29**, 2456; **30**, 880, 5423
  pyrites cinders as, **26**, 3711
  quaternary ammonium compounds, **26**, 1574; **27**, 2282; **28**, 2614
  quinone oxime benzoylhydrazine, **26**, 2658; **27**, 1487
  radioactive, **26**, 433; **27**, 3868; **29**, 2093a
  rain resistance, **28**, 262; **29**, 2295; **30**, 3622, 4765
  residual action, **29**, 462
  residues—*see also above*, copper—**26**, 434, 3597g; **27**, 1370, 2341a, 3335; **28**, 330, 499, 524, 1313, 1317h, 2041, 2699, 3561k; **29**, 309, 311o, 400, 558y 1321, 1324a, 2878, 2917s, 3307; **30**, 104, 105, 515, 1281, 1461, 1468, 1571, 1935, 3623, 3624, 4764, 4767, 5225

Fungicide(s) (*continued*)—
  reviews on, **26**, 445b, 1624, 3597x, 3598w; **27**, 3022, 3330; **30**, 512, 3610, 4749
  rooting of cuttings stimulated by, **29**, 1210, 3936, 3937
  salicylanilide, **29**, 2731; **30**, 786
  seed size affected by, **27**, 3330
  seed treatment with—*see* Seed
  sodium arsenite, **27**, 2294; **30**, 440, 5148
  sodium dichloroisocyanurate, **30**, 1185
  sodium orthophenylphenate, **27**, 347j, 2282; **28**, 802; **29**, 838; **30**, 6044
  sulphur, **27**, 282, 2127, 3780, 3868; **29**, 255, 1598c, 2294, 2307; **30**, 18, 1948, 3555, 5156, 5354
  synergistic action, **26**, 729, 2140; **27**, 2823, 3780; **29**, 2315
  systemic, **26**, 1633, 2781; **27**, 2535, 3720; **28**, 447, 2593, 2594, 3488, 3505; **29**, 2456, 2297, 2357; **30**, 420, 1461, 5142, 5423
  tecnazene, **28**, 2662, 3731
  testing, **26**, 1636, 3597f; **27**, 904, 942, 1059, 2287, 2342d, 2395; **29**, 70u, 311j, 312f, 1552e, 3991
  thiram, **26**, 377, 3523; **27**, 561, 1284, 1298, 1358, 2392, 3335; **29**, 2307; **30**, 249, 250, 1703
  thiuram compounds, **27**, 2278; **28**, 2702; **30**, **423**, 454
  tin compounds, **28**, 1387, 3660; **30**, 6298
  tools disinfected with, **29**, 1881
  toxicity to bees, **26**, 1626; **27**, 1356; **28**, 1310
  toxicity to man and precautions in using, **27**, 2335
  training course in the use of, **26**, 1623
  triazine compounds (Dyrene, etc.), **27**, 1357; **28**, 2563; **29**, 246, 3641; **30**, 104, 105, 422, 642, 1949
  trichlorophenoxythio trichloromethane, **28**, 3497; **30**, 4983
  for tropical agriculture, **27**, 844
  uranium acetate, **28**, 1245
  virus symptoms reduced by, **30**, 6014
  zinc frit, **28**, 1406; **29**, 2542
  zineb, **26**, 364, 431, 784, 1571, 1892, 2610, 2660-2662, 2851, 3153, 3500, 3536, 3578, 3783, 3883, 3884; **27**, 447, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2330, 2542, 2543, 2683, 2684, 2735, 3289, 3291, 3861; **28**, 787, 1317h, 1317q, 1546w, 1840t, 2990, 3048, 3549, 3551-3553; **29**, 311m, 312o, 428, 1210, 1263, 1541, 2449, 2759, 2878; **30**, 424, 785, 1952, 2212, 2286, 3548, 5088, 5138, 5157
  ziram, **26**, 377, 4244; **27**, 3290, 3335; **28**, 895, 1525, 3513, 3553; **29**, 1263; **30**, 249, 250, 1703, 1943, 3548
Funkia sp., pests, **30**, 978
Funtumia elastica, **26**, 851
Furcraea spp. as fibre plants, **26**, 4284; **27**, 3021; **28**, 615; **30**, 2505, 4082, 4376
Furcraea spp., growth substance responses, **29**, 2058
Furfural, crop residues as sources of, **28**, 219s, 827
Fusaric acid, **27**, 2498, 3560; **28**, 2697, 2698; **29**, 2599j, 4214e; **30**, 2363, 5385
Fusarium—see also Damping-off—
  annuum, **27**, 2551; **28**, 2713
  avenaceum, **28**, 1475
  batatis, **28**, 1608
  bulbigenum—see also Tomato, diseases, fungus, wilt—
    f. *aechmeae*, **28**, 1786k, 3996p
  conglutinans callistephi, **27**, 2275; **28**, 1689
  culmorum, **26**, 1975, 3745; **27**, 1284, 2332, 3767; **28**, 2547, 2696, 3951; **29**, 1691, 3898; **30**, 2623
  lateritium—see Gibberella baccata and *G. moricola*
  moniliforme, **26**, 3126; **27**, 565, 2550, 2916; **29**, 1921, 2600h; **30**, 1047
  nivale, **27**, 3769, 3770; **28**, 2053, 3637, 3959, 3960; **29**, 3899
  orthoceras, **27**, 2718, 3605m; **30**, 2230
  oxysporum—
    f. *albedinis*, **27**, 2813
    f. *asparagi*, **29**, 2440
    f. *auranticum*, **30**, 4143
    f. *conglutinans*, **26**, 2827; **27**, 425, 426; **28**, 472, 1404, 2634; **30**, 623, 3755, 5385, 5386, 5540
    f. *cubense—see also* Banana diseases, fungus, panama—**27**, 2672j; **28**, 4054

Fusarium, oxysporum (*continued*)—
  f. *cumini*, **27**, 3667
  f. *dianthi*, **26**, 889, 2971, 3962; **27**, 684, 3815v; **28**, 675; **29**, 3102, 3860; **30**, 5810, 5811
  f. *gladioli*, **26**, 2005, 2998-3000; **27**, 702, 1731, 1732, 2717, 2718; **28**, 1724, 3944; **29**, 722, 2750, 2754, 2755; **30**, 2622, 4198
  f. *lilii*, **27**, 3760
  f. *lycopersici*—*see* Tomato, diseases, fungus, wilt
  f. *melonis*, **27**, 3468; **28**, 3678; **30**, 2192
  f. *narcissi*, **28**, 2902; **29**, 2768, 3942c
  f. *nicotianae*, **26**, 743, 775, 2898; **28**, 2758
  f. *niveum*, **30**, 2192
  f. *passiflorae*, **28**, 4044; **29**, 851
  f. *perniciosum*, **26**, 2034; **29**, 3933
  f. *pisi*, **26**, 1837g; **28**, 3689; **29**, 3632, 3722g; **30**, 2226, 3833, 5463
  f. *psidii*, **27**, 1901
  f. *redolens*, **26**, 1706
  form unspecified, **26**, 1707, 1733, 2217, 2969; **27**, 565, 1910, 2328, 2550, 3499; **28**, 1545z, 1712, 2547, 2580, 2856, 2898, 3905, 3930; **29**, 1691, 2703, 3481, 3896, 4144; **30**, 984, 3560, 4183, 4222, 4358, 4627, 5426
 roseum, **27**, 683, 2689; **28**, 657, 676; **29**, 694, 773f, 3861; **30**, 2581
 sambucinum, **26**, 1954d
 scirpi, **27**, 565, 2550
 semitectum, **29**, 541
 solani, **26**, 1837g, 3029, 3191j; **27**, 1284, 3499; **28**, 427, 2758, 3906; **29**, 794, 3632; **30**, 2192, 2213, 3810, 5444, 5475
 spp., gibberellin from, **29**, 1042, 1043
 spp., unspecified, **26**, 582, 1034, 1259, 1274, 2002, 2004, 2173, 2753, 2856k, 3843; **27**, 434, 1305, 1308, 1489, 1640, 1681, 1741, 2333, 2714, 2716, 3495, 2743, 3883; **28**, 1545e, 2759, 2868, 2945k, 3673, 3997b, 4045k; **29**, 645, 727, 774d, 1495, 2005, 2482, 2484, 3640, 3641, 3731, 3782; **30**, 414, 719, 866, 998, 1267, 1461, 2193, 2319, 2580, 2619-2621, 3785, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4209, 4216, 4629, 5405, 5566, 5572, 5573, 5637
 vasinfectum, **28**, 1538
 xylarioides—see Gibberella
Fusicladium—
 carpophilum. **26**, 2657, 2670m; **27**, 1784; **28**, 1251, 3502, 3562q; **30**, 435
 cerasi, **28**, 3562q
 effusum, **28**, 2390; **29**, 2308
 eriobotryae, **29**, 2303
Fusicoccum amygdali, **27**, 288-290, 3283; **28**, 2305, 2448s, 3482, 3501; **29**, 259, 3102, 3421; **30**, 1941
Fusicoccum sp. on blueberry, **28**, 3561n

Gaillardia spp., seed sowing date, **30**, 980
Galanthus nivalis, **29**, 2074
Galega officinalis, **28**, 649t
Galeopsis spp. as weeds, **29**, 2388
Galinsoga spp. as weeds, **27**, 1387, 2374, 3378; **28**, 2496; **30**, 558, 2091
Galium spp. as weeds, **27**, 3407o; **30**, 2030, 5237
Gallic acid in plants, **26**, 4243
Gallium in plant nutrition, **28**, 48
Galls, insect-formed and colchicine-formed compared, **28**, 2408
Galls, insects forming and their control, **26**, 2340b; **27**, 3338c; **28**, 753y; **30**, 1072
Galumna climatus, **30**, 1013
Gamasus sp. on citrus, **30**, 6030
Gambia, flora of, **29**, 972
Gamma irradiation—*see also* Radiation, ionizing—
 chemical changes caused by, **26**, 2889, 3868; **27**, 2557r; **28**, 43; **29**, 1576, 2436; **30**, 69, 613, 3224, 3881
 of fruits and nuts, **27**, 2283, 2809; **28**, 42, 43, 1159, 3395; **29**, 2436, 2891; **30**, 294, 1776, 1793, 3223, 3224, 5095, 6048
Gamma irradiation (*continued*)—
 for mutation induction, **27**, 20; **30**, 133, 149, 3055
 for nematode control, **28**, 535s; **29**, 2367a, 2373
 of seeds, **28**, 3268; **29**, 3121, 3367; **30**, 1507, 1646, 5524, 5602
 of various plants, **26**, 768, 2889, 3276, 3868; **27**, 20, 2557r, 3038; **28**, 562, 2119; **29**, 1576, 2092v; **30**, 69, 133, 149, 227, 1368, 2877, 3055, 4152
 of vegetables, **26**, 1775; **27**, 488; **28**, 43, 3713; **29**, 2436, 3646, 3647, 3722d; **30**, 613, 3223, 3224, 3870, 3881
 for weed control, **29**, 2373
 for weighing crops, **28**, 4129
Ganoderma lucidum, **27**, 2995r; **29**, 4121; **30**, 4256, 6143
Ganoderma pseudoferreum, **26**, 4264; **27**, 1880, 1921
Garcinia livingstonei, **27**, 1755
Garden(s)—*see also* Botanic—
 of ancient Egypt, **26**, 2957
 bog, **26**, 975b
 of chaparral, a book entitled, **28**, 3195
 of the Côte d'Azur, **28**, 2841
 design, **26**, 942, 2053x, 3041v, 3042q; **27**, 1782x, 4029a; **28**, 753m, 754d, 1786d, 3996q; **29**, 3942e; **30**, 4248
 history of, **28**, 650
 Japanese, **28**, 651
 model fruit, **29**, 168r
 pools, a book on, **28**, 4164
 public, plants for, **26**, 868
 of Rome, **28**, 3997j
 soil management in, **26**, 3942; **27**, 2364; **28**, 2842
 urban, output of, **27**, 1
Gardenia—
 diseases, **27**, 1706; **28**, 3996e
 flowers, cut, plastic sprays affect, **28**, 3916
 flowers, initiation and development, **28**, 729; **29**, 758
 frost hardiness, **30**, 3277
 growing in the U.S.A., **28**, 1786o
 nutrition, **26**, 2952, 4003; **27**, 3813; **28**, 1767, 3913; **29**, 689
 pests, **28**, 2931; **29**, 1753; **30**, 2681, 4258
 propagation by cuttings, **26**, 872; **29**, 682
 spray injury, **27**, 2682
Gardening—
 Annual, Amateur, **26**, 3216; **27**, 990; **28**, 3209
 books on, **26**, 1246; **27**, 1966, 4005; **29**, 976, 990, 991, 1994, 2018b, 3072, 3073, 4130; **30**, 970, 3053
 Diary, Amateur, **26**, 4277; **27**, 4018
 dictionary and encyclopaedia, **26**, 3202, 4265
 in the tropics and sub-tropics, **27**, 4005
 window box, a book on, **29**, 3115a
Garlic—
 bulbs—
  antibiotics and phytoncides in, **26**, 3940d; **27**, 659; **28**, 1467; **29**, 2693; **30**, 2478, 2541
  composition, **26**, 648, 732q; **28**, 2616; **29**, 1483
  dehydration, **27**, 1186
  dormancy breaking, **30**, 722, 723
  formation, **30**, 724
  storage, **27**, 1502; **28**, 1545z; **29**, 1483, 3648
 composition—*see also above*, bulb—leaf, **28**, 2616, 3698
 diseases, **28**. 463, 1545z, 2622
 growing in various countries, **26**, 642, 1704, 2865n; **27**, 1501; **28**, 534v; **30**, 721, 2293
 growth characteristics, **28**, 2616; **30**, 724
 growth substance responses, **30**, 603
 harvesting, **29**, 3723l
 nutrition, **27**, 3519; **29**, 1484
 oil, **28**, 3197
 pests, **26**, 1777, 2820; **29**, 482, 2513; **30**, 725
 photoperiodic responses, **28**, 2615, 2616
 planting, **28**, 3705; **29**, 1483
 propagation by clovelets, **30**, 722
 soil management, irrigation, **30**, 723
 soil management, weed control, **27**, 2377; **28**, 1358; **30**, 5234
 temperature responses, **29**, 1483; **30**, 724
 wild, control of, **28**, 1321

- *Garrya elliptica*, **28**, 3970
- *Gasteria* spp., chromosome numbers, **29**, 3943a
- *Gastropacha quercifolia*, **29**, 3463
- Geese, weeds controlled by, **27**, 3403, 3404; **28**, 352, 1318
- Geisenheim/Rheingau, work at, **26**, 4276, 4294c; **27**, 1154, 4014, 4016; **28**, 4169, 4174; **29**, 4138, 4144; **30**, 3050, 6295
- *Geisha distinctissima*, **28**, 3169
- *Geissospermum* spp., alkaloids from, **28**, 1627, 2795
- Gembloux, Stat. Amél. Plantes fruit. maraîch, A.R., **28**, 4175; **30**, 3051
- *Genista monosperma*, **28**, 649u
- *Gentiana crinata*, **26**, 894
- *Gentiana lutea*, **27**, 622, 2671f
- Gentisic acid in plants, **29**, 7; **30**, 3131
- *Geococcus* spp. on coffee, **26**, 4173; **29**, 2973
- *Geoffraea decorticans*, **29**, 1333
- Georgia Coll. Agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **28**, 3226f; **30**, 6305
- *Geotrichium* sp. on mushroom, **27**, 476
- Geotropic responses of plants, **27**, 1040, 2048, 3048; **28**, 68j, 2885, 3243, 3320; **29**, 1457, 2092a; **30**, 1548, 1873, 4709, 4730
- Geranium (*Geranium* and *Pelargonium* spp.)—
  - anatomy, **26**, 2053q; **29**, 3942f
  - antibiotics from, **26**, 850
  - books on, **28**, 3184; **29**, 3115a
  - chimeras, **30**, 2587
  - climate, atmospheric pollution, **29**, 34
  - climate, drought resistance, **29**, 706
  - composition, leaf, **26**, 947
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **27**, 3743; **28**, 3931; **29**, 3851; **30** 2591
    - fungus, **27**, 3743; **29**, 2793, 3867; **30**, 520, 2591
    - general, **29**, 997
    - virus, **27**, 2695, 2696; **29**, 1001, 3942p; **30**, 2591
  - growing in Réunion, **29**, 679k
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 2035; **28**, 690, 1703, 2097, 2850, 2852; 3254, **29**, 707, 1040, 3148, 3848; **30**, 976, 3157, 4066
  - leaf growth, **28**, 689; **29**, 706
  - leaf variegation, **26**, 947; **29**, 661
  - nutrition, **26**, 2959, 2976; **27**, 3742; **28**, 1702, 2124; **29**, 705, 2712
  - oil, **26**, 1921; **27**, 2628; **29**, 679k, 2710 l; **30**, 4066
  - pests, **27**, 1711, 2679; **30**, 2591
  - physiology—
    - absorption and translocation, **28**, 2124
    - light responses, **27**, 1702; **28**, 688
    - polyphenols biosynthesis, **28**, 2146q
    - stomatal behaviour, **26**, 2054f; **27**, 3039; **28**, 25, 661
    - tissue culture, **27**, 675; **30**, 2590
  - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 2675, 2683, 3742; **28**, 688, 691, 3214; **29**, 682, 1774j, 2793; **30**, 520, 2588, 2589, 4066, 5748, 5829, 6319
  - seed treatment, **29**, 3152; **30**, 996
  - soil composts, **30**, 5803
  - species and varieties, **26**, 1921; **27**, 2763j; **29**, 626; **30**, 4066
  - spray injury, **27**, 1710
  - storage of cuttings, **28**, 691
  - weed control, **29**, 343
- Gerbera—
  - breeding, **29**, 1681, 2739
  - diseases, **26**, 2950; **28**, 2856, 3905, 3906, 3930; **30**, 998, 3062, 4162, 5830
  - environmental requirements, **29**, 1775c
  - flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **30**, 979
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 691; **28**, 753 l; **29**, 1680, 1681; **30**, 997
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 667
  - nutrition, **26**, 3944; **28**, 3913; **29**, 708, 3868
  - pests, **29**, 3853; **30**, 998
  - physiology, photoperiodic responses, **28**, 2881
  - physiology, polyphenol biosynthesis, **28**, 2146q
  - propagation, vegetative, **28**, 3930; **29**, 995; **30**, 998, 3062, 5830
- Gerbera (*continued*)—
  - seed germination, **29** 3868
  - seed production, **30**, 5830
  - varieties and strains, **26**, 3944; **29**, 3868
- Germany—
  - agricultural statistics, **26**, 1294
  - Akad. LandwWiss., Berlin, Proc. Mtg, **27**, 982
  - crops—
    - fruit and nuts, **26**, 3323, 3408i, 3408j; **27**, 85, 962, 2244; **29**, 1086, 1199, 3308t, 3308w; **30**, 158, 385, 401, 1605, 1900, 3450, 5073
    - hops, **29**, 2681
    - ornamentals, **28**, 2945f; **29**, 773 l; **30**, 5800
    - vegetables, **26**, 2809; **29**, 384, 773 l, 2599m; **30**, 593
  - horticultural economics, **26**, 1301
  - horticultural research, **28**, 2043; **30**, 1453
  - meteor. Serv., A.R., **29**, 3115f; **30**, 6304
  - nurseries, **26**, 2053k
  - phenological service, **30**, 3095
  - plant protection and quarantine, **26**, 445u, 1512; **27**, 3024b; **28**, 4200c; **29**, 2018g
- Gesneria, composition, pigments, **30**, 4171
- Gesneria, light responses, **26**, 2950; **28**, 3905
- Ghana—
  - crops, **27**, 2557n; **28**, 840; **29**, 2601; **30**, 1212, 2820
  - Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 3215; **28**, 988, 4176; **30**, 6306
  - diseases of economic plants, **30**, 1212
  - flora of, **29**, 972
  - Nungua agric. Res. Stat., guide to, **26**, 1072
- Gherkin—*see under* Cucumber
- *Gibberella*—
  - *baccata*, **26**, 330; **27**, 2782
  - *moricola*, **30**, 1906
  - *xylarioides*, **26**, 3139
- *Gigantochloa* spp., bamboos, **27**, 1673
- Gigas character of cultivated plants, **28**, 2666
- Gilbert Islands, crops, **28**, 4046
- *Gilia capitata chamissonis*, **28**, 2099
- *Gimnandrosoma aurantianum*, **27**, 998
- Ginger, stem—*see Curcuma longa*
- Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*)—
  - composition, rhizome, **30**, 4629
  - diseases, **29**, 627; **30**, 4629
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 1611; **29**, 1655m; **30**, 2468
  - growth, **29**, 1601
  - harvesting, **29**, 3107
  - nutrition, **27**, 1959w
  - planting, **26**, 1905; **27**, 1999; **28**, 1672s; 30, 6311
  - production and trade, **30**, 902
  - research in India, **27**, 4021; **29**, 3792
  - technology, **28**, 2781
  - weed control, **28**, 389b
- *Ginkgo biloba*—
  - anatomy, **29**, 3942b
  - defoliation, chemical, **26**, 4012
  - propagation, **28**, 3997o
  - seed embryo culture, **27**, 742a
  - sex differentiation, **28**, 2936
  - varieties, **28**, 2945p
- Ginseng—*see Panax*
- Girdling—*see* Ringing
- Gladiolus—
  - books on, **26**, 3206; **28**, 979
  - climate, air pollution, **26**, 2348, 3246; **27**, 1730, 3034, 3035; **28**, 705; **29**, 2066, 2753
  - climate, sun burn, **28**, 3763
  - composition—*see also below*, corm—plant, **27**, 3757; **29**, 1702
  - corm(s) and cormel(s)—
    - colchicine treatment, **27**, 700
    - composition, **26**, 2996; **28**, 704; **29**, 1702
    - disinfection—*see also below*, diseases—**26**, 913, 2004, 2006, 2998-3000, 3003, 3004, 3979; **27**, 702, 2714, 2718, 2719, 2763s; **28**, 1724, 3944; **29**, 722, 774d,

- Gladiolus, corm(s), disinfection (*continued*)— 1703, 2754, 2755; **30**, 2618, 2619, 2622, 4201-4205, 5862
  - dormancy—
    - breaking, **26**, 911, 2996; **27**, 701; **29**, 718, 719, 1701, 3888
    - growth substances in relation to, **28**, 2944k; **29**, 3887
    - tetrazolium test for, **28**, 1723
  - growth substances in, **27**, 701; **29**, 3887
  - husk removal, **29**, 722; **30**, 4201
  - lifting, **29**, 2713; **30**, 1022
  - production, **26**, 2003; **29**, 720; **30**, 2616, 2617
  - storage, **26**, 2001, 2995; **27**, 1782e, 1782f, 2715; **28**, 704; **29**, 717, 774j, 3888
  - X-ray treatment, **26**, 1996
- diseases—
  - bacterial, **26**, 2006; **27**, 702, 1732; **30**, 2618, 5863
  - fungus—
    - blight, southern (*Sclerotium rolfsii*), **26**, 913, 1255
    - corm rot (*Rhizopus arrhizus*), **27**, 1733
    - corm-borne, **26**, 2997, 3979; **27**, 2333
    - *Curvularia* spp., **26**, 2999; **27**, 1982, 2717; **29**, 722, 2754; **30**, 4198, 5862
    - dry rot (*Stromatinia* (= *Sclerotinia* = *Sclerotium*) *gladioli*), **26**, 2999-3001; **27**, 1732; **28**, 1724, 2896, 3944; **29**, 722, 725, 1703, 2754; **30**, 2618, 2619, 4201, 4205, 5862
    - fusarium rots and yellows (*Fusarium* spp.), **26**, 910, 1274, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2998-3000; **27**, 702, 1731, 1732, 2714, 2717, 2718; **28**, 1724, 3944; **29**, 722, 774d, 2750, 2754, 2755; **30**, 2618-2622, 4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 5862
    - hard rot (*Septoria gladioli*), **30**, 2618, 2619
    - leaf spot, neck rot and core rot (*Botrytis* spp.), **27**, 1731, 2714-2716; **29**, 723, 724, 774d, 2756; **30**, 2618, 4198, 4205
    - leaf spot (*Stemphylium botryosum*), **26**, 912; **29**, 723; **30**, 4198
    - smut (*Urocystis gladiolicola*), **29**, 1704
  - general, **27**, 1706; **30**, 2560, 4202
  - non-parasitic, **26**, 2002
  - virus, **26**, 4030y; **27**, 2762z; **30**, 1023, 5861
- flower(s)—
  - anthesis, X-rays hasten, **26**, 1996
  - burn, sprinkler irrigation to prevent, **28**, 3763
  - quality, factors affecting, **30**, 2615
  - spikes, breakdown, **26**, 2002
  - storage of cut, **29**, 726; **30**, 4206
- flowering, factors affecting, **26**, 2002, 3980; **27**, 1729; **28**, 2895; **29**, 720, 722; **30**, 2617
- forcing, **26**, 870, 2001; **29**, 717; **30**, 971, 1581
- growing in various countries, **26**, 974y, 975c, 2053s, 3041i; **27**, 743q, 3020; **29**, 774e, 1774d, 2599w
- growth, parathion improves, **27**, 2719
- leaf stomata, fluorine injury in relation to, **28**, 705
- nutrition, manuring, **26**, 910, 2002, 2739, 2994, 3466; **27**, 1724, 2712, 2713, 3757; **28**, 2944m, 3943; **29**, 721, 774o, 1702; **30**, 2615, 4203, 5860
- nutrition, salt tolerance, **27**, 3757
- pests—
  - fly (*Delia cilicrura*), **26**, 2739
  - general, **28**, 753u; **30**, 2560
  - mites (*Rhizoglyphus* spp.), **27**, 702, 1732; **30**, 5863
  - nematodes, **26**, 3002-3004
  - wireworms, **29**, 2757
- physiology—
  - chlorophyll synthesis, **27**, 3035
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 4174
  - light and temperature responses, **26**, 3980; **27**, 1729; **28**, 704, 1725, 1726, 2895; **30**, 2617, 4200
  - translocation, **30**, 4199
- planting in pots *vs.* seed boxes, **27**, 1728
- pollen germination, **27**, 1084j
- research in New Zealand, **28**, 2040

- Gladiolus (*continued*)—
  - soil—
    - management—
      - fumigation, **26**, 2997; **27**, 702, 1732; **28**, 2896; **29**, 722
      - irrigation, **30**, 2616
      - mulching, **29**, 2389; **30**, 1581
      - weed control, **26**, 2739, 3600, 3637; **27**, 388, 1387, 2362, 3361, 3362; **28**, 389c, 389g, 1343, 2450, 2472, 2896; **29**, 350, 379, 1001, 1329, 1344, 2384, 2389, 2416a, 3520-3522; **30**, 3049, 3661, 5268-5270
    - pH requirements, **29**, 720
    - waterlogging, **29**, 3889
  - species and varieties, **26**, 3002; **28**, 2027; **29**, 1774f, 3096; **30**, 3049, 4198
- Glass—
  - fences, **27**, 1085m
  - frit—*see* Frit
  - hammered, for horticultural structures, **27**, 1078; **30**, 1594
  - plastic as a substitute for—*see* Plastic
  - types for frames, compared, **28**, 4179
  - types, light penetration affected by, **26**, 106; **30**, 16, 1596
  - wool as a medium for boron deficiency studies, **28**, 2128
- Glasshouse(s)—*see also* Frames—
  - benches, collapsible, **27**, 2073
  - books on, **26**, 3198; **27**, 4029k
  - cleaning smoke film from, **30**, 4818
  - climate—
    - air conditioning, cooling or ventilating, **26**, 1355, 2404, 3299, 3300; **27**, 67n, 2070, 2759, 3777; **28**, 68f, 68g, 658, 671, 1678, 2005, 3274; **29**, 992, 1050, 2089, 3202, 3851, 4142; **30**, 3041, 3214-3216, 4622, 4808, 6296
    - air pollution, **26**, 3248; **27**, 1081; **28**, 1683, 3232; **30**, 4818
    - control, general, **30**, 4804, 4805
    - crop responses to, **26**, 974t, 1960, 2404; **28**, 3662
    - heating, **26**, 110, 732d, 1355, 2403, 2415o, 3315u; **27**, 49, 66p, 66u, 67n, 1068, 1081, 1082, 1991, 2074, 2088h, 3090o; **28**, 68g, 992, 1068-1071, 2146g, 3180, 3275, 3285k, 3285u, 4179; **29**, 62, 64, 992, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1423, 2086, 2087, 4142; **30**, 1463, 1598, 1599, 1601, 3212, 3213, 4605, 4622, 4809
    - insulation, **26**, 108, 2405, 3301; **27**, 52, 997, 1079, 2416; **28**, 61, 3276; **29**, 1049, 3199; **30**, 1595, 1599, 1600, 4809
    - light, artificial, **26**, 99-102; **28**, 491; **29**, 2093d, 3194
    - light, natural, **27**, 67n; **28**, 491, 2135, 3662; **29**, 3203p, 3847; **30**, 16, 1593, 4806
    - temperature regulating systems, **27**, 67g, 2070; **29**, 2088, 2092k; **30**, 4800
    - temperature studies, **26**, 2415g, 3300; **28**, 3276, 3285k, 3662; **29**, 1423, 3199; **30**, 108, 1591, 3057, 4806, 4807
  - crops—
    - composition compared with that of plants grown in open, **28**, 3340, 3829; **29**, 1580
    - economics, **27**, 4, 2011; **28**, 59, 1675, 2136, 2137; **29**, 989; **30**, 5801
    - in Great Britain, **26**, 1787; **27**, 1084v, 2087d; **28**, 59, 2136, 2137
    - in Holland, **30**, 4640
    - nutrition, **26**, 3302; **27**, 43
    - pest control—*see* Pest control
    - pollination by bees, **26**, 2519
    - Research Inst., A.R., **26**, 4294e; **28**, 989, 4177; **29**, 3097; **30**, 3052
    - research by the N.I.A.E., **28**, 4186
    - ring culture method, **26**, 1808; **27**, 534, 2556b; **29**, 1058
  - experiments, design of, **26**, 11, 13; **28**, 6, 3285f
  - fumigation—*see* Fumigation
  - glass insertion, materials for, **27**, 1084a, 1084r
  - labour efficiency in—*see above*, crops, economics
  - management—
    - a book on, **29**, 3115b
    - general, **30**, 3217
    - sanitation, **29**, 3850
  - paints and wood preservatives, toxic vapours from, **26**, 1639, 3020; **28**, 2855, 3996j; **29**, 63, 559b; **30**, 774

Glasshouse(s) (*continued*)—
  plastic foam matting for, **29**, 3203s
  soil—
    classification, **30**, 4678
    management, irrigation—*see* Irrigation
    management, weed control, **27**, 46; **30**, 3654
    organic materials for, **27**, 2061; **30**, 4683
    soluble salts concentration in, **28**, 1512
    sterilization—*see* Soil
  types—
    design and construction, **26**, 103-105, 107; **27**, 49, 50, 67n, 1085 l; **28**, 3180; **29**, 70d, 71o, 992, 1051, 1078e, 3197, 3198; **30**, 1591, 1592, 1598, 3208, 4805
    economic aspects, **28**, 4179; **29**, 1051; **30**, 1597, 5558
    fibre-glass, **28**, 2134
    insect-proof, for raising disease-free strawberry plants, **29**, 240
    laboratory unit, **27**, 67g
    mobile, **26**, 974f, 1374u; **27**, 51, 2069; **28**, 994, 1714, 2146x, 3285h; **29**, 714; **30**, 1011, 1478, 1598, 3049, 3211
    plastic, **26**, 109, 2953, 2954, 3953; **27**, 1071, 1585 l; **28**, 60, 61, 399, 1006, 1068, 1713, 3277; **29**, 70a, 70b, 1051, 1077a, 1078f, 2087, 3200, 3201, 3203r; **30**, 1597-1599, 3206-3210, 3901, 4810-4813
    sash, **29**, 3196
    for tropical studies, **27**, 1866; **29**, 960a
Glechoma hederacea, **28**, 3254; **30**, 566
Gleditschia—
  spp.—
    herbicide responses, **28**, 358; **30**, 1556
    pests, **28**, 3997 l; **30**, 2667, 2683
    seed treatment, **27**, 1057; **30**, 5930
  triacanthos, **28**, 358; **29**, 2802; **30**, 1086, 5930
Gleichenia linearis, **28**, 2478
Glenea aluensis, **26**, 2153
Gliomastix convoluta, **29**, 794
Gliricidia spp., as green manure plants, **26**, 4255c
Gliricidia spp., as shade trees, **27**, 3914; **28**, 3148; **29**, 2016, 3049; **30**, 4554
Gloeodes pomigena, **27**, 281, 346c, 1371q; **29**, 251; **30**, 514
Gloeosporium—
  albo-rubrum, **27**, 1920
  album, **26**, 365; **27**, 285, 1292; **29**, 252, 253, 2290, 2291, 3409; **30**, 285, 1929, 3395
  ampelophagum—*see Elsinoë ampelina*
  caryae, **29**, 2249
  cyclaminis, **27**, 2275, 3755
  fructigenum—*see Glomerella cingulata*
  kaki, **26**, 1061
  limetticola, **28**, 2054, 2982
  musarum, **27**, 852, 2282; **28**, 836, 4060; **29**, 2008, 2930
  olivarum, **27**, 827, 828, 1355, 3882, 3883; **28**, 3106
  perennans—*see Neofabraea*
  polystigmicolum, **28**, 270
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 232, 2591, 2593, 3398, 3598 l; **27**, 1171, 2285, 2341x, 2342n, 3277-3279; **28**, 263, 2229, 2230, 2365, 2366, 3496; **29**, 266, 1165, 2986, 3406, 3094, 3411; **30**, 286, 3394, 4629, 4983, 5011
  theae-sinensis, **26**, 4243
Glomerella—
  cingulata, **26**, 3028; **27**, 894, 1294, 1371g, 2286; **28**, 2389, 3963, 3994; **29**, 70u, 312e, 1276; **30**, 3048, 3395, 3897, 6063, 6087
  lagenarium, **30**, 1461
  vanillae, **28**, 1610
Gloriosa spp., growing under glass, **28**, 3906
Glossyparia spuria, **26**, 2962
Gloxinia—
  chlorophyll breakdown, **27**, 2678
  diseases, **29**, 773a
  flower colour, **27**, 2698
  forcing, **26**, 895
  fungicide injury, **29**, 3869
Gloxinia (*continued*)—
  growing in the U.S.A., **26**, 3041e
  growth substance responses, **29**, 1663; **30**, 976
  light and temperature responses, **26**, 1970; **27**, 2678; **28**, 660, 1704, 2028, 3905
  nutrition, **26**, 2959
  pests, **26**, 2963; **27**, 1726, 3725; **30**, 999
  potting composts, **30**, 999
  propagation, **28**, 653; **29**, 2815x
  varieties, **26**, 870; **28**, 3996g
Glucose—*see also under* Sugars—
  culture of tobacco leaves in, **27**, 614
  metabolism in plants and fruits, **26**, 1374j; **28**, 3795 l; **29**, 1020, 4124j
  radioactive, **27**, 194, 3870
Glutamine—
  biosynthesis, **29**, 3139
  determination, **30**, 3180
  in fruits, **30**, 1818
Glyceria canadensis, **26**, 3621
Glyceric acid in plants, **26**, 2883
Glycerol, uptake of antibiotics increased by, **26**, 2755; **28**, 254
Glycine javanica, **26**, 2072
Glycolate, biosynthesis, **29**, 3762
Glycolic acid in plants, **28**, 2780h; **30**, 2417
Glycosides in plants and seeds, **28**, 2839i; **29**, 2663; **30**, 2486, 2487, 2778, 4060, 5451
Glycyrrhiza glabra, **29**, 1624
Glycyrrhiza spp., source of liquorice, **27**, 1701p, 2621
Glyphodes bivitralis, **30**, 2909
Gnaikothrips uzeli, **29**, 2816 l
Gnaphalium spp. as weeds, **28**, 374; **29**, 2388
Gnetum gnemon, **29**, 2922
Gnomonia fructicola, **28**, 3510
Gnomonia leptostyla, **29**, 2316
Gnorimoschema—
  absoluta, **28**, 3789
  heliopa, **27**, 2606; **30**, 2447
  operculella, **26**, 1827
Godronia cassandrae, **28**, 3507
Goitrogenicity in vegetables, **30**, 2160, 5392
Goldenrod, air pollution, **26**, 2961
Gomphocarpus fruticosus, **27**, 669i; **29**, 2663
Gomphrena globosa, **29**, 1672; **30**, 3140
Gonimbrasia tyrrhea, **30**, 496
Goodyera repens, **30**, 5889
Gooseberry—
  breeding and selection, **26**, 267, 2515, 2516; **27**, 2185; **28**, 3207; **29**, 2252a
  climate, frost injury, **29**, 1323z; **30**, 329
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **28**, 1110
  composition, fruit, **26**, 3392; **27**, 2192; **28**, 2240; **29**, 10; **30**, 1818
  composition, leaf, **27**, 2127; **29**, 1272;
  diseases, fungus, **26**, 267, 3516, 3581; **27**, 1303, 3337k; **28**, 275, 2375; **29**, 1272, 2252a, 2366u; **30**, 389, 1449, 5106, 5222
  diseases, virus, **27**, 267; **30**, 5106
  flower bud development, **28**, 3416
  flower, nectar secretion, **27**, 2190; **30**, 5020
  growing in various countries, **26**, 1473, 2558n, 2558t; **29**, 2188
  hybrids, × black currant, **27**, 2185; **29**, 3094; **30**, 1617
  nutrition, **27**, 3199, 3202; **30**, 389
  origin, **28**, 219b
  pests—
    insects, **28**, 2449b; **30**, 389
    mite (*Bryobia praetiosa*), **26**, 1587, 2671d; **27**, 1322; **29**, 3445
    rodents, **29**, 3469
  pollination, **29**, 4144; **30**, 316
  propagation, **26**, 266, 3424; **27**, 1103, 3198; **28**, 185, 186; **29**, 172, 1231r, 2082

- Gooseberry (*continued*)—
  - pruning, **26**, 2503p; **27**, 184, 2142, 2191; **28**, 3417
  - roots, origin and development, **27**, 3198
  - spray injury, **27**, 2127
  - varieties—
    - general, **26**, 2503r, 2515, 2558y; **27**, 2000; **29**, 995, 1323z, 2252h, 3376g; **30**, 327, 328, 3426, 6318
    - identification and classification, **29**, 171
    - spineless, **26**, 2516; **28**, 1216v
  - weed control, **27**, 357, 3352; **29**, 380b, 2378, 2379, 3509, 3511; **30**, 532, 3645, 3649, 4625, 6317
- Gophers—*see* Rodents
- *Gordonia anomala*, propagation, **30**, 5910
- Gorse control, **26**, 3610; **28**, 1368e
- Gorse, Spanish, cold resistance, **30**, 2663
- Gourd—
  - ash (*Benincasa* sp.), **28**, 534j
  - bicoloured, origin of, **26**, 1983
  - bitter—*see Momordica charantia*
  - diseases, **26**, 4132
  - pests, **26**, 732s, 3122
  - seed germination, **26**, 536, 537
  - Siam—*see Cucurbita ficifolia*
  - varieties, **30**, 4619
- *Gracilaria fidella*, **30**, 4103
- Grading—*see also* Machines *and* Packing—
  - bulbs, **30**, 2627
  - flowers, **30**, 3076
  - fruit, **26**, 117j, 1068f; **28**, 2145, 3449; **30**, 4959
  - tobacco, **26**, 802b
  - vegetables, **26**, 117j, 568, 2865t; **27**, 1494; **28**, 2145, 3740; **29**, 548; **30**, 800
- Graft(ing)—*see also* Budding *and* Frameworking *and individual plants under* propagation—
  - adventitious shoot formation encouraged by, **27**, 901
  - approach, **27**, 237, 594, 2537; **28**, 1894, 4102, 4152; **29**, 219; **30**, 759, 2842
  - bark-patch, for virus indexing, **30**, 5112
  - on basal end of rootstock cutting, **28**, 1196
  - a book on, **29**, 970
  - cacti, **27**, 2762y; **29**, 773w
  - conifers, **30**, 1066
  - in the embryo, cotyledon or early seedling phase, **27**, 3637; **28**, 37; **29**, 4042
  - flower trusses on to young plants, **28**, 3205
  - fruit trees, a review, **28**, 180w
  - fruits, **27**, 3869; **28**, 1821; **30**, 1114
  - fungicide treatment for, **26**, 3027
  - girdle, **29**, 3374
  - growth substances to aid, **28**, 3248, 3434; **29**, 2225; **30**, 5965
  - herbaceous scion on herbaceous stock, **28**, 425, 1439, 1441, 2669, 2846, 3874; **30**, 657, 729, 737, 759, 5404, 5753
  - herbaceous scion on woody stock, **27**, 27, 2528; **28**, 532, 3744
  - hybrids, **26**, 982; **28**, 3672, 3743
  - inlay bud, **29**, 1231m
  - inter-family, **26**, 2835; **28**, 2668, 2669, 3743, 3934
  - leaf, excised, for virus study, **28**, 337j, 2335; **29**, 238
  - methods, general, **27**, 181j; **29**, 1175n, 1859; **30**, 1658, 1660, 5943
  - under mist, **29**, 682, 1660
  - monocotyledonous plants, **26**, 1272; **28**, 1609
  - nurse-root, **28**, 1099, 2944t, 3987; **29**, 85, 2105
  - ornamental trees, **30**, 1066
  - patch, pruning wounds protected by, **29**, 3921
  - plastic materials for, **26**, 3142; **27**, 2109; **28**, 2273, 2846; **29**, 1977
  - root, **27**, 2763p; **28**, 122, 2331; **30**, 729, 737, 4232
  - seed production of biennials hastened by, **30**, 598
  - sex expression affected by, **27**, 1039
  - solanaceous plants, **26**, 601, 773; **27**, 594, 1593, 2528, 2537, 2556t, 3636, 3637; **28**, 487, 488, 532, 1027, 2077, 2669. 3248, 3743, 3744; **30**, 759, 3922
- Graft(ing) (*continued*)—
  - splice, improved method, **28**, 37
  - T method, **28**, 4101
  - tip, **26**, 2051
  - tools and machines for, **27**, 2210, 3219; **28**, 37; **29**, 3372; **30**, 1849, 1850
  - union—
    - anatomy, **26**, 4115; **28**, 1609; **29**, 3228
    - disease prevents, **27**, 2757
    - flowering stimulus transmitted through, **26**, 607; **28**, 17, 18, 2077, 2078; **29**, 1078 l
    - nutrient transport across, **28**, 3312
    - scion rooting inside, **28**, 2669
  - wax for, **28**, 1195; **29**, 4042; **30**, 1449, 4676
  - woody scion on herbaceous stock, **28**, 2944t
- *Graminella nigrifrons*, **28**, 715
- Granadilla—*see* Passion fruit
- Grape—*see* Vine
- Grape hyacinth—*see Muscari*
- *Graphiola phoenicis*, **28**, 1840w
- *Graphognathus* spp., control, **26**, 3598v
- *Grapholitha molesta*—*see* Fruit moth
- *Grapholitha packardi*, **26**, 3563
- Grass(es)—*see also individual species*—
  - for lawns—*see* Lawns
  - species classification, herbicide responses assist, **28**, 2908
  - swards in orchards—*see* Cover crop plants
  - as weeds—*see* Weed control, of particular types
- Grasshoppers, control, **27**, 3690, 3978; **28**, 579, 1307
- Grasshoppers as virus vectors, **27**, 446
- Gravity—
  - plant responses to—*see* Geotropic
  - specific, branching of plants affected by, **26**, 42
  - specific, of fruits, **29**, 143
- Great Britain—*see also* Scotland *for departmental reports*—
  - agricultural—
    - economics, **26**, 2415e
    - policy, **30**, 6290
    - productivity in, **29**, 4137
    - research, index of, **28**, 962
    - services, **29**, 1009
    - statistics, **26**, 3234d, 3234 l-3234o; **27**, 1084v, 2008k, 3019; **28**, 1015k, 4200m; **29**, 1, 1008j, 2108j, 4162m
  - crops—
    - fruits, small, **26**, 262, 1280, 2558t; **27**, 241q, 3240u, 4001 **28**, 2301k, 3402, 3458t; **29**, 3312, 3376v, 3377b; **30** 1826
    - fruits, tree and general, **26**, 1280, 1377, 3320, 3408o 4265; **27**, 1092, 1187b; **28**, 1169q, 1170e, 3458t; **29**, 72
    - ornamentals, **26**, 3042e, 4265; **28**, 678, 753c, 753t, 2936 **29**, 1656
    - vegetables, **26**, 526, 1280, 1837z, 3694, 3695, 3700, 3856c 4265; **28**, 390, 534z, 3458t, 3795i, 3796f, 3796r; **29** 1552 l, 3204g
  - floras, 27, 1969; **29**, 965
  - glasshouse industry, **27**, 2087d; **28**, 59, 2136, 2137
  - horticultural education, **29**, 2023
  - horticulture, N.A.A.S. regional experiments in, **29**, 1008i **30**, 3064, 6321
  - horticulture stations, experimental, **26**, 1, 1287, 3234k 3700, 4294m-4294p; **27**, 66m, 66n, 1085c, 1979, 2000 4029 l; **28**, 1001, 1015n, 1081d, 1081k, 3227; **29**, 995 1002, 1008h; **30**, 3033, 3062, 3063
  - market gardening, **27**, 2381
  - marketing horticultural produce, **27**, 1012, 2083, 2084 3086, 3089f
  - national agricultural advisory services, **26**, 118a, 1273
  - national fruit trials, **26**, 3320; **28**, 1012, 1170e; **30**, 4830
  - trees and shrubs, **27**, 1969
- Greece, crops, **26**, 802c, 1068 l, 1903a, 2148a, 3408m; **28**, 200
- Grenada Dep. Agric., A.R., **29**, 3098
- *Grevillea*—
  - *robusta*, for shade, etc., **26**, 467, 1217; **27**, 2864; **29**, 2000 **30**, 3039, 4554, 6255, 6256

- *Grevillea* (*continued*)—
  - spp., propagation from seed, **27**, 725
  - spp., as shade trees, **28**, 3148; **29**, 3049
- *Grewia asiatica*, **30**, 1426, 6277
- *Grewia parviflora*, **29**, 2797
- Groningen, Inst. Bodemvruchtbaarheid, A.R., **30**, 4612, 4613
- Groundsel—*see Senecio* spp.
- *Grower Guide Annual*, **28**, 2058i
- Growth—
  - analytical presentation of plant, **26**, 1374z
  - conditions, natural and cultural compared, **26**, 974t, 1960
  - control, experimental, a book on, **28**, 980
  - and crop yield correlations, **28**, 3328; **29**, 1888; **30**, 4702
  - diurnal variations, **27**, 3820
  - elasticity, **29**, 3817
  - mathematical law of, **30**, 3184
  - measurements, **27**, 64; **28**, 2153, 3284; **29**, 2072; **30**, 1588, 4703
  - potential of buds, position on shoot in relation to, **29**, 2153
  - rate, light affects, **27**, 2434; **28**, 1032
  - rhythms or phases of plants, **26**, 2877; **27**, 1699, 1763, 2718, 2818, 3892f, 3908, 3983, 3984; **28**, 90, 113, 1506, 3178b, 3814, 4051; **29**, 582, 1508, 2044; **30**, 6062
  - shoot apex, studies of, **29**, 2045, 3203g
  - stimulation by—
    - electrostatic fields, **28**, 2118
    - fungi, **29**, 768
    - sawing shock, **29**, 1113
  - and weight correlations, **28**, 3098
  - of witches' brooms, **28**, 2334
- Growth-substance(s)—*see also* Colchicine *and* Herbicides *and under individual crops*—
  - abscission and—*see also* Defoliation *and* Flower drop *and below*, fruit drop—**26**, 48-50, 1335, 1336 2382, 2383, 3112; **27**, 739, 2045, 2046, 3044; **28**, 1573, 2084, 2095, 3245, 3817; **29**, 1037, 1456, 1679, 3164, 3165
  - absorption, factors affecting, **28**, 2451; **30**, 70, 4284
  - as acaricides, **29**, 3446
  - action, mode of, **26**, 52, 1374p, 2388, 3268; **27**, 1044, 2041, 2044; **28**, 68u, 1081h, 2086, 2146f, 2146k, 3683; **29**, 57, 70s, 368, 1045, 2063, 2721, 3161; **30**, 38, 67
  - alkaloid formation affected by, **29**, 2633, 2659, 3767
  - anther development affected by, **28**, 1050
  - -antibiotic mixtures, **27**, 3059; **28**, 2088
  - antibiotics' production induced by, **28**, 3016
  - apical dominance affected by, **27**, 3729, 3737; **28**, 1700; **29**, 43, 680, 1774w; **30**, 2642
  - application from aircraft, **29**, 2363
  - application methods, **30**, 4725
  - as bactericides, **30**, 2643
  - biosynthesis in flowers, **26**, 1903g
  - biosynthesis by fungi, **30**, 1942
  - books on, **27**, 978; **29**, 1990
  - bulb formation induced by, **30**, 716
  - callus growth affected by, **26**, 772; **28**, 31, 3434
  - cambial activity stimulated by, **28**, 3251; **30**, 1141
  - cell colloids affected by, **27**, 3407r
  - cell division or size affected by, **26**, 2387; **27**, 3051, 3053; **28**, 1050, 1113; **29**, 1077p, 1188, 1454, 1455, 2766, 3146, 3149, 3150, 3638; **30**, 220, 1553
  - chelating properties of—*see also below*, compounds—**28**, 1081h, 2146k; **30**, 67
  - compounds—
    - adenine, **26**, 772; **27**, 3057, 3538; **28**, 1709; **29**, 99; **30**, 121, 3137, 4172
    - adenosin, **27**, 2042
    - alcohols, **28**, 1510; **30**, 844
    - alloxan, **30**, 4729
    - amino triazole, **27**, 385
    - ammonium thiocyanate, **29**, 2589
    - approved, lists of, **27**, 3337g; **28**, 2448i; **30**, 2016
    - aromatic organic, **27**, 2044
    - aryl- and aryloxy-alkanecarboxylic acids, **26**, 51; **27**, 3046
- Growth-substance(s), compounds (*continued*)—
  - arylphthalamic acid, **27**, 3567
  - benzimidazole derivatives, **26**, 1338; **30**, 3155
  - benzodioxole carboxylic acids, **27**, 2043
  - benzoic acids, substituted, **28**, 2091
  - benzothiazol-oxyacetic acid, **28**, 2922; **30**, 675
  - bile, **27**, 33, 1214
  - bromosalicylhydroxamic acid, **30**, 1509
  - carbanilide, **29**, 3145
  - chelating agents as—*see also above*, chelating—**26**, 3268; **27**, 32, 66s, 2044
  - chloroisopropylphenyl carbamate (CIPC), **29**, 133; **30**, 2819
  - chloronitrobenzoic acid (CNB), **26**, 1339
  - chlorophenoxyacetic acid (CPA, PCA, POA, etc.), **26**, 2384, 4138; **27**, 3570; **28**, 2292, 2679; **29**, 2593; **30**, 326, 1815
  - chlorophenoxybutyric acid (PCIB), **26**, 1339; **28**, 2650
  - chlorophenoxypropionic acids (CPP, etc.), **26**, 560, 1198; **29**, 3278
  - chlorophenyl-dimethyl urea (monuron), **26**, 2270
  - chlorosalicylic acid, **30**, 2569
  - *cis*-cinnamic acid, **27**, 2049
  - coconut milk—*see* Coconut, nut
  - compost extracts as, **29**, 3132, 3133; **30**, 4186
  - coumarin, **28**, 2656, 2660; **29**, 57, 494; **30**, 74, 4671
  - cyanide, **27**, 3165
  - cyanocinnamic acids, **26**, 1807
  - cyano-dichlorophenylacrylic acid, **26**, 53
  - dichloral urea, **27**, 190, 1993
  - dichlorobenzoic acid, **29**, 2092a
  - dichlorobenzyltributylphosphonium chloride, **29**, 46, 3873
  - dichloroisobutyrate, **29**, 3705; **30**, 3789
  - 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4-D), **26**, 56, 57 117z, 727, 1006, 1024, 1166, 1206, 1234f, 2093, 2094, 3075-3077, 4033, 4062, 4101, 4138; **27**, 923, 1043, 1444, 2038, 2040, 2677, 2942, 3407r; **28**, 28, 782, 929, 1046, 1443, 1570, 1602h, 1805, 1957, 2087, 2094, 2101, 2293, 2451, 2591, 2874, 3016, 3065, 3066, 3249, 3250, 3285j, 3758, 3853, 4135; **29**, 49, 52, 368, 1524, 1855, 2056, 2057, 2917p, 3153-3155, 3491, 3570, 3708, 3845z; **30**, 76, 403, 1468, 1554-1556, 2060, 2208, 2812, 2819, 3171, 4355, 4720, 6107
  - dichlorophenoxy-alkanecarboxylic acids, **28**, 2086
  - 2, 4-dichloro-phenoxyalkanenitriles, **26**, 1374h
  - 2, 4-dichlorophenoxybutyric acid (2, 4-DB), **28**, 3434, 3445
  - 2, 4-dichlorophenoxypropionic acid, **26**, 3267
  - 2, 2-dichloropropionic acid, **27**, 3163
  - diethylaminoethanol, **29**, 2092d
  - 1, 1-difluoroethylene (Genetron 150), **26**, 3272
  - 2, 4-dinitrophenol (DNP), **26**, 2908i; **27**, 3707
  - 2, 4-dithiobiuret, **29**, 2038
  - dithiocarbamate derivatives, **26**, 52
  - eosin, **28**, 2652
  - esculin, **28**, 1805
  - ethoxyphenylazo-*m*-phenylenediamine, **30**, 2349
  - eugenol, **28**, 2147f
  - fatty acid esters, **29**, 45
  - Fertidyne, **30**, 2239
  - florigen (hypothetical), **29**, 1041, 2902f
  - Florigen (proprietary), **28**, 4174
  - folic acid, **26**, 2386
  - gibberellin and gibberellic acid, **26**, 609, 2387, 3269-3271, 3799; **27**, 31, 111, 1045-1047 1084t, 1674, 2034-2037, 2476, 2477, 3050-3059, 3090m, 3568, 3569, 3717; **28**, 22, 29-31, 68b, 68e, 400-402, 437, 438, 492, 520, 667, 668, 690, 714, 825, 1049-1053, 1081p, 1082c, 1082 l, 1082r, 1112, 1113, 1440-1442, 1703, 1707, 1755, 1785y, 2074, 2088, 2097-2111, 2146d, 2146f, 2146i, 2146j, 2146m, 2146p, 2146s, 2146w, 2147a, 2147b, 2147j, 2290, 2291, 2520-2524, 2592, 2647-2649, 2677, 2678, 2718c, 2850-2854, 2859, 2875, 2885, 2915, 2916,

Growth-substance(s), compounds, gibberellin and gibberellic acid (*continued*)—
2938, 2972, 2973, 3137, 3251-3255, 3285m, 3286a, 3287, 3405, 3621i, 3636, 3683, 3728, 3759, 3816, 3830, 3953, 3980, 4007; **29**, 6, 25, 28, 29, 43, 45, 49-60, 71p, 101, 113, 234, 427, 453-455, 496, 499, 556, 559d, 593, 686, 700-702, 707, 796, 805, 890, 993, 1008g, 1036-1043, 1077e, 1077f, 1077w, 1078k, 1188, 1360, 1441, 1454, 1455, 1496, 1525, 1658, 1667, 1690, 1701, 1749, 1762, 1900, 1935, 2058-2060, 2092f, 2902g, 2093j, 2110, 2147, 2237, 2252q, 2478, 2479, 2486, 2496, 2497, 2535, 2633, 2660, 2711, 2721, 2723, 2728, 2729, 2743, 2766, 2791, 2853, 2960, 2968, 2969, 3009, 3033, 3089, 3106, 3118, 3145-3154, 3204 l, 3240, 3308v, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3499, 3500, 3502, 3543, 3554-3556, 3595, 3613, 3630, 3668, 3755, 3767, 3768, 3848, 3849, 3856, 3870, 3876, 3878, 3914, 4100, 4146; **30**, 72-81, 101, 222, 223, 246, 303, 313, 334, 603, 691, 739, 747, 810, 946, 976, 977, 1032, 1141, 1183, 1191, 1267, 1369, 1449, 1557-1562, 1644, 1730, 1815-1817, 1859-1864, 2183, 2188, 2209, 2239, 2240, 2254, 2255, 2300, 2488, 2506, 2514, 2519, 2522, 2586, 2636, 2642, 2861, 3051, 3061, 3106, 3160-3175, 3265, 3328-3333, 3410, 3495, 3789, 3890, 4006, 4149, 4176, 4235, 4242, 4281, 4321, 4433, 4449, 4563, 4564, 4721-4727, 4780, 5065-5067, 5408, 5469, 5545, 5608-5610, 5684, 5837, 5894, 5962, 6056, 6107, 6108, 6117, 6319, 6324
gibberellin-like, **29**, 61, 1043
glutathione, **30**, 4729
hydroquinone, **28**, 3434
hydroxyethylhydrazine, **26**, 2226, 4189
hydroxynaphthoic acid, **30**, 2349, 2350
indole, **29**, 44
indoleacetic acid (heteroauxin) and its derivatives (IAA), **26**, 58-63, 117w, 555, 772, 1198, 1339, 1374a, 4057, 4189; **27**, 1037, 1038, 1055, 1655k, 2049, 2050, 2615 l, 3044, 3048, 3067, 3089r, 3479, 3647; **28**, 31, 436, 1046, 1081h, 1209, 2071, 2074, 2088, 2089, 2101, 2146k, 2147f, 2650, 2651, 2717j, 2874, 2885, 3247, 3251, 3759, 3817, 4007; **29**, 28, 42-45, 48, 49, 56, 57, 494, 686, 908, 1189, 1257, 1411, 1457, 1679, 1817, 2060, 2557, 2721, 2766, 3145, 3160, 3267, 3653, 3706, 3876, 4146; **30**, 75, 220, 675, 716, 1843, 1942, 2569, 2642, 3130, 3172, 4727, 4728, 4730, 4770, 4937
indoleacetonitrile (IAN), **26**, 58, 1374h; **28**, 2101, 2717j; **29**, 1411; **30**, 3154, 4728
indolebutyric acid (IBA), **26**, 1198, 1343; **27**, 1422; **28**, 1510, 1740, 2740; **29**, 99, 100, 686, 908, 1760, 3348, 3584; **30**, 4268
indolecarboxylic acid, **29**, 1411
indolemethanesulphonic acid (IMSA), **28**, 2090; **29**, 3160
indolepropionic acid, **26**, 1343
indolepyruvic acid, **26**, 59
isonicotinic hydrazide, **27**, 3610
isopropyl phenyl carbamate (IPC), **27**, 2138
juglone, **29**, 4144
kinetin (furfurylaminopurine), **26**, 772; **27**, 22, 3538; **28**, 1050, 1082r, 1370, 1709, 2109, 2647, 3724; **29**, 43, 47, 1077w, 3145, 3146; **30**, 75, 76, 121, 977, 2418, 3137, 4172
kinin, **30**, 220
maleic hydrazide, **26**, 205, 676, 750, 881, 1114, 1773, 1774, 1837q, 1857, 1979, 2270, 2388, 2533, 2758, 2888, 3112, 3273, 3377, 3797, 3985, 3993, 4190; **27**, 36, 126, 190, 191, 487, 711, 924, 995, 1480, 1993, 2040, 2041, 3211, 3512-3515, 3605g, 3610, 3624, 3643, 3713, 3729, 3737, 3974; **28**, 231, 550, 850 928, 1012, 1180, 1485, 1568, 1569, 1700, 1754, 1775, 2032, 2093, 2096, 2146a, 2630, 2742, 2874, 3165, 3250, 3701-3703, 3738, 3818, 3917, 3974, **29**; 50, 57, 70v, 367, 595, 596, 680, 1044, 1077p, 1774w, 2197, 2213, 2382, 2465, 2742, 3156, 3157, 3340, 3644, 3645, 3876, 3886, 4101; **30**, 310, 838, 840-843, 1043, 1775, 2491, 2542, 2569, 3156, 3418, 3460, 3499, 3500, 3784, 4284, 5357, 5804, 5974, 5999

Growth-substance(s), compounds (*continued*)—
mercaptobenzimidazole, **27**, 3090e
methoxyethyl mercury chloride, **29**, 3937
methoxyphenylacetic acid (MOPA), **26**, 2866n; **28**, 2092; **29**, 49, 1045
methylchlorophenoxyacetic acid, **30**, 2819
monochlorophenoxyacetic acid, **28**, 2590
naphthaleneacetamide (NAAM), **26**, 198, 3011; **27**, 183, 2631, 2677; **28**, 2088, 2551; **29**, 3272; **30**, 1736, 2542, 3357, 3358
naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA), **26**, 197-199, 202, 960, 967, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1198, 1709, 2227, 2383, 2415f, 3105, 4129, 4189; **27**, 602, 897, 3044, 3156, 3461, 3605g, 3624; **28**, 521, 683, 1033, 1082r, 1995, 2084, 2101, 2146k, 2238d, 2740, 3356, 3917, 4007, **29**; 57, 133, 719, 1046, 1144-1146, 1189, 1456, 1774 l, 2465, 2582, 3241, 3272; **30**, 68, 121, 326, 1048, 1565, 1863, 2183, 2496, 3172, 3357, 3358, 4926, 6107
naphthalenebutyric acid, **28**, 521; **29**, 2582
naphthalenediol, **30**, 2349
naphthoic acids and their derivatives, **27**, 2045, 2755; **30**, 2349, 2350
naphthoxyacetic acid, **27**, 529, 2677; **28**, 3445, 3864; **29**, 182, 3584; **30**, 326
naphthoxyphenylacetic acid, **26**, 836
naphthyldimethylether, **27**, 3605g
naphthylethyloic acid, **27**, 207
naphthylmethylsulphide acetic acid (NMSA), **26**, 1339; **27**, 3048
naphthylmethylsulphide propionic acid (NMSP), **26**, 1339; **27**, 3048; **28**, 1046; **29**, 1778, 1817, 2063
naphthylphthalamic acid, **27**, 1040; **28**, 1511, 2885; **29**, 133, 3276, 3277; **30**, 3361, 4933
naphthylpropionic acid, **28**, 521; **29**, 2582; **30**, 1565
N-aryl-phthalamic acids, **29**, 518
N-phenylglycines, **28**, 1055; **30**, 71
nucleic acids, **27**, 2042; **28**, 1571
orotic acid, **30**, 1567
parachlorophenoxy isobutyric acid (PCIB), **30**, 700, 1566
pectinase, **29**, 3161
penicillin, **29**, 3162
phenoxyacetic acids, various, **26**, 2481; **30**, 71
phenoxyalkanecarboxylic acids, substituted, **27**, 1044
phenoxycarboxylic acids, **29**, 2055
phenoxyisobutyric acid, **30**, 1566
phenylboric acid, **30**, 3157
phosphonic and phosphonous acids, **29**, 3158
podophyllin, **27**, 1408
polycyclic carboxylic acids, **29**, 70s
potassium permanganate, **26**, 2389
purines—*see also above*, kinetin—**29**, 47, 496; **30**, 1865
pyridinethione, **26**, 54; **27**, 3049
quaternary ammonium compounds, **28**, 2876, 2877, 3927; **29**, 702, 2064; **30**, 1097, 1562-1564, 5819
quinoline carboxylic acid, **27**, 2755; **30**, 2349, 2350
salicylhydroxamic acid, **30**, 1509
scopoletin and scopolin, **30**, 869
sodium naphthenate, **28**, 3628
from soil yeasts, **29**, 1043
stilbestrol, **28**, 3864
storage of synthetic, **30**, 3160
succinic acid, **28**, 2688
sugars, **28**, 3727
syngamin, **27**, 115
Terpineol, **27**, 3974; **30**, 1370
tetrachlorobenzoic acid, **28**, 2092
tetragonin, **29**, 2065
tetrazole derivatives, **29**, 3159
thianaphtheneacetic acid, **29**, 2480
thiopurinesuccinic acid, **27**, 3057
thiourea, **26**, 2390; **28**, 1021, 2654-2656; **29**, 494, 495, 1504; **30**, 700, 1007
tolylphthalamic acid, **26**, 3758; **27**, 1551, 3163; **28**, 1511; **29**, 70w, 519, 3707; **30**, 675, 5613, 6320

Growth substance(s), compounds (*continued*)—
  tomatine, **26**, 1939
  tribromobenzoic acid, **30**, 2569
  trichlorobenzoic acid, **28**, 2092; **29**, 2092a; **30**, 2569
  2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4, 5-T), **26**, 200, 203, 2093, 3075, 3076, 4101, 4138; **27**, 1042, 2139, 2140, 2182f, 2534, 3161; **28**, 1143, 1145, 1146, 2095, 2293, 2874, 2981; **29**, 136, 1046, 1148, 1149, 1855, 2056, 2887, 2917p, 3242, 3570; **30**, 252, 326, 3158, 3363, 3364
  2, 4, 6-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2, 4, 6-T), **29**, 2589
  2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid (2, 4, 5-TP), **26**, 201, 1264, 1440, 3375, 3376; **28**, 2213, 2214, 2238e; **29**, 1149, 2917p, 3241, 3274; **30**, 252, 326, 2542
  trifluoromethyl-phenyl-glycines, **30**, 71
  trihydroxyflavanone (naringenin), **30**, 221
  triiodobenzoic acid (TIBA), **26**, 836; **27**, 1042, 2045, 2420, 3461; **28**, 1044-1046, 2093, 2102, 4007; **29**, 49, 88, 219, 2062, 2579, 3584, 3876; **30**, 334, 675, 2569, 3159, 3928
  tryptamine, **30**, 3152
  urine, cattle, **28**, 3066
  vitamins as—*see under* Vitamins
  zinc insulin, **28**, 3864
crotch angles widened by, **27**, 129; **29**, 131
in cuttings—*see also* Cuttings, treatment—**26**, 64; **27**, 3797; **28**, 751, 2274
defoliation caused by—*see under* Defoliation with chemicals
determination by various methods, **26**, 59, 3315g, 3315r; **27**, 66a; **28**, 2085, 3245, 3246, 3285m, 3286a; **29**, 54, 70v, 2078, 3145, 3204l; **30**, 1553, 4780
detoxication in plants, **29**, 1046
disease incidence and resistance affected by, **27**, 466, 1569, 2534, 3059, 3592; **28**, 520, 521; **29**, 427, 1525, 1531, 2486, 2582; **30**, 1925
dormancy affected by—*see* Dormancy
dwarfing of plants caused by, **27**, 111; **28**, 2876, 2877, 3927; **29**, 46, 88, 702, 2064, 3873; **30**, 1097, 1562-1564, 2522, 5819, 5820
enzyme activity in relation to, **26**, 61, 63, 1317, 1903g; **27**, 532, 2048, 3067, 3089r; **28**, 1081i, 1442, 1602h, 3285j; **29**, 494, 495, 1257, 3348; **30**, 75, 3154, 3927
epicotyl dormancy affected by, **29**, 1762
epiphyllous bud formation affected by, **28**, 1044
essential oil formation in plants affected by, **27**, 2631
extraction, **27**, 66a
flower(s)—
  cut, life prolonged by, **28**, 664, 1012, 2859; **29**, 2742, 3886
  drop affected by—*see* Flower
  life on plant prolonged by, **29**, 707, 742
  morphology affected by, **28**, 1045; **29**, 1441, 2721, 3707; **30**, 3151, 3157
  numbers increased by, **29**, 518, 519, 1189; **30**, 2506, 5804
  sex expression affected by—*see under* Flower
  size affected by, **28**, 690, 1703, 2850, 2851, 3254; **29**, 707
  thinning—*see below*, fruit
flowering affected by—*see also below*, photoperiodism—**26**, 559, 560, 836, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1341, 1709, 1979, 2226, 2267, 2270, 2415f, 3105, 3256, 3271, 3370, 3938, 4129, 4189, 4190; **27**, 35, 842, 897, 924, 1045, 1421, 1551, 1912, 1960u, 2034, 2035, 3054-3056, 3163, 3480, 3567, 3568; **28**, 231, 400, 401, 492, 626, 667, 683, 1012, 1775, 2087, 2103-2108, 2290, 2648, 2678, 2851, 2874, 2877, 3253, 3738, 3816; **29**, 453, 499, 1041-1043, 1146, 1189, 1525, 1667, 2058, 2092f, 2496, 2497, 2721, 2729, 2743, 2968, 3148, 3272, 3543, 3668, 3856; **30**, 222, 312, 313, 326, 747, 977, 1007, 1560, 1865, 2552, 2569, 3164, 3175, 3330, 3331, 3353, 3784, 4281, 4449, 4609, 4634, 4723, 4725, 4729, 5608, 5612, 5804, 5820, 5837, 5894, 6187
frost protection by—*see* Frost

Growth substance(s) (*continued*)—
fruit—
  colouring affected by, **26**, 200, 2482, 3375; **27**, 125, 1999, 3159; **28**, 782; **29**, 135, 169b, 1147, 1150; **30**, 223, 1859, 2919
  composition affected by, **27**, 2507; **28**, 782, 2290, 2291, 2680; **30**, 1860, 1862, 3364
  cracking reduced by, **28**, 3287
  development, role in, **27**, 3222
  drop controlled by, **26**, 197, 200, 202, 203, 1024, 3075-3077, 3373, 3758, 4062; **27**, 128, 1086, 1132, 1133, 2850, 3158, 3159, 3163, 3848; **28**, 128, 129, 183, 2214, 2238d, 2238e, 3065, 3066; **29**, 74, 135, 1148-1150, 1833, 2095, 2166, 3274, 3365, 4158; **30**, 240, 251, 252, 1738, 2919, 3360, 4634, 6000, 6176
  and flower thinning by, **26**, 197-199, 260e, 1006, 1261, 1439, 1507, 2417, 2474-2478, 3112, 3363-3368, 3370, 3371, 4285; **27**, 1086, 1129, 1187c, 2138, 3154-3157, 3163, 3880; **28**, 126, 127, 813, 1211, 2099, 2210, 2238o, 2239m, 3356, 3357; **29**, 74, 133, 1144-1146, 2162-2164, 2186t, 2240, 2241, 2903, 3106, 3272, 3273, 3275-3278, 3308u; **30**, 247, 1736, 1737, 1860, 3352-3356, 3361, 4322, 4819, 4926, 4932, 5065, 6000
  peel breakdown affected by, **30**, 1183
  ripening affected by—*see also under* Citrus, storage life—**26**, 200-204, 302, 303, 1441, 2417, 2482, 2678, 2846, 4138; **27**, 120, 126, 885, 1086, 1134, 1557, 2140, 3158, 3160, 3161, 3211, 3570, 3571; **28**, 183. 213, 2045, 2214, 2292, 2293, 3445; **29**, 74, 136, 1149, 1150, 2589, 4072; **30**, 252, 766, 1737, 1815, 1859, 2312, 2819, 3362, 4623, 6107
  set affected by, **26**, 592, 1499, 2093, 2845, 3374, 3450, 3827; **27**, 183, 438, 2034, 2507, 2508, 2677, 3056, 3163, 3483, 3565, 3568, 3570; **28**, 130, 1142-1144, 1182, 1322, 1510, 1511, 2213, 2245, 2551, 2677, 2678, 2718e, 2972, 2973, 3403, 3757, 3817; **29**, 48, 118, 431, 742, 984, 3067, 3148, 3360, 3556, 3914, 4026, 4072; **30**, 246, 326, 675, 773, 1032, 1267, 1730, 1737, 1817, 1861, 2542, 3167, 4242, 5066, 5067
  size affected by, **26**, 203, 204, 207, 301, 1006, 1439, 2093, 2482, 2483, 2506, 2845, 3076, 3372, 3416, 3450, 3830; **27**, 128, 885, 1999, 2139, 2507, 2508, 3160, 3161, 3211, 3483, 3565, 3570; **28**, 782, 1144, 1145, 1204, 1205, 1510, 1995, 2045, 2214, 2290-2292, 2677, 3403, 3757; **29**, 136, 182, 984, 1150, 1189, 2252q, 2563, 3242, 3360, 3361, 4072; **30**, 223, 247, 252, 1737, 1860, 1863, 1864, 2919, 3362, 3504, 4725, 5066, 5067, 5610, 6176
  storage life and disorders affected by—*see also above*, ripening *and* Citrus, storage life—**26**, 205; **30**, 1773-1775
fungicidal action of, **26**, 2781; **27**, 466, 803, 3059; **29**, 1855; **30**, 4355
-fungicide mixtures, **27**, 121, 558-560, 803, 1133, 3059, 3905; **28**, 2146d
fungicides as, **29**, 3936
and geotropism, **27**, 1040, 2048; **28**, 2885; **29**, 1457, 2092a; **30**, 4174, 4730
for grafting—*see* Grafting
herbicide interaction, **29**, 3500
identification of translocated, **29**, 49
inhibiting—*see also above*, dwarfing—
  action of, **27**, 2044, 2047, 3046; **28**, 2094, 2116; **29**, 1504
  in ageing tissues, **27**, 3551
  in buds, **29**, 763; **30**, 221, 3326, 3327
  cuttings and seedlings show different responses to, **26**, 1114
  in fruits, **30**, 66
  in fungal pathogens, **30**, 792
  fungicides as, **28**, 3553
  in plant extracts and residues, **26**, 3601; **27**, 3165; **28**, 116, 751, 1209, 1755, 2315, 2944s; **29**, 41, 568, 2126, 4144; **30**, 869, 3050, 3153, 4261, 4731
  reversal of, **29**, 50; **30**, 1562

Growth-substance(s), inhibiting (*continued*)—
    in seeds—*see also* Seed germination inhibitors—**29**, 58; **30**, 1642, 1643
    synthesis, coloured light affects, **28**, 3241
    in tissue culture, **26**, 2415b
  injury to plants—*see also* Herbicides, effects—**26**, 555, 2483; **27**, 1132, 1133; **28**, 129, 1145, 3250, 3738; **29**, 367, 1149, 3155; **30**, 223, 326, 1191, 1555, 2046, 2239, 2300, 2306, 2349, 2350
  insecticidal action of, **29**, 3472
  -insecticide mixtures, **27**, 121; **28**, 3974
  interaction between applied and endogenous, **27**, 3048; **28**, 28; **30**, 3166
  juvenility affected by, **26**, 559; 4020; **29**, 2853
  latex production in hevea affected by—*see* Hevea
  leaf—
    absorption, factors affecting, **29**, 1144; **30**, 3357
    disc responses, **30**, 76
    morphology affected by, **28**, 2091; **30**, 5612
    movement affected by, **27**, 34
    senescence delayed by, **29**, 2056
    shape affected by, **28**, 1051, 2100, 2678; **29**, 890; **30**, 3164, 4723, 5608
    size affected by, **28**, 2574, 2853; **29**, 3145, 3146; **30**, 1043
  light interaction with—*see also below*, photoperiodism—**27**, 1038, 3045, 3052, 3053, 3057; **29**, 28, 29, 3145, 3146, 3630; **30**, 78, 79, 1546, 2255, 4708
  for marcotting—*see* Marcotting
  membrane permeability affected by, **29**, 2093e; **30**, 68
  metabolism within plants, **26**, 1374h; **28**, 2086, 3247
  nectar secretion affected by, **30**, 2600
  nutrient sprays applied with, **27**, 1426; **28**, 3683; **29**, 1524
  nutrient status and metabolism affected by, **26**, 117w, 3855a; **27**, 2038; **28**, 597, 1570, 2093, 2590, 3249, 3816, 3853, 3864; **29**, 368, 1077x, 2557, 3009; **30**, 310, 603, 2208, 2586
  nutrition affects action of, **26**, 2845, 3285; **29**, 1524; **30**, 810
  ovule development induced by, **30**, 1048
  pathogen-produced, **30**, 5145
  persistence in soil, **30**, 1564
  and photoperiodism—*see also above*, light—**26**, 1198, 2024, 3430; **27**, 35, 2036, 2037, 3054, 3055; **28**, 22, 1033, 1045, 1699, 1755, 2087, 2854, 2862, 2874, 2915, 2916, 2928, 3252, 3253; **29**, 6, 53, 699-702, 993, 1037, 1041, 1690, 1749, 1774 l, 2092f, 2466, 3856; **30**, 313, 977, 2569, 3137, 3169, 3175, 3495, 3784, 4149, 4200, 4235, 4261
  photosynthesis affected by, **27**, 36, 3058; **29**, 2557, 3241; **30**, 77
  and phototropism, **29**, 2092a
  pigment formation affected by, **27**, 67j; **28**, 3830; **29**, 1037
  plant composition affected by, **27**, 2040, 3047, 3639; **29**, 744, 2633, 2659, 3340, 3706, 3767; **30**, 2208, 2488, 2491, 2514, 2919, 3927, 3989
  in plant organs—
    bark, **27**, 3165
    buds, **26**, 185, 2049; **27**, 3165; **28**, 116; **29**, 71k, 763, 1156; **30**, 221, 844, 3326, 3327, 4937
    bulbs and tubers, **27**, 701; **28**, 3702, 3727; **30**, 716
    flowers, **26**, 63, 4057; **27**, 1655k, 3165; **29**, 2148, 4026
    fruits, **26**, 802n, 2484, 3413, 3415; **27**, 1159, 3222, 3551; **28**, 849, 1209; **29**, 2148, 3914, 4146; **30**, 66, 68, 220, 245, 2419, 4933, 4937, 6118
    fungus diseases affect content, **28**, 2831
    hypocotyls, **28**, 2831
    leaves, **26**, 1336, 2484, 2889, 3408p, **27**; 1159, 2615 l, 3165, 3551; **28**, 1399, 2071, 2315, 2944s; **29**, 533, 763, 1411, 3165, 3613; **30**, 68, 844, 3173, 4708, 5440
    pollen, **26**, 2484
    roots, **26**, 3315g, 3316h, 4020; **27**, 39, 3165; **29**, 2126, 2599b; **30**, 5614
    sap, **27**, 995; **29**, 2636

Growth substance(s), in plant organs (*continued*)—
    seeds and young seedlings—*see also* Coconut nut mil *and* Seed germination inhibitors—**26**, 55, 59, 2484, 3338; **27**, 37, 115, 182, 1474, 2052, 3108, 3480; **28**, 474, 2238 l, 2243, 2651, 2716e, 3625, 3727; **29**, 51, 58, 771, 1411, 2146, 3147, 3164, 3165, 3613, 3630; **30**, 72, 1642, 1643, 1715, 1774, 3106, 3135, 3150, 3174, 3175, 5485
    shoots, **26**, 65, 193; **27**, 1038, 3797; **28**, 28, 727, 751, 1441; **29**, 699, 1257; **30**, 3325, 4002
    various, **26**, 3315b, 3315r, 3868; **27**, 995, 3551; **28**, 703, 1755, 2098, 2928, 3247, 3255; **29**, 2065; **30**, 69
    virus diseases affect content, **27**, 1567, 1631, 3647; **28**, 2334; **29**, 1257
  polarity affected by, **28**, 4007; **30**, 76
  pollen responses to—*see* Pollen
  radioactive, **26**, 3834; **27**, 3155; **28**, 1180, 2096; **29**, 52, 595, 596, 1145, 2062, 3242, 3491; **30**, 4284
  residues, determination, **28**, 2444; **29**, 70w; **30**, 101
  respiration affected by, **26**, 3261; **27**, 36, 3512, 3707; **28**, 1442, 2591, 3702; **29**, 42, 2557, 2589, 3154; **30**, 68, 77, 3156, 3363
  reviews on, **26**, 1374b; **27**, 67m, 2088o, 3089a; **28**, 68u, 4172; **29**, 1077e, 1077f, 1077w, 1078k, 3203z, 4147; **30**, 1737, 3151, 3161-3163, 6316
  root responses, **26**, 3316h; **27**, 33, 1041, 1043, 2044, 3089a, 3479; **28**, 436, 1105, 2094, 2592, 2647, 3683; **29**, 44, 744, 993, 1457, 1533, 1778, 1817, 2058, 2063, 2582, 2766, 3148, 3570, 4158; **30**, 700, 739, 740, 1557, 1558, 2418, 3989, 4720, 4725, 5609, 5611
  runner formation in cranberries affected by, **29**, 2197
  runner formation in strawberries affected by—*see* Strawberry runners
  seed—
    formation in plants enhanced by, **26**, 3011; **27**, 2722; **30**, 2628
    number in tree fruits affected by, **27**, 68
    responses to—*see* Seed treatment
  shoot suppression by—*see also* Tobacco suckers—**27**, 3163; **30**, 2812, 5974, 5999
  soil moisture affects response to, **26**, 1006
  storage life—
    of cut holly prolonged by—*see also above*, flowers, cut—**26**, 960
    of fruit—*see above*, fruit ripening *and* fruit storage
    of sugar cane prolonged by, **28**, 1957
    of vegetables prolonged by, **26**, 2758; **27**, 3513-3515; **28**, 1396, 1485, 2630, 3701-3703; **29**, 3644, 3645; **30**, 5357
  sucrose accumulation in sugar cane affected by—*see* Sugarcane, sucrose content
  synergistic effects, **28**, 3066; **29**, 44, 2057, 2059, 2060, 3153; **30**, 4728
  temperature interaction with, **26**, 1198; **29**, 1690; **30**, 3784, 5610
  tests, **26**, 66, 67, 117q, 2382; **27**, 29, 30, 1047; **28**, 1046, 2085, 2086, 3246; **29**, 45, 56, 71k; **30**, 1559, 3152, 3358
  tissue differentiation affected by, **27**, 675; **29**, 2579
  transfer from plant to plant, **28**, 2092
  translocation, **26**, 56, 57, 117z, 193, 3265, 3266, 3273, 3834; **27**, 1037, 1038, 3639; **29**, 52, 595, 596, 1039, 1145, 2062, 3148, 3154, 3157, 3160, 3242, 3491; **30**, 3159, 3171, 3505, 4284, 4726
  transpiration and water relations affected by, **26**, 3369; **30**, 77, 3928
  tumours induced or inhibited by, **26**, 64, 2385, 2386
  urea toxicity prevented by, **28**, 3683
  and vernalization, **28**, 2651; **29**, 53, 2497
  for virus control, **26**, 3714, 3808; **27**, 3493; **28**, 30, 514; **29**, 234, 503; **30**, 6327
  virus disease symptoms induced by, **30**, 403
  vitamin content affected by, **30**, 3130
  vitamins applied with, **27**, 1422, 2772; **28**, 4007; **30**, 3130
  for wound healing, **28**, 1139
Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa, **28**, 3640

Gryllotalpa spp. on celery, **30**, 2171
Guadeloupe, crops, sugar cane, **26**, 1234m
Guadua amplexifolia, **26**, 3935
Guadua angustifolia, **26**, 864, 3934
Guard cells—*see* Stomatal
Guatemala, agricultural markets, **27**, 3997a
Guatemala, Minist. Agric., A.R., **29**, 2004
Guava—
  composition, fruit, **26**, 2306m, 3192d; **27**, 845, 951o; **28**, 1843; **29**, 958; **30**, 1294
  composition, leaf, **29**, 1982 l
  diseases, fungus, **26**, 3191j, 3191z, 4132; **27**, 951c, 1901; **30**, 2907
  flower biology, **28**, 2047; **30**, 6175
  growing in various countries, **27**, 1961f, 2765; **29**, 1873
  growth substance responses, **28**, 825
  packing, **26**, 3120
  parasitic plants on, **30**, 2059
  parthenocarpy induced, **30**, 2906
  pests, fruit flies, **26**, 1075, 3122; **27**, 3897
  pests, various insects, **26**, 3143
  propagation, vegetative, **26**, 3142, 4032; **27**, 671; **28**, 2047; **29**, 1979; **30**, 1293, 2905
  research in various countries, **27**, 4017; **28**, 2047
  seed oil, **28**, 638
  soil management, weed control, **28**, 2477
  varieties, **27**, 996; **30**, 1292, 4609
  wild, control, **27**, 2358
Guayule—
  climate, **30**, 4126
  harvesting, **30**, 2526
  products, rubber, **30**, 2527, 5780
  seed germination, **27**, 1690; **30**, 946
  shade responses, **30**, 4126
  varieties, **30**, 4126
  water relations, **30**, 4714
Guignardia bidwellii, **30**, 5149
Guignardia citricarpa, **26**, 1034; **28**, 3033, 4045 l; **30**, 1160, 6047
Gumpenstein, Bundesversuchsanst. alpenländ. Landwirtsch., A.R., **26**, 3696
Gums—*see also* Resins—from various plants, **26**, 833, 834, 3939b; **27**, 1701f, 1701k, 3708; **28**, 649h, 649i, 3904b; **30**, 932, 3370
Gur—*see* Sugar-cane, gur
Gutta-percha, plant sources and extraction, **26**, 2941, 3917; **27**, 661, 669t, 1689; **28**, 636, 1657, 1658, 2820, 2821, 3895, 3896; **29**, 668, 1639, 1640
Guzmania tricolor, **26**, 2022; **28**, 1745
Gymnadenia conopsea, **30**, 5889
Gymnandrosoma aurantium, **28**, 794, 1009
Gymnosporangium—
  haraeanum, **27**, 1295
  juniperi-virginianae, **26**, 2028, 2043, 3521; **27**, 2278; **28**, 3488
  sabinae, **27**, 287
Gynandropsis pentaphylla, **28**, 1663
Gynura aurantiaca, **27**, 1711
Gypsophila—
  diseases, **26**, 1984
  growth substance responses, **28**, 668
  paniculata, as a medicinal plant, **28**, 2787; **29**, 1624
  propagation, **29**, 1660
Gypsum, soil salinity corrected by, **28**, 3629; **29**, 3955
Gypsy moth—*see Porthetria dispar*

Habrochila ghesquierei, **27**, 2881; **28**, 3083, 4077, 4096; **29**, 2956
Habrochila placida, **27**. 3944, 3945; **28**, 4096
Hail—
  damage to plants, **26**, 2738; **27**, 2576, 3330; **28**, 237, 1979, 2328; **29**, 1905, 2710g; **30**, 187, 4362
  protection, plastic sheets as, **28**, 1206
  storms, prevention of, **26**, 1536; **28**, 238, 1229, 3474; **29**, 228, 1249; **30**, 6-10, 4658
  storms, warnings, **30**, 3470
Haiti, agriculture, **26**, 1240
Hakea spp., propagation, **27**, 725
Halimodendron argenteum, **26**, 974e
Halocnemum strobilaceum, **30**, 636
Halotydeus destructor, **30**, 5477
Halticoptera aenea, **29**, 2705; **30**, 2194
Hamamelis japonica, **27**, 663
Hamamelis virginiana, **26**, 1964
Hamelia patens, **30**, 4723
Hanseniella unguiculata, **28**, 3140
Hardenbergia spp., propagation, **27**, 725
Hardiness—*see* Frost resistance
Hares—*see under* Rodents
Harpalus rufipes, **27**, 2305
Harrisina brillians, **26**, 445v
Harrow exp. Fm, Ont., Rep., **26**, 4285
Harvesting—
  bulbs and corms, machines for, **26**, 1995; **27**, 3090q; **29**, 2092r, 2771, 3879
  coffee, **29**, 1910
  forecasting—*see* Forecasting crop maturity
  fruit—
    bulk handling, **26**, 1026, 1027; **27**, 3189h, 3189o; **28**, 161, 162, 219u, 1155, 1156, 1170g, 2238r, 2238s, 2239k, 3287, 3373, 3378, 3400c, 3400 l, 4042; **29**, 70x, 151, 979, 1158, 1159, 1175a, 1176k, 1870e, 2174, 2186e, 2186q, 2884, 2917b, 3089 3288-3292, 3295, 3308b, 3308i, 3309b, 3985, 3986, 4015j; **30**, 260-264, 1181, 1182, 1604, 1748, 2769, 4946-4954, 4956, 4957, 6039-6041
    containers, fungicidal treatment of, **29**, 2366a
    containers for picking, **29**, 177, 1175s, 4074; **30**, 265, 1463, 1752
    economics and time and motion studies, **26**, 1386; **27**, 2828n; **28**, 992, 2220, 3383, 3387; **29**, 76, 168w, 1176n; **30**, 267
    injuries received during, **26**, 4108; **28**, 2223, 2224
    machines, **26**, 2141, 2488, 3455; **27**, 3172, 3189h; **28**, 63, 162, 180j, 219u, 2296, 3380, 3382, 3384, 3387 4042; **29**, 149, 150, 168x, 1212, 2014, 2092r, 2186r 2883, 3308b, 3308i, 3308z, 4015j; **30**, 259, 260, 267, 1746, 1828, 3371, 4942-4944, 4956, 4957, 6038
    methods in general, **26**, 1068r
    mobile packing shed, **30**, 1313
    platforms and ladders, **26**, 2487; **28**, 160; **29**, 1175q, 1175t; **30**, 1463, 1747
  hops, machines for—*see* Hop picking
  nuts, machines for, **28**, 63, 3456; **29**, 3369; **30**, 1746
  oil palms, economics, **28**, 896
  pyrethrum, machines for, **26**, 847
  seed crops, methods, **28**, 1604
  sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane
  tea, machines for, **27**, 1999, 2978, 2994g; **28**, 3166; **29**, 953, 960s, 3061, 4116
  tobacco—*see* Tobacco
  vegetables, economics and time and motion studies, **26**, 3750, 3850; **27**, 3456, 3604d; **28**, 992
  vegetables, machines, **26**, 1725, 3734; **27**, 1460, 1584, 1585b, 2556q, 3090q; **28**, 1072, 1390, 1395, 1456, 2717w; **29**, 394, 1449, 1450, 2092r, 2474, 3186, 3575, 3625, 3723 l; **30**, 681, 696, 798, 2188, 2299, 3725, 5513
Hawaii(an)—
  agric. Exp. Stat., Bienn. Rep., **27**, 4017; **29**, 3099
  agricultural statistics, **28**, 1015f; **29**, 1008o, 2919; **30**, 1458
  crops—*see also* Sugar-cane growing—
    coffee, **26**, 2150, 3192m
    flowers, **28**, 666; **30**, 2567
    fruits and nuts, **26**, 2150, 3192m, 4127o; **27**, 3893k; **28**, 3027u, 3796g; **29**, 896; **30**, 1194
    vegetables, **26**, 3192m; **28**, 534y, 2717q
  Sugar Planters' Ass. Exp. Stat. Cttee, A.R., **26**, 2246; **27**, 1924; **28**, 1929; **29**, 3009; **30**, 4499
Haworthia attenuata, **27**, 1748
Haworthia spp., chromosome numbers, **29**, 3943a

Hawthorn—*see Crataegus* spp.
Hazel—*see under* Cob nut
Heat—*see also* Temperature—
  conductivity of fruits, **28**, 1822
  ground cover to combat, **26**, 19
  injury to foliage, **28**, 225
  injury to fruit, **26**, 350; **27**, 3260
  resistance of plants, **27**, 972; **28**, 2076, 3804; **29**, 3076, 3908
  specific, of plants, **29**, 1022
  treatment—*see also individual plants*—
    apparatus for, **27**, 2948; **30**, 4185
    of bulbs, **27**, 708, 3762; **28**, 2904, 3950; **29**, 727; **30**, 2618, 2619, 4184, 4185, 4625, 5855, 5881
    of fruits, **26**, 2222, 3154; **30**, 335, 6036
    against fungi, **26**, 2222, 2998-3000, 3010, 3154; **27**, 1305, 1748, 1862u, 2457, 3520; **28**, 808, 822n, 933; **29**, 727, 2793; **30**, 607, 2170, 2618, 2619, 6020
    against insects, **27**, 708, 3762; **29**, 2719; **30**, 335, 4625, 5213, 6036
    against nematodes—*see* Nematode control
    of seeds—*see* Seed
    smog damage reduced by, **29**, 2483
    against viruses—*see* Virus control
Heather—*see under Erica*
Heating—*see* Electrical, Glasshouse, Mushroom houses *and* Soil
Hebe spp.—*see under Veronica*
Hecogenin—*see* Cortisone
Hedera—*see* Ivy
Hedge(s)—*see also* Windbreaks—
  a book on, **30**, 6287
  growth control by maleic hydrazide, **28**, 1012, 3974
  plantation crops grown as—*see individual crops under* planting
  plants—
    bamboos as, **26**, 863
    fruit trees as, **26**, 3359; **27**, 1774; **28**, 1169c; **29**, 168p
    ornamental, **26**, 4031g; **27**, 3795; **28**, 1785c, 3997i; **29**, 2803; **30**, 2662
    temperate, collections of, **27**, 3789
    in various countries, **26**, 4031a; **27**, 1755, 3816r; **30**, 2662
  trees in, competition with crops, **27**, 2623
  trimming machines and methods, **26**, 1365, 3313; **28**, 68k, 753p, 1792; **29**, 1077y
Hedychium gardnerianum, **28**, 2845
Hedysarum coronarium, **26**, 2044, 2045, 4031h
Heidelberg, staatl. Lehr- u. Versuchsanst. f. Gartenb., A.R., **28**, 2028; **29**, 989
Helianthus—
  annuus—*see* Sunflower
  spp., atmospheric pollution, **29**, 34
  tuberosus—*see* Artichoke, Jerusalem
Helichrysum arenarium, **30**, 3935, 3936
Helicobasidium mompa, **29**, 3251
Helicopter—*see under* Aircraft
Helicotylenchus—
  multicinctus, **28**, 2858
  nannus, **28**, 3679
  spp., unspecified, **27**, 3653; **29**, 2283, 2777; **30**, 5887
Heliopsis helianthoides var. *scabra*, **27**, 1687
Heliopsis spp., ornamental varieties, **26**, 974q
Heliothis—
  armigera, **26**, 1827, 1829; **27**, 2606; **30**, 4103, 4619, 5630
  punctigera, **28**, 579
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 2753; **29**, 615; **30**, 2122
  virescens, **26**, 1893; **27**, 3657; **28**, 580; **29**, 1591; **30**, 884, 2444, 5710
  zea, **27**, 1582; **28**, 580; **29**, 3620, 3621; **30**, 2444
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, **28**, 759; **30**, 2754, 5799
Heliotropium amplexicaule, **30**, 6201
Helix aperta, **27**, 3892x
Helix aspersa, **26**, 3093
Helleborus spp.—
  antibiotics from, **26**, 849
Helleborus spp. (*continued*)—
  forcing, **28**, 3905
  growth substance responses, **30**, 976
  medicinal plants, **28**, 3903x
  soil requirements, **28**, 656
  varieties and hybrids, **28**, 753b, 2027
  water relations, **27**, 1030
Hellula undalis, **27**, 430
Helminthosporium—
  cactivorum, **26**, 928; **28**, 754g
  ceibae, **28**, 2839z
  halodes, **30**, 2863
  heveae, **27**, 1989; **28**, 1921; **30**, 1318
  incurvatum, **26**, 2194
  sativum, **28**, 2909
  torulosum, **27**. 639, 2642
Helopeltis—
  antonii, **27**, 984; **30**, 1241, 2844
  bakeri, **27**, 2842
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 3185; **27**, 860, 2994c; **28**, 1981, 3217; **29**, 946; **30**, 1242, 4620, 4633
  theivora, **26**, 1234q
Hemerocallis—
  cytology, **29**, 2816c
  nectar secretion, **27**, 1782n
  seed germination, **28**, 706
  varieties, **26**, 2054g; **30**, 1019
  weed control, **30**, 552
Hemerocampa vetusta, **27**, 2801; **29**, 2869
Hemiberlesia lataniae, **26**, 2066; **28**, 759; **29**, 1308
Hemicellulose, biosynthesis, **27**, 180
Hemileia coffeicola, **27**, 2877
Hemileia vastatrix, **26**, 2208, 3192a, 4291; **27**, 2877; **28**, 879, 1881, 4077; **29**, 1907, 1983s, 2956, 2957, 4040; **30**, 1267, 1268, 1465, 1484, 2888, 2891, 4455, 4456
Hemiptera, a book on, **26**, 3194
Hemiptera-heteroptera of fruits and hops, **27**, 2342g
Hemisarcoptes malus, **28**, 2403
Hemitarsonemus latus, **26**, 3959; **27**, 1920; **28**, 451; **29**, 1917; 3981; **30**, 1105, 2761, 4343
Hemlock (*Conium maculatum*) alkaloids, **27**, 669g
Hemlock (*Conium maculatum*) pests, **26**, 2962
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)—
  breeding and selection, **27**, 3681; **28**, 2058 l, 2839j; **30**, 919 920
  climate, injuries due to, **26**, 2948h; **29**, 2710g
  composition, **30**, 923, 4075, 4076
  diseases, **26**, 2948h; **29**, 645; **30**, 924
  fibre quality, **28**, 2804; **29**, 2675; **30**, 2509
  flowers, sex expression, **27**, 67k, 1675; **29**, 2677, 2678; **30** 921, 2506, 4073, 4074
  grafting, **27**, 28
  growing in various countries, **27**, 632
  growth substance responses, **27**, 1674; **28**, 1053; **30**, 2506 3164
  harvest date, yield affected by, **30**, 2509
  insecticide responses, **30**, 925
  irrigation, **29**, 591
  leaf pigments, **29**, 26
  nutrition, **26**, 2929; **28**, 1420, 2802, 2803; **29**, 646, 3178; **30** 922, 923
  pests, **30**, 2508
  physiology, **27**, 67k, 2639; **29**, 22, 26, 647, 1629, 3178 3815; **30**, 921, 3164, 4074, 4718
  pollen germination, **30**, 2507
  production and trade, **26**, 828
  retting, **27**, 633, 1676
  seed—
    production, **29**, 2676; **30**, 2505
    rates, **28**, 1637; **29**, 646, 2675
    treatment, **29**, 645, 2678
  varieties, monoecious, **28**, 1637, 2839y
  variety trials, **29**, 2675
  weed control, **30**, 3701

- Hemp, Manila—*see* Manila hemp
- Henbane—*see Hyoscyamus*
- *Hendersonia rubi*, **29**, 3424
- *Hendersonula toruloidea*, **26**, 1576, 2616, 3534
- Henequen (*Agave fourcroydes*), **26**, 828; **28**, 3878; **30**, 2505, 4081, 4082
- Henna (*Lawsonia alba*), **29**, 679s
- Henry Doubleday Res. Ass., Rep., **28**, 3795r
- *Hepatica* spp., cytotaxonomy, **29**, 3942 l
- *Hepialus hecta*, **29**, 3942j; **30**, 1106
- Heptaploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**29**, 2786
- *Heracleum sosnowskyi*, **30**, 4061
- *Heracleum* spp., dermatitis caused by, **29**, 2093 l
- Herbicide(s)—*see also* Defoliation, Trees and shrubs, destruction, Weed control *and individual weeds*—
  - absorption, translocation and metabolism, **26**, 446, 461, 495, 571, 1671, 2737n, 3686, 3688; **27**, 353, 1372, 1375, 1402, 2039, 3343, 3344, 3407p; **28**, 504, 1325, 2451, 2511f, 3618, 4129; **29**, 324, 380f, 380i, 3177, 3490, 3542c; **30**, 537, 581, 3631, 3634
  - application—
    - with additives, **28**, 1326; **29**, 323; **30**, 3634
    - aerial, **26**, 3610; **28**, 3572; **29**, 1373a
    - droplet patterns, wind tunnel to study, **28**, 2453
    - droplet size, **28**, 1324
    - equipment—
      - decontamination, **26**, 1674; **27**, 3345; **28**, 2488
      - experimental, **29**, 380g, 1071, 3542j; **30**, 2071, 3635-3637, 4630, 4791
      - types, **26**, 520, 522, 523h, 523n, 2735, 2737f, 3693 l; **27**, 2354, 2380i, 2380k, 3407h, 3407j; **28**, 1072, 2450; **29**, 1333, 2408, 2416b, 3183, 3489; **30**, 538, 540, 3673
    - as granules or pellets, **26**, 1666, 3672, 3679; **27**, 3355; **28**, 345, 351, 1341, 2471, 2473, 2490, 3567, 3574, 3576, 4184; **29**, 328, 344, 345, 350, 380j, 380n, 1340, 2416b, 3518, 3541; **30**, 2044, 2047, 2048, 2066, 2067, 2094-2096, 3635, 5242, 5263
    - by impregnated cloth, **30**, 545, 5249
    - by injection into plants, **29**, 1333, 1884
    - by injection into soil, **30**, 5238
    - in irrigation water, **26**, 2711; **28**, 3588
    - low volume, **26**, 521; **27**, 1375; **28**, 2453, 3599; **29**, 1349; **30**, 539
    - in mixtures with nutrients, **26**, 3687
    - rates, calculation of, **28**, 344; **30**, 4791
  - books on, **29**, 1325; **30**, 5231
  - compounds—*see also under* Growth-substance compounds—
    - acrolein (F98), **29**, 3504
    - alkylphenol derivative (Nitraphen), **30**, 5222
    - allyl alcohol, **26**, 2720; **27**, 2569; **28**, 1347, 2474; **29**, 352, 1328
    - amino triazole (amitrole, ATA), **26**, 464, 490, 2686, 2737 l; **27**, 390b, 2360, 3089b, 3370; **28**, 350, 365, 1339, 2469, 2511h, 3569, 3583, 3587, 3621j; **29**, 380f, 1334, 1344, 1352, 1373d, 2369, 2381, 2405, 2416i, 3506; **30**, 547, 565, 2041-2043, 2045, 2093, 3631, 3652
    - ammonium sulphamate, **26**, 467; **30**, 2041
    - approved, lists of, **28**, 1300; **30**, 3609
    - arsenicals—*see also below*, sodium arsenite—**26**, 1644, 1675b, 3614, 3631; **27**, 353; **30**, 2068
    - borate-containing, **26**, 3645, 3693h; **28**, 339
    - carbamates, various, **27**, 2348; **28**, 384; **29**, 3542n; **30**, 3681
    - CDAA, **26**, 491; **27**, 1397, 2348, 3391, 3407q; **28**, 3214, 3615; **29**, 2392, 3532; **30**, 3687
    - CDEA, **26**, 3660; **27**, 1397, 2348; **28**, 3214
    - CDEC, **26**, 3660; **27**, 2348, 3390, 3391, 3407q; **28**, 1362; **29**, 321; **30**, 2033, 2071, 2078, 2086, 3698
    - chlordane, **26**, 2737h; **28**, 376; **30**, 567, 2066, 2068
    - chlorobromopropene, **26**, 2737h
    - *N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-2-methylpentanamide (Solan), **30**, 534, 5297

Herbicide(s), compounds (*continued*)—
- chlorpropham (CIPC), **26**, 472, 504, 2713, 2716, 2730, 2731, 3637, 3668, 3672-3674; **27**, 375, 1376, 2375, 3355, 3358, 3361, 3384, 3385; **28**, 381, 1342, 1364, 2473, 2507, 3611; **29**, 328, 1329, 1343, 1346, 2387, 3507, 3513, 3517, 3542d; **30**, 553, 581-589, 2048, 2049, 2071, 2087, 3632, 3693, 3694, 3700, 5250, 5266
- classification and nomenclature, **30**, 530
- CMPP, **30**, 2899
- copper sulphate, **29**, 3503
- 4-CPA, **30**, 548
- cyanamide compounds, **26**, 481, 3632; **27**, 2568, 3378; **28**, 1554, 2502, 3610; **29**, 320, 2409, 3530; **30**, 584, 2070
- 2, 4-D, **26**, 461, 468, 1534, 1674, 2675, 2678, 2711, 3601, 3602, 3624, 3649, 3662, 3686-3688; **27**, 353, 386, 466, 1372, 1374, 1400, 1402, 1407, 1413e, 2039, 2349, 2354, 2368, 2380 l, 3339, 3343-3345, 3370, 3407d, 3407f, 3407r; **28**, 339, 345, 350, 389f, 504, 1367, 2452, 2470, 2488, 2502, 2511c, 3588, 3618, 3612h, 4129, 4184; **29**, 323-325, 378, 1353, 2380, 2581, 3377a, 3491, 4054; **30**, 403, 548, 565, 568, 581, 1468, 1556, 1570, 2056, 5235, 5252
- 3, 4-D (3, 4-DA), **27**, 2348; **30**, 548
- dalapon, **26**, 505, 517, 518, 2681, 2685, 2724, 2732, 3615, 3617, 3689; **27**, 349, 357, 367-370, 1390, 3370, 3399, 3407n; **28**, 343, 347, 348, 350, 382, 383, 1360, 1368o, 2465, 2467, 2477, 2479, 2511a, 2511b, 2511d, 3575, 3603, 3621a, 3621e; **29**, 314, 336, 1330, 1334, 1348, 1352-1354, 2372, 2378, 2581, 3507, 3508, 3511; **30**, 532, 552, 564, 2093, 2899, 3641, 3646, 3649, 3658, 3662, 3675, 3684, 3688, 5264
- 2, 4-DB, **27**, 2348, 3339, 3394-3396, 3407g; **29**, 1370; **30**, 2081, 2082
- DCU, **28**, 384
- 2, 4-DES, **26**, 3617, 3637, 3641, 3643; **27**, 372, 3341, 3353, 3361; **28**, 339, 1337, 2468, 3571; **29**, 328, 339, 3507, 3513, 3529; **30**, 582, 2899, 3658, 3694
- dichlone, **28**, 389k
- dichloro-nitrobenzoic acid, **30**, 531, 2066
- 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine (2, 4-DEA), **30**, 3701
- dichlorophenyl-methyl-isopropylphosphoramidothioate (zytron), **30**, 3664
- dimethyl-tetrachloro-terephthalate (DAC-893), **30**, 5236
- dinoseb (DNBP), **26**, 2710, 2737r, 3660, 3665; **27**, 381, 1401, 3394, 3399, 3400, 3406; **28**, 385, 1324, 2087, 2502; **29**, 1364, 1373b, 2581, 3513, 3516, 3529, 3536-3538; **30**, 580, 2078
- diquat, **29**, 2371
- disodium monomethyl arsonate (DSMA), **26**, 2733, 3693f; **28**, 1355, 1356; **29**, 363, 3524; **30**, 2067
- diuron, **26**, 519, 3637; **27**, 388, 1391, 2363, 2379, 2380a, 3354; **28**, 358, 389j, 2467, 3595, 3599; **30**, 2047, 2048, 2054, 3652, 5247
- DMTT (Mylone), **27**, 3342; **28**, 1323, 2489, 3568; **29**, 326; **30**, 556, 2049, 2050
- DNC or DNOC, **28**, 1335
- endothal, **29**, 365, 380f, 3532; **30**, 2069
- EPTC, **28**, 2499, 2505, 3568; **29**, 380c, 380f, 2392, 3498, 3532; **30**, 2033, 2049, 2071, 2072, 5283, 5284, 5313
- erbon, **26**, 1673, 3690; **27**, 1413i; **28**, 2470
- ethyl xanthogen disulphide (EXD), **26**, 495
- fenuron, **27**, 388; **29**, 3508
- fluorophenoxyacetic acids, **28**, 2487
- gibberellin, **29**, 3499, 3500
- hexachloroacetone, **26**, 2687
- hexachlorocyclopentadiene, **26**, 2737h
- indolemethanesulphonic acid (IMSA), **28**, 2090
- iodophenoxyacetic acid, **30**, 581
- isopropyl xanthic acid (IPX), **26**, 3671, 3672
- maleic hydrazide (MH), **26**, 1662, 1663, 2702, 3604, 3605, 3617; **27**, 1396, 2350; **28**, 339, 2458, 3589; **29**, 367, 2372, 2382, 2581; **30**, 38
- MCPA, **26**, 1675d, 2737d, 2737n, 3599; **27**, 381, 3339, 3394, 3407f; **28**, 1324, 2502, 3616; **30**, 2056, 3695

- Herbicide(s), compounds (*continued*)—
  - MCPB, **27**, 1405, 2348, 2380b, 2380j, 3339, 3394, 3398, 3407g; **28**, 2466, 3616; **29**, 1370, 3538; **30**, 548, 590, 1570, 2056, 2080-2082
  - MCPP, **27**, 3407o
  - mecoprop, **30**, 5237
  - mercurial, **27**, 363, 3371
  - methyl bromide and related compounds—*see under* Fumigation, soil
  - methyl-chlorophenoxycaproic acid, **28**, 3616
  - mixtures, **27**, 355; **28**, 365; **29**, 339, 3532; **30**, 565, 3694, 5239
  - monuron, **26**, 463, 473, 496, 519, 520, 1659, 1668, 1669, 1671, 2693, 2729, 3617, 3641, 3643, 3653; **27**, 353, 364-366, 387, 388, 1373, 1391, 2351, 2352, 2361, 2368, 2370, 2379, 2380a, 3354, 3364, 3376, 3377, 3379, 3384, 3389, 3407p; **28**, 339, 362, 374, 381, 1345, 2467, 3203; **29**, 319, 322, 1331, 3505, 3510, 3531; **30**, 543, 547, 584, 585, 2054, 3652, 3694, 5292, 5303, 5307
  - neburon, **27**, 1397, 2348, 2365; **28**, 351, 2470, 2498; **29**, 327, 361, 1343; **30**, 533, 578, 579, 3655, 3683
  - Niagara 4562, **30**, 534
  - NPA, **26**, 499, 501, 2737 l; **28**, 2468, 2496; **29**, 70v, 2581; **30**, 2074
  - oils, **26**, 492, 523o, 3609, 3611, 3621, 3656-3658, 3693c, 3693g; **27**, 1383, 1410, 2359, 2374; **28**, 339, 2456, 2507, 2509, 3566, 3608; **29**, 380d, 380e, 1350, 1365, 2393, 2413; **30**, 535
  - orthodichlorobenzene (DCB), **30**, 2093
  - PCP, **26**, 492, 523o, 2704, 3169, 3653, 3670; **27**, 2362, 2368, 3384 3388; **28**, 339, 365, 3593, 3599; **30**, 2899, 3694
  - polyborchlorate, **30**, 5248
  - polychlorobenzoic acid (PBA), **30**, 2036
  - potassium chlorate, **26**, 3616; **29**, 3542k
  - potassium cyanate, **28**, 1364; **29**, 1368; **30**, 584
  - propham (IPC), **26**, 493, 3674; **27**, 1376; **28**, 2908, 3615; **29**, 1732, 2581, 3542d
  - simazine, **27**, 2361; **28**, 1335, 1368a, 2463, 2498, 2499, 2501, 2505, 3566, 3568, 3576, 3599; **29**, 319, 329, 379, 380f, 1343, 1373d, 2379, 2392, 3496, 3497, 3542c; **30**, 552, 578, 579, 1021, 2051, 2054, 3633, 3653, 3655, 3658, 3690, 5241, 5251, 5262
  - sodium—
    - arsenite, **26**, 461, 523g, 3608, 3644; **27**, 354, 355; **30**, 3666
    - chlorate, **26**, 3607, 3616, 3645, 3691, 3957; **27**, 353, 371; **28**, 3570
    - diphenylborinate, **29**, 3494
    - methyl dithiocarbamate (Vapam, SMDC), **26**, 3016, 3681, 3691; **28**, 3437; **29**, 3587; **30**, 2049
    - monochloroacetate, **28**, 2495, 2504; **29**, 3495
    - trichloropropionate, **29**, 380i
  - sulphuric acid, **26**, 492, 3670, 3671; **30**, 3700
  - 2, 4, 5-T, **26**, 465, 467-470, 2737o, 3609; **27**, 353, 2356, 2358; **28**, 1336, 2452, 3572; **29**, 378; **30**, 537, 548, 2041
  - 2, 4, 5-TB, **27**, 3394; **28**, 349
  - 2, 3, 6-TBA, **27**, 2348; **28**, 2463, 2470, 3566; **29**, 330; **30**, 2036
  - TCA, **26**, 458, 2703, 2938, 3169, 3689, 3693a; **27**, 366, 3392, 3393, 3399; **28**, 389i, 1321, 2465, 3604; **29**, 1335 2581; **30**, 544, 580, 2034, 3662, 3688
  - 2, 4, 5-TES, **26**, 505, 513, 3678, 3680; **27**, 3402; **29**, 1372
  - tetrachlorobenzene, **28**, 3566
  - thiocyanates, **28**, 3573
  - 2, 4, 5-TP, **27**, 360; **28**, 3575, 4168; **30**, 542, 569, 2041, 2069
  - triazine compounds—*see also above*, simazine—**27**, 2348, 3407m; **28**, 2470; 30, 536, 2047
  - 2, 3, 6-trichlorophenylacetic acid, **30**, 2066
  - tris (2, 4-dichlorophenoxyethyl) phosphite (E.H.3Y9), **27**, 389, 2348; **28**, 342
  - urea compounds—*see also above*, diuron, *etc.*—**27**, 3407a; **28**, 367; **30**, 3681
  - xanthogen sulphide, **30**, 5268
- Herbicide(s) (*continued*)—
  - decomposition, persistence and movement in soil, **26**, 518, 3649, 3684; **27**, 386, 1373, 2350, 3370, 3407q; **28**, 1325, 2452; **29**, 380f, 1331; **30**, 587, 3653
  - effects—
    - on crops—
      - composition, **28**, 2503; **30**, 2095
      - disease resistance, **29**, 2581; **30**, 5275, 5282
      - injury, chemicals to prevent, **26**, 2734; **27**, 2568; **28**, 504; **29**, 1330
      - injury, general, **26**, 463, 474, 479, 499, 504, 1534, 1652, 1658, 1669, 1671, 2678, 2694, 2696, 2703, 2710, 2711, 2718, 2734, 2737k, 2738, 2864k, 3245, 3601, 3602, 3624, 3649, 3662-3664, 3679, 3684, 3685, 3849, 3957; **27**, 349, 350, 358, 366, 533, 1374, 1375, 1379, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1395, 1396, 1398, 1404, 1405, 1408-1410, 1412, 2351, 2352, 2361, 2368, 2373, 2379, 2380d, 2380 l, 3352, 3363, 3379, 3382, 3384, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3395, 3402; **28**, 342, 363, 378, 382, 389f, 1322, 1364, 1367, 1368i, 1554, 1602u, 2452, 2462-2465, 2468-2470, 2498-2502, 2505, 2506, 2510, 3568, 3570, 3571, 3584-3588, 3604, 3607; **29**, 327-329, 336, 339, 340, 342, 344, 350, 355-357, 372, 374, 376-379, 1328, 1329, 1341, 1348, 1350-1352, 1365-1367, 1371, 1373b, 2372, 2380, 2383, 2392, 2393, 2405, 2406, 2411, 3494, 3510, 3513, 3515, 3516, 3540, 3541, 4054; **30**, 403, 535, 538, 543, 544, 548, 551, 552, 568, 578, 580, 582, 584, 585, 588, 590, 984, 2040, 2043, 2044, 2047, 2050, 2056, 2081, 2087, 2093-2096, 3047, 3077, 3646, 3649, 3652, 3655, 3658, 3661, 3662, 3670, 3675, 3681, 3688, 3689, 3693-3695, 3698, 3700, 4627, 4662, 5235, 5260, 5262, 5283, 5284, 5295, 5298, 5311
      - tainting, **28**, 2507; **29**, 356; **30**, 2899
    - on dioecious plants, **27**, 2349
    - on epiphytes, **27**, 3913; **30**, 1483
    - factors affecting, **27**, 2350, 3399; **28**, 377; **29**, 318, 319, 380c, 1327, 1334, 1335, 2376, 2405, 3492; **30**, 2033, 2094, 5292
    - on fish, **28**, 389k
    - fungicidal, **27**, 466, 1434; **28**, 2556; **29**, 326, 3413
    - physiological, **26**, 446; **27**, 1373, 3344, 3407s; **28**, 1368g, 2009, 3203, 3569; **30**, 535, 581, 1556, 2034, 3700
    - on seeds, **28**, 2511c, 2908
    - on slugs, **29**, 2433
    - on soil, **30**, 528
    - toxicity to man, **26**, 1640o
    - weeds' sensitivity to, **26**, 2675, 3649, 3688; **27**, 1388, 1397, 2377, 3339, 3407g; **28**, 2450, 2504, 3568, 3621h; **29**, 339, 351, 1348; **30**, 2047, 2051
  - evaluation methods, **27**, 3346; **28**, 2511j, 2511k, 3576; **29**, 1332; **30**, 548
  - persistence—*see above*, decomposition, *and below*, residues
  - radioactive, **26**, 3688; **27**, 1372; **28**, 2511f, 3618, 3621d, 4129; **29**, 324, 1330, 3177, 3542c; **30**, 581, 2072
  - residues, **28**, 1368o, 2444; **29**, 70v, 3542d; **30**, 1570, 2072, 2080, 3666, 4764, 5283
  - reviews and general recommendations on, **26**, 523a, 523c, 523i, 1675c, 2675, 2676, 2737e, 3652, 3693e; **27**, 384, 387, 390h, 1388, 1397, 1413c, 1413j, 2347, 3022, 3407 l; **28**, 379, 389b, 389g, 1368j, 2450, 2511m, 2511n, 3565, 3566, 3621c, 3621g, 3621k, 4172; **29**, 380n, 1373e, 2012, 2368, 4140; **30**, 512, 527, 528, 575, 2030, 3627, 3628, 3630, 3678, 5232, 5233
  - synergism in, **30**, 3658
  - training course in the use of, **26**, 1623
  - volatility, **26**, 2730; **29**, 325; **30**, 3632
- Herbs—
  - culinary—*see also* Spices *and individual plants*—**26**, 4261; **27**, 1585c, 2671i; **28**, 2716d
  - general, a book on, **29**, 626
  - medicinal—*see* Medicinal plants
- 's-Hertogenbosch St. hort. adv. Serv., A.R., **27**, 4019

Heteranthera spp., control, **26**, 2688; **28**, 3574
Heterodera—
  cacti, **27**, 2733
  glycines, **27**, 2763s
  göttingiana, **27**, 1585o; **28**, 1545u; **30**, 5476
  marioni—see Meloidogyne spp.
  rostochiensis, **26**, 549; **27**, 1726
  schachtii, **26**, 732s
  spp., unspecified, **30**, 4144
  tabacum, **29**, 1539
Heteronychus sanctae-helenae, **29**, 1397, 1956; **30**, 4545
Heterosporium echinulatum, **30**, 987
Heterotrophy, a book on, **30**, 4602
Heuchera spp., breeding, **30**, 3036
Hevea—
  bark—
    cleaning and scraping, **30**, 1324
    composition—*see also below*, latex *and* nutrition—
      carbohydrates, **26**, 4255 l; **30**, 4497
    cracking, **28**, 960t
  books on, **26**, 4269; **29**, 4126; **30**, 6282
  breeding and selection, **26**, 1174, 3191i, 4193; **28**, 1998y, 3111, 4117; **29**, 911, 1924, 2993; **30**, 2939, 2940
  climate—
    lightning damage, **28**, 904
    requirements, **30**, 6084
    wind damage, **30**, 1322
  clones—*see also below*, seedlings—**26**, 1174, 1175, 2229, 2231, 2305e, 3191i, 4192, 4193, 4255v; **27**, 950m, 1961b, 3953; **28**, 902, 1913-1915, 1997h, 1997m, 1998h, 3111, 3176c, 4117; **29**, 910, 911, 1922, 1982d, 3068d, 4075, 4076; **30**, 1319, 1321, 2939, 2941, 4480, 4481, 6194, 6196
  cotyledons, regeneration in culture, **27**, 1917
  diseases—
    fungus—
      bird's eye spot (*Helminthosporium heveae*), **28**, 1921
      black thread, shoot rot, stripe or leaf fall (*Phytophthora palmivora*), **26**, 1188, 2236, 4233; **28**, 3118, 3177u, 4117; **29**, 1922, 1929, 4124k; **30**, 1325, 2939
      coloured canker (*Pythium complectens*), **26**, 1188
      gloeosporium leaf disease (*G. alborubrum*), **27**, 1920
      mildew (*Oidium heveae*), **26**, 2235, 3159, 4255m; **27**, 903, 1920, 2993c; **28**, 960p, 3118, 3178k; **29**, 1922, 3002, 4079; **30**, 2947, 4490
      mouldy rot (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*), **26**, 1189, 4255s; **27**, 904; **30**, 1326
      pink disease (*Corticium salmonicolor*), **28**, 1922, 4124; **29**, 4080
      root rots (*Armillaria*, *Fomes* and *Ganoderma* spp.), **26**, 4264; **27**, 905, 1921, 3997o; **28**, 3117; **29**, 1922, 1928, 3001, 4124k; **30**, 2939, 4491
      secondary leaf fall caused by, **27**, 1920; **30**, 4489
      South American leaf blight (*Dothidella ulei*), **26**, 2305e; **28**, 3111, 4117; **29**, 2004, 4081; **30**, 1319, 4489
      target leaf spot (*Pellicularia filamentosa*), **28**, 3111
    general, **26**, 4269; **27**, 844; **29**, 4126; **30**, 6198
    non-parasitic, of tapping panel, **27**, 1919; **29**, 3069o
  economics, **26**, 4255b; **27**, 3956, 3996e
  fire damage, **29**, 3005
  flowering, early, inducement of, **30**, 4478
  growing—
    in Africa, **26**, 1234z, 4254r; **28**, 1912, 4156x; **29**, 910, 1982y
    a book on, **30**, 6282
    in the Far East, **26**, 4255j; **27**, 2993m, 2993q; **28**, 1909, 1998i; **29**, 961 l; **30**, 3070, 6195
    in South America, **28**, 3177g, 4156w; **29**, 961d; **30**, 1319, 4481
  growth—
    habit, **27**, 901; **28**, 902; **29**, 912
    juvenile forms, **26**, 1176, 2232, 4195; **28**, 3112
    measurement, **26**, 1180; **27**, 1959 l; **30**, 1321, 4485
Hevea (*continued*)—
  latex—*see also below*, rubber *and* tapping—
    agglutination reactions, **28**, 1999m
    bacteria in, **28**, 1999o; **29**, 3000; **30**, 4495, 4496
    bacterial culture media from, **28**, 1999n
    clarification, **26**, 1187
    collection, aseptic, **28**, 1927
    collection, cups for, **26**, 3191d
    composition and properties, **26**, 1182, 1187, 1234n, 2234, 2240, 2241, 2243-2245, 3158, 4199, 4200, 4254g, 4254q; **27**, 902, 1959o, 2920, 3957; **28**, 4119; **29**, 913; **30**, 1328, 1329, 2951, 2952, 6200
    dry rubber content, determination, **26**, 1234i, 2242, 3191g
    impurities, **28**, 1923, 3118; **29**, 1930
    physiology, **26**, 1235q, 2239; **27**, 2921; **28**, 1920, 3114, 3176x, 3271; **29**, 2999, 3069o
    processing and preservation, **26**, 1234e, 4254v; **27**, 950h; **28**, 960z, 1999e; **29**, 916, 1931-1933, 3068b; **30**, 2950, 4494
    skim serum as fertilizer, **26**, 4194
    stimulation by growth substances and minor elements, **26**, 1186, 1234f, 1235w, 2239; **28**, 1926, 3115; **29**, 915, 3007, 3069o; **30**, 2939, 2948
    stock-scion effects on, **26**, 1177
    vessels, counts of, **26**, 4196
    yields, various factors affecting, **26**, 2228, 2229, 4198; **27**, 2919; **29**, 2997
  leaf composition, **26**, 1180, 1181, 1184, 2234, 3158; **27**, 902, 903, 2920, 2923, 3955; **28**, 1997j, 3113, 4119-4123; **29**, 913, 1875, 4077, 4078; **30**, 4485
  leaf fall, organisms causing, **27**, 1920; **30**, 4489
  mechanization, **27**, 1961h; **28**, 959z
  nutrition—
    bark and latex analysis as guides to, **26**, 1182, 2234; **28**, 4119; **29**, 913; **30**, 4488
    growth measurements as a guide to, **26**, 1180; **27**, 1959 l
    leaf analysis as a guide to—*see above*, leaf composition
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 1181-1183, 3191b, 3196, 4197, 4254 l; **27**, 3955, 3996s, 4004; **28**, 960f, 961f, 1917, 1918, 3176d; **29**, 960r, 2996, 2997, 3068c; **30**, 2945, 2946, 4379, 4487, 6194, 6197
    minor elements, **26**, 1181, 1182, 3159; **27**, 893, 2922, 2923, 3955, 3997k, 4004; **28**, 903, 1919, 3113, 4121-4123; **29**, 4078; **30**, 2939, 2945, 2946, 6197
    root analysis as a guide to, **28**, 4121, 4122
    studies, soilless culture for, **26**, 1184; **28**, 4121-4123
  pests—
    general, **26**, 4269; **30**, 4489
    insects, **27**, 1920, 1922; **29**, 3003-3005; **30**, 6194, 6199
    mammals, **28**, 1924; **29**, 2923
    mites, **26**, 2237; **27**, 1920; **30**, 6199
    slugs and snails, **26**, 1190; **30**, 6199
  physiology—*see also above*, latex—
    glasshouse for studies on, **27**, 1866
    light responses, **28**, 1920
    mevalonic acid metabolism, **29**, 914
  planting—
    methods, **26**, 3157; **28**, 959m; **30**, 1320, 4484
    on old rubber areas, **26**, 4255a; **28**, 3117; **29**, 961 l; **30**, 1327
    spacing, normal and hedge, **26**, 1178, 1179, 2233; **27**, 2918, 2919, 3997s; **28**, 1913, 1916; **29**, 912, 1925; **30**, 4483
  propagation—*see also below*, seed—
    by budding, **26**, 1234a, 3192e, 4195; **28**, 959m, 959s, 4117; **29**, 2994; **30**, 1319
    by cuttings, **26**, 1176, 2232; **27**, 901; **28**, 3112; **29**, 2994; **30**, 2942, 2943, 4482
    material, packing and despatch of, **28**, 960y
    nurseries, **26**, 2306d, 4255j; **27**, 1918; **29**, 4123b
  pruning, **29**, 1982p
  research—
    in the Belgian Congo, **26**, 1265; **28**, 3212; **30**, 4616

- Hevea, research (*continued*)—
  - in Ceylon, **26**, 1257; **27**, 900, 984; **28**, 1910; **30**, 2939
  - in Great Britain, **29**, 960a
  - in Indo-China (Vietnam, etc.), **27**, 2917, 3996e; **28**, 1911; **29**, 1923, 2998
  - in Indonesia, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989, 3996a; **28**, 2029; **30**, 3054
  - in Malaya, **28**, 1909, 4116; **30**, 1318, 4477
  - a review on, **28**, 4157d
  - in South and Central America, **26**, 4191; **29**, 2004
- ringing, **30**, 4478
- root composition, **28**, 3113, 4121-4123
- root systems, **29**, 1982c
- rootstocks, **26**, 1177; **29**, 2994
- rubber—*see also above*, latex—production and trade, **26**, 1069, 2228; **29**, 960j, 4123t
- seed—
  - composition, **26**, 3158; **27**, 1923
  - embryo culture, **27**, 1917
  - gardens, **26**, 2230, 4255j; **27**, 3954; **28**, 960x, 1915, 1998x; **29**, 960r
  - harvesting, packing and storage, **28**, 960y; **29**, 3069n
- seedlings—
  - clonal, **26**, 2229, 2230, 4193; **27**, 3997r; **28**, 1913, 3110
  - *vs.* clones, **28**, 3110; **29**, 2993; **30**, 4479, 4483
  - control of self-sown, **29**, 315
  - selection methods—*see also above*, breeding, *and below*, tapping, test—**26**, 1178
- soil—
  - conservation, **29**, 1983j
  - management—
    - cover cropping, **26**, 2306w, 4197; **28**, 957, 1999u; **29**, 1922, 1926, 1927, 1983a, 2995, 2996; **30**, 2939, 2944, 4486, 6194
    - intercropping, **28**, 4118; **30**, 4438
    - mulching, **26**, 4194
    - weed control, **26**, 2724; **27**, 366, 1390, 3366; **28**, 365, 1352, 2450, 2480; **29**, 315, 1922, 1926; **30**, 565, 6194
  - types, **30**, 4485
- species and hybrids, **27**, 899; **28**, 3111; **30**, 1317
- tapping—*see also above*, latex—
  - panel protection and bark renewal, **28**, 1926; **30**, 4493
  - systems, **26**, 1185, 1235m, 2233, 2238, 4198; **27**, 1919, 1961c, 2919, 3956, 3997s; **28**, 1925, 3116; **29**, 917, 918, 3068a; **30**, 1323, 2948, 2949
  - test, **26**, 4196
  - tools, **29**, 4123j
- tree—
  - composition, **26**, 1180
  - "grooming", **30**, 1324
  - poisoning and grubbing, **26**, 1179, 4255a; **27**, 905; **28**, 3117; **29**, 3006, 3007; **30**, 1318, 1327, 3054, 4492
  - thinning, selective—*see above under* planting, spacing
- varieties—*see above*, clones, seedlings *and* species

Hexaploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**29**, 2786

Hibiscus—
- *cannabinus*, **26**, 1929, 1954q; **30**, 3164
- *esculentus*—*see* Okra
- *manihot*, **29**, 2922
- *sabdariffa*, **29**, 956
- spp.—
  - medicinal, diseases, **29**, 3798
  - ornamental—
    - breeding and selection, **26**, 3030; **27**, 3798; **29**, 1775k; **30**, 973, 1002
    - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 751
    - flower drop, **27**, 3718
    - flower pigments. **28**, 3997p
    - growing in the U.S.A., **29**, 2807
    - nutrition, **26**, 3031, 3032; **28**, 4168
    - pests, **28**, 2019
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **28**, 2927; **29**, 690
    - propagation, **27**, 671; **29**, 48, 686, 2799; **30**, 4268

Hibiscus, spp., ornamental (*continued*)—
- seed germination, **29**, 1754
- varieties, **29**, 1775r
- weed control, **28**, 2477
- *tetraphyllus*, **27**, 2637

Hican, flower biology, **29**, 3376r

Hican, nut germination, **27**, 2225

Hickory—
- diseases, **29**, 2249
- flower biology, **29**, 3376r
- nut germination, **27**, 2225
- propagation, **27**, 2231
- rootstocks, **27**, 2231, 2240z
- varieties, **29**, 2249
- weed control, **29**, 3516

Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus, **27**, 3978

Higginsia hiemalis, **26**, 380, 3521; **28**, 1249, 2373, 2448f, 3505; **30**, 2017

Highway—*see* Road

Hillsborough agric. Res. Inst., N. Ireland, A.R., **27**, 2008a

Hippeastrum—*see also* Amaryllis—
- biology and cultivation, **30**, 5852
- cell composition, **30**, 1026
- diseases, **29**, 1706
- flower bud differentiation and forcing, **29**, 1705
- nutrition, **27**, 1734
- pollen, lily pollinated with, **27**, 2722

Hippophaë rhamnoides, **26**, 819, 974e, 3034, 3937; **27**, 1701h, 2667; **28**, 743, 1059; **29**, 675, 1653, 2252c; **30**, 3448, 4718

Histidine in plants, **29**, 1498

Hoes—*see under* Machines *and* Tools

Holarrhena febrifuga, **27**, 1755

Holcus lanatus, **29**, 2402

Holland—
- agricultural documentation, **26**, 6
- crops—
  - herbs, medicinal and culinary, **27**, 1585c, 2671i
  - nuts, **27**, 240; **28**, 2301 l
  - ornamentals, **26**, 963; **28**, 2936; **29**, 774 l; **30**, 5847
  - small fruits, **26**, 1477; **28**, 1216p; **30**, 5037
  - tree fruits, **26**, 2419, 3320; **28**, 2238k; **29**, 1085, 1086, 2186z; **30**, 4842
  - vegetables, **26**, 596, 680, 1837b, 2864b, 2864c, 3699; **27**, 1585c, 2430, 3409; **28**, 2543, 2716d; **29**, 558c; **30**, 3778
- glasshouse industry, **30**, 4640
- horticultural—
  - advisory service, Conference, **30**, 1487
  - economics, **26**, 1301
  - engineering, **26**, 1360; **27**, 1991, 1992; **28**, 2031
  - guides, **26**, 2324; **27**, 1987; **28**, 2024; **29**, 2002; **30**, 3044
  - produce marketing, **26**, 3238, 4286
  - research, general, **29**, 1374; **30**, 3088
  - research, Minist. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1260; **27**, 986; **28**, 986; **29**, 986; **30**, 1454
  - seed production, **27**, 1084o
- Plant Path. Serv., Yearbook, **26**, 2330; **27**, 3024e; **28**, 1005; **29**, 1001; **30**, 4627
- soils, **30**, 1472

Holly—
- a bibliography on, **29**, 3927
- a book on, **28**, 744
- diseases, **28**, 746
- frost injury and resistance, **26**, 957, 3025
- growing in various countries, **26**, 3041o, 4031n
- growth substance responses, **29**, 1040
- irrigation, **26**, 958
- leaf composition, **26**, 947
- leaf prickles, **28**, 745
- nutrition, **27**, 997; **28**, 3983; **29**, 3920
- packing and marketing, **26**, 960; **27**, 997; **28**, 4189; **30**, 4630
- pests, **26**, 879; **27**, 2686, 3722; **28**, 747, 1756, 3975, 3984; **29**, 1755; **30**, 2667, 4271
- propagation by cuttings, **26**, 958, 959, 2046; **28**, 1768, 2934, 3203, 3982; **29**, 684, 759, 1746, 2798; **30**, 4269

Holly (*continued*)—

- propagation, of nursery stock in containers, **28**, 3983
- pruning, **29**, 2803
- research in Canada, **28**, 1006
- rootstocks, **28**, 2937
- rubber formation in, **27**, 669h
- species, a survey of, **28**, 2941
- spray injury, **30**, 4270
- variegation in, **26**, 947
- varieties and selection, **26**, 958, 4031n; **27**, 3815n; **28**, 2944x; **30**, 2682
- weed control, **28**, 2471; **29**, 344; **30**, 2047

Hollyhock—

- diseases and pests, **30**, 4163
- as a fibre plant, **28**, 2840 l
- nutrition, **30**, 4163
- origin, **27**, 3815 l
- plant storage, **29**, 773x, 3911
- weed control, **28**, 2469, 2475

Holotrichia bidentata, **29**, 3004; **30**, 6194

Homona coffearia, **27**, 943; **30**, 1285

Homoptera, a book on, **27**, 2996

Homotoma ficus, **29**, 3401

Honduras, crops, **29**, 1983v

Honey—*see* Nectar

Honeysuckle—*see under Lonicera* spp.

Honeysuckle, French—*see Hedysarum*

Hong Kong, Dir. Agric., A.R., **26**, 4294f; **28**, 990, 3226g; **29**, 4162g; **30**, 6307

Hop(s)—

- antibiotics from, **27**, 3697
- Ass. Grs new Var., annu. Booklet, **28**, 619; **29**, 653; **30**, 2512
- bines as fodder or mulch, **28**, 1672u; **30**, 938
- breeding and selection, **26**, 1931; **27**, 645; **29**, 654, 656, 657; **30**, 934, 5763
- climate—
  - atmospheric pollution, **30**, 4094
  - cold injury, **30**, 4095
  - requirements, **28**, 3881
  - sunshine responses, **29**, 1635, 3829
  - wind protection, **28**, 1639
- composition, cone, **26**, 837, 840-842, 844, 1256, 1937, 3913, 3914; **27**, 645, 646, 651, 654, 670 l, 1682, 1685, 2646-2648, 2650, 3696; **28**, 621, 623, 629, 630, 1082b, 1639, 1644, 1652, 1673a, 1673j, 2811, 2812, 3886-3889; **29**, 656, 660-662, 1635, 2690, 3822, 3829-3831; **30**, 939, 941, 2516-2518, 3071, 4090, 4092, 4094, 4110-4114, 4116, 4117, 5768, 5770
- composition, plant, **26**, 837, 1256, 1931; **27**, 652, 654, 1682; **28**, 629, 1641, 1643, 1644, 2811, 2813, 2814; **29**, 659, 660, 2684, 3824; **30**, 4085, 5769, 5771-5773
- cone—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, drying, picking *and* storage—
  - chemistry, **26**, 843, 1933-1936, 1954m, 1954v, 2948j, 3915; **27**, 1684, 1701 l, 2647-2650, 2652, 3694, 3695, 3712j, 3712k; **28**, 630, 631, 649s, 2839s, 3885, 3887, 3888; **29**, 653, 661, 1635, 2710b, 3829, 3845e, 3845q, 3845w; **30**, 939, 4115, 5777-5779
  - formation and development, **28**, 626, 836; **29**, 662, 663
  - moisture determination, **26**, 842; **28**, 649j; **29**, 1635
  - morphology, **26**, 1256; **27**, 645; **28**, 2808; **29**, 657; **30**, 5777
  - quality, evaluation of, **29**, 1634; **30**, 2515, 2516
  - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 3914; **28**, 632, 3884; **29**, 664, 665, 2689, 3829; **30**, 4099
  - seed content, **27**, 647; **29**, 657
  - seedless, **30**, 934
- diseases—
  - bacterial, crown gall, **27**, 1681
  - cause uncertain, **28**, 649v
  - fungus—
    - black butt (*Fusarium* spp.), **27**, 1681
    - black root-rot (*Phytophthora* sp.), **27**, 650, 1683; **28**, 2815; **29**, 3822

Hop(s), diseases, fungus (*continued*)—

- downy mildew (*Pseudoperonospora humuli*), **26**, 2932; **28**, 618, 619, 627, 628, 1645, 3882; **29**, 2686, 2688, 2710o, 3828; **30**, 4099-4102, 5775, 5776
- wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), **26**, 2931; **27**, 1681, 2644; **28**, 618, 1646; **29**, 653, 654, 2687, 3094; **30**, 4610, 5764
- general, **27**, 3999; **30**, 4096
- virus, **27**, 1682; **28**, 625, 1642-1644, 1672j, 1673d, 2814; **29**, 653, 2685, 3094, 3827; **30**, 4097, 4098, 4610
- drying, **26**, 1954h; **27**, 670p, 2652; **28**, 632, 1650, 1651, 1673o, 2816, 3890-3892, 3903g; **29**, 666, 679t; **30**, 940, 4107-4109, 4622
- economics, **30**, 4087, 4105
- flowering of laterals, growth substances stimulate, **26**, 836
- growing—
  - books on, **28**, 3879
  - under glass, **28**, 622; **30**, 5768
  - in various countries, **26**, 1954a; **27**, 1998, 3691; **28**, 3879; **29**, 652, 679q, 679v, 2681; **30**, 4083
- growth—*see also below*, root—
  - annual stem made perennial, **26**, 3911
  - morphology, **26**, 3910; **27**, 1677; **28**, 620, 2808, 2809; **29**, 3823, 3824; **30**, 5765
  - systemic insecticides affect, **27**, 656; **28**, 3884
- growth-substance responses, **26**, 836; **28**, 626; **30**, 2514
- hybrids, vegetative, **28**, 621
- leaf, resin glands, **27**, 646
- marketing, **26**, 865p
- nutrition—*see also below*, physiology—
  - foliar, **28**, 2812
  - manuring and major elements, **26**, 1256; **27**, 650; **28**, 2810, 2811, 2815; **29**, 679r, 3822, 3825; **30**, 4085, 4092, 4093, 5770, 5771, 6297
  - minor elements, **26**, 838, 839, 1256, 1932; **27**, 651, 1680, 1983, 2645; **28**, 625, 1642, 2813; **29**, 660, 679r, 2683, 2684, 2710i, 3822, 3826; **30**, 4085, 5771-5773
- pests—
  - insects, **26**, 1629, 2933, 3912; **27**, 655, 1363, 2342g, 2651; **28**, 1647, 3883; **29**, 665, 2688, 2710a; **30**, 937, 4096, 4103
  - mites, **26**, 2933, 3912; **27**, 656, 3693; **29**, 311t; **30**, 937
  - nematodes, **28**, 649v
- physiology—
  - absorption and translocation of antibiotics, **28**, 649p; **30**, 5774, 5776
  - absorption and translocation of nutrients, **26**, 837, 840; **27**, 652; **28**, 2811
  - enzyme activity, **29**, 661
  - humulone and lupulone biogenesis, **28**, 3886
  - photoperiodic responses, **26**, 1070; **30**, 5769
- picking, **27**, 653, 654; **28**, 623, 629, 3903g; **29**, 2710v; **30**, 2512, 4105, 4106
- planting, spacing, **26**, 1261; **27**, 648; **28**, 623, 624; **30**, 4085, 4091
- planting, time of, **27**, 1679
- pollen extract, cone development not stimulated by, **26**, 836
- pollen germination, **30**, 5766
- pollination, **27**, 1677; **30**, 934
- production and trade, **29**, 679q
- propagation, **28**, 622, 1640, 2810; **29**, 653, 658; **30**, 935, 936, 2513, 5767
- pruning, **27**, 652; **28**, 1649; **29**, 663
- research in—
  - Belgium, **29**, 993
  - Czechoslovakia, **30**, 4086
  - Germany, **29**, 2680; **30**, 4084
  - Great Britain, **27**, 643, 3712w, 4029p; **28**, 618; **29**, 652, 653, 2710f; **30**, 5762
  - New Zealand, **27**, 995, 1983, 2643; **28**, 2806, 2807; **29**, 998, 999, 4139; **30**, 3065
- root anatomy, **28**, 3880; **29**, 3823, 3824
- root growth, **28**, 1641

- Hop(s) (*continued*)—
  - seed content of cone, **27**, 647; **29**, 657
  - seed treatment, **26**, 1261; **29**, 658
  - soil—
    - management—
      - cover cropping, **27**, 649
      - cultivation, **29**, 3822; **30**, 4088
      - weed control, **28**, 1318
    - pH requirements, **30**, 5772
  - spray damage, **30**, 4101, 4104
  - spray residues, **27**, 3336; **28**, 649f
  - storage, **26**, 844; **29**, 3831; **30**, 2516, 4107, 4112, 4114
  - taxonomy, **27**, 1677; **28**, 2808
  - varieties, **26**, 835, 1930; **27**, 644, 1678, 2644, 2648-2650, 3692; **28**, 619, 620, 627, 1003, 1639, 1673i, 2808; **29**, 653-655, 2681, 2682, 3822, 3830, 3831; **30**, 2512, 4085, 5764
  - wirework, erection of, **30**, 4089
  - wirework, height of, **26**, 1261; **27**, 648; **28**, 623
- *Hopea* sp., resin from, **26**, 865o
- *Hoplocampa*—
  - *brevis*, **28**, 2430
  - *flava*, **30**, 505
  - *minuta*, **30**, 504, 505
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 1629; **30**, 467
  - *testudinea*, **26**, 1629; **30**, 5212
- *Hoplolaimus*—
  - *coronatus*, **26**, 2018
  - spp., unspecified, **28**, 4057
  - *tylenchiformis*, **29**, 2779
  - *uniformis*, **27**, 1435; **28**, 3710; **30**, 3833
- *Hordeum jubatum*, **26**, 3621
- *Hordeum murinum*, **29**, 2372
- *Hormodendron* spp., unspecified, **26**, 3217
- Hormones—*see* Growth-substances
- Horse-radish—
  - diseases, **28**, 1403, 1479; **29**, 487
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 3793
  - nutrition, **28**, 1479; **29**, 487; **30**, 5334, 6295
  - pests, **27**, 1523
  - phytoncides and medicinal principles in, **26**, 2826; **27**, 659; **30**, 2478
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 3794
  - root regeneration, **26**, 72, 2825; **28**, 1478
- Horticultural—*see also separate countries*—
  - *Advance*, a new periodical, **28**, 3223
  - colour charts, **28**, 2060
  - Congress, int., Scheveningen, Rep., **27**, 3001
  - education—
    - Ass., A.R. and work of, **26**, 1243, 2326, 4294g; **28**, 4200h; **29**, 3115i
    - at botanic gardens, **27**, 3089d
    - in schools, **29**, 168u
    - in various countries, **27**, 1965, 3025, 3089k; **29**, 2023; **30**, 4643
  - engineering—
    - a book on, **28**, 3180
    - in Great Britain, **26**, 1361
    - in Holland, **26**, 1360; **27**, 1991, 1992; **28**, 2031; **29**, 992; **30**, 3056
  - equipment, maintenance of, **26**, 1245
  - management, **29**, 1010; **30**, 3093
  - nomenclature, **28**, 2146r; **29**, 3116
  - plants indigenous to New Zealand, **28**, 3996y
  - progress in the U.S.S.R., **28**, 1
  - research—
    - in Argentina, **26**, 3210
    - in the British Commonwealth, **29**, 962
    - in Denmark, **26**, 1288
    - in France, **26**, 1266
    - in Germany, **28**, 2043; **30**, 1453
    - in Holland, **26**, 1260; **27**, 986; **28**, 986; **29**, 986; **30**, 1454
    - integration of knowledge derived from, **26**, 3
    - in the U.S.A., **26**, 2
- Horticultural (*continued*)—
  - shows, judging standards for, **30**, 4645
  - specimens, embedding in plastic, **26**, 2414
- Horticulture—
  - books on, **26**, 1241; **27**, 1966, 1978; **28**, 4200g; **29**, 1986
  - on postage stamps, **29**, 774m
  - in various countries—*see under separate countries*
- Hortorium, the Bailey, **26**, 869
- *Hosta* spp., description and culture, **28**, 1785v
- Hot water treatment—*see under* Heat
- Hotbeds—*see under* Frames
- Houma Sugarcane Field Stat., La, work at, **27**, 2924
- House plants—*see also individual plants*—
  - a book on, **27**, 2008c
  - containers and pots for, **26**, 1961; **27**, 1704; **28**, 2843
  - culture, **26**, 2053h; **27**, 3714; **28**, 2841; **29**, 1775a, 3942i; **30**, 1598, 2637, 2639
  - economics of producing, **30**, 5802
  - light requirements, **30**, 5794
  - new, **29**, 774k
  - propagation, **29**, 773m
  - soilless culture, **26**, 1961
- *Houttuynia cordata*, **26**, 3649
- *Hovenia dulcis*, **29**, 1981
- *Hoya carnosa*, **26**, 2378
- Huckleberry growing in England, **29**, 173
- Hüll exp. Hop Fm, A.R., **29**, 2680; **30**, 4084
- La Hulpe, Stat. provinc. Rech. sci. Vitic., A.R., **26**, 1485; **27**, 1204; **28**, 1182; **30**, 334
- Humic acid in plants, **28**, 1082g; **29**, 11
- Humic acid, plants affected by, **29**, 3133; **30**, 1539, 3462, 4186, 5052
- Humidifiers and mist apparatus—
  - for glasshouses, **27**, 1075; **28**, 721, 1678; **29**, 3202
  - for propagation—*see also* Cuttings, mist or humidification—**26**, 75, 871, 1408, 2411, 3307; **27**, 60, 671, 1068, 1075, 2077, 3089e; **28**, 34, 68a, 655, 1676, 1677, 2142, 3203; **29**, 70t, 1660; **30**, 1515, 1616
  - for storage buildings, **26**, 2496
  - for tobacco curing barns, **26**, 3890
- Humidity, relative—
  - apparatus for maintaining, **27**, 3085; **29**, 20; **30**, 3201, 3202
  - plant responses to, **26**, 766
  - tables of, **28**, 3189; **30**, 1440
- *Humiria balsamifera*, **29**, 1611
- *Humulus japonicus*, **26**, 3910
- *Humulus lupulus*—*see* Hop
- Hungary, crops, **27**, 75, 196, 516, 632, 2560; **28**, 1214, 2033, 2711, 3228; **29**, 80, 1199; **30**, 5028, 5317
- Hungary, fruit breeding, **28**, 70
- Hyacinth—*see also* Bulbs—
  - bulbs, disinfection, **28**, 699; **30**, 2623
  - diseases, **26**, 902; **29**, 1691; **30**, 5864
  - flower shedding, **27**, 703
  - forcing, **27**, 2720; **28**, 1716; **30**, 2624
  - nutrition, **27**, 1724
  - pests, **28**, 699
  - photoperiodic responses, **28**, 707
  - pollen germination, **26**, 3006
  - propagation, **26**, 3005
  - weed control, **28**, 3596; **29**, 1001
- *Hyalesthes obsoletus*, **30**, 3933
- *Hyalopterus arundinis*, **26**, 1621; **27**, 1363
- *Hyalopterus pruni*, **28**, 3562j; **29**, 292; **30**, 470
- Hybrid—
  - plants, leaf shape inheritance, **30**, 4250
  - vigour in various plants, **26**, 117o, 3237; **27**, 2564, 2763d, 3606; **29**, 561, 563, 853; **30**, 4250, 5645
  - vigour in vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**26**, 117o, 533, 3812; **27**, 509, 3604w; **28**, 534n; **29**, 549, 558n, 1421, 1422, 2545; **30**, 3704, 3736, 3737, 4615
- Hybridization, interspecific—*see also* Pollination—**27**, 3459; **28**, 123, 2238b; **29**, 2101, 3094, 3376f; **30**, 1617

Hybridization, vegetative, **26**, 128, 982, 2835, 2864f, 3119 l; **27**, 28, 210, 692, 729, 1593, 2196, 2494, 2495, 2503, 2556t, 3114; **28**, 534b, 535 l, 621, 1027, 1545w, 2146n, 2668, 2723, 3743, 3796u, 3874; **29**, 1514, 1515, 1552i; **30**, 657, 729, 737, 759, 760, 4295, 5564, 5954
Hydnocarpus spp., oil from, **27**, 664; **28**, 1611
Hydrangea—
  air pollution, **29**, 2067
  breeding, **30**, 1449
  composition, **29**, 761
  defoliation, chemical, **26**, 4012; **27**, 3799; **29**, 752, 773s; **30**, 5931
  diseases, **27**, 738, 2762d; **28**, 1769; **29**, 773r
  flowers, colours and pigments, **26**, 2047, 3033; **27**, 736, 737, 3800; **28**. 1770, 3985; **29**, 989, 3928; **30**, 4274
  flowers, cut, prolonging life of, **28**, 3917
  forcing, **26**, 961, 3033; **27**, 25, 2763f; **28**, 660, 3905, 3906, 3985; **29**, 760, 989
  growing in various countries, **26**, 3042c; **27**, 2002; **30**, 4272
  growth substance responses, **27**, 3717; **29**, 60, 1040, 1667; **30**, 976
  a monograph on, **29**, 2815r
  nutrition, **26**, 1966, 2047, 2959, 3281, 4019; **27**, 25, 736, 737, 1703; **28**, 3905, 3913; **29**, 689, 3928; **30**, 1087
  pests, **29**, 3929; **30**, 4623
  physiology—
    nutrient distribution and polarity, **28**, 2069
    photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 961; **27**, 25; **28**, 660; **29**, 760
    temperature responses, **29**, 761
  propagation by cuttings, **27**, 2675; **28**, 1769, 3214; **29**, 682, 2716
  taxonomy, **28**, 1785x
  varieties, **28**, 2027; **29**, 3096, 3942q; **30**, 4273
  weed control, **30**, 3049
Hydrocooling—*see under* Storage, cooling, *etc.*
Hydrocotyle asiatica, **26**, 4238
Hydrocyanic acid—
  fumigation—*see also* Fumigation of trees—of bulb stores, **27**, 2763h
  fumigation, nutrient effect of, **27**, 789
  role in pear/quince incompatibility, **29**, 94
Hydroecia micacea, **27**, 2651; **28**, 3883
Hydroecia xanthenes, **28**, 2542
Hydroponics—*see* Soilless culture
Hydrostatic pressure in plants, **26**, 3133
Hylemyia—
  antiqua—see Delia and Onion pests, flies
  brassicae—see Erioischia
  cilicrura—see Delia
  floralis, **26**, 2770, 2771
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 1487; **30**, 3763
Hylesinus oleiperda, **27**, 3885
Hymenocallis calathina, **26**, 1996
Hyoscyamus spp. (mainly *H. niger*, vars *annuus* and *biennis*)—
  alkaloid biosynthesis, **27**, 3633
  growth substance responses, **26**, 3256, 3271; **27**, 1045, 3051; **28**, 22, 2074, 2103, 2104, 2146s; **29**, 3149; **30**, 2488
  as insecticidal plants, **26**, 3916
  light and temperature responses, **26**, 1979; **27**, 24, 3090k; **28**, 22, 1679, 2074, 2862; **29**, 1612; **30**, 3173
  nutrition, **29**, 2656
  seed germination, alkaloids' role in, **29**, 3797
Hypericum—
  perforatum—see St. John's wort
  spp., as ornamentals, **30**, 1088
  spp., propagation by cuttings, **28**, 3970
Hyperomyzus lactucae, **28**, 2402
Hyphaene spp., uses, **26**, 860
Hyphantria cunea, **27**, 2317, 3314; **30**, 5208
Hyponomeuta—see Yponomeuta
Hypothenemus hampei—see Coffee pests, berry borer
Hypoxylon asarcodes, **27**, 2979
Hyptis suaveolens, **28**, 2496
Hyssopus officinalis, **29**, 1624; **30**, 2475, 4031, 5735
Hysteroneura setariae, **27**, 927

Iberis—
  amara, **26**, 2397; **28**, 1691, 1786m, 2112, 2944c; **30**, 2569, 2574, 2575
  spp., seed pests, **29**, 3852
  umbellata, **29**, 2815c; **30**, 986
Icerya purchasi, **26**, 4131; **27**, 1352, 1862x
Icerya spp., unspecified, **27**, 1712
Idiarthron atrispinum, **28**, 3079
Idiocerus—
  atkinsoni, **26**, 4180
  clypealis, **27**, 984
  spp. on mango, **28**, 1897
Ilex—see also Holly—
  cornuta, **29**, 3517, 3519
  crenata, **29**, 3517; **30**, 4254
  opaca, **29**, 3519; **30**, 4252
  paraguariensis (yerba maté), **27**, 949, 951p; **30**, 2553
  spp.—
    a bibliography on, **29**, 3927
    breeding, **30**, 1449
    survey of, **28**, 2941
  verticillata, **27**, 726
Illinois agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **26**, 1264; **28**, 991; **30**, 6308
Illipe nuts (*Shorea* spp.), **28**, 2021, 3900
Impatiens—
  balsamina, **26**, 3041c; **28**, 692, 1690, 2850, 3285b, 3996h; **29**, 2721, 3857; **30**, 5803
  holstii, **28**, 3259
  marianae, **27**, 1042
  parviflora, **30**, 4164
  spp., growing in controlled environment, **30**, 106
Imperata spp., control, **26**, 2724, 3644, 3693k, 3906; **27**, 366, 1390, 1413d, 3366; **28**, 1351, 2478; **29**, 314, 1350, 2397, 4145; **30**, 565, 1318, 3054, 3641, 4555, 5306, 5308
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, work and A.R., **26**, 2149, 4294h; **27**, 4029h; **28**, 4200i; **29**, 4162h; **30**, 6309
Inarching, graft—*see* Grafting, approach
Incompatibility—*see* Pollination *and* Rootstocks *and separate crops under* pollination *and* rootstocks
India—*see also individual states for reports*—
  agricultural and horticultural research, **28**, 3186
  agricultural research institutes, **29**, 3079; **30**, 4615
  crops—*see also* Sugar-cane *and* Tobacco *under* growing—
    flowers, **30**, 981
    fruits and nuts, **26**, 1080, 1679, 2300, 2310; **27**, 1959p; **28**, 958, 2239n; **29**, 4162x; **30**, 1618
    plantation, **27**, 952e, 1959t, 1959x, 2994i; **30**, 1266
    various, **26**, 806, 1954a, 3939a; **27**, 623, 629, 1692; **28**, 608, 649r, 1672r, 3903 l; **29**, 679c, 2651o, 3794, 4024; **30**, 2468, 4133, 5756
    vegetables, **26**, 1679; **27**, 1585y; **28**, 534k; **29**, 2602
  flowering trees, a book on, **29**, 4132
  marketing horticultural products, **27**, 2087s
  medicinal plants, **28**, 1673b
  weeds, **27**, 2343
Indian—
  agricultural Res. Inst., A.R., **30**, 1459, 4615, 6310
  Coffee Bd, A.R., **26**, 2204; **27**, 1888; **28**, 1868; **30**, 1267, 4433, 6149
  Coun. agric. Res., A.R., **27**, 4020; **28**, 3211; **30**, 6311, 6312
  Inst. Sugarcane Res., A.R., **30**, 6203
  Journal of Plant Physiology, a new periodical, **29**, 3113
  Journal of Sugarcane Research and Development, a new periodical, **28**, 1014
  Tea Ass., Tocklai, A.R., **26**, 2284; **27**, 2962; **28**, 1961; **29**, 1965; **30**, 4555
  Tea Ass., Tocklai, Commission of Enquiry on, **26**, 2283

Indigofera spp., as cover crops, **26**, 1146, 4094; **29**, 4049; **30**, 2883, 4434
Indium in plant nutrition, **28**, 48
Indo-China—*see also* Viêtnam—
  crops, **26**, 3192n; **27**, 2993q; **30**, 5641
  flora, bibliography on, **26**, 2306f
  Inst. Rech. Caoutch. (I.R.C.I.), A.R., **27**, 2917; **28**, 1911; **29**, 1923
  medicinal plants, **29**, 3845y
Indonesia—
  agriculture, **27**, 3996z
  C.P.V. Exp. Stats, A.R., **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989; **28**, 2029; **30**, 3054
  crops, plantation, **26**, 4255x; **27**, 868, 1960c, 2993m; **28**, 1998i, 2780s; **29**, 966, 1963, 4156
Industrial waste lands, reclamation, **28**, 2529
Infrared radiation—*see also under* Light—for determining moisture content, **26**, 3892n
Infrared radiation for drying crops—*see* Drying
Inga spp., as shade trees, **26**, 1145; **27**, 1867, 3930; **28**, 1871; **29**, 1886, 4046; **30**, 4441
Ingonia gen. nov., **26**, 3191h
Inocarpus edulis, **29**, 2922
Inositol in plants, **28**, 1082i
Insect(s)—*see also* Pests—
  dispersal, a review, **30**, 1502
  ecology, a book on, **26**, 1285b
  populations in trees, estimation of, **29**, 960n; **30**, 4610
  repellents, **27**, 2654; **29**, 2500
  traps, **28**, 1281, 1884, 2404, 3535, 3845; **29**, 1292, 2953, 2972, 3460; **30**, 495, 1996, 2463, 5350, 5428
Insecticidal plants—*see also* Derris *and* Pyrethrum *and species of Aconitum, Acorus, Anabasis, Anacyclus, Halocnemum, Heliopsis, Hyoscyamus, Lonchocarpus, Mammia, Muelleria, Mundulea, Nicotiana, Piscidia, Ryania, Tephrosia and Veratrum*—
  a book on, **29**, 1636
  chemistry of their products, **27**, 1686
  tropical crops and ornamentals as, **26**, 2948o; **28**, 1653
Insecticide(s)—*see also under* Acaricides *and* Sprays *and individual pests and hosts*—
  absorption and translocation, **26**, 548; **27**, 1772, 2455, 3422; **28**, 3205; **29**, 418, 2945, 3659; **30**, 3721, 3835, 6298
  -acaricide mixtures, **27**, 2799; **30**, 1424
  activity, climate affects, **27**, 4023; **28**, 309
  additives, **26**, 2940, 3583; **27**, 1506; **28**, 1305; **29**, 2910, 2983, 3454, 3677, 3922; **30**, 3867
  aldrin, **26**, 547, 920, 2054k, 2636, 2665, 4135; **27**, 1330, 1585k, 2462, 2463, 3521; **28**, 4098; **29**, 486, 1960, 2581, 3635, 3902; **30**, 735, 736, 2121, 2128, 3062, 4017, 4364, 5387, 5533, 5534, 6295
  alkyl N-dialkyl alkylphosphonamidates, **29**, 2358
  alkyl phenol derivatives (Nitraphen), **30**, 5222
  amiton, **29**, 312i
  anabasine sulphate, **29**, 2509; **30**, 4118
  application—*see also under* Aircraft, Dusts *and* Sprays—
    as aerosols, **26**, 442, 443, 2026, 2671p, 4030a; **27**, 2340; **28**, 409, 1317n, 1647, 1953, 3562s; **29**, 1324a; **30**, 4025
    in capsticks, **26**, 1997
    by dipping plants, **30**, 5180
    equipment, calibrator for, **30**, 4791
    in irrigation water, **26**, 2933
    by painting on tree trunks, **29**, 815
    of silica gel, **29**, 3482
    to soil—
      drenches, **29**, 3590, 3893; **30**, 521, 5180
      formulations, **30**, 2667
      grass cover reduces efficiency of, **28**, 3532
      incorporation, **29**, 1314; **30**, 4017
    sub-soil, **28**, 2139
    trunk injection, **30**, 521
    as vapour, **29**, 3635
  approved, lists of, **28**, 1300, 2448i; **30**, 2016, 3609
Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
  arsenical—*see also* Arsenic—**26**, 548, 3998; **28**, 309, 1249, 1312, 2445; **29**, 796, 1904, 2874, 2875, 2918g, 3474; **30**, 103, 490, 4820, 5226, 5354, 5714
  baits—*see under* Fruit flies
  BHC—*see also below*, lindane—**26**, 396, 547, 548, 1900, 3592, 3597y, 3748; **27**, 346b, 411, 431, 569, 587, 1438, 2455, 3654, 3658; **28**, 1306, 1317n, 3692, 3846; **29**, 416, 3902; 30, 925, 2448, 2899, 3062, 4541, 5354
  biological balance affected by, **26**, 1586, 3119e; **27**, 1361, 3013; **28**, 1284, 1316v, 3544; **29**, 290, 292, 312b, 1285, 2366w, 3451; **30**, 733, 4417, 5176
  biological control to supplement, **26**, 3576; **27**, 2492
  birds poisoned by, **28**, 2436
  bis (dialkylphosphonothioyl) disulphides (Phostex), **30**, 470, 506
  books on, **26**, 3203; **28**, 3194; **30**, 3016
  caffeine, **30**, 1973
  calcium cyanamide, **26**, 430, 2864x; **27**, 1437; **30**, 2070
  carriers—*see above under* additives
  chlorbenside, **26**, 3597y
  chlordane—*see also* Herbicide compounds—**26**, 547, 1899, 2276, 3594, 4030a, 4136; **27**, 3654; **28**, 334, 376; **29**, 2419, 3902; **30**, 2121, 5354, 5535
  chlorinated hydrocarbons, **28**, 3534, 3789, 3796s
  cholinesterase inhibitors, **27**, 1655h
  cyanuric chloride derivatives, **26**, 429
  DDT—
    activity and persistence, **28**, 309, 2448m; **30**, 2019
    analogues and isosteres of, **26**, 445x
    application methods, **28**, 1306, 4070
    biotic effect on pest population, **29**, 1285, 2330
    disease resistance affected by, **29**, 2581
    formulations and additives, **27**, 2339; **28**, 1305
    insects develop resistance to, **27**, 2312; **28**, 1888, 2417; **29**, 311w; **30**, 1997, 2288, 2298, 6329
    mites encouraged by, **26**, 2619, 3576; **27**, 325, 2339; **30**, 461
    mixtures with other insecticides, **27**, 2316, 2691, 2823, 2881; **29**, 2490
    plant growth and injury responses, **26**, 547, 3748; **27**, 587; **28**, 3692; **29**, 1439, 2432, 3617; **30**, 2020, 3718, 6044
    residues on crops and their analysis, **26**, 435 , 3597y; **27**, 3603; **28**, 333, 334, 2020, 3562f, 4098; **29**, 403, 1322, 2343; **30**, 610, 2023, 2128, 3625, 4768, 5224
    residues in soil, **26**, 548; **28**, 333, 1315, 2446, 2448m, 4195; **30**, 5354
    toxicity to bees, **30**, 519
  demeton, **26**, 917, 1628, 1630-1632, 1640a, 2664, 2902, 2933, 3577, 4090; **27**, 339, 343, 346z, 432, 1437; **28**, 336, 1283, 2447, 3658, 3796w; **29**, 302, 312i, 2581, 3484p; **30**, 1976, 2129, 2372
  demeton-methyl—*see below*, methyl
  derris, **27**, 472; **30**, 2221
  O,O-dialkyl S-alkylthiomethyl phosphorodithioates, **26**, 445e
  diazinon, **26**, 445k; **27**, 2316; **28**, 307, 1316a, 1546s, 4034; **29**, 1507, 1870w, 2359, 2364, 2460, 2490, 2599z, 2912, 3097, 3484p; **30**, 2298
  dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane (DDD, TDE, etc.), **27**, 3603; **28**, 3790; **29**, 3485h
  dichlorophenyl thiomethyl diethyl phosphorothiolothionate (Phenkaptone), **29**, 2366o
  dieldrin, **26**, 547, 782, 920, 1625, 2054k, 3458; **27**, 1345, 1506, 2462, 2463, 3521, 3530, 3773; **28**, 1589, 3704, 4058, 4098; **29**, 2581, 3485 l, 4058; **30**, 736, 1466, 3183, 4364, 5533, 5534, 6295
  O,O-diethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid derivatives, **26**, 3114
  di (*p*-ethylphenyl) dichloroethane (Perthane), **28**, 307
  O,O-diethyl-S-(4-chlorobenzyl)-thionophosphate (Eradex), **28**, 2442
  diluents—*see above under* additives
  dilution tables, **26**, 3598g

Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—

- Dimecron, **30**, 3614
- dimefox, **26**, 1118, 2189, 2190, 3912; **28**, 649f, 1648; **29**, 665; **30**, 1233
- dimethyl carbomethoxypropenyl phosphate (Phosdrin), **26**, 2864 l; **28**, 2718d; **29**, 3722y; **30**, 610
- dimethyl chloro nitrophenyl thiophosphate (Chlorthion), **30**, 610, 2023
- dimethyl dichlorovinyl phosphate (Herkol), **28**, 1388; **30**, 2461, 4760
- dimethyl (methylmercapto) methylphenyl-thiophosphate (Lebaycid), **30**, 4761, 6068, 6069
- dimethyl oxobenzotriazine methyl dithiophosphate (Gusathion, Guthion, etc.), **27**, 2316; **28**, 2443; **29**, 296, 2360, 3448, 3458; **30**, 518, 1998, 3596, 5915
- O,O-dimethyl-S-[(2-isopropyl)-ethylsulphoxide]-phosphate, **28**, 2442
- dimethyl tetrahydrothiadiazine thione (Mylone), **27**, 3342
- dimethyl trichlorohydroxyethylphosphonate (Dipterex, Dylox), **28**, 789, 1389; **29**, 3718; **30**, 610
- dimethyl trichlorophenyl thiophosphate, **27**, 1366
- dioxane bis (diethyldithiophosphate) (Hercules AC-528, Delnav), **29**, 2361
- disease resistance affected by, **29**, 2581
- DNC and derivatives, **29**, 303, 2367b
- endrin—*see also* Rodenticides—**26**, 2865h, 4231; **27**, 328, 1345, 3530; **28**, 1299, 2434; **29**, 2581, 3485 l, 4103; **30**, 1990, 2128, 2986, 4148
- ethion, **29**, 288; **30**, 470, 506, 2763
- ethyl-*p*-nitrophenyl benzenethiophosphonate (EPN), **27**, 326
- -fertilizer mixtures, **28**, 589q, 959d, 1545n, 4058; **29**, 613, 1960, 2356, 2861; **30**, 1386
- flavour effects on crops, **26**, 1230, 1900, 2665, 4245; **27**, 346b, 1360, 1371c, 1438, 3423; **28**, 2058u, 2534, 3846; **29**, 995, 3473; **30**, 679, 2195, 2899, 3062, 5228, 5431, 5535
- fluorine compounds, **26**, 1640m; **27**, 779; **28**, 3642; **29**, 2367d, 2459, 3097; **30**, 635, 3762
- as fruit thinning sprays, **30**, 248
- fungicidal action, **27**, 2880, 3942; **29**, 416, 462, 892, 995, 1447, 2445, 2581, 3410, 3484i; **30**, 514, 2121, 3080, 5387
- -fungicide mixtures—*see* Fungicides
- fungicides as, **27**, 2327; **28**, 320, 1980; **29**, 2323
- granulated, **28**, 1497, 2139, 4184; **29**, 308, 814, 4103; **30**, 2442, 2667, 2986, 3761, 3763, 5448
- -growth substance mixtures, **27**, 121
- growth substances as, **29**, 3472
- a handbook of recommended, **30**, 1971
- heptachlor, **26**, 1625, 3594, 3886; **27**, 1506; **28**, 305; **29**, 3902; **30**, 1461, 4104, 5535
- herbicidal action, **28**, 376
- insects develop resistance to—*see also above*, DDT—**28**, 308, 1316v; **29**, 2005; **30**, 453, 503, 517, 1468, 3071, 3720, 3865, 6329
- isodrin, **29**, 2581
- latent toxicity, **28**, 3534
- lindane (gamma-BHC)—*see also above*, BHC—
  - absorption and translocation by plants, **27**, 2455; **29**, 418
  - application methods, **26**, 3123; **27**, 1939; **29**, 3635; **30**, 4538
  - disease resistance affected by, **29**, 2581
  - flavour effects on crops, **26**, 1900; **27**, 1438; **30**, 679, 2195, 5431
  - fungicidal action of, **30**, 2121
  - plant growth and injury responses, **26**, 1899, 3123, 3988; **27**, 569, 586, 1440, 2393, 3521, 3530, 3654; **28**, 3692; **29**, 1432, 2769; **30**, 641, 2448, 4538
  - residues on crops and in soils, **26**, 640, 2864y; **27**, 411, 1438, 3020; **28**, 1998z; **30**, 1466, 5431
  - toxicity to bees, **30**, 519

Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—

- malathion, **26**, 970, 1701, 2857, 3222, 4092; **27**, 417, 1761, 2342e; **28**, 335, 789, 795, 880, 1317g, 3734; **29**, 403, 826, 2364, 4009; **30**, 2019, 2128, 2763, 3626, 4148
- methoxychlor, **26**, 436; **28**, 309, 1305; **29**, 3562, 3617
- methyl bromide, **27**, 1656
- methyl demeton, **28**, 513; **29**, 815, 1552r; **30**, 754
- methyl dimethyldithiophosphorylacetamide (Rogor, Dimethoate), **26**, 3114; **27**, 838z, 3305, 3886; **28**, 3020; **29**, 2499; **30**, 1987, 3836, 4365, 4762, 6071
- mites encouraged by—*see also above*, DDT—**28**, 1818; **30** 461, 490, 3575
- names, common, list of, **29**, 3471
- 1-naphthyl *N*-methylcarbamate (Sevin), **27**, 3334; **28**, 1279, 2412, 2443, 2449r; **29**, 295, 296, 558g, 1324h, 1552d, 2341, 3448, 3458; **30**, 248, 1998, 1999, 2164, 2446, 3182, 3575, 3582, 5193, 5712
- nematodes controlled by, **26**, 396
- nicotine, **29**, 3592; **30**, 3724
- oils, **26**, 1016; **27**, 794, 795, 838m, 1365, 1841, 1863i, 3865-3867; **28**, 1819, 1980, 2967, 2991, 3531, 4031; **29**, 827, 1319, 2876-2878, 3984; **30**, 470, 506, 2763, 2767, 6037
- organophosphorus-oil mixtures, **29**, 3484m; **30**, 2001, 2021, 5217
- paradichlorobenzene, **29**, 960h
- parathion—*see also* Acaricides—
  - absorption and translocation, **26**, 548; **27**, 1772, 3422
  - activity and persistence, **29**, 2910, 3484p; **30**, 2019
  - application methods, **28**, 1307; **29**, 1534; **30**, 2123
  - copper fungicides enhance action, **26**, 2140
  - for fruit tree pests, **26**, 1015, 2671r; **29**, 1319, 2912
  - mites encouraged by, **28**, 1818; **30**, 461
  - mixtures with other insecticides, **26**, 3091; **27**, 1365, 2691, 2823, 3862; **28**, 795; **29**, 1908, 2490, 3447; **30**, 490
  - parasites affected by, **30**, 5205
  - plant growth and injury responses, **26**, 547; **27**, 793, 794, 1769, 1863i, 2454, 2681, 2719; **28**, 1309, 2441; **29**, 2364, 2432; **30**, 4148
  - residues on crops and their analysis, **26**, 1701, 2652, 2666, 2857, 3113, 3595; **27**, 331, 838r, 839c, 1585v, 1951, 2823, 2827u; **28**, 513, 3019; **29**, 2000, 2599z, 4015p; **30**, 610, 2023, 2128, 3626, 3949
  - residues on crops, removal, **26**, 733g; **28**, 513; **29**, 2910, 2911
  - toxicity to bees, **30**, 519
  - toxicity to man and precautions in using, **26**, 1640n, 1640o; **27**, 838a
- pentachloronitrobenzene, **26**, 1712
- Phoracide, **27**, 1496
- phorate (Thimet), **27**, 2397; **28**, 1304, 3531, 3975; **30**, 2220, 2667, 3721, 5448
- plant—
  - composition affected by, **27**, 2336; **28**, 1451
  - growth and injury responses—*see also above*, DDT, lindane *and* parathion—**26**, 547, 970, 3577, 3748; **27**, 346q, 346z, 411, 432, 569, 587, 944, 1469, 1506, 1643, 1769, 2681, 2704, 3047, 3470, 3530, 3654, 3658, 3773; **28**, 1309, 1980, 2410, 2441, 2857, 3561f, 3692, 3693, 3884; **29**, 613, 614, 664, 692, 815, 827, 1001, 1290, 1415, 1432, 1753, 1904, 2364, 2432, 2769, 2876, 2877, 3039, 3984, 4009, 4138; **30**, 730, 925, 1384-1387, 1461, 1973, 2124, 2153, 2289, 2767, 3062, 4104, 4148, 5223, 6037, 6071
  - juice as, **30**, 2220
  - sources of—*see* Insecticidal
- pollen germination affected by, **26**, 2664
- production and trade, **28**, 2448t
- pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide, **27**, 2856; **28**, 2598, 3562s
- pyrethrum, **26**, 2936, 2940; **28**, 864, 1528; **29**, 3484r; **30**, 4025
- radioactive, **26**, 1631, 1632, 2902; **27**, 3892z; **29**, 2945; **30**, 3721

Insecticide(s) (*continued*)—
  residues—
    on crops and their analysis—*see also above*, DDT, lindane *and* parathion—**26**, 1631, 2864 l, 2866q, 3592-3594, 3597a, 3597y; **27**, 344, 417, 3336; **28**, 334-336, 649f, 1312, 1314, 2020, 2041, 2051, 2445, 2447, 3643, 3644, 3658, 3704, 3790, 3796s, 3797w, 4098; **29**, 286, 312i, 486, 1291, 1318, 1324a, 1324h, 1552r, 1851, 2355, 2361, 2366o, 2367h, 2434, 2460, 2599z, 2769, 2878, 2879, 2945, 3097, 3474, 3485h, 3485 l, 3562, 3592, 3722y, 4010, 4015p, 4058, 4138; **30**, 103, 490, 610, 734, 736, 887, 1461, 1466, 1468, 1571, 1987, 2023, 2128, 2129, 2372, 3182, 3183, 3621, 3625, 3626, 3722-3724, 3836, 4364, 4365, 4764, 4766, 4820, 5533, 5534, 6072, 6295
    on crops, removal—*see also above*, parathion—**26**, 733g; **30**, 5714, 6073
    general aspects and reviews, **26**, 732v, 2665, 2857; **27**, 346z, 1360; **30**, 524
    in soil and their persistence, **26**, 548; **27**, 411, 1438; **29**, 1005, 2253, 3902; **30**, 4104, 4764, 5354
  reviews on, **26**, 445b, 1624, 3203, 3598f; **27**, 3022; **28**, 337z; **29**, 1318, 2012; **30**, 512, 517
  as rodenticides, other than endrin, **28**, 2410; **29**, 1323x, 1755
  rotenone, **30**, 943
  ryania, **26**, 420, 2670b; **28**, 327, 2422, 2423; **29**, 3834; **30**, 5223
  schradan, **26**, 917, 1628, 2277, 2633; **27**, 339, 343, 432, 1437, 3301; **28**, 1314, 1389; **29**, 302, 312i, 1290
  seed treatment with—*see* Seed
  silica gel, **29**, 3472, 3482
  soap as, **26**, 3583
  sodium cyanide, **27**, 2556f
  soil insects affected by, **28**, 2410
  solvents, stickers and wetters—*see above under* additives
  systemic—*see also* Acaricides, Nematode control *and individual insecticides*—**26**, 430, 445d, 445e, 1997, 2190, 3885; **27**, 1363, 1568, 1711, 1727, 2303, 2337, 2397, 2679, 2711, 2762k, 3333, 3965; **28**, 450, 1756, 2009, 2051, 2440, 2442, 3273, 3531, 3642, 3884, 3975; **29**, 292, 1753, 2945, 2992, 3112, 3929; **30**, 471, 521, 635, 1233, 1468, 1976, 2565, 2667, 2681, 3760, 3761, 3835, 5448
  tests, **27**, 1363; **28**, 3181; **29**, 311v, 3559; **30**, 693, 2123, 2124, 2257
  Thiodan, **27**, 1364; **29**, 3626; **30**, 1975, 2164, 5204
  for tobacco, **26**, 1901
  toxaphene, **26**, 733g, 2670 l; **27**, 3654; **28**, 3643; **29**, 1908, 1909
  toxicity to bees—*see* Bees
  toxicity to man and precautions in using—*see also above*, parathion—**26**, 1640n, 1640o, 3598f; **27**, 346q, 1371p, 2335; **28**, 1316v, 2009, 2442, 3562h; **30**, 3621
  training course in the use of, **26**, 1623
  trialkyl thiophosphate, **27**, 1363
  for tropical agriculture, **27**, 844
  vinyl phosphates, isomeric substituted, **26**, 445d, 3593
Institut(e)(o)—*see also place names*—
  agric. Engng., nat., Wrest Park, A.R. and work at, **27**, 66r; **28**, 1002
  of Biology, symposium on productivity, **29**, 4137
  Bodemvruchtbaarheid, Groningen, A.R., **30**, 4612, 4613
  Encouragement Rech. sci. Ind. Agric. (I.R.S.I.A.), Brussels, A.R., **27**, 992, 4029i; **28**, 993; **29**, 993; **30**, 1464
  Français Rech. fruit. Outre-Mer (I.F.A.C.), A.R., **29**, 4145
  Fruits Agrumes colon. (I.F.A.C.), Paris, A.R., **26**, 3234g
  Fruits Agrumes colon., Stat. centr. Cult. fruit., Kindia, A.R., **26**, 3217
  hort. Plant Breed., Wageningen, work at, **29**, 3203d
  nac. Invest. agron., Madrid, A.R., **28**, 2030
Institut(e)(o) (*continued*)—
  nat. Étude agron. Congo belge (I.N.É.A.C.), A.R., work connected with and guide, **26**, 1265; **27**, 1990; **28**, 2058j, 3212; **29**, 3100; **30**, 4616, 6081
  nat. Rech. agron., Paris, A.R., **26**, 1266, 3234h
  Plant Path. Res., Wageningen, work at, **29**, 3203o
  Rech. Caoutch. Indochine or Viêtnam (I.R.C.I. or I.R.C.V.), A.R., **27**, 2917; **28**, 1911; **29**, 1923, 2998
  Rech. Huiles Oléag. (I.R.H.O.), Paris, A.R., **27**, 3017; **28**, 4178; **29**, 2980; **30**, 2925
  for Storage and Processing of Horticultural Products, Wageningen, A.R., **30**, 1460
Insurance, crop, **26**, 1234o
Inter-American Cacao Center, Turrialba, work at, **26**, 2165
Inter-American Inst. agric. Sci., A.R. and Rep., **26**, 4279; **30**, 3055, 4617
Interstocks—*see also* Apple, Citrus *and* Pear—
  bark rings, normal or inverted as, **27**, 95, 96; **29**, 3217
  for nut trees, **27**, 2231
  physiological effects of, **28**, 2077
  for stone fruits, **26**, 2446; **27**, 2118; **29**, 995, 1176i, 2102, 3217
  for woody ornamentals, **29**, 1742
Inula—
  germanica, **30**, 4061
  helenium, **29**, 1613; **30**, 4067
  royleana, **29**, 3805
Inulin, determination, **30**, 4027
Iodine—
  determination, **29**, 70c
  nutrition of vegetables, **27**, 2406; **29**, 1521
  radioactive, **27**, 3062; **29**, 2062
  uptake by plants, **30**, 5488
Iowa St. Coll. Div. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1267; **27**, 1993; **28**, 2032; **29**, 2006
Ipecacuanha—*see Cephaelis*
Ipomoea—
  batatas, **30**, 2883
  caerulea, **26**, 3969; **27**, 1782x; **28**, 1705
  horsfalliae, **26**, 1986
  palmata, **27**, 3712d
  pulchella, **26**, 523b, 3947; **28**, 23
  purpurea, **28**, 2131
  spp., breeding, **30**, 973
  spp. as weeds, **28**, 2483; **29**, 380h
  superba, **26**, 3907
Iran, crops, **28**, 589a; **30**, 384, 5642
Iran, medicinal plants, **29**, 3845p; **30**, 5725
Ireland—
  Northern, agric. Educ., **29**, 2092z
  Northern, agricultural statistics, **28**, 4200m; **30**, 3230
  Republic of, fruit growing, **26**, 1391; **28**, 3400j
  Republic of, Minist. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1285h; 3234i, **27**, 3024f; **28**, 4200t; **29**, 4152
Iresine lindenii, **30**, 5799
Iridomyrmex humilis, **26**, 4127g; **27**, 320, 321; **28**, 3528; **30**, 2754
Iridomyrmex myrmecodiae, **27**, 1885
Iris—*see also* Bulbs—
  breeding and genetics, **26**, 975o; **29**, 1707, 2815y; **30**, 5865
  bulb composition, **29**, 2815b
  bulb curing, disinfection and storage, **26**, 3983; **27**, 997, 2702, 2762s, 3758; **28**, 709, 1715; **29**, 1693, 3890; **30**, 1024, 4183, 4184
  climate, air pollution, **30**, 4665
  diseases, **26**, 902, 3983; **27**, 1735; **28**, 709, 1785b, 2898; **29**, 1691, 1774u, 1775f, 2750, 2759, 2760; **30**, 4209, 4749
  essential oil from, **28**, 2798
  flower pigments, **30**, 3050
  flower storage, **28**, 1785 l
  forcing, **26**, 915, 3981; **27**, 2721, 2762s, 3758; **28**, 1715; **29**, 3890; **30**, 971, 1024, 3080, 4630
  growing in the U.S.A., **30**, 4207
  growth substance responses, **27**, 2677; **29**, 1667

- Iris (*continued*)—
  - herbicide responses, **30**, 3662
  - leaf growth measurement, **28**, 708
  - nutrition, **26**, 3466; **29**, 714; **30**, 1011
  - pests, **26**, 3984; **27**, 3759; **29**, 1693, 1708, 1775f; **30**, 5866
  - physiology, **26**, 3008, 3982; **27**, 2721; **30**, 1551
  - planting, **28**, 698; **30**, 1011
  - rhizomes, cleaning, **26**, 3984
  - seed characters, **26**, 3007
  - seed germination, **28**, 4174; **30**, 2625
  - soil management, mulching, **28**, 53
  - soil management, weed control, **26**, 3600, 3633, 3635; **27** 388; **29**, 348, 1344; **30**, 532, 3662
  - species and varieties, **26**, 3007, 3981, 4030m; **27**, 1735; **29**, 1707, 1775f, 2815y; **30**, 4208
- Iron—*see also* Chlorosis—
  - absorption and translocation, **27**, 143; **30**, 4312
  - application—
    - foliar, **26**, 1693, 1694; **27**, 3133, 3242; **28**, 137, 223, 440, 2309, 2950, 3463; **29**, 1523, 2141, 3381, 3382, 4152; **30** 3303, 3305, 3311, 4312, 4532, 4533, 4699, 5439
    - by injection, **27**, 2243, 2246; **28**, 2309; **29**, 2966; **30**, 1692, 3304, 3311, 4819
    - in mulch, **29**, 4152
  - arsenical toxicity counteracted by, **29**, 2253
  - chlorosis—*see also* Chlorosis, lime-induced—a review, **26**, 3286
  - content of plants, factors affecting, **27**, 1539, 3245; **28**, 1375, 1496, 2924, 4069, 4089; **29**, 780, 781; **30**, 1120, 2130, 2165, 2208, 2302, 3262, 3916, 4311, 5985, 5987
  - deficiency—
    - ascorbic acid corrects, **30**, 1692
    - diagnosis, **30**, 3311
    - metabolic effects of, **28**, 441, 455, 456; **29**, 19, 1017, 1018; **30**, 1692
    - a review on, **27**, 2088p
    - symptoms, short photoperiods induce, **29**, 598
  - determination, **26**, 117p, 1308; **27**, 3060; **28**, 68c, 1082j, 1231, 3233
  - diseases affected by, **28**, 248, 2755; **29**, 3924; **30**, 1694, 3564
  - interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 947, 1165, 1348; **27**, 511, 2480, 3133, 3811; **28**, 439, 440, 1789, 2731, 3076, 3113, 3262, 3470, 3687; **29**, 589, 1017, 1018, 2570, 2571, 2802, 2841, 4154; **30**, 3916, 3919, 4313, 4533, 4699, 4819, 4904, 5439, 5796
  - nutrition of—
    - fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple *and* Pear *under* nutrition—**26**, 1348, 1447, 3466, 3469; **27**, 143, 247, 2243, 2246; **28**, 137, 3463; **29**, 3381, 3485k; **30**, 191, 209, 335, 1693, 1695, 3306, 3311, 3564, 4613, 4904
    - fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus nutrition—**26**, 1147, 1165, 1203, 2206, 2262, 3136, 4118; **27**, 1791, 2831, 2870, 3937, 3990; **28**, 757, 1011, 2950, 3107, 3218; **29**, 887, 2966, 4154; **30**, 1252, 4360, 4532, 4533, 6189
    - ornamentals, **26**, 2047, 2952, 3466, 4003, 4010, 4109; **27**, 3792; **28**, 722, 1767, 2125, 2864, 3905, 3907; **29**, 680, 689; **30**, 1051, 1073, 1087, 4612, 4613
    - plants, reviews on, **26**, 3286; **27**, 4004
    - small fruits, **26**, 332, 2511; **29**, 1238; **30**, 1885, 3421
    - tobacco, **27**, 1617, 1632; **28**, 722, 2125, 2755; **29**, 589
    - various plants, **26**, 865r; **28**, 50
    - vegetables, **26**, 1690, 1693, 1694, 3806; **27**, 1484, 2480, 3490; **28**, 51, 440, 441, 455, 456, 535m, 2121, 2125, 3261, 3262; **29**, 1523, 2570, 2571, 3698, 4152; **30**, 3844, 3889, 3919, 5439
  - radioactive, **26**, 1308; **27**, 3062, 3133; **28**, 51, 440, 2121, 2950, 3262, 3312, 4013; **29**, 2034; **30**, 1688, 4312
  - sources—
    - chelates, **26**, 90, 91, 332, 1147, 1307, 1447, 1693, 1694, 2047, 2084, 2085, 2511, 2952, 3060, 3136, 3466, 3467, 4003, 4010, 4050, 4051; **27**, 346v, 459, 1246, 1484, 1791, 1817, 2243, 3242, 3244, 3490, 3790, 3841-3844; **28**, 46, 137, 223, 440, 504, 534q, 757, 771, 823b, 1084, 1767, 2125, 2309, 2949, 2950, 3261, 3463-3465, 4013; **29**, 40, 73, 680, 689, 796, 3381, 3382, 3485k, 3698, 3924; **30**, 191, 335, 1051, 1073, 1087, 1154, 1695, 3311, 3421, 3889, 4360, 4612, 4613, 4699, 4896, 5439
    - citrate, **29**, 4152; **30**, 335
    - frit, **28**, 722; **29**, 2037, 2842; **30**, 3844
    - sulphates, **27**, 3844; **28**, 3463; **29**, 4152
    - various, **28**, 2309, 3107; **30**, 1156, 1885
  - toxicity, **27**, 45; **29**, 1017, 3011; **30**, 3311
- Irradiation—*see under* Cathode, Gamma, Light, Radiation, Ultrasonic *and* X-ray
- Irregular bearing—*see* Biennial or irregular
- Irrigation—*see also* Soil moisture *and* Water—
  - bibliographies on, **26**, 2312; **27**, 2088c
  - books on, **27**, 3011; **28**, 56; **29**, 4125
  - canals—
    - *Phytophthora* spores in, **30**, 1162
    - protective coatings and linings for, **26**, 3315j; **27**, 1071
    - weed control in—*see under* Weed control, of particular types, aquatic, *and* in specific areas, canal, etc.
  - of crops—*see also individual crops under* soil management—
    - fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple *and* Apricot—**26**, 221, 222, 1060, 1448, 2616, 3292, 3320, 3386, 3387, 3489; **27**, 2158, 3011, 3020, 3147, 3149; **28**, 146, 180u, 1116, 2023, 2192-2194, 2313, 3355; **29**, 222, 223, 1121 2092m, **30**, 191, 1685
    - fruit and plantation evergreen—*see also* Citrus, Coffee, Date. Olive *and* Sugar-cane—**27**, 1869, 2994b, 3819; **28**, 948, 949, 985, 4112; **29**, 775-781, 859, 1870r, 1870u, 1983f, 3049, 4124b; **30**, 1113, 2526, 2999, 4425, 6111, 6312
    - ornamentals, **26** 958, 2969, 2970; **27**, 2067; **28**, 736; **29**, 1734; **30**, 1011, 2616, 5873, 5877
    - small fruits—*see also* Strawberry *and* Vine—**26** 3422; **30**, 191, 1840, 3447
    - tobacco—*see* Tobacco
    - various, **29**, 591; **30**, 2535, 2538-2540, 5787
    - vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Lettuce *and* Tomato—**26**, 87, 561, 653, 733c, 1253, 1688, 2747, 2860, 2864v, 3293, 3316i, 3780, 3798; **27**, 397, 1067, 1429, 1430, 2390, 2429, 3605k; **28**, 413, 1380, 1421, 1422, 1463, 1537, 2133, 2638, 3795s; **29**, 405, 477, 489, 995, 1386, 1410, 1544, 2428, 3543, 3549; **30**, 604, 605, 723, 2145, 2304, 3062, 3713, 3767, 3768, 3780, 5376-5378, 5406
  - disease incidence and resistance in relation to, **26**, 2616, 2872; **27**, 1633; **28**, 517; **30**, 6023
  - economics, **26**, 85; **27**, 1067, 1084g; **28**, 3795s; **29**, 1054, 1077k, 3749; **30**, 27, 1522, 2408, 2968
  - equipment and structures—*see also below*, methods—
    - for automatic supply, **29**, 71i, 1056, 1058; **30**, 1439, 4798
    - filters and settling systems, **30**, 29
    - general, **27**, 66t, 3089h
    - hydraulic drill for subsoil, **28**, 1075
    - nozzles, **26**, 3295; **29**, 1057; **30**, 3049
    - pipes and siphons, **26**, 1817, 2355, 4030g; **27**, 59, 66q, 1072
    - precision, for experimental purposes, **28**, 1316h; **29**, 2562; **30**, 3192
    - pumps and accessories, **27**, 660
    - soil sampling auger, **27**, 3235
    - for sprinklers, **27**, 3011; **28**, 1067, 1222; **29**, 859, 1077k, 1247, 1323e, 2083, 2092n, 3189, 3203l, 3943h; **30**, 3109
    - storage tanks and dams, **29**, 3309a; **30**, 1524
    - in various countries, **26**, 1252, 1366
  - experiments, design of, **27**, 3932
  - fertilizer application with, **26**, 86, 1358, 1690, 2305m, 2305r, 2306o; 3992, **27**, 3580; **28**, 57; **29**, 2561, 2562, 3701; **30**, 3712
  - for frost protection—*see* Frost protection

Irrigation (*continued*)—
  in glasshouses and frames, **26**, 112, 1358, 3295; **27**, 49, 1075, 1085k, 2068, 2075; **28**, 476, 493, 4186; **29**, 71i, 1056
  herbicide application with, **26**, 2711; **28**, 3588
  insecticide application with, **26**, 2933
  of lawns and sports turf, **26**, 4030g; **28**, 2484; **29**, 3943h
  methods—*see also above*, crops *and* equipment—
    furrow, basin and other surface. **26**, 2355, 3292, 3386; **27**, 3933; **29**, 1826, 3954; **30**, 1522, 2304, 2411, 6219
    general, **27**, 66i, 2064; **28**, 2133; **29**, 1870r; **30**, 1523
    mist—*see* Humidifiers
    for soil conservation, **28**, 1564
    sprinkler, **26**, 86, 118 l, 765, 1252, 1353, 2356, 2357, 2847, 3066, 3293, 3294, 3315o, 3316i, 3316m, 3387, 4254s; **27**, 66k, 550, 1067, 1084d, 1084g, 1084m, 1085k, 1368, 1418, 1862o, 1869, 2088f, 2342i, 2934, 3011, 3082, 3089 l, 3933; **28**, 57, 736, 1064, 1081z, 1998m, 3355, 4156u; **29**, 801, 859, 1057, 1059, 1077k, 1826, 3022, 3204i, 3954, 4090, 4124b; **30**, 362, 1113, 1522, 2304, 3713, 4885, 6219
    sub-, **26**, 112, 2747; **28**, 653, 654, 2848, 3761, 3910, 4179; **29**, 558e, 571; **30**, 1525
    trickle, **26**, 1354, 1815, 1816, 2847, 3223; **27**, 3580; **28**, 1000; **30**, 4613, 5406, 5585, 6320
  microclimate affected by, **26**, 765
  needs, determination of—*see also* Soil moisture—**26**, 1688, 2352, 2353, 2864v, 3315o, 3434, 4222; **27**, 768, 1073, 1431, 2064, 2065, 2995d, 2995 l, 3614, 3830, 3892b; **28**, 146, 476, 493, 509, 547, 875, 960b, 1065, 1082h, 1082v, 3443, 3762, 4016; **29**, 68, 1055, 1056, 1078c, 3203h, 3204c, 3750; **30**, 28, 831, 832, 2343, 2408, 2968, 4302, 6219
  nematicide application with, **30**, 1163, 5162
  pest incidence affected by, **27**, 1429, 3601; **29**, 1059, 2705
  research in various countries, **26**, 1252; **27**, 2067; **30**, 4622
  reviews on, **26**, 87, 3232; **27**, 3082; **29**, 4124b; **30**, 3108
  and salinity problems, **27**, 3819, 3840; **30**, 2735, 3110
  soil temperature affected by, **28**, 2257; **29**, 3549
  transpiration losses a guide to—*see above under* needs
  water—
    from a colliery, **26**, 222; **27**, 1430
    composition, **26**, 339, 3066, 3316k; **27**, 1430, 1862o, 2828e, 3812; **28**, 949, 2313; **29**, 70y, 222, 392, 801, 802, 2428, 2846, 3955, 3998; **30**, 4425, 5377
    distribution patterns, **26**, 3294; **29**, 1057
    measurement, **26**, 3316n; **29**, 3188, 3204f; **30**, 1522, 4687
    movement in the soil, **28**, 779
    from sewage, **26**, 1350
    warming of, **29**, 571; **30**, 2597
    waste town water as, **29**, 4
Isaria fumasorosea, **27**, 3311
Isaria psychadae, **26**, 3932
Isariopsis griseola, **27**, 464; **28**, 3690; **29**, 460, 462; **30**, 2198, 2200
Ischaemum muticum, **27**, 1390
Isoelectric point values of fruit buds, **29**, 3235
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in plants, **26**, 2128
Isoplexis isabelliana, **30**, 4048
Israel—
  agriculture, **26**, 1292; **27**, 2764; **30**, 1488
  Crocus spp. in, **28**, 753q
  crops, **26**, 1078, 3322, 4035, 4128i; **27**, 1865, 3892a; **28**, 1840o; **29**, 4015d; **30**, 2554, 2699, 6058, 6088
  horticultural research, **27**, 2764, 2765; **28**, 2018
Italy—
  cold storage installations, **30**, 274
  crops—*see also* Olive, Tobacco *and* Vine *under* growing or varieties—
    fruit, **26**, 2420, 2503i, 2503n; **27**, 77, 181o, 195, 1261, 2182o, 2183j, 3103, 3892m; **28**, 88 189, 190, 1088, 1170n, 1216h, 1787, 2010, 2148, 2239c, 2301f, 3293, 3401k, 4045p; **29**, 81, 217j, 1086, 1176b, 1870j, 2094, 2186b, 3308f, 3309g; **30**, 317, 318, 1607-1611, 1632, 1835, 4844, 5034, 5036, 5039
Italy, crops (*continued*)—
    nuts, **26**, 2558m; **27**, 195, 1261, 2241b, 3240s, 3240t; **27**, 217, 219z, 220e, 1088, 1216u, 2301a, 2301s, 3459a; **29**, 217j, 217n, 1221, 3367, 3368
    ornamentals, **26**, 2048, 2415a, 3042a; **27**, 743r; **28**, 753a, 753x, 2945a
    various, **27**, 1662, 1701p, 2459, 2616; **30**, 2531
    vegetables, **26**, 2415a, 2503n; **28**, 1545 l, 2538, 2539, 2716o, 3742; **29**, 1553e; **30**, 2103, 2318
  horticultural research, **27**, 3189c
  marketing fruit and vegetables, **29**, 70m
  pest control, **29**, 1318
  plant breeding, **28**, 2058 l; **29**, 3309f
  plant protection service, **27**, 346u
  virus research, **30**, 1912
Iva axillaris, **26**, 451
Ivory, vegetable, **27**, 2670
Ivy—
  composition, **26**, 118b; **29**, 71j, 1756
  destruction of undesirable, **28**, 1368n
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2938, 3974
  juvenility, **26**, 4020; **27**, 3797; **28**, 2938
  leaf cuticle, **26**, 2378
  nutrition, foliar, **28**, 45
  pests, **26**, 2962, 2964; **27**, 1711, 3725
  physiology, **26**, 1867
  propagation, **26**, 2054i; **27**, 3797; **30**, 5911
  spray injury, **27**, 1710; **28**, 1322, 2470
  varieties, **27**, 1782j, 1782z; **28**, 4175
  as a virus indicator plant, **30**, 1922
  weed control, **28**, 2470; **29**, 343, 1346
Ixora spp. spray injury, **29**, 692

Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria jaboticaba*), **27**, 1786
Jacaranda pests, **26**, 3224
Jackfruit—*see also Artocarpus*—
  fruit composition, **26**, 3186; **27**, 3993; **28**, 1843; **29**, 958; **30**, 2910
  growing in Assam, **27**, 2993t
  latex composition, **30**, 4592
  pests, **30**, 2909
  propagation, **28**, 2047
  rootstocks, **27**, 4021
  selection, **28**, 1994
Jamaica—
  Banana Bd Res. Dep., A.R., **28**, 3028; **30**, 2805
  crops, **26**, 2306j; **27**, 744, 1887; **28**, 840, 1851; **29**, 1655m
  Dep. Agric., A.R. and Investigations, **26**, 1268, 1285i, 4280, 4294i; **28**, 1015g, 4180; **29**, 3115j; **30**, 6313
Jaman—*see Eugenia jambolana*
Japan, crops, **27**, 3240f; **28**, 394, 3936; **30**, 4824, 6075
Japan, garden design, **28**, 651
Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*), **26**, 3041r, 3598a; **28**, 2910; **29**, 1668, 2335, 3902; **30**, 5888
Japanese dwarfed trees, **26**, 2340k; **28**, 3996a
Japyx sp. on sugar cane, **28**, 3140
Jasmine—
  flower biology, **26**, 3041h; **29**, 773g
  growing in various countries, **26**, 2048; **28**, 608
  oil, essential, **28**, 608; **30**, 913, 3046
  pests, **27**, 1769; **29**, 1757
  propagation, vegetative, **26**, 962; **27**, 671; **28**, 3986
Jatropha curcas, **28**, 594; **30**, 2947, 4376
Jatropha gossypifolia, **28**, 1580
Java—*see under* Indonesia
Jersey exp. Stat., Howard Davis Fm, Trinity, A.R., **28**, 994, 2034; **29**, 3101; **30**, 4618
John Innes hort. Instn, A.R. and work at, **26**, 4281; **27**, 2009, 3018; **28**, 4181; **30**, 3057
Johnson grass—*see Sorghum halepense*
Jordan agric. Res. Serv., A.R., **26**, 1269, 3218; **28**, 2035
Jordan, Deir Alla Res. Stat., A.R., **30**, 3058
Jork, Fruit Res. Inst., apple breeding programme at, **30**, 1621

- *Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research*, a new periodical, **26**, 2336
- Juglandaceae, pollination, **27**, 2240y; **29**, 2252i
- *Juglans* spp.—*see also* Walnut—
  - diseases, **26**, 3537
  - propagation, **30**, 4253
  - in South America and the West Indies, **30**, 3518
- Jujube—*see Zizyphus*
- *Juncus*—
  - *effusus*, **29**, 3816
  - *maritimus*, **29**, 2709
  - spp., control, **26**, 2737i; **27**, 3407f
- *Juniperus* spp.—
  - diseases, **27**, 2757
  - essential oil from, **27**, 2629; **29**, 2669
  - growing in various countries, **30**, 1076, 5921
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 3974; **29**, 1040
  - hosts of pear rust, **27**, 287
  - humidity requirements and responses, **29**, 691, 2801
  - mulching, **30**, 4254
  - pests, **26**, 2962; **27**, 3801; **29**, 693
  - photoperiodic and other light responses, **27**, 1702; **28**, 2928; **30**, 1068, 1069
  - propagation by cuttings, **28**, 3971; **29**, 2798, 2808; **30**, 2500
  - soil requirements, **28**, 656; **29**, 3517
  - storage of plants, **27**, 727
  - weed control, **28**, 357, 358, 2470; **29**, 344, 346, 3517, 3519; **30**, 552
- *Justicia carnea*, **30**, 4723
- *Justicia gendarussa*, **30**, 2684
- Jute, substitute fibres, **28**, 3213
- Juvenility in plants, **26**, 64, 559, 703, 704, 968, 1176, 1220, 1709, 2232, 3328, 4020, 4195; **27**, 27, 105, 106, 901, 1789, 2123, 3090f, 3797, 3823; **28**, 117, 2147c, 2163, 2175, 2181, 2238z, 2938, 2970, 3012, 3112; **29**, 1113, 2113, 2853, 3875; **30**, 218, 1091, 3057, 4840

- Kaempferol in plants, **29**, 1581, 1971
- Kaki (*Diospyros kaki*)—*see* Persimmon
- *Kakivoria flavofasciata*, **26**, 1062; **27**, 1784
- *Kakothrips robustus*, **29**, 1448; **30**, 1461
- Kalahari desert, plants of, **29**, 2706
- *Kalanchoe* spp. (mainly *K. blossfeldiana*)—
  - composition, leaf, **29**, 741; **30**, 3132
  - diseases, **30**, 2643
  - flower initiation, factors affecting—*see also below*, physiology—**26**, 929; **28**, 44
  - flower morphology, **28**, 1045
  - forcing, **26**, 2950
  - growing in England, **29**, 1729
  - growing in window boxes, **26**, 1956
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 3717; **28**, 1045, 2916, 2917; **29**, 3848; **30**, 3157, 3165, 5894
  - mutations, **26**, 2023
  - nutrition, **28**, 44
  - pests, **27**, 1711
  - physiology—
    - carbon dioxide fixation, **28**, 1785q; **29**, 1026, 2093m
    - enzyme activity, **30**, 3149
    - photoperiodic responses, **26**, 870, 2024, 3257, 3315y; **27**, 24, 714, 3774; **28**, 1679, 1785q, 2078, 2916, 2917, 3964; **29**, 24, 741, 1730, 2093m, 3907; **30**, 48, 1044, 2641, 3132, 4233, 4706, 5894
    - polyphenol biosynthesis, **28**, 2146q
    - respiration, **29**, 24
    - of succulence, **27**, 3774
    - temperature responses, **27**, 714; **29**, 1730, 3907, 3908; **30**, 1044, 2641
  - polyploidy, induced, **26**, 2422
  - propagation, **28**, 653, 3964
  - rootstock-scion relationships, **26**, 929
  - seed germination, **28**, 2917; **30**, 3165
  - varieties, **26**, 870
- Kale—
  - bolting, **28**, 3214; **29**, 3586
  - composition, **26**, 545, 571, 3716; **27**, 422; **29**, 412, 510, 1018, 1389, 2423; **30**, 3127, 5359
  - diseases, **27**, 408; **30**, 2166
  - growth stimulation by *Agropyron repens*, **29**, 3487
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 2034; **28**, 400
  - nutrition, **28**, 2552, 3214; **29**, 3582; **30**, 5339
  - pests, **27**, 1454; **29**, 417, 418; **30**, 2164
  - seed production, **27**, 1454
  - seed treatment, **29**, 418
  - spray residues, **28**, 3796w; **29**, 403, 2434, 3722y; **30**, 3724
  - storage, **29**, 3565
  - weed control, **26**, 2704, 3651; **27**, 3390; **28**, 2491
- *Kalmia*—
  - *angustifolia*, **26**, 3619; **27**, 358
  - *latifolia*, **27**, 1761; **29**, 343
  - spp., ornamental, in the U.S.A., **28**, 753n
  - spp. as weeds, **30**, 545
- Kansas agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **27**, 4029j; **28**, 3226h; **29**, 4162i
- Kapok—
  - breeding, **28**, 3903i
  - diseases, **28**, 2839z
  - growing in Kenya, **29**, 4016
  - pollination by bats, **30**, 5760
  - production and trade, **26**, 828; **28**, 3903e
  - tree killing with herbicides, **26**, 1657; **27**, 2357
  - utilization, **27**, 2672e
  - varieties, **28**, 2840h
- Katherine Res. Stat., C.S.I.R.O., Rep., **30**, 3059
- Kenaf—*see Hibiscus cannabinus*
- *Kennedya* spp., propagation, **27**, 725
- *Kennedya* spp., seed germination, **29**, 762
- *Kentia* spp., air pollution, **26**, 3246
- Kenya—
  - Coffee Bd, A.R., **28**, 4077
  - crops, **26**, 1070; **27**, 669 l, 952d, 1890, 3712o; **29**, 1175r, 4016; **30**, 6148
  - Dep. Agric., A. R., **26**, 1285j, 3219, 4283; **28**, 995, 1015h, 4182, 4200k; **29**, 3115k; **30**, 1465, 6314
  - plant diseases in, **30**, 4750
  - Sisal Res. Stat., Thika, A. R., **26**, 832
- Kesteren, St. hort. adv. Serv., Holland, A.R., **28**, 1083; **30**, 6315
- Kesteren, Tree and Fruit Inst., Holland, A.R., **30**, 6315
- *Kew Bulletin*, index, **30**, 3069
- *Kickxia arborea*, **26**, 851
- *Kielmeyera coriacea*, **30**, 965
- Kiev Univ., botanic garden, **28**, 1016
- *Kigelia africana*, **29**, 2815k
- *Kigelia pinnata*, **27**, 1770
- Kimberley Res. Stat., W. Aust., Progr. Rep., **28**, 4183
- Kirton exp. Husb. Fm, N.A.A.S., **26**, 4294o
- *Klatemblachiella menthae*, **26**, 3903
- *Kleinia*—
  - *aizoides*, **26**, 3939t
  - *articulata*, **29**, 2074
  - *kleiniaeformis*, **29**, 1728
- *Kniphofia kirkii*, **27**, 1782n
- *Kniphofia* spp., phyllotaxis, **29**, 1775i
- Kohl-rabi—
  - climate, air pollution, **28**, 3232
  - composition, **28**, 2536; **27**, 385, 1389, 2437
  - nutrition, **27**, 3529; **29**, 3553
  - pests, nematodes, **26**, 550
  - physiology, light and temperature responses, **28**, 1417, 1480, 2512; **30**, 746, 2108, 3711, 5326, 5375
  - propagation, vegetative, **28**, 1400
  - seed production and treatment, **27**, 1422; **30**, 3711
  - seedlings, paint vapour toxic to, **29**, 559b
  - seedlings, production, **26**, 3703; **28**, 1480, 2512
  - soil—
    - compaction, **29**, 391

Kohl-rabi, soil (*continued*)—
    heating, **28**, 2515; **29**, 3551
    management, irrigation, **28**, 1380; **30**, 5378
  soilless culture, **30**, 5342
  spray residues, **29**, 3562
  varieties, **26**, 732h; **28**, 1480; **29**, 3545; **30**, 5318
Kok-saghyz—
  biotypes, **27**, 2671r
  breeding and selection, **27**, 3699, 3700; **30**, 4127
  climate, frost damage, **26**, 3918
  composition, plant, **26**, 3939q; **30**, 4127
  growing in various countries, **26**, 3210; **28**, 1659; **30**, 5781
  harvesting, removal of tops, **27**, 3699
  latex—
    chemistry and processing, **27**, 3699, 3703
    formation and yield, **26**, 3918; **27**, 1701q, 3699, 3703; **28**, 3176x; **29**, 669, **30**, 2528, 4725
    physical characteristics, **29**, 679p
    rubber determination, **26**, 3191g
  leaf shape, rubber yield correlated with, **27**, 3699
  nutrition, **26**, 2948 l, 3918; **27**, 3703; **30**, 4127
  physiology, **26**, 3939v; **27**, 1691; **29**, 669, 1643; **30**, 64
  propagation, vegetative, **27**, 3699
  radiation responses, **28**, 1041
  root shape and structure, **29**, 1642
  root storage, **27**, 1691
  seed sowing, **26**, 3918; **27**, 3702; **29**, 2698
  seed treatment and germination, **26**, 3918; **27**, 3701; **28**, 1672z; **30**, 4725
  soil management, weed control, **27**, 3406
  soil requirements, **26**, 3918
Kola—*see Cola*
Kolkwitzia spp., growth substance responses, **29**, 1040
Komatsuna, nutrition, **29**, 1382
Kopsia spp., alkaloids, **29**, 1603, 1621
Korea, medicinal plants, **30**, 4036
Korea, fruit growing, **28**, 2239j
Kornik, Inst. Dendrol. Pomol., **27**, 66e
Koronivia Farm Institute, Fiji, **29**, 1874
Korscheltellus lupulinus, **30**, 3602
Kotochalia junodi, **27**, 3712q; **28**, 2836; **29**, 1651
Krilium—*see* Soil conditioners
Krym-saghyz, enzymes, **26**, 3939v
Krym-saghyz, latex formation, **26**, 3919
Kumquat—*see under Fortunella*
Kvithamar Veg. Res. Stat., Norway, work at, **27**, 577b

Labelling, machine for, **27**, 1084c
Labels, plant, **26**, 1374g; **30**, 111
Labiatae, flower morphology, **29**, 3942m
Laboratory design, a survey, **26**, 1291
Labour—
  efficiency—*see also* Economics—in horticulture, **26**, 1386, 2762, 2763, 3244, 3750, 3801, 3804, 3850, 3855y, 4292; **27**, 4, 71, 420, 2011, 2087i, 2182j, 2763k, 3090v, 3564; **28**, 72, 393, 992, 998, 1675, 2146y, 2220, 3285y, 4179; **29**, 168w, 997, 2024, 3723a; **30**, 1, 798, 972, 1052, 1463, 1755, 1757, 2398, 2556, 3902, 5848
  efficiency in tropical agriculture, **26**, 1069; **27**, 3956
  requirements—
    for fruit and nut production, **28**, 1184; **29**, 1176n, 2025, 3309o, 4158; **30**, 1718
    garden design in relation to, **28**, 753m
    for irrigation, **30**, 27
    for ornamental crops, **29**, 3912; **30**, 1052, 2576
    for tobacco growing, **26**, 2876
    for tropical and sub-tropical crops, **27**, 2994v; **29**, 2025, 2921
    for vegetable crops, **27**, 570; **29**, 559s, 1416
  transport, machines for, **28**, 1073; **29**, 217i
Laburnum alpinum, agglutinins from, **28**, 2786
Laburnum flower drop, **28**, 664
Lac insects, host plants for, **30**, 2550
Lachnanthes tinctoria, **26**, 3620, 3621; **30**, 2042
Lachnosterna consanguinea, **28**, 3142; **30**, 6203
Lacombe exp. Fm, Alberta, Progr. Rep., **30**, 3060
Lactose in plants, **26**, 4255p; **28**, 4155
Lactuca—see also Lettuce—*scariola*, **27**, 2037; **29**, 347
Ladders for orchard work, **26**, 2487; **28**, 160; **30**, 1747
Lagenaria siceraria, **30**, 2105
Lagerstroemia indica, **28**, 663; **29**, 3519; **30**, 4275
Lalang grass—*see Imperata*
Lalbaugh botanical gardens, Bangalore, **28**, 2944n
The Lal-Baugh, a new periodical, **26**, 2338
Lamium amplexicaule, **27**, 1394, 3357, 3359; **28**, 371; **29**, 344; **30**, 2065, 2071, 2087, 4672
Lampetia equestris—see Merodon
Land—
  classification in Surinam, **26**, 1235c
  clearing, machines for, **26**, 1235h
  cress (*Barbarea verna*), culture, **28**, 2643
Landolphia spp. as rubber plants, **29**, 1637, 1638
Landwirtschaftliches Zentralblatt, a new periodical, **27**, 2005
Lange Ossekampen central manurial trial ground, A.R., **26**, 3234j
Lansium domesticum, **26**, 1233; **27**, 3995; **29**, 1980
Lantana spp., control, **26**, 360g, 3682, 3683; **27**, 1413h
Laphygma exempta, **27**, 1324, 1352
Laphygma frugiperda, **28**, 3961
Lapsana communis, **28**, 2107
Larch (*Larix* spp.), **30**, 554, 1081
Larkspur, **28**, 356, 667; **29**, 2738; **30**, 981
Laser trilobum, **29**, 1655w
Laserpitium hispidum, **30**, 4068
Lasiandra macrantha, **28**, 3971
Lasioderma—
  baudii, **30**, 2138
  serricorne, **26**, 1902; **27**, 2615w, 3922; **28**, 864; **29**, 1598d, 1598f, 3791u; **30**, 2462, 2463, 4024, 4025
  spp. on tobacco, **30**, 2456
Laspeyresia—see also Cydia—
  caryana, **28**, 312, 1291; **29**, 301; **30**, 3604
  funebrana, **29**, 1299, 2344, 3464
  leguminis, **27**, 1491
  molesta—see Fruit moth, oriental
  nigricana, **29**, 2499; **30**, 694
  pomonella—see Codling moth
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 628
Lath house, construction, **29**, 69
Lathyrus—see also Sweet pea—*pratensis*, **27**, 1713
Latvia, medicinal plants in, **28**, 595
Laurel—*see also Laurus and Prunus laurocerasus*—(unspecified)—
  cold resistance, **30**, 2663
  composition, leaf, **29**, 14
  pests, **29**, 1758
  propagation, **30**, 4863
  seed germination, **28**, 748
Laurus nobilis (bay laurel), **27**, 2758; **28**, 2800
Lausanne, Stats féd. Essais agric., A.R., **26**, 2327; **27**, 1994; **28**, 2036; **29**, 2007; **30**, 3061
Lavender and lavandin (*Lavandula* spp.)—
  growing in various countries, **28**, 2798; **29**, 1624; **30**, 911, 5751
  hybrids, **30**, 5750
  oil, **28**, 607; **29**, 642, 3811, 3845b; **30**, 911, 5751, 5752
  pests, **27**, 3678, 3712t; **29**, 643, 2670; **30**, 4069
  pollination, **29**, 642
  propagation, **30**, 5748
Lawns and sports turf—
  books on, **30**, 1437, 1446, 5884
  construction or re-establishment, **26**, 2015, 2016, 3013, 3990, 4030k, 4030w; **27**, 1742, 3765, 3815z; **28**, 662, 2842, 2907, 2945t, 3996i; **29**, 732, 733, 773p, 2816d; **30**, 972, 1033, 1036, 5888

Lawns and sports turf (*continued*)—
  diseases, **26**, 926, 3014, 3993-3995; **27**, 742y, 742z, 743i, 1744, 1782o, 3767-3773; **28**, 1738, 2053, 2909, 3637, 3951, 3954-3960; **29**, 739, 740, 2774, 3898-3900, 3943e; **30**, 1035, 1038-1041, 1446, 2562, 4226
  grasses and other plants—*see also Cynodon, Festuca and Zoysia*—
    Agrostis spp., **29**, 731, 3897
    annual meadow grass (*Poa annua*), **27**, 3815s
    breeding, **30**, 1037
    competition between, **26**, 2017; **29**, 1726
    Dichondra spp., **28**, 374
    herbicide responses, **30**, 567, 568
    Lolium perenne, **29**, 2816a
    Merion bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*), **26**, 925, 2017; **29**, 2773, 3943l
    mixtures, **26**, 2017; **30**, 1035, 1036
    natural sea-marsh turf, **29**, 731
    resistance to industrial gases, **30**, 4225
    St. Augustine grass (*Stenotaphrum secundatum*), **29**, 733
    seed—
      germination and quality, **26**, 925, 3041x; **28**, 38
      production, **28**, 3997d; **29**, 2773
      sowing rate, **28**, 1736
      treatments, **27**, 3767, 3768; **28**, 3951; **29**, 3898; **30**, 2636
    shoot density, **28**, 2906
    in various countries, **26**, 868, 4030w; **27**, 3765, 3766, 3815t; **28**, 713, 2945t; **29**, 367, 2772; **30**, 1033, 1035, 6329
  growth, gibberellin affects, **28**, 714, 2097, 3953; **30**, 2636
  growth, maleic hydrazide retards, **26**, 3993; **27**, 711; **28**, 339, 1012; **29**, 367
  management—
    cutting, **26**, 2017; **27**, 3816g; **30**, 972
    fumigation, **29**, 739; **30**, 4224
    irrigation, **26**, 4030g; **29**, 3943h; **30**, 3041
    labour efficiency, **30**, 972
    machinery for, **27**, 3815c, 3816g
    maintenance, general, **26**, 2015, 3013, 4030k, 4030w; **27**, 3765, 3815t, 3815z, 3816m; **28**, 2484, 2842, 2945t; **30**, 1033, 1034
    mulching, **27**, 3079; **28**, 53
    nutrition, **26**, 2017, 3992; **27**, 1743, 3766; **28**, 1737, 3952, 3957; **29**, 734-738; **30**, 4224, 5886
    preventing grass spread into adjoining land, **28**, 3603
    top dressing with vermiculite, **26**, 3990
    weed and moss control, **26**, 447, 479-487, 523e, 1644, 2698-2702, 2733, 3625-3632, 3693f; **27**, 360, 361, 363, 390d, 390f, 710, 1393-1396, 1742, 1993, 2347, 2365, 2366, 3020, 3371-3375, 3407i; **28**, 339, 340, 342, 371-376, 1355, 1356, 2450, 2484-2488, 2511i, 3564, 3602, 4195; **29**, 361-366, 1336, 1358-1361, 2402, 2403, 2416c, 3524; **30**, 550, 566-572, 2064-2068, 3663-3665, 4224, 5233, 5271-5278
    weed control on adjoining land, **27**, 2364
  moss in, assessment of, **27**, 362
  pests—
    ants, **26**, 4030a
    armyworms (*Spodoptera mauritia*), **26**, 3996; **27**, 2732
    beetle grubs, **26**, 3041r; **28**, 1739, 2910; **29**, 3902; **30**, 5352, 5888
    chinch bugs (*Blissus* spp.), **26**, 3997; **29**, 2775, 2776; **30**, 1042, 4228
    earthworms, **26**, 3998; **28**, 3957; **29**, 3901
    general, **27**, 742y, 1783f, 2762m; **28**, 3961; **30**, 4227
    hunting billbug (*Calendra venatus*), **27**, 2731
    leafhoppers, **28**, 715
    leatherjackets (*Tipula* spp.), **29**, 3723b
    lepidopterus larvae, **29**, 3942x
    nematodes, **26**, 2018-2020; **27**, 2685, 2763m, 3773; **28**, 2532; **29**, 2777-2779; **30**, 4224, 5887
  soil reaction and requirements, **26**, 3991; **27**, 1743; **28**, 3996x; **29**, 3899
Lawsonia alba, **29**, 679s; **30**, 4723
Lawtonberry growing in Australia, **30**, 5023
Layering—*see also* Marcotting—
  bamboos, **29**, 683
  cucumbers, **27**, 3463
  Eucommia ulmoides, **29**, 1640
  fruit and nut trees, **27**, 1103; **29**, 82, 2114, 3218; **30**, 1901, 2843, 4866, 5097
  hops, **30**, 935
  ornamentals, woody, **27**, 732, 2763p; **30**, 5921
  small fruits and vines, **28**, 186, 3458b; **30**, 3445
  tropical plants, **28**, 1964; **30**, 6277
Lead toxicity, **26**, 783; **28**, 984
Leaf(ves)—
  abscission—*see also* Defoliation *and* Petiole—**26**, 48-50; **27**, 739, 2045, 2046, 2330, 3044; **28**, 2084, 2095, 2943, 3203, 3245; **29**, 455, 1456, 1462, 1679, 3164, 3165, 3972
  ageing—*see also below* senescence—**27**, 3642; **28**, 2083, 3530
  air movement in, **26**, 1332
  analysis—
    experimental design in relation to, **27**, 3832
    figures—
      adjustment for moisture, etc., **28**, 3135
      bark analysis compared with, **28**, 4120
      growth measurements compared with, **26**, 1180
      interpretation of, **26**, 1159, 1181, 1203, 2087, 2206, 2257, 2262, 2263, 2265, 2461, 4042, 4210; **27**, 891, 892, 2183i, 2868, 3164, 3815h, 3896, 3997f; **28**, 847, 890, 959f, 4119; **29**, 169d, 913, 929, 1231c, 1870l, 1875, 1880, 1943, 2039, 2143, 2230, 2559, 2899, 2915, 2982, 2998, 3009, 3023, 3259, 4070, 4077, 4158; **30**, 663, 1111, 1691, 3484, 4380, 4772, 5340, 6140
      petiole and blade compared, **30**, 3300
      shoot analysis compared with, **27**, 3967; **29**, 206
      soil analysis compared with, **29**, 854; **30**, 4901, 6116
      variations due to season, **26**, 2206; **27**, 2217; **28**, 2199, 2200, 4039, 4087; **29**, 2965, 3056, 3259, 4158; **30**, 210, 2728
      variations due to various factors, **26**, 759, 2206, 2264, 3136, 3590, 4043, 4044, 4047; **27**, 136, 138, 908, 2127; **28**, 1873, 2199, 2284, 3100, 3237, 4120, 4122; **29**, 2229, 2818, 2982, 3056, 3172, 3257; **30**, 199, 210, 1209, 4525, 6222
    methods, **26**, 2415m; **27**, 8, 9, 67e, 1960g, 1960v, 2021, 2868, 2920, 3060; **28**, 1062, 1081v, 1873; **29**, 1382, 3172, 3203q, 3308m; **30**, 4610, 4772
    sampling for, **26**, 117x, 3052, 3152, 3166, 3418, 4182; **27**, 592, 2827c, 2868, 3089v, 3164, 3966; **28**, 1873, 2283, 3341, 3413, 4123; **29**, 905, 1818, 1875, 2077, 2230, 2575, 2990, 3056, 3334, 4070, 4095; **30**, 205, 1209, 1354, 1879, 4772
    smoke damage diagnosed by, **30**, 4666
  anatomy, **26**, 769, 1332; **28**, 35; **29**, 885
  area—
    dry weight relationships, **26**, 2256
    estimation, **26**, 2401; **27**, 2082, 2087w, 3004, 3125; **28**, 7, 708, 2154, 3285x, 3813; **29**, 1075, 1077z, 2075, 2076, 3689; **30**, 90, 1589, 1590, 3198
    expansion of, **28**, 689, 708, 2326, 2574; **30**, 3057
    flowering date affected by, **30**, 3923
    and photoperiodism, **30**, 48
    root volume ratio, **30**, 371
    rooting of cuttings affected by, **27**, 2675
    yield in relation to, **29**, 2242; **30**, 5060
  cell number, estimation of, **29**, 3174
  characters, biometrical study of, **28**, 1216c, 1216e
  colouring, **27**, 2753; **29**, 3931; **30**, 1528, 3142
  cuticle composition and structure, **26**, 2378; **29**, 14, 108; **30**, 65, 1700
  cuticle, technique for separating, **30**, 5696
  cuttings—*see* Cuttings

Leaf(ves) (*continued*)—
  development—
    light/temperature interaction on, **29**, 3598
    marginal growth, **29**, 2092o
    photoperiod affects, **29**, 647
    in relation to shoot apex, **26**, 3316f
    a symposium on, **27**, 3004
    in tomato, **29**, 3689
  edible, of African plants, **26**, 3855o
  epidermis, penetration by cobalt, **27**, 3064
  epidermis, structure, **29**, 475
  exudates or leachates, organic compounds, **27**, 2657; **30**, 15, 1533
  growth substance responses—*see* Growth-substances
  imprints, autoradiography of, **28**, 1019, 2072
  insecticide uptake by, **28**, 3205
  mitochondria, **29**, 3124
  movement in mimosa, **27**, 34
  nitrogen metabolism in, **28**, 3198
  nutrient absorption by—*see under* Nutrition, foliar
  nutrient excretion or leaching, **26**, 210, 2908o, 3278; **27**, 3090p; **28**, 35, 507, 3340; **29**, 37, 3126; **30**, 1533, 1688, 3117
  optical properties, **30**, 46, 1528, 4707
  penetration studies, **29**, 3171, 3490
  punch for sampling, **26**, 117x; **28**, 3370
  sap, pH values of, **27**, 2127, 3811
  scorch estimation, **27**, 2325, 3331
  senescence, growth substances delay, **29**, 2056
  shape, factors affecting, **26**, 3969; **27**, 1782x, 2489; **28**, 1034, 1051, 1705, 2100, 2678; **29**, 498, 647, 1024, 1175e, 1525; **30**, 4250
  shape, recording, **29**, 3180
  size, factors affecting, **28**, 1051, 2678, 2853, 3815; **29**, 647, 706, 1024
  starch formation in, **28**, 1786p
  sugar absorption by, **29**, 3204a
  sugars in, **30**, 1534
  surfaces—*see also above*, cuticle—
    electron microscopy of, **27**, 3089g; **29**, 2074
    radiography of, **26**, 3312
    wettability, **29**, 2074
  temperature, factors affecting, **26**, 2366; **28**, 721; **29**, 903
  temperature, measurement of, **28**, 1598
  tissue culture, **28**, 33; **30**, 68, 83, 93
  toxic substances in, **30**, 4719
  variegation, types and causes, **29**, 5, 885; **30**, 3141
  vitamin C distribution in, **30**, 62
  vitamin C excretion or leaching from, **30**, 15
  water relations, **27**, 3907; **28**, 1035, 2082; **29**, 22
  weight as a guide to nutrition, **30**, 2972
Leafhoppers—*see also separate species under scientific names* —control, general, **30**, 5189
Leafhoppers as virus vectors, **26**, 619, 974 l, 1640s, 2580, 3597j, 3714; **27**, 269, 1530; **28**, 1316x, 2628; **29**, 1437, 2431, 2453, 3112, 3402; **30**, 1461, 2220, 2257
Leatherjackets, **29**, 3723b; **30**, 2070
Lebanon, crops, vegetables, **30**, 5319
Lecanium—see also Eulecanium and Pathenolecanium—
  cerasifex, **30**, 3582
  cerasorum **27**, 337, 2320; **29**, 1290, 1309
  corni, **27**, 2320; **28**, 2401; **29**, 1309, 2347; 30, 506
  coryli, **30**, 3582
  pruinosum, **26**, 2633; **27**, 2320; **29**, 1309; **30**, 506
Lecanobius utilis, **26**, 4123
Lecithin determination, **30**, 682
Ledum palustre, **29**, 1654
Leek—
  composition, **29**, 1389, 2437
  diseases, fungus, **27**, 2461; **28**, 534p, 3208; **29**, 2514
  growing in Great Britain, **26**, 642
  nutrition, **26**, 3705; **29**, 3722 l
  pests, **29**, 2513; **30**, 5512
  photoperiodic responses, **28**, 2615
Leek (*continued*)—
  planting, spacing, **26**, 658
  root system, **27**, 2383
  seed treatment, **28**, 1384, 3208, 3706
  soil management—
    green manure crops, **30**, 5328
    irrigation, **28**, 1380; **29**, 1386
    weed control, **27**, 1406, 3388; **28**, 2495, 2504, 3571, 3605; **29**, 3495; **30**, 587, 5234, 5289
  storage, **30**, 2135
  varieties, **29**, 2599q
Leersia oryzoides, **26**, 3621
Legumes—*see also individual crops*—
  seed germination, **26**, 537; **28**, 1081n
  seed inoculants, **28**, 38
  symbiosis with *Rhizobium*, **29**, 3068i
Lehmannia marginata, **27**, 743n
Lema bilineata, **30**, 885
Lemaireocereus dumortieri, **27**, 1749
Lemon—*see under* Citrus
Lemon grass—*see Cymbopogon*
Lenticels, location of, **26**, 196
Lentil—
  growth substance responses, **29**, 1496
  root growth, **28**, 436
  seed composition, **27**, 3604q
Leontice ewersmannii, **29**, 1614
Leonurus sibiricus, **28**, 2845; **30**, 4454
Leopoldia maritima, **29**, 2765
Lepidiota frenchi, **27**, 1939; **29**, 1983u
Lepidiota trichosterna, **30**, 1387
Lepidium sativum—*see* Cress
Lepidogma sp. on *Eugenia*, **27**, 3994
Lepidosaphes—
  beckii, **26**, 1019; **27**, 1836; **29**, 824, 2868, 3983; **30**, 4346
  cocculi, **27**, 1922
  ficus, **27**, 3323
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 2117
  ulmi, **28**, 1757; **30**, 3585
  yanagicola, **28**, 1757
Lepiota morgani, **28**, 3997k
Leptadenia lancifolia, **29**, 956
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, **26**, 2864x
Leptoglossus membranaceus, **29**, 441
Leptomastidea abnormis, **28**, 2987
Leptopteris superba, **29**, 1727
Leptospermum spp., as essential oil plants, **27**, 2671b; **28**, 2021; **29**, 2710e
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, **28**, 3908; **30**, 2655
Leptothyrium pomi, **27**, 346c
Lettuce—
  bolting, **27**, 502; 1047, **28**, 2648; **29**, 59, 499, 3667, 3722p; **30**, 2248, 2250, 3843, 5325
  breeding and selection, **26**, 3695; **28**, 2716y, 2718k; **29**, 3120; **30**, 2250, 3051, 3052, 5481
  broomrape on, **28**, 386
  climate—
    air pollution, **26**, 3248; **27**, 2329; **28**, 3232; **29**, 2067
    frost resistance and protection, **26**, 682; **30**, 20
    light responses—*see below*, physiology
    sun-burn injury, **26**, 683
    wind protection, **29**, 995; **30**, 11, 3062
  composition, leaf, **27**, 500, 501, 1526, 2389; **28**, 404, 477, 2525, 2661, 3634; **29**, 385, 392, 629, 1389, 2437, 2536, 3723e; **30**, 2130, 2235, 2250, 3130, 3844, 4695, 5340, 5487, 6295
  composition, seed, **28**, 474, 2653, 2660, 2716e; **29**, 3722c; **30**, 3842, 5485
  diseases—
    bacterial, slime rot (mainly *Pseudomonas* sp.), **27**, 3539
    bacterial, soft rot and wilt (*Erwinia* and *Pseudomonas* spp.), **29**, 504; **30**, 704
    cause unknown, root rot, **26**, 684

- Lettuce, diseases (*continued*)—
  - fungus—
    - big vein (*Olpidium brassicae*), **26**, 2830, 3803; **28**, 3732; **29**, 502, 503, 2538
    - collar rot (*Botrytis* and *Sclerotinia* spp.), **27**, 2275, 2484, 2485, 3539; **29**, 505, 507
    - damping-off (*Corticium* and *Pythium* spp.), **26**, 1826; **27**, 2394, 3539; **29**, 3670
    - downy mildew (*Bremia lactucae*), **26**, 2864p; **27**, 3541; **28**, 2053, 2718k; **29**, 507, 2357, 2359; **30**, 2251, 2256
    - grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **27**, 2332, 2483, 3720; **28**, 1492, 2662, 3731; **29**, 506, 507, 1506, 3671, 3722e; **30**, 704, 3847, 3848, 4758
    - *Marssonina panattoniana*, **27**, 2329; **28**, 1493, 3795t
    - powdery mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*), **28**, 478; **30**, 5490
    - various, **26**, 2752
  - general, **26**, 3807; **28**, 2716h; **30**, 606, 1464
  - market, **27**, 3545; **30**, 3726
  - non-parasitic, **27**, 504-506, 1528, 2482, 2488, 3544; **30**, 3845
  - resistance, **28**, 478, 2718k; **29**, 2539, 3664; **30**, 2248, 5490
  - virus—
    - big vein—*see above*, fungus
    - general, **30**, 1461
    - mosaic, **26**, 733e, 1795, 2830; **27**, 1529, 3420, 3540; **28**, 1491, 3795h; **30**, 705, 706, 2256, 3846, 5489
    - seed-borne, **30**, 606
    - spotted wilt, **30**, 2256
    - yellows, **27**, 1530; **29**, 2431, 3112; **30**, 2257
- economics, **26**, 1793, 3804; **27**, 1531; **29**, 3674
- field experiments, design, **27**, 3090c
- flavour, insecticides affect, **29**, 995
- growing—
  - under glass and plastic, **26**, 1837d; **27**, 2385, 2556p, 3536; **28**, 399, 2516, 2817 l; **39**, 989, 1500, 2533; **30**, 20, 4816
  - under paper covers, **26**, 682
  - ring culture, **27**, 2556b
  - in temperate countries, **26**, 680; **27**, 1524
  - in tropical and sub-tropical countries, **27**, 1415, 1585z; **28**, 3795a; **30**, 701, 702
- growth—
  - rate, factors affecting, **29**, 3666
  - root, **30**, 5486
  - spiralled heads, **29**, 3665; **30**, 703
  - -substances in, **28**, 474, 2651, 2716e; **30**, 4708, 5485
  - -substances, responses, **27**, 22, 1047, 1426, 2034, 2042, 3056; **28**, 401, 2111, 2521, 2523, 2647-2650, 2652, 2654-2656, 2660, 2718c, 3728; **29**, 25, 59, 496, 499, 503, 1501, 1504, 2535, 3151, 3668; **30**, 74, 603, 700, 1559, 2255, 3928
  - vitamins affect, **28**, 2655
- harvesting, **28**, 3735; **29**, 3673
- herbicide responses, **28**, 384; **29**, 1329, 1367, 3495; **30**, 2071, 3698
- leaf shape, factors affecting, **29**, 498
- leaf, union of margins, **29**, 3665
- marketing, **27**, 3545; **29**, 3673, 3674
- nutrition—
  - fertilizer placement, **26**, 2742
  - foliar, **27**, 1426; **28**, 2122; **29**, 3125; **30**, 671
  - manuring and major elements, **26**, 681, 1689, 2790, 2959, 3704; **27**, 504, 1424, 1516, 1528, 2479, 2481, 3020, 3604t; **28**, 477, 1375, 2122, 2661, 3632, 3730; **29**, 387, 501, 504, 2536, 3125, 3553; **30**, 211, 600, 701, 702, 5334, 5487, 6174, 6295
  - minor elements, **26**, 1691, 1692, 3290, 3704, 3723, 3806, 4031c; **27**, 404, 405, 2406, 2480, 2482, 3417, 3419; **28**, 404, 3632, 3634, 3652, 3796n; **29**, 1077r, 3125, 3553; **30**, 2337, 3844, 5321, 5336, 5339, 5340, 5488
  - sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
  - sodium and salt injury and tolerance, **26**, 1692; **28**, 1512, 3630, 3796y; **29**, 392, 2428; **30**, 211, 4309

- Lettuce (*continued*)—
  - packing—
    - containers, **26**, 1793, 1794, 3809; **29**, 3673, 3675; **30**, 2258
    - cooling, **26**, 3810; **29**, 558t, 3674, 3676
    - costs, **26**, 1793; **27**, 1531; **29**, 3674
  - pests—
    - aphids, **26**, 2831; **27**, 3542; **29**, 1507, 1552s, 3097; **30**, 705, 3846, 3849, 5491
    - insects, various, **26**, 1796, 1799, 2865p; **27**, 507, 1530, 1585w, 3543; **28**, 1494, 2716h, 3734; **29**, 2540, 3112, 3672; **30**, 2257
    - mites, **30**, 705
    - nematodes, **26**, 550, 3785; **28**, 405, 408, 3733
  - physiology—
    - absorption and translocation, **29**, 3125; **30**, 1531
    - enzyme activity, **28**, 534x, 1021, 2653, 3796d
    - irradiation responses, **29**, 497, 506, 1502, 1503
    - osmotic values, **28**, 478; **30**, 5490
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 677, 2390, 3799, 3800, 3803; **27**, 501, 502, 2478; **28**, 1490, 2028, 2512, 2647, 2649, 2652, 3724; **29**, 497-499, 506, 3666; **30**, 698, 2255, 4672, 4708, 5325, 5326
    - photosynthesis, **26**, 3803
    - respiration, **28**, 534x, 2657, 2659
    - of seed germination—*see below*, seed
    - temperature responses, **26**, 679, 3223, 3800, 3803; **27**, 502, 2478; **28**, 2076, 2657, 2658; **29**, 498, 499, 3666, 3667; **30**, 2115, 2250, 3845, 4630
    - water relations, **26**, 719, 2354; **27**, 505, 2481, 2497; **28**, 476; **29**, 1387; **30**, 2115, 3928
  - planting, **26**, 2831, 3801, 3802, 3805; **28**, 3729; **29**, 500; **30**, 2110, 2246, 3843
  - pollination, **28**, 2645; **29**, 2537
  - polyploidy, induced, **29**, 3120
  - quality, assessment, **27**, 2382
  - research—
    - design of field experiments, **27**, 3090c
    - in Great Britain, **28**, 1001
    - in Holland, **30**, 6320
  - root injury, sweet corn residues cause, **26**, 542
  - root system, **26**, 3223; **27**, 2383; **30**, 5486
  - seed—
    - certification, **27**, 3604 l
    - composition, **28**, 2653, 2659, 3727; **29**, 3722c; **30**, 3842
    - germination—
      - cell division during, **28**, 1545j
      - factors affecting, **26**, 677, 791, 1792, 2390, 2395, 3298, 3799; **27**, 22, 62, 1527, 2466, 2475, 2476, 3537, 3538; **28**, 475, 1490, 2115, 2646, 2647, 2649, 2658, 2660, 2718c, 3232, 3625, 3626, 3724-3726; **29**, 25, 492, 496, 497, 1501-1504; **30**, 700, 705, 2252, 2254, 4672
      - physiology and biochemistry of, **26**, 1330; **27**, 37; **28**, 474, 534x, 1021, 1546d, 2653, 2657, 2659, 2660; **29**, 492-497, 2033, 2535, 3722c; **30**, 107, 698, 699, 2253
    - growth substances in, **28**, 474, 2716e; **30**, 5485
    - production, **27**, 2034, 2479, 3535, 3604 l; **28**, 2645; **29**, 499, 1505, 2537, 3672; **30**, 705
    - sowing, **26**, 2741; **30**, 3841, 3843
    - storage, **28**, 1489, 3624
    - treatments, **26**, 678, 679, 1791, 3701, 3800, 3804; **27**, 502, 997, 1527, 2036, 2476, 3420, 3537; **28**, 396, 1382, 1384, 1385, 2525, 2647, 2649-2652, 2654-2656, 2718b, 2718c; **29**, 499, 1501-1503, 3120, 3166, 3668; **30**, 597, 700, 2254, 2337, 3707
    - virus-free, **28**, 1491
  - seedling(s)—
    - paint vapour toxic to, **29**, 559h
    - production, **26**, 3703; **29**, 500; **30**, 5321, 5325, 5326
    - with red cotyledons, **30**, 705
    - thinning of, **26**, 1791, 3804
  - soil—
    - amendments, **29**, 3669
    - atmosphere requirements, **27**, 62

Lettuce, soil (*continued*)—
management—
irrigation, **26**, 719, 2747; **27**, 2065; **28**, 476; **29**, 2428, 3549; **30**, 604
mulching, **27**, 3539; **28**, 2530
rotations, **26**, 542, 2740
soil heating, **28**, 1488, 2515; **29**, 1500, 3551; **30**, 1603
weed control, **26**, 2716, 3651; **27**, 3387, 3388; **28**, 342, 380, 384, 386, 397, 2505, 3564, 3568; **29**, 321, 376, 379, 1329, 1367, 2405, 3494, 3528; **30**, 573, 2086, 3698, 5280
temperature requirements, **30**, 5324
water tables, **29**, 504
soilless culture, **29**, 388; **30**, 5342
spray residues, **28**, 3643, 3796w; **29**, 403, 558y, 1552r, 2599z
storage and transport—*see also above*, packing—**26**, 685, 1793, 1794; **27**, 506, 2486-2488, 3544; **28**, 3735; **29**, 1552b, 3676; **30**, 5356
varieties—*see also above*, diseases, resistance—
identification, **29**, 2534
in sub-tropical countries, **27**, 391; **28**, 3795a; **29**, 3107
in temperate countries, **26**, 532, 680, 1790, 3695; **27**, 1525, 2000, 3536; **28**, 2718j, 3215; **29**, 558a, 995, 1500, 3086, 3545, 3664, 4144; **30**, 2246, 2248, 2249, 2251, 5318, 5481-5484
Leucaena—
esculenta, **29**, 12
glauca, **27**, 846; **30**, 2883
spp., potassium deficiency, **29**, 4032
Leucania unipuncta—see Pseudaletia
Leucaspis riccae, **28**, 3027o
Leucinodes orbonalis, **27**, 1583; **28**, 1541; **30**, 4619, 6312
Leucopholis coneophora, **26**, 1139, 2202; **29**, 880, 4124m; **30**, 2866
Leucopholis irrorata, **28**, 3144; **30**, 6243
Leucoptera—
mayricki, **30**, 3197
scitella, **26**, 1614; **27**, 3316, 3317; **29**, 3455; **30**, 5195
spp. on coffee, **26**, 4254a, 4283; **27**, 3945; **28**, 1885, 4077; **30**, 1271, 1465
Leucospermum arenarium, **30**, 1089
Leveillula taurica, **26**, 2760; **27**, 2449
Levington Research Stat., Rep., **29**, 3095
Levisticum officinale, **29**, 2665
Levuana sp. on coconuts, **27**, 1352
Lewisia spp., ornamental, **26**, 1956
Liberia, crops, **26**, 1234z
Libocedrus climensis, **28**, 3971
Libya, crops, **26**, 1068h, 1262; **30**, 3091
Lichens—
antibiotics from, **26**, 3897; **28**, 3903m
control, **27**, 1371b, 3337s, 3913; **28**, 960m; **30**, 2741
as food plants, **27**, 2669
metabolism, **29**, 975
on olive trees, **29**, 2918e
Light—*see also* Photoperiodism—
artificial—*see also* Forcing *and* Glasshouse climate—
economics, **26**, 100, 2839; **28**, 1704
for grading produce, **26**, 802b
horticultural uses, reviews on, **26**, 1323; **27**, 3090l; **28**, 1081e; **29**, 3193
leaf and flower temperature affected by, **26**, 2366; **28**, 1372; **30**, 2607
plant responses—
cuttings, **26**, 1962; **28**, 3982, 3991; **29**, 1763; **30**, 4280
fruit trees, **26**, 3338; **27**, 89; **29**, 2120; **30**, 1889, 2719
ornamentals, **26**, 870, 895, 2969, 2979, 2980, 2985, 3042j, 3971, 3972, 4282; **27**, 25, 674, 997, 2676, 3749, 3750, 3758; **28**, 659, 660, 688, 975, 1704, 1716, 1786r, 2883, 2943, 3905, 3906, 3991; **29**, 690, 698, 760, 1698, 1720, 1763, 3194, 3877; **30**, 106, 1025, 1068, 1096, 1464, 2577, 2607, 2624, 3050, 3735, 4280, 5840
Light, artificial, plant responses (*continued*)—
strawberries, **26**, 2521; **29**, 3194; **30**, 309, 6315
tobacco, **29**, 3194
vegetables, **26**, 701, 2780, 2838, 2839, 3825, 3826, 3829; **27**, 25, 399, 400, 442, 525, 527, 1419, 2046, 2416, 2434, 2460, 2500; **28**, 491, 992, 2512, 2513, 2685, 3626, 3661, 3795k, 4179; **29**, 514, 558e, 690, 1478, 1517, 2093d, 3194; **30**, 1463, 2179, 2326, 3735, 4625, 5325, 5326, 5581, 5582
for seeds, **27**, 3550; **28**, 3626; **29**, 764
sources of, **26**, 99-101, 2366, 2838, 2839, 3316o; **27**, 399, 400, 442, 1033, 1419, 2078; **28**, 1371, 2513, 3661, 3795k; **29**, 690, 698, 760, 1720, 2093d, 3194, 3203x, 3236, 3873, 3877; **30**, 1025, 1068, 4799, 5325, 5326, 5583, 5840
ultraviolet light counteracted by, **29**, 395
coloured—*see also below*, infrared *and* ultraviolet—
anthocyanin formation affected by, **28**, 2147e; **29**, 144
eosin affects response to, **28**, 2652
filters for, **28**, 1082w
for fruit colouring, **26**, 1025; **27**, 3170
growth substances interact with, **27**, 3052, 3053, 3407d; **29**, 28, 29, 3630; **30**, 78, 2255, 4708
herbicide toxicity affected by, **29**, 3492
insect responses to, **28**, 3845
plant responses to, **26**, 31, 1325, 1805, 2369, 2370 3253, 3270, 3602; **27**, 402, 501, 1702, 2029, 2031, 2046, 2676, 2678, 2729, 3036, 3090j, 3090k; **28**, 22, 23, 534q, 1633, 1679, 1710, 2115, 2247, 2647, 2649, 2652, 3241, 3242; **29**, 27-29, 2049, 2050, 2052, 2093d, 2741, 3203x; **30**, 47, 1068, 1545-1547, 1814, 3129, 3143, 4672, 4708, 4709, 5583
seed germination affected by, **26**, 3799; **27**, 1548; **28**, 475, 3577, 3724; **29**, 565, 764, 1555; **30**, 698, 2252, 4672
and darkness cycles, **26**, 1804, 3255; **27**, 2030; **29**, 1021; **30**, 5882, 5892
infrared and far-red—
for disease and pest control, **28**, 1454; **29**, 3605; **30**, 4608
for drying crops—*see* Drying
growth substances interact with, **29**, 29
plant responses to, **27**, 526, 1759, 2046, 3036, 3089r, 3733; **28**, 22, 23, 1032, 1710, 2028, 2115, 2872, 2873, 2928, 3241; **29**, 29, 934, 2050, 2815z, 3203x. 4144; **30**, 1547, 1814, 3050, 5325
seed germination affected by, **26**, 537; **28**, 1032, 1490, 2647, 3577, 3724; **29**, 497, 764, 1555, 2535, 3605; **30**, 698
intensity—*see also* Shade—
measurement, **26**, 99, 4288; **27**, 2081, 3090r; **28**, 2135, 3283; **29**, 3847; **30**, 91, 1587, 3200, 4769
in orchards and tree crowns, **28**, 2151; **30**, 6315
pigment formation and destruction in relation to, **27**, 2027, 3066; **28**, 202, 3820; **29**, 1478, 2149; **30**, 1692, 3950, 4911
photosynthesis in relation to, **28**, 2266; **29**, 2554; **30**, 4911, 5583
plant responses—
cuttings, **26**, 73; **29**, 2061
ornamentals, **26**, 31, 42, 892, 1979, 2973, 3969; **27**, 24, 993, 997, 1027, 1729, 1766, 2676, 2678, 2721, 2758, 3066, 3734; **28**, 653, 695, 1725, 2867, 2882, 2895, 3914; **29**, 685, 710, 758, 995, 1687, 1689, 2727, 2780, 2810; **30**, 1021, 1095, 4157, 4706
small fruits and vines, **26**, 1481; **28**, 202, 2266, 3203; **29**, 2192
temperate tree fruits, **27**, 2027; **29**, 2149, 2158; **30**, 4911
tobacco, **27**, 1600, 1601, 3635; **28**, 3821
tropical and sub-tropical tree crops, **26**, 3068; **27**, 938; **28**, 758, 889, 1920; **29**, 1818, 2961; **30**, 2998
various crops, **26**, 2941, 3904; **27**, 24, 1027, 2758, 3041; **28**, 614, 642, 645; **29**, 1629, 1635, 3030
vegetables, **26**, 537, 705-707, 3764, 3765, 3823, 3827, 3828; **27**, 21, 401, 501, 525, 527, 1027, 1478, 1500,

- Light, intensity, plant responses, vegetables (*continued*)—1548, 1561, 2413, 3041, 3066, 3478; **28**, 491, 1371, 1417, 2512, 2562, 3779; **29**, 28, 498, 999, 1478, 2049, 2423, 2532, 2554, 2595, 3666, 4138; **30**, 740, 772, 2108, 3950, 5326, 5419, 6295
    - various physiological and growth responses, **26**, 1970, 2180, 4015; **28**, 20, 1759, 1760, 2674; **30**, 50, 2108, 2719, 4164, 4705
  - moon, plant responses to, **26**, 40, 3258
  - nutrition of plants affected by, **27**, 3133; **29**, 1078j, 1815, 1816; **30**, 781, 3122
  - penetration into soil, **29**, 1555
  - reflection by aluminium foil, **28**, 3914; **29**, 3203p
  - reflection, measurement of flower colour by, **30**, 4274
  - seed germination affected by—*see* Seed germination
  - sums for hops, **28**, 3881
  - transmission—
    - for determining fruit maturity, **29**, 3285
    - through glass and plastic, **28**, 491; **29**, 3197; **30**, 1595, 1596
    - by leaves, **30**, 46, 4707
  - traps for insects—*see under* Insect traps
  - ultraviolet—
    - auxin responses prevented by, **27**, 3045
    - for diagnosis of fruit storage troubles, **30**, 280
    - diseases, fungus, in relation to, **27**, 2983; **29**, 506
    - diseases, virus, inactivated by, **26**, 802g, 2908r; **27**, 617t, 3649
    - effects counteracted by visible light, **29**, 395
    - mushroom spores treated with, **30**, 708
    - plant responses, **26**, 663, 3980; **27**, 2046; **28**, 563, 2071, 3241, 3829; **29**, 9, 506, 3203x; **30**, 5698
    - reflection by various surfaces, **30**, 4803
    - seed treatment with, **27**, 3701; **28**, 1672z
  - various physiological and growth responses, **26**, 1326; **28**, 1032, 2219, 2859; **29**, 1154; **30**, 333, 854, 4710
- Lightning damage to crops, **27**, 1036; **28**, 904
- Lignin—
  - biosynthesis, **27**, 2027, 2615k; **29**, 975; **30**, 3178
  - content of vegetables, **28**, 2536
  - determination, **26**, 1703; **28**, 1082k
- *Ligusticum wallichii*, **29**, 636
- *Ligustrum* spp.—
  - climate, frost damage, **30**, 178
  - composition, leaf, **29**, 71a
  - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 745, 751, 752
  - diseases, **30**, 406, 1922
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 1040; **30**, 73
  - leaf exudates, antibiotics in, **27**, 2657
  - mercury paint vapours injure, **28**, 2855
  - plants, packing and storage, **26**, 881; **29**, 3911
  - pests, **27**, 1761, 2686; **30**, 2668
  - propagation, **27**, 726; **28**, 3980; **29**, 681, 684, 769; **30**, 4252
  - as rootstocks for lilac, **28**, 3987; **30**, 5933
  - soil pH requirements, **26**, 4011
  - as virus indicators, **30**, 406, 1922
  - water relations, **28**, 494
  - weed control and herbicide injuries, **26**, 2696; **28**, 1322, 2470, 2471; **29**, 3518
  - as windbreaks, **30**, 4661
- Lilac—*see also Syringa*—
  - breeding, **30**, 1449
  - buds, anatomy, **28**, 3996v
  - climate, frost damage, **30**, 5934
  - composition, **27**, 1025; **29**, 763
  - diseases, virus, **26**, 964, 965, 2033
  - flower—
    - bud differentiation, **29**, 3930
    - bud dormancy, **26**, 3252
    - colour, **26**, 3036
    - numbers, **30**, 2686
  - flowering, phenological data on, **28**, 1771
  - forcing, **26**, 3036; **28**, 664, 3905
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 963; **30**, 1090
- Lilac (*continued*)—
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 2036; **29**, 1040
  - nutrition, **26**, 876; **27**, 1703
  - pests, **28**, 1757; **29**, 2815v
  - physiology—
    - photoperiodic responses, **27**, 1025
    - sucrose utilization, **28**, 3285r
    - translocation, **27**, 1353
  - propagation, **26**, 400g; **28**, 1677, 2939, 3987; **29**, 3930; **30**, 1090, 1449, 5933
  - varieties, **26**, 963; **27**, 742h; **30**, 2685, 5932
  - weed control, **28**, 3591, 3592, 3905, 3906; **30**, 559, 3658
- Liliaceae, nitrogen compounds in, **27**, 2723, 2730, 3764
- *Liliocerus merdigera*, **30**, 720
- *Lilium*—*see also* Lily—
  - *arboricola*, **26**, 2007
  - *candidum*, **27**, 2724
  - *formosanum*, **27**, 2762f; **28**, 1728
  - *regale*, **27**, 2722
  - spp., hardiness, **26**, 975d
- Lily—*see also under* Bulbs—
  - arum—*see under Zantedeschia*
  - breeding and hybridization, **26**, 914, 2422; **27**, 1736, 2722, 3816s; **28**, 1786n, 2945d; **29**, 774a, 1710; **30**, 4210
  - bulb—
    - disinfection and heat treatments, **26**, 3010; **27**, 3760; **28**, 711, 2901,; **29** 727, 1715; **30**, 5855
    - grading, **30**, 2627
    - growth, **29**, 3891
    - size, plant growth affected by, **27**, 1737; **28**, 3946
    - storage, **26**, 915, 2952, 3009; **27**, 1782e; **28**, 1715, 2899, 3946, 4195; **29**, 1711; **30**, 1025, 4212
    - tissue culture, **28**, 710
  - climate, temperature responses, **26**, 975d; **28**, 2900; **29**, 2761
  - composition, **29**, 1713, 2763; **30**, 4211
  - diseases—
    - fungus, **26**, 3010; **27**, 3760; **28**, 711, 749, 2901; **29**, 727, 1714, 1715, 2764; **30**, 4216, 6331
    - general, **27**, 1706; **29**, 997
    - virus, **26**, 917; **27**, 743b; **29**, 773i
  - flower anatomy and development, **28**, 2945 l; **30**, 2629
  - forcing, **26**, 915, 3009; **28**, 2899, 2900, 3905, 3906, 3946; **29**, 1711, 1712, 2761; **30**, 1025, 2585, 4213, 4215
  - growing, a book on, **27**, 2008b
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 1049; **30**, 2628
  - leaf scorch and yellowing, **29**, 2762, 3892; **30**, 4214
  - marketing, economics, **30**, 5802
  - nutrition, **26**, 1966; **28**, 754i; **29**, 689, 1713, 2762, 3891, 3892; **30**, 4214
  - pests, insects and mites, **26**, 917, 1997; **29**, 1774t; **30**, 1025, 1448
  - pests, nematodes, **26**, 918, 3010; **30**, 5855
  - phyllotaxis, **29**, 1775i
  - physiology, metabolism, **26**, 916
  - planting time, **26**, 2952; **28**, 698, 3946
  - pollen germination and development, **26**, 2387; **27**, 1084j, 2724; **28**, 1049
  - pollination, **27**, 2722; **30**, 2628, 5867, 5868
  - pots for, **30**, 4215
  - potting composts, **27**, 705
  - propagation, vegetative, **26**, 914; **27**, 3760; **28**, 710; **29**, 727
  - seed—
    - embryogeny, **27**, 2762f
    - formation, growth substances promote, **30**, 2628
    - germination, **27**, 705, 3018; **28**, 3945
    - production, **26**, 3011
    - treatment, **27**, 705; **28**, 1729
  - soil—
    - management, fumigation, **28**, 2901
    - management, weed control, **28**, 1344, 2016, 3597, 4168; **29**, 2387; **30**, 549
    - requirements, **29**, 3892; **30**, 1025
  - sprays for, **30**, 4148

- Lily (*continued*)—
  - varieties, **26**, 975m; **28**, 2027
  - water—*see* Water-lilies
  - *Yearbook, R.H.S.*, **26**, 2007; **27**, 704; **28**, 1727; **29**, 1709; **30**, 2626
- Lily-of-the-valley—
  - colchicine treatment, **27**, 1738
  - crowns, disinfection, **26**, 3012; **27**, 1739
  - flowers, cut, **28**, 2859, 3915
  - fruit formation, growth substances induce, **27**, 2677
  - growing in Germany, **28**, 2945f; **29**, 774g
  - nutrition, **27**, 706
  - pests, **27**, 1739; **30**, 978
  - physiology, **27**, 1030; **29**, 3881, 3882
  - weed control, **27**, 706; **28**, 3571, 3905, 3906; **30**, 553
- Lime (*Citrus*)—*see under* Citrus
- Lime (*Tilia*)—
  - air pollution damage, **27**, 2015
  - embryo culture, **30**, 5935
  - flower bud dormancy, **26**, 3252
  - pests, **28**, 1756, 3988
  - propagation, **28**, 1676
  - seeds, enzyme activity, **30**, 1085
- Liming—*see also* Calcium, Soil pH *and crops under* nutrition
  - —of leaves to prevent air-pollution injury, **27**, 3034
- *Limnaea peregra*, **29**, 1510, 1511
- Limonin from grapefruit seed, **28**, 2021
- *Limonium*—*see* Statice
- *Limonius* spp., control, **27**, 3533; **29**, 1467; **30**, 3816
- Linalol determination, **27**, 2671a
- *Linaria maroccana*, **30**, 2575, 4723
- *Linaria vulgaris*, **26**, 451, 3682; **28**, 693, 1049
- *Lindera benzoin*, **29**, 2797
- *Lindorus lophanthae*, **27**, 3858
- Linseed, as a medicinal plant, **28**, 1611
- *Liorhyssus hyalinus*, **29**, 3672
- *Liothrips oleae*, **27**, 1857
- *Lippia* spp., diseases, **30**, 1039
- *Lippia turbinata*, oil from, **27**, 630
- Liqueur making, a book on, **29**, 3085
- *Liquidambar* spp., herbicide absorption, **30**, 537
- *Liquidambar styraciflua*, **27**, 1759
- Liquorice from *Glycyrrhiza* spp., **27**, 1701p, 2621
- *Liriodendron tulipifera*, **26**, 3035; **27**, 1759, 2035
- *Liriomyza*—
  - *langei*, **26**, 1799; **27**, 2492
  - *pictella*, **30**, 2194
  - *pusilla*, **29**, 402, 2490, 2732, 2816 l
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 2690; **29**, 3718
  - *subpusilla*, **26**, 1735, 1828, 3846
- *Liriope spicata*, **29**, 3517
- *Listroderes* spp., control, **26**, 733 l; **28**, 2640; **30**, 5350
- *Listronotus oregonensis*, **27**, 3669; **28**, 2628
- Litchi—
  - climate—
    - frost damage, **29**, 2895, 2896, 4001; **30**, 4360
    - rainfall, **26**, 3105
    - temperature responses, **26**, 1070
  - composition, fruit, **30**, 2776
  - composition, plant, **29**, 4000
  - diseases, fungus, **26**, 1047
  - flower development and biology, **26**, 2129, 3105, 4114; **29**, 3999
  - fruit—
    - characters, **28**, 3010, 3027h
    - drying, **28**, 1826, 3011; **30**, 6057
    - packing, **26**, 2131, 3120
    - storage, **26**, 3106, 3221; **28**, 810, 2047, 3010; **30**, 2777, 4361
    - twinning, **27**, 1863d
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 1046; **27**, 1863h, 2827g, 3893k
  - growth substance responses, **26**, 3105; **28**, 3008
  - nutrition, **26**, 4114; **29**, 2896, 4000, 4001; **30**, 4360
- Litchi (*continued*)—
  - pests, **26**, 2130, 2148s; **28**, 3009
  - pollination, **28**, 3006
  - propagation, **26**, 4032, 4113
  - ringing and banding, **26**, 2129; **27**, 2815; **29**, 846; **30**, 4360
  - soil management, weed control, **28**, 2477
  - soil pH requirements, **26**, 3104
  - varieties, **28**, 71, 3027h, 3027t; **30**, 2776
- Lithium, disease development in relation to, **29**, 2527
- Lithium nutrition of plants, **27**, 2059, 2687, 3713; **30**, 2559
- *Lithocolletis blancardella*, **26**, 1614
- *Lithocolletis corylifoliella*, **30**, 497
- *Lithospermum officinale*, **26**, 1954f
- *Livistona mariae*, **30**, 1093
- *Lixophaga diatraeae*, **26**, 1234c, 4254j; **28**, 4156g; **29**, 3040, 4104; **30**, 1390
- *Lobelia* spp., climatic requirements, **29**, 3858
- *Lobelia* spp., phylogenetic relationships, **29**, 3942d
- *Lochnera rosea*—*see Vinca*
- Loganberry—
  - clones, **30**, 3440, 5025
  - composition, fruit, **28**, 2240; **30**, 1818
  - diseases, **26**, 386; **28**, 2376, 2377, 3562b; **30**, 4610, 5024, 5146
  - flower bud development, **28**, 187
  - fruit yield, growth substances increase, **26**, 2506
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 262, 2558h; **27**, 2008b; **29**, 3312; **30**, 5023, 5024
  - pests, **28**, 3524; **30**, 3601, 5024
  - propagation, **29**, 174
  - pruning and training, **28**, 2376
  - soil management, mulching, **28**, 53
  - soil management, weed control, **26**, 3600; **27**, 3352; **29**, 2376
- *Lolium* spp., as lawn grasses, **26**, 2017; **29**, 2816a
- *Lolium* spp., as weeds, **27**, 3354; **29**, 337
- *Lomatium suksdorfi*, **29**, 2710p
- *Lonchocarpus* spp., insecticidal plants, **26**, 3939i; **27**, 981; **29**, 2870; **30**, 942, 943, 2520, 2521, 4119
- Long Ashton agric. hort. Res. Stat., A.R., **26**, 1270, 4294k; **28**, 1015j; **29**, 994; **30**, 1466
- *Longidorus sylphus*, **27**, 1660, 2635
- *Lonicera* spp.—
  - air pollution, **28**, 731
  - biostatic effect on soil microflora, **26**, 849
  - forcing, **26**, 2032
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 1732
  - herbicide responses, **30**, 551
  - pests, mites, **30**, 1962
  - pollen germination, **28**, 1049
  - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 726, 2749
  - seed characters and taxonomy, **29**, 774q
  - water relations, **27**, 1030
  - weed control, **28**, 2470
- *Lophocereus* spp., alkaloids in, **30**, 944
- *Lophophora williamsii*—*see Anhalonium lewinii*
- Loquat—
  - composition, leaf, **27**, 755
  - diseases, fungus, **29**, 2303; **30**, 6299
  - fruiting behaviour, **28**, 2182
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 2183b, 2765; **29**, 1873; **30**, 4844
  - pollen germination, **26**, 1424
  - pollination and fruit set, **26**, 2473; **28**, 1142, 3336
  - propagation and rootstocks, **28**, 3319; **30**, 4860
  - root growth, **27**, 1121
  - seed, embryony, **29**, 3232
  - seed, growth-inhibiting substance in, **29**, 58
  - storage, **29**, 2182; **30**, 1792
  - temperature responses, **27**, 1121
  - varieties, **30**, 4844
- *Lorryia* sp., on citrus, **27**, 1837; **30**, 1170
- Los Angeles St. County Arboretum, A.R., **29**, 1008g, 4146
- *Lotus tetragonolobus*, **28**, 2786

Love-lies-bleeding (*Amaranthus caudatus*), **28**, 2862
Luculia grattissima, propagation, **30**, 5910
Lucuma rivicoa, **29**, 958
Luddington exp. Hort. Stat., A.R. and guide, **26**, 3234k, 4249p; **27**, 66m; **28**, 1001; **29**, 995; **30**, 3062
Luffa acutangula, **28**, 2838; **30**, 2105, 2551, 2552
Luffa cylindrica, **26**, 829, 1954d; **28**, 1546r, 2838; **30**, 927, 2105, 2551
Lumnitzera racemosa, **29**, 2922
Lunaria biennis, **29**, 3870
Lupinus spp.—
  air pollution, **26**, 2961
  alkaloids, **28**, 649u
  diseases, **30**, 5832
  flower pigments, **29**, 2740
  flower and pod drop, **28**, 1706; **29**, 3871
  growth substances from, **29**, 3164
  mitochondria, **29**, 3124
  physiology, **29**, 71d
  pod set, **28**, 754 l
  pollination, **30**, 5831
  propagation, **27**, 2763g
  root growth, **29**, 709
  seed—
    composition, **26**, 854
    enzyme activity of soil affected by, **30**, 1512
    germination, **28**, 2110; **30**, 1000
  varieties, **27**, 2763g
Luvanga scandens, **27**, 2624
Lyamungu Coffee Res. exp. Stat., A.R., **27**, 2857; **29**, 1897
Lychee—*see* Litchi
Lychnis diseases, virus, **30**, 2593
Lychnis, tetraploidy induced, **27**, 3715; **30**, 1001
Lycidocoris mimeticus, **30**, 1484
Lycomarasmin—*see also* Tomato diseases, fungus, wilt toxins—**27**, 553
Lycopene—
  biosynthesis, **29**, 3204h; **30**, 3929
  content of citrus fruits, **30**, 4325
  a test for, **30**, 3050
Lycopersicon—*see also* Tomato—
  glandulosum, **27**, 576b; **30**, 3930
  peruvianum, **27**, 576b
  pimpinellifolium, **30**, 2313
Lycoris spp., descriptions, **28**, 1785u
Lygus—
  campestris, **26**, 3792; **27**, 492; **29**, 485, 2653; **30**, 5532
  hesperus, **27**, 1520; **29**, 3620; 3672, **30**, 730, 733
  kalmi, **29**, 2653
  lineolaris, **26**, 417, 2640; **28**, 303
  oblineatus, **26**, 433
  pabulinus, **26**, 1600; **28**, 2402
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1583, 2627; **28**, 337u; **29**, 467, 3621
  viridanus, **30**, 6263
Lymantria dispar, **27**, 1340, 1341
Lymantria lunata, **28**, 4027
Lyonetia clerkella, **30**, 3592

Macadamia—
  diseases, **29**, 858k
  flower biology, **27**, 2828p
  growing—
    in Australia, **28**, 3026m, 3027p
    in California, **26**, 2148n; **28**, 3027p; **30**, 1195
    in Hawaii, **26**, 4127o; **29**, 2919; **30**, 1194
  herbicide injury, **26**, 1658
  nut composition, **29**, 847; **30**, 2778
  nut harvesting, husking and storage, **27**, 816; **30**, 5095
  nutrition, **27**, 1854; **29**, 2844
  pests, **28**, 811
  propagation, **27**, 1998; **29**, 2799
  research in Hawaii, **27**, 4017; **29**, 3099
  seed germination, **26**, 1272; **27**, 2816; **28**, 1827

Macadamia (*continued*)—
  species and varieties, **27**, 1854; **30**, 1195
  weed control, **28**, 2477
Macaranga tanarius, **28**, 594
Macaulay Inst. Soil Res., A.R., **26**, 3220; **28**, 3226i; **29**, 4162 l
Machines and implements—*see also* Apparatus; Drying; Dusters; Fertilizer application; Fumigation equipment; Herbicide application equipment; Pruning, mechanized; Spray equipment; Tools; Tractors; *and* Weed control methods—
  for bark removal, **28**, 1673h; **30**, 4619
  books on, **26**, 1245; **27**, 1962; **28**, 3180; **29**, 3071
  for compost preparation, **26**, 4276
  for cooling produce—*see under* Storage, cooling
  cultivating, ploughing and sub-soiling, **26**, 3692; **27**, 57, 58, 71, 154, 155, 181z, 588, 1084s; **28**, 147, 822q, 1074, 1169w, 3180; **29**, 1064, 1068, 1211, 1212, 1314; **30**, 1353, 1463, 2383, 2886, 4088, 4782, 6214
  decorticating, for fibres, **26**, 1929; **27**, 3683; **30**, 4080
  for disbudding plants, **28**, 3433
  disinfection of, **28**, 3027q
  dredging, **30**, 4784
  Dutch, a list of, **26**, 1360
  grading, **26**, 226, 2121, 2504h, 2504o; **27**, 181z, 816, 1187a, 1494, 2002; **28**, 528, 1081f, 2301y, 2944a, 3449, 3682; **29**, 2186n, 2977, 3987; **30**, 3372
  grafting—*see under* Tools
  for grubbing trees, **26**, 4254k, 4255a; **27**, 157; **30**, 1579, 4783
  harvesting—*see also* Harvesting, Hop picking, Sugar-cane, Tea *and* Tobacco—for
    bulbs and corms, **26**, 1995; **27**, 3090q; **29**, 2092r, 2771, 3879, 3943j; **30**, 4182, 4622, 5513, 5849
    castor beans, **26**, 2943; **27**, 3704
    fibre crops, **26**, 1929; **27**, 3683; **30**, 4080
    peppermint, **29**, 1655q
    pyrethrum, **26**, 847
    seaweed, **26**, 865k
    tung, **27**, 993; **28**, 822q
  hedge trimming, **26**, 1365, 3313; **28**, 68k, 1792; **29**, 1077y
  for labelling packages, **27**, 1084c; **29**, 1077m, 1078i
  for land clearing, **26**, 1235h; **27**, 2559; **28**, 1997q, 2511 l; **29**, 1063
  for laying plastic strips, **28**, 2138; **29**, 1066, 1078d; **30**, 4689
  for making mouse trails, **26**, 2655
  for mowing orchards, **26**, 2454; **27**, 153, 181z
  for oil extraction, **26**, 2218; **29**, 1870v
  packing and packaging, **26**, 1028, 1068u, 2412; **27**, 997; **28**, 162, 180t, 1006, 4189; **29**, 168b, 1073, 1162, 2014, 3308c; **30**, 1755, 2299, 4630
  planting, **26**, 1235f, 1994, 2408, 2409, 3886, 4031p, 4127r; **27**, 1219, 2212, 2213, 2994t, 3090t, 3683; **28**, 914, 1075, 2627, 2944a, 3278; **29**, 217c, 648, 1077c, 1878, 3204d, 4124h; **30**, 819, 1578, 1579, 2398, 3957, 4181, 4182, 4619, 4622, 5416, 5849
  pollinating, **28**, 3444
  pump for circulating heat, **28**, 1070; **30**, 4605
  for removing fruit stalks or calyxes, **27**, 192; **29**, 3308c
  reviews on, **26**, 1361, 2407; **27**, 2075; **30**, 1472
  for ringing trees, **28**, 389e
  for rock breaking, **27**, 1069
  for sampling nuts, **29**, 217k
  seed—*see also below*, threshing—
    counting, **30**, 1503
    drills—*see* Seed
    drying, **30**, 1503
    extraction, **29**, 169i; **30**, 5092
    scarifying, **30**, 4792
    sorting, **30**, 1505
    treatment with chemicals, **29**, 1069; **30**, 4669
  for shredding or chipping pruning wood, **26**, 117s; **27**, 2224; **29**, 2824
  soil block making—*see under* Pots, soil
  soil compaction by—*see under* Soil

Machines and implements (*continued*)—

- for staking and stringing plants, **26**, 2865z; **27**, 3604g; **30**, 363
- for thinning row crops, **29**, 1000, 3376b
- for threshing, husking or hulling seeds, **26**, 2943; **27**, 816; **28**, 2599, 2717w; **29**, 2251, 3068e, 3099; **30**, 948, 3046, 4619
- for transporting labour while working, **28**, 1073; **29**, 217i
- various for—
  - flower crops, **29**, 774g
  - hilly land, **30**, 1580
  - lawns and sports grounds, **27**, 3815c, 3816g
  - mushrooms, **30**, 3853
  - nurseries, **27**, 1782a; **28**, 3278; **29**, 1077c, 1775b, 3186, 3187; **30**, 1578
  - temperate fruit crops—*see also* Vines—**27**, 3091; **28**, 1169i
  - tropical and sub-tropical crops—*see also* Coconuts, Coffee, Sugar-cane *and* Tea—**26**, 847; **27**, 1962, 2859; **28**, 822q, 1997q
  - vegetables, **29**, 1067; **30**, 2109
- for washing pots, **29**, 2816k
- for washing produce, **27**, 2857; **28**, 959o, 1898, 3712, 4099; **29**, 1400, 2885; **30**, 266, 2132, 2173, 2299, 4622, 5849
- winches, **26**, 113; **27**, 3083; **30**, 1463

Maclura pomifera, **29**, 679w, 2710j

Maclura sp., nutrition, **28**, 2130

Macrocentrus ancylivorus, **29**, 297

Macrocentrus homonae, **27**, 943

Macrocystis pyrifera, **26**, 1944

Macrodactylus pumilio, **27**, 1786, 3723; **29**, 3977

Macrodactylus suturalis, **29**, 3977

Macromischoides spp., harmful ants, **27**, 880

Macronoctua onusta, **27**, 3759; **29**, 1708

Macrophoma dalmatica, **27**, 828

Macrophomina phaseoli, **30**, 5424

Macropsis fuscula, **26**, 2580; **27**, 269; **29**, 2005, 3402; **30**, 1461

Macrosiphum (*Macrosiphoniella*)—

- *barri*, **30**, 706
- *pelargonii*, **28**, 2448x; **30**, 399
- *pisi* (*Acyrthosiphon pisum*), **26**, 620, 629; **27**, 472, 2453; **28**, 2596; **29**, 1552t, 2500, 3615; **30**, 693, 1461, 3835
- *rosae*, **28**, 3642; **30**, 4245
- *sanborni*, **27**, 2679; **30**, 5825
- *solanifolii* (= *euphorbiae*), **26**, 620, 2857; **29**, 3717; **30**, 3831
- spp., unspecified, **28**, 1304, 2440

Macrosporium parasiticum, **28**, 534p; **29**, 2506

Macrosporium spp., unspecified, **30**, 720

Macrosteles fascifrons, **27**, 1530; **28**, 715, 2628; **29**, 2431, 2453, 2540; **30**, 2257

Madagascar, crops, **26**, 802a, 1130; **27**, 950j

Madagascar, flora, **26**, 1954g, 2306e; **27**, 1701r

Madeira, horticulture, **27**, 2

Madras agric. Dep., Administ. A.R., **27**, 4021; **28**, 996; **29**, 2008; **30**, 4619

Madras Dep. Agric., work of agric. Stats, A.R., **26**, 2328

Maesa lanceolata, **27**, 1755

Magicicada septendecim, **28**, 1279, 2412

Magnesium—

- absorption, factors affecting, **27**, 2588; **28**, 1122, 2121; **30**, 203, 779
- application, foliar, **26**, 214; **28**, 224, 1219, 1220, 2310, 3776; **29**, 1384, 1523, 2255, 2367c, 2569, 2840, 3094, 3383, 4154; **30**, 202, 203, 1151, 2116, 4310, 4532, 4629, 4892, 4895, 4982, 6254
- application to pruning wounds, **29**, 3699
- content—
  - of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 1184, 2077; **27**, 3210; **28**, 2624, 4089; **29**, 142, 426, 705, 1805, 1879, 2463, 2568, 2573, 2575; **30**, 2130, 2208, 3768, 3916, 4085, 4373, 4893, 4895, 4978, 5985
  - of plants, seasonal variations in, **28**, 3468, 4087; **29**, 433; **30**, 3294, 4363
  - of seeds, **29**, 3722c

Magnesium (*continued*)—

- deficiency—
  - calcium oxalate crystals affected by, **28**, 3264
  - flowering affected by, **30**, 5674
  - indicator plants for, **29**, 1384; **30**, 2116
  - rootstock affects, **28**, 3469
- determination, **26**, 1309, 2416b, 3315i; **27**, 1085b, 2087t, 3089c, 3089w, 3089y; **28**, 68m, 1060, 1082m, 1873, 1997j, 3233, 3285a; **29**, 70o, 2092y, 2949, 3203c, 3203v, 4158; **30**, 94, 4610, 4772, 4776
- interrelationships with antibiotics, **30**, 4753, 4754
- interrelationships with other elements—*see also* Potassium—**26**, 1065, 1182, 1184, 1753, 4042, 4182; **27**, 1247, 2779, 3525, 3806, 3807, 3891; **28**, 422, 557. 890, 891, 1131, 1199, 1515, 1919, 1976, 2127, 2196, 2731, 2734, 3470, 4011, 4089; **29**, 206, 854, 873, 1128, 1131, 1384, 2476, 3030, 3383, 4000; **30**, 200, 202, 829, 881, 1696, 2116, 2931, 3916, 4085, 4574, 4894, 5599, 5771, 5983
- leaching from leaves, **29**, 3126
- losses from orchard soils, **27**, 1818
- metabolic functions, **29**, 1553j
- nutrition—*see also* Apple, Citrus, Tobacco, Tomato *and* Vine *under* nutrition—
  - books and reviews on, **26**, 3201; **27**, 3998; **28**, 4158; **29**, 3081
  - of cuttings, **26**, 2434
  - diseases and pests affected by, **28**, 3482; **29**, 2457, 3778; **30**, 3983
  - of fruit and nut crops, temperate, **26**, 3201; **27**, 250, 2230, 2245, 4004; **28**, 3424, 3482; **29**, 1127, 1238, 4158; **30**, 1691, 1698, 4886
  - of fruit and plantations crops, tropical, **26**, 1065, 1112, 1153, 1203, 1226, 2146, 2178, 2217, 2262, 3280, 4130, 4183; **27**, 757, 758, 762, 893, 1854, 1908, 1909, 2840, 2870, 2912, 2966, 3937, 3938, 3950, 3990, 3997k; **28**, 820, 890, 892, 893, 903, 959r, 1011, 1845, 1879, 1919, 1976, 1998e, 3014, 3015, 3091, 4089, 4110; **29**, 854-856, 887, 1982f, 2932, 2937, 2956, 2982, 3957, 4000, 4036, 4154; **30**, 1417, 1451, 1465, 2931, 2932, 2939, 2945, 2997, 4532, 4629, 6091, 6188, 6254, 6314
  - of hops, **26**, 838, 1256; **28**, 1642, 2807; **29**, 2710i, 3822; **30**, 4085
  - of miscellaneous crops, **26**, 830, 865r; **28**, 1420
  - mulching in relation to, **28**, 1122, 4089
  - of ornamentals, **26**, 910, 2002, 4109; **27**, 3806, 3807, 3812; **28**, 2028, 2864, 4195; **30**, 2559
  - of vegetables, **26**, 688, 1719, 1753, 3201, 3280, 3704, 3761, 3856r; **27**, 548, 1458, 1464, 3525; **28**, 422, 1420, 2121, 2588, 3632; **29**, 430, 1523, 1550, 2457, 3722f; **30**, 623, 2116, 3769, 4629, 5338, 5406
- porcelain pots as source of, **30**, 3119
- radioactive, **28**, 2121
- sources, **29**, 2840, 3094; **30**, 1696, 2939, 4310, 4895
- translocation, **30**, 4199

Magnolia—

- flower initiation and development, **28**, 729
- flower respiration, **27**, 3802; **29**, 1759
- forcing, **26**, 2032
- herbicide responses, **29**, 3519
- nutrition, **27**, 3792
- pests, **27**, 1761; **30**, 4258
- propagation, vegetative, **26**, 966, 967; **28**, 754f, 3970-3972; **29**, 2809; **30**, 2672
- species, varieties and hybrids, **26**, 4031f; **28**, 754f, 3997o; **30**, 4276, 5936

Mahasena corbetti, **29**, 2983

Mahonia—

- × *Berberis* hybrids, **28**, 2945s
- spp., herbicide responses, **29**, 3517
- spp., as virus indicators, **30**, 1922

Malachra capitata, **27**, 2637

Malacosoma americana, **28**, 3562l

Malacosoma neustria, **26**, 1277; **28**, 1306

- Malate, role in fruit respiration, **27**, 2173
- Malaya—
  - crops, plantation, various, **26**, 2305i; **27**, 868; **28**, 1661, 1909, 1997p; **29**, 1620, 1892
  - crops, vegetables, **27**, 2401; **29**, 1553k
  - Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1271; **27**, 1995; **29**, 996, 4148; **30**, 4620
  - flora, **29**, 2707
  - Rubber Res. Inst., A.R., **28**, 4116; **29**, 3069j; **30**, 1318, 4477, 6194
- Maleic hydrazide—*see* Growth-substance compounds *and* Herbicide compounds
- *Maleuterpes spinipes*, **27**, 1840
- Malic acid—*see also under* Acids—in plant metabolism, **27**, 2024; **29**, 3913
- *Mallotus japonica*, **27**, 663
- *Mallotus philippinensis*, **26**, 2944; **27**, 2671u
- Malonic acid—*see also under* Acids—in plants, **27**, 2557t, 3638; **28**, 2695; **29**, 3761
- *Malpighia punicifolia* and/or *M. glabra*, **26**, 2305c, 3187-3189, 3192d; **27**, 951s, 1958, 2831, 2987, 2988, 3990, 3991; **28**, 954, 1989, 2021, 3177w; **29**, 958, 959, 1976, 3066, 4120; **30**, 1211, 3009, 3010, 4587-4589, 6275
- *Malus*—*see also* Apple—
  - *arnoldiana*, **27**, 111
  - *atrosanguinea*, **29**, 1742
  - *baccata*, **26**, 164
  - *floribunda*, **29**, 3308j
  - *micromalus*, **26**, 3343
  - *niedzwetzkyana*, **30**, 4253
  - *pallasiana*, **29**, 3309x
  - *prunifolia*, **27**, 100; **29**, 3308j
  - *sargentii*, **29**, 1742
  - *sieboldii*, **26**, 1414; **28**, 2198
  - spp.—
    - apomictic, **26**, 968; **30**, 136
    - as apple rootstocks—*see under* Apple rootstocks
    - disease resistance, **26**, 3343; **27**, 78
    - forcing, **26**, 2032
    - glycoside differences between, **27**, 181x
    - hardiness, **28**, 3303
    - herbicide responses, **30**, 551
    - hybrids, **28**, 3401a; **29**, 1175k, 1176f
    - nutrition, **28**, 2198; **30**, 1528, 4253
    - ornamental, **26**, 2032; **29**, 774p, 3943m; **30**, 5937, 6318
    - pests, **28**, 1756
    - photoperiodic responses, **30**, 1068
    - polyphenol biosynthesis, **28**, 2146q
    - propagation by cuttings, **30**, 1091
    - as virus indicators, **30**, 391
  - *sylvestris*, **26**, 2415v
  - *toringoides*, **29**, 87
  - *zumi*, **29**, 1176f
- *Malva* spp.—
  - composition, **29**, 12
  - diseases, **29**, 3798
  - as weeds, **29**, 361
- *Mammea americana*, **26**, 1272; **30**, 944
- *Mammillaria lasiacantha*, **29**, 773h
- Mandarin—*see under* Citrus
- *Mandragora* spp., composition, alkaloids, **30**, 5736
- Manganese—
  - absorption and translocation, **26**, 3316e; **27**, 2088j, 2443; **28**, 2121
  - accumulation in soils, **26**, 2083
  - application, foliar, **27**, 3738; **28**, 137, 2121, 2624, 2813, 3438; **29**, 186, 1523, 2141; **30**, 2302, 3311, 3312, 3486, 4146, 4151, 4313, 4532, 4533
  - application by injection, **30**, 4819
  - contents of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 1374c; **27**, 3210; **29**, 2767, 3056; **30**, 2130, 2208, 2302, 3262, 3768, 3916, 4311, 4313, 5985, 5987
  - contents of steam sterilized soil, **29**, 2572
  - deficiency, factors affecting, **27**, 2149, 2247; **30**, 38
- Manganese (*continued*)—
  - determination, **27**, 834, 2087, 3892h; **28**, 68c, 1081w, 1997j, 3233; **30**, 4775, 4776
  - interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 1182, 1753, 2206, 3138; **27**, 251, 1540, 2443, 3578; **28**, 439, 440, 510, 557, 1788, 1789, 1919, 2203, 2588, 2731, 2734, 2807, 3076, 4011; **29**, 206, 1820, 1902, 2135, 2570, 2571, 2802, 2841, 4154; **30**, 205, 2302, 3311, 3916, 3919, 4313, 4819, 5772, 5796
  - metabolic effects of, **26**, 2371; **27**, 1540; **28**, 1376, 3634; **29**, 19, 186; **30**, 4040, 4165, 5773
  - nutrition—*for separate crops see each under* nutrition—
    - diseases affected by, **27**, 2584; **28**, 248, 1899; **29**, 873
    - of fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple *and* Peach—**26**, 3460, 3468; **27**, 2341t; **28**, 137; **29**, 3309e; **30**, 37, 1693, 3311, 3312, 3314
    - of fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus—**26**, 1203, 2206, 2262, 3136, 3137; **27**, 835, 1909, 2869, 2870, 3896, 3937, 3990; **28**, 1788, 1789, 1899, 1919; **29**, 781, 887, 1902, 2982, 4032, 4078, 4124g, 4145; **30**, 2925, 4532, 4533, 6189
    - general, **27**, 4004
    - of hops, **28**, 2807, 2813; **29**, 2684; **30**, 5772, 5773
    - of ornamentals, **26**, 876, 4019; **27**, 3738; **28**, 2864, 3907; **30**, 37, 1011, 1051, 2559, 4146, 4151
    - of small fruits, **26**, 2549, 3460; **27**, 1249; **28**, 2301t, 2311, 3413; **29**, 206, 3336; **30**, 359, 3420, 3486, 5001
    - of tobacco—*see* Tobacco
    - of various crops, **30**, 4040, 4067
    - of vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*) *and* Tomato—**26**, 617, 688, 1690, 1753, 1754, 3806; **27**, 1540, 2443, 2482; **28**, 2624, 2633, 3634, 3635, 4195; **29**, 1446, 1523, 3652; **30**, 37, 1461, 2302, 3828, 3844, 3889, 5381, 5504
    - winter hardiness affected by, **29**, 1107
  - radioactive, **28**, 2121, 3312
  - seed treatment with, **28**, 2126; **29**, 2524; **30**, 3709
  - sources—
    - chelates, **26**, 617, 717, 3136; **27**, 3738; **28**, 137; **29**, 40; **30**, 3311, 3889
    - compared, **26**, 617; **28**, 3635; **30**, 5988
    - frits, **29**, 2037, 2842; **30**, 3844
    - oxides, **26**, 617, 717
  - toxicity, **26**, 338, 666, 1753; **27**, 43, 45, 1485, 1561, 2388, 2482, 3578; **28**, 510, 1082a, 2691, 3687; **29**, 1234, 1235, 1385, 1902, 2441, 2571, 2572; **30**, 204, 3829, 5455, 5772, 5796, 6255
- *Mangifera odorata*, **28**, 3088
- Mango—
  - books on, **27**, 1975; **28**, 2004
  - breeding and selection, **27**, 3997j; **28**, 3177z; **30**, 2800
  - climate, air pollution, **27**, 2887
  - climate, frost damage and protection, **26**, 3192f; **29**, 3068k, 3069b
  - diseases—
    - cause uncertain, **26**, 4179; **30**, 6177
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose (*Glomerella cingulata* = *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*), **26**, 3217; **28**, 3093; **30**, 2921
      - *Cercospora mangiferae*, **30**, 1298, 1299
      - fruit rot (*Diplodia* sp.), **29**, 2978
      - *Pestalotia mangiferae*, **26**, 2215
      - powdery mildew (*Oidium* sp.), **26**, 3147; **28**, 4100; **29**, 898
      - scab (*Sphaceloma* sp.), **26**, 3217
      - sooty mould, **26**, 4132
    - non-parasitic, **27**, 2887; **28**, 1998w, 3092; **29**, 1912; **30**, 2920
  - flower(s)—
    - bud initiation and development, **26**. 4034; **27**, 2884, 2885; **28**, 3090; **30**, 2914, 2915
    - fertility, **28**, 4103
    - sex-ratio, factors affecting, **30**, 2916
  - flowering dates, **30**, 6312

- Mango (*continued*)—
  - fruit—*see also below*, storage—
    - composition, **26**, 1152, 1155, 3146, 4178; **27**, 845, 1902, 2888; **28**, 3095; **29**, 900, 958, 961a; **30**, 2919, 4465, 6178
    - drop, **27**, 2886; **30**, 2919, 6176
    - fumigation, **27**, 1903; **28**, 2953
    - growth, **26**, 3145
    - necrosis, **26**, 3146; **29**, 1912
    - ripening—
      - changes during, **29**, 3107
      - factors affecting, **27**, 885; **28**, 3096
      - tests for, **28**, 3095, 3176u; **29**, 900
    - set, factors affecting, **26**, 1154; **27**, 884; **29**, 3069b
  - fruiting, biennial, **26**, 4177; **27**, 2885, 2994b; **28**, 3090; **30**, 2917, 4462
  - fruiting, off-season, **28**, 1896
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2310; **27**, 952d; **28**, 884; **29**, 896, 1873; **30**, 2911, 4463
  - growth cycle, **26**, 4177
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 2916, 2919, 6176
  - nutrition, **26**, 976, 1153, 4179; **27**, 1959c; **28**, 3091; **29**, 897; **30**, 1149, 4462
  - pests—
    - borer (*Chlumatia transversa*), **30**, 2922
    - cupmoth (*Scopelodes dinawa*), **26**, 1955a
    - fruit flies (*Anastrepha* and *Dacus* spp.), **26**, 3122; **27**, 1903, 3897
    - general, **26**, 3119b; **28**, 3178 l
    - hopper (*Idiocerus* spp.), **26**, 4180; **27**, 984; **28**, 1897
    - mealybugs (*Drosicha* spp.), **27**, 3949; **28**, 3094
    - mites (various spp.), **26**, 3148; **29**, 899; **30**, 1300
    - moth (*Sivene nesea*), **30**, 2818
    - termites, **30**, 6311
    - thrips, **28**, 4104
  - physiology, water relations, **29**, 897
  - planting methods, **30**, 1296
  - pollen storage and germination, **26**, 3144; **27**, 883; **30**, 2918
  - pollination, **26**, 1154, 2214; **27**, 884, 2886; **28**, 4100, 4104; **30**, 1296
  - polyembryony, **28**, 3088
  - products and by-products, **27**, 4017
  - propagation—
    - by budding and grafting, **26**, 2213, 4032; **28**, 885, 1894, 1895, 4101, 4102; **29**, 4062; **30**, 2913, 4634, 6322
    - by marcots, **26**, 2212; **28**, 886; **30**, 1295
    - topworking, **28**, 1895, 3089
  - rejuvenation of old trees, **28**, 3089
  - research in India, **27**, 4021; **28**, 2047
  - research in the U.S.A., **28**, 4100
  - ringing, **30**, 1297
  - rootstocks, **28**, 1893; **30**, 2913
  - sap, dermatitis caused by, **28**, 4105
  - seed development, **26**, 3145
  - storage, **26**, 2215; **27**, 886, 1183, 2888; **28**, 3177e, 3177f; **29**, 2978, 4063; **30**, 2923, 2924
  - varieties, **26**, 1152, 1155, 2212, 3191f; **27**, 981, 1865, 1959i, 1975, 2993f, 3997n; **28**, 1999i, 3088, 4103; **29**, 897, 961a, 1911; **30**, 2912, 4462-4464, 6312
- Mangosteen, a bibliography on, **27**, 1960x
- Mangroves, tannin from, **26**, 2947
- *Manihot*—
  - *dichotoma*, latex from, **26**, 4199
  - *dulcis*, leaves as vegetables, **29**, 2922
  - sp., as shade plant, **30**, 2827
- Manila grass—*see under Zoysia* spp.
- Manila hemp—
  - breeding and cytology, **27**, 635, 2640, 2671c, 2672i, 2672k, 3682; **28**, 1638
  - composition, **27**, 638, 2641; **29**, 1632
  - diseases, fungus, **27**, 639, 2642, 2672j
  - diseases, virus, **27**, 634-638, 669f, 2641, 2671c, 2671j; **29**, 1632, 3814; **30**, 4398, 6108
  - fibre extraction, **28**, 3903a
- Manila hemp (*continued*)—
  - fibre quality, **27**, 637
  - floral biology, **29**, 1631
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 1672y; **30**, 4399
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 6108
  - nutrition, **27**, 634
  - pests, **26**, 1271, 1955a; **27**, 2993z
  - planting, spacing, **30**, 4397
  - pollination, **29**, 1631
  - production and trade, **26**, 828
  - research in various countries, **26**, 1265, 4279; **30**, 2505
  - soil management, cover cropping, **29**, 3814
  - spray deposits, **30**, 1229
  - varieties, **26**, 1271, 3908; **27**, 1995, 2671c, 2672j; **28**, 2839g
- *Manilkara* spp., as rubber and medicinal plants, **26**, 4199; **29**, 1605; **30**, 1317
- Manna, sources of Persian, **28**, 2840a
- Manuals and other books—*see also* Bibliographies, Dictionaries, Encyclopaedias *and* Reviews—on—
  - agriculture and horticulture, a list of, **28**, 4200g
  - air pollution, **27**, 4006
  - algal culture, **26**, 861
  - allelopathy, **26**, 3199
  - apple varieties, **27**, 85, 3008, 3010, 4002
  - apricots, **29**, 1989
  - atomic science in agriculture, **28**, 964, 3191
  - azaleas, **28**, 4160
  - bacterial diseases, **27**, 976; **29**, 977
  - bacteriology, history of, **29**, 2018h
  - bananas, **30**, 1445
  - biochemistry, **26**, 1244
  - biological data, **28**, 2013
  - botany—*see also below*, tropical—**27**, 973, 3007; **29**, 974
  - buildings, farm, **26**, 2314
  - bulbs, **27**, 2008b, 3751; **30**, 4180, 5872
  - cabbage varieties, **27**, 969
  - cacao, **30**, 1432
  - cacti and other succulents, **28**, 3182; **29**, 3080; **30**, 1438, 3018
  - carnations, **27**, 2008b
  - cell biology and chemistry, **28**, 3200; **30**, 3020
  - cells, cultivation of, **26**, 1285u
  - cherry varieties, **27**, 85
  - chromatography, **26**, 2316
  - chromosomes of plants, **26**, 4258
  - chrysanthemums, **28**, 976, 3187
  - citrus, **27**, 2997; **28**, 969, 1807; **29**, 964; **30**, 5982
  - climate—*see also below*, micro-climatology—**29**, 1994
  - cloche and frame cultivation, **26**, 2340j; **27**, 4029a
  - coconuts, **29**, 3078
  - coffee, **26**, 4257; **27**, 1968; **29**, 966; **30**, 1432, 3021
  - cork oaks, **27**, 4029m
  - dahlias, **28**, 979; **30**, 4596
  - diseases—*see also above*, bacterial, *and below*, virus—
    - of citrus, **28**, 1807
      - and their control in general, **26**, 4263, 4294a; **27**, 955 3999, 4010; **28**, 1217; **29**, 977, 1987, 1995, 3077; **30**, 1442, 3016, 4748, 6284
    - of fruit and hops, **27**, 953, 4009; **28**, 3188
    - of lawns and turf, **30**, 1446
    - of ornamentals, **28**, 3193; **30**, 1447, 4601
    - of roots, caused by fungi, **26**, 2313
    - of tobacco, **29**, 1988
    - of vegetables, **27**, 1585f; **29**, 415
  - economics of fruit growing, **29**, 77
  - electrogenetics, **30**, 3028
  - electronic apparatus for biological research, **30**, 1433
  - entomology—*see also below*, insects *and* pests—**27**, 4003
  - enzymes, **28**, 4200f
  - evolution, plant, **26**, 4259
  - experimental control of plant growth, **28**, 980
  - fat and oil metabolism in plants, **27**, 4008
  - freezing preservation, **27**, 3009

- Manuals and other books (*continued*)—
  - fruit—
    - bulk handling, **29**, 979
    - growing—*see also above*, diseases *and* economics—**26**, 2310, 4294a; **27**, 962, 979, 2998, 3000; **28**, 3183; **29**, 77, 3083
    - tree manuring, **28**, 970
    - tree training, **26**, 3207
  - fuchsias, **30**, 3032
  - garden planning, **27**, 4029a
  - garden pools, **28**, 4164
  - gardening—*see* Gardening *and below*, market *and* rock
  - gladioli, **26**, 3206; **28**, 979
  - glasshouses, **26**, 3198; **27**, 4029k
  - growth substances, **27**, 978; **29**, 1990
  - hardiness of plants, **27**, 972
  - hedges, **30**, 6287
  - herbs, **26**, 4261, 4267; **29**, 626
  - hevea, **26**, 4264, 4269; **29**, 4126; **30**, 6282
  - holly, **28**, 744
  - hops, **28**, 3879
  - horticultural science, **26**, 1241
  - horticulture—
    - on the Canadian prairies, **27**, 4011
    - general, **27**, 1966, 1978; **29**, 1986
    - laboratory, for students, **28**, 3185
  - house plants, **27**, 2008c
  - insecticidal plants, **29**, 1636
  - insecticides, **26**, 3203; **28**, 3181, 3194
  - insects, beneficial, **28**, 4162
  - insects, ecology, **26**, 1285b
  - irrigation, **26**, 1252; **29**, 4125
  - lawns and turf, **30**, 1437, 1446, 5884
  - lilies, **27**, 2008b
  - machines, horticultural, **26**, 1245; **27**, 1962; **28**, 3180; **29**, 3071
  - magnesium as a plant nutrient, **27**, 3998; **28**, 4158; **29**, 3081
  - mangoes, **27**, 1975; **28**, 2004
  - market gardening, **29**, 1996
  - marketing, **28**, 2012
  - medicinal plants, **26**, 4267; **27**, 967; **28**, 2014, 3199; **30**, 3017
  - micro-climatology, **30**, 1430
  - mulching, **27**, 4007
  - mushrooms, **26**, 1766; **29**, 3070
  - mycorrhiza, **30**, 3024
  - nematodes, **26**, 4260
  - nursery practices—*see also below*, propagation—**26**, 4270; **30**, 6279
  - nut growing, **26**, 2317
  - nutrition of plants, **26**, 88; **27**, 4004; **28**, 970; **29**, 1992, 3081; **30**, 1432, 1443
  - orchids, **27**, 1970; **29**, 4135; **30**, 6289
  - ornamental—
    - annuals and perennials, **27**, 1971
    - climbing plants, **28**, 974
    - garden plants, general, **29**, 2018b; **30**, 3030
    - trees and shrubs—*see* Trees and shrubs
  - palms, **26**, 4266
  - pea varieties, **27**, 4000
  - peaches, **28**, 4167
  - pears, **26**, 2308; **28**, 977, 2010
  - pelargoniums and geraniums, **28**, 3184
  - pests—
    - biological control, **27**, 346g; **30**, 6291
    - of citrus, **27**, 2795
    - and their control in general, **26**, 2559, 3194, 4263, 4294a; **27**, 1973, 2996, 3999; **28**, 1217, 2009; **29**, 1987, 3077; **30**, 3016, 4748, 6283
    - of fruit and hops, **27**, 4009; **28**, 3188
    - of ornamentals, **28**, 3193; **30**, 1447, 4601
    - of vegetables, **27**, 1585f
  - photosynthesis, **26**, 2315
  - physiology of plants, **27**, 975, 4008; **28**, 975, 3197, 3198; **29**, 978, 1992, 3076, 3084; **30**, 6285
- Manuals and other books (*continued*)—
  - plant analysis, **27**, 980, 4004
  - plant breeding, **29**, 968, 973
  - plantation crops, **28**, 3183
  - plums, **26**, 4262; **27**, 2999
  - poisonous plants, **26**, 3197; **27**, 963
  - polythene film in horticulture, **30**, 3031
  - poplars, **30**, 4599
  - primulas, **29**, 4129
  - propagation of plants, **26**, 1236, 1254, 4270; **27**, 3003; **28**, 967, 2003; **29**, 970, 1991, 3074; **30**, 1444, 6279
  - pruning, **27**, 4012; **29**, 2803
  - quinones, naturally occurring, **28**, 4165
  - radioisotopes in biology and agriculture, **27**, 958
  - raspberries, **27**, 2008b; **28**, 972
  - rhododendrons, **27**, 959
  - rock gardens, **26**, 1250
  - roses, **30**, 5895
  - *Rubus* and *Ribes*, **29**, 973
  - saintpaulias, **28**, 3190
  - seed—
    - identification, **26**, 1238; **30**, 3029
    - storage, **27**, 974
    - technology, **30**, 4667
  - small fruits, **27**, 4001
  - soil(s)—
    - analysis, **27**, 980
    - block gardening, **27**, 956
    - conservation, **29**, 4128
    - general, **26**, 3196; **27**, 1977; **29**, 963, 3082, 4136
    - sterilization, **26**, 2318
    - trace elements in, **26**, 1247
    - -water relationships, **29**, 4131
  - soilless culture, **26**, 2311; **28**, 3179; **30**, 1434, 3019
  - spice plants, **27**, 967
  - staining techniques, **27**, 1003e
  - statistical design and analysis, **26**, 1251
  - strawberries, **26**, 4294a; **27**, 187
  - sugar cane, **27**, 965, 1974
  - sugar maples and their products, **29**, 678
  - tea, **26**, 3177; **27**, 966, 971; **29**, 967, 971; **30**, 1432, 3008
  - tobacco and *Nicotiana*, **26**, 1237, 1239; **27**, 968; **29**, 1988; **30**, 1432
  - tomatoes, **30**, 4598
  - tropical agriculture, **29**, 1997; **30**, 6082
  - tropical botany, **27**, 957; **30**, 1436
  - tulips, **30**, 5872
  - vegetables, **26**, 527, 1253, 1787, 4261; **27**, 964, 3002; **28**, 3796i
  - virus diseases and/or vectors, **26**, 2319; **27**, 1964, 1976; **28**, 978; **30**, 3025
  - viticulture and vine varieties, **26**, 1242, 1249; **27**, 961, 1967; **28**, 2000; **29**, 969
  - water plants, **26**, 3204
  - weeds and weed control, **26**, 2672, 2673; **28**, 2450, 4163; **29**, 1985; **30**, 4748, 5231, 6291
  - wine and liqueur making, **27**, 977; **29**, 3085
- Manuring—*see* Compost, Cover crops for green manuring, Fertilizers *and* Nutrition *and separate crops and elements*
- Maple—*see Acer and* Sugar-maple
- *Maranta arundinacea*, **27**, 3709; **30**, 4141
- *Marasmius*—
  - *oreades*, **27**, 3769; **28**, 2053, 3958; **29**, 739
  - *perniciosus*—*see* Cacao diseases, fungus, witches' broom
  - *sacchari*, **27**, 2952
  - *viegasii*, **28**, 3081
- Marcotting—*see also* Cuttings, aerial root formation—
  - growth substances for, **26**, 318, 944, 967, 2212; **27**, 1756, 2771, 3111; **29**, 1752, 1793, 1978, 3013; **30**, 3271, 3457, 4860, 6276
  - mist for hardening, **26**, 4113
  - ornamentals, **26**, 944, 967, 2037; **27**, 718, 1756; **28**, 1786f; **29**, 683, 1745, 1752; **30**, 3254, 5917

- Marcotting (*continued*)—
  - plastic covers for, **26**, 944, 4113, 4251; **27**, 718, 1756, 2771; **28**, 886, 908, 2238y; **29**, 1786, 1978; **30**, 1187
  - sugar cane, **26**, 4254h; **28**, 908; **29**, 3013
  - temperate fruit and nut trees, **26**, 318, 2503u; **27**, 236, 3111; **28**, 2238g; **30**, 3254, 3271, 4860
  - tropical and sub-tropical fruit, nut and plantation trees, **26**, 1137, 2212, 3190, 4251; **27**, 2771; **28**, 886, 958, 960w, 1991, 1993; **29**, 874, 1786, 1793, 1978; **30**, 1187, 1295, 2841-2843, 2925, 3254, 4135, 5723, 6134, 6276, 6312
  - vines, **30**, 3457
  - wattle trees, **27**, 2004; **30**, 4138
- *Margarodes vitium*, **27**, 1347
- Marigold, African and French—*see Tagetes*
- Marigold (*Calendula*)—
  - diseases, **26**, 1941, 3947; **27**, 1706
  - enzyme activity, **29**, 630
  - gamma irradiation responses, **30**, 69
  - light responses, **27**, 2031; **28**, 3914
  - nutrition, **26**, 2960; **28**, 1685; **30**, 5796
  - pests, **30**, 978
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 2955
    - sowing date, **30**, 980
    - treatment, **26**, 3947
  - tissue culture, **27**, 2051; **28**, 1571
  - weed control, **29**, 2384; **30**, 549
- Maritime reg. Lab., Halifax, N.S., work at, **26**, 1945
- Marjoram—*see Origanum*
- Market gardening, economics, **27**, 2381; **29**, 3119
- Marketing—*see also* Packing *and* Transport—
  - cooperative, **27**, 54
  - crops in European Common Market, **29**, 3205
  - crops in Guatemala, **27**, 3997a
  - flowers—*see* Flowers, cut
  - fruit, **26**, 118k, 260k, 2504e, 3396, 4286; **27**, 181s, 1873, 2084, 2182o, 3087, 3088, 3189f, 3189l; **28**, 822w, 1840q, 2012, 3379, 3400p, 3415; **29**, 70m, 168g-168k, 3069u; **30**, 263, 269, 271, 1124, 1228, 1476, 1758, 1892, 2707, 3076, 3225-3227, 3375, 4381, 4735
  - holly, **26**, 960
  - hops, **26**, 865p
  - horticultural produce, general, **26**, 3231; **27**, 1068, 2083, 2087s, 3089f
  - nuts, **26**, 3456r
  - oil seeds, **26**, 3923; **30**, 1210
  - pot plants, **29**, 1775j
  - research in the U.S.A., **29**, 2026
  - rhubarb, **26**, 1778
  - standards for various crops, **30**, 3227
  - tea, **27**, 966
  - tobacco, **27**, 617g; **28**, 1602d-1602f; **29**, 1598l
  - vegetables, **26**, 118k, 732e, 4286; **27**, 1586f, 2084, 3086-3088, 3471, 3545; **28**, 2012, 3400p; **29**, 70m, 3569, 3722u, 3723n; **30**, 269, 611, 1758, 3225, 3226, 4735
- *Marmara* sp. on cacao, **30**, 2835
- *Marquesia macroura*, **30**, 958
- Marrow—*see also* Curcubits *and* Squash—
  - diseases, **26**, 2782; **27**, 2449; **30**, 2192
  - growing for courgettes, **30**, 2197
  - growing in the U.S.S.R., **30**, 643
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 1441
  - mulching, **29**, 2461
  - seed—
    - enzyme activity in, **28**, 2716s
    - treatments, **26**, 2750
    - water exchange in, **30**, 1510
  - as a tomato rootstock, **26**, 2835
  - varieties, **26**, 2865y; **30**, 3062
- *Marssonina panattoniana*, **26**, 2829, 3855m; **27**, 2329; **28**, 1493, 3795t
- Martinique, crops, **26**, 1079, 1234m
- Martin-Luther-Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, Rep., **28**, 997
- Massachusetts agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 3222; **29**, 997, 3102
- Mastic (*Pistacia lentiscus*), **27**, 2672h; **30**, 933
- Maté—*see Ilex paraguensis*
- *Materiae Vegetabiles—see Qualitas Plantarum et*
- *Matricaria*—
  - *chamomilla—see* Chamomile
  - *maritima*, **29**, 3523
  - *suaveolens*, **27**, 3352
- *Matthiola—see* Stock
- *Mauginiella scaettae*, **28**, 808
- *Mauritia flexuosa*, **29**, 958
- Mauritius—
  - crops, **26**, 1903b; **27**, 576m, 951b; **28**, 2780a
  - Dep. Agric., A.R., and work of, **26**, 4284; **28**, 2037, 3213; **29**, 3103; **30**, 1467, 4621
  - insect pests, **26**, 3121
  - Sugar Ind. Res. Inst., A.R., **26**, 3161; **27**, 3959; **28**, 4125; **29**, 4082; **30**, 6201
- Mealybugs, toxic yeast associated with, **28**, 939
- Mechanization—*see under* Machines
- *Mecistorhinus tripterus*, **27**, 3920; **30**, 2832
- *Mecyna gilvata*, **27**, 3690
- *Medicago*——
  - *denticulata*, **26**, 3388
  - *hispida*, **29**, 1361
  - *sativa*, **28**, 2787
  - *tribuloides*, **26**, 3388
- Medicinal plants—*see also* Alkaloids, Cortisone, Sapogenins *and entries under* Apocynaceae, Burdock, Castor, Chamomile, Coriander, Crocus, Fig, Garlic, Hemp, Horseradish, Mistletoe, Papaw, Pomegranate, Poppy, Rhubarb, Tamarind *and species of Acorus, Aegle, Agave, Alangium, Alliaria, Aloe, Alstonia, Ammi, Amphiachyris, Angelica, Annona, Aristolochia, Artemisia, Atropa, Baccharis, Balfourodendron. Borago, Calluna, Casimiroa, Cassia, Centaurea, Centaurium, Cephaelis, Chenopodium, Cissampelos. Cnicus, Colchicum, Coleus, Ctenitis, Cyperus, Datura, Deianira, Dichroa, Digitalis, Dioscorea, Diospyros, Dryopteris, Duboisia, Ecballium, Fagopyrum, Gentiana, Glycyrrhiza, Gomphocarpus, Helleborus, Hippophae, Hyoscyamus, Inula, Ipomoea, Isoplexis, Kleinia, Levisticum, Ligusticum, Luvanga, Mandragora Manilkara, Morinda, Nepeta, Nigella, Operculina. Panax, Pavetta, Picrolemma, Plantago, Plumbago. Podophyllum, Polygonum, Psoralea, Rauwolfia, Scilla, Scopolia, Securinega, Semecarpus, Solanum, Strophanthus, Strychnos, Tabernanthe, Tanecetum, Trigonella. Tylophora, Urginea, Verbascum, Wagatea* and *Withania*—
  - books on, **26**, 4267; **27**, 967; **28**, 2014, 3199
  - chemical research on, **26**, 3316c; **28**, 649e
  - composition and physiology, general, **28**, 1612, 2839n; **29**, 629, 630
  - drying, **29**, 635
  - Kannada names, **27**, 670e
  - manna producing, **28**, 2840a
  - reviews on, **26**, 865t; **27**, 1663, 1664; **28**, 1673f
  - in various countries—
    - Brazil, **29**, 1605
    - Ceylon, **28**, 1611
    - China, **26**, 3939r
    - European, **26**, 4267; **27**, 967, 1662, 2671i; **28**, 599, 993 1612, 2716d; **29**, 1624, 1655r, 3545; **30**, 2475, 5318 5728
    - India, **27**, 1673b; **29**, 679c
    - Iran, **29**, 3845p; **30**, 5725
    - Korea, **30**, 4036
    - Laos, **29**, 3845y
    - Madagascar, **27**, 1701r
    - New Zealand, **26**, 3939j
    - Pakistan, **26**, 2912; **30**, 903
    - Papua/New Guinea, **26**, 814
    - Rhodesia, **27**, 1755

- Medicinal plants, in various countries (*continued*)—
    - Tahiti and the Society Islands, **26**, 1954w
    - the U.S.S.R., **27**, 3712h; **28**, 595
    - West Indies, **26**, 813, 815
- *Mediolata* spp., beneficial mites, **28**, 2395
- Mediterranean fruit fly—*see Ceratitis capitata*
- Medlar—
    - composition, **30**, 1818
    - flower biology, **28**, 2176
    - growing in the U.S.A., **26**, 125
    - seed germination, **29**, 2103
    - varieties, **27**, 1093
- *Megaphynium macrostachyum*, **26**, 4166
- *Megaselia halterata*, **29**, 2599p
- *Megaselia* sp. on mushroom, **26**, 639; **29**, 3635
- *Megastigmus pistaciae*, **30**, 3591
- *Meibomia* spp., as weeds, **29**, 367
- *Melaleuca* spp.—
    - as essential oil plants, **27**, 2671t; **28**, 1611
    - nectar, honey spoiled by contamination with, **28**, 3989
    - propagation, **27**, 725
- *Melampsora farowii*, **30**, 4257
- *Melanagromyza phaseoli*, **26**, 2153; **30**, 3812
- *Melanagromyza virens*, **29**, 2705
- *Melanastes vulgivagus*, **29**, 1956
- *Melanconium elaeidis*, **27**, 894
- Melanesia, crops, **29**, 4123d
- *Melanocallis caryaefoliae*, **29**, 2330
- *Melastoma malabathricum*, **27**, 2053
- *Melia azedarach*, **27**, 1782h; **29**, 1606
- *Meligethes varicollis*, **30**, 1167
- *Meliola butleri*, **26**, 1013
- *Melipona ruficrus*, **29**, 3977
- *Melissa officinalis*, **27**, 628; **28**, 3903c; **29**, 1624; **30**, 2475
- *Melissopus latiferreanus*, **26**, 422, 1613; **28**, 2428; **29**, 3465; **30**, 5209
- *Melittia cucurbitae*, **26**, 3746
- *Melittomma insulare*, **27**, 2854; **28**, 1008
- *Melocanna bambusoides*, **29**, 676
- *Meloidogyne*—
    - *arenaria*, **26**, 1998; **27**, 1574; **28**, 4057; **30**, 2368, 2598
    - *exigua*, **27**, 1894
    - *hapla*, **26**, 2617, 2756, 2866n, 3002; **27**, 407, 1574, 1575, 2547, 3527; **28**, 295, 1423; **30**, 5627, 5797
    - *incognita*, **26**, 590, 1895, 1896, 2618, 2856, 2974, 3002, 3984; **27**, 305, 576v, 608, 1314, 1436, 1574-1576, 2547, 2557d; **28**, 111, 1423, 2533, 2705, 2780c, 2785, 2858, 3679, 4021; **29**, 547, 597, 612, 1540, 2321, 2651e, 3719; **30**, 796, 2368, 5163, 5430, 5628, 5709
    - *javanica*, **26**, 1894; **27**, 305, 1312, 1574-1576, 2557d, 3599; **28**, 111, 1423, 1588, 2705; **29**, 576, 2321, 2586; **30**, 3004, 6260
    - spp., plants resistant to, 30, 3023
    - spp., unspecified, **26**, 790, 798, 3002, 3539, 3851, 4291; **27**, 212, 1313, 1473, 1667, 2545, 2546, 2578, 2604, 2615g, 2733, 3104, 3600, 3601; **28**, 525, 2707, 3562k, 3638, 4056; **29**, 278, 1539, 3484w; **30**, 2613, 5529, 5903
- *Melolontha*—*see under* Cockchafer
- Melon (cantaloup and musk)—*see also* Cucurbits *and* Water-melon—
    - a book on, **29**, 3115a
    - breeding, **27**, 3460
    - broomrape on, **27**, 378
    - climate, disorders associated with, **27**, 3467
    - climate, light and temperature responses, **26**, 3251; **29**, 435; **30**, 655
    - composition—
        - fruit, **26**, 263; **27**, 1464, 2428, 3190e; **28**, 1998q; **29**, 2462, 2466; **30**, 2191
        - leaf, **29**, 2463
        - seed, **28**, 2716j, 3903u
    - diseases—*see also above*, climate—
        - bacterial, **27**, 1466; **29**, 440; **30**, 3728, 4749
        - cause uncertain, **27**, 3467
- Melon (cantaloup and musk), diseases (*continued*)—
    - fungus—
        - *Alternaria cucumerina*, **29**, 430, 438
        - downy mildew (*Pseudoperonospora cubensis*), **26**, 3742; **27**, 447, 1466; **29**, 438, 440; **30**, 3792
        - fruit rots (various fungi), **29**, 440; **30**, 3728
        - fusarium wilt (*F. oxysporum*), **26**, 1733; **27**, 3468; **28**, 2580, 3678, 3795b; **29**, 3481; **30**, 2192, 2193
        - gummy stem blight (*Mycosphaerella citrullina*), **29**, 438
        - leaf spot (*Pleospora herbarum*), **28**, 3796 l
        - *Macrophomina phaseoli*, **30**, 5424
        - powdery mildews (*Erysiphe* and *Oidium* spp.), **26**, 1732, 3743; **27**, 1466; **29**, 438, 1438
        - rot (*Colletotrichum lagenarium*), **26**, 2659; **27**, 1466
        - verticillium wilt, **30**, 2193
    - market, **27**, 3471
    - non-parasitic, **29**, 432
    - virus, **26**, 1730; **30**, 5420
    - flower drop, factors affecting, **29**, 436
    - flower, sex expression, **27**, 2420; **29**, 435, 3602
    - flowering, factors affecting, **29**, 2466
    - forcing, **30**, 4815-4817
    - fruit—*see also above*, composition—
        - development, **29**, 436, 2466; **30**, 3782
        - pericarp structure, **27**, 437
        - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 2785; **30**, 2195
        - respiration, **26**, 1728
        - ripening, **27**, 3190e, 3471; **29**, 443; **30**, 2191
    - growing under plastic, **27**, 2385, 3465
    - growing in various countries, **26**, 3856g, 3856y; **27**, 576p, 1415, 3604h; **28**, 1545f; **29**, 437; **30**, 643
    - growth rate and cycle, **27**, 2415, 3460
    - growth substance responses, **28**, 2520; **29**, 435; **30**, 4623, 6324
    - harvesting, **26**, 3750
    - hybrid vigour, **26**, 533
    - marketing, **26**, 732e; **27**, 3471
    - nutrition, **26**, 1729; 2959, 3704, **27**, 1423, 1464; **28**, 1379, 1421, 2527; **29**, 430, 435-437, 1435, 2463, 2466, 3722f
    - packing and grading, **26**, 2865t
    - pests—
        - fly (*Dacus cucurbitae*), **26**, 591, 3593; **28**, 1424, 3680; **30**, 656
        - insects, various, **26**, 732m, 1735, 1828, 3846; **27**, 998; **29**, 1439; **30**, 2194, 5426
        - mites, **26**, 1735, 1736; **30**, 1962
        - nematodes, **26**, 590, 1735; **27**, 1436, 1466; **28**, 2718i, 3638, 3679; **30**, 5430
    - planting methods, **30**, 5412, 5413
    - pollination, **28**, 3664; **29**, 3602
    - propagation by grafting, **27**, 3464; **28**, 425
    - pruning, **28**, 3677
    - as a rootstock for cucumber, **28**, 3672
    - seed—
        - germination, **26**, 537; **28**, 2580; **29**, 3601; **30**, 655
        - oil, **28**, 2716j, 3903u
        - treatment, **26**, 2659; **30**, 2104
    - soil management—
        - fumigation, **28**, 2718i, 3638
        - heating, **26**, 4282
        - irrigation, **28**, 1421
        - mulching, **27**, 3465; **28**, 3676; **29**, 3550
        - weed control, **26**, 2678; **27**, 357, 1398; **28**, 1421; **30**, 2074
    - soil requirements, **26**, 589
    - soilless culture, **29**, 388; **30**, 5342
    - spray injuries and residues, **26**, 1734; **27**, 2426, 3336; **29**, 1415, 3562; **30**, 2195
    - storage and transport, **26**, 2785; **27**, 1183, 2428; **28**, 411, 1425, 2581; **29**, 153; **30**, 1460
    - systematics of, **30**, 5410
    - varieties, **26**, 533, 588, 1730, 4285; **27**, 435, 1585g, 1993, 2557x; **28**, 392, 534s, 2033, 2045, 3795b; **29**, 430, 998, 1433, 1552k, 2462; **30**, 654, 2190, 5411, 5412

Melothria pendula, **30**, 3932
Mentha spp.—*see* Mint
Mentor effects of grafts—*see under* Hybridization, vegetative
Merbein Commonw. Res. Stat., work at, **29**, 1231t
Mercurialis annua, **26**, 1645
Mercury—
  determination, **27**, 2341a
  injury to plants, **26**, 3020; **28**, 2855, 2996j
  in plant nutrition, **30**, 35, 3490
Merodon equestris, **26**, 920, 974w, 2009, 2054k; **27**, 708, 2702, 2726, 3762; **29**, 730, 1001, 2769, 3893; **30**, 4218, 4625, 5870
Mescaline biosynthesis, **29**, 3799
Mesembryanthemaceae, culture, **27**, 3816j
Mesomorphus villiger, **28**, 1589; **30**, 2443
Metagonistylum minense, **26**, 1234c, 4227, 4254j; **27**, 2954
Metaldehyde, residue determination, **26**, 3596
Metamasmius hemipterus, **27**, 2954
Metaphycus helvolus, **30**, 2669
Metaphycus lounsburyi, **26**, 4123
Metarrhizium anisopliae, **26**, 4131; **27**, 951h, 2994s; **28**, 3177p, 3561s
Metasequoia glyptostroboides, **26**, 4031b; **28**, 1772; **29**, 1760
Metatetranychus citri—*see* Citrus pests, mites, red
Metatetranychus ulmi—*see Panonychus*
Metaxenia in fruits, **27**, 810; **28**, 3333; **29**, 115, 117, 843
Meteorological equivalents, **27**, 2206
Meteorology—*see also* Climate—
  agricultural, **26**, 1297; **27**, 2087k; **29**, 1232, 2093f, 3115f, 3182; **30**, 6304
  Observer's Handbook, **27**, 1972
  tables and records, **28**, 3189; **29**, 1013; **30**, 1440
Methyl alcohol—*see under* Alcohol
Methylene blue, rooting of cuttings evaluated by, **29**, 2716
Metoponia rubriceps, **30**, 4498
Metroxylon spp., sago palms, **26**, 3191t; **30**, 2799
Mevalonic acid, **29**, 914
Mexico, crops, **26**, 1608m, 2306h, 2503f, 3191e, 4127d; **28**, 840; **29**, 3845k
Mica in potting composts, **26**, 1969
Michigan agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 1285 l; **28**, 998, 4184
Micrandra spp., Amazonian, **27**, 899
Micrandra spp., as rubber plants, **29**, 1637
Microbiology, Annual Review of, **28**, 2058e; **29**, 1999
Microcerotermes sp. on tea, **26**, 1234p; **30**, 1423
Micro-climate—*see* Climate
Micrococcus nicotianae, **29**, 1597; **30**, 2459
Microphanurus basalis, **26**, 3224
Microscope, electron, and its application, **27**, 1655r, 3089g
Microscopy, techniques, **29**, 3179, 3203u
Microsomal particles in plants, **29**, 1553j
Microtermes obesi, **26**, 2279
Microthyriella rubi, **29**, 251
Middelrode hort. Exp. Holding, A.R., **27**, 4019
Middle East, scientific papers published in, **26**, 7
Mikania spp., as cover crops, **29**, 1922; **30**, 4477, 4486
Mikania spp., as weeds, **29**, 315, 3527
Milk, virus diseases controlled by, **29**, 1532, 2646; **30**, 753
Milla uniflora, **27**, 2677
Milletia occidentalis, **26**, 865j
Millipede control, **27**, 3425; **28**, 3562i; **30**, 978
Mimaulus thesii, **26**, 1898
Mimosa—*see also Acacia*—
  invisa, **26**, 2248; **28**, 2478
  pudica, **26**, 3648; **27**, 34
  sp., seed germination, **26**, 1963
Mimosicerya hempeli, **30**, 5729
Mimulus cardinalis, **27**, 1783g
Mimulus guttatus, **26**, 2054j
Mimusops hexandra, **28**, 958
Mimusops roxburghiana, **26**, 4255p
Mineola vaccinii, **26**, 2513; **29**, 2196
Mineral nutrition—*see* Nutrition
Minnesota agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 1285m; **27**, 1003f; **28**, 2058m; **29**, 3115 l; **30**, 6318
Minor elements—*see also separate elements, and* Chelates, Deficiencies, Frit, Nutrition, *and crops under* nutrition—
  application to crops, a review on, **27**, 1085e
  content of plants, factors affecting, **28**, 2814; **29**, 3958
  deficiencies in various countries, **26**, 1515, 1695, 3316j, 3460; **27**, 2243, 4004; **29**, 4140
  deficiencies, wilting of plants increased by, **28**, 2633
  enzyme activity affected by, **28**, 68i; **30**, 34
  interactions, a review on, **28**, 1082s
  metabolism, a review on, **30**, 34
  nitrogen metabolism in relation to, **28**, 46
  in plant nutrition, **26**, 117a, 2415t, 3195; **27**, 1085e, 2389, 3240g, 3893c; **28**, 46, 68r, 68v; **29**, 39
  in plants, general, **30**, 33
  pollen responses to applied, **30**, 2802
  in the soil, a review on, **26**, 1247
Mint (peppermint, spearmint and other *Mentha* spp.)—
  breeding and selection, **28**, 609, 1631
  composition—*see also below*, oil—**26**, 29, 1922, 3901; **27**, 2632, 2634; **28**, 611, 612, 3903t; **29**, 2672
  diseases—
    fungus, rust (*Puccinia menthae*), **27**, 1283; **28**, 2053, 3637; **29**, 1624, 2653, 3798; **30**, 3080
    fungus, wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), **27**, 2634; **28**, 610, 611, 1634, 2839r, 3876; **29**, 1626
    virus, **27**, 2633
  economics, **26** 3940a
  flower bud initiation, **26**, 3902
  growing in various countries, **26**, 1269, 3940a; **27**, 629; **28**, 1545f, 1632, 2801; **29**, 1624, 2710c; **30**, 911, 914, 915, 2475, 2502
  growth substance responses, **27**, 2631
  harvesting, **26**, 1923; **29**, 1655q
  hot-water treatment, **26**, 2410
  leaf characters of different *Mentha* spp., **28**, 3903t
  mercury paint vapours injure, **28**, 2855
  nutrition, **26**, 1922, 3218; **27**, 628, 2632, 3062; **28**, 3875
  oil, essential, **26**, 1922, 1923, 3902, 3904, 3905; **27**, 628, 630, 669n, 2631-2633, 3679; **28**, 609, 613, 1631, 1632, 2798, 3875, 3903c, 3903w; **29**. 2672. 3811, 3812, 3845d, 3845r; **30**, 911, 914, 2502, 4070, 5753
  pests, **26**, 1924, 3903; **27**, 1660, 2635; **29**. 2672; **30**, 2123, 2125, 3078, 4071
  physiology—
    amino acid metabolism, **29**, 71d
    enzyme activity, **26**, 3939w; **30**, 64
    photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 3901, 3904; **27**, 3679; **28**, 1633
    temperature responses, **26**, 3901, 3902; **27**, 3679; **29**, 3845d
  planting, **26**, 3218
  propagation, **29**, 2671
  seed germination, **27**, 2630
  soil management, cultivation, **28**, 610; **29**, 1626
  soil management, weed control, **27**, 380, 388, 1398, 3403-3405; **28**, 2492, 3637; **30**, 3080
  species and varieties, **27**, 629; **29**, 626, 3845r; **30**, 4070
Mirabilis jalapa, **26**, 3947; **28**, 3241
Mirabilis spp., light responses, **30**, 3735
Mississippi agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **27**, 993; **28**, 3214, 4185; **30**, 6319
Missouri agric. Exp. Stat. A.R., **27**, 3020
Mist sprays—*see also* Cuttings, Glasshouse climate, air conditioning, Grafting, Humidifiers *and* Sprays—
  for hardening marcots, **26**, 4113
  plants grown under, **27**, 720; **28**, 1751, 2893; **29**, 1661; **30**, 2656, 5896
  seed germination under, **26**, 2955; **29**, 682
Mistletoe—
  absorption of alkaloids from host plants, **28**, 1624
  composition, **30**, 968, 5747

- Mistletoe (*continued*)—
  - control, **28**, 1333, 1334, 2456, 2457; **30**, 2060, 3639
  - cultivation, **28**, 1334
  - host reactions, **27**, 2346
  - as medicinal plant, **30**, 5747
  - races, **30**, 968
- Mite(s)—*see also scientific names, and crops under* pests—
  - control—
    - biological, **26**, 402, 1586, 1588, 1591, 1736, 2619, 3576; **27**, 1323, 3858; **29**, 283, 2323, 3980, 4015o; **30**, 1970, 3577, 3580, 4597, 5168, 5169
    - chemical—*see* Acaricides
    - cultural, **27**, 3299; **28**, 299; **29**, 3444; **30**, 4555
    - on deciduous fruit and nut trees, **26**, 2670i, 2670k, 3546; **30**, 456
    - by fumigation, **27**, 319; **28**, 1268; **29**, 3443
    - by heat treatment, **28**, 299; **29**, 3446
    - on ornamentals, **26**, 879, 974x; **27**, 3801
  - fungicides affect, **27**, 2298, 2327; **28**, 296, 2395, 2403; **29**, 1541, 2459; **30**, 3548, 3555
  - gall-producing, **27**, 3338c
  - populations, estimation of, **26**, 4088; **29**, 3485a
  - populations, factors affecting, **26**, 1584; **27**, 785, 1316, 3298, 3299; **28**, 299, 790, 1450, 1451, 3519, 3561 l, 3639; **29**, 282, 283, 289, 750, 1845, 2324, 2330, 2457, 2839, 3437, 3444, 3484s; **30**, 449, 454, 461, 463, 490, 733, 937, 1027, 1119, 1965, 3575, 4597, 5168
  - predacious, **27**, 346h, 1323, 2339, 2341o; **28**, 3561 l; **29**, 2366r, 3438; **30**, 449, 1968
  - resistance to acaricides developed by—*see* Acaricides
  - as virus vectors, **26**, 1547; **27**, 1271; **28**, 2341; **29**, 3401; **30**, 6013
  - virus-like symptoms caused by, **26**, 1821
- Mitochondria, plant, **26**, 37, 41, 1329, 2373, 2415u, 3835; **27**, 12, 13, 17, 3645; **28**, 10, 649a, 649b, 1545v, 3285z; **29**, 169h, 1572, 2931, 3124; **30**, 797, 1550, 4771
- Mitosis—*see* Cell division
- *Moghania macrophylla*, **30**, 2550
- *Moghania* spp., shade trees, **28**, 1879
- Mole—*see under* Rodents
- Mole cricket control, **28**, 3640, 3961
- *Mollugo verticillata*, **27**, 3357, 3359; **30**, 531
- Molo hort. Stat., A.R.—*see under* Kenya Dep. Agric.
- Molybdenum—
  - application, foliar, **28**, 2121, 3438; **29**, 186, 529; **30**, 2335, 3080, 3746
  - contents of plants, factors affecting, **27**, 3578; **30**, 3768, 3916
  - determination, **26**, 2415z, 3315c; **28**, 1081w, 3285p; **29**, 2092b; **30**, 205, 4777
  - interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 3138; **27**, 549, 1452, 2443, 2480, 3578, 3989; **28**, 1082s, 3076, 4122; **29**, 660, 1077r, 2424, 2425, 2570, 2998, 3928; **30**, 205, 3745, 3830, 3916, 3919, 5340
  - nutrition—*for individual crops see each under* nutrition—
    - disease resistance related to, **30**, 1461
    - of drug plants, **30**, 4040
    - of fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Citrus—**26**, 2059, 3470; **27**, 145, 893, 1983, 3989; **28**, 3204, 4122; **29**, 887, 3336; **30**, 3080, 5001
    - of hops, **26**, 839, 1256; **27**, 1680, 1983, 2645; **29**, 660, 3822
    - of ornamentals, **26**, 3032; **30**, 2559
    - reviews on, **26**, 2361-2363, 2416d; **28**, 1082s, 1082u; **30**, 34
    - of tobacco, **26**, 760, 1256; **27**, 1617, 1983; **29**, 3728
    - of vegetables—*see also* Cauliflower *and* Tomato—**26**, 666, 1256. 1691, 1729, 1752, 2866c, 3708, 3723, 3762; **27**, 2406, 2443, 2480; **28**, 535m, 2121, 2717u, 3652, **29**, 529, 1077r, 2424, 2425; **30**, 623, 2117, 2337; 3077, 3746, 3781, 3830, 3844, 4695, 5321, 5339, 5340
  - radioactive, **27**, 3062; **28**, 2121, 3312
  - role in metabolism, **28**, 46; **29**, 186, 1019, 1077r, 2425; **30**, 4695
- Molybdenum (*continued*)—
  - seed treatment with, **30**, 2337, 3077
  - sources, frit, **29**, 2842; **30**, 3844
- *Momordica*—
  - *balsamina*, **30**, 5782
  - *charantia*, **26**, 536, 537, 3122; **27**, 1471, 2556a, 3604a; **29**, 441; **30**, 2105, 2189, 3796
  - *dioica*, **28**, 2828
- *Monalonion dissimulatum*, **28**, 1009
- *Monarthropalpus buxi*, **27**, 730, 1761, 3722; **28**, 3975; **30**, 2667
- *Monellia costalis*, **29**, 2330
- *Monilia*—*see also Sclerotinia*—*fructicola*, **30**, 293, 520, 1793
- *Monilia roreri*, **26**, 1119, 2187, 2306c, 3129; **27**, 3919, 3920; **28**, 855, 4065; **29**, 865, 2933; **30**, 2832
- Monkey control, **26**, 2154, 2155
- Monoploid plants, **28**, 3663
- *Monosteira unicostata*, **28**, 1276, 3562e; **30**, 483
- *Monstera* spp., as ornamental plants, **30**, 2640
- Montbretia composition, **28**, 2944w
- Montbretia storage, winter, **27**, 1782e
- Moon light, plant responses to, **26**, 40, 3258
- *Morchella rotunda*, **28**, 2606
- *Morinda citrifolia*, **29**, 3806
- *Moringa oleifera* (*pterygosperma*), **27**, 2655; **29**, 956
- Morning glory—*see Ipomoea pulchella and I. purpurea*
- Morocco—*see also* Africa, North—crops—
  - fruits and nuts, **26**, 117c, 3119d; **27**, 1232, 2010, 3892n; **30**, 2780, 5056
  - various, **26**, 855; **28**, 538, 3903o; **29**, 1199
  - vegetables and flowers, **26**, 117c, 2834, 3776, 3856e; **27**, 414, 1586c, 2010, 2411; **28**, 1369
- Morphine, biogenesis, **28**, 3867
- Morphine content of plants, **29**, 637; **30**, 907, 908
- *Morus*—*see* Mulberry
- Moss—
  - assessment and control in lawns, **27**, 362, 363, 1393, 2366, 3371; **28**, 2511i; **29**, 1359
  - control on plants, **27**, 3913; **28**, 960m
  - flora in Belgium, **30**, 6281
- Mountain ash—*see Sorbus aucuparia*
- Mouse—*see under* Rodents
- Mozambique, crops, **26**, 1235i; **27**, 2963; **29**, 1982w
- Mozambique, flora, **30**, 3022
- Mucilages, plant—*see* Gum
- *Mucuna* spp.—
  - breeding, **30**, 973
  - for green manuring, **26**, 2305b
  - herbicide translocation in, **27**, 3407p
- *Muehlenbergia* spp., control, **26**, 3621; **30**, 571
- *Muelleria frutescens*, **26**, 1938
- Mulberry—
  - climate, air pollution, **26**, 1640r
  - climate, frost hardiness, **30**, 3277
  - composition, bark, **30**, 1926
  - composition, leaf, **26**, 3408w; **27**, 2137, 2183h; **28**, 3370, 3401i; **29**, 1024, 1135; **30**, 3313-3315, 3537
  - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 751
  - diseases, **30**, 1906, 1926, 3537
  - flower bud initiation, **29**, 1116
  - flowering, secondary, **27**, 1120
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 125; **27**, 2183e
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 9
  - leaf—*see also above* composition *and* defoliation—
    - anatomy and morphology, **27**, 2137, 2183h; **29**, 1024
    - fall, **29**, 1116
    - suitability for silkworm rearing, **28**, 3400a
  - nutrition, **28**, 2130, 2238w; **29**, 127, 1135; **30**, 1698, 3314, 3315
  - pests, **27**, 1352, 3314; **30**, 510, 5208
  - physiology, **29**, 1116; **30**, 3314
  - pleiocotyly, **29**, 110
  - propagation, **29**, 2112-2114, 3374; **30**, 177, 3271, 4866
  - pruning, **29**, 1116
  - salt tolerance, **28**, 2156

Mulberry (*continued*)—
  seed treatment and germination, **27**, 1120; **29**, 1116; **30**, 1646
  species and varieties, **26**, 192, 1407, 3333; **27**, 1093; **29**, 2099
  weed control, **29**, 2385
Mulching—
  books on, **26**, 3200; **27**, 4007
  crops—*for individual crops see each under* mulching *or* soil management—
    fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus *and* Coffee—**26**, 832, 1217, 2930, 3230, 4194, 4205, 4206; **27**, 833, 932, 1904; **28**, 756, 3120; **29**, 983, 2015, 2016, 3026, 4069; **30**, 1391, 2525, 2967, 3667, 4373, 4553, 6217, 6332
    fruit trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple, Peach *and* Pear—**26**, 1060; **27**, 1147, 2003; **28**, 53, 139, 1122, 2202, 2238w; **29**, 168e; **30**, 938, 1681, 3286, 4613
    lawns, **27**, 3079; **28**, 53
    ornamentals, **26**, 2991; **27**, 2702, 3079; **28**, 53, 1714, 2863; **29**, 714, 743, 750, 2389, 3863; **30**, 1011, 1012, 2049, 3049, 3114, 4220, 4254
    small fruits—*see also* Raspberry *and* Strawberry—**26**, 1501, 2511, 2539, 2551, 3423; **27**, 2061, 2210, 3079; **28**, 53, 1176; **29**, 1181, 1237, 3318, 3322, 3349; **30**, 353, 3114, 3480
    various—*see also* Tobacco—**26**, 2937
    vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**26**, 2748, 3707, 4291; **27**, 2512, 3465, 3539, 3604i, 4007; **28**, 53, 398, 992, 2530, 2544, 2643, 3676; **29**, 1475, 2461, 3089, 3550, 4144; **30**, 769, 2089, 2114, 2142, 2305, 3873, 4689, 5332
  economics, **29**, 2252p; **30**, 4689
  effects on—
    air temperature, **30**, 30, 181
    disease incidence, **26**, 1568; **27**, 579, 1201, 3079, 3539; **28**, 3510; **29**, 1237, 3260; **30**, 3114
    frost damage, **27**, 256; **30**, 3667
    nutrition, **27**, 2062, 2868; **28**, 1122, 4089; **29**, 4152; **30**, 4373, 4689, 4690
    pest incidence, **27**, 1581; **28**, 796; **30**, 1168, 1391
    root development, **28**, 1176; **30**, 4908
    seed germination, **27**, 1238; **28**, 3857
    soil—
      characters, **26**, 3200; **27**, 147, 2159, 2162; **28**, 53, 3207; **29**, 3247; **30**, 2724, 3114
      micro-organisms, **28**, 1123
      sickness, **30**, 3286
      temperature, **28**, 2257; **29**, 3247; **30**, 30, 353, 1813, 4690
    weeds, **26**, 1667; **28**, 1338, 3621m; **29**, 2389, 3526; **30**, 2049, 3049, 3051, 3667, 5306
  materials—
    almond shells, **29**, 2711
    aluminium foil, **27**, 1991, 3079; **29**, 1898; **30**, 2114
    asphalt, **27**, 3079
    bagasse, **26**, 3707, 4206; **30**, 2049
    banana trash, **30**, 4434, 6163
    bark, **27**, 2061, 2062; **30**, 4629
    cellophane flakes, **26**, 2960
    chaff, **26**, 2991
    clover straw, **29**, 3322
    coal dust, **28**, 2238w
    coir dust, **29**, 2016
    corn cobs, **27**, 721, 3079
    gin trash, **29**, 1788
    grass or hay, **26**, 3136, 3707, 4205; **27**, 579, 581, 582, 833, 2159, 3572; **28**, 577, 1122; **29**, 889; **30**, 4373, 4443
    herbicides applied to or with, **28**, 1338; **30**, 2089
    hop bines, **30**, 938
    leaves, **30**, 1813
    machinery for applying, **28**, 2138; **29**, 1063, 1078d
    manure, **27**, 2514; **28**, 2202; **30**, 5332
    paper, **26**, 1667; **27**, 833, 3079, 3465; **29**, 1475, 3703; **30**, 767, 2089, 2142, 2724, 3873, 5000, 5306

Mulching, materials (*continued*)—
    peat, **27**, 147, 1147, 2702; **29**, 4152; **30**, 1011, 1681, 5592
    plastic, **26**, 1568, 2748; **27**, 576n, 1071, 1991, 2210, 2512, 3079, 3465, 3539, 3572, 3604i; **28**, 192, 219a, 398, 756, 992, 2138, 2544, 2643, 3214, 3403, 3676, 3764, 4179; **29**, 1078d, 1231 l, 1898, 2252p, 2461, 3089, 3332, 3333, 3349, 3550, 3704, 3863, 4144; **30**, 30, 308, 1012, 1581, 2305, 2341, 2344, 3049, 3051, 3079, 3410, 3422, 3667, 4254, 4629, 4689, 4690, 4814, 4999, 5306, 5587, 5978, 6327
    reeds, **26**, 2991; **30**, 1813, 4220
    sand and gravel, **27**, 581, 582, 3079; **29**, 714
    sawdust, **26**, 1256, 2349, 2511, 2991, 4194; **27**, 147, 997, 1144, 1147, 1201, 1238, 1581, 2062, 3079, 3572; **28**, 53, 1006, 2530, 2643, 2683, 3214, 3510, 3764; **29**, 743, 1181, 3225, 3322, 3332; **30**, 769, 1681, 1813, 3114, 3115, 4630
    sisal waste, **26**, 2930
    straw, **27**, 1144, 1147, 1807, 1904, 2062, 2161; **28**, 143, 2201, 3350; **29**, 1191, 1208, 1237, 3225, 3247, 3318, 3512; **30**, 1680, 1681, 1813, 4220, 4819, 5306
    tannery sludge, **28**, 2717i
    tung hulls, **27**, 833; **29**, 743
    wood chips and shavings, **26**, 988, 2349; **27**, 3079; **29**, 3225, 3954
  sod—*see under* Cover crops
Mundulea sericea, **29**, 3832
Muntingia calabura, **27**, 2053; **30**, 6111
Murgantia histrionica, **30**, 2164
Murraya exotica, **27**, 671
Murraya koenigii, **26**, 29
Musa—*see also* Banana *and* Manila hemp—
  acuminata, **27**, 951v; **30**, 2808
  balbisiana, **27**, 2672t; **28**, 1638; **30**, 2808
  fehii, **26**, 1917
  maurelli, **28**, 829
  spp.—
    cytology, **27**, 2672k; **30**, 4396
    disease resistance, **27**, 2671c
    fibre-yielding, **27**, 3682; **28**, 1638
    propagation, **28**, 829
    seed ecology, **30**, 2808
    as shade trees, **27**, 2859; **29**, 1886, 4046
    taxonomy, **27**, 1961g, 2640; **30**, 1218
Muscari, forcing, **28**, 2897; **29**, 2758
Muscari, hot water treatment, **27**, 2702
Muscina spp., on spinach, **28**, 1497
Mushroom (mainly *Agaricus* (*Psalliota*) spp.)—
  bed casing, **26**, 1768, 2864t; **27**, 1991, 3504; **28**, 2608, 2614; **29**, 471, 2501; **30**, 2265, 3853
  books on, **26**, 1766; **29**, 3070
  cap development, **27**, 3504; **28**, 2603, 2604; **30**, 3855
  cap size, factors affecting, **28**, 2608, 2612
  composition, **28**, 454, 2601; **29**, 470, 1470
  composts—
    chemistry, **27**, 3505
    disinfection, **28**, 453, 2610, 2614
    heating, **28**, 2609. 2610
    preparation, **27**, 3604r
    soluble salt concentration in, **29**, 2501; **30**, 2264, 3052
    types, **28**, 2607, 3695; **29**, 472; **30**, 2263, 3852
    utilization after cropping, **30**, 5496, 5497
  diseases—
    bacterial, **26**, 1770
    cause uncertain, **26**, 1769; **28**, 3795n
    fungus, **26**, 638, 1770, 2811; **27**, 476, 1586k, 2457, 3506, 3507; **28**, 453, 2610, 3696; **30**, 709, 2266, 3052
    general, **26**, 732w; **29**, 3634
  economics, **30**, 2261
  extract, seed germination inhibited by, **28**, 2602
  fungicides injure, **28**, 2613
  growing—
    in glasshouses and frames, **30**, 2262
    labour efficiency, **28**, 992

Mushroom (mainly *Agaricus* (*Psalliota*) spp.), growing (*continued*)—
    in the open, **30**, 707
    plastics used in, **28**, 2716c
    soilless culture, **28**, 2605; **29**, 473, 559 l
    submerged culture, **28**, 2605; **29**, 473
    in various countries, **27**, 576u, 1585r; **28**, 2607, 2717g; **29**, 558v, 3723p; **30**, 707, 3851, 5493
  growth, mycelial, factors affecting, **27**, 3505; **29**, 1469; **30**, 3854
  growth, neoplastic, **27**, 474
  hallucinogenic substances from, **29**, 679u, 1617
  houses—
    air conditioning and ventilation, **28**, 2610, 2717c
    heating, **26**, 636
    insulation, **26**, 109
    sterilization, **28**, 2614
  mycelium production, **29**, 473
  nutrition—
    amino acids, **29**, 1469
    major and minor elements, **26**, 636; **27**, 3505; **28**, 2606, 2608, 2611, 3795m
    salt tolerance, **28**, 2611; **29**, 2501
    vitamin B complex, **29**, 471
  packing, **29**, 2502
  pests, insects and mites, **26**, 639, 733f; **27**, 1496, 3506; **28**, 2610, 3795u; **29**, 1471, 2599p, 3635; **30**, 450, 710, 2266, 3052
  pests, nematodes, **26**, 638, 733f, 2812; **27**, 475, 3508; **28**, 535s; **30**, 3856, 5494
  physiology, **27**, 3504; **29**, 558z
  research, Proc. 3rd int. Conf. on, **28**, 2600
  research in various countries, **26**, 2809; **29**, 558w, 3097, 3723p
  spawning methods, **30**, 3853
  species of genera other than *Agaricus*, **26**, 3773; **28**, 2606, 2612; **29**, 469, 473, 679u, 1468, 1617; **30**, 5495
  spore germination, **26**, 637, 2810
  spore treatment with ultra violet light, **30**, 708
  sporophore—*see above*, cap
  spray residues, **26**, 640
  storage, **28**, 2716w
  strains, **26**, 1767; **29**, 3633
  tray preservation, **28**, 4179
  tray sterilization, **27**, 3506
  volatile substances from, **27**, 3504
Mussaenda spp., cultivated forms, **30**, 5938
Musschia wollastonii, **26**, 896
Mustard—
  composition, **26**, 545
  diseases, fungus, **27**, 2394; **29**, 414
  essential oil, **28**, 1611
  flowering, nutrition affects, **28**, 44
  growth substance responses, **27**, 2034; **28**, 401; **30**, 1557
  herbicide responses, **27**, 3407d
  nutrition, **27**, 2388; **28**, 44, 48, 3197
  oil vapour, plant mutations induced by, **27**, 3664m
  pests, **30**, 6310
  physiology, **29**, 19, 1019; **30**, 535, 4709
  phytoncides from, **29**, 33; **30**, 4124, 4125
  seed production, **30**, 4032
  seed treatment and storage, **28**, 1385, 3624; **29**, 3677; **30**, 2470
  species and varieties, **26**, 1947; **30**, 2469
  spray residues, **26**, 733g
  as a weed, control of, **29**, 2414
  weed control in, **26**, 3651; **27**, 374, 3390; **28**, 2090; **29**, 320; **30**, 2085
Mutation(s)—
  induced, in fruit plants, **26**, 130, 131, 1395, 1396, 2421, 2504 l, 3329; **27**, 2099; **29**, 3209; **30**, 149, 1619, 1843, 2800, 3242
  induced, in various plants, **27**, 20, 1878, 3643, 3664m; **28**, 681; **29**, 559c, 569, 1513; **30**, 51, 133, 985, 2388, 2470, 3055, 4607, 5460, 5461, 5602, 5607, 5739, 5814

Mutation(s) (*continued*)—
  natural, in—
    fruits and nuts, **26**, 132-134, 1394, 2428, 2429, 2558c, 3335, 3408z, 4127 l; **27**, 82, 1799, 2182g, 2184, 2253, 2785, 3190 l, 3249; **28**, 85, 87, 828, 1216k, 2181, 3027a, 3207, 3428; **29**, 787, 1090, 1091, 2186 l, 3209, 3376x; **30**, 139, 140, 2709, 2710, 3241, 3407, 4837, 4838
    ornamental plants, **26**, 1972, 2023; **27**, 681, 742b, 743s, 2762g, 2762o; **30**, 2587, 2601, 2605
    tobacco, **27**, 617b; **28**, 1602q, 1602r, 2726, 2780r, 3820, 3856p; **29**, 2607, 2651h
    tropical plantation plants, **28**, 1999h; **29**, 2916, 2969
    vegetables, **26**, 1710, 1803; **27**, 1450, 1586 l; **28**, 535t
  periclinal chimaeras, **26**, 2023
  rate, radioactive nutrients in relation to, **28**, 2068
  research, in cultivated plants, **30**, 3176
Myceliophthora sp., on mushroom, **26**, 638
Mycena citricolor—*see* Coffee diseases, fungus, leaf spot (*Omphalia flavida*)
Mycogone sp., on mushrooms, **30**, 2266
Mycorrhiza—
  absorption of salts by, **29**, 3204j
  biology of, **30**, 2646, 3024
  a book on, **30**, 3024
  disease protection by, **28**, 253
  endotrophic, **26**, 2534; **27**, 2125; **28**, 119
  of fruit plants and nuts, **26**, 319; **27**, 2125; **28**, 119, 253; **29**, 243; **30**, 1714, 3323, 3324
  of ornamental plants, **29**, 3903, 4158; **30**, 2646, 5891
  of trees, a review, **28**, 2146u
  of tropical plants, **27**, 1008; **30**, 3002
  of various plants, **29**, 1561, 3806
  vitamins produced by, **27**, 3090i
Mycosphaerella—
  aleuritidis, **30**, 4369, 4370
  brassicicola, **27**, 1445, 3444
  citrullina, **27**, 2427; **28**, 2578; **30**, 3793
  fragariae—*see* Strawberry diseases, fungus, leaf spot
  grossulariae, **30**, 389
  horii—*see* Citrus diseases, fungus, greasy spot
  ligulicola, **27**, 689; **29**, 1678, 3864; **30**, 993
  melonis, **27**, 2424
  musicola—*see* Banana, diseases, fungus, leaf spot
  pinodes, **26**, 2781; **29**, 1447; **30**, 4627
  ribis, **28**, 273, 2375
  sentina, **29**, 3484i; **30**, 428
  spp. unspecified, **30**, 5473
Myelois—
  ceratoniae, **26**, 3208; **28**, 3201
  decolor, **29**, 1858
  spp., in stored figs, **28**, 311
  venipars—*see Paramyelois transitella*
Mylabris tiplensis, **27**, 507
Myoporum bontioides, **27**, 2636
Myosotis—*see* Forget-me-not
Myrceugenia spp., ornamental, **30**, 1084
Myrciaria—
  glomerata, **26**, 4252, 4253; **28**, 12
  jaboticaba, **27**, 1786
  paraensis, **30**, 4593
  spp., ornamental in the U.S.A., **30**, 1084
Myrica—
  asplenifolia, **27**, 358
  gale, **27**, 2667
  nagi, **28**, 3407
  spp.—
    root nodules, **28**, 1059
    wax-bearing, **28**, 3904d
    as weeds, **30**, 545
Myriophyllum spp., control, **28**, 345, 3214, 3574; **30**, 5239
Myristica—
  argentea, **29**, 3845h
  fragrans—*see* Nutmeg
  malabarica, **28**, 647

Myristica (*continued*)—
  spp. as rootstocks for nutmeg, **27**, 3668
Myrmelachista spp., harmful ants, **27**, 1867, 3946
Myrobalan—*see Prunus cerasifera* or *Terminalia chebula*
Myrocarpus frondosus, **26**, 865s
Myrtle, antibiotics from, **30**, 906
Myrtle propagation by cuttings, **28**, 3923; **29**, 685
Mysore agric. Dep., work of, **27**, 1003g, 1997; **28**, 1015 l, 1015m, 2039
Myzocallis coryli, **30**, 473
Myzodes dianthi, **30**, 2614
Myzodes persicae—see Myzus persicae
Myzus—
  ascalonicus, **30**, 5509
  cerasi, **26**, 1621; **30**, 470, 1976
  malisuctus, **29**, 289
  persicae, **26**, 410, 732j, 733e, 782, 1513, 2962, 3885, 4131; **27**, 497, 779, 1270, 1641, 2615o, 3153; **28**, 337q, 534w, 1304, 2440, 2478, 2596, 2753, 2766, 3642; **29**, 417, 615, 1259, 2329, 2358, 2647, 3615; **30**, 634, 635, 706, 754, 3759, 3831, 5181

Naaldwijk Res. Stat. Fruit. Veg. Cult. under Glass, A.R., **26**, 3223; **28**, 1000; **29**, 1374; **30**, 6320
Nacoleia octasema, **30**, 1457
Najas spp., control, **28**, 3574
Nandina domestica, **26**, 2049
Nandina spp., herbicide injury, **29**, 3519
Napomyza lateralis, **30**, 1461, 6293
Naranjilla (*Solanum quitoense*), **26**, 3119o; **28**, 532, 1785i
Narcissus—*see also under* Bulbs—
  bulb—
    curing, pre-cooling and storage, **29**, 2748; **30**, 4183, 4630
    disinfection, **26**, 920, 2009, 2054k, 2410, 3004; **27**, 708, 1740, 2702, 2726, 2727, 2763s, 3762; **28**, 699, 2902; **29**, 729, 730, 1001, 2767, 3942c; **30**, 4218, 4625, 5870
    growth and differentiation, **27**, 3761; **29**, 728, 729; **30**, 5869
  composition, **29**, 2767; **30**, 2632
  diseases, fungus, **26**, 1274; **28**, 2902; **29**, 1691, 2768, 3942c
  diseases, virus, **26**, 902; **28**, 712; **29**, 1692
  flowers, cut, packing and storage, **26**, 3985; **27**, 997
  flowers, pigments, **27**, 3815e; **29**, 8
  forcing, **26**, 919; **28**, 1716; **30**, 971
  growth substance responses, **29**, 1667, 2766
  herbicide responses, **29**, 3523; **30**, 3662
  histology, **30**, 2631
  leaf chloroplasts, **30**, 1026
  leaf development, **30**, 2631, 5869
  nutrition, **29**, 714
  pests—
    general, **29**, 729
    insects, **26**, 920, 974w, 2009, 2054k; **27**, 708, 1982, 2000, 2702, 2726, 3762; **28**, 1005, 1731; **29**, 730, 1001, 2769, 3893; **30**, 1478, 4218, 4625, 5870
    mites, **27**, 1740, 2727; **30**, 1027
    nematodes, **26**, 921, 3004; **27**, 1725, 2702; **28**, 699, 2945e, 3947; **29**, 2768
  planting methods, **27**, 2702
  planting time, **28**, 698
  pollen studies, **27**, 2725; **30**, 4217
  research at Rosewarne, **30**, 1011
  root growth, **29**, 2766
  soil management—
    fumigation, **27**, 1725, 2702
    grassing down, **27**, 2702
    weed control, **26**, 3600, 3633, 3635; **27**, 388, 2362, 3363, 3388; **28**, 1342, 3596; **29**, 2376, 2388, 3523; **30**, 532, 2630, 3662
  varieties, **26**, 2053o; **27**, 1987; **30**, 2630
  Year Book, R.H.S., **26**, 2008; **27**, 707; **28**, 1730; **29**, 1717; **30**, 2630
Nasinovia ribis-nigri, **26**, 2831
Nastic movements in plants, **27**, 3477; **30**, 1556
Nasturtium officinale—see Watercress
Nasturtium (*Tropaeolum*)—
  diseases, **26**, 3947; **30**, 4166
  dwarfing in, **27**, 2025
  growth substance responses, **29**, 700
  as an indicator of magnesium deficiency, **29**, 1384; **30**, 2116
  nutrition, **30**, 4165
  physiology, **27**, 2028, 3064; **29**, 2050, 3136
  seed composition, **27**, 1053
  seed treatment, **26**, 3947
  weed control, **28**, 2468
National—
  Agricultural Advisory Service—*see under* Annual Reports, N.A.A.S., *and* Great Britain
  fruit trials in England, **26**, 3320; **28**, 1170e
  fruit trials in Scotland, **28**, 1012
  Horticultural Magazine, anniversary issue, **26**, 1956
  Inst. agric.—
    Bot., Cambridge, A.R., **26**, 3856c; **28**, 534z, 3796h; **30**, 2101
    Bot., Cambridge, vegetable trials, **26**, 3695; **28**, 535a, 3623; **30**, 2102
    Engng, A.R. and work at, **28**, 1002, 4186; **29**, 2081; **30**, 4622
Neanthe, non-injurious sprays for, **29**, 692
Nebraska agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **27**, 2008 l; **28**, 2058n; **29**, 4162n
Necrobia rufipes, **28**, 1867
Nectandra rodioei—see Ocotea
Nectar—
  composition, **26**, 1429; **28**, 11
  from *Melaleuca* spp., honey spoiled by inclusion of, **28**, 3989
  plants, intercropped with fruit trees, **29**, 2131
  plants, of various countries, **26**, 1073; **28**, 2061; **29**, 2027, 2796
  secretion by plants, **26**, 18, 969, 973, 1426-1428, 1468 l; **27**, 1128, 1705, 1782n, 2190, 3748; **28**, 2252, 2537, 3933; **29**, 642, 2186w; **30**, 2600
Nectarine—
  a book on, **29**, 2018b
  breeding, **28**, 1170d
  climate, phenological data, **26**, 2571
  composition, **29**, 2171
  diseases, **30**, 431, 1937
  fruit cracks, anatomy of, **28**, 3331
  growing in New Zealand, **26**, 2503j
  mutations, **29**, 1091
  origin, **27**, 82
  packing and marketing, **30**, 3376
  pests, **27**, 1785; **30**, 460
  pruning, **26**, 2463
  soil management, **28**, 3349
  storage, **29**, 153
  varieties, **26**, 1393; **27**, 2092; **29**, 1175 l; **30**, 148, 3245
Nectria—
  cinnabarina, **29**, 268
  dodgei, **27**, 1896, 2878; **29**, 3090
  galligena, **27**, 1291, 3337d; **29**, 3412, 3413, 3475, 3484h; **30**, 415, 1927, 3550, 3551
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 1999g
  tropica, **30**, 2890
Neirenbergia spp., weed control, **28**, 2468
Nelspruit, Citrus subtrop. hort. Res. Stat., work at, **26**, 4127w
Nelumbo nucifera, **27**, 1781
Nemapogon parasitella, **30**, 710
Nematode(s)—*see also individual species*—
  beneficial, **27**, 684; **29**, 2599p; **30**, 6308
  a book on, **30**, 1435
  control—*see also* Fumigation, soil—
    barriers to check spread, **28**, 1813
    biological, **26**, 395, 3085; **28**, 2449c; **30**, 446

Nematode(s), control (*continued*)—
  by burning brushwood, **26**, 782
  by calcium cyanamide, **30**, 2070
  by chloropicrin, **26**, 550; **27**, 2748; **28**, 4114
  crop rotations, cover crops and fallowing in relation to, **26**, 4094; **27**, 1436, 1725, 1959s, 2545, 2604, 3599, 3600; **28**, 359, 1423, 3026r, 3517, 3679, 3710, 3796c, 3856o; **29**, 1846, 1964, 2586, 3786; **30**, 3004, 4556, 4618, 5444, 5709, 5880, 6103, 6259, 6260
  by D-D, **26**, 549, 1579, 2820, 3785, 3851, 4291; **27**, 407, 1435, 1519, 1576, 1725, 1916, 2546, 2557d, 2604, 2605, 2635, 2702, 2748; **28**, 292, 294, 1009, 1588, 2034, 2533, 2707, 3638, 3679, 3710, 3733, 3947, 4114; **29**, 74, 547, 1001, 1281, 1480, 1669, 1691, 2005, 2366z, 2587, 3089, 3643, 3786; **30**, 998, 1118, 4334, 4608, 5430, 5797
  by dibromochloropropane (Nemagon, etc.), **26**, 2617, 2618, 2820, 3539; **27**, 1314, 1576, 2322, 2557d, 2635, 2805; **28**, 293-295, 2767, 4023, 4114; **29**, 278, 401, 547, 1465, 1669, 1788, 1847, 2317, 2319, 2320, 2587, 2777-2779, 2794, 2858, 4021; **30**, 335, 795, 2693, 2753, 4147, 4335, 4608
  by dichlorophenyl diethyl phosphorothioate (V-C 13 Nemacide), **27**, 2685, 2686; **28**, 2532; **29**, 401, 1539, 2777, 2779, 2794; **30**, 1004, 4147, 4433
  by dichloropropene (Telone), **27**, 797; **29**, 1669, 2320, 2587, 3089
  by dimethyl tetrahydrothiadiazine thione (Mylone), **27**, 2471; **28**, 2879, 4022; **30**, 1163
  by electricity, **26**, 2856
  environmental changes assist, **28**, 2706
  by ethylene dibromide (EDB), **26**, 3785; **27**, 307, 407, 1519, 1576, 2546, 2557d, 2605, 2635, 2702, 2748; **28**, 294, 1423, 1588, 2533, 2707, 3679, 3947; **29**, 74, 429, 547, 576, 1281, 1282, 1465, 1669, 2095, 2587, 3786; **30**, 335, 795, 5162, 5163
  by fertilizers, **27**, 2546; **28**, 3675, 3796c
  by formaldehyde, **26**, 3004; **27**, 475, 1726; **28**, 3710
  by fumigant mixtures, **28**, 3844; **29**, 1465
  by fumigation of seed, **26**, 2815
  by fumigation of soil, general, **26**, 590, 2901; **27**, 583, 1595, 1655g, 2396, 3337 l, 3653; **28**, 535g, 2392; **29**, 1318, 1534, 1964, 2318, 3484w; **30**, 2308, 5124, 5159, 6260
  by fungicide-nematicide combinations, **26**, 1581; **29**, 1539
  by gamma irradiation, **28**, 535s; **29**, 2367a, 2373
  general, **30**, 443, 444
  under growing crops, **26**, 2114, 3539; **27**, 2685, 2686, 2805, 2806; **28**, 2532, 3675; **29**, 280, 1847; **30**, 1163, 5162
  by heat treatment, **26**, 397, 1998, 2330, 2410, 3010, 3589; **27**, 995, 1311, 1667, 2733; **28**, 699, 2391, 2858, 2905, 3203, 3796c, 3907; **29**, 178, 1283, 1691, 2317, 2321, 4020; **30**, 995, 4184, 4192, 4223, 5855, 6103
  by hydrogenated fish oil, **26**, 2115; **28**, 1814; **29**, 858o
  by iron chelate sprays, **30**, 3421
  by methyl bromide, **26**, 2815, 2974; **27**, 1066, 1313; **28**, 292, 662, 2707, 2785, 2879, 4114; **29**, 482, 576; **30**, 3856, 5494
  by parathion, **26**, 3003; **27**, 699, 2693; **29**, 1534, 3436; **30**, 999, 2596, 5855
  by plant extracts, **29**, 407; **30**, 1164
  pressure injectors for, **27**, 1371j; **29**, 2873
  reviews on, **26**, 1624; **27**, 3022; **29**, 1774x, 2012; **30**, 443-445, 1960, 3567
  by root pruning, **26**, 3984
  by sodium N-methyl dithiocarbamate dihydrate (Vapam), **26**, 3016; **27**, 576v, 1576, 2557d, 2748, 2806; **28**, 2879, 3733, 4114, 4174; **29**, 401, 576; **30**, 335, 795
  by soil heating or steaming, **28**, 405, 2393; **30**, 5880
  by various chemicals, **26**, 396, 549, 1580, 2019, 2020, 2330, 2866n, 3003, 3004; **27**, 796, 1726, 2546, 3746; **28**, 408, 525, 2713, 3638, 3675, 3796c, 4113; **29**, 429, 482, 597, 2695, 2778, 3010; **30**, 998, 2226, 4144, 5124
Nematode(s) (*continued*)—
  of crops—
    catalogues and surveys of, **26**, 4260; **29**, 4162f; **30**, 445, 3045
    fruits and nuts, deciduous—*see also* Strawberry pests—**26**, 207, 396, 397, 1578, 1640i, 2330, 2618, 2670x, 2671q, 3539; **27**, 212, 305-307, 309, 1311-1313, 2321, 2322, 3773; **28**, 111, 292, 294, 1258, 1259, 3203; **29**, 278, 2262, 2317, 2318, 2321; **30**, 1960, 3568, 3569, 4608, 5159-5163
    fruit and plantation crops, evergreen—*see also* Citrus pests—**26**, 2067, 2148s, 2173; **27**, 1862m, 1894; **28**, 868, 1854, 2049, 4021, 4056, 4057, 4113, 4114, 4157a; **29**, 960o, 961h, 2957, 3010, 4020; **30**, 1267, 1271, 1282, 1283, 2864, 3004, 4290, 4428, 4433, 4537, 4556, 4584, 6101-6103, 6187, 6191, 6239, 6258-6260
    ornamentals—
      annuals, biennials and herbaceous—*see also* Chrysanthemum pests—**26**, 4030d, 4031r; **27**, 699, 3746; **28**, 1687; **29**, 1774x; **30**, 1004, 2582, 4167, 5797, 5810
      bulbs and tubers, **26**, 918, 921, 1998, 3002-3004, 3010; **27**, 699, 1725, 2702; **29**, 2768; **30**, 4184, 4223, 5855, 5879, 5880
      lawns, **26**, 2018-2020; **27**, 2763m, 3773; **29**, 2777-2779; **30**, 4224, 5887
      various, **28**, 1785j, 2858; **29**, 1669
      woody, **26**, 2774; **27**, 2321, 2748, 2763m; **28**, 2924; **29**, 743, 747, 1669, 2794; **30**, 2693, 5903
    various—*see also* Tobacco pests—**27**, 1660, 2615g, 3773; **28**, 649v, 1785j, 3904c; **29**, 2680, 3042; **30**, 4084
    vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Carrot, Celery, Melon, Mushroom, Onion *and* Tomato *under* pests—**26**, 550, 732s, 2756, 2774, 2775, 2820, 3851; **27**, 413, 1574, 1585o, 2396; **28**, 405, 408, 535g, 1545u, 2533, 2713, 3638, 3675, 3733; **29**, 401, 407, 479, 482, 3089; **30**, 445, 619, 2226, 3833, 5349, 5476
  decontamination of equipment, **28**, 3027q
  -free fruit clones, **28**, 1316 l
  -fungus disease complexes, **27**, 684, 1655m, 2547; **28**, 3997k 4056; **29**, 612; **30**, 6239
  host—
    hardiness affected by, **29**, 2262
    nutrition and composition in relation to, **26**, 1761; **27**, 309; **28**, 2924; **29**, 1540; **30**, 796, 5160, 5161, 5628, 6254
    resistance to, **27**, 305, 1473, 1574, 1655m, 3104; **29**, 2651e; **30**, 619, 2368, 3023, 6258
  populations, factors affecting, **27**, 1916, 2578, 3600, 3601; **28**, 796, 4021; **30**, 5627
  root-knot, plants resistant to, **30**, 3023
  sampling and staining techniques for studying, **27**, 2828m, 3893g, 3893i; **29**, 277
  seed-borne, **26**, 4030d
  soil sickness in relation to, **26**, 2561, 3538; **27**, 1253, 2321; **28**, 1258, 1259
  transmission, **27**, 2804; **28**, 291
  as virus vectors, **27**, 1275; **28**, 868; **29**, 1259, 2281-2283; **30**, 402, 447, 5120, 5124
Nematologica, a new periodical, **26**, 2339
Nematus olfaciens, **27**, 1346
Nemesia, polyploid forms, **30**, 2594
Nemesia, weed control, **30**, 549
Nemocestes (*Geoderces*) *incomptus*, **29**, 2334, 3453; **30**, 1982
Nemophila insignis, **28**, 2115; **30**, 4672
Neocleora tulbaghata, **26**, 3224
Neofabraea—
  malicorticis, **27**, 283; **29**. 312e
  perennans, **26**, 365, 2592; **27**, 283, 285, 1293, 2341e; **28**, 2233, 2448g, 3495, 3497; **29**, 252, 253, 1268, 2289-2291, 2357, 3406-3410, 3485j; **30**, 287, 415, 1929 3065, 3395
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 264
Neolecanium cornuparvum, **27**, 1761; **29**, 1744

Neomaskellia bergii, **27**, 1940; **28**, 1949
Neomyzus circumflexus, **30**, 2614
Neorhizoecus coffeae, **30**, 6170
Neorhizoecus spp., unspecified, **26**, 4173; **27**, 4013; **29**, 2973
Nepenthes spp., pitcher secretion, **26**, 1987
Nepenthes spp., propagation, **30**, 23
Nepeta cataria, **28**, 3877; **29**, 2403
Nephantis serinopa—*see* Coconut pests, caterpillars
Nephelium lappaceum—*see* Rambutan
Nephrolepis sp., physiology, **27**, 1027
Nephthytis, freezing injury, **26**, 2956
Nephthytis, pests, **27**, 1711
Nepticula juglandifoliella, **30**, 1994
Nepticula malella—*see Stigmella*
Nerine—
  alkaloids, **26**, 865x; **30**, 5871
  breeding and selection, **27**, 3713
  culture, **28**, 2903
Nerium indicum, **28**, 594; **30**, 4060
Nerium oleander, **28**, 4168; **29**, 1761, 3934
Netherlands—*see* Holland
Nettle—*see Urtica*
Neurotoma nemoralis, **26**, 3565, 3566
Neutron irradiation—*see* Radiation
New Gold Coast Farmer, a new periodical, **27**, 3023
New Guinea, British—*see* Papua and
New Hampshire agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 3227; **29**, 4162o
New South Wales Dep. Agric., A.R., **27**, 1998; **28**, 1003; **30**, 4623
New South Wales, Dep. Agric., Insect Pest Survey, A.R., **28**, 3226j
New York St. agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 1285n; **27**, 2008m, 4029n; **28**, 4200n; **29**, 4162p
New York St. hort. Soc., Proceedings, **29**, 4149
New Zealand—
  agricultural statistics, **30**, 3228
  crops—*see also* Hops *and* Tobacco *under* growing *and* research—
    fruit, deciduous, **26**, 1515, 2504y; **27**, 3214; **28**, 1087, 3400d, 3400n; **29**, 2252o, 3308a; **30**, 4610
    fruit, evergreen, **28**, 1840h, 1840i, 1840j
    ornamentals, **27**, 691, 1782u, 2728
    vegetables, **29**, 3723d
  Dep. Agric., Hort. Div., A.R., **26**, 2329; **27**, 994; **28**, 2040; **29**, 998
  D.S.I.R., A.R., **26**, 1261; **27**, 995; **28**, 2041; **29**, 999; **30**, 3065
  D.S.I.R., handbook on, **27**, 1084n
  fruit research, a review, **28**, 180d
  horticultural plants, indigenous, **28**, 3996y
  medicinal plants of, **26**, 3939j
  palms, ornamental, **28**, 3996m
  peat indigenous, **30**, 1520
  Plants and Gardens, a new periodical, **28**, 4197
  plant protection in, **26**, 1640e; **30**, 3016
Nezara viridula, **26**, 1827, 3224; **28**, 3795q; **29**, 1398; **30**, 5351
Niacin—*see under* Vitamin B
Nicandra physaloides, **29**, 2700
Nickel, nutrition of plants, **27**, 1682, 3231; **28**, 48, 2289; **29**, 3722j; **30**, 35
Nickel, toxicity, **26**, 718, 3287; **27**, 1428; **28**, 625, 2814; **29**, 1385
Nicotiana—
  acuminata, **26**, 1848
  alata, **28**, 2097; **29**, 603; **30**, 3987
  attenuata, **30**, 2392
  bigelovii, **26**, 1848
  debneyi, **28**, 3234
  glauca, **26**, 773, 1848, 2378, 3875; **27**, 1627, 2593, 3631, 3664n; **28**, 587, 3825; **29**, 602-607, 1576, 2626, 2632, 2638; **30**, 2387, 3962
  glauca × *langsdorffii*, **27**, 3664n; **29**, 1576
  glutinosa, **26**, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1885, 3251, 3874, 3879; **27**, 1632, 2592, 3664e; **28**, 3836; **29**, 604, 1532, 1575, 1589, 2627, 2651y, 3791r; **30**, 870, 871, 3962
Nicotiana (*continued*)—
  langsdorfii, **27**, 3664n; **29**, 1576, 1587
  longiflora, **26**, 1849; **29**, 604, 1589
  multivalvis, **29**, 604
  otophora, **26**, 1848
  paniculata, **29**, 603
  raimondii, **30**, 2387
  repanda, **29**, 1589
  rustica, **26**, 767, 773, 777, 3871, 3876; **27**, 617f, 1592, 1626, 2582, 2590, 3075, 3606, 3636, 3664 l; **28**, 13, 1028, 1029, 2526, 2743, 2744, 2748, 2780p, 3804, 3822, 3841, 3853; **29**, 560, 603, 1574, 1589, 2630-2632, 3162, 3552, 3757, 3762, 3771; **30**, 801, 3962, 3985, 3993
  spp.—
    alkaloids—*see also under* Tobacco, composition *and* physiology—**26**, 3874, 3875; **27**, 1625, 1626, 2592, 2593; **28**, 2749, 3816, 3825; **29**, 602-607, 2078, 2626, 2627; **30**, 849
    collections, **27**, 1590; **28**, 1547
    cytology and taxonomy, **26**, 1239; **29**, 3729
    disease resistance, **27**, 617n, 2615t; **28**, 2760; **29**, 1589; **30**, 2387, 3962
    gamma irradiation responses, **30**, 69
    grafting, intergeneric and interspecific, **26**, 773; **27**, 1625, 3636, 3637; **28**, 2077
    growth substance responses, **28**, 2097, 3816; **30**, 73
    hybrids, interspecific, **27**, 3664n-3664q
    nematode resistance, **27**, 608, 2615g
    photoperiodic and temperature responses, **29**, 3754; **30**, 2415
    pollination studies, **27**, 2590; **28**, 2725
    seed treatment, **28**, 544
    weather fleck susceptibility, **29**, 1569
  suaveolens, **27**, 3664o
  sylvestris, **27**, 617n, 2593, 2615 l; **28**, 2077, 2108, 3822; **29**, 603, 2626
  tabacum—*see* Tobacco
  tomentosiformis, **26**, 1848; **30**, 2387
  trigonophylla, **29**, 1555; **30**, 2392
Nicotine and nornicotine—*see also under Nicotiana* spp., alkaloids, *and under* Tobacco, composition *and* physiology—
  biosynthesis, **26**, 773, 777, 2884, 3871; **27**, 2592, 2593, 3629-3633, 3636; **28**, 566, 1574, 1575, 3822-3825; **29**, 602-605, 607, 1574, 2630-2632, 3764, 3769-3771; **30**, 851, 2420-2422, 3985, 3990
  contents of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 2870; **27**, 1617, 1626, 2592, 2593, 2595, 3618, 3635; **28**, 2736; **29**, 2633; **30**, 853, 888
  conversion between, **26**, 3891
  degradation, **27**, 1655u, 3634; **28**, 1576, 1602s; **29**, 2634
  determination, **26**, 776, 2885, 3870; **27**, 1655o, 2615f, 3631, 3664e, 3664f; **28**, 2780d; **29**, 2615t, 2652a, 3765, 3791m; **30**, 2423
  -glucoside compounds, **27**, 3664t
  growth inhibiton by, **28**, 1054
  in plants other than *Nicotiana* spp., **28**, 598, 1624, 3934
  polarographic behaviour, **29**, 2651m
Nicotinic acid (niacin)—*see under* Vitamin B
Nidularium innocentii, **26**, 2022; **28**, 1745
Nigella damascena, **26**, 2948w
Nigella sativa, **29**, 630
Nigeria—
  crops, various, **26**, 1681; **27**, 2890, 2993d
  Eastern Region, Dep. Agric., A.R., **29**, 1008k; **30**, 1469, 4624
  Federation, Dep. agric. Res., A.R., **27**, 1003h; **28**, 1004, 2058o, 4187; **30**, 1470
  flora, **29**, 972
  Northern Region, Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 2340h, 4294q; **28**, 2058p, 4200o; **30**, 6322
  Western Region, Dep. Agric., A.R., **27**, 4029o; **30**, 1471
  Western Region, Marketing Board, A.R., **28**, 4200p
Nipa fruticans, **29**, 2922

Niphadolephis alianta, **26**, 4283
Nitrogen—
  absorption, factors affecting, **26**, 840, 2079, 4182; **27**, 2588; **28**, 506, 3769; **29**, 1800, 1815, 1816, 2616
  application, foliar—
    of compounds other than urea, **26**, 2549, 4206; **27**, 918, 3136; **29**, 168d; **30**, 601, 671, 2400
    pump for, **26**, 3315p
    of urea—*see* Urea
  compounds in plant sap, **27**, 11, 2723, 2730, 3764; **28**, 14; **29**, 2464
  content of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 2870, 4182; **27**, 1295; **28**, 2079, 3237, 3271; **29**, 1382, 1464, 1805, 2423, 3056; **30**, 796, 826, 1681, 2726, 3768, 3916, 4313, 4373, 4978, 5340, 5487, 5985
  content of plants, seasonal variations in, **27**, 2217, 3210; **28**, 4087; **29**, 1134, 3356; **30**, 1689, 2282, 3294, 3313, 4363
  determination, **26**, 3192b, 3279; **27**, 1060, 3090g; **28**, 1060, 1062, 1081v, 1081y, 1873; **29**, 70o, 2651s; **30**, 94, 857, 1568, 3179, 4772, 4778, 4779
  disease resistance or development affected by, **26**, 2065, 3044; **27**, 650, 2421; **28**, 426, 505, 2762, 3501; **29**, 259, 487, 504, 550, 2860; **30**, 287, 437, 874, 1183, 1318, 4163, 4329, 5419, 5623
  earthworms affected by, **28**, 3957
  fixation—
    by legumes, **26**, 1751
    by non-legumes, **27**, 2667; **28**, 1059, 2935; **29**, 3926
    a review on, **30**, 6316
  interrelationships with—
    calcium, **26**, 1349; **28**, 2196; **29**, 854 856 2560, 2802; **30**, 200, 3745, 3887 5983
    growth substances, **30**, 810
    light and darkness, **26**, 1106, 1107, 2288; **27**, 499, 690; **28**, 1973, 1974; **29**, 1815, 1816, 2423
    magnesium, **27**, 3807; **28**, 1515, 2196; **29**, 3383, 4000; **30**, 202, 4085, 5983
    molybdenum, **27**, 549, 1452, 3989; **28**, 4122; **29**, 1077r, 2424, 2425; **30**, 3745, 5340
    phosphorus, **26**, 1182, 2056, 2870, 4044, 4209; **27**, 3139, 3938; **28**, 1554, 1939, 1940, 2203, 2661, 2685, 2686, 3773; **29**, 126, 1129, 1520, 1688, 1944, 2423, 2560, 2566, 2836, 2899, 3335, 4000; **30**, 200, 1472, 3916, 4085, 4371, 4426, 4433, 5487
    potassium, **26**, 1066, 1182, 2261, 3053, 4210; **27**, 455, 3952; **28**, 211, 1515, 1939, 1940, 2196, 2661, 2734; **29**, 854, 1128, 1132, 1519, 1566, 1688, 1880, 1920, 1944, 2423, 2536, 2560-2562, 2722, 2802, 4000; **30**, 210, 1220, 2405, 4085, 4371, 4374, 4426, 5983, 5487
    various elements, **26**, 1165; **27**, 3455, 3811; **28**, 557, 1788, 2731; **29**, 1820, 2802; **30**, 4313
  liquid, plant tissue resistance to, **29**, 18
  metabolism in plants, **26**, 333, 1310; **27**, 1063, 2723, 2730, 3764; **28**, 46, 151, 1532, 2215, 3198, 3853; **29**, 2424, 2425, 2464, 3880; **30**, 673, 2236, 3120, 5414
  mineralization in soil, **29**, 2996
  nutrition of crops—*see also separate crops under* nutrition—reviews on, **26**, 3302; **27**, 1143, 2183i; **29**, 4147; **30**, 3293, 3981
  pest populations affected by, **27**, 3298; **29**, 282, 289, 2324, 2732; **30**, 449, 4159, 5161
  plant metabolism and organic composition affected by, **27**, 499, 1626, 2481, 2939, 3628, 3642; **28**, 1376, 2122, 3264; **29**, 510, 632, 1390, 2425; **30**, 827, 1005, 3975, 5379, 5676
  radioactive, **26**, 2264; **27**, 3628, 3629; **28**, 13, 1059, 1081y, 2746; **29**, 1815, 1816, 2632, 3009; **30**, 4710, 5414
  sources—*see also* Ammonia *and* Urea—
    ammonium and nitrate compared, **26**, 1065, 1184; **27**, 993, 1813, 3488, 3618, 3811, 3835, 3836, 3936; **28**, 426, 551, 555, 556, 1558, 1559, 2685, 2734, 3804; **29**, 504, 1552f, 1817, 1820, 2565, 2617, 2915, 3582, 3742; **30**, 2332, 2402, 3419, 3751, 3975, 4360
Nitrogen, sources (*continued*)—
    ammonium and urea compared, **27**, 3970; **28**, 1558, 1559, 1943, 1971; **29**, 2565, 3010; **30**, 4571, 5675, 6201
    anhydrous ammonia, **26**, 1689; **27**, 917, 1068, 1084b, 1959v, 3488; **29**, 457, 2009; **30**, 3077, 4093
    aqueous ammonia, **26**, 2306o; **27**, 2938, 3529, 3971; **28**, 466, 1942, 4134; **29**, 2009, 3029; **30**, 5379
    calcium cyanamide, **28**, 1554; **29**, 3821
    organic materials, **26**, 2055, 4194; **28**, 506, 4131; **29**, 3566, 4050; 30, 661, 662, 683, 3714, 6174
    for tissue cultures, **27**, 1052; **30**, 3135
    various, comparisons between, **26**, 2081, 2146, 3054, 3055, 3855v; **27**, 504, 3202; **28**, 506, 555, 1397, 1560, 1943, 3952; **29**, 120, 185, 386, 490, 736, 738, 854, 856, 930, 1125, 1126, 1522, 1813, 2467, 2565, 3027, 3355, 3728, 3741, 3821, 4001, 4096; **30**, 620, 690, 1150, 1361, 1363, 1364, 2144, 2970, 3432, 3435, 3889, 3980, 4159, 4224, 4305, 5886, 6229, 6297
  toxicity, **27**, 504, 1528, 3936; **28**, 1554; **29**, 2820
  translocation in plants, **26**, 2264; **29**, 1815, 1816; **30**, 4199
Nomenclature—
  botanical, **27**, 670e; **28**, 2146r
  horticultural, **27**, 1005; **28**, 2146r; **29**, 3116
  pruning, **27**, 2141
Nomocharis spp., culture, **30**, 2626
Nornicotine—*see under* Nicotine
North—
  Africa—*see separate countries*
  Carolina—*see* Carolina, North
  of Scotland College Agric., A.R. and guides to work at, **26**, 1275, 4294r; **28**, 2042; **29**, 1000, 4150; **30**, 3066
Northern Ireland, Minist. Agric., A.R., **27**, 1996; **28**, 999, 2038; **29**, 3104; **30**, 4625
Northern, Rhodesia—*see* Rhodesia, Northern
Norway—
  agric. Res. Coun., A.R., **30**, 3067
  crops, fruit, **26**, 3408b, 3408k, 3408s; **29**, 1175u, 2204; **30**, 195, 1668, 1837
  crops, vegetables, **27**, 394, 577b; **28**, 1398
  nursery management, yearbook, **30**, 3068
  ornamental trees and shrubs, **27**, 743o
Notholirion campanulatum, **26**, 2007
Nottingham Univ. Sch. Agric., A.R., **26**, 4292; **27**, 4024; **28**, 4194; **29**, 4162v; **30**, 6323
Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Ass., A.R., **30**, 4820
Nucleic acids, **27**, 1009, 1051, 1084q, 1655p, 2042, 2051, 3639, 3984; **28**, 589f, 1147, 1571, 1572, 3856n; **29**, 71a, 1461, 2057, 2142, 2144, 3055, 3123, 3204k; **30**, 38, 51-53, 99, 1569, 1706, 2253, 2646, 3132-3134, 3537, 3993, 4211
Nungua agric. Res. Stat., Ghana, guide to, **26**, 1072
Nuphar spp., flower arrangement on rhizomes, **30**, 2635
Nursery(ies)—
  cactus, **29**, 3906
  cover crops for, **29**, 2816m
  economics and labour studies, **26**, 1957; **27**, 2087i, 2182d, 2763k; **28**, 72, 1675
  in Germany, **26**, 2053k
  machinery—*see* Machines
  practices, books on, **26**, 4270; **30**, 6279
  research—*see also* Boskoop—**28**, 90; **29**, 997, 4143
  soil sickness in, **26**, 2330, 4282; **27**, 1253, 2321, 2341q; **28**, 291, 1005; **29**, 2125, 2366z, 3385
  soil sterilization for, **30**, 2666
  stock—
    defoliation—*see* Defoliation
    disease-free, production of, **26**, 3946
    diseases, general, **27**, 2242; **29**, 311u
    diseases, virus, determination of incidence, **30**, 5110
    frost protection of lifted, **26**, 2956; **30**, 4230
    fumigation—*see also* Ornamental plants—**28**, 2431; **30**, 5218
    growing in containers, **26**, 975j, 3952, 4030h; **27**, 1757; **28**, 963, 2844, 3911, 3983; **29**, 687, 3920; **30**, 2677

- Nursery(ies), stock (*continued*)—
  - nomenclature, **27**, 1005
  - nutrition, **29**, 3920
  - packing, **26**, 880, 881, 2956; **27**, 687, 3730; **28**, 960y, 3996z, 4173; **30**, 2650, 4230
  - pests, **26**, 4127p; **27**, 2242, 2680, 2750, 3302; **28**, 311u
  - planting, **30**, 1578
  - plastic or wax coatings for, **26**, 1100, 3016; **27**, 1808; **29**, 3911; **30**, 1055
  - storage, **26**, 881, 3351, 4030l; **27**, 727, 3730; **28**, 2892, 2923, 2943, 3422; **29**, 753, 1733, 3911, 4143; **30**, 1067, 1460, 1806, 1807, 2650, 3417, 4677, 6331
  - transplanting, potting up, etc., **27**, 2087i; **29**, 3187; **30**, 1056, 1577
  - weed control—*see* Weed control in specific areas
- Nut(s)—*see also individual species*—
  - a book on, **26**, 2317
  - composition, **27**, 66w
  - germination, **27**, 2225
  - Growers' Ass., Northern, A.R., **27**, 3024d; **29**, 4151
  - growing in various countries, **27**, 73, 195, 3240v; **28**, 1216o; **29**, 1008n; **30**, 1613
  - labour requirements, **29**, 2025
  - marketing, grade names for, **30**, 3227
  - nutrition, **27**, 2240j
  - production and trade, **27**, 3190a, 3240o, 3240v; **28**, 2050
  - varieties, **26**, 3325; **27**, 1093, 3101, **30**, 1620, 3236
- Nutgrass—*see Cyperus* spp.
- Nutmeg—
  - growing in India and Ceylon, **28**, 1611, 1672a
  - harvesting and preparation, **28**, 1603
  - morphology and anatomy, **30**, 1427, 5721
  - oil composition, **28**, 649q, 3858
  - Papuan (*Myristica argentea*), **29**, 3845h
  - propagation, vegetative, **27**, 3668, 4021; **28**, 2783; **30**, 4619
- Nutrient(s)—*see also* Fertilizers, Minor elements *and* Nutrition *and also separate elements*—
  - absorption and translocation, **26**, 96, 837, 840, 1182, 1333, 1374n, 2079, 4048; **27**, 66l, 132, 2033, 2056, 2588, 3133, 3138; **28**, 1031, 1082t, 2944m, 3263, 3269, 3286d, 3769; **29**, 582, 1029, 2142, 3170, 3203w, 3204j, 3252; **30**, 688, 2846, 3121, 5439
  - cation and anion balances, **27**, 3938; **29**, 1563, 3129
  - chelated—*see* Chelates
  - excretion by and leaching from leaves and fruit, **26**, 210, 2908o; **28**, 35, 507, 3269, 3286d, 3340; **29**, 37, 3216; **30**, 3117
  - excretion by roots, **28**, 1031; **29**, 2136
  - leaching from soil, **27**, 1224
  - mist, plants grown in, **26**, 871, 3833; **27**, 2153
  - redistribution in plants during development, a review, **26**, 1304
  - soil, changes and redistribution in orchards, **27**, 1816, 1818. 2766
  - soil, soil management affects, **28**, 3207
  - solutions for propagating cuttings, **26**, 1965
  - solutions for soilless culture—*see under* Soilless culture
  - transfer between plants through adjacent root systems, **27**, 42; **28**, 3266
- Nutrition—*see also* Deficiencies *and separate crops*—
  - by bark application, **27**, 3138; **28**, 3269
  - books on, **26**, 88; **29**, 1992
  - diseases affected by—*see* Diseases
  - as an electrical phenomenon, **26**, 96
  - enzyme activity affected by, **27**, 1022, 3089s; **28**, 68i, 1401, 2289, 3265, 3722; **29**, 39, 2425, 2615; **30**, 55
  - foliar—
    - fungicides and insecticides combined with, **27**, 877, 1225, 3229; **28**, 2288, 2307, 2381, 2438, 2563, 3342, 3440; **29**, 40, 1193, 3251; **30**, 5018
    - growth substances combined with, **27**, 1426; **28**, 2093
    - herbicides combined with, **26**, 3687
    - with major elements—*see separate elements*
- Nutrition, foliar (*continued*)—
  - with minor elements—*for compounds commonly applied in this way see separate elements*—**26**, 308; **27**, 346v, 546, 762, 1244, 3064, 3231, 3581, 3604m; **28**, 137, 222, 226, 2067, 2121, 3342, 3442, 3718, 3793; **29**, 529, 799, 1523; **30**, 197, 202, 3746, 3889, 4532, 4533, 4900
  - of plants—
    - deciduous and small fruits—*see also* Apple, Peach, Pear *and* Vine *under* nutrition—**26**, 1443, 3384; **27**, 1200, 2154; **28**, 45, 135, 137, 226, 3408; **29**, 168d, 221, 1029, 1193, 1194; **30**, 321, 3080, 4900
    - evergreen fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Citrus *under* nutrition—**26**, 976, 4206, 4234; **27**, 843, 898, 934, 2831, 2995q; **28**, 2950; **29**, 1871c, 1899, 3069d, 4065; **30**, 1235, 4532, 4533
    - ornamentals, **27**, 1049, 3713; **28**, 45, 2028; **29**, 1745, 3125; **30**, 4146
    - various, **26**, 2022; **28**, 1662, 2812; **29**, 3744; **30**, 5670
    - vegetables—*see also* Bean (*Phaseolus*) *and* Tomato *under* nutrition—**26**, 1693, 1694, 1750, 2832, 3223, 3719, 3737; **27**, 543, 1426, 1464; **28**, 473, 2122, 3718, 3769, 3793; **29**, 38, 1523, 3125; **30**, 601, 671, 689, 739, 3806, 3889, 3915, 5439
  - reviews on, **26**, 1374e; **27**, 1085g, 2055; **28**, 3269, 3286e; **29**, 4147; **30**, 3116, 4701
  - with soil extracts, **29**, 3132
  - spray pump for, **26**, 3315p
  - spreaders aid, **28**, 1517
  - time studies, **27**, 71
- growth measurements in relation to, **26**, 1180
- by injection into plants, **26**, 2084; **27**, 1244, 3243, 3844; **28**, 2068, 2238h, 2309, 2744; **30**, 3297
- by injection into soil, **26**, 3380; **27**, 3135, 3243; **29**, 3029; **30**, 357
- nematodes affect—*see* Nematodes, host nutrition
- pest incidence affected by—*see* Pests
- radioactive isotopes used in—*see* Radioactive
- reviews on—*see also above*, foliar—**26**, 88, 1374r, 2358, 2416g, 3315n; **27**, 43, 3071, 4004; **28**, 2146e; **29**, 2009, 3204j, 4147; **30**, 4700
- by vacuum infiltration, **27**, 1049; **28**, 2688
- Nutritional value of crops, **26**, 544, 571, 3263; **27**, 577d, 1154, 2088q, 3047, 3412; **28**, 454, 1998p, 2552, 2717r, 3646; **29**, 9, 10, 12, 385, 412, 510, 956-959, 1176g, 1389, 1512, 2092c, 2599r, 2922, 4138; **30**, 118, 379, 1120, 3127, 3128, 5450, 6295
- Nyasaland—*see also* Rhodesia, Federation
  - crops, **26**, 4254y; **29**, 862; **30**, 1811
  - Dep. Agric., A.R., **27**, 996, 1003i, 4022; **28**, 1015o, 4200r; **30**, 1473, 1474
  - Tea Res. Stats, A.R., **27**, 933, 2964; **28**, 3148; **29**, 3049; **30**, 4554
- *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*, **26**, 2053i
- *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*, **26**, 3598t
- *Nymphaea alba*, **30**, 2635
- *Nysius raphanus*, **28**, 3734

- Oak—
  - air pollution damage, **27**, 2752; **29**, 34
  - competition with crops, **27**, 2623
  - cork, **27**, 1701g, 4029m; **28**, 3903p
  - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 751
  - eradication of undesirable, **26**, 464, 470
  - herbicide absorption, **30**, 537
  - leaf pigments, **28**, 2073
  - mycorrhiza, **28**, 2146u
- Oat, wild—*see Avena fatua*
- *Obst- und gartenbaulicher Beratungs- und Informationsdienst Weihenstephan*, a new periodical, **28**, 3225
- *Ochlandra* spp., bamboos, **27**, 1673
- *Ochrosia elliptica*, **29**, 3845i

- *Ocimum*—
  - *basilicum*—*see* Basil (sweet)
  - *gratissimum*, **27**, 2627; **28**, 1672 l
  - *kilimandscharicum*, **26**, 826
  - spp., essential oil plants, **26**, 826; **28**, 1636, 2798; **29**, 2673
- *Ocotea pretiosa*, **30**, 916
- *Ocotea* (= *Nectandra*) *rodioei*, **26**, 1914
- Octoploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**26**, 2967; **29**, 2786
- *Odontionopa sericea*, **30**, 478
- *Odontotermes badius*, **28**, 3086
- *Oecanthus indicus*, **27**, 2606
- *Oecophylla* spp., beneficial ants, **27**, 1885
- *Oecophylla* spp., harmful ants, **27**, 880, 2859
- *Oenanthe aquatica*, **29**, 640
- *Oenocarpus bataua*, **28**, 1840z
- *Oenothera* spp., breeding, **26**, 3042k
- *Oenothera* spp., leaf cytology, **29**, 1572
- Oestrogens in plants, **29**, 2665
- *Ogcodeia* spp., glycoside contents, **28**, 2839i
- Ohio Vegetable Growers' Handbook, **30**, 2100
- *Oidiopsis* spp., in Israel, **29**, 2600e
- *Oidiopsis taurica*, **27**, 3593; **29**, 555
- *Oidium*—*see also under hosts and scientific names of perfect forms*—
  - *ambrosiae*, **26**, 3743
  - *begoniae*, **26**, 2984; **30**, 2609
  - *ceratoniae*, **30**, 2703
  - *chrysanthemi*, **27**, 3720; **29**, 2731
  - *farinosum*—*see* Apple diseases, fungus, mildew *and Podosphaera leuchotricha*
  - *heveae*—*see* Hevea diseases, fungus, mildew
  - *rauwolfiae*, **30**, 909
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 379, 3147; **28**, 4100; **29**, 466, 773a, 898; **30**, 2613
  - *tingitanium*, **30**, 1161
- *Oiketicus kirbyi*, **26**, 407; **27**, 3308, 3892r
- Oil(s)—
  - analysis, **27**, 2671d
  - drying, reviews on, **26**, 1954s
  - essential—*see* Essential
  - fruit (pulp or skin)—
    - apple cuticle, **27**, 1157
    - avocado, **27**, 1863k, 3821; **29**, 1870k
    - extraction methods—*see also* Olive—**26**, 1056
    - mbocayá palm (*Acroconia totai*), **26**, 3925
    - metabolism, **28**, 4108
    - oil palm—*see Elaeis* palm oil
    - olive—*see* Olive
    - pili-pulp from *Canarium ovatum*, **26**, 865n
    - *Saccoglottis uchi*, **29**, 1649
  - metabolism, a book on, **27**, 4008
  - perianth, from *Fritillaria* spp., **29**, 3845s
  - plants—
    - in Brazil, **26**, 852; **27**, 670g, 2659; **28**, 637
    - in Canada, **30**, 2530
    - in India, **27**, 1692
    - in Japan, **27**, 663
    - metabolism, **29**, 1648
    - in Mexico, **26**, 2306h
  - production, trade and utilization, **26**, 1263; **27**, 662, 3712f; **28**, 637, 1672w, 2839o; **29**, 679n; **30**, 2529
  - seed or kernel (other than essential oils)—*see also* Castor bean—
    - almond, **28**, 638
    - aniseed, **28**, 591
    - apple, **27**, 181a
    - from *Asclepias* spp., **28**, 3897
    - from *Cardiospermum halicacabum*, **29**, 670
    - chaulmoogra, **27**, 664
    - citrus, **28**, 639, 1840f
    - from composite plants, **26**, 1954s; **27**, 669v, 1695, 2665; **28**, 644; **29**, 2735; **30**, 957, 5782, 5787
    - composition, acetylenic compounds, **27**, 1701e
    - composition, vitamin E, **27**, 1693
- Oil(s), seed or kernel (other than essential oils) (*continued*)—
    - from cruciferous plants, **27**, 3712a; **29**, 2710q; **30**, 947
    - from cucurbits, **28**, 2716j, 2828, 3903u; **30**, 5782
    - cycad, **28**, 3904b
    - cytological activity of, **27**, 1694; **29**, 3759
    - delphinium, **26**, 3041n
    - determination and characterization, **27**, 669v, 3712a; **28**, 1673g, 2822, 2823, 3903u; **29**, 2735
    - from euphorbiaceous plants—*see also* Castor *and* Tung—**26**, 2944, 2945, 2948t; **27**, 2660, 2671u; **28**, 2825; **29**, 671; **30**, 954, 4376
    - extraction, **26**, 2218, 4154; **27**, 2671u; **28**, 2823
    - illipe from *Shorea* spp., **28**, 2021, 3900
    - insecticide synergist in, **26**, 2940; **28**, 1672e
    - jojoba from *Simmondsia* spp., **28**, 2834; **29**, 674; **30**, 5790
    - from leguminous plants, **26**, 854, 2948r, 3939k; **27**, 3712s; **28**, 2829; **29**, 672; **30**, 2532, 4132
    - linseed, root growth stimulated by, **29**, 464
    - metabolism, **28**, 1672v, 1673k, 4107
    - nutmeg, **28**, 649q
    - okra, **27**, 2664
    - olive, **29**, 2917k
    - onion, **28**, 3697
    - from palms—*see also* Coconut *and Elaeis*—**26**, 853, 2948v, 3925; **28**, 637, 640, 1840z; **29**, 1655 l
    - passion fruit, **26**, 1059; **28**, 1835
    - pecan, **27**, 239
    - perilla, **28**, 2830; **29**, 2701
    - poppy, **27**, 2671y; **28**, 642, 1664, 1673k, 3899; **29**, 3545, 3838; **30**, 5785, 5786
    - ramie, **26**, 1946; **28**, 643
    - reviews and surveys on, **26**, 2948m; **27**, 669w; **30**, 2530
    - from *Santalum* spp., **26**, 2948i
    - sesame, **26**, 2940; **29**, 1672e
    - from solanaceous plants, **26**, 1954s; **27**, 3664d; **28**, 3751; **29**, 2700, 3759; **30**, 5653
    - storage of seed, **27**, 669w
    - from *Strophanthus* spp., **30**, 956
    - from various tropical plants, **26**, 854, 3907, 3928; **27**, 3021, 3705; **28**, 638, 639, 1660, 1661, 1663, 2824, 2839v; **29**, 1644, 1650; **30**, 955, 4135
    - vine, **30**, 2531
    - walnut, **26**, 750, 1954r; **27**, 2238
  - tuber, *Cyperus esculentus*, **28**, 2827
- Oklahoma agric. Exp. Stat., bien. Rep., **29**, 3115m
- Okra (*Hibiscus esculentus*)—
  - breeding, **26**, 641
  - composition, **26**, 545, 3939b; **28**, 455, 456
  - diseases, **27**, 2449; **28**, 1545e
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 2715; **29**, 1550; **30**, 711
  - nutrition, **28**, 455, 456; **29**, 1550
  - pests, **29**, 479; **30**, 2126, 2267, 5498
  - pollen germination, **27**, 1497
  - pollination, **28**, 2715
  - research in Brazil, **28**, 2715
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 536; **29**, 557
    - oil, **27**, 2664
    - treatment, **27**, 1498; **30**, 2105, 3858
  - spray injury, **30**, 1555
  - spray residues, **26**, 1701
  - varieties, **29**, 1550; **30**, 3857
  - weed control, **28**, 380
- *Olea*—*see also* Olive—*fragrans*, **28**, 3971
- *Olea* spp., as rootstocks for olive, **29**, 848
- Oleander—*see Nerium oleander*
- *Olearia* spp. as windbreaks, **30**, 4661
- Olefines—*see also under* Ethylene—emission by fruits, **30**, 278, 279
- Oleoresins in plants, **29**, 1602
- *Oligonychus*—
  - *bicolor*, **27**, 1332; **29**, 2335

Oligonychus (*continued*)—
  coffeae, **30**, 1422, 4555, 4583
  indicus, **26**, 2277
  pratensis, **27**, 814; **29**, 844
  punicae, **26**, 2066
  yothersi, **28**, 2953; **29**, 784; **30**, 4291
Olive—*see also Olea*—
  anatomy, **30**, 1197
  bibliography on, **26**, 1049
  breeding and selection, **29**, 2917a
  climate—
    chilling requirements, **26**, 2136, 4116; **28**, 3013; **29**, 81
    dew absorption by plants, **29**, 2041
    frost protection, **26**, 1053; **30**, 1202
    frost resistance and injury, **26**, 2137, 4117, 4127v; **27**, 823-825, 1862f, 2820, 2827m, 2827y, 2827z; **28**, 1316w, 3027f; **29**, 4004, 4015n; **30**, 1202, 2783
    growth cycle affected by, **27**, 2818
    hail injury, **30**, 4362
    temperature responses, **26**, 1070; **27**, 819; **28**, 4039
  composition—*see also below*, oil—fruit, **26**, 1052, 1054, 3109, 4121; **27**, 831, 3888; **28**, 3021; **29**, 2913, 2914; **30**, 2791, 2792
  composition, leaf, **27**, 755, 820; **28**, 3441; **29**, 1862, 1870g, 2899, 2900, 2902, 2917y; 30, 4363, 4380
  diseases—
    bacterial, tuberculosis or knot (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **27**, 2822; **28**, 814; **29**, 2918k; **30**, 2788, 2789
    fungus—
      anthracnose (*Gloeosporium olivarum* and *Glomerella cingulata*), **27**, 827, 828, 3882, 3883; **30**, 6063
      cercosporiosis (*Cercospora cladosporioides*), **27**, 3882
      leaf spot (*Cycloconium oleaginum*), **26**, 3113; **27**, 826, 1857, 1858, 2827z, 3881, 3882; **28**, 4040; **29**, 2904-2906; **30**, 3548
      sooty mould, **26**, 2660; **29**, 1863; **30**, 3548
      various, **26**, 3598h; **27**, 828, 3883
    general, **30**, 2787
    non-parasitic, **26**, 2138, 2139, 3110; **27**, 821, 2821
    virus, **29**, 858s
  flower biology and morphology, **26**, 4128d
  flower bud initiation and development, **26**, 4116, 4119; **27**, 819; **29**, 4006; **30**, 1865, 3498
  fruit(ing)—*see also above*, composition *and below*, harvesting *and* spray residues—
    biennial, **29**, 2902
    quality, **29**, 4011; **30**, 1205
    ripening and maturity tests, **26**, 1054; **27**, 831; **29**, 4011; **30**, 1205, 2791
    set, **26**, 4121, 4127k; **29**, 1862
    size, **29**, 1862; **30**, 4362
    storage, **29**, 1864-1866, 2917g
    thinning, **26**, 3112; **27**, 3880; **28**, 813; **29**, 2903
  growing in—
    Australia, **28**, 3027g
    Central and South America, **26**, 1048, 1068m, 2306h, 4127d; **28**, 3027d; **29**, 2917z; **30**, 1196, 2787
    Mediterranean countries, **26**, 1068 l, 1262, 2148c; **27**, 838f, 838j, 1862j, 1862z; **28**, 1840g, 2841, 3026 l; **29**, 1231a, 4015 l, 4015n, 4155; **30**, 1200, 1201, 2779, 2780, 6058, 6059
  growth—
    cycle, **27**, 2817, 2818; **30**, 6062
    extension, **29**, 2901
    juvenile, **28**, 3012
    regeneration, **28**, 1840g; **29**, 4004
    sphaeroblasts, **27**, 3878
  harvesting, mechanical, **26**, 2141; **28**, 63, 4042; **29**, 4015j; **30**, 260
  harvesting, time of, 29, 4011; 30, 1205
  leaf drop, **27**, 3880
  leaf-flower bud ratio, **26**, 4119
  lichens on, **29**, 2918e
Olive (*continued*)—
  nutrition—
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 3110; **27**, 820, 1986, 3880, 4004; **28**, 812, 2023, 3015, 3441; **29**, 985, 1862, 1870g, 2899, 2900, 4005; **30**, 1201
    minor elements, **26**, 2138, 2139, 3111; **27**, 821, 2821; **28**, 3014, 3015
    salt tolerance, **26**, 4118; **29**, 2819; **30**, 2786
  oil—
    composition, **26**, 3107; **28**, 1840z; **29**, 4012; **30**, 1206, 6074
    contamination by sprays, **26**, 2148v, 3112, 3113; **27**, 838a, 838r, 839c, 2823, 2827u, 3883; **29**, 2910, 2911, 4010
    extraction, **26**, 1056, 2148h; **27**, 2827d, 3887, 3892c, 3892o; **28**, 1832; **29**, 1870v, 2913, 2914, 2917k, 4012, 4015 l
    quality, factors affecting, **26**, 3119p; **27**, 1860, 3883; **29**, 2914; **30**, 2793
    storage, **30**, 2793
  pests—
    birds, **28**, 815
    fly (*Dacus oleae*), **26**, 1055, 2140, 2148d, 3113, 3114, 4122; **27**, 828-830, 838z, 1857, 2691, 2823, 3884; **28**, 789, 1831, 1841c, 3017-3019, 4041; **29**, 1870w, 2907-2912, 4007, 4008; **30**, 469, 1203, 2790, 6064-6069, 6072
    general, **26**, 1699, 3598h; **29**, 858w; **30**, 2787
    insects, various, **27**, 1857, 1859, 3885; **30**, 1204
    moth (*Prays oleellus*), **26**, 3115; **27**, 3886; **28**, 3020; **30**, 6070
    scale insects (*Saissetia oleae*), **26**, 3116, 4123, 4127n; **27**, 3882; **28**, 3027o; **29**, 850, 1863
  physiology, water relations, **26**, 1052; **28**, 4039; **30**, 2786
  planting and transplanting, **28**, 781; **29**, 1860, 4003; **30**, 2782
  pollen germination, **26**, 4120
  pollination, **27**, 822, 3893j; **28**, 822e, 1830, 2150
  production and trade, **26**, 1263, 1954r, 2148c; **27**, 2828a; **29**, 217n; **30**, 2794
  propagation by budding and grafting, **26**, 3108, 4115; **27**, 818; **29**, 1105, 1859; **30**, 1199, 2781, 6060
  propagation by cuttings, **26**, 1050, 1051, 3340; **28**, 3971, 4038; **29**, 1105, 1860, 2897, 3898; **30**, 1197, 1198, 6060
  pruning and training, **27**, 824, 825, 2819, 2827m, 3150, 3879; **28**, 148; **29**, 849, 1861, 4003, 4005; **30**, 1200, 2783, 6060, 6061
  research in various countries, **26**, 3208; **27**, 999; **28**, 2030, 4193
  residues as manure, **27**, 10
  ringing, **26**, 4121; **29**, 2897; **30**, 2785
  rootstocks, **28**, 2030; **29**, 848, 2898
  seed—
    decortication for oil extraction, **29**, 2917k
    germination, **26**, 4116; **27**, 819; **28**, 1828; **29**, 2103
    treatment, **27**, 1855, 2828f; **28**, 1829
  soil—
    management, **26**, 87, 1052, 1053, 3109; **28**, 812, 2188; **29**, 1231a, 1870g, 2901; **30**, 2784
    nutrients in old groves, **26**, 3110
    reaction, **27**, 1856
  spray injury, **29**, 4009; **30**, 6071
  spray residues—*see also above*, oil contamination—**29**, 4010, 4015p; **30**, 4364, 4365, 6072, 6073
  spraying equipment, **28**, 1307
  varieties—
    in Argentina, **26**, 1048, 3107; **27**, 3893j
    classification and identification, **26**, 2132, 4128d; **27**, 838o; **29**, 4015a
    disease resistant, **27**, 2827z, 3882
    in Egypt, **29**, 4012
    frost resistant, **26**, 4117; **27**, 2827z; **28**, 1830; 30, 1202
    in Italy, **26**, 1068t, 2133, 2134; **27**, 3877, 3892d; **28**, 822e, 1830, 1840b, 4045c; **29**, 1870c, 4002
    in North Africa, **27**, 72

- Olive, varieties (*continued*)—
  - salt tolerance, **26**, 4118
  - in Spain, **26**, 2135; **29**, 2913
  - in the U.S.A., **27**, 2092
- *Olpidium brassicae*, **28**, 3732; **29**, 502, 2538; **30**, 3050
- *Olpidium* spp., unspecified, **27**, 3796
- *Omphalia flavida—see* Coffee diseases, fungus, leaf spot
- *Ongokea gore*, **27**, 3705
- *Ongokea kleineana*, **30**, 955
- Onion—
  - antibiotics and phytoncides from, **27**, 659; **29**, 33; **30**, 2131
  - bolting, **26**, 1773, 2738; **27**, 1499, 3511; **28**, 459, 1459, 2617; **29**, 1473; **30**, 5501, 5502
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 643, 2814, 2865d, 3695; **27**, 2556m, 3020, 3509; **28**, 457, 534n, 2717a; **29**, 2509; **30**, 2270, 2276, 3041, 3051
  - bulb—*see also below*, harvesting *and* packing—
    - anatomy and development, **26**, 647
    - bruising, **26**, 3782
    - composition, **26**, 648, 1837q, 2744, 3781; **27**, 659, 1500, 3510, 3517, 3605c; **28**, 461, 534c, 1546a, 3697; **29**, 33, 478, 1391, 1477, 3639; **30**, 211, 715, 2130, 2131, 2269, 2281, 2282, 2292, 3871, 3872, 5337, 5515, 5516
    - dormancy—
      - growth substances prolong, **26**, 651, 1774, 2758; **27**, 487, 1507, 3512-3515; **28**, 3701-3703; **29**, 2418, 3645; **30**, 5357
      - irradiation prolongs, **26**, 1775; **27**, 488; **29**, 3646, 3647, 3722d; **30**, 3870
      - scale growth during, **26**, 3779
    - drying, **27**, 1991; **29**, 480; **30**, 2291, 3863
    - flavour, factors affecting, **27**, 480, 1500
    - formation, factors affecting, **26**, 645, 646; **27**, 1499, 2460; **28**, 460; **29**, 476, 2058; **30**, 716, 2280, 2282
    - heat treatment, **27**, 3520
    - production by seed-bearing plants, **28**, 458, 3699
    - quality, irradiation affects, **29**, 3646, 3647; **30**, 3870
    - size, seed production affected by, **30**, 717
    - storage, **26**, 649, 650, 1772, 1773, 1776, 1837q, 3778, 3779, 3782; **27**, 1507, 3512-3518; **28**, 42, 459, 461, 1458, 1460, 2618-2620, 3701; **29**, 478, 480, 985, 1474, 2512, 3636, 3641, 3644, 3645, 3722d; **30**, 715, 717, 2135, 2274, 2276, 2284, 2291, 3863, 3869, 3870, 5357, 5514
  - climate—
    - cold and hail injury, **29**, 3640
    - frost resistance, **26**, 643; **27**, 479, 1586e
    - winter hardiness, **30**, 2276
  - composition—*see above*, bulb, *and below*, leaf
  - cytology, **26**, 1344, 2387; **27**, 1048; **28**, 68b; **29**, 3123
  - diseases—
    - cause uncertain, tip burn, **28**, 2621
    - fungus—
      - black leaf mould (*Stemphylium botryosum*), **28**, 534d
      - black mould (*Aspergillus niger*), **28**, 3701; **30**, 2284
      - bulb rot (*Fusarium* spp.), **29**, 479; **30**, 719
      - damping-off (*Pythium* spp.), **28**, 1009; **30**, 719
      - downy mildew (*Peronospora destructor*), **26**, 654, 656, 3783, 3784; **27**, 2461, 2557m, 3520; **28**, 1546w; **29**, 1488, 2506, 2507; **30**, 719, 720, 2286
      - leaf blight (*Alternaria* sp.), **29**, 3641
      - leaf spot (*Macrosporium* sp.), **29**, 2506; **30**, 720
      - neck rot, blast, leaf spotting or wilt (*Botrytis allii* and other *Botrytis* spp.), **26**, 546, 650, 654, 2816, 3784; **27**, 2461; **29**, 480, 1487, 1488; **30**, 719, 2285, 2286, 3862, 3863, 5506
      - *Peronospora parasitica*, **27**, 2395
      - pink root (*Pyrenochaeta terrestris*), **29**, 481, 1474, 3722x; **30**, 2271
      - purple blotch (*Alternaria porri*), **29**, 2508
      - *Rhizopus nigricans*, **28**, 3701
      - rust, **29**, 2506
      - smudge (*Colletotrichum circinans*), **26**, 655
- Onion, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
      - smut (*Urocystis cepulae*), **27**, 2461; **28**, 1461, 3637; **29**, 326; **30**, 3080
      - storage rots (various species), **29**, 3641
      - white rot (*Sclerotium cepivorum*), **26**, 1837e, 2817; **27**, 482, 2395, 2461; **29**, 2005; **30**, 719, 3864
    - general, **29**, 3640; **30**, 3861
    - resistance, **26**, 3774
    - virus, **29**, 1479, 2509; **30**, 720, 2283
  - experiments, uniformity trials, **27**, 478
  - flower biology, **27**, 477
  - flower bud initiation, **27**, 3511
  - growing in—
    - frames, **28**, 2516
    - temperate countries, **26**, 642, 2864z; **28**, 1545p; **29**, 558b, 3636; **30**, 3859
    - tropical and sub-tropical countries, **26**, 644, 2866l, 3776; **27**, 576m, 2556m; **28**, 458, 3699; **29**, 2504, 2599w; **30**, 713, 714
  - growth—*see also below*, root—abnormal, **27**, 3604c
  - growth substance responses—*see also above*, bulb dormancy *and* bulb storage—**27**, 531, 1045; **28**, 68b, 3701-3703; **29**, 2058; **30**, 603, 716
  - harvesting, **28**, 1072; **30**, 3869, 5513
  - herbicide responses—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**27**, 3385; **29**, 372, 1328, 1329, 1368; **30**, 3693, 3694
  - leaf—
    - composition, **28**, 12, 1465, 2525, 3698; **29**, 3639; **30**, 211, 2269, 2282, 5337
    - epidermis structure, **27**, 2557s; **29**, 475
    - stomatal movements, **27**, 3039, 3040
  - mutations, induced, **27**, 3643, 3664m
  - nutrition—
    - fertilizer placement, **26**, 2742; **27**, 481; **28**, 3631
    - flavour affected by, **27**, 480, 1500
    - manuring in general, **26**, 1257, 2322, 3209; **27**, 984, 2387; **28**, 1460, 3700; **29**, 387, 1476, 2505, 3639; **30**, 2280, 2281
    - minor elements, **26**, 3704, 3781; **27**, 44, 480, 1500; **28**, 403, 2717c, 3635; **29**, 2505, 3639; **30**, 5337, 5504
    - nitrogen, **26**, 652, 2813, 3855v; **28**, 1458, 1460; **30**, 2282
    - phosphorus, **26**, 652; **28**, 1458, 3631; **29**, 2505, 2599s
    - potassium, **26**, 2744, 3704; **27**, 1500; **28**, 1460, 3631; **30**, 211
    - sodium and salt tolerance, **26**, 2744; **29**, 2428; **30**, 211, 713
  - packing, **26**, 530
  - pests—
    - *Acrolepia assectella*, **30**, 5508
    - aphids, **29**, 2509; **30**, 5509
    - beetles (*Brachycerus* and *Liliocerus* spp.), **30**, 720
    - flies (*Delia*, *Eumerus* and *Suillia* spp.), **26**, 657, 1698, 2818, 2819, 3712, 3713, 3856q, **27**; 483, 484, 2462, 2463, 3521; **28**, 534o, 1462, 2717n, 3526; **29**, 1399, 1481, 2419, 2510, 2513, 3677; **30**, 2287, 2288, 3865-3868, 5510, 5511
    - general, **30**, 3861
    - mite (*Rhizoglyphus solani*), **26**, 732z
    - nematodes, **26**, 2756, 3785; **27**, 1504; **28**, 3796c; **29**, 1480, 3640, 3643; **30**, 719, 720, 6308
    - thrips (*Thrips tabaci*), **26**, 546, 733a, 1257, 3222, 3784, 3855d; **27**, 485, 486, 998, 1505, 2557m; **28**, 1463, 1464, 2623; **29**, 997, 1482, 3642; **30**, 2289, 2290
  - physiology—
    - enzyme activity, **26**, 1772, 2374, 2376; **29**, 3203y
    - irradiation responses, **29**, 3646, 3647, 3722d
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 645; **27**, 1500, 2460; **28**, 2615; **29**, 1478; **30**, 713, 716
    - protein metabolism, **28**, 3198; **30**, 52
    - radioactive carbon injury, **28**, 3271
    - respiration, **26**, 43, 2379; **27**, 3512; 30, 42
    - sulphur metabolism, **27**, 3065

- Onion, physiology (*continued*)—
  - temperature responses, **26**, 646; **27**, 3039, 3040, 3511; **28**, 2617; **29**, 2511; **30**, 716, 2275
  - tissue culture, **26**, 43, 46, 2379; **28**, 1050; **29**, 3123
  - water relations, **26**, 2379; **27**, 479
- plant parasites, dodder (*Cuscuta trifolii*), **29**, 3640
- planting—*see also below*, sets—
  - machines for, **26**, 3777, 4031p
  - method, **26**, 3777; **28**, 2718h
  - spacing, **26**, 2813; **28**, 1458; **30**, 3061, 5503, 6311
  - time of, **29**, 2504; **30**, 2279, 3860
- pollen sterility, **30**, 5505
- pollen storage, **30**, 1500
- pollination, **26**, 2814; **27**, 477, 3604j
- research in various countries, **26**, 2739; **28**, 4195
- root(s)—
  - anatomy, **26**, 733b, 3865n; **29**, 475
  - growth, **26**, 46; **27**, 2383; **29**, 3638
  - injury, sweet corn residues cause, **26**, 542
  - oxygen absorption by, **26**, 43, 2379
- seed—
  - germination, **26**, 537; **27**, 62; **29**, 1377
  - oil, **28**, 3697
  - production, **26**, 534, 3778; **27**, 484, 576t, 1585a, 3604j; **28**, 458, 3699; **29**, 371, 558n, 1376, 1472, 1576, 2511; **30**, 586, 714, 717, 2276-2278, 3860, 5503
  - sowing—
    - depth, **26**, 2741
    - direct *vs.* transplanting, **28**, 2718h
    - time of, **26**, 643; **28**, 459
  - storage, **26**, 538, 1684, **28**; 3624; **29**, 3637
  - testing, **26**, 3775
  - treatments, **26**, 525, 2815, 3781; **27** 482 483, 1506, 2462, 2463, 3521; **28**, 396, 1384, 2525, 2602, 3644, 3704; **29**, 2419, 3677; **30**, 2287, 3080, 3707, 3864, 3866-3868, 4670, 5506, 5507, 5510, 5511
- seedlings, production, **29**, 1476
- sets, **26**, 2738, 3781; **27**, 483; **28**, 459, 1459, 2617; **29**, 382, 476, 1475, 2511, 3636; **30**, 2273-2275, 5501, 5502
- × shallot hybrid, **28**, 462
- soil—
  - atmosphere requirements, **27**, 62
  - management—
    - fumigation, **29**, 479
    - green manuring, **30**, 5328, 5330
    - irrigation, **26**, 653, 1688, 3780; **28**, 1463; **29**, 477, 2428; **30**, 604
    - mulching, **29**, 1475
    - rotations, **26**, 542, 2740; **28**, 3700
    - weed control, **26**, 494, 507-510, 1672, 2713-2715, 2734, 2737m, 3600, 3667-3673, 3693i; **27**, 349, 352, 379, 380, 998, 1406-1408, 2371, 2372, 2375, 2377, 3378, 3383-3388; **28**, 342, 380, 389a, 1358, 1363, 1364, 2489, 2495, 2504-2506, 2508, 3568, 3571, 3605, 3609-3612; **29**, 326, 355, 370-373, 379, 479, 1001, 1329, 1344, 1368, 1369, 2406, 2408, 2414, 2415, 2418, 3494, 3495, 3528, 3540; **30**, 573, 582-586, 588, 589, 2070, 2083, 3060, 3681, 3692-3694, 4629, 5234, 5250, 5280-5282, 5289, 5290
  - pH requirements, **27**, 45; **28**, 3700; **29**, 2505
- soilless culture, **28**, 1374
- spray injury and residues, **26**, 548, 3784; **28**, 3643, 3704; **30**, 3723
- storage—*see above*, bulb *and* seed
- varieties—
  - aggregate (*Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum*), **29**, 3636
  - disease- and pest-resistant, **29**, 1474, 1481; **30**, 2271
  - general, **26**, 525, 530, 1771, 2865j, 3695, 3774; **27**, 3509, 3515; **28**, 457, 534k, 2718j, 3623; **29**, 474, 1000, 1473, 2007, 2512, 3545, 3642, 3722k; **30**, 713, 715, 2272, 5499
  - from hybrid seed, **26**, 533; **28**, 534n, 2717a; **29**, 1553h; **30**, 712, 4615
  - tree, **28**, 1465
- Onion (*continued*)—
  - Welsh (*Allium fistulosum*), **26**, 537, 2866r, 3264; **27**, 479; **28**, 462, 1466; **29**, 2503, 2509; **30**, 718, 5359, 5500
  - wild *Allium* spp. as, **30**, 2268, 2269
  - wild, control, **27**, 993; **28**, 3214; **30**, 2030
- *Onoclea sensibilis*, **26**, 3621; **28**, 2461; **29**, 2382
- *Onopordon acanthium*, **29**, 2058
- Ontario—
  - agric. Coll., Guelph, A.R., **29**, 3106; **30**, 6324
  - ent. Soc., A.R., **30**, 4611
  - hort. Exp. Stat., Prod. Lab., bien. Rep., **28**, 3215
- *Onychiurus armatus*, **28**, 3140
- *Ooencyrtus papilionis*, **28**, 1949
- *Oospora*—
  - *citri-aurantii*, **29**, 1855
  - *lactis*, **28**, 3787
  - *virescens*, **27**, 2663
- *Opatroides frater*, **28**, 1589; **30**, 2443
- Open-cast mining sites, utilization, **28**, 2204
- *Operculina alata*, **30**, 2489
- *Operophtera brumata*, **26**, 1612; **27**, 333, 2341k; **28**, 1306 2401; **29**, 1320; **30**, 467, 3599
- *Ophiobolus graminis*, **27**, 3772; **29**, 3900
- *Ophiostoma coffeae*, **30**, 6166
- *Ophiostoma fimbriata*—*see Ceratostomella*
- *Opius* spp., fruit fly control by, **27**, 984; **30**, 4336
- *Oplismenus burmanni*, **30**, 4434
- *Opsiphanes* sp., on sugar cane, **27**, 2955
- *Opuntia* spp.—
  - classification, **28**, 2945g
  - composition, **29**, 12
  - control of undesirable, **26**, 1648; **27**, 1352, 3351; **30**, 303
  - growing in Sicily, **29**, 4013
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 1995; **29**, 2058
- Orange—*see under* Citrus
- *Orbignya* spp., as oil plants, **26**, 1955b; **28**, 647, 640; **29** 1655 l, 1655v, 2710u
- Orchard(s)—*see also* Fruit trees—
  - economics, **28**, 2238j; **29**, 2, 1176 l; **30**, 4821
  - evergreen, a book on, **28**, 3183
  - fauna, **30**, 4610
  - intercropping, **29**, 3248; **30**, 4883
  - planting, **30**, 3235
  - renovation, **27**, 2182t
  - soil—
    - compaction, **29**, 390
    - drainage, **29**, 1120
    - earthworm populations, **28**, 3401d; **29**, 3244
    - management—*see also under individual crops*—**26**, 12 220, 329, 448, 2451, 2503y, 3292, 3381, 3390; **27**, 71 181i, 1144, 1148, 1988, 2146, 2159, 2183a, 2243; **2** 180q, 1121, 1169w, 2188, 2194, 2238c, 3207, 3401c; **2** 128, 168e, 2130, 3250, 3310f; **30**, 213, 3287, 364 3644, 4613, 4782, 4885
    - waterlogging and flooding, **28**, 2448e
  - survey methods, **26**, 4127z; **28**, 65; **29**, 3308t
  - windbreaks, **29**, 1241
- Orchid(s)—*see also individual genera*—
  - antibodies produced by, **30**, 4237, 5891
  - books on, **27**, 1970; **29**, 4135; **30**, 6289
  - breeding and genetics, **27**, 3816n, 4017; **28**, 1785n; **29**, 98 3115q
  - composition, **29**, 3904, 3905
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **28**, 3963
    - fungus, **27**, 1747; **28**, 3963; **30**, 4238
    - general, **27**, 1706; **28**, 2944e
    - virus, **27**, 1782c, 2782y; **28**, 2913
  - embryology, **30**, 1048, 2645
  - flower—
    - drop, **28**, 1742
    - injuries, **27**, 1747
    - marketing, **29**, 3854
    - storage, **26**, 3960

Orchid(s) (*continued*)—
  fumigation, **27**, 713
  growing in various countries, **27**, 1746; **28**, 2945j; **29**, 1774c
  growth substance responses, **28**, 1015q, 1741; **30**, 1048
  mycorrhiza, **29**, 3903; **30**, 2646
  nutrition, **26**, 2021
  pests—
    insects, **27**, 1747, 4017; **28**, 1743; **30**, 1049
    mites, **28**, 1743
    nematodes, **28**, 1785j; **29**, 1669
    snails and slugs, **27**, 743m; **28**, 1744
  physiology, **28**, 717, 1741
  on postage stamps, **29**, 774b
  roots, aerial, **28**, 1741, 2912
  seed sowing, **30**, 5890
  seed treatment and germination, **27**, 1745; **28**, 716, 1740, 2911; **30**, 5890
  seedlings, raising of, **27**, 2008p; **29**, 3115q
  soil mixtures and other media for, **27**, 712; **28**, 3996d; **29**, 1727, 3115q; **30**, 4236
  sprays, non-injurous, **29**, 692
  watering, **26**, 2021
  weed control, **28**, 1345; **29**, 2390
Orchidophilus spp., on orchids, **28**, 1743
Orchinol formation in *Orchis militaris*, **29**, 3904, 3905; **30**, 4237, 5891
Orchis purpurella, **29**, 3903
Oregma lanigera, **29**, 937
Oregon agric. Exp. Stat., pear variety collection at, **28**, 1169p
Oreopanax reticulata, **28**, 2849
Origanum—
  spp.—
    growing in Italy, **27**, 2616
    light responses, **28**, 1633
    seed production, **28**, 593
  vulgare—
    essential oil content, **30**, 4031, 5755
    nutrition, **30**, 5754
    pests, **29**, 2672
    seed sowing date, **29**, 3793
Orius majusculus, **29**, 1285
Orius minutus, **29**, 3438
Ormosia panamensis, **28**, 2796
Ornamental plants and flower crops—*see also* House plants, Pot plants, Trees and shrubs, *and separate plants*—
  aquatic, a book on, **28**, 4164
  bog, **26**, 975b
  breeding, **27**, 2762a; **30**, 2557
  climate—
    air humidity requirements, **29**, 691
    air pollution, **26**, 2961; **30**, 1496
    drought resistance, **27**, 742m
    freezing points, **29**, 71n
    glasshouse and natural, **26**, 974t, 1960
    phenological records, **26**, 1430, 2958
    winter hardiness and injury, **26**, 974o, 3041m, 3958, 4030i, 4030u; **27**, 742k, 743r, 3816p; **30**, 2558
  climbing, **27**, 742r; **28**, 753o, 974, 1786e, 2841
  composition, factors affecting, **27**, 3716
  coniferous—*see* Conifers
  for desert areas, **26**, 1959
  diseases, **26**, 975e, 3946, 3947; **27**, 955, 1706, 3815a, 3815p; **28**, 753a, 1785a, 1785o, 3193; **29**, 3850, 3943i; **30**, 1447, 2561-2563, 3548, 4601
  economics, **26**, 1957; **27**, 4
  an encyclopaedia, **27**, 1963
  flowers produced by—*see under* Flowers
  foliage, **26**, 866; **28**, 666; **30**, 3141, 4230
  forcing—*see* Forcing
  fumigation, **27**, 2685, 2686, 3724
  for ground cover, **28**, 1786e; **29**, 1774g, 1774p
  growing—
    books on, **26**, 2340e
    in containers, **28**, 2843
Ornamental plants and flower crops, growing (*continued*)—
    economics, **26**, 1958
    under glass, **26**, 974f; **28**, 658
    in various countries, **26**, 1958, 2415a; **27**, 2673; **29**, 773 l, 774 l, 1774e; **30**, 2554, 2555
  growth, electrostatic fields stimulate, **28**, 2118
  hardy, a book on, **29**, 2018b
  herbicide injury, **27**, 1386
  identification, **27**, 1971
  marketing, **30**, 5801
  mutations, **27**, 743s
  nursery stock—*see* Nursery
  nutrition, **26**, 90, 871, 875, 876, 975a, 3042b, 3466; **27**, 3716; **28**, 1681, 2847; **29**, 1775g; **30**, 975, 1443, 2559
  pathology services in North America, **29**, 773e
  pests, **26**, 974x, 1968, 3222, 3959; **27**, 743j, 1760, 1782w, 2762k, 3773; **28**, 3193; **29**, 1669, 1744, 2816 l, 3850; **30**, 1447, 2564, 2565, 4601, 5797, 5798, 5915
  physiology, light and temperature responses, **27**, 674, 2676; **28**, 659, 975
  physiology, photosynthesis, **29**, 3847
  poisonous, **29**, 2815u
  potting media, **29**, 1666
  propagation **26**, 871, 872, 1965, 3946, 3949; **27**, 1103; **28**, 652, 1785w, 2944z; **29**, 773d
  pruning—*see* Trees and shrubs
  roots, cation exchange capacity of, **27**, 3716
  salt tolerance, **30**, 975
  seed—
    germination, **27**, 743 l; **29**, 1657
    longevity and storage, **26**, 3041 l; **29**, 2029
    production in various countries, **26**, 1259; **30**, 599, 4619
    quality, **28**, 38
    treatment, **26**, 3947; **27**, 2683
  seedling production, **28**, 1785w
  soil—
    management—
      irrigation, **27**, 2067
      mulching, **27**, 3079
      weed control, **26**, 474, 2737a; **27**, 1397; **29**, 2376; **30**, 3657, 3659, 5260
    pH requirements, **27**, 2763o
  soilless culture, **26**, 98, 875; **28**, 657, 1680, 2847
  spray injury, **27**, 2681, 2682, 3815y; **28**, 2857
  thermal waters used for, **26**, 3955
  variety—
    collections, **26**, 3235
    definition of, **27**, 2674
    register, **26**, 3945
  in various countries, **26**, 866, 3042 l, 4031e; **28**, 753o, 1786e, 2841; **30**, 3030
Ornithogalum arabicum, **30**, 971
Ornithogalum thyrsoides, **28**, 3906, 3948; **29**, 1692; **30**, 1028, 3049
Orobanche spp. and their control, **26**, 456, 457, 523p, 1646; **27**, 372, 378, 1412, 2494; **28**, 386, 387, 2476, 3598, 3620; **29**, 352-354, 1337, 1338, 1565, 2416d, 3502; **30**, 562, 685, 2057, 2099, 2437, 5300, 5701
Orseoliella javanica, **28**, 2478
Orthesia insignis, **26**, 2053z
Orthocraspeda trima, **26**, 4130
Orthomorpha coarctata, **26**, 2210
Orthosia spp. and their control, **26**, 2648; **29**, 73, 2005; **30**, 468
Oryctes rhinoceros, **26**, 2153, 2202, 4130; **27**, 861, 866, 867, 951h, 2855, 2994s, 3923, 4026; **28**, 867, 960g, 1008, 1866, 2026, 3177p; **29**, 876, 1892, 2952, 2953; **30**, 1246, 1457, 2846, 2867, 4620, 6299
Oryzaephilus sp. on dates, **27**, 1712
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, **27**, 1656
Osbornellus borealis, **28**, 1316x
Osmanthus ilicifolius, **28**, 3971; **29**, 2798
Osmanthus, a revision of the genus, **29**, 773n

- Osmotic pressure—
  - bud-drop affected by, **29**, 1689
  - disease incidence and resistance affected by, **28**, 478; **29**, 3697; **30**, 5490, 5617
  - drought and water supply relationships, **26**, 1532; **29**, 3181
  - growth substances affect, **26**, 3261
  - rootstock-scion compatibility affected by, **27**, 2114
  - of soil solutions, **26**, 2350; **27**, 2088n; **29**, 2091
- *Osyris alba*, **28**, 355
- *Otiorrhynchus* spp. and their control, **26**, 878, 2637, 2671f, 3551; **27**, 832, 1330, 1333; **28**, 318, 2411, 3533, 3905, 3939; **29**, 1259, 2336, 4158; **30**, 479-481, 1984, 2754, 4196
- Ottawa, centr. exp. Farm, Rep., **26**, 2320, 3212
- *Outlook on Agriculture*, a new periodical, **27**, 1001
- Ovule culture, **28**, 2113; **29**, 2854
- Oxalic acid contents of plants, **26**, 2146, 3277; **27**, 3548; **28**, 1496; **29**, 1512, 2092c, 2438, 3723e, 4138; **30**, 755, 5358, 6295
- Oxalic acid, determination, **26**, 3892o
- *Oxalis* spp.—
  - as food plants, **26**, 672
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2097
  - as ornamentals, **26**, 922
  - physiology, **27**, 1027
  - as weeds and their control, **26**, 3649; **27**, 3356, 3365; **28**, 1346, 2458, 2496; **29**, 316, 1329; **30**, 3039, 5310
- Oxygen—*see also* Ozone—
  - assimilation by roots, **26**, 43, 2379
  - radioactive, **30**, 4712
  - requirements of growing points, **29**, 2045
  - tension, toxic effects on plants, **30**, 40
- Oxynicotine, determination, **26**, 1877
- *Oxythyrea funesta*, **28**, 1277; **30**, 1978
- Oyster nut (*Telfairia pedata*), **26**, 3926; **27**, 3711, 4021; **30**, 3014
- Ozone injury to plants—*see also under* Air pollution—**26**, 25, 3245, 3248; **28**, 10; **29**, 34, 1568, 3774, 3791e; **30**, 188, 1497
- Ozone, storage in, **26**, 3397; **29**, 3305

- *Pachira aquatica*—*see Bombax sessile*
- *Pachnaeus litus*, **29**, 814
- *Pachycereus marginatus*, **29**, 2782
- *Pachypasa otus*, **28**, 2449i
- *Pachyrina pratensis*, **28**, 1455
- *Pachyrrhynchus moniliferus*, **27**, 2842
- *Pachysandra terminalis*, **29**, 1346; **30**, 2050
- *Pachystola mamillata*, **29**, 4047, 4048
- *Pachyzancla phaeopteralis*, **28**, 3961
- Packing—*see also* Grading, *and individual crops under* packing—
  - containers—
    - bags (packages)—
      - ammonia pellets for disease control in, **27**, 3197
      - for fruit, **26**, 1068e, 2131, 2159, 3191c; **27**, 1163, 1164, 3173, 3189z; **28**, 2146b; **29**, 168h, 1078h, 2026, 2095, 2176; **30**, 268, 269, 1754, 2777, 3076
      - machines for filling, **26**, 2412; **27**, 997
      - for nuts, **29**, 216
      - for vegetables, **26**, 690; **27**, 3427; **28**, 2146b; **29**, 1078h, 2026, 2176; **30**, 269
    - cartons for—
      - citrus, **26**, 1028, 4103; **27**, 1162; **28**, 3285q; **30**, 4350, 6050, 6051
      - flowers, **26**, 960; **28**, 1684
      - pome fruits, **27**, 1165; **28**, 178, 180c, 1169g, 2226, 2227, 3285q, 3374, 3375, 3377, 3390; **29**, 2095; **30**, 263, 3373
      - stone fruits, **27**, 3175, 3189k; **28**, 3385, 3386; **29**. 3309h; **30**, 272
      - tropical fruits, **26**, 1077
      - vegetables, **26**, 3809; **28**, 3736; **29**, 558t, 2502, 3675
- Packing, containers (*continued*)—
  - plastic or other liners for, **27**, 161-164, 995, 3174, 3189a **28**, 67, 1157, 1167, 3736; **29**, 1417, 1733; **30**, 2650 3424, 4230, 6044
  - various, for—
    - apples, **26**, 227; **28**, 3374, 3376, 3390; **29**, 1163, 1164, 2174, 3293; **30**, 1754, 1756, 4975
    - flowers, **26**, 891, 4031q; **28**, 3915
    - fruit, general, **26**, 5, 2489; **27**, 165, 181y, 2001; **28**, 1169o; **29**, 2176; **30**, 1460, 1753, 4349, 4734, 4737
    - pot plants, **29**, 1666
    - small fruits and grapes, **26**, 269; **27**, 1203, 3240j; **28**, 196, 1010; **30**, 1460, 3424
    - stone fruits, **26**, 2490, 2491; **27**, 2178; **28**, 179, 3386 **29**, 3310a; **30**, 1752
    - tropical and subtropical fruits, **26**, 1172, 1077, 1087, 1172, 1173; **28**, 3177t; **29**, 1784, 2884, 2888, 2917b **30**, 4349, 4351, 4476
    - vegetables, **26**, 1718, 3809; **27**, 181y; **28**, 1010, 1169o, 1545c; **29**, 2176; **30**, 799, 2258, 4734, 4737
  - house—
    - construction and layout, **26**, 227, 3238, 4286; **27**, 1959j **28**, 2238t; **30**, 1313, 3220, 4733
    - equipment, **26**, 227, 1028, 1068u; **27**, 181z, 1162; **28** 1006, 1072, 1155
    - operations, economic studies on, **26**, 1172, 4098; **27**, 55 1161, 1166, 1531, 2172; 28, 2220, 2221, 2993, 2994; **30** 1313, 1757
  - methods for—
    - flowers—*see* Flowers, cut
    - fruit—*see also individual crops*—general, **26**, 228, 3303 4286; **27**, 2087c, 2182o; **28**, 66, 68n, 2220, 2221, 3377 **29**, 168b, 1078h, 1162, 2026; **30**, 269, 272, 1475, 1753 1756, 4735-4737, 5089
    - plants—*see* Nursery stock
    - seeds—*see* Seed
    - vegetables—*see also individual crops*—general, **26**, 3303 4286; **27**, 2087c, 3427, 3604f; **28**, 66, 68n, 3736; **29** 558t, 1078h, 2026; **30**, 269, 611, 1475, 4735-4737
- *Paeonia*—*see* Peony
- Pakistan, crops, **26**, 119, 528, 1235t, 2503o, 2912; **27**, 3997 **28**, 2839b, 2839c; **30**, 903
- *Palleucothrips musae*, **30**, 4393
- Palm(s)—*see also individual species*—
  - a book on, **26**, 4266
  - fruits, vitamin A content of, **29**, 958
  - male sterility in, **28**, 1842
  - ornamental, **26**, 860, 2030; **28**, 3996m; **30**, 1092
  - sap, composition, **30**, 4139
- *Palpozenillia palpalis*, **26**, 4227
- *Pammene*—
  - *argyrana*, **26**, 2670u
  - *juliana*, **28**, 1290
  - *rhediella*, **26**, 3564; **27**, 3319; **30**, 500
- *Panaeolus campanulatus*, **29**, 679u
- *Panagrellus redivivus*, **28**, 525
- *Panax* spp., medicinal plants, **27**, 2622; **28**, 2797, 2840n; **30** 4051
- *Pancratium maritimum*, **30**, 2503
- *Pandanus* spp., screw pine, **26**, 2304; **28**, 4046; **29**, 2922
- *Pandemis* spp., unspecified, **29**, 3460; **30**, 2005
- Panicoideae, identification, herbicide responses assist, **2** 2908
- *Panicum* spp.—
  - as cover crops, **29**, 650
  - for mulching, **30**, 4443
  - as weeds, **26**, 458, 1658; **29**, 360, 1356, 2396, 3525; **30**, 203
- *Panonychus*—
  - *citri*—*see* Citrus pests, mite, red
  - *ulmi*—
    - control—
      - biological, **26**, 1586; **27**, 347b; **28**, 3561 1; **29**, 28 1285, 2323; **30**, 1970, 3585, 5169

- *Panonychus, ulmi*, control (*continued*)—
    - chemical, **26**, 399, 400, 406, 1513, 1583, 1629, 2621-2625, 2633, 2646, 3540, 3541, 3544, 3575, 3598s; **27**, 280, 311, 314, 316, 317, 326, 347h, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1371w, 2298, 2300, 2301, 3297, 3333, 3337t; **28**, 296, 297, 315, 1261, 1262, 1269, 1270, 1317b, 2395, 2396, 2398, 2403, 2422, 3518, 3519; **29**, 281, 286, 288, 997, 1286, 1287, 1290, 1297, 2325, 2326, 3104, 3438, 3439, 3484j, 3485m; **30**, 422, 448, 451, 453, 454, 470, 490, 1961, 1964, 1965, 3571-3573, 5168, 5170
    - phenological data aid, **28**, 2304
  - host nutrition affects, **27**, 3298; **29**, 282, 289, 1284, 2324; **30**, 449
  - spray-resistant strains, **27**, 1315, 1318; **28**, 1260, 2394, 3520; **29**, 2322, 2325, 3485m; **30**, 452, 453, 461, 3574
  - sprays encourage, **27**, 2339; **28**, 296; **30**, 461, 3575
  - statistical methods for sampling, **30**, 5167
  - tree and fruit reactions to, **27**, 312, 313, 3296; **28**, 3561h
- Pansy—*see under* Viola
- *Pantomorus godmani*, **28**, 760, 4026; **29**, 814, 858r, 2861; **30**, 4339, 4343
- *Pantorhytes plutus*, **26**, 2153
- Papain—*see* Papaw products
- *Papaver* spp.—*see also* Poppy—history, **28**, 2839p
- *Papaver* spp., morphology, **28**, 754h, 3932
- Papaverine biosynthesis, **29**, 3808
- Papaw—*see also Carica*—
  - breeding and genetics, **26**, 3192g, 4255h; **30**, 2800, 4469, 4470
  - climate—
    - frost damage, **26**, 3192f
    - temperature responses, **29**, 1915
    - wind protection, **28**, 3176p
  - composition, fruit, **26**, 2221, 3191s; **27**, 845, 950f; **28**, 404, 898, 1843, 3102; **29**, 958, 2922; **30**, 2937
  - composition, plant, **27**, 950f, 1911; **28**, 898, 3101
  - diseases, **26**, 3154; **28**, 1901; **29**, 1916, 1917, 2986; **30**, 4609, 6186
  - flower, sex expression, **26**, 1235d; **28**, 898, 3101; **29**, 1915; **30**, 2936
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition—
    - fumigation and heat treatment, **26**, 2222, 3154; **29**, 4066
    - parthenocarpy, induced, **27**, 3225
    - preservation, freezing, **28**, 2045
    - storage, **26**, 2222, 3154; **29**, 4066
  - fruiting failure, factors causing, **26**, 2220
  - fruiting season, artificial extension of, **30**, 6185
  - growing in various countries, **29**, 1983w, 2919
  - growth, fungicide increases, **27**, 895
  - growth substances responses, **28**, 825, 2099; **29**, 1008g, 3555
  - hybrids, interspecific, **30** 4469
  - latex, anticoagulant factor from, **26**, 1954u
  - latex, enzyme activity during collection, **26**, 2306r
  - nutrition, general, **28**, 898
  - nutrition, salt tolerance, **28**, 4021
  - pests, **27**, 3897; **28**, 4021, 4113, 4114; **29**, 1917
  - physiology, **28**, 3101; **29**, 1916
  - planting on old papaw soils, **28**, 4113
  - pollination, **30**, 6185
  - products—
    - papain, **26**, 1163, 3155; **27**, 896; **28**, 1611, 2047, 3103, 3104, 3211, 4156e; **30**, 2937
    - pectin, **30**, 4471
    - seed oil, **28**, 638
  - research in various countries, **27**, 4017; **28**, 2047; **29**, 3099, 3107
  - rootstocks, **30**, 2935
  - seed, antibiotic in, **27**, 2655
  - seed treatment, **28**, 825
  - soil management, fumigation, **27**, 895; **28**, 4113
  - soil management, irrigation, **28**, 898, 4112
  - triploid, **30**, 4470
  - varieties, **26**, 3192i, 4255o; **27**, 984; **29**, 983
- Paper mulch—*see* Mulching materials, paper
- Paper from various plants, **26**, 1089, 3906, 3939m; **27**, 666, 1673, 1701j; **30**, 4549
- *Paphiopedilum—see Cypripedium*
- *Papilio demoleus*, **28**, 1815
- Paprika—*see under* Capsicum
- Papua/New Guinea—
  - crops, **27**, 868, 3412; **28**, 959 l, 3176f, 3176v; **29**, 4123d; **30**, 945
  - economic entomology, **26**, 2153
  - medicinal plants, **26**, 814
- *Papulaspora byssina*, **27**, 2457
- *Parabryocoropsis* spp., unspecified, **26**, 2153
- *Paragopsis strigatus*, **27**, 484
- Paraguay, honey and pollen plants, **26**, 1073
- *Paralobesia viteana*—*see* Vine pests, grape berry moth
- *Paramyelois transitella*, **26**, 3550; **27**, 3313; **28**, 3545; **30**, 5209
- *Paraphytoptus chrysanthemi*, **26**, 1982
- *Parasa vivida*, **26**, 4283
- *Parasitic plants—see also Orobanche*—**28**, 355, 2456, 2457; **29**, 313, 317; **30**, 2059, 2060
- *Paratetranychus—see also under* Mites—
  - *althaeae*, **30**, 451
  - *bioculatus—see* Tea pests, mite, red
  - *citri—see* Citrus pests, mite, red
  - *ilicis*, **26**, 879; **29**, 2970
  - *indicus*, **28**, 1949
  - *pilosus—see Panonychus ulmi*
  - *simplex—see also Oligonychus pratensis*—**30**, 4358
  - *ununguis*, **26**, 879; **27**, 3801
  - *urticae—see Tetranychus*
- *Paratheresia claripalpis*, **29**, 1958
- *Paratylenchus projectus*, **28**, 3856b
- *Paratylenchus* spp. on vine roots, **29**, 2283
- *Pardalaspis cyanescens*, **30**, 794
- *Paria canella*, **26**, 408
- *Parietaria numularia*, **26**, 2727
- *Parinarium*—
  - *macrophyllum*, **29**, 956
  - *mobolum*, **28**, 4045d
  - *rudolphii*, **29**, 1605
- Park Administration, Rep. int. Congr., **28**, 1674
- *Parkia biglobosa*, **29**, 956
- Parks, trees and shrubs for, **30**, 4248
- *Parlatoria*—
  - *blanchardi*, **26**, 4128k; **28**, 3004, 4037; **30**, 4358
  - *camelliae*, **26**, 2117
  - *oleae*, **30**, 506
  - *pergandei*, **29**, 2868; **30**, 4346
  - *vagans*, **26**, 3897
- *Parrotiopsis* spp. in Poland, **27**, 742g
- Parsley—
  - composition, **29**, 2437; **30**, 4033, 5359
  - diseases, **27**, 2275, 2329; **28**, 2784; **29**, 2600h
  - growth substances responses. **28**, 2103; **30**, 603
  - nutrition, **30**, 5339
  - pests, **27**, 3669
  - roots, storage, **30**, 2135
  - seed—
    - oil, **29**, 3811
    - quality, factors affecting, **27**, 2465
    - storage, **26**, 538
  - varieties, **29**, 3545; **30**, 4631, 5318
  - weed control, **27**, 375; **28**, 380, 3605; **29**, 1344, 3497; **30**, 3697
- Parsnip—
  - composition, **26**, 2864a; **29**, 2437
  - dermatitis caused by, **29**, 2093 l
  - diseases, **29**, 997
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2865q; **30**, 2092
  - nutrition, **27**, 3078; **30**, 5334, 5339
  - pests, **27**, 1521; **29**, 1494
  - physiology, **26**, 3693g; **30**, 535
  - root flavour, insecticides affect, **30**, 5535

- Parsnip (*continued*)—
  - root washing and packing, **30**, 2299
  - seed storage and treatment, **26**, 538; **27**, 2393
  - varieties, **30**, 4605
  - weed control, **27**, 3387; **28**, 3564; **29**, 2405; **30**, 2092, 3697
- *Parthenium*—
  - *argentatum—see* Guayule
  - *glomeratum*, **27**, 3712v
  - spp., chromosome numbers, **30**, 973
- Parthenocarpy—
  - induced—*see also* Growth-substances, parthenocarpy—
    - in blueberry, **27**, 183
    - in cucurbits, **26**, 592; **27**, 438, 2557a, 3225; **29**, 431
    - in hops, **30**, 934
    - in ornamental plants, **27**, 2677; **29**, 742, 3914; **30**, 1032, 1048, 4242
    - a review, **28**, 2146 l
    - in solanaceous plants—*see also* Tomato, fruit set—**27**, 2507, 3225; **28**, 1540, 3817
    - in temperate tree fruits, **27**, 995; **28**, 1143; **29**, 118; **30**, 243, 246, 1730
    - in tropical tree fruits, **27**, 3225; **29**, 1869, 3067; **30**, 2906
  - natural in—
    - chestnut, **28**, 2298
    - pea, **27**, 3475
    - solanaceous plants, **26**, 2878; **30**, 3925
    - temperate fruits, **26**, 2472, 3330, 3353; **27**, 3132, 3225; **28**, 1115, 3334; **29**, 118; **30**, 245, 1733
    - tropical and sub-tropical crops, 4156-4161; **27**, 2827t; **29**, 1832, 2940
- *Parthenocissus*—
  - *quinquefolia*, **29**, 3162
  - spp., ornamental, **30**, 2698
  - *tricuspidata*, **26**, 1326
- *Parthenolecanium—see also Lecanium—corni*, **28**, 2449s
- *Paspalidium geminatum*, **30**, 6201
- *Paspalum*—
  - *conjugatum* as a lawn grass, **29**, 367
  - spp., as cover crops, **30**, 2883
  - spp., as weeds, **26**, 3612; **28**, 1356; **29**, 3505, 3506; **30**, 565, 3666, 6194
- *Passiflora—see also* Passion fruit—
  - *caerulea*, **26**, 1057; **30**, 5940
  - hybrid, **30**, 5939
  - spp., in Colombia, **27**, 2824; **28**, 822p, 3026y; **29**, 2917q
- Passion fruit (mainly *Passiflora edulis*)—
  - breeding and selection, **28**, 2045; **29**, 3107
  - by-products, **26**, 1059, 2143; **28**, 1835
  - diseases, fungus, **26**, 1058; **27**, 1862e; **28**, 4044; **29**, 851
  - flower drop, **28**, 4043
  - fruit—
    - composition, **26**, 1059, 2143; **27**, 2824; **29**, 958, 2918d; **30**, 2795, 6076
    - ripening, **27**, 3890
    - set, **30**, 1208
    - storage, **26**, 4124
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 1057, 1068k; **28**, 822p, 1840j; **29**, 1870b, 2917q, 2919, 4015k; **30**, 4286, 6075
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 825
  - nectar secreting glands on stem, etc., **30**, 3102
  - nutrition, **27**, 996
  - pests, **27**, 3889
  - pollination, **27**, 1998, 3889; **28**, 1833, 1834, 4043; **30**, 1208, 4619
  - propagation and rootstocks, **26**, 1057; **27**, 671; **28**, 4044; **29**, 851
  - pruning, **26**, 2142; **30**, 1207
  - research in Australia, **28**, 2150; **29**, 3107
  - research in Hawaii, **27**, 4017; **29**, 3099
  - weed control, **28**, 2477
- Pasteur effect in plants, **26**, 1316
- *Pastinaca sativa*, **29**, 2710k
- *Patrinia intermedia*, **28**, 2787
- *Paulownia* sp., light responses, **27**, 1759; **29**, 764
- *Pausinystalia yohimbe*, **28**, 600
- *Pavetta indica*, **27**, 669b
- Paving for gardens, **29**, 3942e
- Pea—
  - breeding, selection and genetics, **26**, 3695; **27**, 576 l, 3605m; **28**, 535 l; **29**, 453, 2495, 3722b; **30**, 2318, 3051, 4607, 5458-5461
  - cell structure, **27**, 2088 l; **29**, 559p
  - climate—
    - air pollution, **29**, 3614
    - microclimate, responses to, **26**, 1747
    - temperature—*see also below*, physiology—sums for, **26**, 614, 1747; **28**, 2587; **29**, 3627; **30**, 2226
  - composition—
    - plant, **26**, 610; **27**, 2439, 2557t, 3480; **28**, 2503; **29**, 559p, 1017, 1018, 1023, 1385, 1522j; **30**, 688, 689, 2235, 3133, 3825, 3844
    - root, **29**, 3136; **30**, 688
    - seed and pod—
      - carbohydrates, **26**, 605, 1744, 1745, 3759; **27**, 3212; **28**, 433, 1432, 1457; **29**, 559u, 3722i; **30**, 695, 5480
      - enzymes—*see below*, physiology
      - as index of maturity, **26**, 612, 614, 3759; **27**, 1494, 3482; **28**, 2587; **29**, 446, 3722a; **30**, 2245, 3837, 6295
      - nitrogenous compounds, **26**, 605, 1743; **29**, 12, 385, 1389; **30**, 690, 3830, 3837, 6295
      - various compounds, **26**, 261b, 612; **27**, 1474, 1475, 3482, 3605b; **28**, 1024, 1429, 1433, 1457, 2147h; **29**, 3141, 3722a; **30**, 682, 689, 1511, 2227, 3830, 3837, 3839, 3840, 5479
      - vitamins, **26**, 263, 605; **27**, 1015; **28**, 1457; **29**, 70q, 1390, 2437; **30**, 1536
  - as a cover crop for tea, **29**, 1967
  - cow—*see Vigna sinensis*
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **30**, 606, 3832
    - cause uncertain, purple blight, **28**, 3687
    - fungus—
      - *Aspergillus* spp., **30**, 5467
      - *Cercospora* sp., **27**, 993
      - damping-off or seedling blight (*Corticium* and *Pythium* spp.), **26**, 1760, 2797; **27**, 468, 469, 2446; **29**, 3631; **30**, 3834
      - foot or root rot, or wilt (*Fusarium* spp.), **26**, 1837g; **27**, 468, 1489, 2447, 3499, 3605m; **28**, 3686, 3689; **29**, 3632, 3722q; **30**, 1461, 2226, 2230, 3833, 5463, 5464, 5475
      - leaf and pod spot and blight or foot rot (*Ascochyta* and *Mycosphaerella* spp.), **26**, 624, 626, 2781, 2804, 2865w; **27**, 408, 2556o, 3497; **28**, 1447, 2593; **29**, 1447, 2456; **30**, 580, 2242, 5473, 5474
      - powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*), **30**, 2231
      - root rot (*Aphanomyces* spp.), **26**, 1757; **29**, 559n; **30**, 692, 5475
    - general, **26**, 1837f, 3763; **27**, 2556i; **30**, 606
    - non-parasitic, **27**, 2442, 2443
    - varietal resistance, **27**, 3499, 3605m; **28**, 3689; **29**, 558p, 2600i; **30**, 692, 1461, 2230, 3834, 5462-5464, 5475
    - virus, **26**, 618, 620; **28**, 1444, 2595, 4195; **29**, 2600i; **30**, 606, 1461, 2241, 3831, 5471, 5472
  - economics, **28**, 393
  - field experiments, design, **29**, 2071; **30**, 5457
  - flower—
    - bud initiation and development, **26**, 607, 608, 610, 1328, 1740; **27**, 3475, 3476; **29**, 453, 2496, 2497; **30**, 3821
    - characters, **26**, 3856m; **29**, 445
    - removal, yield responses to, **30**, 5470
  - fruit physiology and development, **26**, 605, 2381; **27**, 3475; **30**, 5470
  - grading, **27**, 1494
  - grafting, **26**, 607, 1328; **27**, 28; **28**, 535 l, 1439, 1441, 1545w
  - Growing Res. Organ., Yaxley, A.R., **28**, 1426; **30**, 2226

Pea (*continued*)—
  growing in various countries, **26**, 3751; **27**, 3473; **28**, 1381, 1545d, 1545m, 1546b, 3795i, 3796b; **29**, 3606; **30**, 5456, 5468
  growth—*see also below*, root—
    factors affecting, **26**, 608, 1740, 3285; **27**, 1085, 2345, 3502; **28**, 2098, 3617; **29**, 449, 1443, 2497; **30**, 597, 688, 3822
    -substances in, **29**, 41, 51, 2599b
    -substances responses, **26**, 67, 609, 3269, 3270; **27**, 22, 1046, 1047, 2048, 3045, 3048, 3053, 3479, 3480, 3605g; **28**, 438, 1440, 1441, 2101, 2147f, 2520, 2521, 2591; **29**, 28, 54, 55, 453, 454, 1036, 1038, 1040, 1077p, 2060, 2063, 2496, 2497, 3141, 3156; **30**, 79, 81, 691, 1558, 2239, 2240, 3169, 3170, 4720, 4724, 4726, 4728, 5469
  harvesting machinery, **28**, 2717w; **29**, 1449, 1450; **30**, 696
  harvesting, time of—*see also below*, seed maturity—**26**, 612, 614, 3772; **30**, 2245
  herbicide responses—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**27**, 1375, 1404, 1405; **28**, 382, 2500-2502, 3604, 3615, 3618; **29**, 374, 379, 1370, 1373b, 3494, 3495, 3534; **30**, 580, 2034, 2081, 2082, 4627, 5462
  hybrids, vegetative, **28**, 1545w
  leaf surface, **29**, 2074; **30**, 2034
  mitochondria, **26**, 37, 2373, 2374
  mutations, **30**, 4607, 5460, 5461
  nutrition—
    cation absorption, **26**, 2744
    cation exchange capacity affects, **28**, 2127
    fertilizer placement, **26**, 3856k; **28**, 3685; **29**, 3629; **30**, 3824
    foliar, **26**, 1750; **30**, 671, 689
    iron, **27**, 3490; **28**, 51, 441, 3261, 3262, 3687; **29**, 1018
    manganese, **26**, 1754; **27**, 1485, 2443; **28**, 3687; **29**, 1446, 3722j; **30**, 1461, 3828, 3829
    manuring and major elements, general, **28**, 3685; **30**, 688, 1526, 3824, 4612, 5334
    minor elements, various, **26**, 2744, 3704; **27**, 2443, 3065; **28**, 2120, 2717i, 3687; **29**, 1033, 1385, 1553j, 2036, 3722j; **30**, 689 1526, 2234
    molybdenum, **26**, 1256, 1752, 3762; **27**, 2443; **28**, 2717u; **29**, 3722j; **30**, 3077, 3830, 3844
    nitrogen, **26**, 1349, 1750, 1751; **30**, 671, 690, 2236
    phosphorus, **26**, 615; **27**, 2439; **28**, 3795d; **29**, 456; **30**, 689, 2234, 3826
    potassium, **26**, 1757, 2744, 3704; **30**, 671
    sodium and salt tolerance, **26**, 2744; **28**, 3629; **29**, 389
    vitamins, **26**, 1305; **30**, 5522
  pests—
    aphids (mainly *Macrosiphum pisi*), **26**, 629; **27**, 472, 1437, 2453; **28**, 2596, 4195; **29**, 1552t, 2500; **30**, 693, 1461, 3831, 3835
    bean fly (*Agromyza phaseoli*), **29**, 3619
    birds, **26**, 427
    crane fly (*Pachyrhina pratensis*), **28**, 1455
    general, **26**, 1837f, 3763; **30**, 2243, 3083, 5462
    mice, **26**, 427
    midge (*Contarinia pisi*), **27**, 473; **30**, 5470
    mite, red legged earth (*Halotydeus destructor*), **30**, 5477
    moth (*Enarmonia nigricana*), **28**, 3526; **29**, 2499; **30**, 694, 2226
    nematodes, **27**, 1585o; **28**, 1545u; **30**, 2226, 3833, 5476
    pollen beetle (*Tropinota hirta*), **26**, 3769
    seed fly or maggot (*Delia cilicrura*), **26**, 2797
    thrips (*Kakothrips* and *Thrips* spp.), **26**, 633, 1763; **29**, 1448, 2005; **30**, 1461
    weevils (*Bruchus*, *Sitona* spp., etc.), **26**, 1763, 1764, 2806; **28**, 1452, 1454; **29**, 1552t, 2498; **30**, 1461, 5478
  physiology—*see also above*, growth—
    absorption, **28**, 2120; **29**, 3203m, 3561; **30**, 581, 3126, 3721
    diffusates promote flowering, **26**, 608, 1740
    enzyme activity, **26**, 37, 1315, 1744, 1745, 2370, 2373, 2374; **27**, 12, 13, 66y, 1018, 1586b, 2087x, 3067, 3089r;

Pea, physiology, enzyme activity (*continued*)—
      28, 433, 1430; **29**, 13, 42, 559u, 3723u; **30**, 45, 63, 691, 2245, 3146, 3147
    genetics of, **29**, 2495
    geotropic responses, **27**, 2048, 3048; **30**, 4730
    insecticides and antibiotics affect, **27**, 2454; **30**, 4753
    light responses, **26**, 610, 1805, 2370, 3270, 3315t; **27**, 3045, 3053, 3089r, 3476; **29** 27, 28, 1026, 2050, 2495, 3194, 3630; **30**, 78, 79, 1542, 1547, 2236-2238
    metabolism, **26**, 60, 605, 1316, 1374a, 1375d, 3315b; **27**, 3065; **28**, 435, 1082i, 1441; **29**, 71d, 3630; **30**, 3823
    microsomal nucleoprotein particles, structure and properties, **29**, 1553j
    photosynthesis, **26**, 2371; **27**, 2087x; **29**, 1023, 1026; **30**, 45, 53
    protein synthesis, **27**, 3605b; **29**, 3139
    radiation responses, **28**, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1043, 2119; **29**, 1445, 3121; **30**, 597, 686, 5460
    respiration, **26**, 611, 1315, 1374d, 2415w, 3315t; **27**, 67c, 577m, 1031; **28**, 1435, 2591; **29**, 42, 54; **30**, 53, 3823
    temperature responses—*see also above*, climate—**26**, 610, 3755; **27**, 3476; **29**, 18, 449, 1038, 1442-1444, 2493-2495, 2497; **30**, 1542, 2237, 2238, 3821
    tissue culture, **26**, 117q, 611, 2381, 3285; **27**, 39, 1046; **28**, 441; **29**, 2060, 2063; **30**, 3170
    translocation, **26**, 615, 2737n; **29**, 1039; **30**, 3159, 3827, 4726
    water relations, **27**, 1431, 2066, 2422; **29**, 18; **30**, 689
  pollen germination and storage, **26**, 3752; **30**, 81
  pollination, **27**, 2502; **29**, 3722b; **30**, 5345
  processing, **26**, 597, 3855i; **27**, 1416, 2433, 3212; **28**, 1429; **29**, 446, 3722a; **30**, 595, 2228, 2318, 3051, 3837, 3838, 5479, 5480
  root(s)—
    exudates, **27**, 2436, 2437
    growth, **27**, 2087u, 2345, 2383, 3473; **28**, 441; **30**, 1526
    growth substances in, **29**, 2599b
    nodule formation, **26**, 2790, 2791; **27**, 2557g, 3485; **28**, 3268; **30**, 2235, 2236
    respiration, **27**, 67c
  rootstocks—*see above*, *under* grafting
  seed—
    bound water and specific heat reactions, **29**, 1022
    composition—*see above*, composition
    diffusates, **26**, 1740
    germination, **26**, 2737 l, 3767; **27**, 577a, 1474, 3080; **28**, 3622; **29**, 449, 451, 1378, 2493, 3203i, 3723u; **30**, 694, 5322, 5467
    maturation—*see also above*, climate, temperature sums—**26**, 1747, 3757, 3759, 3772; **27**, 3482; **28**, 2586; **30**, 2245, 3837
    maturity measurement—*see also above*, composition, seed and pod, as index—**26**, 612, 614, 3757, 3771; **27**, 1494; **28**, 2587; **29**, 446, 3722a; **30**, 2244, 2245, 6295
    production, **27**, 576 l, 2556o
    respiration, **27**, 577m; **28**, 1435
    size, composition in relation to, **30**, 6295
    sorting, mechanical, **28**, 3682
    sowing—
      machines, **26**, 3856k; **28**, 4195; **30**, 687
      rate, **26**, 1267, 2789; **28**, 1437, 1438; **29**, 452, 456, 3628; **30**, 687, 2233
      in sod, **27**, 1481
      time of, **28**, 430; **30**, 694, 695, 5322, 5466
    storage—*see also below*, storage of green—**26**, 626, 3768; **28**, 3624
    testing and inspection, **26**, 3753, 3768; **27**, 2087h; **28** 1081n
    treatment—
      with antibiotics, **26**, 624, 2865w; **28**, 2517
      with fumigants, **26**, 3768; **30**, 4670

Pea, seed, treatment (*continued*)—
with fungicides, **26**, 1685, 1686, 1760, 2750, 2797-2800, 2804, 3767; **27**, 408, 467, 468, 1487-1489, 2445, 2446, 3414; **28**, 1384, 1545t, 2593, 3208, 3691; **29**, 2472, 3112, 3631; **30**, 2242, 3036, 3707, 3710, 5474, 6311
with growth substances, **27**, 1055, 2034; **28**, 437, 1440; **29**, 54, 1040; **30**, 1509, 2240
with herbicides, **30**, 581
inoculation with bacteria, **26**, 3701, 3767
with insecticides, **26**, 1685, 2797, 2798; **27**, 467, 2445, 3414; **29**, 2472; **30**, 3707
irradiation with gamma or X-rays, **28**, 1042, 1043, 3268; **29**, 3121; **30**, 597, 686
irradiation with infrared rays, **28**, 1454
with minor elements, **30**, 3077, 3709, 3710, 3830
soaking, **30**, 686, 3822
with ultrasonic waves, **28**, 2517
vernalization, **27**, 451, 1476; **28**, 1545a, 2047; **29**, 383, 2497; **30**, 3821
soil—
aeration, **30**, 688
management—
irrigation, **27**, 1431, 2439; **29**, 1078c, 3549
ridging, **29**, 3628
sod culture, **27**, 1481
soil conditioners, **30**, 2113
weed control, **26**, 494, 506, 2704, 2712, 2734, 2737d, 3600, 3665, 3666, 3693i; **27** 349-352, 381, 388, 390g, 1375, 1404, 1405, 2378, 2380b, 2380j, 3387-3389, 3391-3400; **28**, 342, 380 382, 385, 1365, 1366, 2489, 2500-2503, 3568, 3571, 3578, 3604, 3605, 3614, 3616, 3621b, 4195; **29**, 374, 375, 379, 1370, 2405, 2416c, 3494, 3528, 3529, 3533-3539, 3542 l; **30**, 573, 578, 579, 2030, 2070, 2075, 2081, 2082, 3060, 3083, 3681, 5234, 5281, 6310
moisture effects, **30**, 689
pH range, **27**, 45
requirements, **30**, 5468
soilless culture, **28**, 1374
southern—*see Vigna sinensis*
spray residues, **27**, 3336; **30**, 610, 2080, 3836
storage of green, **27**, 987, 3212, 3503; **28**, 1457; **29**, 1451; **30**, 697
sweet—*see* Sweet pea
varieties, **26**, 597, 1837x, 2739, 2864q, 3695, 3751, 3855u, 3856e, 3856m; **27**, 391, 576r, 1416, 2002, 2432, 2433, 4000; **28**, 430, 1429, 1545b, 1545w, 2717v, 3623, 3686, 3795e, 4195; **29**, 384, 445-447, 449, 456, 558p, 559v, 1000, 1553c, 3627, 3722q; **30**, 594, 2227-2232, 2318, 3051, 3820, 3837, 4615, 4623, 4630, 5318, 5462-5465
Peach—
× almond hybrid, **26**, 2433; **28**, 2297
books on, **28**, 4167; **29**, 2018b
breeding, **26**, 126, 128; **27**, 80, 81, 3104-3106; **28**, 1092, 1170d, 3401e; **29**, 2186y, 3213, 3308e, 3309y; **30**, 149, 1475
climate—
air pollution, **27**, 1241; **30**, 3077, 3285
drought resistance, **26**, 2572
micro-, **28**, 3330
phenological data, **26**, 2571
rain retention by tree top, **27**, 1151
spring frost injury and resistance, **27**, 257, 3163; **28**, 74, 1170d; **30**, 184, 185, 1671, 4924
temperature—
responses of—
flower buds, **28**, 3329
fruit, **26**, 1433
seedlings, **26**, 3338; **29**, 168a
sums, **30**, 1673
wind damage, **28**, 231; **30**, 4287
winter chilling requirements, **26**, 352, 2570, 3488, 3598d; **27**, 109, 260, 993, 2261, 3128, 3130; **28**, 116, 1112, 3299; **29**, 81, 2121; **30**, 1673, 3274, 3329, 4875, 6319
Peach, climate (*continued*)—
winter hardiness and injury, **26**, 128, 2567-2569, 3479; **27**, 256, 346y, 1100, 2257, 2260, 2341j, 3110; **28**, 104, 234, 1316k, 1316w, 2190, 3401e; **29**, 1109, 1134, 3213; **30**, 173, 178, 1645, 3269, 3274
composition—
bark, **27**, 3165
flower, **26**, 185; **27**, 18, 3165; **30**, 3327
fruit, **26**, 257, 259, 3391; **28**, 155, 175, 1151, 3345, 3365, **29**, 147, 984, 1175i, 2171, 2172, 3283; **30**, 296, 1691, 1745, 4933
leaf, **26**, 1348, 1546, 2434, 2461, 2503v, 3378; **27**, 138-140, 143, 247, 251, 1146, 2117, 2106, 2182z, 3165; **28**, 133, 150, 158, 2203, 3341, 3365; **29**, 14, 141, 1134, 2135, 2171, 3243, 3257; **30**, 211, 335, 1691, 4901, 4904
root, **26**, 1523, 3379, 3473
seed, **26**, 3338; **28**, 3365; **30**, 1641
shoots and branches, **26**, 3379, 3473; **27**, 140, 2106; **28**, 116, 2238q; **29**, 3243; **30**, 211, 3307
diseases—
bacterial—
bacterial spot (*Xanthomonas pruni*), **26**, 2587, 2588, 3498, 4285; **27**, 2274; **28**, 254, 2305, 2345; **30**, 4848, 5128, 6308
blast (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **26**, 1261, 3597i; **27**, 277; **28**, 1301, 2346
gummosis canker (*Pseudomonas cerasi* var. *prunicola*), **28**, 3482
cause uncertain, necrosis and leptonecrosis, **26**, 1518
cause uncertain, rusty spot, **30**, 5143
fungus—
apoplexy (*Valsa leucostoma*), **30**, 434
Armillaria mellea, **29**, 3386
brown rot and blossom blight (*Sclerotinia* (*Monilia*) spp.), **26**, 383, 387, 1562, 2491, 2614, 2670m, 3518, 3553; **27**, 90, 993, 1299, 2283, 2288-2291; **28**, 267, 998, 2305, 2369, 2370, 3397, 3499; **29**, 166, 257, 2693; **30**, 293, 431, 1793, 1937, 3377
canker (*Fusicoccum amygdali*), **27**, 288-290, 3283; **28**, 268, 2305, 2448s, 3501; **29**, 259, 997, 3102, 3421; **30**, 1941
collar-rot (*Phytophthora syringae*), **27**, 1301
fruit rot (*Rhizopus* spp.), **26**, 3518; **27**, 2283, 2291; **28**, 3397, 3398; **29**, 166, 167; **30**, 293, 1793, 3377
fruit rots, various or unspecified, **27**, 2290; **30**, 288, 435, 2017
leaf curl (*Taphrina deformans*), **26**, 384, 2605, 2606, 3519; **27**, 1784, 2275, 2287-2289, 3328; **28**, 1252, 2305, 2371, 2372, 3500, 3561a; **29**, 310, 311i, 1270, 2304, 2305; **30**, 433, 1942-1944, 3562, 3563, 5141
mildew (*Sphaerotheca pannosa* and *Oidium leuconium*), **26**, 1563; **27**, 1310; **28**, 478; **30**, 3548
rust (*Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* and *Puccinia persicae*), **28**, 1253; **29**, 260, 261
scab or freckle (*Fusicladium* (*Cladosporium*) *carpophilum*), **26**, 2670m; **27**, 993, 1784; **28**, 3502, 3562q; **30**, 435
shot-hole or gum spot (*Clasterosporium carpophilum* = *Coryneum beijerinckii*), **26**, 2605, 2660; **27**, 3282; **28**, 1252, 2371, 3500; **29**, 258, 310, 2304, 2366j, 3422; **30**, 430, 1943, 3311
silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **27**, 995; **29**, 311h; **30**, 5142
wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **26**, 2603
general, **29**, 3475; **30**, 388
non-parasitic, **26**, 3338; **27**, 245, 251; **28**, 2448a; **30**, 4902
resistance—*see below*, varieties
virus—
beet ringspot, **28**, 337n
calico, **27**, 1269; **28**, 246; **30**, 392
chlorotic leaf curl, **26**, 3597e
general, **26**, 1255, 1546; **29**, 2268; **30**, 392, 1449, 1912
line pattern, **26**, 1538; **27**, 1278; **28**, 2329
mosaic, **26**, 1547; **28**, 245, 2329; **29**, 1253, 2268

- Peach, diseases, virus (*continued*)—
    - necrotic leaf spot, **28**, 1233; **30**, 5116
    - phony disease, **27**, 2342c; **28**, 337t; **30**, 392
    - ring-spot, **28**, 242, 337n; **29**, 2268, 2276; **30**, 5116
    - rosette, **27**, 2342b; **29**, 236, 2268
    - various and unidentified, **29**, 3400; **30**, 392, 5116
    - western X-disease, **26**, 1640s, 2578; **27**, 2341p
    - yellow leaf roll and buckskin, **26**, 2578, 2670t
  - flower—
    - bud differentiation and development, **26**, 183, 185, 3370; **27**, 1113, 2135, 3128; **28**, 3330, 4174; **29**, 81, 1115, 3236; **30**, 219, 1691, 3330
    - bud drop, **28**, 3329; **29**, 2156, 2157
    - thinning—*see also below*, fruit—**26**, 2461; **27**, 3190j; **28**, 1141
  - flowering—
    - dates, **27**, 2182v
    - defoliation retards, **30**, 219
    - sprays to retard, **27**, 3163
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing, processing, spray residues *and* storage—
    - abnormal, **26**, 445y
    - colour, factors affecting, **26**, 2460; **28**, 2209; **30**, 223
    - cracks, anatomy of, **28**, 3331
    - development, **27**, 81; **30**, 1731, 3308
    - drop, **26**, 2504s; **29**, 1132, 1149; **30**, 1691, 4933,
    - flavour, sprays affect, **29**, 3473
    - fumigation, **29**, 1168
    - gum extrusion, **27**, 347i
    - parthenocarpy, natural, **27**, 3132; **30**, 1733
    - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 257, 1451; **27**, 2158, 3141; **28**, 3345; **29**, 2158, 2175; **30**, 234, 292, 1791, 4903
    - respiration, **26**, 1467
    - ripening—*see also below under* harvesting—
      - branch composition affected by, **30**, 3307
      - chemical and structural changes during, **29**, 3283, 3284; **30**, 1735, 1745, 4941
      - at controlled humidity and temperature, **30**, 1937
      - factors affecting, **27**, 3149; **28**, 141, 3330; **29**, 2183; **30**, 1691
      - tests for, **26**, 1264, 2486, 3318, 3391; **28**, 1153; **29**, 141, 1161; **30**, 1751, 3199, 4940
      - volatile compounds given off during, **26**, 1467
    - sampling, **30**, 4960
    - set, **26**, 3317; **27**, 3163; **30**, 1691, 4924
    - size, **26**, 3317; **27**, 1113, 3149; **28**, 2209; **29**, 2156, 2165, 3282, 3310d; **30**, 223, 1691, 4903
    - thinning—*see also above*, flower—**26**, 199, 1264, 2417, 2478, 2479, 3370, 3371, 4285; **27**, 1981, 2138, 2182k, 3020, 3163, 3189w; **28**, 149, 150, 1141, 2212; **29**, 133, 2165, 3276-3278, 3309i, 3309z; 3310d, **30**, 254, 3361, 4931, 4932
  - growing—
    - in Australia and New Zealand, **26**, 1403; **29**, 3207
    - in China, **27**, 2183g; **28**, 2155; **29**, 75
    - economics, **27**, 3096
    - in European countries, **27**, 76, 2182o, 2183j; **28**, 88, 180n, 2238k, 2239c, 4167; **29**, 2094, 2186u; **30**, 1608
    - on open-cast mining sites, **28**, 2204
    - under plastic, **28**, 74
    - in the U.S.A. and Canada, **26**, 1468g, 3321; **27**, 3096, 3189q; **28**, 180o
  - growth—*see also below*, root—
    - anatomy, **27**, 1116
    - buds, "transition", **29**, 1115
    - correlations, **29**, 3213
    - dormancy, prolonged—*see above*, climate, winter chilling
    - factors affecting, **26**, 175; **27**, 1116; **28**, 2315, 3328; **29**, 1103, 1104, 1143, 2156, 3236
    - measurement, sampling for, **26**, 3317
    - phases, **27**, 2135; **30**, 3326, 3327
    - physiological dwarfing, **26**, 3338; **29**, 2147, 3231; **30**, 3333
- Peach, growth (*continued*)—
    - -substances in, **27**, 3165; **28**, 116; **29**, 1156; **30**, 221, 3326, 3327
    - -substances responses, **27**, 3163, 3713; **28**, 1112, 2851; **29**, 1149, 1150, 2147; **30**, 223, 252, 3329-3333, 3362, 6319
  - harvesting—
    - box design, **30**, 1752
    - box disinfection, **30**, 288
    - bulk, **28**, 1156, 1159, 3287, 3309b, 3378; **29**, 1159, 3295, 3309b; **30**, 260, 1748, 4946
    - forecasting time of, **26**, 1433; **29**, 168a, 3308q
    - injuries to fruit during, **26**, 225; **27**, 3172; **28**, 2223, 3287
    - mechanical, **27**, 3172; **30**, 4943, 4944
    - time of, **27**, 2182v; **29**, 1161, 3308e; **30**, 4939
  - herbicide injury—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**27**, 349; **28**, 2462; **30**, 3077
  - hybrids, interspecific, **26**, 2433; **28**, 2297; **30**, 145
  - hybrids, vegetative, **26**, 128
  - interstocks, incompatible, **26**, 2446
  - leaf—*see also above*, composition—
    - chlorophyll content and synthesis, **26**, 1445; **27**, 247; **28**, 337t
    - defoliation, artificial, **27**, 1113, 1116; **29**, 259, 752; **30**, 219
    - measurement, **27**, 1099; **29**, 2075
    - moisture-retaining capacity, **26**, 2572
    - preparation for analysis, **27**, 9
  - marketing, **27**, 2182o; **28**, 3379; **29**, 2187b; **30**, 3076, 3376
  - mutations, **26**, 3335; **27**, 82, 3106; **29**, 1091; **30**, 149
  - nectar secreting glands on stem, etc., **30**, 3102
  - nutrition—
    - absorption of nutrients through bark, **28**, 3269
    - boron, **26**, 316, 3461, 3462; **27**, 251
    - foliar, **26**, 3597 l; **27**, 346v; **28**, 135, 226, 2093, 3463; **29**, 2253; **30**, 3311
    - by injection, **30**, 3311
    - iron, **26**, 1348, 3466; **27**, 143, 247, 346v; **28**, 2093, 3463; **29**, 2253, 3485k; **30**, 3311
    - leaf and soil analysis as a guide to, **26**, 209; **27**, 139, 140; **28**, 133, 3341; **29**, 3257; **30**, 1691, 4887, 4901, 4904
    - manganese, **26**, 338; **27**, 251; **28**, 2203, 2204; **29**, 3652; **30**, 3311, 3312
    - manuring in general, **26**, 2460, 3378, 3379; **27**, 139, 140; **28**, 133, 1134, 2448a, 3341, 3482; **30**, 1686, 4887, 4901, 4902
    - minor elements, various, **26**, 3597 l; **27**, 245; **28**, 2093, 2448a, 3482; **30**, 3311, 4904
    - nitrogen, **26**, 1445; **27**, 181d, 2156, 2157, 3141, 3142, 3152; **28**, 141, 2190, 2204, 2209, 2238q, 3345, 3501; **29**, 259, 261, 1126, 1132-1134; **30**, 3309, 4903
    - phosphorus, **26**, 1348, 1518, 2460, 3472; **27**, 1146, 3148; **28**, 2203, 2238q; **29**, 1132-1134, 3257, 3261; **30**, 3309, 3310
    - potassium, **26**, 1518, 2434, 2460, 2461; **27**, 2106, 2182z, 3148; **28**, 150, 2238q; **29**, 1132-1134, 3257; **30**, 211, 1691, 3309
    - salt injury and tolerance, **27**, 2117; **28**, 3467; **29**, 2135; **30**, 211
    - zinc, **26**, 1520; **27**, 2248; **28**, 226; **29**, 2253; **30**, 197, 3311
  - packing—
    - containers, **26**, 225, 2490, 2491; **27**, 3189k; **28**, 179; **29**, 1175f, 2187b, 3309h, 3310a
    - economics, **30**, 1757, 4961
    - grading, **26**, 2504f; **27**, 2182o
    - injuries to fruit during, **26**, 225, 3408e
    - methods, general, **26**, 3228
    - plastic liners for, **30**, 3376
  - pests—
    - aphid, green—*see Myzus persicae*
    - buprestid beetle, **30**, 1980
    - cat-facing and dimpling caused by, **26**, 2627, 2640; **28**, 303, 2305
    - chafers (*Epicometis* and *Oxythyrea* spp.), **30**, 1978

Peach, pests (*continued*)—
  Dichocrocis punctiferalis, **27**, 331
  dried fruit beetle (*Carpophilus hemipterus*), **28**, 267
  fruit—
    flies (*Anastrepha*, *Ceratitis* and *Drosophila* spp.), **26**, 3553, 3554; **27**, 806; **28**, 1884, 2413, 2414, 3537; **29**, 1293, 1294, 1841; **30**, 485, 1987, 1993, 3589
    moth (*Carposina* spp.), **27**, 3311; **28**, 2418
    nibbler (*Odontionopa sericea*), **30**, 478
  Gastropacha quercifolia, **29**, 3463
  general, **29**, 3449; **30**, 388
  grape moth (*Eulia* sp.), **29**, 299
  Macrodactylus pumilio, **27**, 1786
  meadow spittlebug (*Philaenus leucophthalmus*), **27**, 347i
  mites (various spp.), **26**, 398, 400, 2626, 3519; **27**, 1318, 1360, 1784, 3153; **28**, 1182, 3522, 3523; **29**, 1295, 3484j; **30**, 459-461, 1962, 3571, 3575, 3576, 4608, 5111, 5172
  nematodes, **26**, 396, 3539; **27**, 305, 1313, 2685, 3104; **28**, 111, 1258, 1259; **29**, 278, 1281, 3387; **30**, 3569, 4608
  oriental fruit moth (*Cydia molesta*), **26**, 410, 1015, 1609, 1610, 2670c; **27**, 330, 3310; **28**, 303, 310, 2305, 2425, 2443, 2448o, 3544; **29**, 297, 1301, 2343; **30**, 1930, 2003, 3598, 5205
  plum curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*), **26**, 1610, 2640, 2671s; **28**, 303, 1278, 2305
  scales (various spp.), **26**, 1599, 3519; **28**, 2305; **30**, 506, 3582
  stink bugs (various spp.), **26**, 2640; **28**, 1275
  tarnished plant bug (*Lygus lineolaris*), **26**, 2640; **28**, 303
  tortrix moth (*Eulia sphaleropa* and *Tortrix postvittana*), **28**, 2427; **30**, 2007
  tree—
    borer (*Sanninoidea exitiosa*), **26**, 2671r, 2671s; **27**, 332, 2306; **28**, 2305, 3527; **29**, 1304, 1305, 3462, 3483; **30**, 1981
    borer, lesser (*Synanthedon pictipes*), **26**, 2671s; **28**, 2305; **29**, 2346; **30**, 5204
    hoppers (*Caedicia* sp.), **27**, 1785
  twig borer (*Anarsia lineatella*), **26**, 2671o, 3558, 3559; **27**, 2341d; **28**, 2417; **29**, 3485n; **30**, 1979, 3582
  weevil (*Rhynchites bacchus*), **29**, 2337
 physiology—
   absorption and translocation of antibiotics, **27**, 277, 1353, 1354; **30**, 520
   enzyme activity, **28**, 158; **29**, 1109
   photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 3338; **29**, 2147, 2158, 3236
   photosynthesis, **30**, 3308
   respiration, fruit, **26**, 1467
   respiration, root, **26**, 1523
   temperature responses—*see above*, climate
   water relations, **26**, 3369; **27**, 1144, 1145, 3148; **29**, 3257
 planting on old orchard soils, **26**, 174, 1522, 1523, 3472, 3473; **27**, 1300, 2182b, 3142; **28**, 1258, 1259, 2315, 3462; **29**, 1281, 2253, 3207, 3386, 3387; **30**, 1713
 planting, spacing, **30**, 213, 1653
 pollen differentiation, **29**, 3266
 pollen viability, **28**, 2183
 pollination, **27**, 1187 l, 3132; **28**, 1170 l, 3335; **30**, 4924
 processing, **26**, 1451; **27**, 3141; **28**, 1156, 2237; **30**, 296, 4987
 production and trade, **27**, 2183j; **29**, 1086
 propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
   budding, **27**, 3123; **29**, 1101
   cuttings, stem or root, **26**, 2433, 2434, 3340; **27**, 91, 2106, 3112; **28**, 3316, 3971; **29**, 99, 1102, 2105, 3218; **30**, 4863
   frameworking, **28**, 2170
   grafting, nurse-root, **29**, 2105
   layering, **28**, 2170; **29**, 82, 3218
   marcotting, **27**, 3111
   plant storage, **26**, 881

Peach (*continued*)—
 pruning and training, **26**, 1377, 2463, 2466-2468, 3361; **27** 130, 131, 181b, 181d, 1135, 1187d, 1998, 2260, 2341 3150, 3152, 3153; **28**, 148, 2207-2209, 3345, 3358 3359, 3400w; 3401f; **29**, 1143, 2156, 2159; **30**, 234 1653, 1724, 4913, 4917
 research in Australia, **27**, 1086; **28**, 1003
 research in Japan, **28**, 983
 root(s)—
   cation-exchange capacity, **26**, 3057
   growth, **29**, 2117
   systems, **30**, 213, 1713
   toxic substances in soil kill, **26**, 1523
 as a rootstock for—
   almonds, **29**, 2116
   apricots, **27**, 1982; **29**, 3228
   plums, **28**, 111; **29**, 2116; **30**, 175
 rootstocks—
   almond × peach hybrid, **26**, 2433
   apricot, **28**, 103
   drought resistant, **27**, 1112
   dwarfing, **28**, 91; **29**, 3217
   hardy, **27**, 256, 2111; **28**, 1170j; **30**, 3268, 3269
   identification in nursery, **27**, 2182p
   lime tolerant, **30**, 3311
   nematode resistance, **27**, 305, 3104; **28**, 2161; **29**, 3309
   nutrition affected by, **26**, 316
   for ornamental varieties, **26**, 4022
   peach seedlings, **26**, 2503k; **27**, 90; **29**, 1101; **30**, 4619
   Prunus besseyi and *P. tomentosa*, **28**, 91; **30**, 174
   salt injury and tolerance, **27**, 2117
   -scion relationships, **26**, 2446; **27**, 97, 3123
   in various countries, **26**, 2503q, 4285; **27**, 3106, 4021 **28**, 103; **30**, 1653, 3268
 seed—
   embryo culture, **26**, 146, 147; **27**, 3109; **28**, 3317; **3** 1641, 1642, 3332
   embryo development, **27**, 81
   germination, **26**, 146, 147, 3336; **29**, 2103
   growth substances in, **30**, 1642-1644
   rootstocks raised from, **26**, 2503k; **27**, 90; **29**, 1101; **3** 4619
   treatment, **26**, 3338; **27**, 3110; **28**, 1112; **29**, 101, 214 3231, 3308v; **30**, 1644, 1645, 3265, 4861
 soil—
   management—
     cover crops and grass, **27**, 1146, 1149, 3145; **28**, 14 180u, 2190, 3351; **29**, 1124, 2186x
     cultivation, **27**, 2157
     drainage, **29**, 3207
     fumigation, **27**, 1300; **28**, 3462, 3482; **29**, 3386
     general, **28**, 2188
     irrigation, **27**, 2158, 3020, 3149; **28**, 180u
     methods compared, **27**, 1145, 2162, 3145; **28**, 14 3351; **29**, 1124, 2186x, 3250; **30**, 193, 194
     mulching, **26**, 209; **27**, 1144, 2162, 3145; **28**, 53, 14 2190; **30**, 193, 194
     weed control, **26**, 2690; **27**, 357; **28**, 343, 2462, 246 3582; **29**, 337, 2377, 3207, 3250; **30**, 2039, 524 5246
   organic carbon, factors affecting, **29**, 1124
   requirements, **27**, 1144; **28**, 1117
   waterlogging, **26**, 3490; **27**, 3081; **29**, 984
 spray—
   injury, **26**, 432; **27**, 993; **28**, 135; **29**, 1149; **30**, 513, 202
   programmes, **26**, 2671v, 3597 l, 3597o
   residues on fruits and leaves, **27**, 331, 1376; **28**, 334, 33 **29**, 1288, 2343, 3449
   residues in soil, **28**, 2446, 2448m; **29**, 2253
 storage, **26**, 237, 257, 260y, 387, 1467, 3407; **27**, 160, 16 170, 806, 1187p, 1999; **28**, 175, 2369, 2370, 3397; **2** 153, 165-167, 1176h, 1293, 2026, 2172, 2175, 2366 **30**, 288, 292, 293, 1791, 3399, 4939, 4964

Peach (*continued*)—
- varieties—*see also above*, mutations—
  - Bella di Cesena, **30**, 1733
  - Bella di Roma, **30**, 1733
  - for canning, **26**, 3408v; **28**, 180k; **29**, 168n, 1176c, 3309g; **30**, 4623
  - collection, **29**, 1175 l
  - Desideria, **30**, 150
  - disease resistant, **28**, 268, 478; **30**, 150, 3562
  - Dixired, **26**, 2503c
  - Donna Mary, **27**, 2102
  - for drying, **30**, 4987
  - dwarf, **30**, 154
  - Elbertita, **28**, 3400q
  - Fior di Maggio (Mayflower), **29**, 2157
  - Garnet Beauty, **30**, 153
  - Gialla di Morsiani, **30**, 1634
  - for glasshouse culture, **27**, 1987
  - Goldenred, **30**, 152, 4848
  - Goldgem, **28**, 1169r
  - Hale, **27**, 3132; **28**, 175; **30**, 1733
  - hardy, **27**, 993, 1100; **30**, 150, 3248, 3249, 6329
  - identification, **27**, 1099, 2101, 2182p; **28**, 3301; **29**, 3213
  - Loring, **29**, 1175m
  - Luisa Bereselli, **30**, 150
  - Madeleine Pouyet, **30**, 1635
  - Marcus, **30**, 4849
  - Montecorona, **28**, 180r
  - Morettini, **28**, 180v, 180z; **30**, 151
  - ornamental/edible, **30**, 1633
  - Percoca, **29**, 168n
  - Redskin, **29**, 1175m
  - Simonsberg, **28**, 1093
  - Southland, **26**, 2503b
  - Spotlight, **26**, 3334
  - spring frost resistance, **27**, 257
  - Summerqueen, **28**, 1169r
  - in various countries—
    - African, **26**, 142; **27**, 72, 996; **29**, 2121
    - Australia, **26**, 1403; **28**, 180k; **30**, 4847
    - Canada, **26**, 4285; **28**, 2238m, 3400g; **30**, 4832
    - China, **28**, 71
    - Cyprus, **30**, 3043
    - European, **26**, 2424; **27**, 3189c; **28**, 88, 180r, 1092; **29**, 3309y; **30**, 1609-1611
    - South and Central American, **27**, 1187q, 3105, 3106, 3190b; **29**, 1873; **30**, 1673
    - the U.S.A., **26**, 1393; **27**, 2092, 3189j; **28**, 180y, 3299, 3300, 3400z; **29**, 1176s, 3214, 3310b; **30**, 1633, 3246, 3247, 3250, 4848, 4849

Pear—*see also Pyrus*—
- × apple hybrids, **26**, 2423; **30**, 1617, 3057
- breeding, **26**, 126; **28**, 77, 83; **29**, 2100; **30**, 1619
- climate—
  - air pollution, **30**, 3284
  - drought resistance and responses, **26**, 2572; **30**, 4873
  - hail injury, **28**, 237
  - heat injury, **28**, 225
  - spring frost injury and protection, **26**, 344, 1528; **27**, 127, 255; **28**, 1222; **29**, 1111, 3391, 3392
  - temperature sums, **27**, 108; **29**, 2119, 3237
  - windbreaks and wind responses, **26**, 1380, 1381; **28**, 230, 231; **30**, 11, 4287
  - winter chilling requirements, **26**, 352; **27**, 3128, 3130; **28**, 3298; **29**, 81, 3390
  - winter injury and hardiness, **26**, 260w, 3477, 3479, 3487; **27**, 101, 256, 1094, 1111, 3190g; **28**, 77, 234, 1111; **29**, 95, 96 226, 1109, 1110, 2100, 2263; **30**, 226, 4867, 4871
- composition—
  - cell-wall, **27**, 178; **28**, 1170c
  - fruit, **26**, 244, 256, 259, 260f, 2485, 3391, 3392, 3408 l; **27**, 178, 1156, 2180; **28**, 154, 1169v, 2070, 2215, 2238i; **29**, 139, 140, 1173, 1175i; **30**, 376, 1818, 4938

Pear, composition (*continued*)—
  - leaf, **26**, 211, 260f; **27**, 247, 1152, 1295, 3242; **28**, 131, 158, 222, 260, 1125, 2201; **29**, 1155, 2134, 2143, 3259, 3384; **30**, 226, 1680, 1692, 1693, 1701, 4819, 4898, 4899
  - shoot, **29**, 2139
- diseases—
  - bacterial—
    - blossom and twig blight (*Pseudomonas syringae*), **26**, 1261, 1553; **27**, 276, 1089; **28**, 3480; **30**, 3547
    - crown gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **27**, 275, 2280; **28**, 3561b; **29**, 2286
    - fire-blight (*Erwinia amylovora*), **26**, 1264, 1513, 1555, 2322; **27**, 1281, 1282 2272; **28**, 253, 1169 l, 2342, 2343, 2448h, 3561q, 3637; **29**, 243, 311e, 312c, 1260, 2366b, 2366v, 3094, 3260; **30**, 409, 410, 3547
  - cause uncertain, **27**, 2280, 3247, 3248; **28**, 101; **29**, 3384; **30**, 3530, 4859
  - fungus—
    - bitter rot (*Glomerella cingulata*), **27**, 284
    - black spot (*Alternaria kikuchiana*), **26**, 378
    - brown rot (*Sclerotinia* spp.), **29**, 255
    - bull's-eye rot (*Neofabraea* spp.), **27**, 283
    - fleck (*Fabraea* (*Entomosporium*) *maculata*), **28**, 1247
    - leaf spot (*Mycosphaerella sentina*), **29**, 3484i; **30**, 428
    - mildew (*Oidium* sp.), **26**, 379
    - mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*), **29**, 1265, 2005
    - *Phyllactinia suffulta*, **26**, 3597q
    - *Pythium* spp., **27**, 2281; **28**, 228
    - phytophthora collar rot (*Phytophthora cactorum*), **30**, 4608
    - rust (*Gymnosporangium* spp.), **27**, 287, 1295
    - scab (*Venturia pirina*), **26**, 2418, 3503, 3504, 3597g; **27**, 1288, 1289, 2328, 2342r, 3280, 3281, 3337m; **28**, 70, 260, 2351, 2352, 3490, 3561v; **29**, 73, 994, 1323 l, 1323n, 2005, 2306, 2307, 2366m, 3484h, 3484i; **30**, 413, 428, 1931, 1936, 3557-3559, 5134, 5137
    - superficial bark canker (*Pezicula corticola*), **30**, 416
  - non-parasitic—*see also below*, nutrition *and* storage—
    - hard-end or black-end, **26**, 1532; **27**, 264; **28**, 1316s; **30**, 196
  - non-parasitic, various, **28**, 225; **29**, 1234; **30**, 196
  - resistance—*see below*, varieties
  - virus—
    - mosaic, **27**, 2341w; **28**, 2329; **29**, 1250; **30**, 3529
    - stony pit, **27**, 265; **28**, 3561x; **29**, 1250
    - various, **27**, 1264; **28**, 2330; **29**, 231, 232, 1251; **30**, 1912, 1915, 4610
    - vein yellows, **28**, 2330, 3561x; **29**, 3094
- economics—
  - capital value of orchards, **27**, 1110
  - growing, **30**, 1606, 4822
  - when grown as roadside trees, **27**, 2183c
  - marketing, **26**, 3396; **27**, 1166
  - planting, **26**, 260q
- flower—
  - bud differentiation, **26**, 183; **27**, 1113, 3128
  - number, fruit set in relation to, **30**, 239
  - spurs, biometry of, **30**, 1628
  - thinning, **29**, 3273
- flowering—
  - forecasting date of, **29**, 2119, 3237
  - preventing abnormal, **28**, 231
  - time of, **27**, 2182h; **30**, 3611
- fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing *and* storage—
  - bagging, **30**, 4928
  - bruising, reduction, **29**, 3297
  - cell development, **27**, 3131
  - colour, factors affecting, **26**, 3405; **27**, 2328; **28**, 177; **30**, 1741
  - drop, pollen source affects, **27**, 1124
  - drop, spraying or dusting to retard, **26**, 202, 2480; **29**, 135; **30**, 251, 1738
  - ethylene uptake by, **27**, 1177

Pear, fruit (*continued*)—
  gravity, specific, **29**, 143
  growth, **27**, 114, 3131; **29**, 3281; **30**, 1731
  lenticels, **26**, 196
  metaxenia, **29**, 117
  quality, factors affecting, **27**, 2328; **28**, 2202; **29**, 2307, 3281; **30**, 4970
  ripening—*see also below*, storage—
    altitude affects, **27**, 110
    artificial, **28**, 177; **30**, 1741
    enzyme relationships, **27**, 2175
    metabolism of, **28**, 154; **29**, 139; **30**, 289
    structural changes during, **30**, 1735
    tests for, **26**, 242, 2486, 3391; **27**, 181r, 1187f, 2180; **29**, 148; **30**, 1460
  russeting, **28**, 3559
  set—
    factors affecting, **29**, 3269; **30**, 239, 242
    growth substances improve, **26**, 3374; **28**, 2213; **30**, 1730
    parthenocarpic, natural and induced, **26**, 2472, 3330, 3353; **28**, 1115; **29**, 118; **30**, 243, 1730
  shape, factors affecting, **26**, 1435; **27**, 1124; **30**, 241
  size, factors affecting, **26**, 211; **28**, 2202, 3313; **29**, 3260
  stone cells, **28**, 1169v
  thinning, **27**, 1129, 1139; **29**, 3273, 3275
  yields in Kent, **26**, 121
  yields, records, statistical analysis, **30**, 3185
fruiting, biennial or irregular, **29**, 3094, 4158
growing—
  in Australia, **28**, 1086
  books on, **26**, 2308; **28**, 2010
  in Brazil, **30**, 1629
  in China and Formosa, **29**, 75; **30**, 122
  in European countries, **26**, 2503i, 2504a; **27**, 2182o, 2183j; **28**, 1170b, 2010; **29**, 72, 1079, 3308f; **30**, 1611
  as roadside trees, **27**, 2183c
  in the U.S.A. and Canada, **26**, 3321; **27**, 1089, 3095; **29**, 3206
  in the U.S.S.R., **29**, 1175g, 3309c
growth—
  bud morphology, **30**, 1628
  of hybrid seedlings, **30**, 4840
  measurements, covariance adjustments, **30**, 3185
  phases, **27**, 105; **29**, 1113; **30**, 3057
  reversion to juvenile form, **28**, 2181
  sawing shock, **29**, 1113
  spur biometry, **30**, 1628
  spur diameter, **29**, 2143
  -substance responses, **27**, 995; **28**, 231; **30**, 3328
  transpiration essential for, **29**, 21
harvesting—
  bulk, **27**, 3189h; **28**, 1155, 2238r; **29**, 151, 1176k; **30**, 260, 4947, 4950, 4954
  injuries to fruit during, **27**, 3172
  mechanical, **27**, 3172
  time of—*see also above*, fruit ripening—**26**, 242, 2504v; **28**, 2045; **29**, 3281, 3296
herbicide responses, **26**, 1652; **28**, 2462, 2464; **30**, 3077
interstocks, **26**, 2443, 3350; **27**, 2115, 3189e; **28**, 91, 102, 3313; **29**, 95, 1099, 3217; **30**, 3261
leaf—*see also above*, composition—
  chlorophyll, **27**, 247; **30**, 1692
  defoliation, **27**, 1113; **29**, 138, 2160
  measurement, **27**, 3125; **29**, 2075
  shape, **29**, 1175e, 2143
marketing, **26**, 3396
mistletoe on, **27**, 2346
mutations, **26**, 133; **28**, 2181; **30**, 1619
mycorrhiza, **28**, 253; **29**, 243
nutrition—
  boron, **26**, 1640b; **27**, 347d, 1244; **28**, 222, 2307; **30**, 206
  calcium, **29**, 1127, 2134

Pear, nutrition (*continued*)—
  foliar, **26**, 211, 3467, 3468; **27**, 346v. 1246. 2154, 313 3137, 3242, 3243; **28**, 135, 222; **29**, 1175d, 2133, 338 **30**, 1693
  by injection, **30**, 4819
  iron and lime-induced chlorosis, **26**, 3467, 3468; **27**, 247 346v, 1245, 3242, 3243; **28**, 2309, 3464, 3465; **29**, 338 3382; **30**, 1692, 1693, 3305, 4613, 4819, 4896, 4897
  magnesium, **29**, 1127, 2134
  manganese, **26**, 3468; **29**, 1234; **30**, 1693, 4819
  manuring in general, **26**, 1380, 3234j; **27**, 2182s; **28**, 131 2202; **29**, 124, 2143; **30**, 4819, 4887
  molybdenum, **27**, 145, 1983
  nitrogen, **26**, 211; **27**, 2154, 3136; **28**, 131, 2202; **29** 1126, 1127
  phosphorus, **26**, 3329; **27**, 3137; **29**, 1127, 2143, 3260
  potassium, **26**, 1517; **28**, 225, 1125, 2201; **29**, 1127, 326
  silica, **29**, 2134
  zinc, **27**, 134
packing and grading, **26**, 2503m, 2504f, 2759, 3396; **27** 1161, 1165, 1166, 2182o; **28**, 174, 178, 180c, 180 1155, 2227, 3285q; 3377, **29**, 3297; **30**, 4349, 4946
pests—
  aphids, **27**, 328, 779, 2303, 3321; **29**, 3459
  birds, **29**, 1310
  blossom weevil (*Anthonomus cinctus*), **30**, 467
  borers (*Agrilus* and *Xyleborus* spp.), **26**, 416, 2639
  buffalo tree hopper (*Ceresa* (*Stictocephala*) *bubalus*), **26** 1601; **27**, 1335; **29**, 2339
  Carposina sasakii, **28**, 2418
  chafers (*Epicometis* and *Oxythyrea* spp.), **30**, 1978
  codling moth (*Enarmonia pomonella*), **26**, 1611, 162 **27**, 326-328, 2316; **28**, 1317k; **29**, 312m, 1296, 129 3459; **30**, 467, 1999, 3594, 3595
  fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*) and (*Drosophila* spp.), **28** 3537; **29**, 1293; **30**, 1993
  fruit moths (*Carpocapsa* spp.), **29**, 1299; **30**, 3597
  general, **30**, 1972, 2021, 5177
  leaf miner (*Leucoptera* (*Cemiostoma*) *scitella*), **27**, 331 **30**, 5195
  leaf miner (*Lithocolletis* spp.), **29**, 1297; **30**, 497
  mealybugs (*Pseudococcus* spp.), **30**, 508
  midge, gall (*Contarinia pyrivora*), **30**, 467
  mites, leaf blister or bud (*Phytoptus* and *Phyllocopt* spp.), **26**, 1621; **28**, 1263, 3522; **29**, 284, 3440; **30**, 45 458
  mites, spider (*Bryobia*, *Panonychus* and *Tetranych* spp.), **26**, 398, 400, 1018, 1585, 2622, 2625; **27**, 32 1318, 1360, 2297; **28**, 1262, 2397, 2448v; **29**, 129 2326, 3459; **30**, 450, 1964, 3571, 3574, 3595, 5166, 517
  nematodes, **28**, 291
  oriental fruit moth (*Cydia molesta*), **26**, 1015; **27**, 331 **29**, 1302, 2342
  sawfly (*Hoplocampa brevis*), **28**, 2430; **30**, 467
  scale, San José (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*), **26**, 384 **27**, 3320, 3321; **30**, 5217
  slugworms (*Caliroa* spp.), **26**, 426, 1615; **28**, 316
  sucker or psylla (*Psylla* (*Chermes*) spp.), **26**, 1621, 265 **27**, 2341u, 3321; **28**, 225, 2429, 3526; **29**, 2326, 345 **30**, 502, 3582, 5210, 5211
  tingid (*Stephanitis pyri*), **30**, 3608
  tortrix (various species), **28**, 2426, 2427, 3542; **30**, 200
physiology—
  chlorophyll, photochemical decomposition, **30**, 1692
  chloroplast agglutination, **28**, 2180
  enzyme activity, **27**, 2175; **29**, 1109
  green plastids in cortex, **28**, 2180; **30**, 215
  mistletoe relations, **27**, 2346
  protein synthesis, **28**, 1147
  water relations, **26**, 190, 1532, 2443, 2572; **27**, 264, 114 1152; **28**, 2169; **29**, 21
planting—
  costs, **26**, 260q
  on dry soils, **30**, 3255

Pear, planting (*continued*)—
on old orchard soils, **27**, 2182b; **28**, 228
systems, **30**, 4822
pollination—
general, **26**, 3352-3354; **27**, 3, 116, 1122, 1124, 1187l; **28**, 1114, 2185, 3400y; **29**, 2186h, 3265; **30**, 241, 242
pollen viability and germination, **26**, 1422, 2664; **27**, 2129; **28**, 2183; **29**, 2143, 3267; **30**, 4919, 4922, 4923
pollen storage, **26**, 1422; **28**, 2183
processing—*see also below*, varieties—drying, **28**, 2237
production and trade, **27**, 2183j; **29**, 1086
products and by-products, **27**, 3189b
propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks—
bud-union anatomy, **26**, 1419; **30**, 4859
by cuttings, stem or root, **27**, 3112; **28**, 1097; **29**, 98, 3218; **30**, 168, 169, 1648
disease-free material for, **27**, 1264
by double-shield budding, **26**, 260n, 2438; **27**, 3120; **29**, 1098
by grafting and top working, **29**, 96, 168v; **30**, 1654, 1660, 1661
heat treatment of material, **29**, 3094
by layering, **29**, 82, 3218
by marcotting, **26**, 2503w
on own roots, **26**, 3342; **27**, 93; **28**, 3304; **29**, 2105
roguing trees with premature autumn colouring, **28**, 2202
pruning and training—
bud removal, **29**, 2104; **30**, 229
disease and pest control in relation to, **28**, 1262, 2343
frost damage in relation to, **26**, 3487
general, **26**, 260t, 2503p; **27**, 1187j; **28**, 148, 3358; **29**, 2150, 3269; **30**, 1653, 3339, 4914
methods, various, **26**, 3359; **27**, 1137, 3150; **29**, 169k, 1142; **30**, 230, 1723, 3335, 3338, 4913
root, **28**, 231
for wide crotch angles, **29**, 129
× quince hybrids, **29**, 3094
research in various countries, **27**, 1086; **28**, 983, 4175; **29**, 1080; **30**, 6327
root mycorrhiza, **28**, 253; **29**, 243
root systems, **29**, 109
as a rootstock for *Sorbus*, **29**, 770
rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks *and* propagation—
Amelanchier spp., **27**, 3189u
Cotoneaster spp., **26**, 260a
Crataegus monogyna, **27**, 2111
drought resistant, **27**, 1112
dwarfing, **27**, 3189e, 3189u; **28**, 91; **30**, 4858
Eriolobus indica, **30**, 165
hardy, **27**, 101, 256
identification in nursery, **27**, 2182p
pear clones and seedlings, **26**, 156-158; **27**, 101; **28**, 3313; **29**, 2263, 3227; **30**, 167, 1640, 4852
Pyrus spp., **26**, 159, 1420; **27**, 102, 103 264, 1111, 1245, 2111; **28**, 83, 170; **29**, 96, 231, 1155, 3094; **30**, 167, 1693, 3262, 4898
quince, **26**, 260w, 1419, 1420, 3350; **27**, 1107, 1111, 1187o, 1245, 2116, 3210, 3189u; **28**, 100-102, 3313, 3314; **29**, 86, 93, 94, 1098, 1155, 2115, 2263, 3217, 3227; **30**, 166, 1660, 1661, 1693, 3262, 4898
-scion relationships, **26**, 2443; **27**, 264, 1111, 1187o, 2115, 3114, 3120; **28**, 100-102, 2169, 2238i, 3314; **29**, 93, 94, 231, 1098, 1155, 2115; **30**, 166, 167, 1661, 3262, 4898
in various countries, **26**, 2503q, 2504d; **27**, 3189v; **28**, 180l, 3400f; **29**, 985; **30**, 164, 1652, 1653, 3043
seed—
dormancy, **29**, 2145
-fruit relationships, **26**, 1435; **27**, 2131; **30**, 241
germination, **27**, 2103; **29**, 2103; **30**, 4851
halving to raise clonal seedlings, **26**, 148
hardiness of germinating, **27**, 1094, 2103, 3190g
polyembryony, **26**, 3353
storage, **26**, 149; **29**, 2029
Pear, seed (*continued*)—
testing, **28**, 3400v
treatment, **27**, 2103; **29**, 97, 2103; **30**, 73, 4851, 4852
soil—
compaction, **29**, 2127
management—
cover crops and grass, **27**, 2165; **28**, 1118; **29**, 1122; **30**, 189
cultivation, **30**, 4880
general, **28**, 2188; **30**, 1463
irrigation, **26**, 222
methods compared, **30**, 4819
mulching, **26**, 1380, 1381; **27**, 1144; **28**, 53, 2201, 2202; **29**, 1122, 2143, 3260; **30**, 1680
strip culture, **29**, 1122
weed control, **26**, 2690, 3600; **27**, 997, 3352; **28**, 343, 347, 2462, 2464; **29**, 1342, 2369, 2377; **30**, 2039
oxygen requirements, **27**, 1144
physical characteristics and productivity, **30**, 4876
sickness, **28**, 228
waterlogging and flooding, **26**, 3490
spray injury, **26**, 353, 2670n; **27**, 2316, 2327; **28**, 1317q, 2342, 2439, 3559; **29**, 2005, 2133, 2380; **30**, 413
spray residues, **26**, 434; **27**, 2338; **29**, 1288
storage—
air circulation in, **26**, 3406; **28**, 1168
cold, **26**, 242-244, 260y, 1465, 3405; **27**, 163, 164, 167, 176, 1167, 1174, 1187f; **28**, 174, 177, 2227, 3388; **29**, 153, 1293, 3296; **30**, 289, 290, 1604, 3065, 4964, 4970
containers and their stowage, **28**, 174
costs, **26**, 3396
dips and coatings, **27**, 347j, 1183; **28**, 2947
disorders and diseases, **27**, 283, 284, 1178, 3187; **28**, 163; **30**, 4623, 4984
equipment for, **30**, 4965
ethylene treatment, **26**, 3405
gamma radiation responses, **30**, 3223
gas, **26**, 2500; **27**, 1174, 2174, 3187; **30**, 1790, 3382, 4968, 4970
home, **26**, 2504b, 2504v
humidity, **28**, 1168
metabolism, **27**, 2174
plastic bags or box liners, **26**, 237, 3404, 3405; **27**, 163, 995, 1182, 1982, 3186; **30**, 4976, 4977
pre-cooling (hydro-cooling, etc.), **29**, 2175
quality, factors affecting, **26**, 211; **28**, 2227; **29**, 1173; **30**, 1460
ripening, **26**, 242, 244, 245, 1466, 3405, 3406; **27**, 178, 2175, 2176; **28**, 154, 177, 3287; **29**, 1173; **30**, 290
varietal behaviour, **26**, 1465; **27**, 176; **28**, 3388; **29**, 3309r; **30**, 289, 3382, 4968
weight loss in, **26**, 241
waxed paper liners, **27**, 164; **28**, 1167
wraps, **27**, 163
stump destruction, **27**, 3340
varieties—
Anjou, **27**, 163
Beurré Clairgeau, **28**, 2181
Bristol Cross, **29**, 116
Butirra di Roma, **30**, 4843
collections, **28**, 84, 1169p
disease resistance, **28**, 83, 260, 1169l; **30**, 428
Doyenné du Comice, **26**, 166, 2418; **30**, 4842
Fondante de Charneu, **30**, 241
Fragrante, **28**, 2181
hardy, **28**, 83
identification, **27**, 2182p; **28**, 977; **30**, 1628
Itala, **26**, 1402
Kaiser, **27**, 1187o; **28**, 102
Max-red Bartlett, **28**, 85
Mora, **26**, 1402
Morettini, **27**, 1098; **28**, 180z; **30**, 144
Passe Crassane, **26**, 245; **27**, 2176

Pear, varieties (*continued*)—
    for processing—
        bottling and freezing, **28**, 79
        canning or juice, **26**, 140, 2425
        perry, **26**, 141; **28**, 181h; **30**, 142, 143
    Smith, **30**, 1629
    Tarda, **28**, 2181
    in various countries, **26**, 1393, 1468k, 2503r, 2504y; **27**, 72, 2029, 3103 3189c, 3189g; **28**, 71, 84, 180i, 1169x, 2159, 3298; **29**, 985, 989, 1873, 3206, 3211, 3308f, 3390; **30**, 1609, 3043, 3238, 4832, 4841
    Williams' Bon Chrétien (Bartlett), **26**, 202, 1465, 1466; **27**, 167, 1187f; **29**, 2115, 2143
    Winter Nelis, **29**, 2186h
  wild, in Hungary, **28**, 3401h
Peat—*see also*, Mulching materials—
  algae growing on, **28**, 3912
  composition, **26**, 865f
  horticultural uses, general, **27**, 2088a; **28**, 2146t; **30**, 2112, 4684
  as a medium for vegetables and ornamental plants, **26**, 98, 875; **27**, 2404; **28**, 1680, 2847, 3912; **29**, 774f, 1770, 3096, 3204b; **30**, 1100, 1105, 1443, 2612, 3113, 4265, 5321
  in mushroom composts, **29**, 472
  nutrition of plants grown in, **26**, 875; **28**, 754c, 1780, 2847, 3652, 3796n, 3913; **29**, 4152
  pots or soil blocks, **26**, 541, 543; **29**, 1671
  pots plunged in, **28**, 3910
  in potting composts, **26**, 541, 2988; **28**, 3911; **29**, 3846; **30**, 1520, 3112
  in rooting media, **26**, 1964; **30**, 1520
  soil improvement by, **26**, 281, 2550; **28**, 2870; **29**, 573; **30**, 683
  soil salinity effects reduced by, **28**, 3796y
  sources of, **27**, 2088a; **30**, 1520
Pecan—
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81
  composition, leaf, **27**, 238, 239, 1234, 2233
  composition, nut, **29**, 1228
  diseases, **26**, 1575, 2615, 2670e; **27**, 304, 1302; **28**, 290, 2390; **29**, 276, 1262, 2308, 3425; **30**, 383
  flower biology, **29**, 3376r
  field experiments, **27**, 3237
  growing in various countries, **26**, 2558p; **29**, 1228; **30**, 122, 5094, 5100
  leaf scorch and drop, **29**, 2250
  nut—
    drop, **28**, 216
    germination, **27**, 2225, 2232
    oil, **27**, 239
    storage, **27**, 2232; **30**, 5095
    thinning, **26**, 1507; **27**, 2233; **28**, 1211
  nutrition—
    experimental design and analysis, **27**, 3237
    manuring and major elements, **27**, 238, 1234; **28**, 216
    minor elements, **26**, 3471; **27**, 2341t; **30**, 383
  pests, **27**, 318, 3773; **28**, 312, 313, 1291; **29**, 310, 2330; **30**, 3604
  pollination, **27**, 1998
  production and trade, **27**, 3240o
  propagation, vegetative, **27**, 237; **28**, 219y; **29**, 214, 1105, 1228, 3374
  research in South Africa, **30**, 382
  soil management, **28**, 2188; **29**, 1229
  soil waterlogging, **29**, 2250
  varieties, **26**, 1393, 2556; **27**, 2092, 2240c, 2240u, 2241a, 2241e, 2241j; **29**, 1228, 3377c; **30**, 5101
Pectic substances—
  in apple, **26**, 261b; **27**, 2166; **28**, 43; **29**, 1175i; **30**, 3388, 4986
  in boysenberry, **26**, 1472
  in citrus, **26**, 4128h; **29**, 832, 3997
  determination, **27**, 1158; **29**, 1175i, 2690
Pectic substances (*continued*)—
  in hops, **29**, 2690
  irradiation affects, **28**, 43
  in pear, **27**, 2174; **29**, 1175i
  in roots, **28**, 1081 l
  in stone fruits, **27**, 2177; **28**, 1169s; **29**, 1175i, 3284; **30**
    4941
  in various tropical plants, **26**, 2211; **28**, 1843; **29**, 1655b
    30, 2910, 4471
  in vegetables, **26**, 261b, 1836; **28**, 43, 1843, 2716p
Pegomyia hyoscyami, **26**, 1799; **29**, 1001
Pelargonium—see under Geranium
Pelea anisata, **26**, 827
Pelletierine in plants, **28**, 598, 1624
Pellicularia—
  filamentosa, **26**, 2752; **28**, 634, 3111
  (*Corticium*) *koleroga*, **27**, 1897; **29**, 2957, 2971; **30**, 4035
  praticola, **27**, 742z
  rolfsii, **26**, 913, 1255; **27**, 567, 2333; **28**, 589s, 1785b, 2703
    3963; **29**, 440, 544, 2585, 2760; **30**, 2203, 2613, 2644
    3410, 3716, 3718, 3944, 4854
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 2753
Peltophorum spp. as shade trees, **29**, 2016; **30**, 2824
Pemphigus bursarius, **27**, 3542; **29**, 1507, 1552s; **30**, 3849
Penicillin—*see also under* Antibiotics—wastes as manure
    27, 1061
Penicillium—
  digitatum, **26**, 1034-1036, 1038, 4106, 4108, 4127y; **27**, 804
    805, 2809; **28**, 798, 799, 801, 3000, 3001; **29**, 838, 858p
    1855, 2891, 3991, 3992; **30**, 2774, 4354
  expansum, **26**, 3511; **27**, 2283; **30**, 4984
  frequentans, **27**, 2394
  funiculosum, **27**, 2916, 3197; **29**, 1921
  glaucum, **30**, 1894
  godlewskii, **27**, 2394
  italicum, **26**, 1034-1036, 1038, 4106, 4108, 4127y; **27**, 804
    805, 2809; **28**, 798, 799, 3000; **29**, 858p, 1855, 2891
    3991, 3992; **30**, 2774
  martensii, **26**, 1708
  nigricans, **27**, 2394
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 4107; **27**, 2290, 2531; **28**, 3022; **29**
    794; **30**, 1428, 3436
  vermiculatum, **27**, 469
Pennisetum clandestinum, **27**, 3365; **30**, 3039
Pennisetum purpureum, **30**, 4443
Pennsylvania agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 3234g; **27**, 2008n
    28, 3226k; **29**, 3115n; **30**, 4626
Penstemon, growth substance responses, **27**, 2035
Penstemon propagation, **26**, 974g
Pentaclethra spp., oil seeds, **28**, 2829
Pentalonia nigronervosa, **28**, 3529; **30**, 4393
Pentaploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**29**, 1707
Pentatrichopus fragaefolii, **27**, 2269, 3267; **29**, 2005, 3403; **30**
    399, 401, 1461, 4610, 5182
Pentilia egena, **29**, 824
Pentose cycle activity in plants, **29**, 2637
Peony—
  composition, **28**, 649n
  diseases, **27**, 3815f; **28**, 1005; **30**, 1449, 4143, 4749
  growing in the U.S.A., **26**, 974d, 3041p
  nutrition, **26**, 3466
  propagation, **30**, 2595
  seed embryo development, **28**, 1785k
  species in China, **29**, 1775p
  tree (*Paeonia suffruticosa*)—
    growth substance responses, **28**, 1707; **29**, 1762
    propagation, **28**, 2944t
    seed dormancy and after-ripening, **28**, 1707; **29**, 765
      1762
    seedling composition, **29**, 765, 1762
  weed control, **26**, 3638; **29**, 1347
Peperomia—
  diseases, **27**, 2762h
  humidity requirements, **29**, 691

- Peperomia (*continued*)—
  - nursery stock, packing, **26**, 2956; **30**, 4230
  - propagation by cuttings, **28**, 653; **30**, 974
  - spray injury, **27**, 1710
- Pepper—
  - black (*Piper*)—
    - composition, **26**, 810; **27**, 3665; **29**, 3795
    - diseases, **27**, 3671; **29**, 1003; **30**, 3070, 4034, 4035
    - flowering, early, **28**, 3211
    - growing under coconuts, **26**, 2909
    - growing in various countries, **26**, 806, 807, 2948g, 2948p; **27**, 669a, 670d, 3670; **28**, 1611, 2839c; **29**, 1872, 3794; **30**, 5722
    - oil, **27**, 1659
    - pests, **28**, 1606
    - preparation for market, **27**, 3665
    - production and trade, **26**, 865v; **27**, 3665; **28**, 1673m; **29**, 1655s; **30**, 2471
    - propagation—
      - by air-layering, **30**, 5723
      - by cuttings, **26**, 808, 809, 2910; **27**, 1658; **28**, 2839d, 3859
      - by grafting, **27**, 4021
    - research in the Belgian Congo, **26**, 1265
    - research in India, **30**, 6311
    - sampling methods, **28**, 2839e
    - seedling production, **28**, 3859
    - storage, **28**, 1606
    - trials, experimental design, **30**, 115
    - varieties, **26**, 807; **29**, 3795
  - red and sweet—*see* Capsicum
- Peppermint—*see under* Mint
- *Perebea guianensis*, **29**, 1637
- Perfume plants—*see under* Essential oils
- *Perga dorsalis*, **26**, 1615
- *Peridroma margaritosa*, **29**, 311z
- *Perileucoptera coffeella*, **27**, 1900; **28**, 1886, 1887; **29**, 1908, 1909, 2970
- Perilla—
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 2037; **28**, 2108; **29**, 3150; **30**, 977, 1560, 3137, 3172
  - leaf ageing, **28**, 2083
  - light responses, **26**, 537; **27**, 2087e; **29**, 17, 18, 2079, 2080, 2108; **29**, 2047, 3134, 3135; **30**, 43, 1543, 3137, 3139
  - nutrition, **27**, 1049; **28**, 44
  - physiology, general, **28**, 1029, 2069; **29**, 2047
  - root formation, flowering affects, **28**, 24
  - seed germination, **28**, 694
  - seed oil, **28**, 2830; **29**, 2701
  - temperature responses, **29**, 3134
- Periodicals, new or revived, **26**, 1282-1284, 2335-2339, 3233; **27**, 1000-1002, 2005-2007, 3023, 4027, 4028; **28**, 1014, 2056, 2057, 2719, 3222-3225, 4196-4199; **29**, 1006, 1007, 2017, 3113, 3114, 4160, 4161; **30**, 1486, 4638
- *Periscopus californicus*, **26**, 4123
- *Peristeria elata*, **30**, 5890
- *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, **29**, 3069t
- *Peronospora*—
  - *cubensis*, **28**, 2578
  - *brassicae*, **27**, 2022; **30**, 3756
  - *destructor* (= *P. schleideni*)—*see* Onion, diseases, fungus, downy mildew
  - *ficariae*, **27**, 2703; **28**, 1717; **29**, 715, 716; **30**, 1012
  - *parasitica*, **26**, 2768; **27**, 496, 2395, 3443; **28**, 419, 2557; **29**, 397
  - *schactii*, **29**, 1492
  - *sparsa*, **27**, 2684; **28**, 1005; **30**, 1050
  - *tabacina*—*see* Tobacco, diseases, fungus, blue mould
- *Perotis lugubris*, **30**, 3560
- Perry—*see* Pear varieties
- *Persea drymifolia*, **27**, 3713
- *Persea* spp.—*see also* Avocado—
  - disease resistance, **26**, 2064; **29**, 858x, 1777
  - graft compatibility, **29**, 1777
  - salt tolerance, **26**, 2057
- Persian Gulf, fruit and vegetable imports, **27**, 2085
- *Persicaria* spp., as weeds, **30**, 3696
- Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki* and other *Diospyros* spp.)—
  - climate—
    - frost injury, **28**, 234
    - micro-, **26**, 4125
    - responses to, **26**, 1060; **27**, 3130
    - wind damage, **28**, 231; **30**, 4287
    - winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81; **30**, 3275
  - composition, fruit, **26**, 1061, 4126, 4128j; **27**, 3190e; **28**, 818, 3023; **29**, 521; **30**, 2797
  - composition, leaf, **27**, 140, 755; **29**, 1805
  - defoliation, artificial, **29**, 751
  - diseases, **26**, 1061; **28**, 816, 1837, 3022; **29**, 852; **30**, 1912, 4367
  - flowering, inverted bark rings advance, **29**, 4014
  - fruit—
    - development, **30**, 4366
    - ripening, **27**, 3190e; **28**, 1838; **29**, 1149
    - thinning, **28**, 1836
  - growing in various countries, **29**, 75, 1870j, 2917 l
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 231; **29**, 1149
  - harvesting, **28**, 818
  - nutrition, **26**, 3118; **29**, 1126, 1805
  - pests, **26**, 1062, 1063, 1699, 3554; **27**, 1784; **30**, 2796
  - physiology, **26**, 190, 2377
  - pollination, **29**, 1869; **30**, 6077
  - processing, canning and drying, **26**, 1068n; **29**, 858c
  - propagation, vegetative, **29**, 1105, 3374
  - research in Japan, **28**, 983
  - as a rootstock for loquat, **28**, 3319
  - rootstocks, **29**, 1867; **30**, 1652
  - soil—
    - management, methods compared, **26**, 1060
    - requirements, **28**, 1144; **29**, 1805, 1867, 1868
    - waterlogging, **26**, 3490
  - storage, **27**, 1861; **28**, 817, 1839, 2947, 3023; **29**, 1149; **30**, 3399
  - varieties, **26**, 1068n, 2144, 3117; **27**, 2827 l, 2827w; **29**, 1873; **30**, 2796
- Peru, crops, **26**, 672; **27**, 2671q; **28**, 458; **29**, 858t; **30**, 2278
- Peru, nat. Congr. agric. Sci., Proc., **27**, 981
- Pest(s)—*see also* Insects *and individual pests and hosts*—
  - books on, **26**, 4263, 4294a; **27**, 346g, 953, 1973, 3999, 4009; **28**, 1217, 3188, 3193; **29**, 1987, 3077; **30**, 3016, 4748, 6283
  - common names of British, **28**, 2449n
  - control—*see also* Acaricides, Insecticides, Plant protection *and* Rodenticides—
    - by atomic fission products, **29**, 1323a
    - biological—*see also* Codling moth, Fungi, Mites *and* Sugar-cane pests—**26**, 395, 445v, 567, 1118, 1234c, 1614, 1621, 1715, 1736, 1828, 2101, 2116, 2644, 3092, 3119e, 3156, 3217, 3224, 3597h, 3597n, 3932, 4091, 4093, 4123, 4128k, 4131, 4290; **27**, 337, 346g, 430, 471, 610, 839p, 943, 951h, 984, 1327, 1328, 1336, 1352, 1773, 1862x, 1886, 2004, 2313, 2342g, 2341o, 2492, 2610, 2854, 3303, 3311, 3314, 3323, 3449, 3892r, 3892v; **28**, 310, 526, 867, 959u, 984, 1008, 1290, 1494, 1666, 1844, 2016, 2026, 2403, 2406, 2448p, 2836, 2987, 3004, 3037, 3177p, 3177v, 3544, 3561 l, 3561s, 3562r, 4045b, 4058, 4096, 4156g, 4162; **29**, 290, 291, 297, 298, 301, 558u, 613, 819, 937, 984, 1284, 1308, 1323u, 1398, 1413, 1591, 1761, 1783, 1870h, 1958, 1964, 1982s, 2013, 2196, 2349, 2366k, 2366q, 2366r, 2599p, 2705, 2865, 2871, 2917e, 2917m, 2918a, 2952, 3040, 3068z, 3099, 3438, 3451, 3484x, 3618, 3980, 3982, 3983, 4015f, 4015o, 4104, 4123y; **30**, 449, 468, 469, 884, 1165, 1172, 1215, 1255-1258, 1286, 1457, 1461, 1467, 1974, 1994, 1995, 2002, 2154, 2155, 2172, 2194, 2445, 2669, 2757, 2764, 2765, 2865, 2867, 3042, 3583-3585, 3589, 3600, 3760, 4138, 4336, 4358, 4429, 4430, 4597, 4608, 5215, 5389, 5729, 6202, 6204, 6291, 6308
    - climate affects, **29**, 1232

- Pest(s), control (*continued*)—
    - cold storage for, **29**, 1293
    - in gardens, **29**, 311a
    - by gas under pressure, **26**, 974w
    - in glasshouses, **26**, 2965, 3222, 4006; **27**, 3726, 3784; **28**, 410; **29**, 2429, 3850; **30**, 608, 4145, 4760
    - by heat treatment—*see* Heat
    - recommendations, general, **27**, 2680; **30**, 1971
    - research, advances in, **28**, 2009; **29**, 3472; **30**, 1468
    - in stored products, **28**, 864
    - timing and phenological data, **30**, 2243
  - a dictionary of, **26**, 2559
  - flowering dates altered by, **26**, 1073
  - identification, **29**, 311u
  - incidence—
    - climate in relation to, **28**, 2401; **30**, 1119
    - cultural factors affecting, **26**, 1584; **29**, 2705; **30**, 1119, 1391
    - dust (natural) affects, **30**, 1119, 6010
    - forecasting, **27**, 3300; **29**, 2367g, 3378; **30**, 5388
    - nutrition in relation to, **27**, 3298; **28**, 1450; **29**, 2732; **30**, 6010
  - infestation, sampling for, **28**, 1997b
  - losses from, **26**, 1621; **27**, 2953; **30**, 2444
  - parasites and predators of, a catalogue, **29**, 4162c
  - plant resistance—
    - breeding for, **30**, 134
    - composition in relation to, **26**, 1022, 1125; **27**, 792
    - factors affecting, **28**, 927
  - radioactive labelling, **27**, 2841
  - of roots, a bibliography, **29**, 1323s
  - of stored products, **26**, 2153; **27**, 1656
  - *Technology*, a new periodical, **29**, 1007
  - in various countries, **26**, 3121; **28**, 2303, 2449g 3226j; **29**, 2328
- *Pestalotia*—
  - *mangiferae*, **26**, 2215
  - *palmarum*, **29**, 875
  - *theae*, **30**, 4577
  - *versicolor*, **26**, 3042o, 4030s; **27**, 4016; **28**, 738, 739, 4174; **29**, 4144; **30**, 3050
- Pesticide(s)—
  - analysis, a bulletin on, **29**, 1323w
  - Res. Cttee, Colonial, A.R., **28**, 2019; **29**, 3091; **30**, 6299
  - Res. Unit, Arusha, Colonial, Progr. Rep., **28**, 2020; **30**, 3039
- Petal abscission, **26**, 4030z
- Petiole abscission, **27**, 1032, 1042
- Petiole, nutrient absorption through, **27**, 3133
- *Petiveria alliacea*, **29**, 3525
- *Petriella asymmetrica*, **29**, 3713
- Petunia—
  - atmospheric pollution, **29**, 34, 36
  - breeding, **27**, 692; **29**, 3872
  - double-flowered, **27**, 2699; **29**, 3872
  - flower colour, genetics of, **29**, 2815w
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 2035; **28**, 667, 2851; **29**, 1667, 2743, 3873
  - nutrition, **26**, 2976, 3466
  - physiology, light and temperature responses, **29**, 2741, 3873; **30**, 3735, 5833, 5834
  - pollen germination, **28**, 1049
  - pollination, **27**, 1714; **29**, 3872
  - pots for, **28** 3996b
  - propagation, **27**, 692
  - as a rootstock for tobacco, **27**, 3637
  - seed germination, **26**, 2955; **29**, 2741
  - soil composts, **30**, 5803
  - soil management, weed control, **28**, 356, 2468; **29**, 2384
  - × *Solanum* hybridization, **29**, 3720
  - varieties, **28**, 3907; **29**, 1774v, 4144
- *Pezicula corticola*, **30**, 416
- pH—*see also* Soil pH—
  - indicator, anthocyanin of red cabbage as a, **27**, 1085o
- pH (*continued*)—
  - organic acid relationships in fruit, **27**, 3167
  - salt uptake of cells affected by, **27**, 3078
- *Phacelia tanacetifolia*, **27**, 2165
- *Phaeanthus ebracteolatus*, **29**, 1603
- *Phalaenoides glycine*, **26**, 1640t
- *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*, **30**, 2645
- *Phalaris arundinacea*, **26**, 458; **29**, 2374, 2400
- *Phalaris canariensis*, **27**, 356
- *Phalonia zephirana*, **29**, 3656
- *Phaneroptera furcifera*, **27**, 780, 2606; **28**, 2765
- *Pharoscymnus* spp., biological control with, **30**, 4358
- *Phaseolus*—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*)—
  - *angularis*, **30**, 682
  - *aureus*, **30**, 2846
  - *radiatus*, **26** 29
- Phaseothione in plants, **27**, 3604z
- *Phaulacridium vittatum*, **28**, 579
- *Phebalium nudum*, **29**, 1603
- *Pheidole megacephala*, **27**, 1885
- *Phellodendron amurense*, **26**, 2948d, 2948f; **30**, 4253
- *Phellomyces citri*, **26**, 1034
- *Phenacaspis natalensis*, **30** 4258
- *Phenacoccus aceris*, **30**, 509
- *Phenacoccus hirsutus*, **30**, 510
- Phenolic compounds—*see also* Polyphenols *and* Tannins—
  - biosynthesis, **29**, 559j; **30**, 869
  - in fruits, **30**, 66
  - of plum trees, **29**, 1176p, 2149
  - uptake by roots, **30** 3123
- Phenology—*see under* Climate
- Phenylalanine, disease resistance increased by, **29**, 3415
- *Phialophora malorum*, **29**, 1268
- *Phialophora cinerescens*—*see Verticillium*
- Philadelphus—
  - chromosomes and triploidy, **29**, 1774n
  - defoliation, chemical, **26**, 4012
  - light responses, **28**, 2927
  - propagation by cuttings, **30**, 1065
  - varieties, **29**, 1774s; **30**, 4277
- *Philaenus leucophthalmus*, **26**, 408; **27**, 347i; **28**, 2443
- *Philaenus spumarius*, **29**, 1599
- Philippines, crops, **26**, 3892i, 3939c; **27**, 868, 2241f; **2** 4124w; **30**, 3955
- Philodendron—
  - diseases, **26**, 3037, 3038; **27**, 3803, 3816b; **30**, 4234
  - as house plants, **29**, 1775e
  - hybrids, leaf forms, **27**, 2763r
  - light responses, **27** 1027; **29**, 2780
  - nutrition, **26**, 2959; **30**, 4229
  - packing, **26**, 2956; **30**, 4230
  - pests, **28**, 2858
  - spray injury and resistance **27**, 2681, 2682
- *Philomastix macleayi*, **26**, 1615
- *Philophylla heraclei*, **30**, 2171
- Phloem composition, **29**, 2139
- Phloem, movement of materials in, **29**, 1814
- Phloridzin metabolism in apple trees, **29**, 3239; **30**, 329 5133
- Phloridzin, soil sickness attributed to, **28**, 3461
- Phlox—
  - abnormalities, **30**, 1003
  - diseases, **26**, 3947; **29**, 774n
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 2569, 5835
  - hot-water treatment, **26**, 2410
  - pests, nematodes, **30**, 2596, 4167
  - pollen germination, **27**, 1084j
  - propagation, vegetative, **29**, 3875; **30**, 5835
  - seed treatment, **26**, 3947
  - varieties, **26**, 4030m
  - weed control, **28**, 2468; **30**, 549
- *Phlyctinus callosus*, **30**, 482, 1983
- *Phoenix*—*see also* Date—*reclinata*, **26**, 860
- *Phoenix sylvestris*, **26**, 2128

Phoma—
  betae, **27**, 2467
  citricarpa—see Guignardia
  costarricensis, **27**, 3943; **28**, 3079; **29**, 892
  destructiva, **27**, 2541, 2542; **28**, 3785
  flaccida, **26**, 2607; **27**, 2294; **30**, 440
  lingam, **27**, 408, 2408; **28**, 1407; **29**, 1412, 3589; **30**, 2151, 2166, 6293
  rostrupii, **28**, 1476
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 2512; **27**, 2328; **30**, 441, 3436
Phomopsis—
  cinerescens, **29**, 262
  citri—see Diaporthe citri
  cucurbitae, **27**, 2424
  diospyri, **30**, 4367
  juniperovora, **27**, 2757
  mali, **26**, 3512; **27**, 2282
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1566, 3191z; **28**, 285; **29**, 311x
  viticola, **28**, 282; **29**, 1279; **30**, 1955
Phoradendron flavescens—see under Mistletoe
Phorbia—see also Delia, Erioischia and Onion, pests, fly—
  brassicae, **30**, 736
  brunescens, **29**, 3862
  spp. attacking vegetables, **26**, 3713
Phormium tenax—
  diseases, **28**, 2805; **29**, 1633
  growing and research in various countries, **26**, 1271; **29**, 1633; **30**, 2505
  morphology and anatomy, **30**, 928
  pests, **29**, 1633
  planting, mechanical, **29**, 648
  production and trade, **26**, 828
Phorodon humuli, **26**, 2933, 3912; **27**, 655; **28**, 1647, 3562j; **29**, 2688; **30**, 937
Phorodon pruni, **27**, 1363
Phosphatides in leguminous seeds, **30**, 682
Phosphorobacter, inoculations with, **27**, 2386
Phosphorus—*see also individual crops under* nutrition—
  absorption—
    by different plant surfaces, **26**, 2079, 3382; **27**, 3133, 3138
    light affects, **27**, 3073; **28**, 2685; **30**, 3122
    nematodes affect, **29**, 1540
    seasonal variations in, **29**, 2932
    soil properties affecting, **27**, 2588; **29**, 1453, 3257, 3610; **30**, 689, 776
    temperature affects, **26**, 2266; **28**, 1516, 2684, 2685, 3679; **29**, 1800, 3610, 3695; **30**, 745, 3917
  application—
    foliar, **26**, 214, 2266, 2549, 2832, 2919, 3070, 3382; **27**, 898, 1200, 1225, 1372, 2056, 3133, 3137, 3489; **28**, 45, 137, 170, 473, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2286, 2736, 3269, 3408, 3440, 3769; **29**, 38, 1178, 1459, 2092s, 3125, 3251, 3744; **30**, 32, 601, 689, 1809, 2207, 2400, 3485, 3806
    by injection, **28**, 2068
    as phosphoric acid mist, **26**, 3833
    placement, **27**, 2967; **28**, 2687; **29**, 1383; **30**, 2404, 3807, 3917, 4613
    subsoil, **27**, 3134
  availability, factors affecting, **26**, 3702; **27**, 1816; **30**, 745, 1529, 1882
  content of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 213, 4044; **27**, 2163, 3210; **28**, 1570, 2690, 3237, 4087; **29**, 37, 1134, 1520, 1540, 1565, 1805, 1827, 2139, 2560, 2575, 2767, 3056, 3257, 3356; **30**, 335, 581, 689, 796, 1277, 1681, 2130, 2208, 2217, 2726, 3294, 3300, 3313, 3365, 3768, 3916, 4085, 4363, 4373, 4978, 5487, 5665, 5985
  deficiency symptoms, **28**, 890, 3913; **29**, 1914
  determination, **26**, 117b, 117h, 1374y, 3279, 4256e; **27**, 1060, 2087b, 2940; **28**, 1060, 1873, 1997j, 3233; **29**, 70o, 3176; **30**, 94, 1568, 1784, 3826, 4772
  disease resistance in relation to, **26**, 213; **28**, 3913; **29**, 487; **30**, 874, 2571, 4163, 4329, 5623
  excretion by roots, **30**, 32
Phosphorus (*continued*)—
  frost resistance in relation to, **27**, 2556r; **29**, 2833; **30**, 5985
  insecticides—*see under* Acaricides *and* Insecticides
  interrelationships with—
    calcium, **28**, 2203; **29**, 126, 2476, 3030; **30**, 1527, 4574, 5985
    copper, **27**, 760; **28**, 1789, 4011, 4014; **29**, 1459, 2841, 3958; **30**, 5985
    iron, **26**, 947; **27**, 511; **29**, 589, 1018, 2841, 3958; **30**, 2302, 5985
    magnesium, **26**, 3280; **27**, 3806; **28**, 891, 4011; **29**, 126, 2476, 3030, 3743; **30**, 829, 4085, 4574, 5985
    manganese, **28**, 557, 1789, 2203, 4011; **29**, 2841, 3958; **30**, 5985
    minor elements, various, **26**, 3382; **27**, 760, 3938; **28**, 1789, 4011; **29**, 1459, 2841, 2845, 3779; **30**, 5985
    nitrogen—*see* Nitrogen
    potassium, **26**, 1182, 2266, 4210; **27**, 3938; **28**, 891, 1940, 2203, 2661; **29**, 126, 484, 854, 1520, 1566, 1688, 1944, 2536, 2560, 2566, 3030, 3695, 3958, 4000; **30**, 728, 1783, 3916, 4085, 4426, 5985
  metabolism in plants, **26**, 213; **27**, 532; **28**, 435, 3197; **29**, 23; **30**, 44, 3120
  metabolism in stored fruit, **29**, 159
  nutrition—
    of fruit trees, deciduous, a review on, **26**, 212
    plant analysis as a guide to, **26**, 1203, 2259, 2262, 2263, 2265, 2266, 2305s, 4047, 4209; **27**, 3834; **28**, 3135; **29**, 3030; **30**, 4488
    soil analysis as a guide to, **28**, 500; **29**, 393, 3692, 4098
  radioactive, **26**, 213, 615, 1334, 1374y, 1843, 2266, 2364, 2365, 2459, 2919, 3006, 3278, 3329, 3380, 3382, 3864, 4047; **27**, 19, 133, 134, 1200, 1225, 1372, 1559, 1948, 2056, 2058, 2087b, 2152, 2503, 2841, 2967, 2968, 3062, 3073, 3133, 3138, 3489, 3505, 3547; **28**, 35, 45, 435, 473, 721, 1023, 1041, 1130, 1132, 1874, 2068, 2069, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2527, 2685-2687, 2967, 3266, 3268, 3312, 3769; **29**, 23, 37, 38, 88, 493, 559c, 1078a, 1178, 1453, 1458-1461, 1513, 1540, 1564, 1565, 2034, 2092s, 2092t, 2140, 2476, 2566, 2577, 3125, 3127, 3176, 3178, 3203e, 3610, 3744, 3757, 4065; **30**, 32, 312, 487, 581, 699, 780, 1527, 1569, 1640, 1688, 1809, 1825, 2207, 2217, 2234, 2404, 3057, 3827, 3917, 3921, 5677
  root nodulation affected by, **28**, 3268
  sources, **26**, 1204, 3167, 3833; **27**, 590, 1425, 1516, 2152; **28**, 2960, 3795d, 3805; **29**, 584, 931, 1214, 1383, 2599s, 2619, 3068c, 4050; **30**, 689, 1150, 3980, 6232
  toxicity, **27**, 1528
  translocation, **26**, 615, 1334; **27**, 133, 134, 2152, 2967, 3133, 3547; **28**, 721, 1130, 2123, 2124, 2967; **29**, 38, 88, 1458, 1460, 2092s, 3125; **30**, 780, 1640, 2207, 2217, 2234, 3121, 3827, 4199
Photinia serrulata, **28**, 3319; **29**, 3517, 3935
Photinia spp., propagation, vegetative, **28**, 3970
Photography—
  aerial, for orchard surveys, **28**, 65
  to record growth responses, **27**, 3089o
  of fluorescence in plants, **26**, 3316g
  of roots *in situ*, **27**, 1077
Photometry, flame, **26**, 1309, 2415n, 3315x, 3316b; **27**, 1084z, 1649, 2016, 3089w, 3089y, 3090b; **28**, 68c, 1082n, 1997j
Photoperiodism—
  anatomical and morphological aspects, **28**, 21; **30**, 746
  apparatus for controlling, **28**, 1081o; **30**, 3203
  dormancy affected by, **27**, 1758; **30**, 1068
  growth substance relationships—*see* Growth-substances
  leaves, isolated, responses to, **28**, 2080
  light and darkness cycles in—*see* Light
  photoreversibility of the effects of, **27**, 3733; **28**, 2872, 2873, 2928; **30**, 1068
  physiological aspects, **26**, 117f, 768, 1198, 2368, 2372, 3868; **27**, 1084f, 3206, 3477; **28**, 17-21, 1785q, 2079, 3822, 3873; **29**, 24, 25, 647, 680, 741, 2047, 2093m, 3873; **30**, 43, 48, 49, 834, 835, 1018, 3139, 5769, 5808

Photoperiodism (*continued*)—
  plant—
    composition in relation to, **26**, 1198, 3315y; **29**, 26, 741, 3135, 3711; **30**, 3411
    responses—*see also* Begonia, Chrysanthemum, *Kalanchoë*, Strawberry, Sugar-cane, Tomato *and Xanthium under* physiology, *and* Perilla, light—
      fruit trees, deciduous, **26**, 194, 260g; **27**, 1118; **28**, 2173; **29**, 1110, 1116, 3236
      ornamentals—
        annuals and biennials, **26**, 874, 900, 1985, 2952, 3975; **27**, 1024, 2031; **28**, 2862, 2888, 2895; **29**, 1774 l, 3166, 3856, 3873; **30**, 974, 2568, 4150, 5827
        bulbs, tubers, etc., **26**, 874, 909, 2950, 2993, 3008, 3980, 4282; **27**, 2721; **28**, 707; **29**, 680; **30**, 1018, 2617, 4200
        herbaceous, **26**, 888, 2368, 3971; **27**, 1026, 1723, 1778, 3090k; **28**, 660, 673, 1033, 1679, 1726, 2862, 2881, 3929; **29**, 1042, 3858; **30**, 49, 2569, 4149, 4154, 5807, 5808
        succulents, **26**, 2024, 3257; **27**, 1023, 2024, 2734, 3816h; **28**, 2078, 2915; **30**, 4235
        woody, **26**, 874, 945, 961, 3254, 3315m, 4028, 4031 l; **27**, 1025, 1758, 1759, 3804, 3805, 3814; **28**, 1081x, 1755, 1785r, 2927, 2928, 3973, 3993, 3995; **29**, 758, 760, 766, 773y, 978, 1763, 1764, 1772, 2808, 2814, 3940; **30**, 1068, 1069, 1096, 5925
      small fruits and vines, **26**, 194; **28**, 1216a, 2267, 3423; **29**, 6, 26, 3316, 3331; **30**, 332, 1814, 3495, 5059
      tobacco and *Nicotiana* spp., **26**, 767, 3868; **28**, 2077, 2108, 3810, 3822; **29**, 566, 598, 3754, 3766; **30**, 834, 835, 2415
      tropical and subtropical plants, **26**, 1070, 4167; **27**, 2941; **28**, 3218; **29**, 907, 1935, 3032; **30**, 5979
      various plants, **26**, 1070, 2918, 3901; **27**, 24, 2627, 2639, 3679, 3815w; **28**, 22, 2104, 2106-2108, 2862, 3873; **29**, 26, 647, 1774 l, 1935, 3815; **30**, 921, 2472, 2540, 4073
      vegetables, **26**, 610, 645, 674, 677, 687, 1698, 3788 3800, 3803; **27**, 24, 495, 502, 1536, 1537, 2031, 2414, 2435, 3476, 3477; **28**, 424, 434, 1418, 1483, 1495, 2575, 2615, 2616, 3203, 3669, 3725, 3737; **29**, 53, 434, 435, 499, 1418, 1491, 2442, 2532, 3711; **30**, 713, 746, 747, 751, 1542, 2179, 2237, 2238, 3808, 5552
  production of cuttings affected by, **28**, 688
  rainfall in relation to, **28**, 2064
  reviews and books on, **26**, 102, 874, 1327; **27**, 1028; **28**, 968, 975, 1081x, 3997n; **29**, 1077n, 3203x, 4147
  rooting of cuttings and layers affected by, **27**, 1758; **28**, 3972; **29**, 2808; **30**, 2676
  rootstocks and interstocks affect, **28**, 2077, 2078, 2080
  seed responses to, **26**, 677; **28**, 2917, 2928, 3725; **29**, 25; **30**, 2415
  sex expression affected by, **27**, 67k; **28**, 424, 1033, 3669; **29**, 435, 1774 l; **30**, 921, 1552, 2540, 3784, 4073
  temperature interactions—*see also above under* plant responses—**26**, 1198; **27**, 1084f, 3476; **28**, 19, 1785r, 2664; **29**, 1491; **30**, 49, 835, 990, 1044, 4150, 5769, 5827
  theory of, **26**, 117g, 2367
  virus content of plants affected by, **27**, 3586
Photosynthesis, **26**, 39, 1199, 1320, 1321, 1374q, 1375b, 1416, 2180, 2288, 2315, 2369, 2371, 2415j, 2416e, 3264, 3315 l, 3803, 4015; **27**, 36, 63, 66d, 403, 809, 921, 938, 1027, 1029, 1084e, 1085i, 1373, 1480, 2028, 2087x, 2087y, 2586, 2676, 2971, 3041, 3042, 3058, 3073, 3416, 3466, 3642; **28**, 13, 68h, 573, 968, 1028, 1029, 1082y, 1215, 1968, 1969, 2075, 2219, 2266, 2686, 3098, 3272, 3285w, 3550, 3748, 3836, 4172; **29**, 70i, 822, 1014, 1015, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1157, 1202, 1585, 1916, 2046, 2047, 2566, 2876, 2877, 3084, 3105, 3137, 3169, 3203j, 3241, 3317, 3762, 3847, 4045; **30**, 38, 43, 44, 45, 53, 57, 77, 651, 1809, 2346, 2417, 2767, 2979, 3304, 3308, 3322, 4241, 4565, 4695, 4704, 5071, 5223, 5583, 6316
Photothermographs for ecological studies, **28**, 395
Phototropism, **29**, 2092a
Phragmidium—
  disciflorum, **30**, 1061
  mucronatum, **26**, 939; **29**, 1740; **30**, 2658, 5903
  rosae-pimpinellifoliae, **30**, 1061, 2658
  rubi-idaei, **26**, 386; **27**, 1304
  subcorticium, **27**, 2684
Phragmites communis, paper from, **27**, 666
Phragmites spp., control, **27**, 356; **28**, 2455, 3601
Phrixolepia sericea, **28**, 3169
Phthorimoea heliopa, **28**, 589p, 2753
Phylacteophaga eucalypti, **26**, 1615
Phyllactinia suffulta, **26**, 3597q
Phyllanthus emblica, **26**, 3190, 3191u; **27**, 2671k; **28**, 204 4154; **29**, 679 l; **30**, 1428, 3015
Phyllocactus phyllanthoides, **27**, 2677
Phyllocladus glaucus, **30**, 2504
Phyllocnistis citrella, **27**, 780
Phyllocoptes—
  fockeui, **28**, 3522; **29**, 1295
  gracilis, **28**, 3524
  lycopersici—see Vasates
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 1316n
  trotteri, **27**, 2709
  vitis, **26**, 1592; **28**, 1269; **29**, 2327, 3485b
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, **26**, 1019 2109, 4055, 4089; **27**, 385 3861; **28**, 1009, 2988, 2990, 4045f; **29**, 814, 2863, 286 **30**, 1171, 2760-2762, 4343
Phyllodromia germanica, **28**, 3907
Phyllogeiton discolor, **28**, 4045d
Phyllophaga spp. and their control, **30**, 1382, 5352
Phyllostachys spp., bamboos, **26**, 863; **27**, 670a; **28**, 1669; **2** 3843
Phyllosticta—
  coffeicola—see Phoma costarricensis
  grossulariae, **28**, 2375
  prunicola, **28**, 337k
Phyllotaxis, **26**, 1374v; **29**, 1775i
Phyllotreta spp. on crucifers and other vegetables—*see al* Flea Beetles—**27**, 576k, 3451; **28**, 1306; **29**, 418; 3 2169
Phylloxera—see Vine pests
Physalis—
  floridana, **29**, 1583
  ixocarpa, **28**, 1546q; **30**, 4619
  minima, **28**, 2482
  peruviana, **26**, 3456h; **27**, 845
  spp., as weeds and virus hosts, **30**, 3932
Physalospora obtusa, **26**, 368; **27**, 3147; **28**, 259; **29**, 312e
Physalospora tucumanensis, **26**, 1214; **28**, 933, 937, 3176n; **2** 1937, 1982i; **30**, 6203
Physiology, plant—*see* Plant
Phytelephas macrocarpa, **27**, 2670; **28**, 3027c
Phytoalexin, diseases controlled by, **29**, 31, 32
Phytochemistry, Proc. Sympos., **29**, 1603
Phytolacca—
  americana, **27**, 663
  decandra, **30**, 2035
  spp., juice used in virus antisera, **30**, 4007
  spp., wound healing in, **30**, 1045
Phytolaccaceae, relationship to Cactaceae, **30**, 1045
Phytomonas caryophylli, **26**, 2969
Phytomonas tardicrescens, **30**, 4209
Phytomyza ilicis, **27**, 3722; **28**, 3975; **30**, 2667, 4271
Phytomyza rufipes, **27**, 576e
Phytoncides—
  disease resistance affected by, **29**, 33, 156, 1324d; **30**, 174
  in fruits, **30**, 1742
  from plants—*see also* Ethylene emission—**26**, 2826; 2 659, 3664m; **28**, 649n; **29**, 33, 156, 1654, 3486; 3 4122, 4124, 4125
Phytophthora—
  cactorum, **26**, 160, 369, 3513, 3530; **27**, 347c, 1683, 198

Phytophthora, cactorum (*continued*)—
    2279, 2293, 2342a; **28**, 265, 2363, 2364, 2449t, 2815; **29**, 73, 1266, 1267, 2295, 2600d, 3094, 3485g, 3822; **30**, 413, 417, 1461, 3050, 3554, 4608, 6315
  cambivora, **26**, 1505, 1577; **30**, 1946
  capsici, **26**, 3855c; **27**, 2554; **29**, 1538
  cinnamomi, **26**, 1505, 1577, 2064, 2065, 3044; **27**, 236, 1788, 1795, 2770, 3892i; **28**, 822n, 823g, 823h, 1841k, 2045, 2951, 2952; **29**, 858x, 1776, 1777, 1870m, 2917j; **30**, 1082, 1116, 1117, 2680, 4285
  citrophthora—see also under Citrus diseases, fungus, gummosis—**29**, 1549
  cryptogea, **26**, 904; **30**, 2572, 4162
  drechsleri, **29**, 3840; **30**, 4458
  faberi, **27**, 3915
  fragariae—see also Strawberry diseases, fungus, red core—**28**, 2377, 3562b
  hibernalis, **26**, 4110; **28**, 1003
  ilicis, **28**, 746
  infestans on tomato—*see* Tomato diseases, fungus, blight, late
  jatrophae, **28**, 1610
  megasperma, **26**, 1993; **27**, 2275; **30**, 6237
  palmivora, **26**, 1115, 1188, 1235g, 1235r, 2125, 2185, 2186, 2236, 4143, 4144, 4233; **27**, 2842; **28**, 1857, 1901, 1910, 3048, 3050, 3051, 3118, 3177u, 3963, 4117; **29**, 865, 875, 1922, 1929, 2932-2934, 2986, 3475, 4028, 4124k; **30**, 1234, 1325, 1481, 2939, 3039, 4238, 4411-4413, 6111, 6128, 6299
  parasitica, **26**, 742, 786-790, 2872, 2900, 4110; **27**, 606, 2395, 2578, 2615t, 2791, 2806; **28**, 1858, 4022; **29** 1837, 2860, 3784; **30**, 878-880, 1162, 1163, 1950, 4332, 5929, 6020, 6022, 6023
  phaseoli, **26**, 2866s; **27**, 462, 2450
  porri, **27**, 2461; **30**, 6293
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 2275, 4030o, 4105; **27**, 566, 777, 3596; **28**, 220b, 1602c, 1811, 2932; **29**, 812, 1655a, 2514, 3640, 3731, 4121; **30**, 3070, 4013, 4298, 6021, 6239
  syringae, **26**, 369; **27**, 1301, 2806; **28**, 2364; **30**, 1162, 1461, 6315
Phytoptus—see also Eriophyes—
  avellanae, **29**, 3450
  piri, **26**, 1621; **28**, 1263; **29**, 284, 3440; **30**, 457, 458, 1968
  ribis, **26**, 1583; **28**, 299, 2038; **29**, 2367i, 3442-3444; **30**, 448, 462, 463, 1461, 1967, 5174
  vitis, **26**, 2670v; **29**, 1259, 3380
Phytosanitary regulations—*see* Quarantine
Phytotoxicity—*see* Spray injury *and also under* Acaricides, Antibiotics, Fungicides, Growth-substances, Herbicides *and* Insecticides
Phytotrons, **27**, 50, 1033; **28**, 980; **29**, 2022, 2092w, 3088, 3752; **30**, 4795, 4796
Picea—see also Conifers—
  excelsa, **27**, 1030
  mariana, **26**, 824
  spp.—
    photoperiodism, **30**, 1068
    propagation, **26**, 4027; **30**, 1066
    weed control, **30**, 554, 555
Picrolemma pseudo-coffea, **29**, 1605
Pieris (butterfly)—
  brassicae, **27**, 3449; **28**, 2718d, 3642; **30**, 635, 2155
  canidia, **28**, 1546s
  rapae, **26**, 1714, 1715, 2772; **27**, 430, 3604p; **28**, 3657; **29**, 558u, 1414, 3591; **30**, 2153, 2154
  spp., unspecified, **27**, 1445; **29**, 2446
Pieris (Ericaceae)—
  floribunda, weed control, **29**, 343
  spp., forcing, **26**, 2032
  spp., pests, **26**, 3023; **30**, 2667
Pigments—*see also* Chlorophyll—
  anthochlor, **27**, 1783a
  anthocyanin—
    bactericide from, **29**, 212
Pigments, anthocyanin (*continued*)—
    biosynthesis, **26**, 713, 1781; **27**, 2027, 2029, 3018, 3169, 3510; **28**, 157, 2147e, 3285b; **29**, 144, 774h, 1154, 1231p; **30**, 47, 249, 1005, 3143
    destruction during cacao fermentation, **28**, 861, 1863
    determination, **27**, 194; **29**, 2092h; **30**, 3510
    as a pH indicator, **27**, 1085o
    in plants, **26**, 278, 1510 l, 1510p, 2503t, 3041c, 3408 l, 3976, 4276; **27**, 242d, 577g, 1021, 1084h, 1084y, 1882, 1960j, 2762b, 3800, 3815o; **28**, 214, 1026, 1216f, 1785t, 2081, 2940, 3177w, 3996c, 3996h; **29**, 11, 169a, 210, 211, 679g, 704, 757, 833, 867, 975, 1016, 1176p, 1231p, 1313, 1775h, 2030, 2740, 2785, 3175, 3662, 3928; **30**, 1743, 1744, 2601, 2634, 3142, 3366, 3510, 3834, 3882, 4171, 4221, 5845, 5900, 5901
  carotenoid—*see also* Vitamin A—
    biosynthesis, **26**, 3855h; **27**, 3558, 3605o; **28**, 2625, 2626; **29**, 70p, 517, 523, 3204h; **30**, 1176, 3950, 4326
    determination, **26**, 2416a; **28**, 1602t, 1840p, 3286f, 4045m; **29**, 559x, 1077i; **30**, 100, 1175
    in plants, **26**, 31, 253, 1967, 2380, 3097, 3789, 3976, 4188; **27**, 18, 519, 1084k, 1553, 3642, 3815e, 3871; **28**, 202, 585, 1602t, 1804, 2073, 2914, 3003, 3176e, 3820; **29**, 8, 559g, 559x, 810, 829, 975, 2520, 2590, 2710d, 2763, 3662, 3663, 3791w; **30**, 1177, 2348, 3950, 5554
    pollen germination affected by, **30**, 1498
  flavonoid—
    biochemical action of, **29**. 558z
    biosynthesis, **28**, 4172; **29**, 70e, 774h
    determination, **28**, 4045a; **29**, 2635, 3791i; **30**, 1175, 3511, 3998
    in plants **26**, 1967, 3042g, 3976; **27**, 441, 1084y, 1863g, 2182i, 3090u; **28**, 1785h, 1785t, 2409, 2681, 2780f, 2944o, 3271, 3830, 3996h; **29**, 71j, 679h, 704, 866, 975, 1176p, 1775h; **30**, 323, 1177, 2434, 3511, 3871, 4327, 5515, 5845, 5901, 6009
  general, determination and measurement, **26**, 2416a; **27**, 3196; **28**, 1536; **29**, 1183, 2078
  general, factors affecting, **27**, 3066; **29**, 26, 1037, 3857; **30**, 1528, 1853, 3224, 3631
  humic acid derivative, **29**, 11
  phytoene in albino plants, **27**, 3559
  plant sex in relation to, **29**, 70r
  various, in plants, **26**, 1999, 2053b, 2054e, 2977, 4031t, 4127u; **27**, 67j, 1783g, 2028, 3559; **28**, 1177, 1840p, 1863, 3796k, 3821, 3940, 3996k, 3997p; **29**, 559t, 621, 1509, 3136, 3885; **30**, 982, 1834, 3050, 3439, 3631, 3929, 3930, 4028, 5021, 5022, 5789
Pilea cadierei, **27**, 2681, 2682
Pili nut (*Canarium ovatum*), **28**, 827
Pilocarpus pennatifolius, **30**, 4038
Pimenta racemosa, **26**, 865h
Pimenta spp., ornamental, **30**, 1084
Pimento (allspice) (*Pimenta officinalis*), composition and processing, **27**, 3665
Pimpinella anisum, **28**, 591
Pine—*see Pinus*
Pineapple—
  a bibliography on, **26**, 2306i
  climate, rainfall, **28**, 3177s
  climate, temperature responses, **26**, 1070
  composition—
    fruit, **26**, 3191r; **27**, 2911; **28**, 1998q, 4156q; **29**, 906, 909, 1920, 2437, 4073; **30**, 1314, 1315
    leaf, **26**, 4054, 4187, 4188; **27**, 898, 2088s; **28**, 3105; **29**, 905, 1919, 1920, 3172, 4070
    plant, **28**, 3176z; **30**, 2938
    stem, **28**, 1908
  diseases—
    in Australia, **27**, 2915
    bacterial, **28**, 901, 3108
    cause uncertain, black spot, **27**, 2916
    fungus, **29**, 1921; **30**, 6191
    non-parasitic, **26**, 2227; **27**, 1999, 2914

- Pineapple (*continued*)—
  - flower development, factors affecting, **29**, 1919, 1920; **30**, 4629
  - flowering, treatments to advance or delay, **26**, 1166-1169, 2226, 2227, 4129, 4189, 4190; **27**, 842, 897, 1421, 1912, 1959e, 1960u; **28**, 3177s; **29**, 907, 908, 4072; **30**, 4609, 4634
  - fruit—
    - cracking, **29**, 1921
    - development, factors affecting, **30**, 4475
    - fumigation, **28**, 2953
    - quality, factors affecting, **29**, 1920, 4070, 4073, 4148; **30**, 6190
    - ripening, factors affecting, **26**, 1167; **29**, 1920
    - weight, leaf number affects, **26**, 1166
    - yields, leaf measurements in relation to, **26**, 4187; **28**, 4115
  - growing, hydroponic, **29**, 1918
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 2305i, 3192m; **28**, 1997p; **29**, 2919; **30**, 1308, 4472, 6187
  - growth studies, **29**, 2990
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 908, 4072; **30**, 1737, 4609, 4634
  - harvesting, **29**, 4074; **30**, 1313
  - leaf sampling for analysis, **29**, 2990
  - nutrition, **26**, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1202, 2224, 4054, 4129, 4187, 4188; **27**, 841, 898, 1913, 1999, 2831, 2911-2913; **28**, 899, 900, 1905-1907, 3105-3107; **29**, 905, 906, 1919, 1920, 2989, 4070, 4071; **30**, 1309-1311, 4474, 6188-6190
  - packing, **26**, 1172, 1173; **27**, 1959e; **28**, 3177t; **29**, 4074; **30**, 1313, 4476
  - pests—
    - borer (*Thecla basilides*), **26**, 1171; **30**, 6193
    - caterpillar (*Batrachedra* spp.), **28**, 3109; **30**, 1312
    - mealybug (*Pseudococcus brevipes*), **26**, 1170, 1257, 4130; **27**, 984, 1914, 1915, 2911; **28**, 959c; **29**, 2991, 2992; **30**, 4620, 6191, 6192
    - nematodes, **27**, 1916; **30**, 6191
    - scale (*Diaspis bromeliae*), **26**, 3156; **27**, 950e
  - physiology, **26**, 2223; **29**, 907, 2992; **30**, 4475
  - planting—
    - land preparation for, **28**, 1997q
    - material, fumigation, **26**, 4130
    - spacing, **27**, 841, 950a; **28**, 899, 1903, 1904; **29**, 4068
    - spring *vs.* autumn, **29**, 2988
    - systems, **26**, 4186
  - processing, **27**, 2810; **28**, 839; **30**, 1315
  - production and trade, **26**, 1069; **28**, 3176 l
  - products and by-products, **26**, 3192c; **30**, 1316, 3046
  - propagation, **26**, 3192j, 4185, 4254d; **27**, 950a; **29**, 2987, 2988; **30**, 1465, 6314
  - research in various countries, **26**, 1257, 1271, 3217, 4280, 4283; **27**, 1995, 4021; **28**, 2045; **29**, 996, 3107; **30**, 4620
  - salt water spray injury, **26**, 2225
  - soil—
    - management—
      - cultivation, **28**, 4156s
      - fumigation, **26**, 1164; **27**, 2912
      - mulching, **29**, 983, 2016, 4069; **30**, 6332
      - shade, **29**, 983
      - weed control, **27**, 1391, 1999, 3364; **28**, 361, 1350, 1351, 3599; **29**, 1348, 4145; **30**, 5306, 5307, 6314
    - requirements, **29**, 2989
  - soilless culture, **29**, 1918
  - storage, dips and coatings, **27**, 1183
  - storage, general, **27**, 1998; **30**, 1314
  - transport, **26**, 1173
  - varieties, **28**, 71, 1902; **29**, 1873, 4067; **30**, 1315, 4473
  - windbreaks, **26**, 2225
- *Pineus strobi*, **26**, 2962
- *Pinus—see also* Conifers—
  - *armandi*, **29**, 2797
  - *caribaea*, **29**, 3519
- *Pinus* (*continued*)—
  - *coulteri*, **28**, 2854
  - *elliottii*, **28**, 3252
  - spp.—
    - edible seeds from, **27**, 2234; **29**, 12
    - essential oil from, **28**, 1626
    - humidity requirements, **29**, 691
    - pests, **26**, 950, 2962
    - physiology, **27**, 1030; **29**, 690; **30** 84, 1068
    - sawdust fertilizer from, **27**, 2062
    - weed control, **29**, 347; **30**, 554, 555
    - as windbreaks, **30**, 13
  - *thunbergi*, **29**, 343
- Pipecolic acid in plants, **27**, 2341p, 2634
- *Piper—see also* Pepper, black—*betle*, **26**, 29, 809, 865b; 2 679i, 679j; **30**, 1214
- *Piper* spp., various, **27**, 1657, 3665; **29**, 3811
- Piperine determination, **26**, 810
- *Piptadenia* spp., alkaloids, **26**, 1913
- *Piscidia erythrina*, **26**, 2935
- Pistachio—
  - bud dormancy, **26**, 322
  - dew absorption, **29**, 2041
  - diseases, **30**, 1947
  - flower bud initiation and development, **30**, 5102
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 1508; **27**, 1235, 2240m **28**, 217, 2300, 3453, 3459a; **29**, 3376q, 4155; **30**, 38 3517
  - pests, **28**, 2449i; **30**, 3591
  - pollination, **29**, 4155; **30**, 5102
  - propagation, vegetative, **26**, 322; **27**, 241k, 999; **28**, 419
  - pruning, **27**, 3150; **28**, 148
  - storage, **30**, 5095
  - varieties, **29**, 985, 2252m; **30**, 3043
- *Pistacia*—
  - *chinensis*, **28**, 3997o
  - *lentiscus* (mastic), **27**, 2672h; **30**, 933
  - *mutica*, **28**, 2840e
- *Pistia stratiotes*, **26**, 3955
- *Pithecolobium dulce*, **29**, 672
- Pittosporum—
  - diseases, **27**, 3815m
  - leaf cuticle, **26**, 2378
  - oil from, **27**, 663
  - propagation, **27**, 725; **29**, 683
- *Plaesius javanicus*, **28**, 4058
- *Plagiospermum chinensis*, **28**, 1096
- Plane—*see Platanus*
- *Planococcus citri*, **30**, 6130
- *Planococcus kenyae*, **27**, 3945; **30**, 6314
- Plant(s)—
  - analysis—*see also under* Bark *and* Leaf—symposium o **27**, 4004
  - antagonisms, **29**, 3486, 3487, 3836, 4144
  - breeding—*see also* Breeding *and under separate plants*— electromagnetism used in, **30**, 3028
  - Breeding Inst., Cambridge, A.R., **30**, 4607
  - distribution, analysis of, **27**, 3029
  - introduction services in the U.S.A., **26**, 1290, 3235; 2 2087q
  - ontogeny, terminology in, **30**, 39
  - parasitic—*see* Parasitic
  - pathology, books and reviews on, **27**, 4010; **29**, 1995; 3 1435
  - pathology, floricultural, in North America, **29**, 773e
  - physiology—
    - books and reviews on, **27**, 975, 1978, 2087o; **28**, 1082 3197, 3198, 4172; **29**, 975, 4133; **30**, 4602, 6285, 63
    - a new journal on, **29**, 3113
    - role in fruit research, **27**, 2087o
    - Versailles Stat. for study of, **30**, 38
  - protection—
    - bibliographies and books on, **26**, 1511; **29**, 3077; 3 4747, 4748

Plant(s), protection (*continued*)—
    chemicals, list of certified, **27**, 3337g
    chemicals, production and trade, **28**, 2448t
    economics, **26**, 327; **28**, 338a, 2358, 3556; **30**, 3523, 3555
    equipment, a review, **28**, 3180
    Organ., European and Mediterranean, Rep., **26**, 4273
    statistical methods, **26**, 118h
    in various countries, **26**, 445u, 1512, 1622, 1640e, 2330, 3211, 3238; **27**, 346t, 346u, 950u, 1371s, 3024b, 3024e, 3337w; **28**, 1005, 1998l, 3796m; **29**, 989, 1001, 1323r, 2018g; **30**, 4627.
  useful descriptions of, a book, **27**, 3007
Plantago spp.—
  control, **29**, 361, 366, 1360, 2403; **30**, 566, 3652
  medicinal plants, **28**, 649l; **29**, 638, 2653
  for mucilage production, **26**, 833, 834
Plantain lilies, **28**, 1785v
Plantation crops—
  a book on, **28**, 3183
  history and development, **28**, 4157s
  labour studies, **26**, 1069
  pests, **28**, 959u
  production and trade, **26**, 1069; **27**, 840
Planting—*see also* Machines, Replanting *and separate crops*—
  contour—*see also* Soil conservation—**26**, 4186; **28**, 4157h; **29**, 2132
  fumigation of holes during, **29**, 280
  pricking-out, boxes for, **28**, 2141
  pricking-out, checks due to, **28**, 2514
  root treatment for seedlings, **27**, 2902
  row orientation, **28**, 2562
  starter solutions for—*see* Starter
  time and motion studies, **27**, 420, 3564; **28**, 1675
  transplanting mature trees, **26**, 3042p; **28**, 781; **29**, 841
  trees in staggered double rows, **29**, 2186d
Plasmodiophora brassicae, **26**, 1712, 3728; **27**, 5760, 1518, 2332, 2386, 3440-3442, 3446, 3447; **28**, 405, 418, 999, 1405, 2038, 2555, 2556, 3208, 3637; **29**, 414, 415, 995, 2005, 2445, 2527, 3104, 3587, 3588, 3855; **30**, 743, 2167, 3757
Plasmopara viticola—*see* Vine, diseases, fungus, downy mildew
Plastic—
  additives for insecticides, **29**, 3922
  bags for seed germination, **28**, 2944d; **29**, 3919
  boxes, **29**, 1774b
  coatings for—
    cut flowers, **26**, 3985; **28**, 3916, 3917
    cuttings, **26**, 1100; **28**, 4077
    fruit storage, **30**, 6043
    transplanted plants, **26**, 1100
    winter protection of evergreens, **27**, 1754
  films for—
    blanching asparagus, **28**, 2544
    covering fruit and fruit bunches, **27**, 1871; **28**, 1206; **29**, 2243; **30**, 4928
    covering fruit trees, **28**, 74
    dividing plots in aquatic weed control trials, **28**, 3576
    fumigating and sterilizing plants or soil, **26**, 2667; **27**, 788, 1066, 1071, 1950; **28**, 300, 1077; **29**, 267, 1066, 1556; **30**, 4024
    lining—
      crates—**29**, 2208; **30**, 1766, 2650, 2839, 3376, 3424, 3742, 5356, 6044
      glasshouses, **29**, 1049, 3199; **30**, 1595, 1600, 4809
      soil temperature tanks, **28**, 3282
  mulching—*see* Mulching materials
  packing—
    flowers, **28**, 665
    fruits, nuts and vegetables, **26**, 690, 1776, 2131, 2302, 2303, 2553, 2759, 3191c; **27**, 161, 166, 801, 1163, 1181, 1182, 2486, 3021, 3173, 3174, 3189a, 3427; **28**, 67, 2146b, 3736; **29**, 1163; **30**, 1754, 2777, 3424
    plant material, **26**, 880; **27**, 687, 1808, 3730; **28**, 908, 4173

Plastic, films for, packing (*continued*)—
      seeds, **30**, 3105
    plant propagation, **26**, 153, 944, 959, 2046, 2051, 2172, 2503u, 2954, 3142, 4032, 4113, 4234; **27**, 718, 743f, 1756, 2109, 2700, 2771; **28**, 844-886, 908, 1003, 2238y, 2247, 2273, 2944d, 3043, 3044, 3991, 4102, 4152; **29**, 948, 1661, 1662, 1768, 1786, 1886, 1966, 1977, 1978, 3374, 4041; **30**, 1187, 3256, 4675, 5795, 5963
    protecting tree trunks, **30**, 2013
    protecting tree wounds, **28**, 2143
    scaring birds, **30**, 2011
    seed germination, **30**, 1301
    storing—
      black pepper, **28**, 1606
      bulbs and tubers, **26**, 915; **29**, 1699
      copra, **30**, 6144
      cut flowers, **26**, 2966
      cuttings (rooted and unrooted), **26**, 1221, 2952, 3951; **27**, 727
      fruits and nuts, **26**, 236, 237, 1463, 2159, 3106, 3404, 3405; **27**, 1861, 1982, 3181-3186; **28**, 167, 176, 810, 999, 1166, 1208, 3393; **29**, 164, 1175y, 2180, 2189, 3301; **30**, 1792, 3384, 4969, 4971, 4976, 4977, 5095, 6052, 6106
      plants, **26**, 3039; **28**, 3422; **29**, 1733
      seeds, **27**, 750; **30**, 2826
      vegetables, **27**, 493; **28**, 167; **30**, 5359, 5514
    various purposes, different types compared, **30**, 3189
    various purposes, machines for laying, **29**, 1066, 1078d
    weed control, **30**, 563
  foam covers for frames and glasshouses, **29**, 3203s
  in greenhouses, frames and cloches, **26**, 108, 109, 540, 2405, 2406, 2749, 2953, 2954, 3301, 3953, 3964; **27**, 52, 726, 1071, 1079, 1202, 1585l, 1991, 2072, 2385, 2416, 2490, 3465; **28**, 60, 61, 74, 399, 1068, 2027, 2134, 2247, 2259, 2565, 2567, 2568, 2643, 3203, 3276, 3277, 3796p, 3949, 4179; **29**, 65, 70a, 70b, 71o, 1077a, 1078f, 1375, 1423, 1552u, 2085, 2087, 2093h, 2461, 2713, 3190, 3200, 3201, 3203r, 3655, 3732, 4141; **30**, 16, 17, 19, 21, 818, 1463, 1596, 1598, 1599, 3043, 3051, 3206-3210, 4622, 4810-4817, 4999, 5323
  materials, horticultural uses, **26**, 3304; **27**, 66z, 67h, 1071; **28**, 64, 1082e, 3285c, 3285i; **29**, 3192; **30**, 1582, 3031
  pipes for irrigation or glasshouse heating, **27**, 1072, 1082; **28**, 1071
  pots, **27**, 3745; **28**, 1508, 3045, 3281, 3996b; **29**, 574, 1072, 1665; **30**, 1575, 4215, 5818
  as a potting and soilless culture medium, **28**, 3996d; **29**, 1918
  shelters for frost protection, **28**, 4017; **30**, 19
  storage chambers, **28**, 3203
Platanthera spp., chromosomes, **30**, 5889
Platanus spp.—
  defoliation, **29**, 1763
  degeneration, causes of, **26**, 2053f
  diseases and pests, **27**, 743h
  transplanting large trees, **26**, 3042p
  as a virus indicator, **30**, 1922
Platycerium spp., pests, **30**, 1046
Platycodon grandiflorus, **28**, 1708
Platyparea poeciloptera, **26**, 3713; **27**, 577n, 3431
Platypsectra interrupta, **26**, 1615
Platyptilia carduidactyla, **27**, 3429
Platypus spp. on cacao, **27**, 3914; **28**, 856; **30**, 1236
Platypus spp. on hevea, **29**, 3005
Plectranthus australis, **28**, 2097
Pleione limprichtii, **30**, 1557
Pleocoma spp., as fruit tree pests, **29**, 3484l
Pleospora herbarum—*see Stemphylium botryosum*
Pleospora spp. on carnations, **30**, 2580
Plesiocorus rugicollis, **26**, 1600
Plesiocorus spp., unspecified, **28**, 337u
Pleurotus ostreatus, **26**, 3773; **29**, 1468
Plocaederus ferrugineus, **30**, 2844

- *Plodia interpunctella*, **27**, 1656
- *Plodia* spp. in stored figs, **28**, 311
- Plum (including prune and gage)—
  - books on, **26**, 4262; **27**, 2999
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 126, 2504g, 3228; **28**, 1094; **29**, 1088, 2101, 2102; **30**, 157, 3251
  - climate—
    - air pollution, **27**, 1241, 1371v; **30**, 188, 3284
    - drought responses, **30**, 4873
    - fruit shape affected by, **28**, 3562t
    - rain responses, **29**, 105
    - spring frost injury and protection, **27**, 255; **29**, 3391, 3392, 3484t
    - temperature responses and injury, **27**, 2136, 3260; **29**, 105, 1111
    - winter chilling requirements, **26**, 352, 1507; **27**, 109; **30**, 1673
    - winter injury and hardiness, **26**, 349, 1529, 3477, 3478, 3487; **27**, 256, 2262; **28**, 1111, 2316; **29**, 226, 1109, 2260; **30**, 178, 1636, 1637, 3276, 4867
  - composition—
    - bark, **30**, 3370
    - fruit, **27**, 179, 1158, 1187u, 2179; **28**, 158, 2070, 3366; **29**, 147, 984, 1176p, 2149, 2167, 2173; **30**, 1535, 3370
    - leaf, **27**, 179, 180, 755, 2027, 2117; **28**, 180a, 180b; **29**, 1157, 1176p, 2149
    - plant, **30**, 225
    - wood, **29**, 2149; **30**, 3325
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, black spot (*Bacterium* (*Xanthomonas*) *pruni*), **30**, 412
    - bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas* spp.), **26**, 3457; **28**, 2348; **29**, 245, 995; **30**, 1667
    - cause uncertain, **26**, 330; **28**, 2316, 2317; **29**, 2367e
    - fungus—
      - black knot (*Dibotryon morbosum*), **30**, 432, 1942, 5144
      - brown rot (*Sclerotinia* (*Monilia*) spp.), **26**, 1640 l, 2417; **28**, 2367; **30**, 431, 432, 1937
      - *Cytospora* sp., **26**, 1564
      - green mould (*Aspergillus mangini*), **30**, 297
      - heart rot (*Fusarium lateritium*), **26**, 330
      - *Polystigma rubrum*, **27**, 2292; **28**, 269, 270
      - rust (*Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*), **29**, 260, 1269, 2367 l; **30**, 4623
      - shot hole (*Clasterosporium carpophilum*), **27**, 3282
      - silver leaf (*Stereum purpureum*), **26**, 2671e; **27**, 346k; **30**, 1461, 1666, 3564
      - *Sphaceloma pruni*, **29**, 256
      - wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **26**, 2603
    - non-parasitic—
      - gummosis, **26**, 1525
      - necrosis, **30**, 3291
      - prune crinkle leaf and false crinkle, **28**, 227; **29**, 2277; **30**, 5111
    - storage, bruising affects, **27**, 3188
    - virus—
      - bark split, **28**, 1240; **30**, 392, 3535
      - fruit crinkle, **29**, 2277
      - general, **28**, 241; **30**, 1449, 1912
      - green mottle, **30**, 3535
      - leaf-margin scorch, **26**, 330; **27**, 1270, 3337h
      - leaf spot, **29**, 3108
      - line pattern, **26**, 1538; **27**, 1278, 3266; **28**, 1233; **29**, 3484a; **30**, 392, 3535
      - mosaic, **26**, 355
      - prune dwarf, **26**, 3597p; **28**, 244; **30**, 392
      - ring pox and/or spot, **26**, 143, 167, 1540, 1541; **27**, 2266, 2267; **28**, 2333; **29**, 2276; **30**, 392, 3536
      - separation of, **28**, 1235
      - virus-7, **30**, 398, 5117
  - economics of harvesting, **28**, 3383
  - flower—
    - bud initiation and development, **27**, 1113, 2136; **30**, 219, 3276

- Plum (including prune and gage), flower (*continued*)—
    - morphology, **26**, 188
    - nectar production, **27**, 1128
    - thinning by sprays, **29**, 134
  - flowering, time of, **27**, 2182h; **29**, 3308 l
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, harvestin marketing, packing *and* storage
    - cracking, **30**, 3351
    - drop, factors causing, **26**, 2483; **27**, 1086
    - drop, spraying or dusting to retard, **26**, 3373; **28**, 221
    - fumigation, **29**, 165, 1168, 2184
    - gumming, **28**, 2317
    - quality, factors affecting, **27**, 2158, 3188; **29**, 1160, 21
    - respiration, **28**, 3399
    - ripening—
      - chemicals affect, **28**, 2214; **29**, 2183
      - maturity tests, **26**, 223; **27**, 181r; **29**, 1160, 3285
      - stages of, **28**, 2238u; **29**, 2186s; 30, 3389
      - varietal characteristics, **28**, 181g
    - shape, factors affecting, **28**, 3562t
    - size, factors affecting, **26**, 168, 2483, 3372, 3373; **2** 117, 1113; **28**, 1145, 2214
    - thinning, **28**, 2045, 3357; **29**, 3309i
    - yeasts, **26**, 1468j
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 119, 143, 3321; **27**, 7 77, 2182o, 2183j; **29**, 1079, 1175g
  - growth—
    - dormancy breaking, **29**, 137; **30**, 4619
    - gravity affects, **28**, 3320
    - rate, **28**, 1109
    - shoot emerging from an apricot, **28**, 115
    - -substances in, 30, 3325
    - -substance responses, **28**, 1145, 2214; **29**, 2058; **30**, 33
  - harvesting, **26**, 1452; **28**, 63, 2238u, 3382-3384; **29**, 14 150, 2186a, 3308b, 3308i, 3308z; **30**, 259, 1746, 337 4942
  - interstocks, **29**, 995, 2102
  - leaf, absorption of salts, **30**, 3110
  - leaf, defoliation, **27**, 1113; **30**, 219
  - marketing, **27**, 2182o; **29**, 2187b
  - mutations, **27**, 2253
  - nutrition—
    - foliar, **28**, 2093; **29**, 3381
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 2322, 2417, 245 2462; **27**, 1981, 1998, 2155, 2182s, 3189p; **29**, 12 3262, 3379; **30**, 1686, 4828
    - minor elements, **27**, 250, 2248; **28**, 2093; **29**, 221, 338 **30**, 3564
    - salt injury and tolerance, **27**, 2117; **28**, 3467; **29**, 281
  - origin, **29**, 2187d
  - packing and grading, **26**, 3228; **27**, 2178, 2182o, 3175; **2** 3385, 3386; **29**, 2187b; **30**, 272
  - pests—
    - aphids (various species), **26**, 409, 1621; **27**, 1363, 230 **28**, 3531, 3562j; **30**, 470
    - chafers (*Epicometis* and *Oxythyrea* spp.), **30**, 1978
    - curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*)—*see also* Peac pests—**26**, 3549; **27**, 3304
    - *Eriopsis connexa*, **29**, 1168
    - ermine moth (*Hyponomeuta padella*), **30**, 2004
    - fruit fly (*Chaetodacus* sp.), **28**, 996; **29**, 2008
    - fruit moth (*Laspeyresia funebrana*), **29**, 1299, 2344, 346
    - *Gastropacha quercifolia*, **29**, 3463
    - grape moth (*Eulia* sp.), **29**, 299, 1168
    - leaf-hopper (various species), **27**, 1335; **29**, 2339
    - leaf miner (*Leucoptera scitella*), **30**, 5195
    - mites (*Phyllocoptes*, *Phytoptus*, *Panonychus* and othe spp.), **26**, 398, 400; **27**, 319, 1320, 1363, 2297, 3338c **28**, 315, 2399; **30**, 470, 5166
    - nematodes, **28**, 111
    - sawfly (*Hoplocampa minuta*), **28**, 315; **30**, 505
    - scales (various species), **28**, 2449s; **29**, 2347; **30**, 506
    - *Schizura ipomaeae*, **28**, 337r
    - slug worm (*Caliroa* spp.), **26**, 426; **28**, 316

- Plum (including prune and gage), pests (*continued*)—
  - tortrix moths, **28**, 2427; **30**, 5207
  - weevil (*Rhynchites bacchus*), **29**, 2337
  - physiology—
    - absorption and translocation of antibiotics, **27**, 1353
    - carbohydrate biosynthesis and metabolism, **27**, 179; **28**, 180a, 180b; **29**, 1157
    - enzyme activity, **29**, 1109
    - hemicellulose biosynthesis, **27**, 180
    - light responses, **27**, 2027
    - respiration, **28**, 3399
    - water relations, **27**, 149; **28**, 2317; **30**, 1684
  - planting, spacing, **30**, 213, 1653
  - pollen development and germination, **27**, 2136, 2182u; **28**, 2183
  - pollen, virus transmission by, **28**, 241
  - pollination, **26**, 1426, 2417, 2664, 3354; **27**, 117, 118, 1122, 1125, 1187 l, 3190k; **28**, 2187, 2238v, 2239o, 3335; **29**, 4144; **30**, 1729, 4919, 6320
  - processing—
    - candied fruit, **29**, 1175v
    - canning, **26**, 2425
    - drying, **26**, 223; **27**, 77, 2181, 2182e; **29**, 3307, 3308i; **30**, 297
    - fruit composition in relation to, **29**, 2167
  - production and trade, **27**, 2183j; **29**, 1086
  - propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
    - by budding and grafting, **28**, 108, 109; **30**, 1654
    - by cuttings, stem or root, **26**, 152, 2436, 2457, 3340; **27**, 2104, 2107, 3112; **28**, 1106, 3316; **29**, 98, 100, 2102, 3218 3951; **30**, 1647, 1649, 1650, 3535, 4863
    - by layering or stooling, **27**, 1103; **29**, 82, 3218
    - on own roots, new method, **27**, 93
    - by suckers, **28**, 1104, 3304
  - pruning, **26**, 2504c, 3487; **27**, 1086; **29**, 129, 1160, 2104, 2150; **30**, 229, 1653, 1724, 1725, 3341, 4828
  - research in various countries, **27**, 4021; **28**. 1003; **29**, 80
  - root growth, **29**, 2117
  - root systems, **29**, 109; **30**, 213
  - rootstocks—*see also above*, interstocks—
    - Brompton, **26**, 152; **30**, 1065
    - cytology, **28**, 2158
    - description, classification and identification, **27**, 2122, 2182p
    - disease resistance affected by, **30**, 1666, 1667
    - drought resistance, **27**, 1112
    - dwarfing, **28**, 91; **29**, 3217
    - hardy, **26**, 3478; **27**, 256
    - Marianna, **26**, 1404; **28**, 111
    - myrobalan, **26**, 152, 1404; **28**, 111
    - nematode resistance, **28**, 111
    - as nurse roots, **26**, 2436
    - own-rooted trees compared with, **28**, 3304; **30**, 1666
    - *Prunus* spp., **28**, 91, 111; **29**, 2116
    - -scion relationships, **26**, 167, 168; **28**, 1109; **29**, 2167; **30**, 1665
    - in various countries, **26**, 270, 1404, 1421, 2503q; **27**, 1998, 3121; **28**, 109, 110, 180 l, 1084, 2041, 3315; **29**, 3308w; **30**, 175, 3270
  - seed—
    - embryo culture, **26**, 146, 2432
    - germination, **26**, 146, 2432; **28**, 1081a; **29**, 2103; **30**, 3264, 3333
    - storage, **29**, 2029
    - treatment, **28**, 1105; **30**, 3264, 3265, 3333, 4861
  - soil—
    - compaction, **29**, 2127
    - management—
      - cover crops, **30**, 189
      - cultivation, **30**, 3291, 4828, 4880
      - intercropping, **30**, 3291
      - irrigation, **27**, 2158; **30**, 3291
      - weed control, **26**, 2690; **27**, 357, 3352; **29**, 2369; **30**, 2039, 3645, 5245
- Plum (including prune and gage), soil (*continued*)—
    - sickness, **29**, 2125
    - waterlogging, **29**, 984
  - spray injury, **28**, 2399, 3531; **29**, 3477; **30**, 2022
  - spray residues, **29**, 1288
  - storage, **26**, 237, 246, 260y, 3406; **27**, 1999, 2179, 3188; **28**, 3399; **29** 153, 165, 1174, 2175, 2189; **30**, 297
  - transport, **30**, 3378
  - varieties—
    - a book on, **27**, 2999
    - Chinook, **28**, 78
    - disease resistance, **27**, 3337h
    - Early Laxton, **27**, 117
    - frost resistance, **26**, 349
    - for glasshouse culture, **27**, 1987; **30**, 6320
    - Gracious, **28**, 78
    - hardy, **29**, 2260; **30**, 1636, 1637
    - identification, **27**, 2182p, 2999
    - Morettini, **28**, 180z
    - Narrabeen, **28**, 2238u
    - Požegača, **26**, 143; **27**, 2179
    - for processing, **26**, 2431; **28**, 79
    - for storing, **29**, 1174
    - Sultan, **26**, 1421
    - in various countries, **26**, 270, 1280, 1393, 1404, 1468k, 2424, 2503 l, 2503r, 3408s; **27**, 72, 996, 1187q, 3121, 3189g; **28**, 181g, 2162, 3402; **29**, 80, 1175b, 1873; **30**, 155, 156, 1673, 3252, 4832
    - Victoria, **30**, 225
    - Weatherspoon, **27**, 3189t
    - Wickson, **28**, 2238u
    - Żniwka, **26**, 2431
- *Plumbago europaea*, **30**, 4053
- *Plumeria*—
  - *acutifolia*, **27**, 742i
  - *rubra*, **30**, 1094
  - spp., latex, **26**, 851
- *Plusia*—
  - *argentifera*, **26**, 745
  - *chalcytes*, **27**, 2606; **30**, 4415
  - spp. on tobacco, **28**, 579
- *Plutella maculipennis*, **26**, 567, 1714; **27**, 430, 431; **28**, 2560; **29**, 1414, 2446, 3591; **30**, 624, 3720, 4620
- *Poa*—
  - *annua*, **26**, 480, 1675b; **27**, 3352, 3354, 3815s; **28**, 372, 2487; **29**, 365, 3507, 3531; **30**, 558, 572, 2064, 5258
  - *pratensis*, **26**, 2017, 3014; **29**, 351, 2772, 3245; **30**, 1037, 2636
  - spp., shoot density, **28**, 2906
  - spp., unspecified, as weeds, **29**, 2372
- *Podagria fuscicornis*, **26**, 3893
- *Podocarpus koreana*, **28**, 3971
- *Podocarpus macrophylla*, **29**, 684, 2800, 3519; **30**, 4252
- *Podophyllum peltatum*, **27**, 1048; **30**, 4054
- *Podosphaera leucotricha*—*see also* Apple, diseases, fungus, mildew—**29**, 1265
- *Podosphaera oxycanthae*, **26**, 380, 2602
- *Pogonomyrmex* spp., harmful ants, **27**, 1859, 3855
- *Pogostemon cablin*, **29**, 639, 3811
- *Pogostemon heyneanus* (syn. *P. patchouli*), **27**, 1671; **29**, 3813; **30**, 5748
- *Poinciana regia*—*see Delonix*
- Poinsettia—
  - diseases, **26**, 2050; **27**, 676, 1709, 2760, 3721, 3805; **28**, 749; **29**, 767, 768; **30**, 2687, 2688, 4278, 5941
  - flower bract pigments, **28**, 2940
  - flower, nectar secretion, **26**, 969
  - forcing, **28**, 1774, 1785r; **29**, 773y; 30, 1095
  - growing in Italy, **28**, 1785g
  - growth subtance responses, **27**, 739, 2035, 3717; **28**, 1776, 3214; **30**, 1097
  - leaf, leaching of nutrients from, **26**, 3278; **28**, 3269
  - nutrition, **26**, 3281; **27**, 3806-3808; **28**, 4195
  - physiology, light and temperature responses, **27**, 3804, 3805; **28**, 1785r; **29**, 766, 1764, 2810; **30**, 1095, 1096

- Poinsettia (*continued*)—
  - propagation, vegetative, **26**, 2949; **27**, 993, 2759, 3804, 3806; **28**, 1773, 1774, 3214, 4195; **29**, 682, 3942u, 3943d; **30**, 1095
  - seed, latex tubes, **28**, 1786b, 1786c
  - spray injury, **26**, 970
- Poison ivy (*Rhus radicans*), **26**, 464, 523f; **27**, 1380, 1381, 2360, 3407e; **28**, 341, 2460, 2511h, 3579, 4105; **29**, 1341; **30**, 2041, 5244
- Poison oak—*see under Rhus* spp., as weeds
- Poisonous plants, ornamentals, **29**, 2815u
- Poisonous plants, various, **26**, 3197; **27**, 963; **30**, 1492
- Poland—
  - crops, **28**, 1085, 1216r, 1428, 1612
  - dendrology, **30**, 3
  - ornamental plants, **29**, 2797, 2815d; **30**, 5909, 5937
  - pomological research, **27**, 69, 2182x; **28**, 70
- Polarity in plants, **27**, 2772; **28**, 1193, 1196, 2069, 4007; **29**, 2236
- *Polemonium coeruleum*, **28**, 595; **30**, 2495
- *Polistes* spp., beneficial wasps, **27**, 610, 2610; **30**, 2445
- Pollen—
  - abnormal, **26**, 4158; **30**, 4217
  - collection, apparatus for, **26**, 3309
  - composition, **26**, 2484; **27**, 2656; **28**, 11, 1081g; **30**, 1883
  - dead, parthenocarpy induced by, **27**, 3225
  - development, factors affecting, **26**, 2053u, 2053v, 2061; **27**, 2136, 2182u, 2724; **28**, 1187; **29**, 3266; **30**, 5553
  - dispensers or cages, **28**, 2185, 2186
  - dispersal, **28**, 2301b; **30**, 235, 1502
  - frost resistance, **29**, 1111; **30**, 181
  - germ pores, number of, **27**, 3223
  - germination and tube growth—
    - boron and other nutrients affect, **26**, 1422, 1425, 3006, 4058; **27**, 2590, 3077, 3910, 3911, 3992; **28**, 3259; **29**, 2852; **30**, 2802, 3100
    - callose formation in relation to, **30**, 3101
    - climatic factors affect, **26**, 1154, 1422, 3101, 3144; **27**, 1482, 2129; **28**, 4100; **29**, 712, 2239, 3680
    - flower age affects, **27**, 2502; **28**, 124, 2187
    - growth substance synthesis due to, **26**, 63, 1903g
    - growth substances and vitamins affect, **26**, 1424, 1425, 2387, 3752, 4058; **27**, 3992; **28**, 1049; **29**, 2852, 3240, 3267, 3876; **30**, 81, 1498, 2802, 4920
    - in interspecific crosses, **28**, 3335
    - media for, **26**, 17, 1422, 3354, 3752, 4026, 4058, 4120; **27**, 1497, 1713, 2725; **28**, 2183, 2725; **29**, 947, 2239, 2852; **30**, 237, 372, 4920, 5766, 5993, 6078
    - physiological aspects, **27**, 1084j, 2756, 3077
    - in solanaceous plants, **27**, 1714
    - techniques for studying, **26**, 1843, 3354, 3752, 4120; **28**, 2144; **29**, 3179; **30**, 1501, 2918
    - varietal differences, **29**, 3680; **30**, 2507
    - various factors affecting, **26**, 2664; **27**, 2725, 2907; **28**, 3665
  - plants of Paraguay, **26**, 1073
  - plants of the U.S.A., **29**, 2027
  - radioactive, **27**, 2590; **29**, 3178, 3757
  - size, factors affecting, **28**, 3746; **30**, 1499
  - storage and longevity, **26**, 171, 1422, 1724, 3144, 3354, 3752; **27**, 84, 518, 883, 2501, 2907, 3929; **28**, 2183, 2671, 2725; **29**, 947, 1118, 1119, 2852; **30**, 836, 1020, 1500, 2846, 4919, 5868, 6185
  - treatment—
    - in electromagnetic or electrostatic fields, **29**, 2546; **30**, 4922
    - with ultrasonic irradiation, **30**, 3905
    - with X- and other rays, **26**, 3042f; **27**, 2762f; **28**, 3666
  - viability and sterility in various plants, **26**, 4225; **28**, 1842, 2930; **29**, 116, 638, 3872; **30**, 1001, 2918, 5505, 5603
  - virus transmission by, **28**, 241; **29**, 1252; **30**, 2593
- Pollination and fertilization—*see also* Metaxenia—
  - anther opening, altitude affects, **26**, 3162
- Pollination and fertilization (*continued*)—
  - artificial, **26**, 1423, 2417, 4016; **27**, 518, 528, 772 112 1208, 1209, 1688, 2182n, 2500, 2505, 2907, 2992, 2 123, 805, 894, 2184, 3400o, 3444; **29**, 1618, 1869, 223 2600 l, 3058, 3363; **30**, 638, 1729, 4924
  - bags, frost damage increased by, **30**, 180
  - by bats, **29**, 1631, 2815k; **30**, 5760
  - in the bud stage, **26**, 993
  - flower movements in relation to, **29**, 1716
  - by insects—
    - apparatus for collecting, **26**, 2214
    - bees—*see* Bees
    - various, **27**, 3889; **28**, 1170 l, 2645, 4153; **30**, 4597
  - interspecific—*see also* Hybridization—**27**, 1677; **28**, 333
  - of plants—
    - in cages, **27**, 65, 491
    - fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, dicotyledons—*se* *also* Cacao, Citrus *and* Olive—**26**, 1154, 3179; **27**, 88 884, 1792, 1954, 1998, 2886, 3889, 3929; **28**, 114 1833, 1834, 3006, 3007, 3025, 4043, 4100, 4104, 415 **29**, 1780, 1869, 3058, 3059, 3099, 4053; **30**, 1208, 129 1408, 1409, 4293, 4619, 6077, 6078, 6185
    - fruit and plantation crops, evergreen, monocotyledon **27**, 2812, 3992; **28**, 805, 894, 1842; **29**, 843; **30**, 28
    - fruit trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple, Cherry, Peac Pear *and* Plum—**26**, 169, 173, 1423, 2473, 3458; **2** 83, 119, 1127, 1187s; **28**, 2238b, 3336; **29**, 3267, 401 **30**, 1729, 3343, 4597, 4924, 6320
    - nut trees, deciduous, **26**, 320; **27**, 1998, 2226, 2240 2240y; **28**, 1003, 2298; **29**, 1224, 1226, 3371, 3376 4155; **30**, 1898, 3514, 5102
    - ornamentals, **26**, 972, 2991; **27**, 2756; **28**, 1718, 176 2551; **29**, 2815k; **30**, 2610, 4187, 5831, 5867, 5868
    - a review, **27**, 3089n
    - small fruits—*see also* Vine—**26**, 2509, 3412; **27**, 218 2188, 3020; **28**, 2243, 2244, 2301j; **29**, 1177, 117 1190, 4144; **30**, 316, 1830, 1831, 3050, 3343, 3414
    - tobacco, **29**, 2605, 3757; **30**, 836, 3987
    - various, **27**, 1688; **29**, 638, 642, 1618, 1631; **30**, 295 4138
    - vegetables—*see also* Tomato—**26**, 534, 2764, 2814; **2** 477, 491; **28**, 535k, 1394, 1481, 1482, 1546c, 255 2645, 2670, 2671, 2715, 3664-3666; **29**, 436, 140 2537, 2600 l, 3722b; **30**, 616, 638, 3819, 5344, 534 5409, 5453
  - pollen—
    - compatibility, temperature affects, **28**, 1482
    - mixtures for, **27**, 1123, 1126, 3459; **28**, 1114, 2670, 333 **29**, 114, 3058, 3059, 3363; **30**, 1408, 1409, 1656, 534
    - quantity affects, **30**, 3888
    - source affects, **26**, 1041; **27**, 1123; **28**, 1509; **30**, 236
  - rain or water sprays aid, **28**, 4153
  - rootstock affects, **28**, 1114
  - self-sterility—
    - physiology of, **27**, 2756; **28**, 1481, 1834; **29**, 4053; **3** 3987, 5538
    - a review, **26**, 117u
    - treatments to overcome, **27**, 3912; **29**, 4026; **30**, 2628
  - studies, methods for, **27**, 3030
  - substances secreted during, **30**, 3508
  - sugar sprays to aid, **27**, 118
  - vibrating plants to aid, **26**, 2865g; **30**, 6320
- *Pollinia pollini*, **26**, 4127n
- *Polychrosis* spp.—*see* Vine pests, grape berry moth
- Polyelectrolytes as virus inhibitors, **29**, 611
- Polyembryony in plants—*see also* Citrus—**26**, 2038, 335 4127q, 4156; **27**, 3604a, 3876; **28**, 2717h, 3088; **2** 175, 3232; **30**, 1037, 4294
- Polyethylene—*see also under* Plastics—glycol, phosphoru translocation affected by, **30**, 2207
- *Polygonatum multiflorum* (Solomon's seal), **29**, 3880-3882
- *Polygonum*—
  - *coriarium*, as a tannin plant, **30**, 4137
  - *divaricatum*, as a tannin plant, **29**, 3845u

Polygonum (*continued*)—
  hydropiper, as a medicinal plant, **29**, 2666
  sacchalinense, light responses, **27**, 3066
  spp., as weeds and their control, **26**, 450, 2706, 2733, 3621, 3649, 3657; **27**, 2353, 2380f; **28**, 371, 372, 1366, 2482, 2485; **29**, 331, 1329, 2382; **30**, 566, 2091
Polynesia (French), crops, **30**, 2798
Polyphenols—*see also* Phenolic compounds, Tannins, Tea composition, *and separate compounds*—
  determination, **26**, 3191m; **28**, 4157i; **30**, 861, 862, 3181
  disease resistance in relation to, **27**, 2641; **28**, 260, 266, 428 692; **30**, 2360
  in plants, **26**, 4128j; **27**, 181x, 577o, 1084h, 1881, 1882, 2615q, 2641, 3090u, 3640; **28**, 851, 951, 1025, 1082b, 1862, 1863, 2021, 2146q, 2776, 2777, 3163, 3164, 3498, 3827, 4144, 4156z; **29**, 70e, 621, 866, 960w, 1155, 1971, 1972, 2651n, 3791o; **30**, 861, 862, 2428, 2429, 3148, 3181, 4421, 4422, 5792
  as taxonomic guides, **29**, 3117
Polyphylla fullo, **27**, 322, 2307; **29**, 3450
Polyploidy—
  competition between plants affected by, **28**, 2724
  detection of, **27**, 2240v
  methods of inducing—*see also* Colchicine—**28**, 1182; **29**, 3120; **30**, 1843, 4631
  role in variety distribution, **27**, 1092
  uses and effects, **26**, 275, 349, 2422, 4031u; **27**, 1534, 1736, 2762a, 3240n; **29**, 217o, 644, 1707, 1710; **30**, 3734, 3785
Polypodium spp., diseases, fungus, **30**, 2644
Polyporus brumalis, **28**, 2612
Polysaccharides—*see also* Carbohydrates *and* Sugars—biosynthesis, **27**, 179; **29**, 1157
Polyscias balfouriana, **29**, 692
Polystichum munitum, **28**, 3916
Polystictus spp., on apples, **28**, 131
Polystigma rubrum, **27**, 2292; **28**, 269, 270
Polytrias praemorsa, **29**, 367
Pome fruits—*see also separate fruits*—
  breeding and selection, **28**, 2239l
  diseases and pests in nurseries, **27**, 2242
  diseases, virus, **28**, 2148
  economics, **29**, 77, 2025
  flower bud differentiation and development, **29**, 1114
  growing in Southern Rhodesia, **28**, 2238f
  pests, mites, **30**, 1963
  pollen dispersal, **30**, 235
  pruning, **27**, 2142
  spray programmes, **28**, 1316c
  weed control, **29**, 2379; **30**, 544
Pomegranate—
  bark composition, **27**, 3712y
  a bibliography on, **26**, 3408q
  defoliation, artificial, **29**, 751
  diseases, **26**, 1567, 3597w; **28**, 2047; **29**, 311x
  flower abnormalities, **30**, 1709
  flower biology, **30**, 6078
  growing in various countries, **26**, 3322; **29**, 2917l
  as a medicinal plant, **27**, 3712y; **28**, 1611
  pollination, **30**, 6078
  propagation by cuttings, **28**, 2238l
  a review on, **28**, 75
  stoneless, **30**, 4368
  storage, **29**, 1176e
  varieties, **26**, 3408a
Pomological sci. Conf. in Poland, **28**, 70
Pomology, early books on, **29**, 169m
Pomology on postage stamps, **27**, 1187e
Poncirus—
  spp., seed characters, **26**, 980
  trifoliata—
    chromosome number, **29**, 2829
    as a citrus rootstock—*see under* Citrus
    × *Citrus sinensis* hybrid, **27**, 1801
Poncirus, trifoliata (*continued*)—
    flower sex, **28**, 2975
    pollination of citrus by, **28**, 2971
    seed germination, **26**, 2078
Pongamia glabra, **27**, 3712s
Ponteria campechiana, **26**, 4255p
Popillia japonica—*see* Japanese beetle
Poplar—*see under Populus*
Poppy—*see also Papaver*—
  oil-seed—
    disorders, **30**, 5786
    oil accumulation and characteristics, **27**, 2671y; **28**, 642, 1664, 1673k, 3899
    ripening, **29**, 3839
    varieties, **26**, 3695; **29**, 3545, 3838; **30**, 5318
  opium—
    alkaloid—
      biogenesis, **28**, 3867, 3868; **29**, 3808; **30**, 2494
      content, factors affecting, **26**, 2918; **29**, 637, 1615; **30**, 908, 2490, 2491
      determination, **26**, 3896; **30**, 2492, 2493
      extraction, **29**, 1616; **30**, 5741
    anatomy, **29**, 3845g; **30**, 5741
    breeding and varieties, **26**, 2917; **30**, 907, 5738
    by-products, compost, **26**, 1916
    composition, non-alkaloid, **27**, 2672b; **29**, 630; **30**, 5742
    diseases, **30**, 1461
    flower abnormality, **27**, 2672a; **28**, 601; **29**, 2710s
    growth substance responses, **30**, 2491
    growth, tree competition affects, **27**, 2623
    harvesting, time of, **30**, 908, 4052
    history, **28**, 2839p
    light and temperature responses, **26**, 2918; **30**, 5740
    mutations, **30**, 5739
    nutrition, **26**, 2919
    ovule culture, **28**, 2113; **29**, 3807
    seed treatments, **30**, 5739
    sowing dates, **30**, 5740
  oriental—
    composition, alkaloids, **26**, 3895
    propagation, vegetative, **26**, 4030v
    varieties, **27**, 1987
Populus spp.—
  air pollution, **27**, 2752
  bark scoring, **30**, 214
  a book on, **30**, 4599
  destruction of undesirable, **27**, 2004
  enzyme activity, **27**, 2133
  frost damage, **27**, 2762c; **30**, 178
  as hosts of apple pests, **29**, 1307
  nutrition, **28**, 4173
  pests, **27**, 742e, 1772, 1773; **30**, 496
  propagation, **26**, 72; **27**, 1771; **29**, 1765, 2936, 3937
  ringing, **28**, 16
  water relations, **27**, 1030
  as windbreaks, **28**, 2449o; **30**, 11
Porcupine control, **29**, 960g
Poria hypobrunnea, **28**, 1999f
Porthetria dispar, **26**, 3598u; **28**, 2448j; **30**, 469
Portugal, crops, fruit and nut, **26**, 2148o; **28**, 822u; **30**, 1612, 1613
Portuguese colonies, crops, coconuts, **26**, 2305k
Portulaca—
  aegyptiaca, control, **30**, 590
  grandiflora, seed dormancy, **29**, 1683
  oleracea, control, **26**, 2733; **27**, 379, 1387, 2368, 3357, 3359; **28**, 2496; **29**, 319, 347; **30**, 531, 2032, 2091, 3687, 4998, 5258
  oleracea, as a salad crop, **26**, 2406; **28**, 12
Postage stamps, horticulture on, **27**, 1187e; **29**, 774b, 774m
Pot(s)—
  algae controlled on, **27**, 3719
  herbicidal treatment of, **28**, 2452
  for miniature gardens, **26**, 2340k

Pot(s) (*continued*)—
  nutrition of plants affected by, **30**, 1574
  painted or enamelled, plant injury caused by, **29**, 464; **30**, 3487
  plants—*see also* House plants *and individual plants*—
    culture, general, **28**, 2843; **29**, 1656, 1774i; **30**, 3071
    marketing and trade, **29**, 1775j; **30**, 5800
    media for, **29**, 3846
    nutrition, **26**, 112, 3954; **27**, 2763n; **28**, 3910; **29**, 689
    pests, slugs, **26**, 4031d
    potting, apparatus for, **30**, 4793
    root distribution, **27**, 3719
    root pruning, **29**, 1734
    soilless culture, **27**, 1704, 2762q; **28**, 2847, 3912
    transport, **27**, 2763k; **29**, 2816k
    watering, **26**, 112, 3954; **28**, 2848, 3906, 3910; **29**, 774f, 1058
  plastic, **27**, 3745; **28**, 1508, 3045, 3281, 3996b; **29**, 574, 1072, 1665; **30**, 1575, 4215, 5818
  porcelain, magnesium in, **30**, 3119
  porosity of, **28**, 992; **30**, 1574
  soil (block), peat, turf, etc., **26**, 541, 543, 3305, 3702; **27**, 956, 1418, 2386, 2403, 3438, 3563; **28**, 1696, 2514; **29**, 391, 1381, 1671, 1927, 2106, 2552, 2717, 3204d, 3579, 3685; **30**, 629, 1273, 1575, 1640, 2691, 5601, 6320
  various types and substitutes, **26**, 975j, 1101, 2031, 3952, 4030h, 4166; **27**, 1757, 2763n, 3745; **28**, 963, 2843, 3072, 3649, 3983; **29**, 500, 3191, 3579, 4144; **30**, 1575, 1576, 2677, 2691, 3050, 3188, 5416, 6330
  washing machines for, **29**, 2816k
  water retention by various types of, **30**, 1575
Potamogeton spp., control, **26**, 2688; **28**, 2455, 3574; **29**, 3504
Potassium—
  absorption, factors affecting, **26**, 840, 2077, 3043, 3057, 4048; **27**, 1372, 2038, 2059, 2588; **28**, 3769; **29**, 490, 1800, 1805, 2575, 3128, 3257; **30**, 2726
  absorption, a review, **29**, 1028
  application—
    foliar, **26**, 2549, 2832, 3070, 4234; **27**, 898, 1049, 2056; **28**, 137, 170, 2121, 3408, 3440; **29**, 1566, 3251, 3744; **30**, 357, 601, 671, 777, 778, 1809, 2400, 2491, 3806, 4151
    in irrigation water, **29**, 2561, 2562
    methods compared, **28**, 2201
    subsoil, **27**, 3134; **29**, 3379; **30**, 357
  bicarbonate, organic acid formation affected by, **28**, 564
  bromide, growth stimulated by, **27**, 1596
  content of plants, factors affecting, **26**, 4182; **27**, 309, 3210; **28**, 1570, 2200, 2924, 3237, 4087; **29**, 37, 705, 1134, 1805, 1827, 1879, 2139, 2527, 2560, 2573, 2575, 3056, 3257, 3356; **30**, 335, 689, 796, 888, 1277, 1680, 1681, 2130, 2208, 2726, 3294, 3768, 3916, 4085, 4363, 4371, 4373, 4374, 4978, 5487, 5678, 6314
  deficiency, indicator plants for, **27**, 1020; **29**, 961b; **30**, 4819
  deficiency symptoms, **26**, 2217, 4183
  determination, **26**, 3279, 3315x, 3316b; **27**, 1060, 2016, 2615r, 3089y, 3090b; **28**, 1060, 1873, 1997j; **29**, 70o, 2949, 3176; **30**, 94, 1568, 1784, 4772
  excretion by roots, **29**, 2136
  interrelationships with—
    boron, **27**, 3454, 3455; **28**, 221; **29**, 2841, 3573; **30**, 36
    caesium, 30, 1531
    calcium, **26**, 947, 2077, 2261, 2744, 3137, 3704, 4042, 4048; **27**, 455, 2768; **28**, 221, 1976; **29**, 854, 1018, 2560, 2567, 2802, 3089, 3335, 3816, 4000; **30**, 200, 829, 881, 1691, 4574, 5395
    copper, **28**, 3113; **30**, 2946
    environmental factors, **26**, 1107; **28**, 2717s; **29**, 1078j
    magnesium, **26**, 2077, 2087, 2217, 3056, 3704, 4042; **27**, 1247, 2779; **28**, 422, 890, 1131, 1199, 1515, 1976, 4089; **29**, 220, 225, 430, 854, 873, 1131, 2569, 2802, 3252, 3253, 3639, 3699, 3743, 3958, 4000; **30**, 191, 200, 210, 355, 829, 1691, 2116, 2405, 4085, 4574, 4894, 5594, 5771, 6314
Potassium, interrelationships with (*continued*)—
    manganese, **28**, 557; **29**, 1902, 2841
    nitrogen—*see* Nitrogen
    phosphorus—*see* Phosphorus
    sodium, **26**, 2744, 3733; **27**, 17, 2768, 3757, 3839; **28**, 560, 3707; **29**, 873, 1567, 2523, 4032; **30**, 211, 115 5528
    zinc, **27**, 3891
  leaching from plants, **26**, 2434, 3278; **28**, 507; **29**, 37, 312
  nutrition of crops—*see also separate crops under* nutrition—reviews on, **26**, 3201; **29**, 1137; **30**, 2977, 4696
  permanganate, as a growth stimulator, **26**, 2389
  plant analysis as a guide to, **26**, 1203, 2259, 2262-226 2267, 2305s, 3052, 4220; **27**, 861, 892, 3228, 3834; **29** 2230
  plant responses—
    alkaloid content increased by, **30**, 2491
    bulblet production affected by, **29**, 1713
    disease incidence affected by, **27**, 2909; **28**, 1899; **29** 535, 550, 2527, 3435; **30**, 626, 872, 2571, 4163, 562 6098
    flowering affected by, **28**, 2540; **29**, 4154; **30**, 5674
    frost resistance affected by, **26**, 1066; **28**, 674; **29**, 110 1134, 2839
    fruit composition affected by, **28**, 1131, 2689; **29**, 182 1920, 3335; **30**, 778, 4307
    fruit size affected by, **26**, 3056
    plant metabolism and organic composition affected by **26**, 2258; **27**, 2481, 3140, 3952; **28**, 507, 553, 137 3264; **29**, 1135
    pest incidence affected by, **29**, 2839; **30**, 5160, 5161
    plant structure affected by, **26**, 759; **28**, 3796q
  radioactive, **26**, 1500, 3043, 3278, 4048; **27**, 455, 137 2038, 2056; **28**, 35, 2121; **29**, 37, 3176, 3744; **30**, 56
  soil analysis as a guide to, **29**, 3692
  sources—
    cacao pod shells, **29**, 2947
    chlorides, **29**, 3129
    feldspar and mica, **26**, 89
    frit, **26**, 3281; **29**, 3920
    humate, **30**, 777
    salts compared, **28**, 1513; **29**, 386, 4034; **30**, 355, 619
    solid and liquid compared, **28**, 2871; **30**, 4159
  symposia on, **27**, 991; **28**, 2008; **29**, 4127; **30**, 3026, 302
  toxicity, **28**, 1513, 3218; **30**, 211
  translocation in plants, **28**, 4129; **29**, 3706; **30**, 4199
Potentilla spp.—
  breeding and varieties, **27**, 1782 l; **30**, 1449
  growth substance responses, **29**, 3849
  as weeds and their control, **27**, 2361
Pothos—*see Scindapsus*
Pouteria spp., edible, **28**, 1998o
Prangos ferulaceae, **30**, 4061
Prasinoxena sp. on lanzones, **29**, 1980
Pratylenchus—
  brachyurus, **26**, 2067; **30**, 2389
  coffeae, **26**, 2671m; **27**, 1504; **30**, 3004, 6258, 6260
  minyus, **26**, 1897
  musicola, **28**, 4057
  penetrans, **26**, 445p, 1580, 2670x, 2671q, 3538; **27**, 30 308, 1311, 1435, 1725, 2322; **28**, 1258, 1259, 1317 3203, 3517; **29**, 279, 1691, 2005, 2262, 2317, 3387; **3** 3568, 5160
  pratensis, **26**, 3538
  robustus, **29**, 1691
  scribneri, **27**, 1312; **29**, 1669
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 799, 1578, 1579; **27**, 307, 2578, 365 **28**, 291, 295, 933, 2449c, 3904c; **29**, 1282; **30**, 516 5444
  vulnus, **27**, 1312, 2748; **28**, 294, 2392, 2924; **29**, 747, 166 **30**, 1118
  zeae, **30**, 6239
Prays—
  citri, **26**, 3208; **28**, 3201; **30**, 2754, 4342

- *Prays* (*continued*)—
  - *endocarpa*, **27**, 782
  - *oleellus*, **26**, 3115; **27**, 3886; **28**, 3020; **30**, 6070
- *Prestonia amazonicum*, **28**, 1615
- Pricking out—*see under* Planting
- Prickly pear—*see under Opuntia*
- Primula—
  - a book on, **29**, 4129
  - breeding and genetics, **27**, 2763q; **30**, 4169, 5836
  - composition, **28**, 1686; **30**, 4171
  - diseases, **26**, 974c; **29**, 1000
  - flower, antibiotics in, **28**, 1785m; **30**, 5838
  - flower bud initiation and development, **30**, 4170
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2850; **29**, 1658, 1667, 2058, 3848; **30**, 5837
  - herbicide injury, **26**, 3957
  - leaf hairs, toxicity of, **26**, 3970
  - nutrition, **26**, 1988; **28**, 1682, 1685; **29**, 689, 3125
  - pests, **27**, 3746; **28**, 2945e
  - physiology, **29**, 3125
  - pollen characters and germination, **27**, 1713, 2129
  - pot types for, **27**, 3745
  - seed treatment, **29**, 1658
  - soil composts, **26**, 1988; **29**, 3846
  - species, hybrids and varieties, **27**, 2763q; **28**, 4174; **30**, 4605
  - temperature control for, **29**, 2088
- Primulaceae, pigments, **28**, 1785h
- Prince George exp. Fm, B.C., Progr. Rep., **29**, 1008m
- Príncipe Island—*see* São Tomé
- *Prinsepia sinensis* (*chinensis*), **26**, 4021; **28**, 1096
- *Priotropis cytisoides*, **28**, 1963
- Privet—*see under Ligustrum*
- Proceedings—*see also* Reports—
  - Accad. ital. Vite, **29**, 2218
  - annu. Conf. Sugar Tech. Cuba, **29**, 4083
  - annu. Mtg Conn. pomol Soc., **30**, 119
  - annu. Mtg Western Canad. Soc. Hort., **27**, 4029w; **28**, 1013
  - Austrian Seed Prod. Mtg, **28**, 3226a; **29**, 3088
  - Cacao breed. Conf., W.A.C.R.I., **27**, 3902
  - Coconut Conf., Ceylon, **26**, 2195
  - Conf. chem. Herbicides, **29**, 1326
  - Conf. Oil Palms, Franco-British, **27**, 2889
  - Congrès pomol. France, **29**, 2094
  - deutsch. Akad. LandwWiss., Mtg, Oct. 1955, **27**, 982
  - Easter School in agric. Sci., Univ. Nottingham, **27**, 3004; **28**, 2005
  - international—
    - Conf. Biol. Cult. Mushrooms, **28**, 2600
    - Conf. peaceful Uses atom. Energy, **28**, 4166
    - Congr.—
      - agric. Res., **30**, 6280
      - Ent., **30**, 4597
      - Medit. Citrus Grs, **29**, 785
      - Park Administ., **28**, 1674
      - sci. Study Wines Grapes, **30**, 1891
    - hort. Congr., Scheveningen, **27**, 3001
    - pomol. Congr., **29**, 3205; **30**, 118
    - sci. Tobacco Congr., **27**, 1587; **30**, 2377
  - nat. Air Pollution symposium, **26**, 1248
  - nat. Shade Tree Conf., combined, **26**, 3234p
  - New York hort. Soc., **29**, 4149
  - Peruvian nat. Congr. agric. Sci., **27**, 981
  - symposium on phytochemistry, **29**, 1603
- *Proceras*—
  - *indicus*, **29**, 1937
  - *sacchariphagus*, **29**, 4082
  - spp. on sugar cane, **27**, 4021; **28**, 1999c; **29**, 3069t
  - *venusatus*, **30**, 1390
- *Procyon lotor lotor*, **26**, 1619
- *Prodenia erdania*, **29**, 417
- *Prodenia litura*, **26**, 1903c; **27**, 1594, 2606; **29**, 2651q; **30**, 4415
- Production—*see under* Trade
- Productivity, biological, in Britain, **29**, 4137
- *Promecotheca papuana*, **26**, 2153; **30**, 4430
- *Promecotheca* spp. on coconuts, **27**, 1352
- Propagation—*see also under plants and methods*—
  - books on, **26**, 1236, 1254, 2340f; **27**, 3003; **28**, 652, 967, 2003; **29**, 1991, 3074
  - box, small-scale, **26**, 959
  - frame, design of, **26**, 872
  - humidification systems—*see* Cuttings, mist *and* Humidifiers
  - vegetative—
    - of fruits, nuts and ornamentals, **27**, 2182c; **28**, 3400r; **29**, 1105, 2004, 3216
    - histories of, **26**, 117v, 3316d; **27**, 1988, 2110
    - of mitotically unstable plants, **27**, 1189
    - natural, **28**, 181f
    - and regeneration, **26**, 3315s; **27**, 93; **28**, 710
- Propane gas, plant responses to, **27**, 1081
- *Prosactogaster demades*, **30**, 1995
- *Prospaltella*—
  - *aurantii*, **30**, 2764
  - *perniciosi*, **29**, 3484x
  - *smithi*, **26**, 3092
- Proteins, plant—
  - biosynthesis and metabolism, **26**, 1375d, 3315k; **27**, 1084q, 1622, 2088i, 3069, 3090s, 3605b, 3641; **28**, 1019, 2215, 3198, 4172; **29**, 13, 368, 1077x, 2054, 2092e, 3140, 3141, 3960; **30**, 38, 52, 54, 56, 2253, 2431, 2632, 3825, 3993, 4003, 5604
  - composition, factors affecting, **29**, 458; **30**, 2431, 2632
  - content—
    - factors affecting, **27**, 2040; **28**, 2503; **29**, 510, 4138; **30**, 2431
    - of fruit juice, **30**, 376, 4328
    - of seeds, **28**, 2782; **29**, 1655v, 2710u; **30**, 1513
    - of tropical food crops, **29**, 12, 956
    - of vegetables, **27**, 2556y; **29**, 412, 1389; **30**, 5450
    - of water hyacinth, **30**, 2038
  - extraction and determination, **26**, 2244, 2245; **27**, 950f, 1014, 2591; **28**, 1019, 3234; **29**, 609, 961j, 1035, 2078; **30**, 2432
  - insect multiplication affected by, **26**, 1125
  - leaf, a review on, **29**, 4147
  - preparation of edible, **27**, 2667; **28**, 4188; **29**, 3842
- *Proteus* sp. on water-melon, **29**, 3604
- *Protium* sp., resin from, **26**, 1277
- *Protomyces macrosporus*, **30**, 4029
- *Protoparce*—
  - *quinquemaculata*, **26**, 796, 2908a; **28**, 526, 3845; **30**, 2444
  - *sexta*, **26**, 796, 1893, 2908a; **27**, 1642, 2609, 2610; **28**, 526, 3845; **30**, 884, 2444, 2445
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 609; **29**, 615; **30**, 2446, 5712
- Protoplasm, changes during cell ageing, **26**, 2982
- Protoplasm, isoelectric point of, **29**, 3144
- *Protopulvinaria pyriformis*, **29**, 784
- Prune—*see under* Plum
- Pruning and training—*see also individual plants*—
  - books on, **26**, 3207; **27**, 4012; **29**, 2803
  - flower sex affected by, **28**, 1200
  - of fruit trees, general, **26**, 2463, 3358; **27**, 2141, 2142, 3150; **28**, 3358; **29**, 2803
  - growth potential of buds in relation to, **29**, 2153
  - with growth substances, **30**, 2812, 5999
  - mechanized, **26**, 987; **27**, 58, 181z; **28**, 1169f, 1792, 3400h; **29**, 804, 2084, 3369, 3963, 4116; **30**, 1143, 1144, 3491, 4785, 5996-5998
  - methods—
    - arching, **26**, 3357
    - Bouché-Thomas, **28**, 1169c
    - deheading, **30**, 3340, 3341
    - for goblet shaped trees, **30**, 3335
    - Guyot, **28**, 2295
    - Kipp, **28**, 2205
    - Oeschberg, **29**, 1175x
    - palmette, **29**, 169k; **30**, 4913

- Pruning and training, methods (*continued*)—
  - Renaud, **26**, 2467
  - Ruzynč, **27**, 1137
  - on wires—*see also* Vine pruning—**30**, 230
- nomenclature, **27**, 2141
- of ornamental trees and shrubs—*see* Ornamental plants
- physiological effects of, **27**, 132; **28**, 1138, 1140; **29**, 2236, 3253, 3380; **30**, 2725, 4912
- platform for, **28**, 3400h
- protection of workers during, **27**, 2223
- root, **26**, 2552; **27**, 2902
- of small fruits, **27**, 2142
- summer, **27**, 3150; **28**, 3359; **29**, 2156, 2157; **30**, 369, 370
- a teaching aid, **30**, 3204
- time of, growth responses, **27**, 2221; **29**, 3380
- tools—*see also above*, mechanized—**28**, 68o; **29**, 71e
- for wide crotch angles, **29**, 129
- wounds, treatment of, **26**, 182; **28**, 1139; **29**, 262, 3921; **30**, 1145

Prunings, disposal of, **26**, 117s; **27**, 10, 2224; **29**, 2824

Prunus—
- *avium*—*see also* Cherry—**26**, 122, 2435, 4281; **27**, 2133, 2182i; **28**, 16, 1081g, 3400i; **29**, 99
- *besseyi*, **27**, 1774; **28**, 91; **29**, 3217, 3267; **30**, 145
- *blireiana*, **26**, 4022
- *capuli*, **29**, 12
- *caroliniana*, **28**, 3983
- *cerasifera*—
  - × apricot hybrid, **27**, 1122
  - breeding, **29**, 2102
  - clones, nematode resistance, **28**, 111
  - diseases and pests, **29**, 285, 2276; **30**, 406, 1922, 1925
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 1925
  - pollination, **30**, 1729
  - propagation, vegetative, **26**, 2435; **29**, 99; **30**, 4863
  - ringing, **26**, 2435
  - seed treatments, **28**, 1105
  - seedlings, raising of, **27**, 1105
- *cerasoides*, **30**, 1664
- *chamaecerasus*, **28**, 1110
- *cistena*, **26**, 4022; **29**, 2811
- *fruticosa*, **28**, 2238b, 3332; **29**, 3217
- *glandulosa alboplena*, **26**, 4008
- *glandulosa sinensis*, **27**, 1103
- *incisa*, **27**, 2121
- *insititia*—*see also* Damson—**30**, 3311
- *kurilensis*, **27**, 2121
- *laurocerasus*, **28**, 1082y; **29**, 751
- *maackii*, **28**, 3332
- *mahaleb*, **28**, 35; **29**, 82, 99; **30**, 4863
- *maritima*, **28**, 1106; **29**, 74
- *mume*, **27**, 755, 1144
- *nigra*, **28**, 2073
- *padus*, **27**, 2752; **28**, 181f, 1170i, 3332; **30**, 1098
- *persica*—*see also* Peach—**26**, 4281
- *pumila*, **28**, 78
- *salicina*, **27**, 755; 29, 2116; **30**, 4863
- *serotina*, **27**, 1020
- *serrulata*, **29**, 2056; **30**, 3532
- species, various—
  - bark anatomy, **27**, 2182m
  - cytology, **28**, 2158
  - diseases, fungus, **26**, 1559; **30**, 5145
  - diseases, virus, **27**, 2341m; **28**, 243; **29**, 1253, 3484a; **30**, 1919, 3532
  - flower bud development, **27**, 2136
  - fruit pigments, **29**, 1016
  - gibberellin responses, **28**, 2851; **30**, 3331
  - hardiness, **28**, 3303, 3332
  - hybrids, **27**, 1122; **28**, 2238p; **29**, 2101; 30, 145, 4250
  - as minor fruits in the U.S.A., **26**, 125
  - nutrition, **26**, 4010
  - ornamental, forcing, **26**, 2032, 3039; **28**, 3905, 3906; **30**, 971

Prunus, species, various (*continued*)—
  - pests, **26**, 2671j; **28**, 1264, 1756; **30**, 971
  - pollen composition, **28**, 1081g
  - propagation by budding or grafting, **26**, 3039
  - propagation by cuttings or marcots, **26**, 4008; **28**, 17 3970; **29**, 99, 2811; **30**, 4863
  - ringing, **28**, 16
  - as rootstocks for fruit trees—*see separate fruits un* rootstocks
  - as rootstocks for ornamental species, **26**, 4022; 1761; **29**, 2116; **30**, 971
  - seed anatomy, **29**, 169e
  - seed testing, **28**, 3400v
  - as soil potash indicators, **27**, 1020
  - weed control, **29**, 2385
  - winter chilling requirements, **28**, 1110
  - wood composition, flavonoids, **27**, 2182i
- *spinosa*, **28**, 1081g
- *subhirtella autumnalis*, **27**, 1103
- *tomentosa*, **26**, 150; **28**, 91, 1170j, 1761, 3970; **29**, 211 2272, 3217; **30**, 174, 1099
- *triloba*, **26**, 3039, 4022; **28**, 1761, 3905, 3906, 3990
- *virginiana*, **26**, 1651; **27**, 1020

Psalliota spp.—*see* Mushroom

Psallus ambiguus, **27**, 1334; **29**, 2323

Psammodes spp. on tobacco, **30**, 883

Pseudaletia unipuncta, **28**, 3141

Pseudaonidia duplex, **26**, 1015

Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, **26**, 1599, 4103; **27**, 1352, 1950

Pseudhomalopoda prima, **30**, 2764

Pseudocneorhinus bifasciatus, **26**, 1968; **30**, 2668

Pseudococcus—
- *adonidum*, **26**, 2066
- *brevipes*, **26**, 1170; **27**, 1914; **28**, 959c; **29**, 2991, 2992; **3** 1271, 6187, 6192
- *citri*, **28**, 2987; **30**, 2897
- *citriculus*, **30**, 2757
- *comstocki*, **30**, 2898, 5214
- *cuspidatae*, **26**, 4029
- *kenyae*, **29**, 4123y
- *latipes*, **30**, 1484
- *maritimus*, **26**, 1598; **29**, 2331
- *njalensis*, **26**, 2190, 4142; **28**, 4156 l; **29**, 1982j, 1982m 3068o; **30**, 6111, 6122
- spp., unspecified, **26**, 2117, 2118; **27**, 853, 881; **28**, 390 4045b; **29**, 2783; **30**, 508, 4623, 6170
- *vitis*, **30**, 5186

Pseudodoniella pacifica, **26**, 2153

Pseudoholophylla furfuracea, **30**, 1387

Pseudomonas—
- *angulata*, **26**, 791
- *cannabina*, **30**, 924
- *caryophylli*, **26**, 889, 890, 4031r; **28**, 2868; **29**, 3860; **30** 5811
- *cattleyae*, **28**, 3963
- *caucasicum*, **26**, 362
- *cerasi*, **28**, 3482
- *garcae*, **28**, 4091; **29**, 2970
- *gardneri*, **27**, 3588
- *lachrymans*, **26**, 581; **27**, 2421; **28**, 1564p; **29**, 1430, 2693
- *marginalis*, **26**, 2989; **28**, 1012; **30**, 704
- *marginata*, **27**, 702, 1732; **30**, 5863
- *medicaginis* f. *phaseolicola*—*see under* Beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases, bacterial, halo blight
- *melophthora*, **30**, 1924
- *mori*, **30**, 1906
- *mors-prunorum*, **26**, 2670g, 3497; **27**, 2273, 3268, 3269, 3337z; 29, 244, 2287; **30**, 411, 1461
- *phaseolicola*—*see under* Beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases, bacterial, halo blight
- *pisi*, **30**, 3832
- *pomi*, **30**, 1924
- *savastanoi*, **27**, 2822; **28**, 814; **29**, 2918k; **30**, 2788, 2789

Pseudomonas (*continued*)—
  solanacearum, **26**, 775, 1837r, 1896, 2897, 3125, 3922; **27**, 1056, 2528, 2556w; **28**, 1011, 1583, 2049, 2716x, 3035; **29**, 538, 1881, 3558, 3781, 4124q; **30**, 875, 1483, 4634, 5705
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 949, 1883; **27**, 2874, 3539; **29**, 245, 504, 2005; **30**, 5492
  syringae, **26**, 1261, 1553; **27**, 276, 277, 1089; **28**, 443, 1251, 1301, 1840r, 2346-2348, 2557, 3480, 3908; **29**, 553; **30**, 3267, 3547
  tabacum—*see* Tobacco diseases, bacterial, wildfire
  tomato, **27**, 3588
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, **26**, 584; **27**, 447, 1295, 1468, 2425, 3469; **29**, 438, 440, 1431, 2693; **30**, 3718, 3792, 5422
Pseudoperonspora humuli—*see* Hop diseases, fungus, downy mildew
Pseudopeziza ribis, **26**, 267, 3522-3524; **27**, 291; **28**, 274, 2448c; **29**, 1274; **30**, 389
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, **27**, 1309; **29**, 274, 311 l
Pseudosasa japonica, **26**, 863
Pseudosinella violenta, **28**, 3140
Pseudotheraptus wayi, **27**, 842, 3014; **28**, 2019, 2054, 3217, 4070; **29**, 1005, 1894, 1895, 2000, 2015; **30**, 1256, 3039, 3040, 4431, 6299, 6314
Pseudotsuga—
  douglasii, **27**, 2062
  macrocarpa, **28**, 2854
  menziesii, **29**, 1766
  spp., growth substance responses, **29**, 1040
Pseudowintera colorata, **29**, 1627
Psila nigricornis, **26**, 1796; **27**, 3741; **28**, 2878
Psila rosae—*see also* Carrot, pests, insect, fly—**27**, 1459, 1521, 1585w, 3457; **29**, 1420, 3657; **30**, 5512
Psilocybe mexicana, **29**, 1617
Psilotum nudum, **26**, 65
Psophocarpus palustris, **29**, 2995
Psoralea corylifolia, **27**, 2624
Psychotria ipecacuanha—*see Cephaelis*
Psylla—
  buxi, **27**, 1761, 3722
  mali, **27**, 1325, 3333; **28**, 2401, 2423; **29**, 1320
  peregrina, **27**, 3333
  pyricola (= *P. pyri*)—*see* Pear, pests, sucker
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 2429; **29**, 3068m; **30**, 502, 503
  trimaculata, **30**, 5211
Psylliodes spp.—*see also* Flea beetles—on crucifers, **27**, 576k
Psyllium (*Plantago ovata*)—*see also Plantago*—**29**, 638
Pterandrus rosa—*see Ceratitis*
Pteris moluccana, **29**, 2922
Pteris spp., taxonomy, **28**, 3996r
Pterocarya stenoptera, **26**, 3537; **28**, 1212
Pterygophorus sp. on *Leptospermum* sp., **26**, 1615
Pubblicazioni del Centro di Studio sul Castagno, a new periodical, **28**, 3222
Puccinia—
  allii, **29**, 2506
  antirrhini, **26**, 898; **27**, 693, 694, 1722, 2080; **29**, 2815f, 3851; **30**, 5841
  asparagi, **28**, 3645; **29**, 3560
  carthami, **26**, 2946; **27**, 1696, 3707; **28**, 2831; **29**, 673, 2704
  graminis, **26**, 3014; **29**, 2774
  horiana, **27**, 3739; **29**, 3865
  iridis, **27**, 1735; **28**, 709; **30**, 4209
  kuehnii, **26**, 2306s
  malvacearum, **26**, 3893; **29**, 3798
  menthae, **28**, 2053, 3637; **29**, 1624, 2653, 3798
  pelargonii-zonalis, **30**, 2591
  persicae, **28**, 1253
  porri, **27**, 2461
  psidii, **30**, 2907
Pueraria spp., as cover crops, **29**, 650, 1926, 1927; **30**, 2852, 2883, 3666, 4477
Pueraria spp., nutrition, **29**, 4032
Puerto Rico—
  crops—*see also* Sugar-cane *under* growing, research *and* varieties—**26**, 815, 865w; **27**, 3664i; **29**, 2920; **30**, 1308
  Federal Exp. Stat., Mayagüez, A.R., **26**, 1272
  soil and water conservation research, **26**, 2152
Pullularia pullulans, **29**, 794
Pulmonaria mollissima, **28**, 3698; **30**, 5743
Pulsatilla spp., cytotaxonomy, **29**, 3942 l
Pulse crops—*see* Legumes
Pulvinaria—
  aurantii, **26**, 1015; **27**, 779
  floccifera, **30**, 4271
  maxima, **27**, 1922
  spp., unspecified, **30**, 4623
  vitis, **28**, 3548
Pumice stone as a medium for soilless culture, **28**, 2569; **30**, 1013
Pumice stone in potting soils and as a propagating medium, **30**, 1521
Pumpkin—*see also* Cucurbits *and* Squash—
  climate, **30**, 3783, 6296
  composition, **28**, 428; **29**, 9, 12, 2464, 2600f, 2922; **30**, 3783
  diseases, **26**, 1732; **28**, 428; **30**, 2192
  flower abnormalities, **26**, 1837s
  fruit set and parthenocarpy, **26**, 592; **29**, 431
  fruit size, **26**, 593
  growing in the U.S.A., **26**, 2866i
  hybridization, vegetative, **30**, 657
  nutrition, **26**, 2779; **30**, 3120, 5414
  pests, **26**, 594; **28**, 1423
  physiology, **28**, 3270; **30**, 3120, 3783, 4730
  planting, spacing, **26**, 1737
  seed—
    oil, **28**, 1672q, 3903u
    sterility, **28**, 3898
    treatments, **26**, 2750
  spray residue, **29**, 3562
  weed control, **26**, 510 **30**, 531
Punch-cards, uses in horticulture, **30**, 89, 3205
Punica granatum—*see* Pomegranate
Punica spp., breeding, **30**, 973
Purdue Univ. agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **28**, 4200s
Purines, virus multiplication inhibited by, **30**, 873
Puto antioquensis, **26**, 2209
Puto spp., unspecified, **26**, 4173; **29**, 2973
Puya spp., chagual gum from, **27**, 1701k
Pycnidiophora dispersa, **26**, 3947
Pycreus mundtii, **27**, 666
Pyracantha spp.—
  diseases, **26**, 948, 3041b
  herbicide responses, **30**, 552
  nutrition, **29**, 2844, 3920
Pyralis farinalis, **27**, 1656
Pyrausta nubilalis, **30**, 2508, 4103
Pyrenochaeta spp., unspecified, **29**, 794
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, **26**, 659, 3774; **27**, 1503; **28**, 462; **29**, 481, 1474, 3722x
Pyrenophora calvescens, **30**, 1461
Pyrethrins—*see also below*, Pyrethrum flowers—from *Anacyclus pyrethrum*, **28**, 1654
Pyrethrum—
  breeding, **27**, 1688; **29**, 1655h; **30**, 1465
  diseases, **26**, 2939, 3213; **28**, 2817
  flowers—
    anatomy, **26**, 3939f
    bud initiation, **26**, 3213
    drying, **28**, 633, 2818
    irritant factor in, **27**, 2672g
    picking, **26**, 847, 2937
    pollination, **27**, 1688; **28**, 3174
    pyrethrins, **26**, 865q, 3939d-3939g, 3939n, 3939**o**; **27**, 669d, 669e, 1701n, 2672d, 3698; **28**, 633, 649o, 2840c, 3174, 3893, 3894; **29**, 667, 3833, 3845m, 3845t
    storage, **29**, 3833

Pyrethrum (*continued*)—
  growing, mechanization of, **26**, 847
  growing in various countries, **26**, 846; **27**, 669 l; **28**, 1611, 2817; **29**, 1624, 4016; **30**, 945
  herbicide responses, **26**, 2938
  leaf composition, flowering in relation to, **28**, 4192
  nutrition, **26**, 2937, 3234t; **27**, 669e, 3896; **28**, 1015s; **29**, 4154; **30**, 1465, 6328
  ornamental, flowers, prolonging life of, **28**, 2859
  ornamental, weed control, **28**, 3907
  parthenifolium, essential oil from, **30**, 4061
  pests, **28**, 3904c; **30**, 6314
  physiology, **28**, 3893
  production prospects, **26**, 2936
  research in Kenya, **26**, 3219, 4283; **28**, 995, 4182; **29**, 3115k
  research in Tanganyika, **26**, 2937; **28**, 3217; **27**, 3109, 4154
  soil management, weed control—*see also above*, ornamental—**26**, 2938; **27**, 3365; **28**, 1346, 2020; **29**, 1005, 1348, 2000, 2394; **30**, 3039, 6299
  soil requirements, **29**, 667
Pyrilla spp. on sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane pests, leaf-hoppers
Pyrus—
  amygdaliformis, **29**, 1155; **30**, 4898
  betulaefolia, **27**, 2111; **29**, 231, 1155; **30**, 167, 168, 4898
  calleryana, **26**, 159
  doumeri, **26**, 1401
  pyrifolia, **28**, 231
  spp.—
    as apple rootstocks, **26**, 162
    in China, **28**, 83; **29**, 75
    in Hungary, **28**, 3401h
  ussuriensis, **27**, 93, 1005
Pyruvate utilization in plant tissues, **29**, 2092p; **30**, 5784
Pythium—*see also* Damping-off—
  aphanidermatum, **26**, 792, 2908d, 3884; **27**, 1355; **29**, 1431; **30**, 5425
  complectens, **26**, 1188
  debaryanum, **26**, 2900; **27**, 2569; **29**, 1748; **30**, 651
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 2050, 2753, 2986; **27**, 409, 1357, 2281, 2394, 2446, 2666, 2760; **28**, 119, 228, 749, 2377, 3996o; **29**, 399, 767, 768, 2544, 3782, 3867; **30**, 520, 719, 1306, 2687, 2688, 3036, 3771, 3810, 4144, 4216, 4577, 5637
  splendens, **28**, 1898; **29**, 2781
  ultimum, **27**, 1748, 1982, 3760; **28**, 428; **29**, 767, 1684, 3631; **30**, 3834, 5507, 5941
  vexans, **28**, 1901

Quadraspidiotus—
  ostraeformis, **29**, 1307
  perniciosus—*see* San José scale
  piri, **28**, 2401
Qualitas Plantarum et Materiae Vegetabiles, a renamed periodical, **29**, 1006
Quarantine, plant, **26**, 2306v; **27**, 3241; **29**, 1982v, 3484n; **30**, 2788
Quarterly Bulletin of the International Association of the Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists, a new periodical, **26**, 3233
Quarterly Circular, Tea Research Institute of East Africa, a new periodical, **28**, 2057
Quassia amara, **28**, 1611
Quebec—
  Minist. Agric., A.R., **28**, 2044; **29**, 3115o; **30**, 4628
  pomol. Fruit Growing Soc., A.R., **26**, 4290; **29**, 1176j; **30**, 1476
  Soc. Prot. Plants, Rep., **30**, 1477
Queens Univ. Belfast, Fac. Agric., **29**, 2092z
Queensland—*see also under* Australia—
  Bureau Sugar Exp. Stats, A.R., **26**, 2248; **27**, 1925; **28**, 1930; **29**, 1936; **30**, 4498
  Dep. Agric. Stock, A.R., **26**, 2331; **27**, 1999; **28**, 2045; **29**, 3107; **30**, 4629
  nut—*see* Macadamia
Quercetin in plants, **27**, 946; **28**, 3830; **29**, 1971, 3810; 5515, 5516
Quercus—*see also* Oak—
  borealis, **26**, 4015
  palustris, **29**, 2802
  spp., photoperiodic responses, **30**, 1069
  spp., propagation by grafting, **30**, 1066
  suber, **26**, 3938; **27**, 1701g, 4029m; **28**, 3903p
  virginiana, **29**, 3519
Quince—
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81
  climate, winter hardiness, **27**, 1103; **29**, 1109
  composition, **27**, 247; **28**, 158; **29**, 94
  diseases, **26**, 948, 3597o; **27**, 1264; **28**, 240; **29**, 1250, 12 **30**, 1694, 1912, 1917
  flower biology, **28**, 2176
  growth, sphaeroblasts, **30**, 3253
  as an indicator for pear viruses, **29**, 232
  leaf, chlorophyll synthesis, **27**, 247
  nutrition, **26**, 3469; **27**, 247, 2248; **30**, 1694
  × pear hybrids, **29**, 3094
  pests, **26**, 426; **27**, 1335; **29**, 297; **30**, 497
  planting, **27**, 2182b; **30**, 3255
  pollen germination, **29**, 3267
  propagation—
    by cuttings, **26**, 1409, 1410, 3469; **28**, 3316
    by layering, **29**, 82
    on own roots, **26**, 3342
  as a rootstock for apple, **26**, 162; **27**, 1109
  as a rootstock for pear—*see* Pear rootstocks
  rootstocks for, *Eriolobus indica*, **30**, 165
  soil—
    management, cover crops, **30**, 1676
    sickness, **29**, 2125
    waterlogging responses, **27**, 3081
  spray residues, **26**, 3595
  varieties, **28**, 2239g
Quinic acid determination, **29**, 2639
Quinic acid in plants, **26**, 259; **27**, 567, 3968; **29**, 139, 169 774h, 3913; **30**, 3448
Quinine—*see also under* Cinchona—determination, 2 2672 l; **28**, 3903f; **29**, 1605
Quinones, naturally occurring, a book on, **28**, 4165

Rabbit—*see under* Rodents
Radiation—
  deuteron, **29**, 1502, 1503
  electromagnetic, **27**, 20; **29**, 2546; **30**, 3028
  fast electron, **26**, 1775; **27**, 488; **29**, 3646
  gamma—*see* Gamma
  ionizing, general, **26**, 24; **28**, 1169y, 1529, 2118, 3400k; 2 271, 2223; **30**, 378, 1425, 1449, 3222, 4738, 4966, 58
  photosynthetically active, measurement of, **27**, 66d
  thermal neutron, **26**, 130; **27**, 2099, 2615u, 2762e; **28**, 104 **29**, 559y, 569, 570, 2051, 3209; **30**, 815, 2470, 324 5602
  X- —*see* X-rays
Radioactive—
  alkaloids, **28**, 2748, 3771, 3867; **30**, 851, 2494, 3990
  bodies, natural, in fig fruits, **26**, 1915, 3408y
  fungicides, **26**, 433; **27**, 3868; **29**, 2093a
  growth substances—*see* Growth-substances
  herbicides—*see* Herbicides
  insecticides—*see* Insecticides
  isotopes, general—*see also* Radiation—
    autoradiographic techniques, **26**, 1843, 3275; **27**, 67 2087z, 3061; **28**, 1019, 2072; **29**, 1035, 2062, 317 3177, 3203e, 3203g
    a book on, **27**, 958
    growth stimulated by, **27**, 3505; **28**, 1041, 1042
    laboratory at the Timirjazev agric. Acad., **30**, 3089
    plants injured or contaminated by, **27**, 398, 596, 939 3038; **28**, 1082q, 3271; **29**, 1033, 2097, 2435, 3065; **30** 622, 1531, 5341, 5452

- Radioactive, isotopes, general (*continued*)—
    - purification of soil contaminated with, **28**, 1039, 1040; **30**, 3126
    - seed treatment with—*see* Seed treatment by irradiation
    - uptake by plants, **28**, 1038, 1039, 1082t, 2120; **29**, 1453, 2034, 3125, 3178, 3203m; **30**, 109, 1532, 1688, 2234, 3125, 4697
    - uptake by seeds, **29**, 493; **30**, 699
    - uses in agricultural research, **26**, 14, 433, 495, 1468d, 1700, 1843, 2415r, 2908p, 3220, 3315f, 3315z, 3329; **27**, 20, 95, 405, 615, 1010, 1559, 1988, 2503, 2841, 3037, 4029g, 4029i; **28**, 2, 964, 1028, 1081m, 2009, 3191, 3270, 3271, 3286d, 3286e; **29**, 569, 993, 1026, 1078a, 1166, 1513, 1898, 2092t, 2816i, 2992, 3209, 3757, 4065; **30**, 228, 487, 727, 2979
  - metabolites, biosynthesis of, **27**, 63, 66j
  - nutrients—*see also* Calcium, Carbon, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Potassium *and* Sulphur—**26**, 92, 95, 1308, 1312, 1812, 2359, 3062, 3138; **27**, 458, 763, 1226, 1563, 2038, 2056, 2057, 3062, 3417; **28**, 35, 51, 1082t, 2067, 2120, 2121, 2238h, 2950, 3076, 3312, 4013, 4129; **29**, 37, 2034, 2523, 2621, 3125, 3126, 4065; **30**, 1152, 4900, 6181
  - slag, as a source of radioactive material, **30**, 4738
  - sugars—*see* Sugars
  - viricides, **26**, 2893
  - vitamin B, **29**, 3708
- Radiographs—*see under* X-rays
- Radish—
  - bolting, **27**, 495
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 673, 2422; **27**, 494; **28**, 3715; **30**, 3734, 5540
  - climate, drought responses, **29**, 3181
  - composition, **26**, 3796; **27**, 3075; **28**, 12, 1485, 2525, 2536; **29**, 392, 1382, 2523, 3661, 3662; **30**, 3130, 5379, 5726
  - defoliation, **30**, 740
  - diseases, **26**, 1783, 2752, 2827; **27**, 496, 2473; **28**, 471, 472, 1486, 2634; **30**, 3728, 3884, 5539, 5540
  - flower abnormalities, **26**, 1838a
  - flowering, **29**, 2422; **30**, 2110
  - growing under glass or plastic, **28**, 2516, 2718 l; **29**, 2085, 2420
  - growing in the tropics, **26**, 2864w
  - growth characters, **28**, 2632
  - growth substance responses, **26**, 58, 67, 3797; **27**, 2034; **28**, 401, 1484, 2520, 2717j; **29**, 1040, 1046; **30**, 739, 740, 2300, 3158, 4671
  - harvesting, machines for, **27**, 2556q; **28**, 1390
  - herbicide responses, **29**, 318, 1329
  - hybrids, vegetative, **30**, 737
  - leaf abnormalities, **30**, 3885
  - nutrition, **26**, 674, 3290; **27**, 404, 405, 1425, 1516, 2472, 3075, 3417; **28**, 1375, 2633, 3312, 3722; **29**, 387, 392, 1382, 2422, 2523, 3553; **30**, 211, 739, 740, 3887, 4309, 5334, 5379
  - packing, **26**, 530, 3797
  - pests, **27**, 779; **29**, 2525, 2526; **30**, 736
  - physiology, **26**, 674, 3251, 3796; **27**, 398, 495, 576s; **28**, 1371, 1482, 1483, 2633; **29**, 1387; **30**, 740, 741, 3886
  - pollen germination, **28**, 535k
  - pollination, **28**, 1481, 1482, 2551; **30**, 3888, 5538
  - root—
    - development, **27**, 3528; **28**, 2632; **30**, 741
    - hairs, anatomy, **30**, 2301
    - pithiness, **27**, 494, 495; **28**, 469, 470, 3715; **29**, 1552h; **30**, 739, 740
    - storage, **26**, 1783, 1784; **27**, 496; **28**, 411; **30**, 740
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 537, 3298; **27**, 2466; **29**, 2524, 3181; **30**, 4671
    - production, **26**, 534; **27**, 1513, 2034; **28**, 1483, 2520; **30**, 738
    - size, **30**, 3884
    - sowing, **28**, 2632; **30**, 2110
- Radish, seed (*continued*)—
    - storage, **28**, 3624
    - treatments, **27**, 779, 1506; **28**, 396, 1382, 1385, 1486, 2525, 2631, 3268, 3644, 3704, 3716; **29**, 1040; **30**, 736, 4670
  - soil management—
    - mulching, **30**, 2089
    - rotations, **28**, 1469
    - soil conditioners, **26**, 80; **28**, 2528; **29**, 396
    - soil heating, **28**, 2515; **29**, 3551
    - weed control, **27**, 3387; **28**, 2090, 2505; **29**, 379, 1329, 3494, 3528; **30**, 2089
  - soilless culture, **28**, 1374; **30**, 5342
  - spray injury, **26**, 2754; **27**, 576w
  - spray (and dust) residues, **28**, 3644, 3704; **30**, 734, 736, 3723
  - varieties, **26**, 530, 3795; **28**, 3202, 3714; **29**, 3545; **30**, 594, 3883, 5483
- Radium, in plant nutrition, **30**, 4900
- *Radopholus similis*, **26**, 2067, 2112-2115, 2148s, 3045, 3119f, 3217, 4094, 4127s; **27**, 796, 1862m, 1862p, 2803, 2804, 3104, 3854, 3893i; **28**, 822o, 1813, 1814, 1854, 3026o, 3026r, 4045e, 4057; **29**, 858h, 858i, 858o, 1846, 2872, 2873, 4020; **30**, 1164, 2805, 4290, 4335, 6103
- Rain—*see under* Climate
- Rambutan (*Nephelium lappaceum*), **26**, 1271, 4129; **27**, 984, 2989; **29**, 996, 4148; **30**, 4594, 4620
- Ramie—
  - climate, frost resistance, **27**, 3684
  - diseases, **27**, 3686
  - fibre characteristics, **27**, 3685; **28**, 3903 l; **30**, 4077
  - fibre extraction, **26**, 1277, 1929; **27**, 1701o, 3683; **28**, 3903 l; **30**, 4078
  - growing, mechanization of, **27**, 3683
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 3939c, 3939y; **28**, 3903 l; **29**, 2679
  - harvesting, **26**, 1929; **27**, 640
  - nutrition, **26**, 830, 1928; **27**, 3685; **28**, 3903z
  - research in Malaya, **27**, 1995
  - seed germination, **26**, 537
  - seed oil composition, **26**, 1946; **28**, 643
  - varieties, **26**, 1271, 1928; **29**, 3819
  - wild (*Boehmeria platyphylla*), fibre from, **29**, 3818
- *Ramularia bellunensis*, **26**, 2939, 3213; **28**, 2817
- *Ramularia primulae*, **26**, 974c; **29**, 1000
- *Ranunculus* spp.—
  - ornamental—
    - alpine, in New Zealand, **26**, 2053g
    - diseases, **26**, 2330; **27**, 2328
    - planting time, **28**, 698
  - as weeds, and their control, **29**, 3511
- *Raoiella indica*, **28**, 3171
- *Raphia ruffia*, **26**, 831, 860
- *Raphimetopus ablutella*, **30**, 2987, 4538
- Raspberry—*see also Rubus*—
  - × blackberry hybrid, **29**, 3376f
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 272; **27**, 2194; **28**, 2301x, 3207; **29**, 175, 217 l, 3376f; **30**, 3444, 3445, 3527
  - climate, frost damage and resistance, **26**, 268, 2417; **27**, 185, 3200; **29**, 2264; **30**, 5111
  - climate, winter chilling requirements, **26**, 268
  - composition, fruit, **26**, 263; **27**, 3212; **28**, 2240, 3418; **29**, 10; **30**, 1536, 1818
  - composition, leaf, **27**, 3139; **29**, 2696, 3323
  - diseases—
    - fungus, **26**, 386; **27**, 1196, 1304, 3605a; **28**, 3508; **29**, 3457; **30**, 4749, 5146
    - general, **26**, 2670d, 3598q; **30**, 5107
    - non-parasitic, cane die-back, **27**, 3200; **28**, 3208; **29**, 1237; **30**, 1908
    - non-parasitic, leaf variegation, **30**, 5111
    - virus, **26**, 360, 1514, 1548, 1549, 2579, 2580, 3495; **27**, 268, 269, 3267; **28**, 1005, 1241, 3561u; **29**, 242, 2005, 2278, 2696, 3402; **30**, 447, 1461, 2358, 3444, 3527, 3539, 5120

- Raspberry (*continued*)—
  - flower bud initiation and development, **27**, 3200; **28** 187;, **30**, 332
  - fruit—*see also above*, composition *and below*, harvesting, marketing, packing *and* processing—
    - colour measurement, **27**, 1197; **29**, 3376e
    - developmental stages, **28**, 3418; **29**, 3325
    - quality, factors affecting, **28**, 3426; **29**, 3473
    - storage, **28**, 3426; **29**, 2189
  - growing—
    - in Australia, **28**, 3458d
    - a book on, **27**, 2008b
    - in Canada and the U.S.A., **27**, 241r; **29**, 3376m; **30**, 330, 3442
    - in European countries, **26**, 262, 1474, 2558w; **27**, 3240u; **28**, 219e, 3406; **29**, 3376u, 3376v, 3377b; **30**, 1835
  - growth phases, **26**, 268; **29**, 3323; **30**, 332, 1838
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 6, 3118
  - harvesting, **29**, 177
  - herbicide responses, **29**, 3507; **30**, 1839
  - leaf, virus inhibitor in, **27**, 1635; **29**, 2696
  - marketing, **28**, 3379
  - nutrition, manuring and major elements, **26**, 1256; **27**, 185; **28**, 3405, 3418; **29**, 3322, 3326; **30**, 1840, 5030
  - nutrition, minor elements, **26**, 1256; **27**, 1249; **30**, 3080
  - packing fruit, **26**, 269
  - pests—
    - aphids (*Amphorophora rubi*), **28**, 1241, 1316u; **29**, 2198; **30**, 474, 3444
    - beetle (*Byturus tomentosus*), **28**, 304
    - cane midge (*Thomasiniana theobaldi*), **29**, 1237, 2005, 3457; **30**, 1461
    - centipede, garden (*Scutigerella immaculata*), **26**, 415; **30**, 2125
    - general, **26**, 2670d, 2670y, 3598q; **27**, 3605a
    - leafhopper (*Macropsis fuscula*), **26**, 2580; **27**, 269; **29**, 2005, 3402; **30**, 1461
    - mites, various species, **27**, 1196; **28**, 3524
    - nematodes, **26**, 2671q
    - root borer (*Bembecia marginata*), **26**, 3560
    - thrips (*Frankliniella intonsa*), **27**, 1348; **28**, 304
  - physiology, light and temperature responses, **29**, 6; **30**, 332
  - physiology, water relations, **27**, 1030; **30**, 3447
  - planting, cutting back at, **27**, 2195
  - planting, spacing, **28**, 2038; **30**, 315, 5029
  - pollination, **30**, 316
  - processing, **27**, 3212
  - propagation, **26**, 72, 270, 1475; **27**, 2061; **30**, 3445, 3446
  - pruning and trellising, **26**, 1377; **27**, 2142; **30**, 1839, 3047
  - research in—
    - Great Britain, **26**, 1474, 4288; **28**, 1007, 4190; **30**, 1836, 3441, 4631
    - Holland, **27**, 4019
    - New Zealand, **27**, 1983
    - the U.S.A., **30**, 3079
  - × *Rubus arcticus* hybrid, **26**, 3409
  - seed formation, apomictic, **29**, 175
  - seed treatment and germination, **27**, 3201; **29**, 3324
  - soil management—
    - cover crops, **26**, 1469
    - general, **28**, 2188
    - irrigation, **27**, 1067; **30**, 191, 1840
    - mulching, **26**, 2551; **27**, 1201, 2061; **28**, 3403; **29**, 1237, 3322; **30**, 3114
    - weed control, **26**, 471; **27**, 357, 1379, 2003, 3605a; **28**, 343, 347, 1319, 2486; **29**, 379, 2377, 2379, 3507, 3509, 3542h, 3542o; **30**, 532, 573, 1839, 2044, 3047, 3645, 3649, 3650, 4625, 5251
  - stakes for, **28**, 4179
  - × strawberry hybrids, **29**, 217 l
  - varieties—
    - aphid resistance, **28**, 1316u; **29**, 2198
    - a book on, **28**, 972
- Raspberry, varieties (*continued*)—
    - Crimson Cone, **26**, 2558e
    - frost resistance, **28**, 2301x; **29**, 217b, 2264
    - Malling series, **27**, 1240w
    - for processing, **26**, 326f; **28**, 79, 3458g; **29**, 176; **30**, 4
    - Sumner, **27**, 242c
    - triploid, **29**, 175
    - in various countries—
      - Canada and the U.S.A., **26**, 1264, 1393, 2503r, 255 **27**, 3, 1982, 2092; **29**, 3376g, 3376m; **30**, 3442
      - European, **26**, 270, 1280, 2517; **27**, 1195, 1196, 20 **28**, 2038, 3402; **29**, 989, 1182, 2252h, 3376o, 41 **30**, 1837, 3047, 3062, 3066, 3426, 4989, 5027, 50
      - New Zealand, **29**, 3322
      - Puerto Rico, **30**, 331
    - virus susceptibility, **28**, 1241
- Rat—*see under* Rodents
- *Rauwolfia* (*Rauvolfia*) spp.—
  - medicinal plants, **26**, 865g, 865 l, 865m, 1907-1910, 195 2920-2923, 2948e, 3898, 4279; **27**, 623, 624, 66 670h, 670i, 1668, 1669, 2625, 2671e, 2671h, 2671 3712b, 3712m, 3712n; **28**, 602, 603, 1611, 1628, 238 3211, 3869-3873; **29**, 1603, 1620-1622, 3809; **30**, 9 4055, 5744
  - propagation, **27**, 623, 624
  - taxonomy, **27**, 1668
- Rebutinae, classification, **27**, 2762i
- Red-currant—*see also Ribes*—
  - breeding, **26**, 267
  - composition, fruit, **26**, 2507, 3392, 3413; **28**, 1177, 224 **29**, 10, 1185; **30**, 315, 1818
  - diseases, **26**, 267, 3581; **29**, 268, 3430; **30**, 389, 3538, 51 5222
  - economics, **29**, 1185, 3319
  - flower bud differentiation and development, **30**, 5019
  - flower, nectar production, **27**, 1128
  - fruit—
    - development, **26**, 3413
    - drop, **27**, 3240k
    - storage, **29**, 3305
  - growing under glass, **28**, 1216s
  - growing, in various countries, **26**, 2558w; **28**, 219e, 340 **29**, 2188
  - hybrids, interspecific, **27**, 2184
  - mutations, **28**, 3207
  - nutrition, **26**, 3234j; **27**, 1192, 3202; **30**, 389
  - origin, **28**, 219b
  - pests, **26**, 427, 3573; **28**, 2443; **29**, 1323u, 3468; **30**, 389, 4
  - planting, spacing, **26**, 2507
  - pollination, **28**, 2244, 3410; **30**, 3050
  - propagation, vegetative, **28**, 1097; **29**, 1184, 1231r
  - pruning, **26**, 2503p; **27**, 2142
  - rootstocks, **26**, 2507
  - soil management, cultivation, **30**, 5017
  - soil management, weed control, **27**, 357, 3352; **28**, 34 **29**, 2379; **30**, 532
  - training on wires, **28**, 3458c; **29**, 1185, 3319; **30**, 315, 184 3438
  - varieties, **26**, 2503r; **27**, 1191, 2000; **28**, 3458f; **29**, 989, 99 1184, 1231b, 1231n, 2199, 2252h, 3376g; **30**, 3426 4631, 5013
- Reeds for staking tomatoes, **28**, 3742
- Refuse tips, horticultural development on, **29**, 2815s
- Rejuvenation in hemp, **29**, 647
- Rejuvenation in woody plants, **26**, 4020; **28**, 3089, 4083; **30** 1719, 5076
- Replanting—*see also* Soil sickness—
  - deciduous fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple *and* Peac *under* planting—**26**, 120, 174; **27**, 995, 2182b, 2268 **28**, 2392, 3460; **29**, 219, 2126
  - evergreen fruit and plantation trees—*see also* Citrus *unde* planting—**26**, 1104; **27**, 833, 1944; **28**, 4113; **30**, 288
  - vegetables, **28**, 414

- Report(s)—*see also* Annual Reports, Proceedings *and* Yearbooks—
  - adv. Cttee Rubber Ind., Malaya, **28**, 1909
  - agric. Improvement Coun. England and Wales, **27**, 1979; **30**, 3033
  - biennial—
    - Argentina, Progr. Invest. agríc., **27**, 4029b
    - Citrus Exp. Stat., Shizuoka. **28**, 983
    - Hawaii agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 4017; **29**, 3099
    - Illinois agric. Exp. Stat., **26**, 1264; **28**, 991; **30**, 6308
    - Kansas agric. Exp. Stat., **27**, 4029j; **28**, 3226h; **29**, 4162i
    - Oklahoma agric. Exp. Stat., **29**, 3115m
    - Ontario hort. Exp. Stat., Prod. Lab., **28**, 3215
    - Storrs agric. Exp. Stat., Connecticut, **27**, 1003b
    - Vineland hort. Exp. Stat., Ont., **26**, 3228; **30**, 1475
  - Bundesanst. PflSchutz, Vienna, **26**, 3211
  - Canada Dep. Agric., Field Husbandry, Soils and agric. Engng Div., **30**, 6296
  - centr. exp. Fm, Ottawa (various Divisions), **26**, 2320, 3212
  - Cocoa Conf., London, **26**, 2162; **28**, 3039
  - Colonial Pesticides Res. Unit, Arusha, **28**, 2020; **29**, 1005, 2000; **30**, 3040
  - Commonwealth econ. Cttee, **27**, 662, 1984
  - Congr. int. Et. sci. Vin Raisin, Bordeaux, **30**, 1891
  - Coun. Food Agric. Organ., **30**, 1456
  - European and Mediterranean Plant Prot. Organ. (E.P.P.O.), **26**, 4273
  - Fats and oils, FAO Commodity, **26**, 1263
  - Harrow exp. Fm, Ont., **26**, 4285
  - Henry Doubleday Res. Ass., **28**, 3795r
  - horticultural marketing, Cttee on, **27**, 2083
  - indep. biol. Labs, Israel, **28**, 2018
  - Inst. Plant Breeding Cereal Prod., Bologna, **28**, 2058 l
  - inter-Amer. Congr. Pl. Genet., Path., Ent., Soil Sci., **29**, 3090
  - Inter-Amer. Inst. agric. Sci., Turrialba, **30**, 4617
  - international—
    - Conf. on harmful animals and their control, **29**, 2350
    - Conf. on *Hyphantria cunea*, **27**, 2317
    - Contact Group for hort. Plant Breeding, **30**, 6294
  - Katherine Res. Stat., C.S.I.R.O., **30**, 3059
  - Kimberley Res. Stat., W. Aust., **28**, 4183
  - Lacombe exp. Fm, Alberta, **30**, 3060
  - Levington Res. Stat., **29**, 3095
  - Martin-Luther-Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, **28**, 997
  - nat. agric. adv. Serv., Great Britain, **26**, 1273
  - Office Rech. sci. tech. Outre-Mer, Paris, **26**, 4287
  - Prince George, B.C., exp. Fm, **29**, 1008m
  - Progress appl. Chem., **27**, 3022; **29**, 2012; **30**, 3071
  - Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants, **30**, 1477
  - Rosemaund exp. Husb. Fm, exp. Work on Hops, **30**, 4085
  - Science Serv. Lab., London, Ont., **27**, 3013
  - Scottish agric. Improvement Coun., Fruit Trials Cttee, **28**, 3402
  - Scottish hort. Res. Inst., Mylnefield, **27**, 2095
  - Seestermühe Fruit Growing adv. Serv., **29**, 1081
  - Station Agron. Biochim. vég., Antibes, **28**, 4191
  - Station Rech. vitic. Arbor. fruit. Sud-Ouest, **26**, 1378
  - transactions in seeds, Cttee on, **28**, 2025
  - Virginia agric. Exp. Stat., **28**, 3220; **30**, 6329
  - Washington St. Coll., **27**, 2003; **28**, 2051-2053
- Resin(s)—
  - chemistry, **26**, 865o; **29**, 975
  - ion exchange, in plant nutrition, **26**, 3597m
  - sources and production, **26**, 1277; **28**, 647, 1656, 2300, 2840e, 2840i; **29**, 1602
  - sprays, for olive fruit protection, **29**, 2907
- Respiration—*see also individual crops under* physiology *and* storage—
  - flower, **26**, 3960; **27**, 3802; **28**, 1189; **29**, 1736, 1759; **30**, 5902
  - fruit—*see also* Apple—**26**, 708, 1008, 1467, 1728, 2069, 2122, 2501, 3246, 3406, 3819, 4104; **27**, 443, 444, 839n, 1554, 2140, 2174, 2177, 3171, 3890; **28**, 1159, 1189, 1529, 2052, 2219, 2716u, 2974, 3399; **29**, 16, 516, 1020, 2589; **30**, 1225, 3363, 3898
- Respiration (*continued*)—
  - leaf, detached, **27**, 3988
  - plant, **26**, 40, 43, 611, 1008, 1315, 1329-1331, 1374d, 1867, 2377, 2415w, 3259-3261, 3315t, 3693g, 3880; **27**, 36, 1029, 1480, 2587, 3648, 3707, 3988; **28**, 10, 507, 519, 563, 1029, 1082y, 1189, 1215, 1442, 1522, 2076. 2266, 2591, 2666, 2780u, 3101, 3722, 3748, 3831, 3836; **29**, 19, 24, 25, 540, 568, 822, 943, 984, 1077t, 1585, 1643, 1801, 2046, 2061, 2557, 3156, 3594, 3758, 4147; **30**, 53, 77, 870, 1809, 2417, 3129, 3139, 3140, 3314, 3940, 4705, 5705
  - root, tuber and bulb, **27**, 67c, 1691, 2589; **28**, 1189, 1476; **29**, 15, 2566; **30**, 41, 42, 770
  - seed and seedling, **27**, 577m; **28**, 1435. 2657, 4081; **29**, 54, 594, 2033; **30**, 2929, 3822, 3823
  - tissues, various, **27**, 1031; **28**, 3851, 3852
- Reviews, book—*see also* Directory—
  - Adriance, G. W., and Brison, F. R., Propagation of horticultural plants, **26**, 1236
  - Akenhead, D., Horticulture in the British Commonwealth —An outline, 1958, **29**, 962
  - Amelinckx, F., and Amelinckx, S., Lexicon Dendrologicum, **26**, 3193
  - Anderson, H. W., Diseases of fruit crops, **27**, 953
  - Andrews, F. W., The flowering plants of the Sudan, Vol. III, **27**, 954
  - Arland, A., and others, Magnesium, a plant food, **27**, 3998
  - Atkins, F. C., This mushroom business, **29**, 3070
  - Atkinson, J. D., Plant protection in New Zealand, **30**, 3016
  - Avery, A. G., Satina, S., and Rietsema, J., Blakeslee: the genus *Datura*, **30**, 3017
  - Backeberg, O., Die Cactaceae, **30**, 3018
  - Balcar, J., and Škula, K., Cigarettadohányok termesztése, **26**, 1237
  - Barnes, A. T., The dahlia grower's treasury, **30**, 4596
  - Bates, W. N., Mechanization of tropical crops, **27**, 1962
  - Bean, W. J., and Pearce, S. A., Shrubs for amateurs, **26**, 2307
  - Beaumont, A., Diseases of garden plants, **27**, 955
  - Bentley, M., Commercial hydroponics; facts and figures, **30**, 3019
  - Bentley, M., Growing plants without soil (vermiculaponics), **28**, 3179
  - Black, C. A., Soil-plant relationships, **29**, 963
  - Bloom, A., and others, Modern nursery practice, **30**, 6279
  - Blunck, H. (Editor), Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. Band V. Lieferung 3 and Lieferung 4, **26**, 3194; **27**, 2996
  - Bohn, R., Die Technik im Gartenbau, **28**, 3180
  - Booth, C. O., An encyclopaedia of annual and biennial plants, **27**, 1963
  - Boros, G., Lexikon der Botanik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vererbungslehre und der angrenzenden Gebiete, **29**, 1984
  - Bowman, F. T., Citrus-growing in Australia, **27**, 2997
  - Brachet, J., and Mirsky, A. E., The cell, **30**, 3020
  - Braun, H., and Riehm, E., Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Kulturpflanzen und ihre Bekämpfung, **27**, 3999
  - British Weed Control Council, Weed control handbook, **29**, 1985
  - Broadbent, L., Investigation of virus diseases of brassica crops, **27**, 1964
  - Brooke, J., Dessert pears, **26**, 2308
  - Brooks, F. A., An introduction to physical microclimatology, **30**, 1430
  - Brouwer, W., Die Feldberegnung, **29**, 4125
  - Brouwer, W., and Stahlin, A., Handbuch der Samenkunde für Landwirtschaft, Gartenbau und Forstwirtschaft, **26**, 1238
  - Busvine, J. R., A critical review of the techniques for testing insecticides, **28**, 3181
  - Buttress, F. A., World list of abbreviations, **26**, 2309
  - Buxbaum, F., Cactus culture: based on biology, **28**, 3182
  - Cadillat, R. M., and others, Les agrumes de la Méditerranée et les marchés européens, **29**, 964

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
- Callaghan, F. R. (Editor), Science in New Zealand, **30**, 1431
- Carlsson, G., Tulpaner, **30**, 5872
- Chandler, W. H., Deciduous orchards, **27**, 2998
- Chandler, W. H., Evergreen orchards, **28**, 3183
- Chase, J. L. H., and Pouncy, A. J., Soil block gardening, **27**, 956
- Cheema, G. S., Bhat, S. S., and Naik, K. C., Commercial fruits of India, **26**, 2310
- Christopher, E. P., Introductory horticulture, **29**, 1986
- Clapham, A. R., Tutin, T. G., and Warburg, E. F., Flora of the British Isles. Illustrations, Part I. Pteridophyta—Papilionaceae, **29**, 965
- Clifford, D., Pelargoniums including the popular geranium, **28**, 3184
- Cobley, L. S., An introduction to the botany of tropical crops, **27**, 957
- Colhoun, J., Club root disease of crucifers caused by *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. A monograph, **29**, 415
- Comar, C. L., Radioisotopes in biology and agriculture, **27**, 958
- Coste, R., Les caféiers et les cafés dans le monde. Tome I. Les caféiers. Tome II. Les cafés. Volume 1, **26**, 4257; **30**, 3021
- Cox, E. H. M., and Cox, P. A., Modern rhododendrons, **27**, 959
- Cramer, P. J. S., A review of literature of coffee research in Indonesia from about 1602 to 1945, **29**, 966
- Dames, T. W. G., The soils of east central Java, **26**, 3196
- Darlington, C. D., and Wylie, A. P., Chromosome atlas of flowering plants, **26**, 4258
- Davidis, U. X., Epitrapesiai staphylai, **28**, 2000
- Dawson, R. B., Lawns, **30**, 5884
- Dengler, H. W., Handbook of hollies, **28**, 744
- Dermine, E., and Liard, O., Identification et description de variétés du prunier européen, **27**, 2999
- Dick, W. E., Atomic energy in agriculture, **28**, 964
- Dierendonck, F. J. E. van, The manuring of coffee, cocoa, tea and tobacco, **30**, 1432
- Donaldson, P. E. K., and others, Electronic apparatus for biological research, **30**, 1433
- Dorey, R., Tomato growing by prescription, **30**, 4598
- Dorf, P., Liberty Hyde Bailey, **27**, 960
- Douglas, J. S., Hydroponics. The Bengal system (2nd and 3rd Editions), **26**, 2311; **30**, 1434
- Eden, T., Tea, **29**, 967
- Edgar, A. T., Manual of rubber planting (Malaya) 1960, **30**, 6282
- Edmond, J. B., Musser, A. M., and Andrews, F. S., Fundamentals of horticulture, **27**, 1966
- Edwards, R. G., The Australian garden book, **29**, 3072
- Elliot, F. C., Plant breeding and cytogenetics, **29**, 968
- Evison, J. R. B., Gardening for display, **29**, 3073
- Fairbrother, F., Roses, **30**, 5895
- F.A.O., Poplars in forestry and land use, **30**, 4599
- Fernández de Bobadilla, G., Viniferas jerezanas y de Andalucía occidental, **27**, 961
- Forsyth, A. A., British poisonous plants, **26**, 3197
- Fourmont, R., Les variétés de pois (*Pisum sativum* L.) cultivés en France, **27**, 4000
- Fox Wilson, G., and Becker, P., Horticultural pests: detection and control, **30**, 6283
- Frankton, C., and Wright, W. H., Weeds of Canada, **26**, 2672
- Free, M., Plant propagation in pictures, **28**, 2003
- Frese, P. F. (Editor), Pruning handbook, **29**, 2803
- Friedrich, G. (Editor), Der Obstbau, **27**, 962
- Galet, P., Cépages et vignobles de France. Tome I. Les vignes américaines. Tome II. Les cépages de cuve, **27**, 1967; **29**, 969
- Gangolly, S. R., and others, The mango, **28**, 2004
- Gardiner, G. F., Pictorial plant propagation, **28**, 967
- Gardner, C. A., and Bennetts, H. W., The toxic plants of Western Australia, **27**, 963

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
- Garner, R. J., The grafter's handbook (2nd Edition), 970
- Garrett, S. D., Biology of root-infecting fungi, **26**, 23
- Gault, S. M., Vegetables for garden and exhibition, 964
- Genders, R., Soft fruit, **27**, 4001
- Good, R., Features of evolution in the flowering pla **26**, 4259
- Goodey, T., Goodey, J. B., and Franklin, M. J., nematode parasites of plants catalogued under th hosts, **26**, 4260
- Goodspeed, T. H., The genus *Nicotiana:* origins, relati ships and evolution of its species in the light of th distribution, morphology and cytogenetics, **26**, 12
- Gray, H. E., Farm service buildings, **26**, 2314
- Grümmer, G., Die gegenseitige Beeinflussung höhe Pflanzen: Allelopathie, **26**, 3199
- Guinea, E., Manzanas de España: Asturias, **27**, 4002
- Haarer, A. E., Modern coffee production, **27**, 1968
- de Haas, P. G., Marktobstbau, **27**, 3000
- Häckl, R., Der Hopfen, **28**, 3879
- Hadfield, M., British trees. A guide for everyman, **27**, 19
- Hall, C. V., Horticulture laboratory manual, **28**, 3185
- Halliday, D. J., The manuring of sugar cane, **27**, 965
- Harler, C. R., The culture and marketing of tea, **27**, 9
- Harley, J. L., The biology of mycorrhiza, **30**, 3024
- Hartmann, H. T., and Kester, D. E., Plant propagati principles and practices, **29**, 3074
- Heeger, E. F., Handbuch des Arznei- und Gewürzpfl zenbaues, **27**, 967
- Heinze, K., Phytopathogens Viren und ihre Überträg **30**, 3025
- Helgeson, E. A., Methods of weed control, **28**, 2450
- Hey, G. L., and Marshall, K., The control of pests a diseases in agricultural and horticultural crops, 1987
- Hilkenbäumer, F., Kalkulation im Erwerbsobstbau, **29**,
- Hill, R., and Whittingham, C. P., Photosynthesis, **26**, 23
- Hilton, R. N., and Hoh Choo Chuan, Maladies of hev in Malaya, **29**, 4126
- Hočolava, I. A., Tea technology. [Russian], **29**, 971
- Holly, M. A., Agriculture in Haiti, **26**, 1240
- Hopkins, J. C. F., Tobacco diseases, **27**, 968
- Horsfall, J. G., and Dimond, A. E. (Editors), Pla pathology: an advanced treatise. Vol. I. The diseas plant. Vol. II. The pathogen, **30**, 6284
- Howarth, W. O., and Warne, L. G. G., Practical bota for the tropics, **30**, 1436
- Hume, H. H., Citrus fruits, **28**, 969
- Imms, A. D. (revised by Richards, O. W., and Davie R. G.), A general textbook of entomology, **27**, 400
- Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Directory of th agricultural and animal husbandry research station in India, **28**, 3186
- I.R.H.O., Plant analysis and fertilizer problems, **27**, 400
- Jacob, A., Magnesium: the fifth major plant nutrient, **2** 4158
- James, E. H., Unusual vegetables, **26**, 4261
- Jazvickij, M., Manuring orchards. [Russian], **28**, 970
- Jensma, J. R., Cabbage varieties—Sluitkoolrassen, **27**, 96
- Jex-Blake, A. J., Gardening in East Africa: a practica handbook, **27**, 4005
- Jones, E. M., Outdoor chrysanthemums for garden an exhibition, **28**, 3187
- Kantorovič, A., The Timirjazev Academy. [Russian], **27** 970
- Keay, R. W. J., Flora of West Tropical Africa, Vol. I Parts I and II, **29**, 972
- Keegel, E. L., Tea manufacture in Ceylon, **27**, 971; **30** 3008
- Kenneth, J. H., A dictionary of scientific terms, **28**, 415
- Klitsch, C., Rietzel, P., and Diessl, G., Die Technik de Hopfenbaues, **28**, 3879

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
  Knorr, L. C., Suit, R. F., and DuCharme, E. P., Handbook of citrus diseases in Florida, **27**, 1807
  Knott, J. E., Handbook for vegetable growers, **27**, 3002
  Kohnke, H., and Bertrand, A. R., Soil conservation, **29**, 4128
  Kotte, W., Krankheiten und Schädlinge im Obstbau und ihre Bekämpfung (3rd Edition), **28**, 3188
  Kramer, P. J., and Kozlowski, T. T., Physiology of trees, **30**, 6285
  Krümmel, H., Groh, W., and Friedrich, G., Deutsche Obstsorten, **27**, 85
  Krüssmann, G., Handbuch der Laubgehölze, **29**, 3075
  Krüssmann, G., Taschenbuch der Gehölzverwendung, **28** 971
  La Porte, J., Semillas y plántulas de las crucíferas cultivadas en la Argentina, **30**, 3029
  Laidlaw, W. B. R., Guide to British hardwoods, **30**, 6286
  Lawfield, W. N., Lawns and sportsgreens, **30**, 1437
  Lawrence, W. J. C., Soil sterilization, **26**, 2318
  Lecoufle, M., and Rose, E., Orchids, **27**, 1970
  Lee, F. P., The azalea book, **28**, 4160
  Leemans, J. A., and Nannenga, E. T., A morphological classification of raspberry varieties, **28**, 972
  Leese, Sir O. W. H., and Leese, Lady, Desert plants—Cacti and succulents, **30**, 1438
  Levitt, J., The hardiness of plants, **27**, 972
  Levitt, J., Protoplasmatologia. Band VIII, Physiologie des Protoplasmas (6. Frost, drought, and heat resistance), **29**, 3076
  Li, H. L., The garden flowers of China, **30**, 3030
  Lucas, G. B., Diseases of tobacco, **29**, 1988
  Łucka, M., Truskawki, **27**, 187
  Łucka, M., Sliwy, **26**, 4262
  Lyall, H. G., Hardy primulas, **29**, 4129
  McLean, R. C., and Ivimey-Cook, W. R., Textbook of theoretical botany, Vol. II, **27**, 973
  McQuown, F. R., Intelligent gardening, **29**, 4130
  Magill, P. L., Holden, F. R., and Ackley, C., Air pollution handbook, **27**, 4006
  Mahlstede, J. P., and Haber, E. E., Plant propagation, 27, 3003
  Makins, F. K., Herbaceous garden flora, **27**, 1971
  Mali, L., Maatalouden sanakirja, **28**, 4161
  Marshall, T. J., Relations between water and soil, **29**, 4131
  Martin, H., The scientific principles of crop protection (4th Edition), **29**, 3077
  Menon, K. P. V., and Pandalai, K. M., The coconut palm: a monograph, **29**, 3078
  Metcalf, R. L., Organic insecticides, **26**, 3203
  Metcalf, R. L., Advances in pest control research, Volume I, **28**, 2009
  Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Tables of temperature, relative humidity and precipitation for the world. Parts I, IV, V and VI, **28**, 3189
  Miehe, H., and Mevius, W., Taschenbuch der Botanik. Erster Teil: Morphologie, Anatomie, Forstpflanzung, Entwicklungsgeschichte, Physiologie. Zweiter Teil: Systematik, **29**, 974
  Milsted, M. F., Growing African violets in the home, 28, 3190
  Moore, W. C., British parasitic fungi, **30**, 1442
  Moreton, B. D., Beneficial insects, **28**, 4162
  Morettini, A., and others, La coltura del pero in Italia, **28**, 2010
  Němec, B. (Editor), Pestovanie marhúľa ich predčasné hynutie, **29**, 1989
  Nightingale, G. T., Horticultural science, **26**, 1241
  Ordish, G., Garden pests, **26**, 4263
  Organization for European Economic Co-operation, Applications of atomic science in agriculture and food, **28**, 3191
  Organization for European Economic Co-operation, Marketing of fruit and vegetables in Europe, **28**, 2012

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
  Owen, E. B., and Ashton, T., The storage of seeds for maintenance of viability, **27**, 974
  Palmer, E. F., Horticultural Experiment Station and Products Laboratory (Vineland): The first fifty years, 1906-1956, **28**, 3192
  Pape, H., Leitfaden des Pflanzenschutzes im Zierpflanzenbau, **28**, 3193
  Parsons, H., Grapes under glass, **26**, 1242
  Pawson, H. C., Cockle Park Farm. An account of the work of the Cockle Park Experimental Station from 1896 to 1956, **30**, 4600
  Peairs, L. M., and Davidson, R. H., Insect pests of farm, garden and orchard, **27**, 1973
  Pearce, S. A., Climbing and trailing plants, **28**, 974
  Penningsfeld, F., Die Ernährung in Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau, **30**, 1443
  Perkow, W., Die Insektizide, **28**, 3194
  Pichel, R. J., and Maertens, C., Les pourridiés de l'hévéa dans la Cuvette congolaise, **26**, 4264
  Pirone, P. O., Dodge, B. O., and Rickett, H. W., Diseases and pests of ornamental plants, **30**, 4601
  Plant Protection Ltd. (Scovell, D. L. W., and Scovell, E. O.), Common farm weeds illustrated, **26**, 2673
  Podubský, V., and Štědronský, E., Vodní, bažinné a probřežní rostliny, **26**, 3204
  Pollard, F. H., and McOmie, J. F. W., Chromatographic methods of inorganic analysis, **26**, 2316
  Porter, H. K., The biological action of growth substances, **29**, 1990
  Prockter, N. J., Garden hedges, **30**, 6287
  Prockter, N. J., Simple propagation, **29**, 1991
  Randhawa, M. S., Agricultural research in India: institutes and organizations, **29**, 3079
  Randhawa, M. S., Flowering trees in India, **29**, 4132
  Reed, C. A., and Davidson, J., The improved nut trees of North America and how to grow them, **26**, 2317
  Renault, R., Chimie agricole. Tome I. Chimie végétale, **26**, 1244
  Reynolds, P. A., Maintenance of horticultural equipment, **26**, 1245
  Riess, E. M., The garden of chaparral, **28**, 3195
  Rochac, A., Diccionario del café, **28**, 3196
  Rosenfeld, A. H., Sugar cane around the world, **27**, 1974
  Rowe-Dutton, P., Mist propagation of cuttings, **30**, 1444
  Rowe-Dutton, P., The mulching of vegetables, **27**, 4007
  Rowley, G., Flowering succulents, **29**, 3080
  The Royal Horticultural Society (Synge, P. M.), Dictionary of gardening: Supplement, **26**, 4265
  Rubcov, I. A., Citrus pests and their natural enemies. [Russian], **27**, 2795
  Ruhland, W., and others (Editors), Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, Band I-IV, VII, VIII, X and XI, **27**, 975, 4008; **28**, 3198; **29**, 975, 1992; **30**, 4602
  Rünger, W., Licht und Temperatur im Zierpflanzenbau, **28**, 975
  Saakov, S. G., Palms and their cultivation in the U.S.S.R. [Russian], **26**, 4266
  Sanecki, K. N., Wild and garden herbs, **26**, 4267
  Saunders, H. N., A handbook of West African flowers, **29**, 1993
  Schilling, G., Magnesium—ein universeller Pflanzennährstoff, **29**, 3081
  Schindlmayr, A. (Translated and edited by Jackson, A. A., and Jackson, J. P.), Useful plants, **27**, 3007
  Schøyen, T. H., and others, Skadedyr og sykdommer i frukt- og baerhagen, **27**, 4009
  Searle, S. A., and Machin, B. J., Chrysanthemums the year round, **28**, 976
  Searle, S. A., and Smith, L. P., Weatherwise gardening, **29**, 1994
  Seidenfaden, G., and Smitinand, T., The orchids of Thailand: a preliminary list, **30**, 6289
  Seitzer, J., Farbtafeln der Apfelsorten, **27**, 3008

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
  Seitzer, J., Schüle, H., and Wenck, F., Farbtafeln der Birnensorten, **28**, 977
  Shewell-Cooper, W. E., The A.B.C. of soils, including manuring, composts and lawns, **29**, 3082
  Shewell-Cooper, W. E., The fundamentals of gardening, **29**, 976
  Shoemaker, J. S., and Teskey, B. J. E., Practical horticulture, **26**, 1246
  Shoemaker, J. S., and Teskey, B. J. E., Tree fruit production, **29**, 3083
  Simmonds, N. W., Bananas, **30**, 1445
  Singh, L. B., and Singh, R. N., A monograph on the mangoes of Uttar Pradesh, Vols. I and II, **27**, 1975
  Skinner, H. T., Garden plants in colour, **29**, 4134
  Smith, J. D., Fungal diseases of turf grasses, **30**, 1446
  Smith, K. M., A textbook of plant virus diseases, **27**, 1976
  Smith, K. M., and Lauffer, M. A., Advances in virus research, Vol. III, **26**, 2319
  Soenen, A., Wörterbuch bedeutender Krankheiten und Schädlinge in Land- und Gartenbau, **26**, 2559
  Sokolov, S. Ja. (Editor), Trees and shrubs of the U.S.S.R., III. [Russian], **26**, 4268
  Sorauer, P., Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten (Revised Editions), Band II and V, **26**, 3194; **27**, 976, 2996
  Spector, W. S., Handbook of biological data, **28**, 2013
  Spencer, E. R., Just weeds, **28**, 4163
  Spice, H. R., Polythene film in horticulture, **30**, 3031
  Stahl, M., and Umgelter, H., Pflanzenschutz im Blumen- und Zierpflanzenbau, **30**, 1447
  Stakman, E. C., and Harrar, J. G., Principles of plant pathology, **29**, 1995
  Stapp, C. (Editors Appel, O., and Richter, H.), Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. Band II. Lieferung 2. Bakterielle Krankheiten, **27**, 976
  Stapp, C., Pflanzenpathogene Bakterien, **29**, 977
  Steinmann, A., and Wiersum, L. K., Ziekten en plagen van *Hevea brasiliensis* in Indonesië, **26**, 4269
  Steinmetz, E. F., Codex vegetabilis, **28**, 3199
  Steinmetz, E. F., Materia medica vegetabilis, **28**, 2014
  Stellwaag, F., and Knickmann, E., Die Ernährungsstörungen der Rebe, ihre Diagnose und Beseitigung, **26**, 1249
  Stout, G. J., Successful truck farming, **29**, 1996
  Swaine, D. J., The trace element content of soils, **26**, 1247
  Symons-Jeune, B. H. B., Natural rock gardening, **26**, 1250
  Tempany, H., and Grist, D. H., An introduction to tropical agriculture, **29**, 1997
  Terrien, J., Truffaut, G., and Carles, J., Light, vegetation and chlorophyll, **29**, 3084
  Thiem, H., Die Abbaukrankheiten des europäischen Obstbaues, **28**, 978
  Thimann, K. V. (Editor), The physiology of forest trees, **29**, 978
  Thomas, D. G., The gladiolus for garden and exhibition, **26**, 3206
  Thomas, G. L., Jr., Garden pools, water-lilies and goldfish, **28**, 4164
  Thompson, L. M., Soils and soil fertility, **27**, 1977
  Thomson, R. H., Naturally occurring quinones, **28**, 4165
  Thorne, T., Fuchsias for all purposes, **30**, 3032
  Tidbury, G. E., The bulk harvesting of orchard fruit, **29**, 979
  Treiber, E., Die Chemie der Pflanzenzellwand, **28**, 3200
  Tressler, D. K., and Evers, C. F., The freezing preservation of foods, Vol. I, **27**, 3009
  Tritton, S. M., Amateur wine making, **27**, 977
  Tritton, S. M., Successful wine and liqueur making, **29**, 3085
  Unwin, C. W. J., Gladioli and dahlias, **28**, 979
  Uphof, J. C. T., Dictionary of economic plants, **30**, 4603
  Wain, R. L., and Wightman, F. (Editors), The chemistry and mode of action of plant growth substances, **27**, 978
  Walker, J. C., Plant pathology, **27**, 4010

Reviews, book (*continued*)—
  Wallace, T., and Bush, R. G. W. (Editors), Modern c
    mercial fruit growing, **27**, 979
  Wellensiek, S. J., and Doorenbos, J., Grondslagen
    tuinbouwplantenteelt, **27**, 1978
  Wells, J. S., Plant propagation practices, **26**, 4270
  Went, F. W., and others, The experimental contro
    plant growth, **28**, 980
  Western Canadian Society for Horticulture, Developm
    of horticulture on the Canadian Prairies, an histor
    review, **27**, 4011
  Whitehead, S. B., Fruit from trained trees, **26**, 3207
  Wilde, S. A., and Voigt, G. K., Analysis of soils and pl
    for foresters and horticulturists, **27**, 980
  Wilson, C. P. H., Bush peaches, **28**, 4167
  Wilson, F., A review of the biological control of ins
    and weeds in Australia and Australian New Guin
    30, 6291
  Wishart, J., and Sanders, H. G., Principles and practic
    field experimentation, **26**, 1251
  Withner, C. L. (Editor), The orchids: a scientific surv
    29, 4135
  Witte, K., and others, Klimatologische, pflanzenphys
    ogische und technische Probleme der Beregnung,
    1252
  Wood, J. P., Pruning, **27**, 4012
  Work, P., and Carew, J., Vegetable production a
    marketing, **26**, 1253
  Worthen, E. L., and Aldrich, S. R., Farm soils: th
    fertilization and management, **29**, 4136
  Wright, D. M., The Cox's Orange Pippin, **27**, 3010
  Wright, R. C. M., Plant propagation, **26**, 1254
  Zonderwijk, P., Onkruidbestrijding met chemis
    middelen, **30**, 5231
Revista Agronomica del Noroeste Argentino, a new periodic
  27, 1000
Revista Peruana de Entomológia Agricola, a new periodi
  29, 2017
Rhabditis spp. on mushrooms, **27**, 3508; **28**, 535s; **30**, 38
  5494
Rhabdophaga spp. on willows, **28**, 3901, 3902
Rhabdopterus picipes, **26**, 2513
Rhacodiella sp. on vines, **30**, 1959
Rhadinoceraea micans, **30**, 5866
Rhagoletis—
  cerasi, **28**, 1306
  completa, **26**, 3556; **28**, 3538; **29**, 1292, 3454
  pomonella, **26**, 1606, 3563; **27**, 3147; **28**, 306, 1280, 24
    3518; **29**, 218; **30**, 1990, 1991, 5187
  spp. on cherry—*see* Cherry pests, fruit fly
Rhamnus—
  cathartica, **28**, 2469
  prinoides, **27**, 1755
  purshiana, **30**, 406, 1922
Rhamphus pulicarius, **27**, 3303
Rhaphimatopus ablutella, **28**, 1950
Rheum spp.—*see also* Rhubarb—composition, **28**, 2787;
  959
Rhinanthus sp., as weeds, **30**, 2030
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus, **27**, 1712; **30**, 1215, 2844
Rhizobium spp., for legumes, **26**, 3767; **27**, 1084x, 3485, 348
  29, 3068i
Rhizococcus cacticans, **28**, 3906
Rhizoctonia—*see also* Damping-off—
  bataticola, **26**, 2201, 3191g
  crocorum, **26**, 3791; **30**, 2121
  lamellifera, **27**, 2910; **28**, 1898; **30**, 1306
  ramicola, **29**, 1906
  repens, **29**, 3905; **30**, 4237
  solani—*see Corticium*
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1759, 1826, 2050, 2512; **27**, 562, 67
    1895, 3539; **28**, 749; **29**, 33, 399, 1660, 1715, 355
    3782; **30**, 1267, 3771, 4144, 4147, 4209, 4216

- *Rhizoecus*—
  - *coffeae—see Neorhizoecus*
  - *kondonis*, **30**, 1168
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 4173; **29**, 2973
- *Rhizoglyphus*—
  - *echinopus*, **28**, 3942; **29**, 1693; **30**, 725, 5863
  - *rhizophagus*, **27**, 702
  - *solani*, **26**, 732z; **30**, 1448
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 1732
- *Rhizomyrma* spp., harmful ants, **26**, 4173; **29**, 2973; **30**, 6170
- *Rhizophidium* spp. on ericas, **27**, 3796
- *Rhizopus*—
  - *arrhizus*, **27**, 1733; **28**, 3854
  - *nigricans*, **26**, 1233, 3553; **27**, 2283, 3596; **28**, 3398, 3701; **30**, 1793
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 2291, 3284, 3288; **28**, 3397; **30**, 435, 520, 3377, 3728
  - *stolonifer*, **26**, 3518; **29**, 166, 167, 264, 265; **30**, 293
- Rhizosphere—*see under* Root
- Rhodesia, Northern, Dep. Agric., A.R., **28**, 4200q; **29**, 4162r
- Rhodesia and Nyasaland—
  - crops—*see also* Tobacco—**27**, 3089x, 3711; **28**, 1015p, 1790, 2238f; **29**, 1876, 3309m, 3725
  - fed. Minist. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1276; **28**, 2058g; **29**, 3115g; **30**, 3048
  - flora, **27**, 1755; **30**, 3022
  - fruit, indigenous, **28**, 4045d
  - Minist. Agric., ent. Branch, work of, **27**, 1324
- Rhododendron—*see also* Azalea—
  - a book on, **27**, 959
  - breeding, **30**, 1449
  - climate, winter hardiness and injury, **27**, 743c; **29**, 997, 3938
  - diseases, **26**, 3041q, 3042i; **28**, 750, 2932; **29**, 2812, 2815h, 3942t; **30**, 1449
  - forcing, **26**, 2032
  - growing in the U.S.A., **28**, 753n
  - hybrids, **26**, 3040; **27**, 742u; **30**, 4250
  - leaf—
    - composition, **28**, 1082g, 3903y; **29**, 14, 1771
    - excretion of ascorbic acid, **30**, 15
    - shape in hybrids, **30**, 4250
  - nutrition, **26**, 4010; **27**, 740; **29**, 1746, 1771
  - pests, **26**, 3041q; **28**, 1782
  - physiology—
    - growth substance responses, **27**, 2035; **28**, 2852
    - photoperiodic responses, **26**, 874; **28**, 2927; **29**, 3940; **30**, 1068
    - water relations, **27**, 1030
  - pollen germination and storage, **26**, 1422, 4026
  - pollination, **26**, 972
  - propagation by—
    - budding and grafting, **26**, 2051; **27**, 2763p; **29**, 1660; **30**, 2692
    - cuttings, **26**, 3950, 4024; **27**, 1754, 2763p, 3810; **28**, 2942, 3972, 3992; **29**. 684, 1746, 1775o; **30**, 1449, 2691, 4252, 5795. 5910
    - layering, **27**, 2763p
    - marcotting, **26**, 944
    - seed, **27**, 1776, 2763p
  - soil—
    - composts for, **27**, 3018
    - management, weed control, **26**, 475; **27**, 3357; **29**, 344; **30**, 2049
    - pH responses, **26**, 4023; **27**, 740, 2761
  - species—*see also above*, hybrids—
    - *R. aureum*, **28**, 3903y
    - *R. luteum*, **29**, 3938
    - *R. macrophyllum*, **26**, 971
    - taxonomy, **26**, 4023
  - tannin from, **28**, 3903y
  - varieties, **30**, 1101
  - wild, destruction of, **27**, 358, 3349
- Rhododendron (*continued*)—
  - *Year Book, Rhododendron-Gesellschaft*, **26**, 3040, 4023; **28**, 2941; **29**, 3938, 3939; **30**, 5942
  - *Year Book, roy. hort. Soc.*, **26**, 2036; **27**, 1775; **28**, 1777; **29**, 1767; **30**, 2689
- *Rhodolia cardinalis*, **27**, 1862x
- *Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa*, **27**, 1698
- *Rhodotorula glutinis*, **27**, 1160
- *Rhodotypos* spp., physiology, **29**, 2147
- *Rhodymenia palmata*, **26**, 862
- *Rhoeo discolor*, **29**, 3123
- *Rhopalosiphum*—
  - *fitchii*, **29**, 288
  - *insertum*, **27**, 1325, 1326; **28**, 2401; **29**, 1320
  - *prunifoliae*, **26**, 2962
  - *pseudobrassicae*, **28**, 1304; **29**, 417; **30**, 2169
- *Rhopobota naevana*, **26**, 2513; **28**, 3984; **30**, 4271
- Rhubarb—
  - composition, **26**, 660, 3786; **27**, 3075; **28**, 3698; **29**, 1489, 2438; **30**, 910
  - diseases, **27**, 489; **28**, 464; **29**, 1490, 2515, 2600d; **30**, 3726, 4608
  - forcing, **28**, 1468; **29**, 2599g, 3649; **30**, 726, 2294, 5519
  - growing in various countries, **29**, 2599g, 2599w
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2520; **29**, 3543
  - marketing, **26**, 1778
  - medicinal, **30**, 910
  - nutrition, **26**, 2821, 3786; **27**, 3075, 3202; **28**, 1468; **29**, 3649; **30**, 5334, 5518
  - physiology, **26**, 44, 660, 2821; **30**, 727
  - spacing, **26**, 2821; **30**, 5518
  - toxicity to animals, **29**, 2438
  - varieties, **27**, 2000; **28**, 3795v; **30**, 1478
  - weed control, **30**, 532, 3684
- *Rhus* spp.—
  - ornamental, **27**, 732
  - tannin from, **26**, 1954k; **27**, 3712g; **28**, 645, 1665; **29**, 3845 l
  - as weeds and their control—*see also* Poison ivy—**27**, 1380; **28**, 3579, 4105
- *Rhynchites*—
  - *auratus*, **26**, 3552; **29**, 312d
  - *bacchus*, **29**, 2337
  - *germanicus*, **30**, 5185
- *Rhynchophorus*—
  - *ferrugineus*, **26**, 2202; **27**, 2855, 2856; **28**, 1998u; **29**, 881; **30**, 2846, 4423
  - *palmarum*, **28**, 3069
  - *schach*, **27**, 2855
- *Rhynchosia* spp., chromosome numbers, **30**, 973
- *Rhyparida dimidiata*, **30**, 4498
- *Rhyparida discopunctulata*, **27**, 2960
- *Ribes* spp.—*see also* Black-currant, Gooseberry *and* Red-currant—
  - a book on, **29**, 973
  - composition, fruit, **29**, 1183
  - cytology, **28**, 2158
  - flowers, cut, **28**, 664
  - hybrids between, **26**, 283; **27**, 1782p; **28**, 2243; **29**, 3317; **30**, 4250
  - nutrition, **27**, 3742
  - physiology, **29**, 3317; **30**, 4718
  - varieties, **27**, 1987
  - weed control, **28**, 3590
- Riboflavin—*see under* Vitamin B
- *Ricinodendron viticoides*, **26**, 2945
- *Ricinus communis—see* Castor
- Ring culture for glasshouse crops, **26**, 1808; **27**, 534, 2556b; **29**, 1058
- Ringing—
  - bark rings to supplement, **27**, 95, 96; **29**, 3370, 4014
  - budwood, **30**, 4404
  - disease development affected by, **30**, 4332
  - enzyme activity affected by, **28**, 16

Ringing (*continued*)—
- fruit and nut trees—*see also* Apple *and* Citrus—**26**, 2129, 2435, 3362, 4121; **27**, 2815, 3161; **28**, 16; **29**, 846, 2897, 3370, 4014; **30**, 1297, 2788, 4360
- trees for their destruction, **28**, 389e
- various herbaceous plants, **26**, 2875; **28**, 3819; **29**, 1528
- various woody plants, **28**, 16; **29**, 2697; **30**, 4404, 4478
- vines, **26**, 300, 1499, 3451; **27**, 229, 3226; **28**, 1205; **30**, 3506, 3507

Rivista di Agrumicoltura, a new periodical, **26**, 1283

Road(s)—
- farm, construction of, **28**, 68x
- landscape treatment, **26**, 3941
- snowdrift barriers for, **27**, 3790
- verges, damage to trees on, **30**, 4256
- verges, plants and trees for, **26**, 2030, 3015; **27**, 724, 2183c; **28**, 2944j, 3997o; **29**, 2187a, 2796; **30**, 5907, 5908

Robinia pseud-acacia, **26**, 973, 2052; **28**, 1783; **29**, 751; **30**, 1658, 1922, 2035, 4261

Rochea coccinea, **29**, 1731

Rock breaking machinery, **27**, 1069

Rock gardens, a book on, **26**, 1250

Rodent(s)—
- *Aplodontia rufa*, **26**, 3598j
- control and prevention—*see also* Rodenticides—
  - biological, **29**, 2350, 3039
  - by cover elimination, **30**, 3648
  - by electric current, **26**, 427
  - general, **26**, 428, 2654, 3572; **27**, 2680, 3325; **28**, 1316y, 2051; **29**, 311r, 1323c, 2351, 2923; **30**, 511, 3719
  - international conference on, **29**, 2350
  - with plastic tree sheaths, **30**, 2013
  - by repellents, **26**, 1618, 3571; **27**, 1350, 2324; **28**, 1297; **29**, 1312, 1755, 2352
  - in seedbeds, **29**, 3470
- in Europe, **26**, 1640g
- gophers, **26**, 3119n; **27**, 1371 l; **28**, 338c, 3026b
- hares, **28**, 1298; **29**, 2352, 2353; **30**, 2013
- mice, **26**, 427, 445t, 1620, 2655, 2670r, 3570, 3598r; **27**, 346n, 1349, 2323, 3338i; **28**, 321, 1298, 2410, 2434, 3562u; **29**, 1323c, 1323d, 1755, 2353, 2354, 2366f, 3469, 3484y
- moles, **27**, 2680; **28**, 338b; **29**, 311r
- rabbits, **26**, 1618, 3571; **27**, 1350, 2324; **28**, 2448n; **29**, 1312, 2350; **30**, 2013
- rats, **26**, 2246, 3568, 3569, 3598r; **27**, 346d, 2342t, 2948; **28**, 1924; **29**, 960g, 2366 l, 2923
- shrews, **29**, 2923
- squirrels, **26**, 1640h; **27**, 2169; **29**, 2350, 2923
- voles, **26**, 445t, 2671a; **27**, 3325; **28**, 4173; **29**, 306, 311r, 1323c, 1323x, 2350, 4143; **30**, 511, 2015

Rodenticides—
- anticoagulants, **29**, 2366 l
- application by aircraft, **26**, 2246
- carbon monoxide, **27**, 2323; **29**, 311r
- coumarin derivatives, **26**, 3569; **28**, 1924
- diphenylacetyl-indandione, **27**, 1349
- endrin, **26**, 1620, 3570; **27**, 346n, 1349, 2342t; **28**, 321, 2434, 3562u; **29**, 1323x, 1755, 2354, 2366f, 3009, 3484y; **30**, 2015
- equipment for applying, **27**, 1371 l
- fluorine compounds, **26**, 1640m
- insecticides other than endrin as, **28**, 2410; **29**, 1323x, 1755; **30**, 2014, 2015
- phosphorus compounds, **27**, 346d, 1349, 3338i; **29**, 1323d, 1755
- plant sources of, **25**, 1673e
- red squill, **29**, 1323d
- a review on, **27**, 3022
- strychnine, **29**, 1323d
- thallium sulphate, **28**, 2117; **29**, 3039

Rodolia cardinalis, **27**, 3858

Romania, crops, **28**, 1092; **29**, 168 l, 559z

Rongy, Strawberry exp. Stat., A.R., **29**, 1186

Root(s)—
- absorption, factors affecting, **27**, 66f; **28**, 848, 1031, 1081u, 3240; **29**, 3127; **30**, 650, 3121
- adventitious, **27**, 2087u, 3076, 3198; **28**, 24; **30**, 1548
- aerial, **28**, 1741, 2912; **29**, 3148
- anatomy, **26**, 4014; **27**, 1041; **28**, 121, 3880; **29**, 475, 1048, 1552h, 3053, 3823, 3824
- bud formation on, **27**, 93; **28**, 1104
- cation exchange capacity, **26**, 2077, 3057, 4048; **27**, 3716; **28**, 1081 l, 1871; **29**, 1385, 1809, 1810, 187
- cells and their development, **28**, 441, 2094; **29**, 2766; 3
- contractile, **29**, 2765
- crops—*see also separate crops*—
  - harvesting, machines for, **27**, 3090q
  - storage, **27**, 1183, 1981
  - strontium 90 in, **30**, 622
  - thinning, machines for, **29**, 1000
- cuttings—*see under* Cuttings
- diseases, books and reviews on, **26**, 2313; **28**, 1316r; 1323s
- electric oscillations generated by, **27**, 3090h
- exudations—*see below*, secretions
- grafting, natural, **28**, 122, 2331, 4000
- growth—
  - factors affecting—*see also* Apple—
    - growth substances—*see under* Cuttings *and* Grow substances
    - nutrition, **26**, 2080; **27**, 3076, 3796, 3837; **28**, 1 2277, 2633, 3258, 3683; **29**, 44, 1385, 1642, 2 2837; **30**, 60, 208, 781, 1526, 2338, 3989, 4305
    - temperature, **26**, 989, 1964; **27**, 3042; **28**, 436, 2 **29**, 709, 2117, 2804; **30**, 1903, 5486
    - various other factors, **26**, 2080, 2286, 3408r, 4015; 1105, 2977, 3042, 3479, 3820; **28**, 24, 120, 11 1759, 1760, 1936, 2131, 2277, 3268, 3754, 3822; 464, 709, 993, 1048, 1387, 1533, 1642, 1826, 18 2211, 3142, 3233, 3331, 3723x; **30**, 51, 650, 7 1189, 1676, 1710, 3317, 3921, 4612, 5486
  - and geotropism, **27**, 3048; **28**, 68j; **29**, 464; **30**, 1548
  - recording or measurement of, **26**, 3220, 3316h; **28**, 32 3754; **29**, 66, 709, 995, 2092t, 2117; **30**, 3921, 431
- induction, **29**, 3934; **30**, 333
- length, determination, **29**, 2073
- mounting for photography, **29**, 2092u
- nematodes in, methods of determining, **27**, 3893g, 389
- nodule formation in leguminous plants, **26**, 2790, 2791; 1084x, 2557g, 3090d, 3484, 3485; **28**, 2592, 3268; 26, 2093c
- nodule formation or activity in non-leguminous plants, 2039, 3937; **27**, 2667; **28**, 753f, 1059, 2935, 3903d; 3926; **30**, 2674
- penetration of pots, **29**, 2717
- physiology and metabolism, **27**, 67c, 1691, 2589, 308 3936; **28**, 1473, 2079; **29**, 17, 3128, 3136; **30**, 42, 8 3783, 4716
- protection in transplanting, **27**, 1808, 2902
- pruning, **27**, 2902; **28**, 2278; **30**, 371, 1722, 1856
- regeneration of plants from—*see under* Cuttings *a* Propagation
- residues, decomposition of, **29**, 1031
- secretions, **26**, 3316c; **27**, 2436, 2437, 3068; **28**, 1031, 105 2697, 2755; **29**, 407, 600, 2136; 30, 564
- shoot and leaf relationships, **28**, 1109, 1759, 1760, 227 3098, 3754; **29**, 107, 1642, 2804, 3142; **30**, 371, 190 3138, 3316, 3920
- strength, tensile, **27**, 2088k
- systems—
  - of annuals, **30**, 2599
  - of cuttings and seedlings compared, **28**, 3871
  - growth substance transfer between, **28**, 2092
  - micro-organisms within, **27**, 2580; **28**, 2886; **29**, 123
  - nutrient and water transfer between adjacent, **27**, 4 3043; **28**, 3266
  - of palms, **29**, 960k; **30**, 1189

Root(s), systems (*continued*)—
    photographing *in situ*, **27**, 1077
    sampling studies, **29**, 71g
    soil pH altered by, **28**, 2886
    split or two-zone, for experimental purposes, **27**, 594; **29**, 3170
    of strawberries, **29**, 3331; **30**, 1710
    of sugar cane, **29**, 925; **30**, 1341
    of tobacco, **28**, 1556, 3811; **30**, 5681
    of trees and shrubs, **26**, 990; **27**, 2208, 2977, 3845; **28**, 2177, 2178, 2246, 2275-2277, 3026n, 3455, 4084; **29**, 109, 884, 902, 1123, 1982c, 3233, 3246, 3249; **30**, 213, 334, 380, 386, 1142, 1656, 1663, 1687, 1710-1713, 1855, 1899, 4908, 5055, 5924
    of vegetable crops, **27**, 2383; **29**, 1552g; **30**, 4612, 4613, 5486
  tap and lateral, functional differences between, **29**, 3753
  temperature, plant responses—*see* Soil temperature
  tissue culture—*see under* Tissue culture
  velamen tissue, role of, **28**, 2912
  zone, soil suction in the, **30**, 4714
Rootstock(s)—*see also* Interstocks—
  effects on scions—
    anatomical, **27**, 94; **28**, 2263
    bearing regularity, **26**, 3072
    cold resistance, **26**, 260w, 3349, 3485, 3999; **27**, 1255, 2255, 3756; **28**, 719, 1797, 2323, 3672; **29**, 90, 1100, 1106, 1203, 1796, 2830, 3223; **30**, 3269
    disease and pest resistance, **26**, 582, 3448; **27**, 212, 751; **28**, 786, 1795, 1811; **30**, 1666
    drought resistance, **27**, 1112
    fruit characters and composition—*see also* Citrus, fruit quality—**26**, 168, 229, 2442, 3348; **27**, 79, 210, 754, 1806, 2251, 2811, 3828; **28**, 2327; **29**, 786, 829, 1100, 2167, 2830, 3227, 3230; **30**, 161, 162, 1183, 4970
    fruit yield, **26**, 163, 166, 2439, 2536, 3345, 3348, 3350; **27**, 103, 1111, 2116, 2211; **28**, 204, 484, 3307, 4174; **29**, 74, 786, 3208, 3227, 3230; **30**, 161, 162, 4630, 4855
    growth habit, **26**, 163, 4038; **28**, 2174; **29**, 983; **30**, 160
    nutrient uptake and status—*see also under* Citrus, composition, leaf—**26**, 316, 4050; **27**, 214, 1762, 2117, 3133; **28**, 107; **30**, 1853, 3262, 4898, 5057, 5753
    physiological, **26**, 2443, 3349; **27**, 68, 249, 264, 594, 1216, 2028, 3636; **28**, 2263
    pollination, **28**, 1114
    rooting ability of cuttings, **27**, 2105
    salt injury or tolerance, **29**, 802, 2819
    spray damage susceptibility, **28**, 326
    vigour, **26**, 260a; **27**, 95, 1805; **28**, 91, 92, 719, 2959; **29**, 2898, 3208, 3217, 3227; **30**, 161, 386, 3259
    wind damage resistance, **27**, 3831
  identification, **28**, 763, 1841e
  as nurse roots, **26**, 2436; **29**, 1095
  own roots compared with, **29**, 848; **30**, 1666, 1853, 1854
  for plants—
    annuals or herbaceous—*see also* *Nicotiana* spp., grafting, *and* Tobacco *and* Tomato *under* rootstocks—**26**, 582, 607, 1328; **27**, 28, 1782s, 2028, 3756; **28**, 3672, 3874, 3934
    succulents, **26**, 929; **27**, 1782s
    trees and shrubs—*see also* Almond, Apple, Apricot, Avocado, Cherry, Citrus, Mango, Olive, Peach, Pear, Plum, Rose, Vine *and* Walnut—**26**, 1103, 2507, 3238, 4017, 4018, 4022, 4031b; **28**, 2937, 4044, 4062; **29**, 770, 773t, 851, 1773, 1774q, 1867, 2994; **30**, 2678, 2935, 3012, 4850, 5933
  -scion interrelationships—
    biochemical aspects, **27**, 1593; **28**, 1027, 2748, 3934; **29**, 1155
    comparative trials and general studies on, **26**, 139, 155, 159-164, 167, 285-287, 315, 1103, 1177, 1404, 1414, 1420, 1421, 2439, 2441, 2507, 2541, 3344, 4038; **27**, 99, 181p, 209, 211, 751, 752, 1217, 1983, 2112, 2113, 2118-2121, 3113, 3906; **28**, 90, 103, 110, 1102, 1794,
Rootstock(s), -scion interrelationships, comparative trials and general studies on (*continued*)—
      2239a, 2239e, 2958, 2959, 3026d, 3026e, 3289, 4062; **29**, 78, 90, 93, 94, 191, 1094, 2107, 2108, 2918i, 3215, 4158; **30**, 159, 160, 167, 1656, 1659, 3050, 3257, 3258, 3268, 3507, 6112
    incompatibility, **26**, 1009, 1411, 1419, 1494, 2446, 2564, 3344, 3347, 4039; **27**, 97, 776, 1109, 1187o, 1215, 1982, 2114, 2240z, 3853; **28**, 93, 100-102, 109. 425, 766, 2937, 3314, 4006; **29**, 90, 94, 103, 231, 791, 1098, 1777, 2115, 2259, 2918b, 3228, 3230, 3375, 3396; **30**, 160, 166, 1661, 2715, 3050, 3494, 3520, 4864, 4898
    in inter-family combinations, **28**, 2668, 2669, 3934
    in inter-generic combinations—*see also* Apple, Citrus *and* Pear—**26**, 4018, 4031b; **27**, 1593, 2028, 2528, 3637, 3756; **28**, 1027, 1028, 2748, 3743, 3744
    physiological aspects, **28**, 1441, 2077, 2078, 2080; **29**, 88, 1799, 1800; **30**, 2935, 4299
    stem effects in, **26**, 2440; **27**, 210, 2115, 3829; **28**, 766, 2169, 4117
    of two stocks under one scion, **29**, 790
    virus diseases of Citrus—*see under* Citrus, diseases, virus
  woody, herbaceous scions on, **26**, 601; **27**, 2528; **28**, 3744
Rosa—
  acicularis, **29**, 2786
  afzeliana, **28**, 719
  alba, **28**, 753z
  arvensis, **29**, 3914
  bracteata, **26**, 3015
  canina, **26**, 932, 933, 936, 4000, 4001; **27**, 1782a, 2738, 2740, 3713; **29**, 773v; **30**, 1050, 1054, 2651
  chinensis, **26**, 3041f; **30**, 1054
  cinnamomea, **28**, 3965
  damascena, **26**, 1925, 1954o; **27**, 2742, 2744, 2745; **28**, 753d, 753z
  dilecta, **27**, 3358
  eglanteria, **26**, 1649, 4001
  fortuneana, **27**, 2741
  gallica, **26**, 931; **27**, 722; **28**, 2925; **30**, 2475
  hugonis, **26**, 4001; **28**, 1676
  indica, **26**, 932; **27**, 2740; 3713, **28**, 1748; **30**, 1051
  inermis, **30**, 1050
  laxa, **26**, 932, 936; **27**, 3713; **30**, 1050
  manetti, **26**, 932
  moschata, **26**, 931; **28**, 1746
  moyesii, **28**, 1747
  multiflora, **26**, 931-933, 935, 936, 3015, 3017, 3999-4001; **27**, 2741, 3713; **28**, 2921, 3965; **29**, 3910; **30**, 1050, 5897
  odorata, **26**, 931; **27**, 2741
  pendulina, **27**, 1030; **28**, 3965
  polmeriana, **30**, 1051
  polyantha inermis, **26**, 932
  roopae, **27**, 2746
  rubiginosa, **26**, 932, 933, 936
  rugosa, **26**, 935, 3017, 4000; **28**, 158; **30**, 1051, 1449
  spinosissima, **27**, 2746
  spp.—
    disease resistance, **28**, 3965; **30**, 1061
    fruits, vitamins in, **27**, 1093, 2746; **28**, 158; **29**, 773k; **30**, 4247
    medicinal, **30**, 2475
    pests, **30**, 4246
    taxonomy, **30**, 2648
    wild, destruction of, **26**, 1649
  wichuriana, **28**, 3965
Rosaceae—
  edible species in the Arctic, **28**, 3229
  pollen studies on, **30**, 4920
  seed germination, physiology of, **26**, 943
Roscoea spp., ornamental, **26**, 1956
Rose—
  Annual, Amer. Rose Soc., **30**, 5897

Rose (*continued*)—
- *Annual*, nat. Rose Soc. G.B., **26**, 3015; **27**, 2736; **28**, 2918; **29**, 2784; **30**, 5896
- a book on, **30**, 5895
- breeding and selection, **26**, 931; **27**, 3713; **30**, 2649, 3057, 5897
- climate—
  - light responses, **27**, 25, 2742
  - rain damage, **27**, 717
  - temperature responses, **26**, 3019; **27**, 2742, 3777; **28**, 2920; **29**, 2790; **30**, 1056, 1057, 4241
  - winter hardiness and injury, **26**, 3999; **27**, 1753, 3781; **30**, 1056, 5897, 5899
- composition, shoot and leaf—*see also below*, flower *and* fruit—**28**, 723; **29**, 744, 747
- defoliation, artificial, **29**, 745, 752
- diseases—
  - bacterial, **27**, 723, 3779; **28**, 3908; **29**, 747, 1738; **30**, 5903
  - cause uncertain, bullheading, **26**, 938
  - fungus—
    - black spot (*Diplocarpon rosae*), **26**, 931, 939, 940, 2026, 2027, 2739, 3015, 3016, 3021; **27**, 717, 2763i, 3780-3782; **28**, 1751, 2038, 2922; **29**, 748-750, 1739, 3915, 3916; **30**, 1059, 1060, 4243, 4627, 4749, 5896, 5897, 5903, 5905
    - powdery mildew (*Sphaerotheca pannosa*), **26**, 931, 939, 2026, 2028, 2950, 3016, 3516; **27**, 1708, 1751, 2747, 2763i, 3783; **28**, 663, 1752, 2856, 2922, 3966; **29**, 773c, 2785, 2792, 3851, 3942r; **30**, 18, 1051, 1059, 1449, 2656, 2657, 4244, 5897, 5903, 5905, 6331
    - various, **26**, 931, 939, 3018, 4132; **27**, 717, 719, 1751, 2275, 2684; **28**, 1005, 2923, 3908, 3965, 3997k; **29**, 1733, 1740, 2793, 3104; **30**, 1050, 1061, 2655, 2658, 4243, 4244, 4625, 5903
  - general, **27**, 742o, 1706, 3815g; **28**, 753g; **29**, 1774h; **30**, 1062, 2560, 2653
  - virus, **26**, 4004; **28**, 1750; **30**, 2654, 5903, 5904
- economics, **29**, 3912; **30**, 1052, 5802
- flower(s)—
  - bud initiation and development, **27**, 2742, 3778
  - colour, factors affecting, **28**, 2920, 2944o; **30**, 5900
  - composition, **26**, 4007; **27**, 3785; **28**, 723, 1752, 3967, 3968; **29**, 2785, 3913; **30**, 5900, 5901
  - cut—
    - fumigation of, **27**, 1712; **30**, 2566
    - life, factors affecting, **28**, 664, 1752, 2859, 3916; **29**, 680, 2785; **30**, 5901
    - packing and storage, **26**, 2966, 3960; **28**, 665, 1752; **30**, 5900, 5902
    - senescence, chemical changes associated with, **26**, 4007; **27**, 3785; **28**, 723, 1752, 3967, 3968; **30**, 5902
  - malformation, **26**, 938; **29**, 746
  - pigments, **28**, 2944o; **30**, 5900
  - rain resistance, **27**, 717
  - variegation, **28**, 1750
  - wax, **26**, 1954o
- flowering, factors affecting, **26**, 4002; **29**, 1735, 1737, 2791; **30**, 1057, 5897
- fruit—
  - composition and utilization, **27**, 1093, 2746; **28**, 158, 1152, 2926, 3969; **29**, 9, 10, 70q, 521, 1653; **30**, 1063, 2661, 4589
  - parthenocarpic, **29**, 3914; **30**, 4242
  - storage, **28**, 3969
- growing—
  - under glass, **27**, 3777; **29**, 989, 2790, 3912; **30**, 1050, 1052, 4808
  - under mist, **27**, 720; **28**, 721, 1751
  - in pots, **29**, 1734; **30**, 1056
  - as shock absorbers on highways, **26**, 3015
  - in various countries, **27**, 715, 1782u; **28**, 718, 753d, 753z, 2841; **30**, 2647, 4239
- growth substances in, **29**, 3914

Rose (*continued*)—
- growth substances responses, **27**, 3713; **28**, 720; **29**, 1732, 2791; **30**, 4242
- herbicide responses, **30**, 551
- leaf ageing, chemical changes during, **28**, 723
- mercury paint vapours injure, **26**, 3020; **28**, 2855, 399
- nutrition—
  - carbon dioxide, **27**, 25
  - manuring and major elements, **26**, 2952, 4002; **27**, 1 **28**, 754i, 3913; **29**, 1735, 2788, 2789; **30**, 5900
  - minor elements, **26**, 876, 2952, 3466, 4003; **28**, 722, 2 **29**, 680, 689, 1735, 2712, 2788; **30**, 37, 1051, 4613,
- oil, **26**, 1925, 1954w; **27**, 722, 2743-2745, 2762n, 3786, 3 **28**, 718, 753d, 753z, 754k, 1749, 2798, 2925; **30**, 1 1057
- packing—*see also above*, flowers, cut—plants, **26**, 880, **28**, 3996z; **30**, 2650
- pests—
  - general, **27**, 3815g; **28**, 753g; **30**, 1062, 2560, 2653
  - insects, **26**, 2026, 4006; **27**, 1712, 1786, 3723, 3784; 3642, 3908; **30**, 2659, 4245, 4246
  - mites, **26**, 2950, 4005; **27**, 677, 3781, 3782; **29**, 750, 2 3853, 3917; **30**, 2660, 4258, 5906
  - nematodes, **26**, 2774, 3016; **27**, 2748, 2763m; **28**, 29 **29**, 692, 743, 747, 2794; **30**, 5903
- physiology, **26**, 3278; **27**, 1353, 2742; **28**, 721; **29**, 744, 1736, 1775n, 2785, 3911, 3913; **30**, 4241, 4808, 5 5902
- planting, **26**, 3016; **27**, 1753, 3776; **28**, 1749; **30**, 2651
- pollination, **30**, 1050
- propagation—
  - by budding or grafting, **27**, 1752, 2739; **28**, 1748; 1664
  - by cuttings, **26**, 933, 935, 937, 4002; **27**, 672, 1712, 27 **28**, 1676, 1747, 2921; **29**, 682, 744, 2793; **30**, 42 5911
  - by marcotting, **27**, 718
  - nursery practices, **29**, 2787
- pruning, **26**, 2739, 2949; **27**, 722, 3777, 4012; **28**, 3996s; 750, 1734, 1737, 2803; **30**, 1058, 2652
- research in Holland, **28**, 3905-3907
- research in the U.S.A., **26**, 1267, 3016
- rootstocks, **26**, 932-936, 2950, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3999-40 4281; **27**, 1782a, 2738-2741, 3713; **28**, 719, 4181; 743. 773v, 998, 2787, 3910; **30**, 1050, 1051, 1054, 14 5897
- seed—
  - embryo culture, **26**, 3019
  - germination, **26**, 3019; **27**, 2738, 3775; **28**, 1081a
  - stratification, **26**, 934
  - testing, **28**, 3400v
- soil—
  - management—
    - fumigation, **29**, 692, 747
    - mulching, **27**, 721, 1993; **28**, 53; **29**, 743
    - ridging, **30**, 1051
    - watering, **29**, 1734
    - weed control, **26**, 1655, 3016; **27**, 3358; **28**, 2472, 247 **29**, 345, 380a; **30**, 1051, 2050, 3661, 4625, 6317
  - sickness, **26**, 3538
- soilless culture, **26**, 2949
- spray injuries, **27**, 2681; **29**, 2795
- storage—*see also above*, flowers, cut—of plants, **26**, 88 **27**, 719; **28**, 720, 2923; **29**, 1733, 3911; **30**, 1050, 10 2650
- varieties, **26**, 930, 974b, 974p, 2025, 2950, 3015, 3209, 394 4000; **27**, 716, 717, 1093, 1751, 1993, 2737, 3786; 1746, 2919; **29**, 3909; **30**, 971, 1053, 1059, 4239, 58

Rosellinia—
- *bounodes*, **28**, 3082; **30**, 4578
- *necatrix*, **26**, 2601, 3464; **27**, 2333; **29**, 3251; **30**, 4578
- spp. on coffee, **27**, 1898

Rosemary, antibiotics in, **27**, 2655

- Rosemaund exp. Husbandry Fm, N.A.A.S., work at, **26**, 4294o; **27**, 4029p; **28**, 1081k
- Rosemaund exp. Husbandry Fm, Rep. on exp. work on hops, **30**, 4085
- Rosewarne exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., A.R., **26**, 1287; **27**, 2000; **28**, 2046, 3227; **29**, 1002; **30**, 1478
- Rotation (of plants), growth affected by direction of, **30**, 3145
- Rotations—*see also individual crops under* soil management—
  - crop responses to, **26**, 1862; **28**, 3627, 3700
  - pest and disease control in relation to, **29**, 3385; **30**, 5444
  - principles underlying, **28**, 3796o
  - role of plant residues in, **29**, 568
- Rotenone in plants, determination of, **30**, 943, 2520, 2521
- Rotenone, sources, **29**, 2694; **30**, 942, 4119
- Rothamsted exp. stat., A.R., **27**, 4023; **28**, 4188; **29**, 4153
- *Rotylenchulus* spp. on vine roots, **29**, 2283
- *Rotylenchus reniformis*, **27**, 1916; **28**, 4114
- *Rotylenchus* spp., unspecified, **26**, 2018
- Ruanda Urundi, crops, **30**, 6083
- Rubber—
  - analytical procedures, **27**, 669j, 2995o
  - biochemistry of, **26**, 851, 4199; **28**, 3176x; **29**, 975
  - Fund Bd N. Borneo, A.R., **26**, 4255j
  - Industry, Malaya, Rep. adv. Cttee, **28**, 1909
  - plants—*see also* Guayule, Hevea *and* Kok-saghyz *and* species of *Asclepias*, *Eucommia*, *Euonymus*, *Landolphia*, *Manilkara*, *Parthenium and Sapium*—
    - apocynaceous, **26**, 851
    - of Brazil, **29**, 1637
    - of Canada, **28**, 1656
    - in Colombia, **30**, 1317
    - a survey of potential, **28**, 635
  - research in Ceylon, **27**, 900; **28**, 1910; **29**, 1922; **30**, 2939
  - research in Malaya, **28**, 4116; **29**, 3069j; **30**, 1318, 4477, 6194
- Rubidium, disease development affected by, **29**, 2527
- Rubidium in plant nutrition, **26**, 92-95, 3278; **27**, 1085f, 2056, 2059; **28**, 35, 2121, 3312, 4129; **29**, 2034
- *Rubus* spp.—*see also under* Small fruits *and individual fruits*—
  - aphid resistance, **28**, 1316u
  - apomixis in, **26**, 4281; **27**, 3018; **30**, 3057
  - in Belgium, **28**, 4200 l
  - a book on, **29**, 973
  - breeding and genetics, **26**, 283, 326g, 3409; **27**, 2193, 3018; **28**, 2158; **29**, 3376f; **30**, 1820, 3443
  - a collection of, **26**, 4281
  - composition, fruit, **28**, 3407; **29**, 1016, 1183
  - flower bud development, **28**, 187
  - for fruit production in gardens, **26**, 2519; **30**, 331
  - polyploidy in, **27**, 2240v; **29**, 1231i
  - root induction, **30**, 333
  - seed treatment, **27**, 3201
  - taxonomy, **27**, 3240m
  - in the U.S.A., **26**, 2518
- Rudbeckia—
  - growth substances in, **29**, 699
  - pests, **30**, 978
  - physiology, **28**, 2108; **29**, 699, 1042, 1043, 3135; **30**, 1560, 3139, 4149
  - seed oil, **30**, 5782
  - vitamin treatment, **27**, 1049
- *Ruellia* spp., petiole abscission, **27**, 1042
- Rumbeke-Beitem exp. Gdn, A.R., **26**, 1380, 1381; **29**, 1079, 1080
- *Rumex*—
  - *hymenosepalus*—*see* Canaigré
  - spp., ascorbic acid content, **28**, 3698
  - spp., control, **26**, 472, 2692; **27**, 2380e, 3354; **28**, 1346; **30**, 577
  - *tianschanicus*, tannins from, **30**, 961
- Rural Industries Bureau, A.R., **28**, 4200v
- Rushes, control, **26**, 2737i; **29**, 331
- Rushes for matting, nutrition of, **29**, 3816, 3817
- Russia—*see* U.S.S.R.
- Russian comfrey (*Symphytum* sp.), **26**, 3695; **28**, 3623, 3795r
- *Ruta graveolens*, **27**, 625, 669c; **29**, 3810
- Rutabaga—*see* Swede
- Ruthenium, radioactive, **27**, 2057, 3417; **29**, 2034
- Rutin in plants, **26**, 780; **28**, 1579, 3829, 3830; **29**, 1580, 2638, 2666, 3810; **30**, 225, 2430, 3999, 5654
- *Ryania pyrifera*, **29**, 3834

- Saanichton Domin. exp. Fm, B.C., A.R., **27**, 997; **28**, 1006, 4189; **30**, 4630
- *Sabulodes caberata*, **26**, 978, 2066; **28**, 759
- *Saccharicoccus sacchari*, **28**, 1949
- *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, **28**, 2264
- *Saccharum*—*see also* Sugar-cane—*spontaneum*, **26**, 3645; **30**, 1334
- *Saccoglottis uchi*, **29**, 1649
- Safflower—
  - breeding, **27**, 2665
  - composition, **29**, 630, 1023, 3845k; **30**, 2543, 5789
  - diseases, fungus—
    - root rot (*Phytophthora drechsleri*), **29**, 1655a, 3840; **30**, 5788
    - rust and root disease (*Puccinia carthami*), **26**, 2946; **27**, 1696, 3707; **28**, 2831; **29**, 673, 1655a, 2704
    - various, **27**, 2449, 2666; **29**, 2703
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 858, 1259, 3927; **27**, 3706; **28**, 1672h, 3903j; **29**, 2009, 2702, 3845k, 3845x; **30**, 3074, 4133
  - growth substances in, **28**, 2831
  - leaf tissue culture, **27**, 1050
  - oil, **26**, 858, 1954s; **27**, 669v; **30**, 2543
  - pests, **29**, 2705
  - physiology, **27**, 3707; **29**, 1023
  - planting, spacing, **29**, 985
  - planting, time of, **30**, 2543, 3058, 6322
  - products and by-products, **26**, 858; **29**, 3841
  - research in various countries, **28**, 984, 4200j
  - seed production, **30**, 6322
  - seed treatment, **29**, 673, 2704
  - soil management, irrigation, **29**, 2705; **30**, 5787
  - soil management, weed control, **27**, 1398
  - varieties, **26**, 3927; **27**, 3706, 4021; **29**, 985, 1655a, 3840; **30**, 3058, 4134, 5788
- Saffron—*see under* Crocus
- Safrole from *Cinnamomum* spp., **28**, 1630
- Sage—*see under Salvia*
- *Sagina procumbens*, **27**, 742z
- Sago palm, flour composition, **29**, 2922; **30**, 2799
- Sago palm growing in the South Pacific, **26**, 3191t; **27**, 3710; **30**, 2799
- Sahara, crops, **27**, 452
- Saharanpur Fruit Res. Stat., A.R., **28**, 2047
- *Sahlbergella singularis*, **26**, 2188; **30**, 1237, 4416
- St. Helena, agriculture, **26**, 1295; **28**, 2006
- St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*) control, **26**, 3226, 3682, 3683; **27**, 2344
- St. Vincent agric. Dep., A.R., **26**, 2306 l; **29**, 2018m
- Saintpaulia—
  - a book on, **28**, 3190
  - chlorophyll breakdown, **27**, 2678; **28**, 695
  - colchicine treatment, **30**, 5839
  - cytology, **28**, 3996 l
  - diseases, **27**, 1982, 2701; **29**, 1684; **30**, 1004
  - growing as a house plant, **26**, 4030c
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 1051, 2850; **29**, 3876
  - irrigation, water temperature, **30**, 2597
  - light and temperature responses, **26**, 3971; **27**, 1027, 2678; **28**, 660, 695, 3905; **29**, 710, 1021; **30**, 1004, 5840
  - nutrition, **27**, 3747; **30**, 1004
  - pests, **26**, 2963; **27**, 2701, 3725; **30**, 1004, 2598
  - propagation, **27**, 2700; **28**, 1709; **29**, 48, 2815x, 3876; **30**, 1004, 2598, 4172
  - soil composts, **30**, 5803
  - varieties, **28**, 3906, 4174

- *Saissetia*—
  - *hemisphaerica*, **30**, 5915
  - *nigra*, **27**, 1352, 1922; **30**, 2669
  - *oleae*, **26**, 3116, 4123; **27**, 1352; **28**, 338e, 1295, 1819; **29**, 850, 1863; **30**, 1170
  - sp., unspecified, **30**, 1271
- Salad crops—*see also separate crops and* Vegetables—cultivation in the U.K., **26**, 1787, 1788
- Salinity—*see* Salt and Soil salinity
- *Salix*—
  - *alba* var. *caerulea* (cricket bat willow), **28**, 1671; **29**, 994
  - *fragilis*, **28**, 751
  - *purpurea*, **28**, 3901; **30**, 1557
  - spp.—
    - pests, **28**, 3901, 3902; **29**, 283
    - unwanted, control of, **26**, 3621; **28**, 1328
    - water relations, **27**, 1030
    - as windbreaks, **30**, 14
    - winter injury, **30**, 178
  - *triandra*, **27**, 669m; **28**, 3902
- *Salpiglossis sinuata*, **27**, 1714
- *Salpiglossis* spp., weed control, **30**, 549
- Salsify composition, **30**, 957
- Salsify growing in various countries, **30**, 742, 5541
- Salt(s)—*see also* Chloride, irrigation water, Sodium *and* Soil salinity—
  - absorption and accumulation, **26**, 1351; **27**, 3078; **29**, 3204j, 4147; **30**, 1530, 5913, 6316
  - concentration, seed germination affected by, **29**, 840
  - excess—
    - bud burst advanced by, **27**, 3224
    - in soil, determination, **27**, 1564; **28**, 3730
    - in soil, peat corrects, **28**, 3796y
  - tolerance and injury of plants, **26**, 82, 83, 339, 830, 3316k, 4118; **27**, 743a, 1430, 2566, 3747, 3757, 3808, 3812, 3813, 3817, 3819; **28**, 529, 774, 1512, 1688, 2156, 2282, 2611, 2865, 2887, 2964, 2969, 3467, 3629, 3630, 3730, 4172; **29**, 392, 592, 705, 802, 1025, 1233, 2212, 2428, 2819, 3998; **30**, 713, 975, 1150, 1153, 1188, 1251, 2209, 2786, 3110, 3260, 3292, 3818, 4283, 4287, 4309, 5331, 5594, 5598, 5600, 5913
  - tolerance of nematodes, **28**, 4021
  - water sprays injury to plants, **30**, 2695
  - winds, damage by, **28**, 774; **30**, 1140, 4287
- El Salvador, crops, **28**, 873; **29**, 1873, 1982o
- *Salvadora oleoides*, **26**, 3928
- *Salvia* spp.—
  - ancient uses of, **27**, 1701b
  - essential oil plants, **26**, 2925, 2926; **27**, 631, 1661, 3672; **28**, 3903c; **29**, 1624, 3811; **30**, 917, 918
  - herbs, **27**, 3672; **29**, 1624
  - ornamental, breeding, **26**, 2422
  - ornamental, descriptions, **27**, 3815b
  - physiology, **26**, 874; **27**, 631, 1778, 1779; **28**, 1679, 1710, 2041, 3241, 3927; **29**, 2058; **30**, 2568
  - potting composts, **26**, 1969
  - propagation by cuttings, **27**, 2675, 2683; **28**, 654
  - seed dormancy, **30**, 918
  - weed control, **28**, 2468; **29**, 1898, 2384
- *Salvinia* spp., control, **26**, 2689, 3693c; **30**, 3039
- *Samanea saman*, **27**, 2655; **30**, 4123
- *Sambucus* spp.—*see also* Elder—variegated, composition, **26**, 947
- Samoa, Western, Dep. Agric., A.R., **27**, 4026
- *Samolus parviflorus*, **28**, 2103; **29**, 3149
- Sampling—*see* Statistical
- San José scale control, **26**, 384, 1640j; **27**, 336, 3320, 3321; **28**, 1294, 2432, 2449f, 3561o, 3561p; **29**, 303, 2007, 2367g, 3484x; **30**, 469, 506, 2566, 3061, 3606, 5216-5218
- San José scale in Europe, a survey, **27**, 336
- San Remo floric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 2951; **27**, 3713; **29**, 2713
- Sand storm damage to plants, **26**, 3877; **29**, 1624; **30**, 2361
- *Sandoricum koetjape*, **29**, 1870y
- *Sanguisorba canadensis*, **28**, 2072
- *Sanninoidea exitiosa*—*see* Peach pests, tree borer
- Sansevieria—
  - diseases, **28**, 2945k; **30**, 1047
  - growing in France, **27**, 1750
  - growing as an ornamental, **26**, 4030b; **28**, 2945q; **29**, 1
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 2058
  - harvesting, **28**, 615; **30**, 4080
  - nutrition, **26**, 2959
  - pests, **28**, 2858, 3907
  - planting, spacing, **28**, 615
  - propagation, **27**, 641
  - research in the U.S.A., **29**, 649
  - species and varieties, **30**, 4079
  - sprays, non-injurous, **29**, 692
- *Santalum* spp., essential oil from, **26**, 2927; **27**, 2671b 1611
- *Santalum* spp., seed fats, **26**, 2948i
- *Santolina* spp., growth substance responses, **28**, 2852
- Santonin from *Artemisia* sp., **26**, 816, 817; **28**, 2789
- São Tomé and Principe, crops, **26**, 1234g; **29**, 1982y, 4 **30**, 2822, 2874
- Sap flow, apparatus for measuring rate of, **28**, 3239; **29**,
- Sap flow, moon relationship, **30**, 1449
- *Sapindus trifoliatus*, **28**, 638
- *Sapium*—
  - *biloculare*, **27**, 2671g
  - *sebiferum*, **30**, 2544
  - spp., as rubber plants, **29**, 1641
- Sapodilla (*Achras sapota*)—
  - breeding and selection, **30**, 2800
  - fruit composition, **26**, 4255p; **28**, 4155; **29**, 958
  - growing in various countries, **28**, 958; **29**, 1873
  - parasitic plants on, control, **30**, 2059
  - propagation by cuttings, **30**, 4609
  - rootstocks, **27**, 4021; **28**, 958
- Sapogenins, steroidal, plant sources of, **26**, 192, 3940b; 621; **28**, 594; **29**, 628, 1605, 1606; **30**, 5726
- *Saponaria multiflora*, **27**, 3715
- Saponins in plants, **26**, 814; **27**, 669o; **28**, 2787, 2788, 29 **29**, 628, 1604, 1614, 3845c; **30**, 2477, 2495, 4053
- Sapotaceae, edible fruits of, **28**, 1998o
- Sapote, white—*see Casimiroa*
- *Sappaphis devecta*, **28**, 2407; **30**, 468
- *Sappaphis* (*Dysaphis*) *plantaginea*, **30**, 1974
- Sapropel as a fertilizer, **27**, 3070, 3438
- *Saraca indica*, **26**, 2054c
- Sarawak Dep. Agric., A.R., and work of, **26**, 1285p, 2 **27**, 4029q; **29**, 1003; **30**, 3070
- Sarawak, patchouli from, **27**, 1671
- *Sargassum* spp., alginic acid from, **26**, 1944
- *Sasa* spp., bamboos, **27**, 1673
- Saudi Arabia, vegetable growing in, **30**, 2112
- *Sauropus androgynous*, **27**, 2555
- Savory (*Satureia* spp.), **29**, 1628
- Sawdust—*see also* Mulching materials *and under* Cuttin rooting media—
  - composted, as a medium for mushrooms, **29**, 1468
  - for earthing up stoolbeds, **29**, 3220
  - as a soil amendment, **27**, 1062, 2062; **28**, 2279; **30**, 76
  - in soilless culture, **29**, 2427
- *Saxifraga cordifolia*, **28**, 1030
- *Saxifraga crassifolia*, **30**, 1005
- *Scapteriscus* spp. on lawns, **28**, 3961
- *Scaptocoris castaneus*, **28**, 1951
- *Scaptomyza graminum*, **28**, 1497
- *Scarites madagascariensis*, **29**, 2952
- *Sceleron latipes*, **28**, 1589; **30**, 2443
- Schaffhausen, experimental vineyards at, **28**, 3459e
- *Schinopsis* spp., tannin biogenesis, **28**, 2840f
- *Schinus molle*, **27**, 1699; **29**, 2839t; **30**, 2695
- *Schistodepressaria nervosa*, **30**, 2171
- *Schizandra chinensis*, **28**, 158, 648; **29**, 3941

Schizanthus spp., gibberellin responses, **28**, 2850
Schizonycha profuga, **30**, 883
Schizotetranychus andropogoni, **28**, 1997c; **30**, 6202
Schizotetranychus schizopus, **29**, 283
Schizura ipomaeae, **28**, 337r
Schlumbergera sp., abnormal growth of grafted, **27**, 2762y
Schneidereria pistaciella, **28**, 2449i
Schoenocaulon officinale, **29**, 2710t
School gardens, crops, **28**, 1170m, 1171
Sciadopitys verticillata, **28**, 2928
Sciadotenia spp., alkaloids, **28**, 1672i
Sciara modesta, **26**, 3847
Science Service Lab., London, Ont., Rep., **27**, 3013
Scilla campanulata, **29**, 1692
Scilla spp., nuclei staining, temperature affects, **26**, 2010
Scindapsus aureus, **26**, 2956; **27**, 2681, 2682, 3809; **29**, 691, 2780; **30**, 4229, 4230
Scindapsus spp., light responses, **28**, 3905
Scion rooting, **27**, 1804, 1879
Sciopithes obscurus, **29**, 2334; **30**, 1982
Scirpophaga spp. on sugar cane, **26**, 4228; **27**, 2956; **28**, 1999c; **29**, 1982s; **30**, 1392, 4539, 6233, 6242
Scirpus spp., control, **29**, 331
Scirtothrips dorsalis, **26**, 1063; **27**, 1920; **30**, 6129
Scleria spp., as weeds, **30**, 565
Sclerocarya birrea, **28**, 4045d
Sclerophthora sp. on sugar cane, **27**, 2995i
Sclerospora spp. on sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane diseases, fungus
Sclerotinia—see also Monilia—
  camelliae, **28**, 3976; **29**, 3925
  fructicola, **26**, 1562, 2614, 3553; **27**, 1296-1298, 1357, 2283, 2288-2291; **28**, 256, 259, 267, 2369, 3499; **29**, 31, 32, 166, 257, 2302, 2693; **30**, 431, 432
  fructigena, **26**, 387, 1640c, 1640 l, 3517; **27**, 286, 2282, 2658; **28**, 266, 2367, 3498; **29**, 3484e; **30**, 420
  fuckeliana, **28**, 3513
  gladioli—see Stromatinia
  homoecarpa, **26**, 2752, 3994; **27**, 1744, 3770, 3771; **28**, 3955-3957, 3960
  laxa, **26**, 1640c, 1640 l, 2656, 2657, 2659; **27**, 286; **28** 1248, 2367, 2368; **29**, 246, 257, 3484e; **30**, 1938
  libertiana, **26**, 1034; **27**, 1573
  mali, **29**, 254
  minor, **27**, 2275, 2484, 2485; **29**, 507
  sclerotiorum, **26**, 515, 572, 1883; **27**, 2451, 3495; **28**, 1475, 2558, 2784, 3654, 3659; **29**, 507, 1590, 1598o, 1855, 2005, 3481, 3656; **30**, 881, 2171, 2613, 3758, 3810
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 382, 2670m; **27**, 1283, 2341c, 3539; **28**, 2305, 2370, 2716q, 3397; **29**, 255, 505, 2367k, 3728; **30**, 1937, 2618, 4629, 4827
  vaccinii-corymbosi, **28**, 2374
Sclerotium—see also Damping-off—
  bulborum, **30**, 5853
  cepivorum, **26**, 1837e, 2817; **27**, 482, 2395, 2461; **28**, 463, 2622; **29**, 2005, 3640; **30**, 719, 3864
  coffeicola, **30**, 6167
  gladioli—see Stromatinia
  rolfsii—see Pellicularia
  tuliparum, **30**, 5853
Scolia oryctophaga, **28**, 2026
Scolia ruficornis, **27**, 4026
Scolytus rugulosus, **28**, 3527
Scopelodes dinawa, **26**, 1955a
Scopoletin in plants, **29**, 608; **30**, 225, 2429, 5654
Scopolia—
  carniolica, **29**, 1619; **30**, 4037, 4056
  japonica, **29**, 3845v
  lurida, **28**, 1629; **29**, 1618
  tangutica, **30**, 4056
Scoresby hort. Res. Stat., work at, **30**, 6325
Scorzonera—
  diseases, **26**, 2864m
  growing in various countries, **30**, 742, 5541
Scorzonera (*continued*)—
  nutrition, **30**, 5334
  soil sterilization for, **26**, 2828; **27**, 1435
  tumour tissue, growth substances affect, **26**, 2385
  varieties, **26**, 525; **29**, 384
Scotland—*see also* North *and* West *and under* Great Britain—
  crops, **29**, 1077o; **30**, 1798
  Dep. Agric., agric. Statistics, **26**, 2234d; **27**, 3015; **28**, 3226d; **29**, 3115e
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **27**, 4029r; **29**, 4162s
Scottish—
  agric. Improvement Coun., Fruit Trials Cttee, Rep., **28**, 3402
  hort. Res. Inst., A.R., **26**, 1285q, 4288; **28**, 1007, 4190; **30**, 4631
  hort. Res. Inst., work at, **30**, 3085, 3704
  Plant Breed. Stat., A.R., **28**, 4200w
Scutellista cyanea, **26**, 4123
Scutigerella immaculata, **26**, 415; **28**, 337v; **30**, 2123-2125, 5353
Scymnus spp., mite predators, **30**, 5168
Scyphophorus acupunctatus, **26**, 832; **27**, 642; **28**, 616; **29**, 650, 651
Sea-buckthorn—*see Hippophae rhamnoides*
Seakale, growth substance responses, **29**, 3543
Sea-water, distillation for horticulture, **30**, 112
Seaweed—
  composition, **26**, 1944, 1954c, 1954 l, 1954p; **27**, 66w; **28**, 3904a; **29**, 677
  drying, **27**, 1700; **28**, 3903q
  essential oils, **26**, 1954b
  harvesting, mechanical, **26**, 865k
  research in Canada, **26**, 1945
  storage, **29**, 677
  utilization, **26**, 1954c; **28**, 2528
Sechium edule, **29**, 3722z
Securinega suffruticosa, **28**, 604
Sedum spp.—
  flower anatomy, **26**, 2054h
  leaf absorption of antibiotic, **30**, 520
  physiology, **28**, 2078, 2097; **29**, 3203j
  taxonomy, **29**, 1728
Seed(s)—*see also* Cotyledons, *and individual plants*—
  age, plant yields affected by, **27**, 3462
  analysis as a guide to plant nutrient status, **26**, 3158
  -beds—*see also under separate crops*—
    covers, **30**, 3973
    disease control, general, **29**, 3557, 3728, 3782
    mulching, **27**, 1238; **28**, 3857
    soil salinity in, **26**, 81
    sterilization, furnace for, **26**, 746
    weed control in—*see* Weed control in specific areas
  -borne diseases—*see also* Virus transmission—**26**, 626, 1971; **27**, 563, 1486, 1487, 2550, 2556i, 3523; **30**, 606
  -borne nematodes, **26**, 4030d
  boxes—
    aluminium, **26**, 79
    covers for, **28**, 3915
    paper partitions for subdividing, **28**, 2141
  cleaning, **26**, 1372; **28**, 39, 3749
  coats, composition, **27**, 3069
  coats, role in germination, **26**, 3337
  colour, other characters related to, **27**, 2617; **29**, 2668
  composition—
    age affects, **26**, 3876
    amyloids, **27**, 1053
    antibiotics, **27**, 657, 2655; **29**, 2691; **30**, 4177
    carbohydrates, **26**, 4255n; **27**, 1923; **28**, 2717b
    enzymes, **28**, 2716s, 3796d; **29**, 494; **30**, 1085
    fats, **29**, 559m; **30**, 6008
    growth substances, **27**, 3108; **28**, 474, 2238 l, 2243, 2651, 2716e, 3625, 3727; **29**, 3147; **30**, 72, 3136, 5485
    mineral, **29**, 159, 3722c
    organic acids, **29**, 1762, 2144, 3204k; **30**, 1513

- Seed(s), composition (*continued*)—
  - phenols, **27**, 3069
  - pigments, **29**, 2030
  - protein, **30**, 1513
  - sterols, **28**, 3903u
  - tannins, **28**, 3451
  - vitamin E, **27**, 1693
- counting, devices for, **26**, 2393; **28**, 2146o; **29**, 1074; **30**, 1503
- development (of embryo and endosperm), **26**, 604, 2054a, 2504p, 2911, 3145, 4158; **27**, 81, 2182f, 2188, 2501, 2722; **28**, 1785k, 1786h, 2179, 2243, 2586, 2971; **29**, 175; **30**, 133, 2645, 4929
- distribution by birds, **27**, 3240h
- dormancy, after-ripening and dormancy breaking—*see also below*, germination—**26**, 144, 536, 537, 2044, 2045, 3019, 3420; **27**, 37, 88, 89, 111, 182, 1690, 2034, 3201, 3690, 3793; **28**, 40, 694, 706, 1112, 1707 2649, 2650, 2727, 4106; **29**, 101, 771, 772, 1551, 1683, 1762, 2103, 2145, 2147, 3308v; **30**, 171, 811, 918, 3263, 5405, 6316
- drills and broadcasters, **26**, 3856k; **27**, 2076, 2087n, 3084; **28**, 2637; **29**, 732, 1000, 1065; **30**, 687, 750, 2109
- drying, **26**, 1954h, 2286, 2394, 4164; **27**, 3926; **28**, 3706; **30**, 1503
- embryo culture, **26**, 145-147, 602, 2432, 3019, 3816; **27**, 88, 111, 742a, 1052, 1917, 2901, 3109, 3847; **28**, 761, 3317; **29**, 772, 3949; **30**, 1641, 1642, 2809, 3332, 5935
- embryo grafting, **27**, 3637
- endocarp, cell structure, **29**, 169e
- endosperm, anatomy, **26**, 4254e
- endosperm, cell wall structure, **28**, 3027c
- extraction, **27**, 1749; **29**, 169i
- frost resistance, **29**, 2609
- -fruit relationships in pome fruits, **27**, 2131; **28**, 173; **30**, 240, 241
- gas production, non-respiratory, **29**, 2033
- germination—
  - aeration affects—*see below*, soil atmosphere
  - annual periodicity in, **28**, 2845
  - biochemical processes during, **26**, 857, 865c, 943, 2948b, 3736; **27**, 598, 1015, 3108; **28**, 534x, 649a, 649b, 1048-1082i, 1672v, 2653, 2659, 2660, 3622, 4107; **29**, 493, 495, 3203i, 3723u, 3770, 3797; **30**, 699, 1429, 2253, 5451, 5656
  - chambers for, **27**, 2900; **29**, 4064
  - cotyledons' role in, **29**, 771
  - depth of sowing affects, **26**, 2741; **29**, 1230; **30**, 946
  - epicotyl dormancy following, **28**, 752, 1707
  - equipment for large-scale, **30**, 2928
  - fluctuations in, **26**, 2397
  - fruit maturity or shape affects, **26**, 4021, 4116; **28**, 3097, 3918; **29**, 772, 1898, 3601, 4031; **30**, 303, 4673, 5652
  - fungi affect, **26**, 925, 1971
  - growth substances affect—*see below*, germination inhibitors, *and* treatment
  - herbicides affect, **28**, 2511c, 2908
  - inhibitors, **26**, 1904, 4037; **27**, 182, 1085h, 1474, 2052, 2053, 3069, 3108, 3162, 3609; **28**, 40, 474, 534x, 752, 1860, 2116, 2602, 2652; **29**, 568, 771, 1047, 1377, 1378, 1504, 1990, 2932, 3163; **30**, 74, 1508, 1642, 1643, 2253, 2625, 4671, 4673
  - insecticides affect, **26**, 1697, 2805; **28**, 3692; **29**, 485; **30**, 730
  - light affects, **26**, 537, 677, 1324, 3799, 3899; **27**, 436, 1413a, 1548, 1690, 3609, 3701; **28**, 475, 694, 1032, 1048, 1490, 2115, 2584, 2647, 2652, 2917, 2928, 3577, 3626, 3724, 3725; **29**, 492, 497, 565, 764, 1501, 1555, 2048, 2147, 2741; **30**, 107, 698, 809, 946, 1506, 2252, 4046, 4672
  - media, 26, 811, 1792, 2216, 2988; **27**, 1745, 3753; **28**, 1740, 1745, 1878; **29**, 1657, 2959
  - under mist, **26**, 2955; **29**, 682
  - moisture content affects, **26**, 4164; **27**, 3611, 3926; **30**, 1301, 2393
- Seed(s), germination (*continued*)—
  - nutrition affects, **26**, 811, 3298; **28**, 387; **29**, 2524
  - packing and despatch after, **28**, 960y
  - in plastic bags, **28**, 2944d; **29**, 2959, 3919; **30**, 130
  - under plastic covers, **29**, 1662
  - pollen parent and pollination affects, **27**, 1094, 112 3058; **30**, 3344
  - presence of other seeds affects, **28**, 3625; **29**, 1377
  - rate, factors affecting, various, **26**, 899; **28**, 2243
  - rate, seedling vigour affected by, **28**, 1990
  - respiration during, **28**, 2657, 2659; **29**, 594
  - reviews on, **26**, 1374m, 3296; **28**, 968; **30**, 3104
  - salts concentration affects, **27**, 2566; **29**, 840, 3181
  - seed shape and size in relation to, **28**, 4079; **29**, 1376; **30**, 2533
  - soil (or other medium)—
    - atmosphere affects, **27**, 62, 2901; **28**, 2646, 4106 1301
    - enzymes affected by, **30**, 1512
    - moisture affects, **26**, 2216; **27**, 1538; **30**, 809
    - various factors affect, **26**, 2751; **27**, 510; **29**, 1696, 3547; **30**, 2119, 2611
  - standards, **30**, 596, 5322
  - temperature affects, **26**, 537, 1324, 2216, 3041x, 333 84, 1413a, 1690, 2053, 2103, 2466, 2475, 2616, 2901; **28**, 1434, 1860, 2649, 2658, 3808, 3945, 4106 449, 451, 557, 564, 565, 762, 771, 772, 840, 947, 1695, 2493, 2709, 3637, 3948; **30**, 107, 303, 655, 1301, 1506, 2625, 2927, 3858, 4046, 4197, 6306
  - tests—*see below*, testing
  - various factors affecting, **26**, 2395, 2557, 3019; **27**, 2053, 3080, 3690; **28**, 731, 2117, 3392, 3918, 408 568, 840, 1378, 2668, 3836; **30**, 705, 1001, 2625, 4129, 5322
  - of various plants, general trials and observations on 1086, 2225, 3605f; **29**, 2103
  - viviparous, **28**, 534u; **29**, 2468, 3219; **30**, 4673
  - water absorption during, **26**, 2396; **29**, 451
  - of weeds, sugar-cane factory waste delays, **30**, 622
- halving to produce clonal seedlings, **26**, 148
- identification, **26**, 1238, 2392; **29**, 3434; **27**, 1204, 20
- injury, mechanical, **29**, 460, 2470; **30**, 3803
- moisture content—*see also above*, germination—**29**, 3839; **30**, 1504
- mutation, storage encourages, **26**, 78
- oil—*see* Oil, seed
- ovule culture, **28**, 2113
- packets, labelling, **29**, 1077m, 1078i
- packing, **28**, 960y; **29**, 1073, 3203n; **30**, 3105, 4668
- Pathology Service, Danish, A.R., **26**, 3234a
- physiology—
  - ageing, **27**, 3090f
  - protein metabolism, **28**, 3198
  - respiration—*see* Respiration *and above*, germination
  - ripening in the fruit, **28**, 2179, 2586
- producers, Austrian, Proc. Mtg, **28**, 3226a; **29**, 3088
- production—*see also* Carrot, Lettuce, Onion, Tobacco *and* Tomato—
  - asparagus, **28**, 1394
  - beet and spinach, **26**, 534, 687; **27**, 1535; **30**, 598, 3711, 5334
  - of biennials, acceleration of—*see also below*, vernal tion—**30**, 598, 3160, 3711
  - capsicums, **30**, 5549
  - celeriac, **30**, 3711
  - crucifers, **26**, 534, 557, 558, 3856d; **27**, 576q, 1454, 14 1513, 3435; **29**, 413, 1407; **30**, 598, 638, 738, 21 2147, 3711, 3758, 4032, 5334, 5371, 5372
  - cucurbits, **26**, 534, 587; **27**, 576l, 1471; **28**, 1414; 1379; **30**, 5405
  - flower crops, **26**, 1259, 3011; **28**, 3918; **29**, 712; **30**, 5
  - growth substances aid, **26**, 3011; **27**, 2034; **28**, 20 2520; **29**, 1379, 3878; **30**, 3160
  - lawn grasses, **28**, 3997d; **29**, 2773

- Seed(s), production (*continued*)—
  - legumes, **27**, 576 l, 2556o; **30**, 5432
  - various crops, **26**, 2937; **28**, 593, 3860; **29**, 1379, 2676, 2697; **30**, 599, 2505, 3051, 5316, 5652, 6322
  - vegetables, general, **26**, 1259; **30**, 2103
- quality—*see also below*, testing—**26**, 77; **27**, 1084o, 2465, 3525; **28**, 38, 2518, 3285e; **30**, 1505, 2178, 3104, 4667
- shape, shade affects, **28**, 4086
- size or weight, factors affecting, **26**, 3818; **27**, 2226, 3330; **28**, 1706; **29**, 1376, 3967; **30**, 3800, 4725, 5470
- size or weight, plant growth related to, **26**, 2836; **28**, 2518, 4079; **29**, 448, 1230, 1376, 1751; **30**, 3731, 3884, 3967, 5403
- sorting, machines for, **28**, 1081f, 3682; **30**, 1505
- sowing in seed boxes, a device for, **28**, 2140
- sterility, causes of, **28**, 3898
- storage, diseases and pests, **29**, 3852; **30**, 5467
- storage and longevity, **26**, 78, 149, 538, 626, 1684, 2078, 2395, 2866m, 2987, 3007, 3041 l, 3876, 3899, 3923, 4236, 4281; **27**, 88, 597, 731, 750, 974, 993, 1495, 1511, 1781, 2392, 3611; **28**, 740, 748, 960h, 1383, 1489, 1827, 2147d, 2629, 2726-2728, 2948, 2979, 3097, 3214, 3624, 3691, 3726, 3857, 3945, 4080, 4151, 4173; **29**, 567, 772, 2029, 2110, 3345, 3623, 3637, 3722t, 3732, 3868; **30**, 927, 1132, 1270, 1848, 2393, 2394, 2533, 2808, 2826, 2957, 3048, 3105, 4046, 4403, 4619, 4668, 5437, 5467
- threshing, machines for, **26**, 2943
- testing, methods, **26**, 925, 1683, 1971, 2044, 3297, 3753, 3768, 3775, 4037; **27**, 2087h, 2103; **28**, 1056, 1081a, 1018n, 2114, 3400v, 3796a; **29**, 1077 l, 1380, 2031, 2471; **30**, 2211, 3803
- testing in various countries, **26**, 77, 1682, 2866d, 3234s; **27**, 617d, 3024i, 3413, 3605f; **28**, 38, 534z, 3226o, 3285e, 4173; **29**, 1077u, 4162t; **30**, 2101, 4667, 6326
- transactions in, Rep. Cttee, **28**, 2025
- treatment—*see also below*, vernalization—
  - with acaricides, **29**, 3852; **30**, 5448
  - with acetic acid, **29**, 537
  - with acetone, **30**, 3858
  - with activated carbon for protection against herbicides, **26**, 2734
  - with alcohol, **27**, 1054
  - with alkaloids, **29**, 3346
  - with antibiotics, **26**, 624, 2659, 2865w, 3897; **27**, 2467, 3497, 3523, 3610; **28**, 444, 1486, 1689, 2020, 2517; **29**, 1430, 3561; **30**, 3935
  - with bacteria, **26**, 3701, 3767; **27**, 3486; **28**, 38, 1386, 2802; **29**, 1926
  - with calcium hypochlorite, **27**, 576a; **28**, 2911
  - with carbon dioxide, **27**, 1058
  - with carbon monoxide, **28**, 2570
  - with caustic soda, **27**, 1855; **28**, 1829
  - with charcoal, **29**, 3948
  - with chlorine, **26**, 3420
  - with colchicine, **26**, 641, 673, 3421; **28**, 1393
  - with copper chloride, **28**, 2654
  - with coumarin, **28**, 2656
  - with cyanide gas, **29**, 1683
  - with electricity, **27**, 2079; **28**, 2571
  - with eosin, **27**, 1055
  - with ethyl ether, **27**, 3690
  - with fluorescent tracers, **29**, 2032
  - with fumigants, **26**, 2815, 3768; **27**, 3613; **28**, 2146z; **30**, 2105, 4670
  - with fungicides and bactericides, **26**, 525, 625, 791, 1686, 1739, 1758-1760, 2286, 2432, 2658, 2750, 2798-2800, 2804, 2817, 3767, 3947; **27**, 408, 409, 468, 482, 577a, 1059, 1487, 1488, 1834, 2392, 2445, 2446, 2550, 2556i, 2683, 3414, 3421, 3523, 3767, 3768, 3903, 3918; **28**, 427, 1384, 1385, 1407, 1445, 1447, 1486, 1545t, 1689, 2554, 2577, 2593, 2911, 3691, 3709, 3935, 3951; **29**, 70u, 537, 645, 673, 713, 1069, 1380, 1748, 2005, 2472, 2473, 2544, 2704, 3112, 3631, 3898, 4040; **30**, 607, 743, 1461, 2106, 2151, 2214, 2216, 2242, 3104, 3707,

Seed(s), treatment, with fungicides and bactericides (*continued*)—

3708, 3710, 3793, 3810, 3864, 3937, 4029, 4669, 5348, 5373, 5423, 5474, 5506, 5507, 5530, 6311

  - with fungicides and insecticides mixtures, **26**, 1685, 2796-2798, 3948; **27**, 467, 2445, 3414; **28**, 449, 2576, 2577, 3208; **29**, 2472; **30**, 2214, 3707, 3868
  - with fungus extracts, **29**, 2611
  - with growth substances, **26**, 555, 3662; **27**, 1055, 1422, 1537, 2035, 2036, 2413, 2476, 3162, 3538, 3609, 3610; **28**, 437, 514, 825, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1112, 1440, 1707, 1740, 2097, 2099, 2110, 2116, 2647, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2718c, 3636, 3724; **29**, 25, 54, 97, 496, 594, 700, 1040, 1501, 1504, 1658, 2110, 2147, 2479, 2535, 2741, 3148, 3152, 3163, 3308v, 3502, 3554, 3555, 3653, 3668, 4146; **30**, 73, 303, 700, 810, 946, 1509, 1859, 2240, 2254, 2636, 3165, 3265, 4671, 4725, 4852
  - with herbicides, **30**, 581
  - with hot or cold air, **26**, 2044, 2837, 2880, 3922; **27**, 1056, 1418, 1420, 1498, 2565, 2630, 3201, 3462, 3562, 3611, 3612; **28**, 694, 2649, 3317, 3423, 3706, 3748, 3791; **29**, 97, 383, 564, 765, 771, 1607, 1804, 3231, 3684; **30**, 811, 812, 1506, 1639, 2346, 3264, 3894, 4168, 5552
  - with hot or cold water, **26**, 1904, 2045, 2216, 3336; **27**, 1056, 1058, 1517, 1741, 2791, 3690, 3892i; **28**, 427, 822n, 957, 1447, 1448, 1959, 3808, 3935, 4151; **29**, 97, 658, 772, 812, 1377, 1412, 1776, 1913, 1926, 2103, 2222, 2602, 2917j, 2917v; **30**, 597, 607, 686, 744, 2104, 2151, 2170, 3793, 3822, 3937, 4168, 4669, 5930, 6020, 6293
  - with hydrogen peroxide, **27**, 1058; **29**, 2109, 2664
  - with ice or snow, **26**, 2837; **29**, 2664
  - with insecticides, **26**, 657, 667-669, 1687, 1696, 1697, 1739, 2771, 2805, 2818, 2819, 3712; **27**, 483, 779, 1437, 1568, 2393, 2445, 2462, 2463, 3414, 3451, 3501, 3521; **28**, 450, 534o, 2020, 2042, 2598, 2629, 3644, 3693, 3704; **29**, 418, 1005, 1399, 1467, 1554, 2005, 2013, 2472, 3677, 3723t, 4138; **30**, 640, 680, 734, 735, 1468, 2107, 2214, 2219, 2287, 3080, 3812, 3866-3868, 3879, 4609, 5448, 5510-5512
  - by irradiation with—
    - gamma rays, X-rays, etc., **26**, 3754, 4165; **27**, 1545, 2615u, 2762e, 3701; **28**, 1041-1043, 1382, 1672z, 1729, 2631, 3268, 3747; **29**, 497, 559c, 559y, 569, 570, 1502, 1503, 1513, 1646, 1898, 3367; **30**, 597, 686, 815, 1507, 1646, 2252, 2388, 2470, 2583, 3749, 4161, 5524, 5602, 5735, 5739
    - infra-red rays, **28**, 1454; **29**, 2535, 3605
    - ultrasonic waves, **27**, 2399; **28**, 396, 1057, 2517
  - machines for disinfecting, **29**, 1069; **30**, 4669
  - with methylene blue, **26**, 2778; **27**, 3609
  - with nutrients, **26**, 3781; **27**, 452, 2003; **28**, 2126, 2672; **29**, 2610, 2678, 2745; **30**, 744, 810, 918, 2337, 3077, 3709, 3710, 3830
  - with oxygen, **27**, 1058
  - pelleting, **26**, 667, 668, 678, 1791, 2817-2819; **27**, 483; **28**, 3644, 3704; **29**, 2419, 4138; **30**, 735, 2107, 3080, 3864
  - with phytoncides, **29**, 33
  - with plant extracts, **28**, 1415, 2729; **29**, 2610, 2678, 3836
  - with potassium compounds, **26**, 2389; **27**, 1596, 1855, 2630; **28**, 1829, 2955; **29**, 1683, 2611, 2658
  - with purine derivatives, **27**, 1527, 3537; **28**, 2718b, 2718c; **29**, 2535
  - a review on, **28**, 1082d
  - seed coat removal, cracking or scarification, **26**, 1963, 2044, 2216, 4037; **27**, 1855; **28**, 694, 706, 752, 761, 1435, 1829, 1959, 2948, 2955, 3857; **29**, 658, 772, 1776, 2109, 2419, 3324; **30**, 303, 996, 4792
  - with silicones, **26**, 1739
  - with sodium compounds, **26**, 728, 1963, 3855x; **27**, 555, 1690, 1855, 3201; **28**, 544, 1829, 2911, 2955
  - with spores of fungi antagonistic to pathogens, **27**, 2394

Seed(s), treatment (*continued*)—
by stratification, **26**, 934, 1261, 2432, 3899, 3918, 4021, 4037; **27**, 89, 1104, 1238, 2103, 2622, 2738, 3110, 3793; **28**, 740, 1178, 2254, 3024; **29**, 772, 1096, 1551, 1683, 2103, 2109, 2110, 2146, 2222, 3345, 3347, 3919; **30**, 170, 1085, 1639, 1641, 1848, 2500, 3264, 4851, 4861
with sulphuric acid, **26**, 1963; **27**, 1057, 2630, 3201, 3775; **28**, 694, 957, 1783, 1829, 3423; **29**, 658, 772, 1754, 1926, 2103; **30**, 303, 1000, 3858
with thiourea, **26**, 537, 2390; **28**, 2654-2656; **29**, 1683
with uranium salts, **27**, 3609
for virus control, **27**, 2525; **28**, 514; **29**, 3605
with vitamins, **27**, 1422, 3609; **28**, 1740, 2525, 2655
washing, **29**, 713
vernalization—
auxin formation affected by, **28**, 2651
cold resistance of plants affected by, **27**, 3110
of crops—*see also* Temperature responses—
brassicas, **28**, 2047, 3716; **30**, 632
fruits, **26**, 3338; **27**, 819; **29**, 173; **30**, 170, 173, 1645
legumes, **27**, 450, 451, 1476; **28**, 1545a, 2047
lettuce and endive, **26**, 679, 3800; **27**, 502, 503, 2477; **29**, 3166
ornamentals, **26**, 2991; **27**, 705; **28**, 2074; **29**, 2745; **30**, 1099, 5827
spinach, **27**, 1536, 1537, 3550; **28**, 479, 3737; **29**, 2543
tobacco, **30**, 813, 814, 5655
various tropical, **26**, 3922; **29**, 1496
vegetables, various, **27**, 1509, 3566; **29**, 383, 3688; **30**, 3821
diffusates a substitute for, **26**, 608, 1740
fruit storage disorders in relation to, **28**, 173
growth substances in relation to, **27**, 2477; **29**, 2497
photoperiodism in relation to, **27**, 1476; **28**, 2664
photosynthesis of plants affected by, **30**, 2346
virus transmission by, **27**, 2525; **30**, 2593
water uptake by, **30**, 668
weight—*see above*, size
Seedlings—
epicotyl dormancy, **28**, 752, 1707; **29**, 771, 1762
leaf extracts toxic to, **30**, 4719
production—*see separate crops*
raising in controlled environment, **30**, 3735
root growth and anatomy, compared with that of cuttings, **28**, 3871; **29**, 3053
Seestermühe, fruit growing advisory service, Rep., **29**, 1081
Seira ferrarii, **27**, 612
Selaginella spp. as cover crops, **29**, 2995
Selenaspidus articulatus, **29**, 961n, 2974; **30**, 4393
Selenicereus spp. as rootstocks for other cacti, **27**, 1782s, 2762y
Selenium as a plant nutrient, **26**, 1205; **27**, 3062
Selenothrips rubrocinctus, **26**, 1125; **29**, 3923; **30**, 2844, 4393, 6137
Semecarpus anacardium, **28**, 1672t
Semiarundinaria fastuosa, **26**, 863
Senecio spp., control, **26**, 523j; **27**, 3352, 3355; **29**, 351, 2388, 3513, 3531; **30**, 2032, 5266, 5267
Senescence—
in flowers—*see* Rose flowers, cut, *and under* Flowers, cut
leaf, growth substances delay, **29**, 2056
in plants, **26**, 703, 704
Senna—*see Cassia*
Septogloeum mori, **30**, 1906
Septoria—
apii, **26**, 572, 1721; **27**, 433, 2329; **28**, 1387, 3660; **29**, 427, 2450-2452; **30**, 642, 2171, 2175, 3718
azaleae, **29**, 754, 755
berkeleyi, **29**, 2970
chrysanthemella, **30**, 5823
depressa, **28**, 1841m, 3033
digitalis, **29**, 2661
drummondii, **29**, 774n
gladioli, **30**, 2619
Septoria (*continued*)—
lycopersici, **27**, 557, 2542, 2543, 3597, 3598; **28**, 518, 1502, 2701, 3782-3784; **29**, 1525; **30**, 783, 2317, 3548
obesa, **30**, 5823
petroselinii, **27**, 2275
piricola—see Mycosphaerella sentina
pistaciae, **30**, 1947
ribis, **28**, 2375; **30**, 389
spp., unspecified, **30**, 2618
tageticola, **29**, 1682
Sequoia gigantea, **26**, 1964
Sericesthis pruinosa, **28**, 1739
Sericocera krugii, **26**, 4131
Serotonin in mushrooms, **29**, 679u
Service-berry—*see Amelanchier canadensis*
Service-tree—*see Sorbus torminalis*
Sesamia calamistis, **29**, 1935
Sesamia inferens, **29**, 937, 4123p
Sesamum indicum (sesame), **26**, 859, 2940; **27**, 2449; **28**, 649m, 1611, 1672e, 3927; **29**, 12, 3109, 3555
Sesbania—
aculeata, **26**, 2306k
aegyptiaca, **26**, 2346
grandiflora, **29**, 2922
speciosa, **26**, 2306k
Setaria spp., control, **26**, 491, 3676; **27**, 1404; **29**, 2393
Setaria spp., effect on crops, **28**, 3617
Setcreasea striata, **29**, 3148
Setora nitens, **28**, 4157p; **29**, 2983
Sewage—
for composting and manuring, **26**, 3291; **28**, 1681; **30**, 4686
sludge, injury to plants, **26**, 3709; **30**, 1157, 4686
water for irrigation, **26**, 1350
Sexava spp. on coconuts, **26**, 2153
Seychelles, crops, **29**, 1655i
Seychelles Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 2340i; **27**, 3024h; **28**, 1008; **29**, 3115p; **30**, 1479
Shaddock—*see under* Citrus
Shade—*see also* Light—
cloth, spray retention by, **27**, 1641
fruiting season affected by, **26**, 1102
herbicide action affected by, **29**, 318
house construction, **29**, 69
leaf structure affected by, **26**, 769
nutrition and composition of crops in relation to, **26**, 1106, 1107, 2288, 2289; **27**, 499, 690, 2575; **28**, 960d, 1871, 1973, 1974, 2692, 4086; **29**, 1489, 1887, 1970, 4046; **30**, 1277, 2998
-nutrition interactions, disease spread affected by, **27**, 690
plant requirements and responses—*see also* Cacao, Coffee, Tea *and* Tobacco *under* shade—**26**, 2223, 2306k; **28**, 2891; 2893, 4111, **29**, 983, 2016, 3920; **30**, 4126
tree Conference, nat. Proc., **26**, 3234p
trees and plants—*see* species of *Albizzia*, *Artocarpus*, *Calliandria*, *Crotalaria*, *Croton*, *Dalbergia*, *Derris*, *Desmodium*, *Erythrina*, *Ficus*, *Gliricidia*, *Grevillea*, *Inga*, *Leucaena*, *Manihot*, *Moghania*, *Musa*, *Peltophorum*, *Priotropis*, *Sesbania*, *Tephrosia*, *Terminalia* and *Vernonia*
disease resistance, **27**, 3914
management, **27**, 2994d
pests, **27**, 1867
pruning, **30**, 4440
rainfall distribution under, **26**, 1145
soil salinity affects, **29**, 1025
various, **27**, 2993v; **30**, 1413
temperature of houses affected by, **26**, 942
water losses affected by, **26**, 1978
Shallot—
composition, **29**, 2437
diseases, **26**, 659, 2865 1; **27**, 1503, 2461; **28**, 462; **29**, 1486-1488
growing in various countries, **26**, 642; **27**, 2557n
nutrition, **29**, 1487; **30**, 2116, 5334

Shallot (*continued*)—
  × onion hybrid, **28**, 462
  pests, **28**, 408; **29**, 401
  sets, **29**, 1485, 1486
  soil fumigation, response to, **29**, 401, 2599t
  storage, **28**, 2464, 3409; **29**, 1485, 1488
  weed control, **27**, 374; **30**, 586
Shasta daisy—*see under* Chrysanthemum
Shea-butter tree (*Butyrospermum parkii*), **26**, 1949; **27**, 665, 2671w, 3017; **28**, 1996, 2832, 2833, 4178; **29**, 2980; **30**, 2925
Sheep, weeds controlled by, **27**, 3403, 3404
Shelter belts—*see* Windbreaks
Shepherdia—
  argentea, **26**, 125, 974e; **27**, 263; **29**, 2797
  canadensis, **29**, 2797
  spp., root nodules, **28**, 1059
Shikimic acid in plants and fruits, **27**, 2192; **29**, 139, 3791k, 3913
Shoot analysis and leaf analysis compared, **29**, 206
Shorea spp., oil-bearing nuts, **28**, 2021, 3900
Shrubs—*see* Trees and
Sicyos angulatus, **26**, 3688
Sida carpinifolia, **28**, 1580
Sierra Leone—
  cacao growing, **28**, 840
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1285r; **27**, 2008o; **28**, 2058r, 3226m
  flora of, **29**, 972
Silene—
  armeria, **26**, 3256; **28**, 2103
  gallica, **27**, 3365
  inflata, **29**, 1030
  pendula, **28**, 1033; **29**, 1774 l
Silicates in plant nutrition, **26**, 3282; **27**, 1716; **28**, 1518; **29**, 2134
Silicon coatings, horticultural uses of, **26**, 1739; **28**, 1080; **30**, 1888
Silicon determination, **28**, 1082x
Silk worms, fluorine injury to, **26**, 1640r
Simaethis nemorana, **30**, 3600
Simarouba glauca, **30**, 4135
Simmondsia chinensis (= *S. californica*), **28**, 2834; **29**, 674; **30**, 5790
Sinapis—*see also under* Mustard—*arvensis*, **26**, 849; **29**, 2412; **30**, 2030, 2469
Singapore bot. Gdns Dep., A.R., **26**, 1285s; **27**, 2008p; **28**, 1015q; **29**, 3115q
Singapore botanic gardens, history, **27**, 3894
Sinningia hybrida, **29**, 3846
Sinningia speciosa, **30**, 3050
Sinocalamus oldhami, **26**, 864, 865w
Sinoxylon perforans, **29**, 2338
Sipha flava, **26**, 4131; **30**, 1382
Siphocoryne indo-brassicae, **26**, 3583
Sisal—
  composition, **29**, 1655b; **30**, 3046
  fibre yield and quality, **27**, 3687; **28**, 3903n; **30**, 4082
  growing in various countries, **27**, 3712o; **29**, 4016; **30**, 929, 2510, 5761
  harvesting, **26**, 832, 2930; **27**, 642
  hecogenin (cortisone) from, **26**, 2948u; **28**, 1613
  hybrids, **26**, 832; **30**, 2511
  nutrition, **26**, 832, 2930; **27**, 642, 3687, 3688; **28**, 616; **29**, 651
  other *Agave* spp. compared with, **28**, 3878
  pests, weevil (*Scyphophorus acupunctatus*), **26**, 832; **27**, 642; **29**, 651
  physiology, temperature responses, **30**, 930
  production and trade, **26**, 828; **28**, 3903e; **30**, 4081
  research in East Africa, **26**, 832, 2930, 3219, 4283; **27**, 642; **28**, 616, 4182; **29**, 650, 3115k; **30**, 1465
  research in Jamaica, **28**, 4180
  soil management, mulching, **26**, 832, 2930
  soil management, weed control, **27**, 642, 3367, 3368; **28**, 2020, 3600; **29**, 651, 1348
  varieties, variegated, **26**, 3909
Sisymbrium officinale, **26**, 1324
Sitona—
  hispidulus, **30**, 5478
  lineatus, **26**, 1763; **28**, 450; **29**, 1552t; **30**, 685, 1461, 5478
  sulcifrons, **30**, 5478
Sivene nesea, **30**, 2818
Skierniewice Res. Inst. Pomol., work at, **27**, 69; **28**, 70
Skunk control, **27**, 2680
Sloe × plum hybrids, **28**, 1095
Slugs and their control, **26**, 1190, 2757, 3596, 4031d; **27**, 743n, 1351, 2342h; **28**, 337e, 1744, 2449a; **29**, 1289, 2433, 3563, 3564, 3723i; **30**, 609, 978, 1448, 2070, 2127, 4160, 5219
Small fruits—*see also separate crops*—
  breeding and selection, **26**, 126; **28**, 2239 l, 3404
  composition and food value, **29**, 1176g
  disease and pest control, **28**, 3796m; **29**, 311a; **30**, 501
  economics, **29**, 77, 3311; **30**, 3425, 4821
  flower bud development, **28**, 3321
  growing—
    in Australia and New Zealand, **28**, 3459b; **29**, 2252o
    a book on, **27**, 4001
    near towns, **29**, 4
    on peat land, **29**, 4152
    in school gardens, **28**, 1171
  nutrition, **26**, 2504t; **27**, 2003, 2054, 2146
  packing containers, **27**, 1203; **28**, 1010
  pollination, **30**, 3343
  pruning and training, **26**, 3207; **27**, 2142
  quality assessment, **30**, 3427
  research, sampling methods for, **27**, 3191
  research in various countries, **27**, 1188; **28**, 2052; **30**, 3079
  soil management, mulching, **27**, 3079
  soil management, weed control, **27**, 3407c; **28**, 1318; **29**, 1373f, 2368, 2416i
  spray programmes, **28**, 1316c
  spray residues, **28**, 335
  storage and transport, **27**, 987; **28**, 1010, 1181, 2241; **29**, 1196; **30**, 1604
  varieties, **26**, 326r, 3325; **27**, 2183d, 3101; **28**, 1169a, 3402; **29**, 1000; **30**, 4830, 5318
Smog—*see under* Air pollution
Snails and their control, **26**, 1190, 2153, 3093, 3596, 4175; **27**, 1534, 2342h, 3892x; **28**, 337e, 990, 1744, 1844, 2449a; **29**, 1510, 1511, 2943, 3723i; **30**, 609, 978, 4160
Snapdragon—
  breeding, **28**, 1786s; **30**, 1006
  diseases—
    fungus, **26**, 898, 1697, 2978, 3973, 4030o; **27**, 693, 694, 1709, 1722, 2080; **28**, 697, 3908; **29**, 1685, 2815f, 3851; **30**, 5841
    non-parasitic, **27**, 1721
    in the U.S.A., **27**, 1706
  drought resistance, **30**, 2599
  flower(s)—
    colour and pigments, **26**, 2054e, 2977, 3041d; **29**, 774h, 1775h; **30**, 1006
    cut—
      geotropic bending, prevention of, **28**, 2885; **30**, 4174
      grading, **30**, 3076
      prolonging life of, **26**, 3960; **29**, 2742
    drop, **27**, 3718; **29**, 1685
    nectar secretion, **27**, 3748; **28**, 3933; **30**, 2600
  flowering, data on, **27**, 693
  flowering, reflected light advances, **28**, 3914
  forcing, **29**, 711, 1685-1687, 1775m; **30**, 4173
  growing in the U.S.A., **29**, 1685
  as an indicator plant for manganese toxicity, **30**, 5796
  mutations, **30**, 3176, 4607
  nutrition, **26**, 2952; **27**, 3748; **28**, 2861, 2884, 3933; **29**, 2712; **30**. 5796
  pests, **26**, 1697, 2962; **30**, 978
  physiology—
    growth substance responses, **30**, 2569, 4174, 4725

Snapdragon, physiology (*continued*)—
    light responses, **26**, 2952, 3972; **27**, 3749; **28**, 2883, 3914; **29**, 1687, 3194, 3877; **30**, 2568
    temperature responses, **27**, 1721; **28**, 2882; **29**, 1685, 1687; **30**, 4173
  polyploid, **26**, 2422; **27**, 2763e
  potting composts, **26**, 1969
  root system, **30**, 2599
  seed germination, **26**, 2955
  seed sowing, time of, **30**, 3050
  soil sterilization, **30**, 3057
  soil waterlogging, **28**, 696
  varieties, **28**, 3905; **29**, 711, 1686, 1775m
  weed control, **28**, 356, 2468
Snow barriers, trees and shrubs as, **27**, 3790
Snowdrop, phenological data, **26**, 3041w
Snowdrop, species and varieties, **29**, 773z
Sodium—*see also* Salts—
  absorption, **27**, 2059
  azide, respiration inhibited by, **26**, 3960
  contents of plants, factors affecting, **27**, 460, 2163; **28**, 404; **29**, 223, 389, 705, 801, 984, 2523; **30**, 211, 796, 1152, 2130, 2165, 2208, 3768, 3916, 4978
  contents of roots, plant collapse associated with, **26**, 4070; **27**, 839g
  determination, **26**, 3315x, 3316b; **27**, 2016, 2615r, 3090b; **28**, 1060; **29**, 2949; **30**, 94
  leaching from leaves, **29**, 312b
  nutrition of plants, **26**, 661, 1692, 2744, 3733, 4052, 4112; **27**, 17, 44, 460, 538, 1563, 2474, 2768, 3452, 3747, 3812, 3839, 3938; **28**, 68w, 529, 560, 561, 1518, 2121, 2127, 3707; **29**, 389, 592, 873, 1459, 1567, 2523, 2567, 2712, 3955, 4032; **30**, 2559, 3916, 4199, 5528
  plants injured by, **26**, 830, 2057, 3066, 4070; **27**, 460, 1862o, 3840; **29**, 223; **30**, 211
  radioactive, **28**, 68w, 2121, 3312; **29**, 2523, 3126; **30**, 1152
Soft fruits—*see* Small fruits *and individual crops*
Soil(s)—
  aeration, **27**, 536, 1144, 1607, 2588, 2589, 3727; **28**, 3765; **29**, 1518, 2520, 3747; **30**, 41, 688, 5589, 6099
  alkalinity—*see below* pH
  amendments—*see below*, conditioners
  analysis, a book on, **27**, 980
  analysis as a guide to plant nutrition, **26**, 2260, 2267, 2035s, 2415m, 3052; **27**, 3006; **28**, 139; **29**, 854, 1875, 2230, 2616; **30**, 1691, 1879, 1880, 4612, 4901, 6116
  atmosphere, apparatus for controlling, **27**, 62
  auger, mechanized, **27**, 58
  bibliographies on, **26**, 2312; **27**, 2088c
  books on, **27**, 1977; **28**, 3219; **29**, 3082, 4136
  calcareous, investigations on, **28**, 4191
  compaction, **26**, 3119h, 4254t; **27**, 152; **28**, 1556, 4179; **29**, 390, 391, 688, 2127; **30**, 776, 1463, 1682, 4879, 5588, 5817, 5981
  conditioners and amendments—
    krilium (CRD-189), **26**, 1200, 2952; **27**, 673, 3487, 3615; **28**, 212, 1553, 3766, 4195; **29**, 572; **30**, 2113
    machine for applying liquid, **26**, 1364
    perlite, mica and pumice, **27**, 3727; **29**, 2712
    various chemicals, **26**, 80, 2952, 3706; **27**, 67b, 490, 510, 1064, 1565, 1742, 3487, 3727; **28**, 1553, 2146c, 2279, 2528, 2921; **29**, 187, 396, 688, 1032, 3669; **30**, 1463, 2113, 3482, 5590
    various organic materials, **26**, 2349; **27**, 3575, 3604b, 3727; **28**, 2279, 2528, 2870, 2891; **29**, 399, 3426; **30**, 2213, 2215, 3972
  conductivity, **26**, 3836; **28**, 2695, 3730; **30**, 5616
  (and water) conservation—*see also* Planting, contour—
    for annual crops, **26**, 2908j; **28**, 1555, 1564
    a book on, **29**, 4128
    for deciduous fruit trees and vines, **26**, 2452, 2455, 3390; **29**, 200, 1213, 3351; **30**, 3092, 3477, 3479
    research in Puerto Rico, **26**, 2152
    for sisal, **30**, 2510
Soil(s), (and water) conservation (*continued*)—
    for tropical and subtropical fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Coffee—**26**, 4237, 4255i; **27**, 935; **28**, 4156n 4157r; **29**, 1983j, 4049; **30**, 2856, 6215
  contamination with radioactive isotopes, **28**, 2120
  depth, phosphorus nutrition in relation to, **27**, 3615
  drainage, **26**, 220, 2312; **27**, 2088c; **28**, 180q; **29**, 1120 3207; **30**, 971, 5980
  enzyme activity, seeds affect, **30**, 1512
  extracts in plant nutrition, **29**, 3132, 3133
  fertility, indicator plants for, **27**, 74, 1020; **28**, 2198
  garden, and their management, **26**, 3942
  growth substances' movement in, **30**, 4726
  heating by—
    composted organic materials, **27**, 53, 1461; **28**, 1488
    electricity, **26**, 289, 2539, 4282; **27**, 1065, 1070, 1765 2063, 2210; **28**, 726, 1416, 2146h, 2393, 2849, 3280 **29**, 993, 1052, 1500, 2531, 3702, 4144; **30**, 1449, 1463 1464, 2111, 2624, 3050, 3463, 3973
    steam, **27**, 1083; **28**, 2515; **29**, 571, 1052, 3551, 3702; **30** 1603
    steam-air mixture, **28**, 62
    waste heat from industry, **27**, 1418; **29**, 4
  ion exchange capacity, **29**, 3129
  light penetration into, **29**, 1555
  maps—*see below under* surveys
  micro-organisms—
    pathogenicity, factors affecting, **26**, 2864j
    plant growth affected by, **26**, 2512, 3084
    soil management practices and fertilizers affect, **27** 2162; **28**, 1123; **29**, 123, 124; **30**, 417, 676, 769, 188
  moisture—*see also below*, water—
    availability, **28**, 1066
    bud burst affected by, **28**, 3353
    conditions in Florida citrus areas, **26**, 2148x
    cropping affects, **29**, 2936
    determination—*see also* Irrigation needs—**26**, 116, 1367 1368, 1374x, 1688, 2413, 3315q, 3434, 4222; **27**, 768 1073, 2064, 2995d, 2995 l, 3614, 3892b; **28**, 146, 960b 1841i; **29**, 68, 1056; **30**, 110, 192, 2722, 3190, 3191 4688, 4802
    distribution, determination of, **28**, 4129
    earthing up trees to conserve, **26**, 1053
    extraction by plants below wilting percentage, **28**, 193
    herbicidal activity affected by, **30**, 2033
    movement to plant roots, **30**, 4714
    phytotoxicity of chemicals affected by, **30**, 765, 925
    plant composition affected by, **28**, 3352; **29**, 1023, 1805 3094, 3257; **30**, 765, 832, 3916, 5586
    responses of nematodes, **27**, 3600; **30**, 5627
    soil management affects, **28**, 3207; **30**, 192, 769
    transpiration affected by, **30**, 50
    wilting percentage, salinity affects, **26**, 1352
  nitrification, factors affecting, **27**, 45, 1065
  osmotic pressure determination, **27**, 2088n
  pH—
    disease responses, **27**, 2394, 2578
    micro-nutrient retention affected by, **26**, 2083
    plant needs and responses, **26**, 666, 2400, 3104, 4011 **27**, 45, 2577, 2761, 2763o; **28**, 551, 656, 2624, 2842 3121; **29**, 392, 559h, 720, 951, 1207, 1522, 1560, 1812 1813, 1823, 1867, 2441, 2703, 3892, 3957, 3961; **30** 1021, 1220, 2116, 3741, 3891, 5772
    plant roots alter, **28**, 2886
  physical variables and productivity, **27**, 150; **28**, 138
  -plant relationships, a book on, **29**, 963
  potting, **26**, 1988, 2053r, 2960, 2986; **27**, 2763n; **28**, 2132 3939, 3979; **29**, 1666, 3846; **30**, 999, 1521, 1575
  quality, assessment for glasshouse crops, **30**, 4678
  quality, seedling stand an index of, **29**, 3547
  salinity, **26**, 81-83, 1352; **27**, 3224; **28**, 1512, 2281, 2282 3629, 3630; **29**, 70y, 102, 222, 223, 392, 778, 1025 2212, 2574, 2848, 3017; **30**, 1686, 2209, 2735, 3818 5598

- Soil(s) (*continued*)—
  - sampling under oil palms, **30**, 2930
  - shredding machine, **27**, 3815c
  - sickness—*see also* Replanting—**26**, 1521, 2330, 2561, 3474, 3538, 4282; **27**, 253, 1252, 1253, 2321, 2341q; **28**, 228, 291, 1005, 3460, 3461; **29**, 219, 2125, 3385, 3387, 4158; **30**, 1711, 2604, 3286, 4038
  - sterilization—*see also* Fumigation, soil—
    - a book on, **26**, 2318
    - by chemicals, **27**, 2088v, 3768; **30**, 1030
    - cold injury prevented by, **29**, 2421
    - economics of, **30**, 4680
    - by electricity, **28**, 405; **30**, 1463
    - equipment, **26**, 3306; **27**, 48, 2070; **29**, 1070, 3096; **30**, 5657
    - plant growth retarded by, **26**, 2350; **29**, 2091
    - a review on, **27**, 346r
    - by steam, **26**, 111, 725, 1356, 3306; **27**, 43, 48, 49, 554, 1252, 1561, 3356; **28**, 54, 510, 2682, 2691, 3768; **29**, 571, 1070, 1676, 2090, 2440, 2572, 2719; **30**, 2666, 3050, 3057, 3067, 4680, 5657
    - by various methods, **26**, 732p; **27**, 3089w; **28**, 340; **29**, 311g, 576, 2370, 4150; **30**, 4679
  - structure, root penetration and growth in relation to, **28**, 2131; **30**, 4878
  - structure, soil management affects, **28**, 3207
  - surveys—
    - for apples, **27**, 150
    - of the Congo, **26**, 2305o
    - of Java, **26**, 3196
    - for sugar cane, **28**, 4130
  - temperature—
    - control, **28**, 3282; **30**, 4801
    - crop responses, **26**, 989, 1964, 3356, 4048; **27**, 108, 502, 1121, 2200, 2474, 3209; **28**, 2515, 2674, 2684, 2685, 2849; **29**, 490, 2117, 2599u, 2804, 3695, 3702; **30**, 1013, 1903, 2688, 3917, 5324, 5667
    - factors affecting, **26**, 84; **27**, 2161, 2474; **28**, 2257; **29**, 1208, 3549; **30**, 189, 353, 769, 1137, 1813, 4690, 5324
    - forecasting, **30**, 3416, 4646
    - nutrient absorption affected by, **26**, 2266, 3043, 4048; **28**, 2944m, 3769; **29**, 4044
  - types—*see also under separate crops*—insecticide absorption affected by, **30**, 3835
  - variation, cultivation and cropping to reduce, **28**, 3290
  - water—*see also above*, moisture—
    - -holding capacity, factors affecting, **26**, 84, 1531
    - -logging, crop responses to, **26**, 2272; **28**, 696, 2448e, 3155; **29**, 984, 2250, 3748, 3889; **30**, 335, 1139, 4577
    - penetration into, factors affecting, **28**, 778, 3026z; **30**, 5981
    - regimes, controlled, for experimental work, **27**, 61
    - relations, a book on, **29**, 4131
    - retention in pots, **30**, 1575
    - table, crop responses to, **26**, 1447, 2201, 3063; **27**, 3840; **28**, 120, 2282, 2625; **29**, 425, 1387
- Soilless culture—
  - aeration in, **26**, 2447; **27**, 98, 2966; **28**, 1374
  - of algae, **30**, 1538
  - the Bengal system, **26**, 2311; **30**, 1434
  - books on, **26**, 2311; **28**, 3179; **30**, 1434, 1443, 3019
  - equipment and containers, **26**, 97; **27**, 41, 1704
  - growth-substances transfer from one plant to another in, **26**, 4020
  - in Japan, **28**, 394
  - nutrient solution—
    - interaction between constituents, **27**, 1085n
    - measuring concentration of, **26**, 118d
    - warming of, **29**, 1529
  - nutrients and media for, **26**, 98, 875, 886, 4014; **27**, 539, 2418, 2692; **28**, 625, 657, 2128, 2569, 2847, 3261, 3912; **29**, 388, 1077s, 1918, 2037, 2427, 3204b; **30**, 1013, 2180, 5343, 5595
- Soilless culture (*continued*)—
  - for nutritional and other studies, **26**, 89, 675, 681, 715, 865r, 1184, 1692, 2841, 3283, 3287, 3289, 3721, 3722, 3806; **27**, 455, 545, 634, 755, 864, 891, 914, 1060, 2153, 2480-2482, 2521, 2566, 2776, 2870, 2966, 3578, 3716, 3747, 3748, 3757, 3811, 3835, 3836, 3936, 3937, 3950, 3955, 3990; **28**, 551, 556, 1081t, 1513, 1518, 1805, 1976, 2120, 2128, 2129, 2203, 2731, 2734-2737, 2951, 2963, 3076, 3913, 4121-4123; **29**, 126, 206, 426, 589, 709, 854-856, 1030, 1385, 1521, 1821, 2036, 2476, 2536, 2618, 2915, 3203w, 3252, 3261, 3262, 3610, 3695, 3961, 4018; **30**, 1080, 1147, 1232, 1539, 2295, 2732, 3984, 4229, 5439, 5487, 5617, 5663, 6159, 6188, 6224
  - of plants—
    - mushrooms, **28**, 2605; **29**, 473, 5591
    - ornamentals, **26**, 98, 886, 1961, 1991, 2949, 2969; **27**, 1704, 2692, 2762q; **28**, 657, 2847, 2945n, 3905, 3906, 3919, 3920, 3937; **30**, 1013, 1443
    - temperate fruit trees, **27**, 98; **28**, 2203; **30**, 3261, 3262, 3310
    - tobacco, **29**, 3791s
    - tropical fruit and plantation crops, **27**, 912, 950k; **29**, 1915
    - vegetables, **26**, 2840; **27**, 419, 539, 1417, 2418, 2496; **28**, 394, 1373, 2569, 3268; **29**, 388, 542, 2427, 3548; **30**, 112, 2180, 5342, 5343, 5595, 6320
  - for raising seedlings, **27**, 419, 950k
  - reviews on, **27**, 40, 49, 1085d; **28**, 3180; **30**, 1537
  - root-cap structure affected by, **26**, 4014
  - sea-water distillation for, **30**, 112
  - systemic insecticides used in, **26**, 2277
  - temperature requirements, **26**, 2447
- Solanaceous plants—
  - alkaloids and their determination, **28**, 2840j, 3903v
  - diseases, virus, **26**, 1822
  - grafting—*see* Grafting
  - hybridization, interspecific and intergeneric, **29**, 3720
- Solanachromene in plants, **29**, 1598n
- *Solanum*—
  - *aviculare*, **29**, 3798; **30**, 4057
  - *carolinense*, **27**, 3354; **28**, 1368c; **29**, 1341
  - *demerarense*, **27**, 2528
  - *incanum*, **26**, 1656
  - *integrifolium*, **29**, 3720
  - *juripeba*, **27**, 2528
  - *macranthum*, **28**, 532; **29**, 1655p
  - *nigrum*, **28**, 1028; **29**, 173; **30**, 2023
  - *pseudocapsicum*, **27**, 660; **28**, 2097
  - *quitoense*, **26**, 3119o; **28**, 532, 1785i
  - spp.—
    - alkaloids, **29**, 1655d
    - control of, **27**, 3404; **30**, 3932
    - seed germination, **28**, 2845
  - *torvum*, **26**, 3606; **28**, 532
- Solar energy, utilization of, **27**, 5
- Solar radiation, measurement of, **27**, 1075
- *Solenopsis geminata*, **27**, 3855; **30**, 2126
- *Solenotus begini*, **30**, 1994, 2194
- *Solidago* spp., as weeds, **27**, 358
- *Sollya* spp., propagation, **27**, 725
- Solomon Islands, crops, **29**, 4123d
- Somaliland, crops, **26**, 1068h, 4255r
- Somaliland Dep. agric. vet. Sci., A.R., **27**, 4029s
- *Sonchus* spp., control, **26**, 2706; **27**, 3365; **29**, 1368
- *Sophora japonica*, **26**, 4012; **28**, 1322, 2786
- *Sophora* spp., as medicinal plants, **30**, 5745
- *Sorbus*—
  - *aucuparia*, **27**, 1030; **29**, 10, 675, 3267
  - spp., rootstocks for, **29**, 770
  - spp., as rootstocks for cotoneaster, **26**, 4018
  - *torminalis*, **29**, 675
- *Sorghum halepense*, **26**, 459, 1661, 2683-2687; **27**, 369, 370, 993, 3370; **28**, 1354; **29**, 2398, 2401, 3498; **30**, 585, 4623, 6240

- Sorrel control—*see under Rumex*
- Sounds—*see also* Ultrasonic—musical, plant responses to, **28**, 1690
- Soursop—*see Annona muricata*
- South—
  - Africa(n)—
    - agricultural research, **30**, 3087
    - crops—
      - deciduous fruit and nut plants, **26**, 135, 142, 1293, 1478, 2503z, 3225; **30**, 382
      - evergreen fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Sugar-cane growing—**26**, 1293, 3221, 4128f; **28**, 1790
      - ornamentals, **26**, 975k
      - vegetables and other herbaceous plants, **26**, 527, 3778; **29**, 2603; **30**, 3952
    - Dep. Agric. (and various divisions), A.R., **26**, 2739, 2868, 3080, 3221, 3224-3226
    - Sugar Ass. Exp. Stat., A.R., **27**, 1926; **28**, 1931; **29**, 1935
    - *Sugar Year Book*, **26**, 3160; **27**, 3958; **28**, 1928; **29**, 1934; **30**, 4500
  - Australia—*see also under* Australia—horticultural production, **29**, 3108
  - Australia Minist. Agric., A.R., **27**, 4029u; **28**, 1015r; **29**, 3108; **30**, 3072
  - Pacific territories, crops, **26**, 3191t; **27**, 868, 2829, 2994k; **28**, 533, 955, 4156o; **29**, 1872
  - Pacific territories, dye plants, **26**, 1917
- Southern Rhodesia—*see* Rhodesia
- Spacing—*see individual crops under* planting *or* spacing
- Spain—
  - crops—
    - fruit, **26**, 2148 l; **27**, 209, 838j, 961, 1862j, 2206, 2828a, 3892m, 4002; **28**, 822s, 2030, 3026 l, 3026t; **29**, 1199, 1231a, 3998, 4015 l; **30**, 2706
    - nuts, **27**, 3240t; **29**, 1231a, 3366; **30**, 381
    - various, **26**, 2415a, 3751; **27**, 2638; **28**, 1659, 2030; **29**, 3008; **30**, 2385
  - horticulture, **27**, 66x
  - phenology of, **30**, 3096
  - register of plant varieties in, **26**, 3236
- *Span*, a new periodical, **28**, 4198
- Spanish Guinea, palm oil production, **27**, 950n
- *Sparganothis pilleriana*, **27**, 1344; **28**, 3562c; **29**, 300; **30**, 3603
- *Sparganothis sulfureana*, **29**, 218
- Sparrow control—*see under* Bird control
- *Spartium junceum*, **27**, 3690
- *Spathiphyllum floribundum*, **29**, 1716
- *Spathodea campanulata*, **26**, 2053j
- *Spathoglottis* orchids, **30**, 3102
- Spearmint—*see under* Mint
- Specific gravity of fruits, **29**, 143
- Spectrographic analysis and spectrography, **26**, 94, 1303, 1307, 3594; **27**, 1085b, 2017-2019, 2615r; **28**, 534q, 1020, 1082m, 1082n, 3233; **29**, 559x, 650, 945, 2949
- Speleological biology, **27**, 1007
- *Spergula arvensis*, **26**, 2706, 2730; **27**, 3365; **30**, 577, 2064
- *Spergula rubra*, **30**, 2064
- *Sphaceloma*—
  - *poinsettiae*, **30**, 4278
  - *pruni*, **29**, 256
  - spp., unspecified, **30**, 2687
- *Sphaerella musae*, **30**, 6096
- Sphaeroblasts on trees, **26**, 3355; **27**, 3878; **28**, 1169e; **29**, 3964; **30**, 4835
- *Sphaeropsis dalmatica*, **27**, 828
- *Sphaerostilbe repens*, **30**, 1420, 4577
- *Sphaerotheca*—
  - *fuliginea*, **27**, 2449
  - *humuli* (= *S. macularis*), **26**, 525, 2521; **27**, 1198, 3284, 3286, 3287; **28**, 1254, 2380; **29**, 3427; **30**, 5422
  - *mors-uvae*, **26**, 267, 2515; **27**, 3337k; **28**, 275; **29**, 1272; **30**, 1449

- *Sphaerotheca (continued)*—
  - *pannosa*, **26**, 939, 1563; **27**, 2747, 2763i; **28**, 478, 1752, 2856, 3966; **29**, 2785, 2792, 3851, 3915, 3942r; **30**, 1051, 1449, 2656, 2657, 4244, 5897, 5903, 5905
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 2028; **27**, 2332, 3783; **29**, 2986
- Sphagnum moss, **26**, 117i, 865f
- *Spicaria* spp., unspecified, **26**, 4131
- Spice(s)—
  - plants—*see also separate plants*—
    - a book on, **27**, 967
    - as intercrops, **27**, 1701a
    - in tropical and subtropical countries, **27**, 618, 669a, 4020; **29**, 996
  - production and trade, **29**, 960j
  - technology, **27**, 2847, 3665; **28**, 590, 1603, 2781
  - volatile oil determination, **27**, 669x
- *Spilocaea eriobotryae*, **30**, 6299
- *Spilonota ocellana*, **26**, 1513; **28**, 1317g; **29**, 295; **30**, 3582, 3585, 5199
- *Spilonota* spp., unspecified, **29**, 3460
- Spinach—*see also* Spinach-beet—
  - breeding and selection, **30**, 3051
  - climate, air pollution, **26**, 1535, 3248; **29**, 2067
  - climate, general, **30**, 6296
  - composition, **26**, 1535, 2744; **27**, 577c, 577d, 1009, 1015, 1539, 1540, 2389, 3548; **28**, 589f, 1391, 1496, 2536; **29**, 12, 385, 510, 1389-1391, 1512, 2423, 2437, 2599v, 3565, 3723e, 4138; **30**, 1535, 2302, 3127, 3133, 3892, 5337, 6295
  - diseases—
    - cause uncertain, **30**, 3891
    - fungus, **27**, 408, 2395; **29**, 2544
    - resistance, **26**, 3811, 3812; **27**, 1535, 3604o
    - storage, **30**, 3726
    - virus, **26**, 1838c
  - economics, **29**, 509
  - field experiments, design of, **26**, 3813
  - flower biology, **26**, 687
  - flower bolting, **26**, 1798; **27**, 1536, 1537, 2491; **28**, 479, 2664, 3737, 3738; **30**, 747, 5545
  - flowering, nutrition affects, **28**, 44
  - forcing, **29**, 2420
  - growing in the U.S.A., **27**, 2556v
  - growing during winter, **30**, 5542, 5543
  - growth—
    - seed irradiation affects, **30**, 597
    - -substances in, **27**, 3551
    - -substances responses, **28**, 3636, 3738; **29**, 993; **30**, 747, 3890, 5545
  - herbicide responses, **27**, 2351; **28**, 342, 384, 3214; **29**, 1001, 1329, 1367, 1371; **30**, 2071, 3700
  - history, **28**, 1546k
  - hybrid vigour, **27**, 509
  - New Zealand—*see Tetragonia*
  - nutrition—
    - fertilizer placement, **27**, 481
    - foliar, **26**, 2832
    - manuring and major elements, **26**, 689, 2744, 2832, 3704; **27**, 44, 511, 993, 1425; **28**, 44, 1377; **29**, 510, 1383, 2423, 2425, 3553, 3722 l, 4138; **30**, 2116, 2302, 3889, 5334, 6295
    - minor elements, **26**, 688, 1691, 3290, 3704; **27**, 44, 511, 1427, 1540, 2388; **28**, 403, 3635; **29**, 389, 1030, 2424, 2425, 3553; **30**, 2302, 3891, 5337, 5544
    - nutrient leaching from leaves, **29**, 3126
    - sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
  - packing, **26**, 530, 690
  - pests, **26**, 1799; **27**, 2492; **28**, 1497, 2717d, 3739, 4184; **29**, 1001; **30**, 748
  - physiology—
    - carbon dioxide fixation, **30**, 1550
    - enzyme activity, **27**, 1022; **29**, 13, 2425; **30**, 45, 4717
    - light responses, **26**, 687; **27**, 1536, 1537; **28**, 2664, 3737; **29**, 2423; **30**, 747, 4708

- Spinach, physiology (*continued*)—
    - nitrogen metabolism, **29**, 2424, 2425
    - photosynthesis, **26**, 2371; **27**, 1084e
    - temperature responses, **26**, 687; **28**, 2664; **30**, 747
    - water relations, **29**, 1387
  - polyploidy induced, **26**, 2422
  - processing, **27**, 577c; **28**, 391; **30**, 595
  - research in Holland, **28**, 1495
  - root growth, **28**, 2131
  - seed—
    - composition, **28**, 3625
    - germination, **26**, 537; **27**, 510, 1538; **28**, 3625; **30**, 597
    - hybrid, and its production, **26**, 687; **27**, 1535, 3604o
    - rates and spacing, **26**, 1798
    - storage, **28**, 3624
    - treatments, **26**, 1685; **27**, 408, 1536, 1537, 3550; **28**, 479, 1384, 2664, 3737; **29**, 2543; **30**, 597, 3707
  - soil management—
    - irrigation, **26**, 1688, 2747; **28**, 1380
    - mulching, **28**, 53
    - soil conditioners, **27**, 510
    - soil heating, **29**, 3551
    - weed control, **26**, 494, 2717, 3651, 3674; **27**, 382, 993, 3387, 3390; **28**, 342, 384, 2491, 3214; **29**, 320, 373, 376, 993, 1328, 1329, 1367, 1371, 3528; **30**, 2085-2087, 3681, 3699, 3700, 5234, 5280
  - spray residues, **28**, 3790; **30**, 610, 3626, 3724
  - storage, **28**, 1391; **29**, 3565; **30**, 3726, 6295
  - toxicity to animals, **29**, 2438
  - varieties, **26**, 530, 3811, 3812, 4288; **27**, 2491, 3549; **28**, 391, 1546k, 2663, 4190; **29**, 3545; **30**, 594, 595, 5543
- pinach-beet—
  - composition, **29**, 12, 1017, 1389
  - nutrient leaching from leaves, **29**, 3126
  - pests, **28**, 2440
  - physiology, **27**, 36; **29**, 19, 3140
  - seed treatment, **26**, 2750
- piraea—
  - forcing, **26**, 2032
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2851
  - light responses, **27**, 1702
  - pests, **26**, 2774; **28**, 1756; **29**, 1774k; **30**, 2696
  - plants, packing and storage, **26**, 881
  - undesirable, destruction of, **27**, 358
  - variegation in, **26**, 947
  - weed control, **28**, 2470
- *podoptera mauritia*, **26**, 3996; **27**, 2732
- *pondias dulcis*, **29**, 958
- *pongospora* spp. on watercress, **27**, 1533, 1534; **28**, 3622; **29**, 2541, 2542, 3678
- *porendonema purpurescens*, **27**, 1586k
- *poronema oxycocci*, **29**, 1276; **30**, 3436
- pray(s)(ing)—
  - adjuvants, **29**, 312j, 3477; **30**, 523, 3620
  - application from aircraft—*see* Aircraft
  - concentrate and high volume compared, **26**, 1371; **30**, 448
  - concentrate and low-volume, **26**, 373, 374, 435, 440-443, 445w, 546, 2670q, 3123, 3310, 3503, 3504, 3584, 3598c, 3598o, 3784, 4134, 4135; **27**, 345, 1367, 1375, 1961a, 2277, 2331, 2341s, 2342 l, 2828h, 3275, 3281, 3327, 3337u; **28**, 314, 1308, 2386, 2440; **29**, 307, 2012, 2686, 3185, 3433, 3478, 3479, 3484c; **30**, 787, 1235, 3616, 3617, 3943, 4634, 5229, 5230, 6097, 6170
  - coverages or deposits, **26**, 435, 444, 1068g, 1637, 3585; **27**, 1371k; **28**, 330-332, 337o, 337s, 337x, 1308, 1311, 1316h, 1316i, 2386, 3054, 3561w; **29**, 307, 309, 2092j, 2092q, 2093a, 2093i, 3094, 3478, 3484u, 3485c; **30**, 523, 1229, 1461, 3615, 3617, 4390
  - disease resistance reduced by, **30**, 4222
  - drift, **28**, 2453; **29**, 2092j, 3478; **30**, 525, 538
  - economics, **26**, 2102; **27**, 71; **28**, 147; **30**, 4431
  - equipment—*see also* Dusters—
    - booms, **26**, 439, 1023
    - calibration of, **30**, 4791
- Spray(s)(ing), equipment (*continued*)—
    - decontamination after applying herbicides, **26**, 1674
    - for experimental purposes, **26**, 114, 3597r, 3597s; **27**, 997, 3407h, 3407j; **28**, 1006, 2453; **29**, 67, 1071, 1077j, 3183, 3542j; **30**, 3196
    - for fruit fly bait, **30**, 2025
    - high-clearance, **28**, 522
    - high-pressure, **27**, 3337r; **29**, 67
    - knapsack, **26**, 3184; **27**, 3337p; **28**, 325, 833, 854, 1308, 1316d, 2448w; **29**, 994, 3184; **30**, 4788
    - lances, **28**, 325, 826; **29**, 3483
    - light-weight machines, **26**, 1074; **28**, 324
    - for long-distance application, **28**, 1307
    - low-volume, **26**, 438, 1369, 1371, 1640d, 3597r, 3597s; **27**, 71, 345, 1068, 1367, 1368, 1784, 2341r, 3327, 3337p; **28**, 337g, 833, 878, 1316d, 1847, 1849, 1953, 2054, 2448w, 2449m, 3054, 3562m; **29**, 307, 311n, 994, 1316, 1982u, 2366y; **30**, 522, 539, 1395, 1466, 3193, 3194, 3617, 3618, 3943, 4788
    - multi-purpose, **30**, 3193, 4788
    - in New Zealand, **27**, 3484g
    - nozzles, **26**, 1370; **28**, 323, 337p; **29**, 994, 2093k; **30**, 3194, 4791, 5230
    - for orchard and plantation crops, **26**, 1234x; **28**, 322, 822j, 878, 1307, 1316f, 1316g; **29**, 1005, 2366y, 3061, 3068r, 3478; **30**, 1396, 3194, 3197, 4347, 4789, 4790
    - paint spray-gun, **29**, 3185
    - platforms and ladders, **26**, 3586
    - research in Great Britain, **28**, 4186
    - reviews on, **27**, 181z; **28**, 3561y; **30**, 4787
    - for small fruits—*see also* Vine spraying—**29**, 1323p
    - testing, **27**, 1371k; **28**, 580; **29**, 2092j; **30**, 3195, 3197
    - for vegetables, **26**, 2864e; **27**, 2556g; **30**, 787
  - injury to plants—*see also separate plants and under* Acaricides, Fungicides, *etc.*—
    - activated charcoal to reduce, **27**, 1469
    - assessment of, **27**, 2325, 2380d
    - chemistry of, **28**, 3555
    - factors affecting, **26**, 3083; **27**, 1369; 2127, **28**, 2318, 2439, 3031, 3559, 3560; **29**, 692, 1882, 2162, 2413, 3477, 3617; **30**, 2022, 2059, 6298
  - materials—*for particular chemicals see* Acaricides, Fungicides, *etc.*—
    - analysis of, **29**, 1323w
    - approval scheme, **26**, 445s
    - compatibility tables, **26**, 445o, 732o; **28**, 314; **30**, 1424
  - methods, a review on, **28**, 322
  - particles, studies on, **26**, 445h, 445i, 546, 1637, 2866j, 3610; **27**, 2530; **28**, 3561w; **29**, 1317, 2093k, 3479, 3485c; **30**, 525, 3615, 3616
  - penetration of shade cloth, **27**, 1641
  - programmes—
    - in Canada, a survey, **26**, 1622
    - for citrus—*see* Citrus
    - for deciduous fruits—*see also* Apple—**26**, 3597a, 3597o, 3597v, 3598h; **27**, 243, 346p; **28**, 1316c; **29**, 3448; **30**, 453, 1905, 3524
    - for ornamentals, **27**, 1782w; **29**, 3943k
  - pruning and training of crops in relation to, **28**, 2376
  - residues—*see also separate crops and under* Acaricides, Fungicides, *etc.*—general, **26**, 3590; **27**, 343, 2335; **28**, 2009
- Squash (*Cucurbita moschata* and *C. pepo*)—*see also* Cucurbits *and* Marrow—
  - composition, **26**, 263, 2744, 3222
  - diseases, **26**, 3743; **28**, 426, 2717z; **29**, 439; **30**, 2192, 5419
  - flavour, pesticides affect, **28**, 2534
  - flower sex, chemical differences related to, **27**, 441
  - flower sex, factors affecting, **29**, 2465; **30**, 658, 3784
  - fruit development, **28**, 530
  - fruit, parthenocarpy induced, **26**, 592
  - growing in the U.S.A., **26**, 2866i
  - growth substance responses, **27**, 1047; **29**, 28, 2465; **30**, 3784

- Squash (*Cucurbita moschata* and *C. pepo*) (*continued*)—
  - harvesting, **30**, 658
  - herbicide responses, **26**, 2731; **29**, 2372, 2407
  - nutrient leaching, **29**, 37
  - nutrition, **26**, 2744; **27**, 3419; **28**, 426, 2717o, 2717z; **30**, 658, 659, 3889
  - pests, **26**, 1738; **27**, 3470
  - pesticide responses, **27**, 3470; **28**, 2534, 2717o
  - physiology, **29**, 28, 1440, 2465
  - planting, spacing, **30**, 2196
  - roots, absorption and excretion, **28**, 1031
  - as a rootstock for cucumber, **28**, 1414
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 537, 3222
    - sowing, **30**, 658
    - storage, **28**, 3624
    - treatments, **26**, 2750; **28**, 2576; **30**, 2105
  - soil management, mulching, **29**, 3550
  - soil management, weed control, **26**, 500, 501, 510, 3675; **27**, 3401; **29**, 382, 2407; **30**, 531
  - spray residues, **29**, 3562; **30**, 2129
  - storage, **29**, 2492
  - varieties, **26**, 2865y; **27**, 3; **29**, 439
- Squill—*see Urginea*
- Squirrel—*see under* Rodents
- *Stachylidium theobromae*, **27**, 2282
- *Stagonospora curtisii*, **29**, 1706
- *Stagonospora sacchari*, **26**, 1197; **30**, 1379
- Staining biological specimens, **27**, 1003e; **28**, 2144; **29**, 3179; **30**, 1572
- Staking—
  - anchorage of posts, **30**, 1463
  - machines for, **26**, 2865z; **27**, 3604g; **30**, 363
  - various types of posts for, **30**, 1616
- Starch—
  - content—
    - of deciduous fruit trees, seasonal variations in, **29**, 1152; **30**, 3307
    - flower development affected by, **26**, 4056
    - of fruit related to maturity, **30**, 256
  - determination, **26**, 3124, 3315v; **28**, 589o, 4156a
  - granules, morphology, **27**, 1585q
  - hydrolysis, products of, **26**, 2882
  - plant sources of, **27**, 3901; **28**, 3904b; **30**, 4141
  - synthesis and metabolism, **26**, 3796; **27**, 2030; **28**, 153, 1224, 1786p
- Starter solutions, **26**, 1374o, 1854, 3472; **27**, 551, 3565; **28**, 1516, 2673, 2685; **29**, 2556
- Statice—
  - diseases, **26**, 4276; **27**, 4016; **28**, 1712, 4174; **29**, 4144
  - growing in Germany, **28**, 1711
  - nutrition, **27**, 4016; **28**, 4174
- Statistical—
  - analysis of plant distributions, **27**, 3029
  - analysis of trials, **26**, 118c, 118h, 1251, 1830, 3242; **27**, 702, 1013, 1088, 3027-3029, 3237, 3516; **28**, 182, 1017, 2062; **29**, 217f, 1011, 2069, 3203k; **30**, 117, 1250, 1355, 3960, 4781
  - design of trials, **26**, 13, 118h, 1096, 1251, 1636, 2398, 3239-3242, 3813; **27**, 6, 478, 857, 1084w, 2012, 2287, 2480, 3030, 3090c, 3092, 3237, 3408, 3516, 3832, 3925, 3932; **28**, 4, 6, 68p, 182, 204, 205, 219d; 2152, 2665, 3285d, 3285f, 3458k; **29**, 217f, 995, 1077m, 1078i, 2068, 2070, 2071, 3168, 3376s; **30**, 114-116, 627, 1249, 1355, 5190, 5457, 6249
  - methods for—
    - comparing yields, **27**, 1088; **28**, 3289; **29**, 3314; **30**, 3186
    - crop surveys, **28**, 905
    - estimating or measuring—
      - frost resistance, **27**, 2257
      - frost risks, **27**, 1254
      - fruit size, **29**, 3167
      - growth, **26**, 1180, 2399, 4038; **28**, 2153, 3289; **29**, 2072, 3314; **30**, 3184, 3185, 3437
- Statistical, methods for, estimating or measurin (*continued*)—
  - heat requirements in glasshouse, **26**, 2415g
  - leaf area, **26**, 2401; **28**, 2154, 3813
  - missing values, **28**, 2147i
  - quality in sugar cane, **29**, 936
  - rainfall expectation, **26**, 2341
  - rooting responses of cuttings, **29**, 769
  - yield decreases following cessation of manuring, **2** 1225
  - yield differences, **30**, 5484
  - evaluating—
    - fruit thinning trials, **30**, 3359
    - fumigation trials, **27**, 702
    - genetical progress in breeding programmes, **27**, 2993
    - horticultural characters, **29**, 3
  - forecasting crops, **26**, 1143
  - interpreting leaf-analysis data, **27**, 2594
  - pest and disease studies, **26**, 3522; **27**, 2341 l, 3246; **28** 1997 l; **29**, 1982a
  - plant variability studies, **28**, 3
  - sampling, **26**, 445f, 2400, 3241, 3317, 3318, 3522; **27** 1585v, 3089v, 3191, 3516, 3554; **28**, 5, 1873, 1997b 2153, 2154, 2839e, 2906, 3146, 3288; **29**, 71g, 217k 954, 1871a, 1982a, 2077, 3167, 3364, 4088, 4107; **30** 1376, 1573, 2444, 3437, 5167, 5457
  - studying cyclic phenomena, **30**, 113
  - tasting trials, **26**, 1127, 2402; **27**, 807, 1371c, 1439
  - variation—
    - "barrier effects", **29**, 3166
    - planting method affects, **27**, 3623
    - soil cultivation and cropping affects, **28**, 3290
- Statistics—*see* Agricultural statistics *and* Trade, *and fo their use in experiments*, Statistical
- *Stegobium paniceum*, **27**, 1656; **30**, 2473
- *Steirastoma breve*, **27**, 859, 2844
- *Stellaria media*, **26**, 472, 493, 2733; **27**, 1380, 1387, 1394 1395, 2365, 3352, 3354, 3357, 3359; **28**, 371, 372, 2469 2485, 2486, 3589; **29**, 361, 362, 1329, 1429, 2402, 2403 3507; **30**, 555, 558, 566, 569, 570, 2065, 2071, 5237 5250
- Stem-builder—*see under* Interstock
- *Stemphylium*—
  - *botryosum*, **26**, 912; **28**, 3796 l; **29**, 3640; **30**, 1788
  - *radicinum*, **27**, 1517; **28**, 1475, 3709; **29**, 2600h
  - *solani*, **27**, 1572; **28**, 512; **29**, 536, 545, 2548, 2580; **30**, 231
  - spp., unspecified, **28**, 534d; **29**, 723, 1495; **30**, 4198
- *Steneotarsonemus pallidus*, **26**, 2521, 2963, 2964, 3543, 3959 **27**, 677, 1323, 1711, 1769, 2679, 2701, 2710, 3725; **28** 299-302, 1266-1268, 2051, 2400, 3525, 3526, 3905 3906, 3939; **29**, 73, 218, 311p, 312 l, 1757, 2005; **30** 448, 464, 1004, 1105, 1461, 5175
- *Stenotaphrum secundatum*, **29**, 733, 740
- *Stephanitis*—
  - *globulifera*, **26**, 3023; **30**, 2667
  - *pyri*, **30**, 3608
  - *typicus*, **28**, 3067
- *Stephanoderes hampei*—*see* Coffee pests, berry borer
- *Stereum purpureum*, **26**, 2656, 2671e; **27**, 346k, 995, 1371x 2281; **28**, 131, 4174; **29**, 311h, 4144; **30**, 1461, 1666 3564, 5142
- *Sternbergia lutea*, **26**, 1996
- *Sternocera aurosignata*, **29**, 1974
- Sterols determination, **27**, 3712a; **30**, 864
- Sterols in seeds, **28**, 3903u
- *Sterrhopteryx hirsutella*, **26**, 423
- *Stethoconus* sp., a predator, **28**, 4096
- *Stethorus picipes*, **28**, 2395
- *Stethorus punctillum*, **26**, 402; **30**, 3575, 3577
- *Stewartia* spp., ornamental, **26**, 1956
- *Stictocephala bubalus*—*see Ceresa*
- Stigma and style, fungus growth in, **27**, 1707
- *Stigmella malella*, **26**, 1614; **27**, 3316; **29**, 3455, 3456
- *Stilbum flavidum*—*see Omphalia flavida*

Stilpnotia salicis, **27**, 1773
Stizolobium deeringianum, **29**, 4094
Stock (*Matthiola* spp.)—
  breeding, selection and genetics, **26**, 974n, 1989, 1990; **27**, 742x, 3815x; **30**, 4142, 5842, 5843
  diseases, **26**, 515, 3947; **27**, 1706; **29**, 2747, 2815h, 3722v, 4152; **30**, 4175
  flower(s)—
    bud initiation and development, **26**, 900
    colour, genetics of, **27**, 3815x
    double, origin of, **27**, 695
    forcing, **27**, 3750
    keeping quality, **28**, 2859
  growing under plastic, **28**, 1713
  growth substances responses, **27**, 2034, 3717; **28**, 667; **29**, 700, 1040, 2743
  light responses, **26**, 900, 2979; **27**, 3750; **29**, 3166
  nutrition, **26**, 4030e, 4031c; **28**, 2887; **29**, 2746; **30**, 4146
  research in Germany, **26**, 870
  root systems, micro-organisms within, **28**, 2886
  salt injury, **28**, 2887
  seed—
    germination, **26**, 899; **28**, 3918
    production, **29**, 712
    treatment, **26**, 3947; **29**, 2745
  temperature responses, **26**, 1989, 3974; **29**, 712, 2744; **30**, 5844
  varieties, double-flowered, **26**, 899, 974n
  varieties, various, **26**, 2950; **28**, 3905
  weed control, **26**, 515; **28**, 2468; **30**, 3661
Stockbridge House exp. Hort. Stat., N.A.A.S., **26**, 4294o; **27**, 1085c
Stomata(l)—
  in flowers, **26**, 2054b
  guard cells, **26**, 44, 1322
  movements, **26**, 351, 2054f; **27**, 3039, 3040; **28**, 25, 26, 661, 1036, 2041, 2081, 3127; **29**, 903; **30**, 1304, 4704
  penetration studies, **29**, 3171
  size, measurement of, **28**, 1079
  size and number, fluoride injury related to, **28**, 705
tone fruits—*see also separate fruits*—
  breeding and selection, **28**, 2239d, 2239 l
  climate, winter chilling requirements, **29**, 2121
  composition, **27**, 83; **28**, 3401j
  diseases—
    bacterial, **26**, 362; **27**, 1371h; **30**, 5127
    fungus, **28**, 256; **30**, 1940, 1945, 4629
    virus, **26**, 3597t; **27**, 346j, 3264; **28**, 2332, 4195
  economics, **29**, 77
  flower emasculation, **26**, 260 l
  fungicide responses, **28**, 329
  growing in Romania, **29**, 168 l
  growing in Southern Rhodesia, **28**, 2238f
  herbicide responses, **30**, 544
  labour requirements, **29**, 2025
  nutrition, foliar, **27**, 2154
  nutrition, iron, **30**, 335
  pests, **26**, 3558; **28**, 2051, 3526; **30**, 1963, 5216
  pollen dispersal, **30**, 235
  pollination, **27**, 83
  pruning, **26**, 3358
  rootstocks, own roots as, **26**, 3342
  seed germination, **26**, 3336; **30**, 3263
  soil management, mulching, **27**, 2003
  spray programmes, **28**, 1316c
orage—*see also separate crops*—
  of budwood and cuttings—*see* Budwood *and* Cuttings
  buildings and chambers—*see also below*, gas—
    air—
      circulation and flow in, **26**, 3406
      leakage prevention in, **26**, 2494, 3311
      purification in, **26**, 1458, 3397, 3399; **27**, 1176; **28**, 166, 181b, 1168, 1169b; **29**, 1165, 3303; **30**, 276, 277, 3392, 4742, 4743

Storage, buildings and chambers (*continued*)—
    box stacking in, **29**, 1175z; **30**, 1765
    for bulbs, **29**, 774j, 1774z; **30**, 4183
    cellars, **26**, 1455
    cold, **26**, 2492-2494; **27**, 1068; **28**, 163, 180s, 1072, 1169d, 2238t; **29**, 2186r; **30**, 274, 275, 1584, 1759-1762, 1806, 4744, 4964
    controlled-atmosphere (gas)—*see below under* gas
    cooling and pre-cooling systems in—*see below*, cooling
    costs, **30**, 273
    deodorization of interior surfaces in, **28**, 1824
    dual purpose, **29**, 1774z
    fumigation or disinfection of, **27**, 1230, 1231, 2334; **28**, 311, 2222, 3562s; **29**, 1301; **30**, 4966
    humidity control in, **26**, 1457, 2495, 2496, 3130; **28**, 1168; **30**, 1762
    linings for, **26**, 248; **28**, 3392; **29**, 164; **30**, 1584
    paints and preservatives for, **26**, 249, 3408d; **30**, 3221
    plastic-covered, **28**, 3203
    a review on, **29**, 1078b; **30**, 4965
    temperature variations in, **30**, 275
    tents as, **28**, 180h
    ventilated or air-cooled, **26**, 247
  clamps, **26**, 2773; **28**, 1165
  coatings for fruit, etc., **26**, 1036, 1037, 3100, 4100, 4102, 4106, 4128a; **27**, 886, 1183, 1844, 2427, 3426; **28**, 797, 1823, 2947; **29**, 216, 837, 1175y, 1853, 1854, 2886, 2887, 3302, 3911; **30**, 1460, 1888, 2771, 2772, 2923, 6042, 6043
  cooling and pre-cooling methods and responses, **26**, 2122, 2123, 3810; **27**, 56, 168-170, 1074, 1187p, 2170, 2398, 2428, 3288; **28**, 181e, 411, 1076, 1158, 1181, 2225-2227, 2234, 2241, 2250, 2620, 2995, 3390, 3397, 3426, 3735, 3736; **29**, 166, 558t, 726, 1196, 1852, 2026, 2175, 3292, 3309t, 3315, 3569, 3594, 3722u; **30**, 289, 290, 292, 293, 1184, 1460, 1765, 1771, 1792, 1832, 2133, 2770, 2924, 3051, 3376, 3379, 3951, 4352, 4739, 4740, 4973, 5355, 6041, 6052
  dips for fruit, etc., **26**, 238, 387, 388, 1036, 4102, 4103, 4105, 4106, 4124; **27**, 347j, 803, 805, 886, 1181, 1848, 3181; **28**, 287, 471, 802, 808, 1475, 2041, 2953, 3026h, 3392; **29**, 264, 836, 838, 984, 1870d, 2890, 3301, 3309k, 3411; **30**, 1184, 1772, 1779-1781, 1888, 2770, 2771, 3223, 3376, 3728, 4348, 4352, 4355, 4361, 4394, 4608, 4623, 4629, 6044, 6046, 6106, 6312, 6327
  diseases and disorders—*see also below*, life—
    control or prevention by—
      box disinfection, **30**, 288
      dual temperatures, **28**, 1162, 1163, 2231, 2232
      gas concentration adjustments, **30**, 283
      gasses, various, **26**, 4102, 4109; **28**, 798-800; **29**, 858p, 3305, 3992-3994; **30**, 1185
      radioactive slag, **30**, 4738
    reviews on, **28**, 163; **30**, 3381
  ethylene used in—*see* Ethylene treatment
  frozen pack, of fruit and vegetables, **26**, 3436; **27**, 1086, 1416, 2088r, 3009, 3212; **28**, 3214; **29**, 180
  of fruits—*see also separate fruits*—
    a conference on, **29**, 2175
    for pest control, **29**, 1293
    reviews on, **26**, 1455, 1456, 2504r 3408k, 4286; **28**, 163, 1169t; **29**, 2186p; **30**, 1763, 3380, 3382, 4741
  gas, **26**, 207, 240, 260v, 1459, 2492, 2494, 2495, 2498, 2500, 3311, 3403, 3407, 4099, 4281; **27**, 444, 1167, 1173-1175, 1184, 1988, 2171, 2174, 2183f, 2187, 2746, 3177, 3178, 3187, 3240w; **28**, 164-166, 170, 180h, 181b, 817, 837, 998, 1161-1163, 1839, 2222, 2236, 3391, 3392, 3399, 3400m, 3426, 3450; **29**, 154, 160, 163, 164, 168i, 253, 984, 1172, 1175y, 1451, 2179, 2186p, 3300, 3309n, 4063, 4066; **30**, 277, 281, 283, 1460, 1771, 1772, 1777, 1785, 1786, 1790, 3382, 4967-4970, 4972, 5902
  life—
    cathode rays used to prolong, **28**, 2370
    forecasting, **30**, 5390

Storage, life (*continued*)—
  - gamma irradiation used to prolong, **27**, 2283, 2809; **28**, 42, 1169y, 3395; **29**, 2436, 2891, 3646, 3647, 3722d; **30**, 378, 1776, 3223, 3224
  - growth substances prolong—*see* Growth-substances

- liners and bags, plastic—*see under* Plastic
- losses of vitamins in, **27**, 3168; **28**, 1391, 3969; **29**, 154, 180, 675, 1451, 3565; **30**, 1740, 5359, 5390
- pests and their control, **27**, 1656; **28**, 311, 864, 1997w; **29**, 3623, 3624; **30**, 1795, 5184
- physiological and biochemical aspects, **27**, 1554, 2174, 2177, 3166; **28**, 163, 1164, 2216, 2219, 3197; **30**, 289, 296, 5901, 5902
- of plants—*see* Nursery stock *and* Strawberry, planting stock
- preservatives used in containers, **30**, 1894, 3399, 4354
- trials, design and analysis, **27**, 3516
- of vegetables—*see also separate crops*—reviews on, **26**, 1455, 1456, 4286; **27**, 1074; **28**, 68d, 3457; **29**, 8, 2186p, 3723j; **30**, 1460, 2134, 3380, 4741
- wraps, **26**, 3099, 4101, 4102, 4104; **27**, 163, 802, 1181, 2282, 3180-3182, 3596; **28**, 170, 2041, 2232, 3177f; **29**, 2175, 2185, 2890, 3299, 3301, 3623; **30**, 121, 1184, 1780, 6044, 6045

Storrs agric. Exp. Stat., Connecticut, bienn. Rep., **27**, 1003b

Strachyurus chinensis, **30**, 5909

Strategus quadrifoveatus, **26**, 1140

Stratification—*see* Cuttings, storage, *and* Seed treatment

Straw—*see also* Mulching materials—
- composting, **27**, 47
- as a manure, **30**, 683
- as potassium source, **28**, 2201

Strawberry—*see also Fragaria*—
- autumn-fruiting—*see below*, varieties, everbearing
- breeding and selection, **26**, 272, 275, 392, 3456i, 3456k, 4288; **27**, 1240s, 1988, 2240w, 2241i; **28**, 1216p, 2253, 2302a, 3421; **29**, 178, 217o, 1088, 1273, 2202; **30**, 3057, 3403-3407
- certification—*see below*, planting stock production
- climate—*see also below*, physiology—
  - drought responses, **30**, 4994
  - microclimate, **28**, 2257
  - spring frost injury and resistance, **26**, 275
  - spring frost protection, **26**, 347; **28**, 2322; **29**, 981; **30**, 4654
  - wind protection, **26**, 1526; **27**, 261; **28**, 1228; **29**, 73, 981; **30**, 11
  - winter chilling requirements, **29**, 2209
  - winter hardiness and protection, **29**, 183, 1243, 2210; **30**, 301, 1810
- composition—
  - fruit and juice, **26**, 263, 278, 1264, 2521, 2529, 2558x; **27**, 1016, 1187u, 2201, 3212; **28**, 195, 2240, 3369, 3425, 3458l; **29**, 10, 37, 139, 180, 181, 186, 1195, 1390, 2216, 3175; **30**, 1536, 1595, 1818, 3419, 4995
  - leaf, **26**, 276, 2459; **27**, 1018, 2200, 3206; **28**, 276, 3424; **29**, 26, 186, 3257, 3334, 3340; **30**, 310, 1809, 3411, 3415
  - plant, **27**, 190, 242d, 3209; **29**, 2211
  - root, **26**, 276; **27**, 2200
- diseases—*see also below*, varieties—
  - cause—
    - complex, cauliflower disease, **29**, 312a
    - complex, root rot, **29**, 279
    - uncertain, root rots, **26**, 445p, 1581, 3459; **27**, 2245, 3284; **28**, 295
  - fungus—
    - charcoal rot (*Botryodiplodia phaseoli*), **28**, 2449q
    - crown rot (*Phytophthora parasitica*), **30**, 1950
    - flower and fruit rot (*Gloeosporium* spp.), **29**, 266; **30**, 4629
    - fruit rot or leak (*Rhizopus nigricans = R. stolonifera*), **27**, 2283, 3284, 3288; **28**, 42; **29**, 264, 265; **30**, 3377, 3728, 4749

Strawberry, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
- fruit rots, various, **26**, 1568, 2521, 2670z, 3529; **30** 4608
- grey mould (*Botrytis cinerae*), **26**, 272, 389, 390, 1264 3457, 3527-3529; **27**, 292, 2283, 2342k, 3284, 3286 3288; **28**, 42, 276-278, 2038, 2378, 3403, 3509 3562d; **29**, 264, 265, 311j, 981, 1323p, 2309, 3427- 3429; **30**, 378, 435-437, 1948, 1949, 3062, 3377 3728, 4614, 4758, 5147
- leaf—
  - blotch and petiole blight (*Gnomonia fructicola*), **28** 3510
  - scorch (*Diplocarpon earliana*), **28**, 3509; **29**, 2310 **30**, 4608, 4749
  - spot (*Mycosphaerella fragariae*), **26**, 3459; **27**, 3284 **28**, 276, 2379, 3509; **29**, 1324c, 2310; **30**, 4608 4749
- leathery rot (*Phytophthora cactorum*), **26**, 3530; **27** 2293
- powdery mildew (*Sphaerotheca* spp.), **26**, 525, 2521 3529; **27**, 1198, 2332, 3284, 3286, 3287; **28**, 1254 2380; **29**, 3427; **30**, 6324
- red core or red stele (*Phytophthora fragariae*), **26**, 272 391, 445a, 3531, 4288; **27**, 293, 1201, 3285; **28**, 1007 2377, 3562b, 4190; **29**, 2311, 3426; **30**, 3057, 3080 3114, 3405
- root infecting, various, **27**, 1305; **29**, 401; **30**, 3410
- stem rot (*Dendrophoma obscurans*), **27**, 3284
- stigma infecting, **28**, 337i
- wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **26**, 392, 1514, 3532; **27**, 294 1305; **28**, 2253, 3508; **29**, 1273

- general, **27**, 1371d, 3605a; **28**, 1316o; **30**, 3525, 5106- 5108
- non-parasitic, June yellows, **26**, 4288; **28**, 1316t, 2255 **29**, 311c; **30**, 4631
- virus, **26**, 1550, 2581, 2582, 2671k, 3213, 3459, 3496 3597j, 3597k; **27**, 3, 1202, 1272, 1273, 2269, 3240e 3267, 3284, 3337j, 3338b; **28**, 337j, 1242, 1316 1316m, 2053, 2335-2338, 2448x; **29**, 237-241, 1254 1255, 1323g, 2200, 2279, 3403, 4158; **30**, 399-402, 447 1461, 3051, 3539-3542, 5120-5122

economics, **28**, 188, 2027; **29**, 217e, 2252p, 3330; **30**, 179

flower—
- bud initiation and development, **26**, 277, 3429, 3435; **27** 3205, 3206; **28**, 2254, 2256, 2258, 2337; **29**, 183, 2211 **30**, 311, 312, 1814, 1815, 3410-3412
- sterility, **29**, 3339
- thinning, **27**, 2241h

forcing, **26**, 279, 280, 2521, 3223; **27**, 1199; **28**, 2027, 2259 **29**, 1192; **30**, 309, 315, 1581, 1798, 3051, 4816, 4817 6315

fruit—*see also above*, composition—
- ascorbic acid biosynthesis, **27**, 1016; **28**, 3425; **29**, 119
- calyx removal, machine for, **27**, 192
- colour evaluation, **26**, 326k; **27**, 193, 1197
- development *in vitro*, **26**, 2381
- flavour, sprays affect, **26**, 390, 2665; **29**, 3427, 3429, 3473; **30**, 1948, 5228
- flesh firmness, **27**, 193
- grading, **28**, 2301y
- harvesting, **28**, 992; **30**, 1460
- malformation, **28**, 337i; **30**, 3414
- marketing, **28**, 3379; **29**, 217d
- packing, **26**, 269; **28**, 196; **29**, 217d; **30**, 3424
- pigments, **26**, 278; **27**, 194, 242d
- processing, **27**, 192, 3212; **29**, 217e
- quality, factors affecting, **28**, 1179, 2258, 3426, 3458l; **29**, 1197, 2212, 2214, 2215, 2436, 3336; **30**, 5003
- ripening—
  - artificial, **29**, 2214
  - factors affecting, **27**, 110, 3211; **30**, 11, 1815
  - metabolic changes during, **29**, 139
- set, **29**, 3339; **30**, 3414
- size, factors affecting, **27**, 3211; **28**, 2258; **29**, 182, 1190

Strawberry, fruit (*continued*)—
    storage, **26**, 387, 3529; **27**, 1988, 3212, 3288; **28**, 42, 1168, 3426; **29**, 180, 264, 265, 1197, 2026, 2189, 2215, 3305; **30**, 378, 3223, 3224
    yield, virus infection affects, **27**, 1272; **29**, 241
  fumigation, **28**, 295, 300, 301, 1268
  growing—
    annual culture, **29**, 3329, 3330; **30**, 304, 1811
    in the Arctic, **28**, 3406
    books on, **26**, 4294a; **27**, 187
    under glass and plastic, **28**, 2259; **29**, 1002, 3376p; **30**, 1478, 1595, 1798, 4999
    as an intercrop in orchards, **29**, 3248
    machines for, **28**, 1073; **29**, 217i
    in North America, **26**, 2588j; **27**, 346m, 3207; **28**, 219c, 1545f, 2301d; **29**, 2201; **30**, 306, 1796, 1797, 3400
    in the U.S.S.R., **30**, 3416
    in various European countries, **26**, 1477, 1510m, 2558n; **27**, 241q; **28**, 188, 3458n; **29**, 2200, 3376p; **30**, 302, 1798, 1799, 3402, 4997
    in various tropical and subtropical countries, **26**, 1476, 2558b, 3425; **29**, 1187, 1873; **30**, 1465, 1811, 3401
  growth—*see also above*, flower bud, *and below*, runners—
    axis regeneration, **29**, 183, 2252n
    habit, **26**, 277, 1480; **29**, 2210
    measurements, nutrition in relation to, **28**, 3424
    root—*see below under* root
    -substances in, **30**, 312
    -substances responses, **27**, 3211; **29**, 182, 1188, 1189, 3155, 3340; **30**, 310, 313, 1815-1817
  herbicide responses, **27**, 350, 1379; **28**, 2462, 2463, 3571, 3584, 3585; **29**, 327, 339, 340, 3507, 3513
  hybridization, vegetative, **27**, 2196
  leaf—
    analysis, sampling for, **29**, 3334
    area measurement, **29**, 2075
    cuticle, nature of, **30**, 65
    development, **26**, 3428
    leaflet grafts on, **28**, 2335; **29**, 238
    petiole anatomy, **30**, 3542
    pigments, **27**, 26
    post-harvest mowing, **30**, 305
    production, **30**, 1814
    virus inhibitor in, **27**, 1635
  mutations, **30**, 3407
  nutrition—
    foliar, **26**, 976; **27**, 1200; **28**, 45, 3269; **29**, 186, 1193, 1194, 3336,; **30** 1809, 3421
    leaching of nutrients, **29**, 37
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 282, 2459, 2521, 2959, 3432; **27**, 997, 1200, 2062, 2201, 2202, 3148, 3209, 3210; **28**, 45, 194, 195, 1179, 2448 1, 3403, 3405, 4195; **29**, 185, 1192-1194, 3257, 3335, 3337; **30**, 306, 307, 437, 1809-1811, 3419, 4629
    minor elements, **26**, 3433; **27**, 2245, 2247; **28**, 3424; **29**, 186, 1194, 3336; **30**, 1809, 3420, 3421, 5001
    salt tolerance and injury, **26**, 339; **29**, 2212
  pests—
    aphids (*Pentatrichopus* (*Capitophorus*) and other spp.), **26**, 1596; **27**, 2269; **28**, 1304; 2448x, **29**, 2005, 3403; **30**, 401, 1461, 4610, 5182
    centipede (*Scutigerella immaculata*), **26**, 415; **30**, 2125
    Cnephasia wahlbomiana, **28**, 2420
    crown borer (*Tyloderma fragariae*), **26**, 408
    cutworm, variegated (*Peridroma margaritosa*), **29**, 311z
    flower thrips, **30**, 3607
    general, **27**, 2341b, 3605a; **30**, 3525, 5178
    ground beetles (various species), **27**, 2305
    Korscheltellus lupulinus, **30**, 3602
    leaf miner (*Tischeria* sp.), **28**, 3562r
    leafroller (*Ancylis comptana fragariae*), **26**, 408; **27**, 334
    leafroller red-banded (*Argyrotaenia velutinana*), **28**, 2443
    meadow spittlebug (*Philaenus leucophthalmus*), **26**, 408; **28**, 2443

Strawberry, pests (*continued*)—
    mites (*Steneotarsonemus* and *Tetranychus* spp.), **26**, 408, 1589, 2521, 2670s, 2963, 3542, 3543; **27**, 1323, 3602; **28**, 299-302, 1084, 1266-1268, 1304, 2051, 2400, 2440, 3525, 3526; **29**, 73, 218, 311p, 311t, 312 1, 2005, 3446; **30**, 305, 448, 450, 464, 1461, 3410, 5175
    nematodes, **26**, 397, 445p, 1579-1582, 2617, 2671m; **27**, 3, 308, 346m, 2342q; **28**, 295, 2391, 2945e; **29**, 74, 178, 279, 312a, 401, 1001, 1283, 2095, 2319, 2320, 3436; **30**, 402, 3421, 4608, 5108
    pyralid moth (*Sparganothis pilleriana*), **27**, 1344; **29**, 300
    raspberry bud weevil, **28**, 3526
    Rhynchites germanicus, **30**, 5185
    rodents, **29**, 3469
    root weevils or white grubs (*Otiorrhynchus*, *Brachyrhinus* and other spp.), **26**, 408, 1514; **29**, 2333, 2334, 3453; **30**, 479, 1982, 3587, 5352
    tortrix moth (*Clepsis peritana*), **29**, 1303
  physiology—
    carbohydrate metabolism, **29**, 186, 1195; **30**, 5001
    photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 277, 1481, 2531, 3429-3431, 4288; **27**, 3205, 3206; **28**, 3423; **29**, 26, 1188, 3194, 3331; **30**, 309, 312, 1814, 1816, 3411, 3412, 6315
    temperature responses, **26**, 276, 277, 1481, 2531, 2532, 3429, 4288; **27**, 1200, 2200, 3205, 3209; **28**, 2254, 2256; **29**, 2215; **30**, 310, 1816, 3414, 3415, 6315
    translocation, **30**, 312, 3542
    water relations, **27**, 1030, 3148; **28**, 2258; **29**, 3257
  planting—
    dates, **26**, 2521, 2530; **28**, 3422; **29**, 2206, 2208, 3331; **30**, 304, 306, 1807, 3416, 4996
    stock—*see also below*, runners—
      heat treatment, **26**, 2410, 2671n, 3589; **28**, 295, 2337, 2391; **29**, 178, 1254, 1283
      packing, **26**, 880; **27**, 3730
      production of certified, **26**, 3531; **28**, 219p; 2448q; **29**, 240
      production, general, **27**, 186, 1202, 3240r; **29**, 1192; **30**, 1805
      roguing, **26**, 3427
      storage, **26**, 881, 2530; **27**, 2197, 3730; **28**, 3422; **29**, 2208, 2209; **30**, 314, 1806, 1807, 3417
      virus-free and commercial compared, **28**, 2336
    systems, **26**, 1479; **27**, 1993, 2198, 2199, 2241h, 3208; **28**, 2038, 2258, 3403; **29**, 184, 1231j, 2211, 3330; **30**, 304, 305
  pollination, **29**, 1190; **30**, 3414
  polyploidy, induction and effects, **26**, 275
  propagation—*see also below* runners—by crown cuttings, **28**, 2255; **29**, 2207, 3329; **30**, 3541
  propagation from undifferentiated runner tips, **28**, 2255
  × raspberry hybrid, **29**, 1617
  research in various countries, **28**, 1007, 4175, 4190; **29**, 993, 1186, 3104; **30**, 1474, 3051, 3079
  root—
    growth, **28**, 191, 1179; **29**, 2211
    mycorrhiza, **26**, 2534; **30**, 1714
    system, **29**, 3331; **30**, 1710
    temperature, growth affected by, **26**, 276; **27**, 2200, 3209; **28**, 2257
  runners—*see also above*, planting stock—
    formation, growth substances or herbicides affect, **26**, 2533, 2678; **27**, 190, 191, 1993, 3211; **28**, 1180, 2032, 3584; **29**, 2213, 3340; **30**, 1816, 1817, 3418, 4998
    formation, various factors affecting, **26**, 1481, 2532, 3430, 3431; **27**, 1272, 3209; **28**, 2256; **30**, 314
    removal, **27**, 241c; **28**, 2258; **29**, 2213, 3337, 3376b
  seed treatment, **26**, 3420, 3421; **28**, 1178, 2254, 3423; **30**, 303
  soil—
    management—
      cover cropping, **27**, 4019; **29**, 178, 981
      crop rotation, **28**, 219v; **29**, 338; **30**, 1808, 4996

Strawberry, soil, management (*continued*)—
    fumigation, **26**, 3532; **29**, 267, 1001; **30**, 306, 4681
    general, **28**, 2188
    irrigation, **26**, 339, 733c, 3434, 3435; **27**, 1067, 2199; **28**, 2257, 2258, 3510; **29**, 73, 188, 2211, 3337, 3338; **30**, 191, 306, 1811, 1812, 3423
    mulching, **26**, 1482, 1568, 3433; **27**, 1201, 1993, 2062, 4019; **28**, 53, 192, 193, 195, 219a, 398, 1338, 2257, 2258, 3510; **29**, 1191, 1231 l, 2252p, 3107, 3332, 3333, 3512; **30**, 308, 1813, 3049, 3051, 3114, 3410, 3422, 4629, 4999, 5000
    peat applications, **26**, 281
    soil conditioners, **29**, 187
    weed control, **26**, 471, 472, 489, 525, 1479, 1653, 2417, 2690, 2692, 2737a, 3600, 3622, 3650; **27**, 349-352, 993, 1379, 1380, 1981, 2371, 3353, 3605a; **28**, 339, 340, 342, 347, 351, 352, 1318, 1320, 1337, 2046, 2461-2463, 2486, 3405, 3564, 3567, 3568, 3584, 3585; **29**, 178, 327, 338-340, 370, 379, 2007, 2376-2378, 2407, 2416c, 3094, 3332, 3507, 3512, 3513, 3529, 3542h; **30**, 531, 533, 534, 545, 573, 2044, 3062, 3410, 3645, 3649-3651, 3677, 3680, 4625, 4998, 5234, 5252-5254
  temperature responses—*see above*, root
  soilless culture, **28**, 1374
  spray injury, **28**, 276; **29**, 1313
  spray residues on fruit, **26**, 390, 434; **27**, 1376, 3336; **29**, 3562
  transport, refrigerated, **30**, 5002
  varieties—
    classification and identification, **26**, 2527
    climbing, **26**, 2528
    descriptions of individual, **36**, 271, 1479, 1510f, 1510m, 2522, 2558w, 3456c, 4288; **27**, 188, 241a, 242b, 242c, 2240d, 3203; **28**, 190, 1007, 2302b, 3458r, **29**, 217g, 1187, 2200, 2205, 2206, 2252s, 3328, 3376m, 3376n; **30**, 300, 301, 1803, 1804, 3414, 4625, 4990-4993
    disease-resistant, **27**, 1198; **28**, 3562f; **29**, 1273, 2310, 2311; **30**, 437, 4991, 4993, 5147
    drought resistance, **30**, 4994
    early-ripening, **28**, 3421
    everbearing, **26**, 2558g, 3431
    for processing, **26**, 326f, 2526, 3436; **28**, 79, 3458g; **29** 180, 2200; **30**, 1802, 3051
    in various countries—
      Australia, **29**, 3107; **30**, 299
      European, **26**, 270, 273, 274, 1275, 1280, 2522-2525, 2558g, 2558 l; **27**, 189, 1585c, 2000, 2240n; **28**, 189, 1216m, 1216r, 2038, 2046, 2716d, 3402, 3458 l, 3459f; **29**, 180, 217g, 217m, 989, 1231k, 2204, 2252h, 2252 l, 3327, 3376w, 4144, 4150; **30**, 315, 592, 1478, 1799, 1802, 3066, 3408, 3426, 4989
      Japan, **27**, 3240q; **28**, 2302a, 2302b; **30**, 4993
      North American, **26**, 1264, 1274, 1393, 2503r, 3426, 3429, 3456g; **27**, 997, 1240b, 1240s, 1993, 2092, 2556h, 3020 3204; **28**, 219c, 1216t, 3203, 3459g; **29**, 178, 179, 2203, 3376g, 3377d; **30**, 1800, 1801, 3409, 4988
      tropical and sub-tropical, **26**, 1478, 3425; **28**, 392, 3458q, 4168; **29**, 985, 1187; **30**, 1811
      the U.S.S.R., **27**, 2240w; **28**, 3419, 3420
  wild, as a soil potash indicator, **27**, 1020
Strelitzia reginae, **27**, 1741; **28**, 753w; **29**, 3894
Streptocarpus spp.—
  composition, **30**, 4176
  flower colour, **28**, 1785s, 1785t; **30**, 2601
  flower induction, **30**, 1007
  genetics, **28**, 3996u
  growth substance responses, **30**, 4176
  physiology, **28**, 2944s
  pigments, **27**, 1021
  propagation, **29**, 2815x
Streptomyces spp., antibiotics from, **27**, 465
Streptomyces spp. in root nodules, **30**, 2674
Striga asiatica, **29**, 317
Striga gesnerioides, **27**, 579
Strobilanthopsis linifolia, **26**, 2928
Stromatinia gladioli, **26**, 2999, 3000; **27**, 1732; **28**, 1724, 2896, 3944; **29**, 722, 725, 1703, 2754; **30**, 2619, 4201, 4205
Strongylodon macrobotrys, **29**, 2816g
Strontium in soils and plants, **26**, 3288-3290; **27**, 398, 405, 1563, 2057, 3417; **28**, 1039, 2120, 2121, 2717k, 3285t, 3312, 3795x; **29**, 37, 878, 1034, 2034, 2477, 3203m; **30**, 622, 1532, 3125, 3126, 4697, 5341
Strophanthus—
  sarmentosus, varieties, **26**, 3939s
  spp.—
    composition, **30**, 956
    fruit set and drop, **28**, 605
    seed glycosides, **26**, 865e, 2924; **27**, 669q, 3712w; **28**, 1611
    in various countries, **26**, 1272; **27**, 669q
Strophosomus spp., unspecified, **30**, 2694
Strumeta humeralis, **29**, 293, 1870s
Strumeta tryoni, **26**, 3087, 4093; **27**, 3873, 3892 l; **29**, 293, 1870s
Strychnos nux-vomica, **28**, 638, 1611; **29**, 679b
Strychnos spp., alkaloids, **26**, 865a; **28**, 1672i; **29**, 1605; **30**, 4058, 4059, 5746
Stylosanthes spp., cover crops, **26**, 4239; **27**, 861, 2980; **28**, 3148
Styrol treatment for ripening fruits, **29**, 2183
Stysanus stemonites, **29**, 794
Sub-tropical—
  crops in Bulgaria, **26**, 1068v
  fruits—
    frost damage to, **29**, 2917u
    in the U.S.A., **28**, 3177j
    in the U.S.S.R., **29**, 2917 l
    in Taiwan, **27**, 1864
Succinic acid in fruits, **26**, 3402
Succulence in plants, physiology of, **27**, 3774; **28**, 2944v
Succulents—
  a book on, **29**, 3080; **30**, 1438
  culture, **26**, 4031k; **27**, 3714, 3816j
  growing in France, **28**, 2841
  pests, **29**, 2783
  physiology, **27**, 2088d
  taxonomy, **29**, 1728
Sucrose—*see also under* Sugars—
  foliar application, **26**, 675, 732n; **27**, 2943, 3076; **28**, 20, 2684, 3683; **29**, 99, 984, 1819; **30**, 740, 772, 2236, 6320
  nutrition of plants in solution cultures, **27**, 614, 1024
  plant responses to applied, **27**, 3076; **28**, 3285r; **29**, 56, 455
  radioactive, **26**, 1312, 3283
  synthesis in plants, **28**, 649c; **30**, 5001
Sudan—
  crops, **27**, 3996x
  flora, **27**, 954
  Minist. Agric. Res. Div., A.R., **30**, 3074
Sugar(s)—*see also individual sugars and* Carbohydrates—
  absorption by leaves, **29**, 3204a
  Association Handbook, *British West Indies*, **27**, 906
  cane—*see* Sugar-cane
  concentration, seed germination affected by, **29**, 840
  determination and separation, **26**, 27, 259, 1126, 2864a, 3119s, 4256e; **27**, 951s, 1185, 1902, 1960w, 2023, 2615m, 2618; **28**, 589o, 1018, 1432; **29**, 831, 1157, 1183, 1647, 2078, 2599h, 3238; **30**, 2223, 2292, 3295
  Exp. Stats, Queensland Bureau of, A.R.—*see* A.R. Queensland
  growth promoting effects of, **27**, 3727
  injection or infiltration into plants, **26**, 751; **30**, 633
  Manufacturers' Ass., Jamaica, A.R., **29**, 3010
  maple—*see* Sugar-maple
  marketing, **26**, 3231
  Planters' Ass. Exp. Stat. Cttee, Hawaiian, A.R.—*see* A.R. Hawaiian

- Sugar(s) (*continued*)—
  - in plants, occurrence and metabolism, **26**, 1198, 3283; **27**, 179, 180, 1185, 3530; **28**, 180a, 180b, 1022, 2079, 2268, 3407, 3425; **29**, 186, 744, 831, 1021, 1157, 1195, 1553d, 1643, 1647, 1756, 1782, 2599h, 2684, 3203j, 3204a, 3238; **30**, 727, 1225, 1226, 1534, 1858, 2191, 2347, 3415, 3419, 5068
  - production and trade, **26**, 1191; **30**, 1330, 4639
  - radioactive, **26**, 2558x; **27**, 194, 1016, 1017, 3870; **28**, 2268; **29**, 1195, 1643, 3203j
  - root growth inhibited by, **30**, 60
  - sprays to attract bees, **27**, 118, 1125
  - treatment of cut flowers, **28**, 2859
  - *Yearbook, South African*, **26**, 3160; **27**, 3958; **28**, 1928; **29**, 1934; **30**, 4500
- Sugar-cane—*see also Saccharum*—
  - bagasse—*see also below*, by-products—**26**, 3707, 4205, 4206; **27**, 4013; **28**, 827, 3119, 3177h; **29**, 399, 3013, 3026, 3047; **30**, 1357, 2049
  - books and reviews on, **27**, 965, 1974, 3960, 3996t
  - breeding and selection—
    - in Argentina, **27**, 3996j
    - in Australia, **28**, 3124
    - in Barbados, **26**, 1193; **27**, 907, 3997p; **29**, 3069m, 4085
    - in Formosa, **26**, 4254z
    - general aspects and methods, **27**, 2012, 2993x, 3963, 3996k; **28**, 908, 961b, 3176j, 4125; **29**, 1936, 3013-3015, 3032, 3069m, 4082; **30**, 1334, 2957, 2958, 4504-4506, 4508, 6206, 6207
    - in India, **27**, 3997i; **28**, 908; **29**, 1937; **30**, 6202
    - in Mauritius, **30**, 6201
    - self-sterility recorded in, **26**, 2271
    - in South Africa, **27**, 3961; **29**, 920
    - in the U.S.A., **29**, 4084, 4123f; **30**, 6207
    - wild relatives for, **28**, 3122
  - by-products—*see also above*, bagasse—**26**, 3192r; **28**, 827, 959t, 960s, 4157b; **30**, 4549
  - climate—*see also below*, physiology *and* soil management, irrigation—
    - cold resistance, **28**, 1937; **29**, 4108
    - drought responses, **26**, 2270, 4221, 4255t; **28**, 1936, 1937; **29**, 4089; **30**, 4512, 4513
    - rainfall responses, **26**, 2249, 4221; **28**, 907, 922, 3128; **29**, 933, 1951, 3020, 3021, 4082; **30**, 6212
    - storm and drought insurance, **26**, 1234o
    - temperature responses, **26**, 1198, 2264, 2266; **29**, 1951; **30**, 1365
    - wind injury and its prevention, **26**, 2249, 4224; **27**, 950x, 3975; **28**, 1999k; **29**, 1953, 3036, 4082; **30**, 1366, 6213
  - composition—
    - analytical methods, **26**, 4209, 4256e; **28**, 1081w
    - carbohydrates, **26**, 4256e; **27**, 66w, 1941; **28**, 4131, 4156a; **29**, 935, 944; **30**, 4531, 4533
    - changes during growth, **28**, 923; **30**, 2981
    - of cuticle wax, **28**, 959t; **30**, 4550
    - fibre, **26**, 2282; **27**, 2995s; **28**, 932, 1998s; **29**, 944, 3047, 3068w
    - mineral elements—*see below under* crop-logging *and* nutrition
    - organic acids, **26**, 4256e; **27**, 950g, 950v, 2994u; **28**, 4125; **30**, 2982
    - of setts, **28**, 3126
    - sucrose—*see below*, sucrose
    - various organic compounds, **28**, 4156z; **29**, 629, 957; **30**, 4523
  - rop insurance, **26**, 1234o
  - rop-logging—*see also below*, nutrition, leaf, etc.—**26**, 2305 l; **27**, 913, 2994a; **28**, 3135; **29**, 929, 3023
  - iseases—
    - bacterial—
      - gumming disease (*Xanthomonas vasculorum*), **27**, 1938; **29**, 939, 4082
      - leaf scald (*Xanthomonas albilineans*), **26**, 1213; **27**, 1960d; **29**, 919, 923, 961c, 3069h, 3069k; **30**, 1378

- Sugar-cane, diseases, bacterial (*continued*)—
      - mottle (*Erwinia* sp.?), **28**, 936
      - red stripe and top rot, **28**, 4138
    - cause uncertain, **27**, 951m, 2995b; **28**, 960o; **29**, 3068u; **30**, 6233, 6234
    - fungus—
      - downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari*), **29**, 1954, 3038
      - leaf scorch (*Stagonospora sacchari*), **26**, 1197; **28**, 3121; **29**, 937; **30**, 1379
      - *Phytophthora* sp.-nematode complex, **30**, 6239
      - pineapple disease (*Ceratostomella paradoxa*), **27**, 911, 2951; **28**, 4125; **30**, 4535, 4536
      - red rot (*Physalospora tucumanensis*), **26**, 1214; **28**, 933, 937, 1947, 1948, 3176n; **29**, 1937, 1938, 1982i; **30**, 4615, 6202
      - rust (*Puccinia kuehnii*), **26**, 2306s; **30**, 1380
      - *Sclerophthora* sp., **27**, 2995i
      - sett rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **26**, 2275; **30**, 6237
      - smut (*Ustilago* spp.), **26**, 1215, 3210; **27**, 2993k; **28**, 1948; **29**, 1938, 1955; **30**, 1381, 4615, 6202, 6233, 6238
      - stem rot (*Marasmius sacchari*), **27**, 2952
    - general, roguing of infected stools, **26**, 3169
    - general, in various countries, **26**, 3172; **30**, 1467
    - non-parasitic, **26**, 4254b; **28**, 3176t; **30**, 4534
    - varietal resistance, **26**, 1213; **27**, 926, 1934, 1935, 1960d, 3977; **28**, 910, 936; **29**, 961c, 3038; **30**, 1338, 1374, 1380, 2959, 4535, 6201, 6202, 6208, 6210, 6211, 6237, 6310, 6322
    - virus—
      - chlorotic streak, **26**, 1211, 3170, 3171, 4226; **27**, 2944 3976; **28**, 3139, 4125, 4136; **29**, 4082, 4102; **30** 1373, 2983
      - Fiji disease, **26**, 3172
      - foliar yellow stripe, **30**, 1375
      - mosaic, **26**, 3191n; **27**, 926, 927, 1937, 3977; **30**, 1373, 6235
      - ratoon stunting, **26**, 1212, 1235p, 2273, 2274, 2305t, 3172-3175, 4291; **27**, 909, 951z, 1934-1936, 2945-2949, 2995e; **28**, 933-935, 1011, 1945, 1946, 3138, 3139, 3218, 4125, 4137; **29**, 937, 938, 1935, 3037, 4082, 4123s; **30**, 1373, 1376, 1377, 1484, 2984, 2985, 3045, 3075, 6236
    - yield responses as compared with healthy cane, **26**, 2273, 3173, 3175, 4226; **27**, 2944; **28**, 4137
  - economics, **27**, 951j, 3997h; **28**, 4126, 4156t; **29**, 3020, 3046, 3068v; **30**, 1404, 2954, 2968, 6205, 6248
  - factory wastes—*see also above*, bagasse, *and below*, nutrition—as manures for crops other than cane, **26**, 1202; **28**, 942, 1906; **29**, 2989
  - factory wastes, weed control by, **30**, 6223
  - fibre—*see also above*, composition—structure, **26**, 4232
  - field trials, design, **27**, 2012; **30**, 1355
  - field trials, results, criteria for analysing, **29**, 3068v
  - flowering and its control, **26**, 2270, 3162, 3163, 4221, 4225; **27**, 924, 2941; **28**, 925-927; **29**, 934, 3032, 4101
  - flowers, cut, preservation of, **30**, 4507
  - fuzz—*see below*, seed
  - growing in—
    - Australia, **28**, 4183; **30**, 1331
    - the British West Indies, **27**, 2993y; **29**, 3069a, 3069f, 3069p, 4123m
    - the French West Indies, 26, 1234m
    - Hawaii, **26**, 2150; **27**, 929, 3997g; **29**, 936, 2919
    - India, **26**, 1192, 2247; **27**, 951i, 1960 l; **29**, 4123r; **30**, 2955
    - Kenya, **29**, 4016
    - Latin American countries, **27**, 929, 981, 3997t; **29**, 3069i, 4124p; **30**, 2954
    - Pakistan, **26**, 2305w
    - the Portuguese colonies, **30**, 2953, 4376
    - Puerto Rico, **27**, 3997h; **28**, 4126; **29**, 2920
    - South Africa, **26**, 3160; **27**, 3958; **28**, 1928; **29**, 1934; **30**, 1344, 4500

Sugar-cane, growing in (*continued*)—
Spain, **29**, 3008
Thailand, **28**, 4156h
the U.S.A., **27**, 929
the U.S.S.R., **28**, 3131
growth—*see also below*, physiology *and* ratooning—
abnormalities, **29**, 4124n
chlordane affects, **26**, 2276
a description of, **28**, 1998j
gamma irradiation affects, **30**, 1368
growth substances affect, **26**, 1198; **27**, 923, 2035; **28**, 928, 3137, 4135; **29**, 1935, 3033, 4100, 4101; **30**, 1369
herbicides affect, **30**, 3675, 3676
lateral shoots, removal or suppression, **26**, 2269; **30**, 4523
lodging—*see above*, climate, wind injury
rhythm, **28**, 922
sulpha drugs affect, **27**, 925, 3973; **28**, 960r
tillering, **27**, 2930, 2931; **29**, 3019; **30**, 4505, 4523, 6209
of unharvested, **28**, 1958
weighing plants with aid of gamma rays, **28**, 4129
and yield correlations—*see also above*, crop-logging—**26**, 1197; **28**, 924; **29**, 933, 1951; **30**, 1367
harvesting—
burning to assist, **26**, 1207; **27**, 1941, 3979
high *vs*. low cutting, **27**, 1942
machinery and equipment, **26**, 2280, 2281, 2305y, 4255w; **27**, 929, 930, 1943, 1960y, 3996v; **28**, 1955, 1956; **29**, 942, 3044, 3068y; **30**, 1401-1404, 4548
storage after, **26**, 1208; **27**, 931; **28**, 1957, 1997t
sucrose losses during, **27**, 2957; **29**, 3045
timing of, **28**, 3145, 4141; **29**, 933, 3011; **30**, 1367, 6246
topping, **26**, 3168; **28**, 1997t, 1998k; **29**, 3044; **30**, 1400
juice—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, sucrose—
herbicide residues in, **28**, 1368o
quality, factors affecting, **26**, 1206, 1208, 2258, 3168, 4210, 4214, 4215, 4218, 4223, 4255t; **27**, 925, 1941, 2953, 2954, 3979; **28**, 907, 921, 923, 926, 930, 1958, 4131, 4132; **29**, 935, 936, 1937, 1961, 3020, 3021, 3045, 3047, 4092, 4101; **30**, 1358, 1400, 4533, 6230, 6247
quality, sampling and analytical procedures for determining, **26**, 2282; **28**, 931, 932, 1998g; **29**, 945, 4107
leaf—
analysis—*see above under* composition *and* crop-logging *and below*, nutrition, leaf
area, other characters correlated with, **26**, 2256
removal, sucrose affected by, **27**, 924
stomatal movements, **28**, 3127
machinery—*see also above*, harvesting, *and below*, planting *and* transport—**26**, 1209, 1235f, 2268; **27**, 929, 951j, 2380i, 2926, 2993g, 3996w; **28**, 3176w, 3177m; **30**, 1353, 1395, 1396, 2965, 2966, 6214, 6218
maturity—*see above under* harvesting *and* juice, *and below under* sucrose
mutations, **28**, 1999h
nutrition—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, soil management—
a book on, **27**, 965
boron, **26**, 1203, 1205, 2262; **30**, 4532, 4533
calcium, **26**, 1203, 1205, 2259, 2261, 4209, 4210, 4211; **27**, 920, 2831; **28**, 918, 3121, 3135, 3136; **29**, 926, 1945, 3011; **30**, 1356, 4527, 6224
copper, **26**, 1203, 4254b; **27**, 1933; **28**, 3176t; **29**, 3031; **30**, 4532, 4533
factory wastes for, **26**, 1201, 1202, 4205; **27**, 915, 4013; **28**, 942, 3119; **29**, 1935, 1945, 1983d, 3011, 3025, 3026, 4094, 4099; **30**, 1333, 1357, 2969, 4527
fertilizer placement, **27**, 916, 3971; **28**, 4131; **30**, 1364
foliar application, **26**, 4206; **27**, 918, 919, 2943; **28**, 4132; **30**, 4532, 4533
iron, **26**, 1203, 2262; **30**, 4532, 4533
leaf and leaf-sheath analysis a guide to, **26**, 1203, 2257, 2262-2265, 2267, 2305s, 3166, 4206, 4209, 4210, 4220; **27**, 914, 3966, 3967; **28**, 918, 959f, 3135, 4125; **29**, 929,

Sugar-cane, nutrition, leaf and leaf-sheath analysis a guide to (*continued*)—
1935, 1938, 1943, 1944, 3023, 3068t, 4082, 4095; **30**
1354, 1360, 4524, 4525, 6222, 6225
leaf weight a guide to, **30**, 2972
magnesium, **26**, 1203, 2262; **30**, 4532
manganese, **26**, 1203, 2262; **30**, 4532, 4533
manuring and major elements in general, **26**, 1194, 1279
3196, 4210, 4212-4214, 4219; **27**, 951a, 1929-1931
1959w, 2935, 2936, 2994m, 3968, 3997m; **28**, 1999
3129, 3131, 3132; **29**, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1942, 3011
3023, 3024, 3028, 4082, 4097; **30**, 1358, 1360, 2961
2969, 2971, 2976, 2978, 4524, 4526, 6224
molasses for, **26**, 4255y; **27**, 2943;
nitrogen, **26**, 1203, 2258, 2259, 2261-2264, 2306a, 3165
4209, 4124-4219; **27**, 914-918, 951r, 1084b, 1932
1959v, 2929, 2936-2939, 3969-3972; **28**, 906, 918, 919
1939, 1940, 1942, 1943, 3119, 3120, 3130, 3133, 3134
4131, 4133, 4134; **29**, 926-931, 1938, 1942-1950, 3027
3029, 3068t, 4096; **30**, 1341, 1356, 1359, 1361-1364
2970, 2972-2974, 2980, 4518, 4521, 4527-4530, 4615
6201, 6225, 6227-6231
phosphorus, **26**, 1203, 1205, 2258, 2259, 2262, 2263
2265, 2266, 2305s, 3167, 4206, 4209; **27**, 920, 950z
2940; **28**, 918, 1939, 1940, 3119, 3130, 3135, 3136
4131; **29**, 926-928, 931, 1938, 1942-1944, 3011, 3030
4098; **30**, 1356, 1359, 1361, 2975, 2980, 4531, 6225
6232
potassium, **26**, 1203, 2258, 2259, 2261-2264, 2267, 2305s
4209, 4211, 4220; **27**, 915, 919, 950z, 2940, 3969; **28**
918, 1939, 1940, 3119, 3121, 3130, 4129, 4131; **29**
927, 932, 1936, 1942, 1944, 1983r, 3025; **30**, 2975
2977, 2980, 6225
selenium, **26**, 1205
soil analysis a guide to, **26**, 2260, 2267, 2305s; **29**, 1935
1944; **30**, 6221, 6225
stalk and juice analysis a guide to, **26**, 2259, 2262, 2266
4209, 4256e; **27**, 913, 3967, 3972; **28**, 1941; **29**, 945
1946, 3030; **30**, 6226
sulphur, **26**, 1205
varietal differences in response, **27**, 1928; **28**, 919
weed flora affected by, **28**, 2482
zinc, **26**, 1203, 4254b; **30**, 4532, 4533
parasitic plants attacking, **26**, 1210
payment systems, **29**, 944, 960c
pests—
animals, **29**, 937, 3039; **30**, 1397-1399
aphids (various species), **26**, 2277, 4131; **27**, 927; **30**
1382
army-worm (*Pseudaletia unipuncta*), **28**, 3141
arthropods (several species), **28**, 3140
beetles and white grubs—
Ataenius duplopunctatus, **29**, 1956
Carpophilus humeralis, **26**, 3176
Clemora smithi, **28**, 4125; **29**, 3069t, 4082
Cochliotis melolonthoides, **27**, 928; **30**, 6328
Dermolepida albohirtum, **27**, 1939; **28**, 3143
Heteronychus sanctae-helenae, **29**, 1956; **30**, 4545
Lachnosterna consanguinea, **28**, 3142
Lepidiota spp., **27**, 1939; **29**, 1983u; **30**, 1387
Leucopholis irrorata, **28**, 3144; **30**, 6243
Melanastes vulgivagus, **29**, 1956
Pseudoholophylla furfuracea, **30**, 1387
Tanymecus sciurus, **30**, 6245
birds, **28**, 960a; **29**, 1962; **30**, 1397
borers—
Argyroploce schistaceana, **29**, 937
Chilo tumidicostalis, **28**, 938
Chilotraea auricilia, **29**, 940; **30**, 6241
Chilotraea infuscatella (= *Argyria sticticraspis*), **26**,
4228; **28**, 1950, 1999c, 4139; **30**, 1390, 4538-4542,
6233
a control service for, **28**, 3176r
Diaprepes abbreviatus, **30**, 1382

- Sugar-cane, pests, borers (*continued*)—
    - *Diatraea* spp., **26**, 1234c, 2278, 4227, 4254j; **27**, 2953, 2954, 3979; **28**, 927, 1997k 3177v, 4156g; **29**, 937, 941, 1958, 3039, 3040, 4103, 4104, 4123i; **30**, 1382, 1388, 2986
    - *Emmalocera depressella*, **26**, 4228; **28**, 1950; **29**, 4105; **30**, 4538, 4539
    - *Metamasmius hemipterus*, **27**, 2954
    - *Proceras* spp., **28**, 1999c; **29**, 1937, 4082; **30**, 1390
    - *Raphimatopus ablutella*, **28**, 1950; **30**, 2987, 4538
    - sampling for, **28**, 1997b
    - *Scirpophaga* spp., **26**, 4228; **27**, 2956; **28**, 1999c; **29**, 1982s; **30**, 1392, 4539, 6233, 6242
    - *Sesamia* spp., **29**, 937, 1935, 4123p
    - species unspecified, **27**, 1959q, 3965; **28**, 4131; **29**, 1938, 1957, 1982a, 3069t, 3834, 4106; **30**, 1389, 4543, 4544, 6240
  - chestnut brown bug (*Scaptocoris castaneus*), **28**, 1951
  - control, biological, **26**, 4131, 4227, 4254j; **27**, 928, 1352, 1940, 2954; **28**, 1949, 1997k, 4156g; **29**, 937, 3040; **30**, 1388-1390, 1392, 1394
  - control, general, **27**, 844; **30**, 1387, 1388
  - cutworm (*Agrotis flammetra*), **26**, 4229
  - fire ants, **29**, 4106
  - froghopper (*Aeneolamia varia saccharina*), **26**, 4230; **27**, 3979; **29**, 3041
  - grasshopper (*Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus*), **27**, 3978
  - jassid (*Tettigella spectra*), **28**, 1949
  - leafhopper (*Dictyophora*, *Pyrilla* and other species), **26**, 1207, 4231; **27**, 1352; **28**, 940, 1949, 1952, 1953; **29**, 3069t, 4123o; **30**, 1393, 4547, 6233
  - mealybugs (various species), **27**, 1926, 3965, 4013; **28**, 939, 1949; **29**, 937
  - mites, **26**, 2277; **28**, 1949, 1997c; **29**, 3068j; **30**, 6202
  - moth (*Automeris illustris*), **30**, 4546
  - nematodes, **28**, 933, 4157a; **29**, 1936, 3042, 4082; **30**, 4537, 6239
  - *Opsiphanes* sp., **27**, 2955
  - scale insects, **27**, 3965; **29**, 937, 4124d; **30**, 1394, 6202
  - of seedlings, **30**, 1383
  - soldier fly, **30**, 6244
  - termites, **26**, 2279; **28**, 959d, 1954; **29**, 1959, 1960; **30**, 4538, 4543, 4615, 4619
  - varietal resistance to, **29**, 4123a; **30**, 6210, 6211
  - white flies (*Aleurolobus* and *Neomaskiella* spp.), **27**, 1940; **29**, 1961
  - wireworms, **30**, 1386, 2988, 4543
  - woolly aphid (*Oregma lanigera*), **28**, 3121; **29**, 937
  - yield reductions due to, **26**, 2278; **27**, 2953; **28**, 938
- physiology—
  - absorption and translocation, **26**, 2264-2266; **28**, 923, 4129; **29**, 324; **30**, 2979
  - of germinating setts, **28**, 3126
  - photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 1198; **27**, 2941; **28**, 922, 925, 1944, 3128, 3218; **29**, 934, 1935, 1937, 3030; **30**, 1371
  - photosynthesis and respiration, **26**, 1199; **27**, 921; **29**, 943; **30**, 2979
  - physico-chemical properties, factors affecting, **27**, 2939; **30**, 2980, 2981
  - a review on, **27**, 3960
  - water relations, **26**, 1199, 4254m; **27**, 921, 2933, 2995c; **28**, 920, 921, 1936-1938, 3127; **30**, 1340, 4522
- planting—*see also below*, setts—
  - machines, **27**, 2994t; **28**, 914; **29**, 4124h
  - methods compared, **26**, 4205-4207; **28**, 913, 1935, 3119; **29**, 1939, 3018; **30**, 1350
  - spacing, **26**, 4206, 4207; **27**, 2930; **29**, 1948; **30**, 1351, 2964, 4518, 6230
  - time of, **26**, 4207; **27**, 3976; **28**, 922; **29**, 1939, 1951; **30**, 6216
- pollen fertility, **26**, 4225
- pollination, **26**, 2271, 3162; **30**, 2957
- Sugar-cane (*continued*)—
  - production and trade in sugar, **26**, 1069, 1293, 3191x; **28**, 961e, 1999r, 4157o; **29**, 960j, 1934, 1983q; **30**, 2954, 4501
  - propagation—*see also below*, seedlings *and* setts—by marcotting, **26**, 4254h; **28**, 908; **29**, 3013
  - quarantine in Trinidad, **26**, 2306v
  - ratooning, **27**, 1934; **28**, 906
  - research in—
    - Australia, **26**, 2248; **27**, 1925; **28**, 1930, 4183; **29**, 1936; **30**, 4498
    - British Guiana, **26**, 4294b; **29**, 919, 982, 3087; **30**, 1450
    - the British West Indies, **26**, 2306 l; **27**, 4013; **28**, 1932, 4180; **29**, 3010; **30**, 4503
    - Ceylon, **26**, 1257; **27**, 984
    - Cuba, **29**, 4083
    - Hawaii, **26**, 2246; **27**, 1924, 3997g; **28**, 1929; **29**, 3009; **30**, 4499
    - India, **26**, 2247; **27**, 4021; **28**, 996; **29**, 1938; **30**, 1332, 2956, 4619, 6202, 6203
    - Kenya, **26**, 3219, 4283; **28**, 995
    - Mauritius, **26**, 3161, 4284; **27**, 3959; **28**, 4125; **29**, 3103, 4082; **30**, 6201
    - Pakistan, **26**, 4255k
    - Puerto Rico, **27**, 908; **28**, 959f
    - South Africa, **27**, 1926; **28**, 1931; **29**, 1935
    - the U.S.A., **27**, 2924; **30**, 6204
  - root—
    - formation on an internode, **28**, 3176q
    - growth, factors affecting, **28**, 1936
    - systems, **27**, 1927, 2932; **29**, 925; **30**, 1341
  - seed storage, **30**, 2957
  - seedlings, early multiplication, **30**, 2960
  - seedlings, raising, **26**, 3164; **30**, 1333
  - setts—
    - different stalk sections as, **28**, 4128
    - germination—
      - factors affecting, **26**, 1197, 2275, 4202, 4216; **27**, 910, 1926; **28**, 939, 3125; **29**, 3033, 3037; **30**, 1384-1386, 2984, 2985, 4514, 6216
      - physiological studies on, **28**, 3126
      - statistical studies on, **29**, 4088
    - immature stalks as, **30**, 2960
    - packing for shipment, **28**, 908
    - treatments—
      - dipping equipment, **26**, 1211, 1235f, 3172; **27**, 2950; **28**, 3138
      - fumigation, **26**, 4204
      - fungicide and insecticide, **26**, 2254, 2276, 2305g, 3176, 4201-4203; **27**, 911, 2951, 3965; **28**, 959x, 1934, 1948, 1951, 1998r, 3125; **29**, 1959, 3011; **30**, 1384, 1385, 2987, 4515, 4516, 4536, 4615
      - growth substance, **26**, 1198
      - heat, **26**, 1212, 2273, 2274, 3170, 3171, 3173, 3174, 4226, 4291; **27**, 909, 910, 926, 2947-2950; **28**, 933-935, 1011, 1946, 3138, 3139; **29**, 937, 938, 1936, 1954, 3011, 3037, 4082; **30**, 1333, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1381, 1484, 2984, 2985, 6201, 6234, 6236
      - soaking in water or solutions, **26**, 4202, 4207; **27**, 912; **30**, 4515
  - soil—
    - compaction by machinery, **26**, 4254t
    - erosion and conservation, **26**, 2152; **30**, 6215
    - fertility, **28**, 915; **29**, 4091
    - management—
      - cultivation, **26**, 2268, 3165, 4205-4208; **27**, 950z, 951j, 2929; **28**, 916, 917, 1997r, 3119, 3120; **29**, 924, 1939, 1957, 3011, 3012, 3019; **30**, 1348, 1352, 2965, 2966, 6214
      - fumigation, **29**, 3043; **30**, 6201
      - green manuring, **29**, 1941, 4094; **30**, 1362, 4517
      - intercropping, **28**, 906, 3120; **29**, 4093; **30**, 1350, 4519
      - irrigation, **26**, 1199, 2270, 4215, 4222, 4223, 4254m, 4254s; **27**, 2934, 2994a, 2995c, 2995d, 2995 l; **28**,

Sugar-cane, soil, management, irrigation (*continued*)—960b, 1998m, 3120, 4156u; **29**, 3011, 3022, 4090; **30**, 1349, 1365, 2967, 2968, 2973, 4520-4522, 6219, 6220, 6242
      mulching, **26**, 4205, 4206; **28**, 1997r, 3120; **29**, 3026; **30**, 1391, 2967, 6217
      rotations, **27**, 952b; **28**, 3120; **29**, 1939, 1941, 4092, 4093; **30**, 1346, 1347
      soil conditioners, **26**, 1200
      trash and crop residue disposal—*see also above*, harvesting, burning—**27**, 1960i; **28**, 1997r; **30**, 6218
      weed control, **26**, 476-478, 1658-1663, 2248, 2725-2729, 3645-3648, 3693b, 4206; **27**, 367-369, 844, 993, 1392, 2367-2370, 2372, 2380c, 2380i, 3369, 3996w; **28**, 361, 366-370, 389b, 1353, 1354, 2450, 2482, 2483, 3601, 3621a, 4125; **29**, 357-360, 1353-1357, 1936, 2398, 2399, 2401, 3011, 3039, 3542f, 4082; **30**, 2061-2063, 2963, 3672-3676, 4516, 5309-5312, 5314, 6201, 6240
    moisture distribution, **28**, 4129
    saline, reclamation of, **29**, 3017
    types and requirements, **27**, 45; **28**, 3121, 4130; **30**, 4526
    waterlogging and flooding, **26**, 2272; **29**, 1952; **30**, 4519
  soilless culture, **27**, 912
  spraying, concentrate, **28**, 1953
  stalk—
    analysis—*see above under* composition *and* nutrition, stalk
    anatomy, **26**, 2255, 4232; **30**, 4502
    rind hardness, **28**, 3146
    sampling, mechanical, **27**, 1960i
  storage of harvested, **26**, 1208; **27**, 931; **28**, 1957, 1997t
  stubble shaving, **26**, 1209; **28**, 3177m
  sucrose—*see also above*, juice—
    and carbohydrate balance, **29**, 935
    content—
      growth substances affect, **26**, 1206; **27**, 923, 924, 2942, 3974; **28**, 929, 4135; **29**, 3034, 3035; **30**, 1370
      molasses and sugar sprays affect, **27**, 2943; **28**, 930
      : total solids ratio, **30**, 1372
      various factors affecting, **26**, 1198, 2258, 4210, 4221; **27**, 368, 922, 924, 931, 3969, 3975; **28**, 907, 1998k, 3128; **29**, 935, 1938, 1952, 3045; **30**, 1367, 1371, 2991, 4522, 4523, 6230, 6231, 6246, 6248
      yield peaks, **28**, 924
    losses, factors affecting, **27**, 2957
    sampling and determination, **26**, 2282; **27**, 1960i, 1960w; **28**, 4140; **29**, 944, 3068w; **30**, 1354, 6247
  tillers—*see above*, growth
  transport, **26**, 3192k, 4254f, 4255g; **28**, 941; **29**, 3046; **30**, 1403-1405, 2989, 2990
  varieties—
    amino-acid differences between, **30**, 2982
    anatomical differences between, **30**, 1365
    collections, **27**, 2993s; **28**, 3122
    descriptions of individual, **26**, 1196; **27**, 2995n; **28**, 909, 1998f, 1999p, 3122, 3176o; **29**, 1982z; **30**, 1342, 4511, 6210, 6211
    disease resistance—*see above*, diseases, varietal
    drought resistance, **30**, 2967, 4513
    fertilizer response variations, **27**, 1928; **28**, 919
    pest resistance, **29**, 4123a; **30**, 6210, 6211
    polyploid, **28**, 3123; **30**, 4504
    in various countries—
      Australia, **26**, 2249; **27**, 1959h, 2995g, 2995n; **28**, 907, 960 l, 1937, 1997f, 1999p, 3176o, 4156b, 4156d, 4157j; **29**, 1936, 3016; **30**, 1336-1338, 2963, 4511
      British Guiana, **26**, 1194, 1234j; **28**, 911, 918, 924; **29**, 923, 926, 933; **30**, 1335, 1367, 1378
      the British West Indies, **26**, 1193, 1278; **27**, 2993y, 2995f; **28**, 1997 l; **29**, 4085; **30**, 1483, 4634
      China, **29**, 1939
      East African, **26**, 1195; **30**, 1345, 1465
      Formosa, **26**, 1197, 1210, 2252; **27**, 2927, 2931; **29**, 3038

Sugar-cane, varieties, in various countries (*continued*)—
      the French West Indies, **26**, 3163
      Hawaii, **28**, 3122
      India, **26**, 1196; **28**, 906, 1998f, 3177q; **29**, 1938, 1982z, 4123a, 4124f; **30**, 1340, 1342, 4510, 4513, 4534, 4535, 4615, 6210, 6211
      Iran, **29**, 4123c
      Latin American, **26**, 2250; **27**, 3964, 3996b, 3996g; **28**, 1997s, 3123, 4156c; **29**, 921, 922, 4087; **30**, 1339
      Mauritius, **26**, 3162; **27**, 951w, 3962; **28**, 4125; **29**, 3036, 3069r
      Morocco, **28**, 3177a
      New Guinea and New Caledonia, **28**, 3122
      Nigeria, **28**, 2058p
      Pakistan, **28**, 912; **30**, 1343
      the Philippines, **26**, 4212; **27**, 951a, 1929-1931, 2928; **28**, 1997a, 1997n, 3121, 3132, 4127; **29**, 932, 1940, 1955, 3028; **30**, 2961, 2962, 2975
      Puerto Rico, **28**, 1933; **29**, 4086; **30**, 6246
      Réunion, **30**, 2959
      South Africa, **26**, 3191x; **27**, 3961; **28**, 909, 910; **29**, 920, 1935; **30**, 1344
      Spain, **28**, 2030
      the Sudan, **26**, 2305n
      the U.S.A., **26**, 2253, 2306p; **27**, 950r, 993, 3996r; **29**, 1953, 4123x; **30**, 2182
    wind (lodging) resistance, **26**, 2249; **29**, 3036
  wax, **28**, 959t, 4157b; **30**, 4550
  as windbreaks for other crops, **28**, 3176p; **29**, 807
  yield surveys, **27**, 2925; **28**, 905; **29**, 4123m
Sugar-maple—
  diseases, **26**, 3931
  growth and physiology, **26**, 1954j; **29**, 679d, 978, 4157; **30**, 3177
  and its products, a book on, **29**, 678
  salt injury, **30**, 5913
  sap—
    collection and composition, **26**, 3930; **29**, 1652; **30**, 4140, 5793
    flow and yields, factors affecting, **26**, 1950, 1954t, 3929; **29**, 679d, 978, 1652
    micro-organisms in, **30**, 966, 967
  seed irradiation, **30**, 1507
  weed control in young trees, **28**, 2469
Suillia lurida, **29**, 2513
Sulpha drugs, plant responses to, **26**, 1340; **27**, 15, 16, 925, 3973; **28**, 960r
Sulphates—
  vs. chlorides in plant nutrition, **28**, 2690, 3346; **29**, 2135
  soil conductivity affected by, **26**, 3836
  toxicity, **26**, 4052; **27**, 2566
Sulphur—
  absorption and translocation, **27**, 3133; **28**, 3769; **30**, 2234
  deficiency, calcium oxalate crystals affected by, **28**, 3264
  determination, **27**, 3090n; **28**, 3285o; **29**, 70o, 2079; **30**, 96
  dioxide—
    injury to plants, **26**, 1534, 2092, 2347, 3245, 3248; **27**, 2014; **28**, 2066; **30**, 1495, 3099, 3284
    treatment of dried fruit and hops, **29**, 152; **30**, 295, 4112
    treatment of fresh fruit, **27**, 1230, 1231, 2746, 3240b, 3240w; **28**, 3450; **29**, 213, 269, 2175
  foliar application, **27**, 3133
  houses for treating fruits, **29**, 1175h
  metabolism in plants, **27**, 3065; **28**, 15, 3197; **29**, 1460, 2621
  nutrition of crops—*see also* Tobacco nutrition—
    fruit, **27**, 250, 2149, 3133; **28**, 3346; **29**, 800, 1238; **30**, 6189
    mite populations affected by, **29**, 2457
    ornamentals, **26**, 4019; **28**, 2864
    various tropical, **26**, 865r, 1205; **27**, 2870, 2964, 3937, 3938, 3950; **28**, 890, 4122; **29**, 951, 3049; **30**, 6224
    vegetables, **26**, 3315e; **27**, 2519; **28**, 442, 2121, 2717e, 3769; **29**, 1033, 2457
  organic acid metabolism affected by, **30**, 1569

Sulphur (*continued*)—
- radioactive, **26**, 495, 2365; **27**, 2038, 2967, 3062, 3065, 3868; **28**, 15, 442, 1081t, 2121, 3312; **29**, 493, 1033, 1460, 2621, 2992, 3127, 3178, 3708, 3757; **30**, 699, 1688, 2234
- shyness, leaf composition in relation to, **27**, 2127
- soil reactions to, **28**, 3629; **29**, 2009, 3049
- toxicity—*see also* Sulphates—**27**, 3868
- trioxide, injury to plants, **30**, 1495
- volatile, in onion bulbs, **27**, 1500

Sumac—*see Rhus*

Sumatra Planters' Ass. Res. Inst., A.R., **30**, 1480

Summerland, B.C., Canada Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 3229; **29**, 1004; **30**, 6327

Sun—
- -burn injuries to plants and methods of protection, **26**, 683, 1716, 4249, 4250; **27**, 2914; **28**, 1999f; **29**, 860; **30**, 821, 3050
- -light amounts, crop yields related to, **28**, 212
- -light, measurement, **27**, 2081

unflower—
- antibiotics affect, **30**, 4753, 4754
- composition, **26**, 118b
- enzyme activity, **27**, 2028; **28**, 1019
- as a green-manure crop, **29**, 1388
- growth substance responses, **26**, 62; **27**, 1038; **28**, 3927; **29**, 1040
- hybrid, **30**, 2602
- light responses, **26**, 2369; **27**, 1027; **28**, 23
- nutrition, **26**, 715
- root growth, **26**, 1818; **28**, 2131
- as a rootstock for nasturtium, **27**, 2028
- temperature responses, **26**, 3250
- tissue culture, **26**, 62, 1326; **28**, 33

urinam—
- agric. Res. Stat., A.R., **30**, 4632
- crops, **26**, 4127c; **27**, 745, 2993a
- Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 2332; **27**, 2008q, 3024j; **30**, 1481
- land classification, **26**, 1235c

urvey methods in agriculture and horticulture, **28**, 905; **29**, 2604, 4124i

vede—*see also* Brassicas—
- breeding and selection, **26**, 3695
- composition, **27**, 3530; **28**, 2635; **29**, 1389, 3663
- diseases, **27**, 497; **28**, 2635; **30**, 743, 2166, 2167, 3753
- extracts, nematode controlled by, **30**, 1164
- growing in Canada, **30**, 3747
- growing in Great Britain, **29**, 1552 l
- herbicide responses, **30**, 2093
- nutrition, **27**, 1516, 2388, 3078; **28**, 473, 3717, 3718; **29**, 38, 389; **30**, 3750, 3753, 5336, 5339
- pests, **26**, 1698, 1786; **27**, 497, 498, 3531; **28**, 1487, 2139, 2636; **29**, 488, 588f, 2528; **30**, 2168, 3763
- seed treatment, **27**, 3414
- soil—
  - conditioners for, **30**, 2113
  - cultivation, **28**, 3717
  - types, pests in relation to, **28**, 2636
- sprays, plant composition affected by, **27**, 3530
- varieties, **26**, 3695; **28**, 2635; **29**, 2600b; **30**, 2168, 3748
- weed control, **26**, 2704, 2709, 2730; **28**, 3604; **29**, 3495; **30**, 3060

eden—
- crops—
  - small fruits, **26**, 3410; **27**, 1195; **29**, 2252h; **30**, 320
  - tree fruits, **26**, 260h, 260k, 260u, 2504j; **27**, 181u; **29**, 78, 2186u
  - vegetables, **26**, 2865m; **27**, 2557c, 3604s; **29**, 558x; **30**, 3703
- horticulture and horticultural statistics, **26**, 117 l, 117t; **30**, 1489
- Royal Sch. Agric., weed research at, **30**, 2030

eet fennel—*see* Fennel

Sweet pea—
- climatic responses, **29**, 1689
- composition, **30**, 5845
- diseases, **26**, 3947; **27**, 1706; **28**, 663; **30**, 1010, 4177, 5471
- flower(s)—
  - bud drop, **29**, 1688, 1689
  - cut, prolonging life of, **28**, 664, 2859
  - packing, **26**, 4031q
  - sterility, **30**, 1009
- forcing, **26**, 1991; **30**, 1008
- growing in Great Britain, **30**, 2555
- growth substance responses, **28**, 2851; **29**, 3878
- light and temperature responses, **26**, 2980, 3975; **29**, 1689
- nutrition and salt injury, **28**, 2068, 2887; **29**, 1688, 1689
- root growth, **28**, 2131
- seed, antibiotics in, **30**, 4177
- seed treatment and germination, **26**, 3947
- soilless culture, **26**, 1991
- varieties, **27**, 1987

Swinglea glutinosa, **28**, 2959

Swiss chard—*see* Spinach-beet

Switzerland—
- crops, fruit, **26**, 3408g, 3408u; **28**, 1184, 1216q, 2239h; **29**, 1199, 3309t; **30**, 5035
- crops, tobacco, **28**, 589a
- glasshouse construction in, **30**, 4805

Sycamore, **28**, 2073, 3251

Symphytum spp., research on, **28**, 3795r

Symphytum spp., varieties, **26**, 3695; **28**, 3623

Synanthedon pictipes, **26**, 2671s; **28**, 2305, 3527; **29**, 2346; **30**, 5204

Synchytrium endobioticum, **30**, 2320

Syngonium podophyllum, freezing injury to packed plants, **30**, 4230

Syngonium sp., spray injury, **27**, 2682

Syntomaspis varians, **28**, 1293

Syntomopus americanus, **29**, 2705

Syria, agricultural development, a book on, **30**, 1441

Syria, crops, **26**, 1262; **28**, 2780b; **29**, 4155

Syringa prestoniae varieties, **27**, 742h

Syringa vulgaris—*see* Lilac

Syzygium spp., ornamental, **29**, 3942v

Tabernaemontana spp., latex, **26**, 851

Tabernanthe iboga, **26**, 820, 1265; **28**, 1672p

Tacca leonpetaloides, **29**, 2922

Taeniothrips nigricornis, **28**, 445

Tagetes spp.—*see also* Marigold—
- diseases, **27**, 3744; **29**, 1682, 2005
- essential oil from, **27**, 2654
- growth substance responses, **29**, 3148; **30**, 3106
- herbicide injury, **28**, 3571
- nematode control by, **27**, 1725; **28**, 2449c, 3517; **29**, 1964; **30**, 3004, 4556, 6259
- root growth, **27**, 1783b; **28**, 2131
- varieties, **26**, 2968; **29**, 773u
- as weeds, **27**, 3365; **30**, 2032

Tahiti, crops, pepper, **27**, 3670

Tahiti, medicinal plants, **26**, 1954w

Taiwan, crops, fruit, **27**, 1864

Tamarind (*Tamarindus indica*), **26**, 1235k, 1235o; **27**, 1960j; **28**, 1611, 2839x; **29**, 3069c, 4122; **30**, 1429

Tamarix aphylla as a windbreak, **30**, 13

Tanacetum vulgare, **26**, 821; **30**, 5757

Tanganyika—
- agric. Corp., A.R., **27**, 2008r; **28**, 2048; **30**, 1482, 4633
- Colonial Pesticides Res. Unit, A.R., **30**, 3039, 3040
- crops, sisal, **27**, 3712o
- Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 3230; **28**, 3217; **29**, 3109; **30**, 6328
- Govt. Chem., A.R., **26**, 3234t; **28**, 1015s, 4192; **29**, 4154
- Sisal Res. Stat., Mlingano, A.R., **26**, 832; **27**, 642; **28**, 616; **29**, 650

- Tannery sludge, mulching with, **28**, 2717i
- Tannin(s)—*see also* Polyphenols—
  - biosynthesis and metabolism, **28**, 2840f; **29**, 679f, 679g, 975
  - determination, **28**, 1082b, 1673j
  - -iron reaction, prevention of, **28**, 3452
  - in plant tissues—
    - coconut buttons, **30**, 1261
    - grape vines and seeds, **28**, 214, 3451; **29**, 955
    - peaches during ripening, **29**, 3283; **30**, 1745
    - pear leaves, **30**, 1701
    - tea leaves, **29**, 955
  - plants—*see also* Wattle—
    - *Rhus* spp., **26**, 1954k; **27**, 3712g; **28**, 645, 1665; **29**, 3845 l
    - *Rumex* spp., **28**, 2835; **30**, 960, 961, 2545
    - surveys of, **27**, 1701j, 3712x; **28**, 1026; **29**, 628, 3117; **30**, 4136
    - *Terminalia chebula*, **26**, 3939 l; **29**, 679e; **30**, 2547
    - various, **26**, 2947; **27**, 2671k; **28**, 2837, 2839 l, 2840f, 3903d, 3903y; **29**, 3845u; **30**, 958, 959, 4053, 4137, 5791, 5792
  - preparation, **28**, 645
  - virus inhibited by, **27**, 1635
  - vitamin P from, **29**, 955
- *Tanymecus sciurus*, **30**, 6245
- *Taphrina deformans*—*see* Peach diseases, fungus, leaf curl
- *Tapinoma nigerrimum*, **30**, 2754
- *Taraktogenos kurzii*, **27**, 664; **28**, 1611
- *Taraxacum*—*see also* Kok-saghyz—
  - *officinale*, **26**, 72; **27**, 1380, 2656, 3066, 3354; **28**, 377, 3589; **29**, 361, 366, 1360, 2403; **30**, 555, 2030
  - sp., herbicide responses, **29**, 319
  - *tadshikorum*, **29**, 3835
- *Targionia glomerata*, **29**, 4124d; **30**, 1394, 6202
- *Tarsonemus*—
  - *laticeps*, **27**, 1740, 2727; **30**, 1027
  - *latus*—*see Hemitarsonemus*
  - *pallidus*—*see Steneotarsonemus*
  - *translucens*, **26**, 2237; **27**, 1989
- Tartaric acid, biosynthesis, **29**, 4122
- Tashkent botanic garden, **30**, 2
- Taste panels, estimation of food quality by, **26**, 1127, 2402; **27**, 343, 807, 1439, 2087a, 2382; **28**, 2716r
- Tatura hort. Res. Stat., guide to, **29**, 2096
- Tau-saghyz, seed germination, **29**, 3836
- Taxonomy, plant, biochemistry in relation to, **29**, 1971, 3117
- *Taxodium distichum*, **30**, 1068
- *Taxus* spp.—
  - diseases, **30**, 4285
  - dwarf, **30**, 1076
  - hedges, growth control with maleic hydrazide, **28**, 1012
  - nutrition, **28**, 1784; **29**, 681; **30**, 4283
  - pests, **26**, 2054d, 4029; **29**, 1001
  - physiology—
    - absorption of maleic hydrazide, **30**, 4284
    - humidity responses, **29**, 691, 2801
    - photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 4028; **27**, 1702; **28**, 2927; **29**, 1772; **30**, 1068, 2676
  - propagation by cuttings, **26**, 1964, 4028; **27**, 741; **29**, 681, 1772, 2716, 2801; **30**, 2676
  - soil types for, **30**, 5912
  - varieties, **27**, 743p
  - weed control, **26**, 475, 2695, 3642, 3643; **27**, 1384; **28**, 2469, 2470, 3591; **29**, 343, 344, 346; **30**, 552, 557, 2049, 3658, 5261
  - winter hardiness, **30**, 5912
- Tea—
  - agrotype concept, **28**, 3149, 3150; **29**, 4109
  - Arabian—*see Catha edulis*
  - breeding and selection, **26**, 3179, 4256c; **27**, 1960b; **28**, 1962, 3151; **29**, 1964, 1982r, 3049; **30**, 1407, 1408
  - climate, cold resistance and damage, **26**, 4235; **27**, 1946, 3985; **28**, 943, 2976, 3156, 3163, 4146; **29**, 3060, 3068f; **30**, 2663, 4563, 6252
- Tea (*continued*)—
  - climate, various other factors, **27**, 2963, 2972; **28**, 945, 1979, 1999f, 3176g, 4143, 4156n; **30**, 4562
  - clones—*see also below*, varieties—**26**, 1218, 1220, 2285, 2288; **28**, 1997z; **29**, 1982r; **30**, 1407, 6249, 6250, 6258
  - composition—*see also below under* nutrition *and* spray residues—
    - aldehydes, **27**, 2993h; **28**, 953, 1025
    - caffeine, **27**, 2969; **28**, 3163
    - calcium oxalate crystals, **27**, 936; **28**, 3149, 3150
    - carbohydrates, **27**, 2969; **28**, 3163; **30**, 6252
    - chlorophyll, **27**, 1960f, 3996m; **29**, 4119
    - enzymes, **28**, 1986, 1987
    - factors affecting, **26**, 2296, 4235, 4241; **27**, 3988; **28**, 1025, 3162, 3163, 4150; **29**, 946, 3055-3057, 3068s; **30**, 4564, 4586
    - mineral, **27**, 1947, 2968-2970, 3989; **28**, 1982, 1983, 3150, 3160, 3165; **29**, 2010, 3056; **30**, 2998, 4573
    - moisture, **26**, 4248
    - nitrogen, **29**, 1970, 3052; **30**, 6268
    - polyphenols, **26**, 260f, 3182, 3183, 3191m, 4242, 4243, 4255q; **27**, 951p, 1960a, 2969; **28**, 951, 952, 960u, 960v, 1025, 1082b, 1983, 1984, 1988, 3163-3165, 3176h, 4144, 4150, 4157i; **29**, 955, 1971, 1972, 1983g, 3057; **30**, 3006, 3007, 4586
    - standards for, **27**, 945
    - various compounds, **27**, 946; **28**, 950, 1985, 3162; **29**, 955, 1971, 4124c; **30**, 6270
  - a definition of the word, **27**, 2958
  - diseases—*see also below*, spray(ing)—
    - algal, red rust (*Cephaleuros parasiticus*), **28**, 3177x; **30**, 4575, 4577
    - causes various, rim blight or marginal necrosis, **26**, 2291
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose (*Gloeosporium theae-sinensis*), **26**, 4243, 4244
      - *Armillaria mellea*, **28**, 4142, 4147; **29**, 2000; **30**, 3039
      - black rot or collar rot (*Corticium* spp.), **26**, 1235n, **27**, 2980; **30**, 1419, 4575
      - blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*), **26**, 1228, 1229, 2285, 2292, 3191y, 4233, 4234; **27**, 940-942, 952c 2981-2983, 2993w; **28**, 1997y; **29**, 946, 950, 952, 961m, 3062, 4148; **30**, 3003, 4579-4581
      - branch canker (*Poria hypobrunnea*), **28**, 1999f
      - branch die-back (*Nectria* spp.), **28**, 1999g
      - brown blight (*Colletotrichum camelliae*), **30**, 4577
      - brown root rot (*Fomes lamaoensis*), **27**, 2979
      - charcoal stump rot (*Ustulina zonata*), **27**, 2979
      - damping off (*Pythium* spp.), **30**, 4577
      - grey blight (*Pestalozzia theae*), **30**, 4577
      - Japanese exobasidium blight (*E. reticulatum*), **28**, 4148
      - root diseases, various, **30**, 4578
      - tarry root rot (*Hypoxylon asarcodes*), **27**, 2979
      - tea flower disease (*Botrytis* sp.), **30**, 4582
      - thread blight (unidentified), **27**, 2994x
      - violet root rot (*Sphaerostilbe repens*), **30**, 1420, 4577
    - general, **26**, 4244; **29**, 996, 1964; **30**, 1424, 4576, 6257
  - economics, **26**, 4254u; **27**, 952e; **29**, 4113
  - flower bud differentiation and development, **26**, 4240; **28**, 3161; **30**, 4566
  - fruit drop, **26**, 4240
  - fumigation of bushes, **27**, 1950
  - growing—
    - in Africa, **26**, 4254y; **27**, 951b, 2963; **29**, 1982y, 4016; **30**, 1467, 4551
    - in Asia, **26**, 4255x; **28**, 1997d, 3176s; **29**, 1963, 4124 **30**, 4552
    - books and reviews on, **26**, 3177; **27**, 966; **29**, 967, 3048
    - under glass or plastic, **27**, 3982
    - hedge system, **26**, 1222, 1223; **29**, 960s
    - in South and Central America, **29**, 960v, 2004; **30**, 1416
    - in the U.S.S.R., **26**, 3177; **28**, 943, 3151; **29**, 960m; **30**, 2992, 2993

Tea (*continued*)—
  growth—*see also below*, shade—
    ageing of clones, **26**, 1220
    rhythms or phases, **27**, 3983, 3984; **28**, 3156; **29**, 3069s
    shoot, factors affecting, **27**, 3985; **28**, 944-947
    spiral, in seedlings, seed desiccation causes, **26**, 2286
    -substances responses, **28**, 3165; **30**, 4563, 4564, 4566
  longevity, **29**, 4124v
  machinery, factory, **26**, 2297, 2298; **27**, 950w; **30**, 6269
  machinery, field, **26**, 3184, 4254k; **27**, 1999, 2978, 2994g; **28**, 3166; **29**, 953, 960s, 3061, 3063, 3068r, 4116; **30**, 2992
  manufacture, **26**, 1216, 1217, 2297, 4248, 4254x; **27**, 971; **28**, 953, 960u, 960v, 1985-1988, 3177c, 3178d; **29**, 960e, 971, 1983m, 3048; **30**, 2992, 3008, 4585, 6269
  marketing, **27**, 966
  mycorrhiza, **30**, 3002
  nutrition—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, shade *and* soil management—
    foliar, **26**, 4234; **27**, 937
    leaf analysis as a guide to, **27**, 1947; **28**, 1982; **29**, 1875, 3056
    manuring in general, **26**, 1217, 1224, 2289, 3196; **27**, 841, 932, 950o, 2965, 2967, 3981; **28**, 959j, 1970, 1978, 4156y; **29**, 946, 960 l, 996, 1965, 1969, 3049, 4124u; **30**, 1416, 1432, 2996, 4568, 4569, 6253
    minor elements, various, **26**, 1226; **27**, 2964, 2966, 3989; **28**, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1998e, 3160, 3218; **29**, 960t, 3049; **30**, 1417, 2997, 4573, 4574, 6254
    nitrogen, **26**, 1225, 2288-2290, 3181; **27**, 937, 2964, 2966, 2993v, 3989, 3996s; **28**, 1971-1975, 3148, 3157, 4142; **29**, 960t, 1968, 4114; **30**, 1415, 4553, 4561, 4564, 4570, 4571, 4573, 4574, 6264
    phosphorus, **26**, 2289; **27**, 1948, 2966, 2968, 2969; **28**, 1975, 3158, 3159, 4142; **29**, 3057; **30**, 4572-4574
    potassium, **26**, 2289, 4234; **27**, 2966, 2969; **28**, 1975, 1976, 1998e, 3160; **30**, 4573, 4574
  pests—
    general, **28**, 1997d; **29**, 4123g; **30**, 4576
    insects—
      ants and termites, **26**, 1234p; **27**, 2993o; **28**, 3167, 4156i; **29**, 1975; **30**, 1423
      shot-hole borer (*Xyleborus fornicatus*), **27**, 943, 3986, 3987; **29**, 960u, 4118; **30**, 6262
      various, **26**, 1234q, 2295, 4246; **27**, 943, 1950; **28**, 1981, 3167, 3169; **29**, 1964; **30**, 3005, 4575, 4584, 6263
    mites, **26**, 2293, 2294, 4233, 4247; **27**, 2984; **28**, 3168, 3169; **29**, 4117; **30**, 1421, 1422, 4575, 4583, 4584, 6261
    nematodes, **30**, 3004, 6258-6260
  physiology—*see also below*, shade—
    catechins metabolism, **28**, 3164, 4149
    environment affects, **28**, 3176g
    enzyme activity, **27**, 3988; **29**, 1973
    phloem index, **27**, 936
    photosynthesis, **26**, 2288; **27**, 938, 2971; **28**, 1969; **30**, 4565
    radiation responses, **28**, 1041; **30**, 1425
    respiration, **27**, 3988
    translocation, **27**, 2967
  planting—
    methods, **26**, 1222; **27**, 872, 3981; **28**, 1964, 1998a, 4157r; **29**, 1982q, 4124v; **30**, 1410, 1411, 1414
    replanting, **27**, 950 l, 1944
    spacing, **27**, 933, 2965; **28**, 943, 1965-1967, 3148; **29**, 949, 3049, 4112; **30**, 1411
  plucking, **27**, 933, 1949, 1999, 2978, 2994g, 3985; **28**, 3166; **29**, 949, 953, 954, 960s, 1964, 3049, 3063, 3064, 3069s, 4116; **30**, 1415, 1418, 2992, 6266-6268
  pollen storage and germination, **29**, 947
  pollination, **26**, 3179; **29**, 3058, 3059; **30**, 1408, 1409
  production and trade, **26**, 1069; **27**, 2959; **28**, 3178f; **29**, 960j; **30**, 1406

Tea (*continued*)—
  propagation—*see also below*, seed—
    by budding, **26**, 2287
    by cuttings, **26**, 1217, 1219-1222, 2287, 3180, 4234; **27**, 932, 934, 1945, 3980; **28**, 3148, 3152-3154, 4145, 4156k; **29**, 946, 948, 1964, 1966, 3049, 3051, 3052, 3069q, 4111; **30**, 2995, 4559, 6251
    by layers, **28**, 1964
    nursery techniques, **26**, 1234y; **27**, 2964; **28**, 1963, 1970, 1997x, 4156k; **29**, 3049; **30**, 1410, 2994
  pruning and centering, **26**, 1223, 1227, 1234u; **27**, 933, 2963, 2965, 2973-2976, 2993u; **28**, 1978, 1998b, 4142; **29**, 960s, 1964, 1982q, 3049, 3069s, 4114-4116; **30**, 1418, 2992, 3000, 3001, 6264-6267
  quality, factors affecting, **26**, 1227, 1230, 3191q, 4244, 4245; **27**, 944, 2972; **28**, 944, 953; **29**, 1970, 3050; **30**, 3001, 6268, 6270
  radioactive contamination of, **27**, 939; **29**, 3065
  research—
    in Ceylon, **26**, 1216, 1257; **27**, 984, 2961; **28**, 1959; **29**, 1964; **30**, 4556
    design of trials, **30**, 6249
    in East Africa, **26**, 1217; **27**, 932; **28**, 1960, 4142; **30**, 4553
    in India, **26**, 2283, 2284, 3178; **27**, 2962; **28**, 1961, 3147; **29**, 946, 1965; **30**, 4555, 4557
    in Indonesia, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989; **28**, 2029; **30**, 3054
    in Nyasaland, **27**, 933, 2964; **28**, 3148; **29**, 3049; **30**, 4554
    in various countries, **26**, 1271, 4284; **27**, 1995, 2960; **28**, 4143
  root anatomy, **29**, 3053
  root growth, **27**, 2977, 3983
  seed production, **26**, 1219, 3179; **27**, 2994e; **29**, 3058, 3059, 4110; **30**, 1409, 4558
  seed storage and germination, **26**, 2286, 4236; **28**, 960h, 1959; **29**, 947, 3058; **30**, 2994
  shade—
    composition affected by, **29**, 1970; **30**, 2998
    nutrition in relation to, **26**, 2288, 2289; **27**, 933, 2965, 2993v; **28**, 1973, 1974; **29**, 4114; **30**, 1415, 4553, 4561
    physiological and growth effects, **26**, 2288; **27**, 938; **28**, 948, 1968, 3176g; **29**, 1965
    soil moisture affected by, **29**, 4112
    tree species and their management, **26**, 1217; **27**, 2993v, 2994d; **28**, 1963, 3148; **29**, 1974, 3049, 4123w; **30**, 1412, 1413, 3039, 4560, 6255, 6256, 6259
  soil—
    conservation, **26**, 4237; **27**, 935; **28**, 4157r; **29**, 3054
    management—
      cover crops and green manures, **26**, 4238, 4239; **27**, 2980, 3981; **28**, 3148; **29**, 1967, 3049, 3068f, 4123v; **30**, 3004, 4567, 6259
      cultivation, **27**, 2963; **29**, 4123v
      irrigation, **28**, 948, 949; **29**, 4113; **30**, 2999
      mulching, **26**, 1217; **27**, 932; **30**, 4553
      rotations, **27**, 950 l
      weed control, **26**, 1217, 1234r, 3649; **27**, 371; **29**, 1348, 3527
    requirements and types, **27**, 935, 950s; **28**, 949, 3159; **29**, 951, 960t
    termite activity affects, **29**, 1975
    waterlogging, **28**, 3155; **30**, 4577
  spray(ing)—*see also above*, diseases *and* pests—
    injury, **27**, 944; **28**, 1980
    machinery for, **26**, 1234x, 3184; **29**, 1982u, 3061, 3068r
    materials for, **26**, 1234r; **30**, 1424, 4584
    residues and taint, **26**, 1230, 4244, 4245; **27**, 944, 1951; **28**, 3169, 3170; **29**, 950
  taxonomy, agrotypes, **28**, 3149; **29**, 4109
  uprooting old bushes, **26**, 4254k; **27**, 950 l
  varieties and hybrids, **26**, 4235; **28**, 3177c, 4144; **29**, 1971; **30**, 6252
  yields, assessing, **26**, 1225, 2288; **28**, 947; **29**, 954
  yields, seasonal distribution, **28**, 1999v

- Tea-oil plant (*Camellia semiserrata*), **28**, 1660
- Teasel (*Dipsacus* spp.), **26**, 1952
- *Tecoma radicans—see Campsis*
- *Tectona grandis*, **28**, 639
- *Teleonemia australis*, **30**, 1204
- *Telfairia pedata*, **26**, 3926; **27**, 3711, 4021; **30**, 3014
- *Telitoxicum* spp., alkaloids, **28**, 1672i
- *Temnoschoita nigroplagiata*, **28**, 1853
- Temperature(s)—*see also under* Climate, Heat, Meteorology *and* Thermoperiodism—
  - bee activity affected by, **29**, 1117
  - constant, growth inhibited by, **29**, 1443
  - controlled, chambers for—*see also* Phytotrons *and* Apparatus—**26**, 1362; **27**, 50, 67e, 1033, 1034, 2256, 2257, 3085; **29**, 30, 1087; **30**, 3202
  - disease resistance affected by, **27**, 3493; **29**, 32, 1586; **30**, 4011, 5823, 5824, 5929
  - enzyme activity affected by, **26**, 3982
  - flower—
    - bud drop affected by, **28**, 3329
    - colour affected by, **28**, 2920; **30**, 5900
    - sex expression affected by, **27**, 1039; **28**, 2975; **29**, 1915, 2465; **30**, 4074
  - fluctuations, plant exudations stimulated by, **26**, 3037
  - forecasting of soil and grass, **30**, 4646
  - fruit set and development affected by, **29**, 3069b, 3612; **30**, 773, 3414
  - growth substances interact with, **29**, 1690; **30**, 3784
  - leaf physiology and metabolism affected by, **26**, 4063, 4064; **27**, 2056, 3039, 3040; **28**, 4039
  - light-darkness cycles in relation to, **29**, 1021
  - low, chilling injury, **26**, 1970, 3250, 3251; **27**, 3831, 3935; **28**, 2075; **29**, 18, 1552n, 2421; **30**, 4095, 5899
  - low, plant responses to, various, **26**, 4; **29**, 2804, 3870
  - measurement—
    - of air, **26**, 1298, 2415s; **28**, 1222; **29**, 1375, 3485p; **30**, 108, 4646, 4655
    - electronic thermometer for, **27**, 3089i
    - in plant tissues, **27**, 2087 l; **28**, 1222, 1598; **29**, 2123; **30**, 1586
    - in stacks of bagged produce, **27**, 2087p
  - nucleus staining affected by, **26**, 2010
  - pollen affected by, **26**, 3101, 3144; **28**, 1482, 3746
  - responses of plants—*see also above*, low, *and* Forcing, *and* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Cabbage, Chrysanthemum, Pea, Sugar-cane, Tobacco *and* Tomato, *under* climate *or* physiology—
    - cuttings, **26**, 1964; **27**, 1718; **28**, 653, 670, 2265, 2849, 3924; **29**, 685, 1097, 2061
    - fruit and plantation crops, tropical and subtropical, **26**, 989, 1068s, 1070, 2060, 2136, 2175, 3047, 3067, 3068, 3119q, 4065, 4114, 4116; **27**, 764, 819, 1121; **28**, 1875, 3073, 4015, 4039, 4100; **29**, 1797-1801, 1815, 1915, 2925, 2961, 3032, 4044; **30**, 930, 2925, 4317, 4323, 4475, 5972
    - fruits and nuts, temperate, **26**, 276, 277, 1070, 1417, 1433, 1481, 2531, 2532, 2539, 3356, 3429, 4288; **27**, 107, 108, 197-199, 1200, 2128, 2130, 2136, 2200, 3129, 3130, 3205, 3209; **28**, 114, 232, 1186, 1216a, 2173, 2254, 2256, 2265, 2266, 2277, 2301e, 2326, 3372; **29**, 81, 105, 194, 196, 984, 1110, 1116, 2117, 2120, 2124, 2209, 2227; **30**, 123, 289, 332, 1816, 1823, 1889, 1903, 3282, 3414, 3415, 3471, 4905, 4906, 5006
    - light intensity affects, **26**, 1970; **28**, 2674, 2867, 2882; **30**, 2108
    - methods of estimating, **28**, 395, 3285g
    - ornamentals, **26**, 73, 883, 911, 1970, 1989, 2013, 2952, 2973, 2983, 3301, 3974, 3975, 4020; **27**, 698, 714, 1718, 1721, 1729, 1764, 1765, 1778, 1779, 2037, 2676, 2724, 2734, 2742, 3042, 3758, 3777, 3803, 3805, 3816h; **28**, 670-673, 695, 704, 975, 1705, 1708, 1785r, 2867, 2882, 2888, 2900, 2903, 2904, 2920, 3946, 3950, 3985, 3993, 3997g; **29**, 680, 712, 717, 761, 765, 766, 1021, 1674, 1685, 1687, 1700, 1711, 1712, 1721, 1722, 1730, 1753,
- Temperature(s), responses of plants, ornamentals (*continued*)—
  - 2722, 2727, 2744, 2761, 2790, 2810, 3858, 3870, 3873, 3887, 3888, 3890, 3907; **30**, 1001, 1004, 1021, 1024, 1025, 1044, 1057, 1095, 2569, 2607, 2625, 2641, 4150, 4153, 4241, 4263, 5844, 5873, 5900
    - various, **26**, 766, 2918, 3901-3903, 3929; **27**, 67k, 1666, 2088u, 3467; **28**, 19, 2074, 2862; **29**, 1021, 1612, 1652, 2804, 3203f, 3754; **30**, 49, 4074, 5493, 5740, 6316
    - vegetables, **26**, 610, 646, 671, 679, 687, 1698, 1709, 1747, 2824, 3250, 3251, 3788, 3800, 3803; **27**, 401, 502, 503, 576s, 1443, 1477, 2414, 2474, 2478, 2489, 3511; **28**, 415, 424, 1417, 1474, 1482, 1483, 1495, 2076, 2512, 2515, 2575, 2582, 2583, 2617, 2625, 2657, 2664, 2674, 3203, 3214, 3716, 3748, 3769; **29**, 32, 53, 434, 483, 490, 498, 499, 556, 557, 1418, 1452, 1483, 1485, 1493, 1529, 2465, 2519, 2532, 3598, 3612, 3666, 3667, 3684, 3702; **30**, 724, 740, 747, 2108, 2115, 2275, 3711, 3743, 3766, 3845, 3886, 4630, 5325, 5375
  - root development affected by, **26**, 1964; **29**, 2117, 2804; **30**, 1903
  - sap flow affected by, **26**, 3929
  - seed—*see also* Seed germination—production affected by, **29**, 712
  - soil—*see* Soil
  - spray injury affected by, **29**, 3617
  - sums—
    - apparatus for recording, **27**, 3089j
    - for codling moth emergence, **27**, 2314
    - for date palms, **27**, 812; **30**, 1190
    - determination of base temperature for, **30**, 3187
    - for hops, **28**, 3881
    - for scab spore discharge, **27**, 1286
    - for tea, **27**, 2972
    - for temperate fruits, **29**, 168a, 2118, 2119, 3237; **30**, 350, 352, 1673, 1890, 4905, 4906
    - for vegetables, **26**, 1747; **28**, 2545, 2585, 2587; **29**, 489, 1544, 2517, 3598, 3627; **30**, 655, 2226
  - tables of, **28**, 3189; **30**, 1440
  - tissue culture affected by, **26**, 1326
  - of tree crowns, **26**, 2450
  - vitamin loss affected by, **29**, 3565
  - weed control affected by, **28**, 377; **30**, 2059
- *Tenebrio obscurus*, **27**, 1656
- *Tenebroides mauritanicus*, **27**, 1656
- *Tenuipalpus obovatus*, **26**, 2294
- *Tenuipalpus pseudocuneatus*, **26**, 4072
- *Tephrosia candida*, **28**, 1963; **30**, 2851
- *Tephrosia vogelii*, **27**, 3981; **28**, 634, 1655; **29**, 2964; **30**, 2522, 2523, 3004, 6259, 6260
- Terebinth (*Pistacia terebinthus*), pests, **30**, 3591
- *Terminalia*—
  - *catappa*, **29**, 958
  - *chebula*, **26**, 3939 l; **29**, 679e; **30**, 2547
  - *ivorensis*, **30**, 2827
- Termites and their control, **26**, 782, 1234p, 2279, 3102; **28**, 959d, 1954, 2753, 3086, 3167, 4156i; **29**, 960h, 1959, 1960, 1975, 3003; **30**, 1318, 1423, 2846, 4538, 4543, 4615, 4619, 6203, 6311
- *Tetragonia expansa*, **29**, 2065, 2922
- *Tetraleurodes mori*, **27**, 1761
- *Tetranychus—see also Eotetranychus*—
  - *althaeae*, **26**, 1590; **27**, 656; **30**, 451, 937
  - *bimaculatus*, **26**, 398, 406, 408, 879; **27**, 2298, 3693; **28**, 2443, 3518, 3521
  - *canadensis*, **30**, 461
  - *carpini*, **27**, 2301
  - *cinnabarinus*, **29**, 3454
  - *deviatarsus*, **27**, 3500
  - *hicoriae*, **27**, 318; **29**, 2330
  - *kanzawai*, **28**, 3168, 3169
  - *ludeni*, **30**, 6314
  - *marianae*, **27**, 3602; **28**, 3788; **30**, 2370, 2372
  - *pacificus*, **26**, 2633, 3544; **30**, 1970

Tetranychus (continued)—
  schoenei, **26**, 401; **28**, 3521
  spp., unspecified, **26**, 1735; **27**, 1196; **28**, 535d
  telarius (= *T. urticae*), **26**, 401-403, 1020, 1585, 1586, 2107, 2628, 2865r, 2933, 3457, 3542, 3912, 4005; **27**, 312, 316, 317, 573, 677, 1317, 1319, 2799, 3298, 3500, 3602, 3726, 3781; **28**, 299, 450, 451, 513, 1001, 1302, 1304, 1450, 1451, 1743, 1818, 2395, 2398, 2440, 3639, 3694; **29**, 282, 283, 286, 288, 289, 311t, 750, 1286, 1466, 1917, 2457, 2460, 2491, 2795, 3542b, 3917; **30**, 450, 461, 608, 678, 705, 757, 953, 1961, 1962, 1970, 2222, 2660, 2754, 3410, 3572, 3576, 3577, 4623, 5171, 5448
  viennensis, **28**, 298; **29**, 283; **30**, 1966
Tetraploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**26**, 732y, 833, 834, 1395, 1396, 2967, 2981; **27**, 838g, 1544, 2184, 3715; **28**, 693, 732, 1216k, 1691, 1962, 2944c, 3428; **29**, 560, 1707, 2092v, 2680, 2815c, 2829, 3317, 3376x; **30**, 986, 1001, 2534, 2575, 2594, 3057, 3344, 3406, 3786, 3906, 4127, 4834, 5827
Tetrastichus giffardianus, **27**, 1862x
Tetrastichus pyrillae, **28**, 1949
Tetrastigma lanceolarium, **27**, 1218
Tetrazolium and its derivatives, biological applications, **26**, 1683, 3098, 3753, 4108; **27**, 461, 2087h, 2088b; **28**, 1081a, 1081n, 1723, 1945, 2114, 3400v, 3796a, 4173; **29**, 70g, 2031; **30**, 2361
Tettigella spectra, **28**, 1949
Teucrium chamaedrys, **27**, 727
Thailand, crops, **26**, 4128n; **28**, 4156h
Thallium sulphate, plant growth affected by, **28**, 2117
Thamnosphecia pyri, **26**, 2671y; **30**, 5202
Thamnosphecia scitula, **27**, 1768
Theba pisana, **27**, 3892x
Thecla basilides, **26**, 1171; **30**, 6193
Theobroma spp.—*see also* Cacao—
  composition, **29**, 12; **30**, 4421
  propagation, **30**, 23
  in South America, **26**, 1234t; **27**, 1960p; **29**, 12
Theognis gonagra, **26**, 3143
Theraptus sp., on coconuts—*see Pseudotheraptus wayi*
Theresimima ampelophaga, **28**, 1289
Thermoperiodism—*see also under* Temperature—in plants, **27**, 1084f; **29**, 1612, 2494
Thespesia populnea, **26**, 2054b
Thevetia peruviana, **26**, 851; **30**, 4060
Thiamine—*see under* Vitamin B
Thielavia basicola, **26**, 747, 1883, 2899; **28**, 3941; **29**, 3731; **30**, 866
Thielavia sp., on tobacco, **27**, 2598
Thielaviopsis—
  basicola, **26**, 742, 744, 793, 2050; **27**, 1983, 2333, 2603; **29**, 562, 767, 768, 794, 4158; **30**, 882, 2213, 2604, 2687, 2688, 3971, 4195, 5647, 5649, 5650, 5941
  paradoxa—*see also* Sugar-cane diseases, fungus, pineapple—**27**, 852; **29**, 2930, 4121
  spp., unspecified, **28**, 749; 30, 1014
hiouracil, virus development in relation to—*see under* Virus control by chemicals
histle control—*see also individual species*—**26**, 2690; 27, 2361; **28**, 4184; **29**, 2411; **30**, 3686
hlaspi arvense, **29**, 361
hliptoceras octoguttalis, **30**, 6299
homasiniana lavandulae, **27**, 3712t; **29**, 643; **30**, 4069
homasiniana theobaldi, **29**, 1237, 2005, 3457; **30**, 1461
horn-apple—*see Datura*
hosea recta, **28**, 1959
hripoctonus maculatus, **30**, 1215
hrips—*see also individual genera*—
  angusticeps, **26**, 633, 1763
  genus unspecified, **26**, 1616, 4006; **28**, 286; **30**, 2613
  madroni, **27**, 338
  tabaci, **26**, 546, 733a, 797, 3855d; **27**, 485, 486, 998, 1505, 2557m; **28**, 451, 1411, 1463, 1464, 2623, 3840; **29**, 422, 1482, 3642; **30**, 2289, 2290
Thryallis glauca, **29**, 684, 2800; **30**, 4252
Thuja spp.—
  in Australia, **30**, 1076
  frost damage, **29**, 2805
  light responses, **28**, 2928
  pests, **28**, 1762; **29**, 693
  propagation, **30**, 4863
  storage of plants, **27**, 727
  weed control, **30**, 554, 2049
Thymus—
  spp., unspecified, **29**, 626, 2672
  transcaucasicus, **30**, 4061
  vulgaris, **27**, 669o, 2617; **28**, 1607
Thyridopterix ephemeraeformis, **29**, 693
Tibaitatá, agricultural research at, **29**, 559e
Tiglic acid in plants, **28**, 3894
Tigridia bulbs, storage, **27**, 1782e
Tilia spp.—
  flower bud development, **26**, 3252
  pests, **29**, 283
  physiology, **28**, 2072
  propagation, **27**, 726
  soil pH requirements, **26**, 4011
  winter injury, **30**, 178
Tillandsia sp., epiphytes on cacao, **27**, 3913
Timirjazev agric. Acad., work at, **27**, 970; **28**, 1169u, 1546e; **30**, 3089
Timor, crops, coffee, **27**, 2858
Tinantia fugax, **27**, 2037
Tipula spp., control, **29**, 3723b; **30**, 2070
Tischeria sp., on strawberries, **28**, 3562r
Tissue—
  analysis—*see also* Leaf—**27**, 67e, 4004
  culture, **26**, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 58, 62, 118g, 611, 772, 977, 1285u, 1326, 1374i, 1779-1781, 2379, 2381, 2385, 2386, 2415b, 2866n, 3259, 3285, 3316e; **27**, 38, 39, 599, 699z, 675, 1031, 1046, 1050, 1051, 1798, 1917, 2041, 2049-2051, 2088i, 2088m, 2088w, 2593, 2688, 2695, 3090d, 3639, 3664g, 3847; **28**, 31-33, 649c, 710, 848, 1050, 1052, 1571, 1614, 2112, 2113, 2147g, 2747, 2748, 3205, 3244, 3255; **29**, 47, 559a, 1077h, 1154, 1396, 1457, 1493, 1577, 1579, 1870i, 1990, 2044, 2578, 2617, 2626, 2854, 2855, 3122-3124, 3807; **30**, 38, 42, 55, 68, 80, 82-88, 92, 93, 476, 854, 855, 1016, 1530, 1540, 1541, 2347, 2418, 2590, 2608, 2800, 3065, 3135-3137, 3170, 3178, 4732, 5609, 5611, 5614, 5864, 6001
  preparation of experimental plant, **26**, 1372; **27**, 1084p; **29**, 3173
Titanium in plant nutrition, **30**, 35, 2559
Tobacco—*see also Nicotiana*—
  Abstracts, a new periodical, **28**, 2719
  acreage survey methods, **29**, 2604
  a book on, **26**, 1237
  breeding, selection and genetics, **26**, 737-739, 1846, 1849, 3857, 3892h; **27**, 608, 617m, 617n, 1591, 1599, 1655m, 1998, 2563, 3606, 3664c, 3664o, 3664p; **28**, 537, 568, 589i, 1003, 1602c, 2721-2724, 2745, 2780c, 2780g, 2780r, 3800, 3856a; **29**, 561, 562, 569, 625l, 984, 1598g, 2605, 2608, 2625, 2651e, 3765, 3791q; **30**, 801, 802, 804, 2377, 2384, 2385, 2388, 2389, 3959, 3961, 3962, 5648
  broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **26**, 457, 523p, 1646; **27**, 1412; **28**, 387, 2476, 3598; **29**, 352-354, 1565, 2416d, 3502; **30**, 562, 2057, 2437, 5701
  bulking and baling, **27**, 3664h; **28**, 1602e; **29**, 1595, 2651a; **30**, 4022
  climate—*see also below*, physiology—
    artificial, for growth studies, **26**, 766; **27**, 1600
    dew absorption, **30**, 2412
    disorders associated with, **26**, 2890, 3878; **29**, 1568, 1569, 3774, 3775, 3791e; **30**, 821, 2436, 4608, 5698
    drought resistance, **28**, 1550
    general aspects, **26**, 802m, 1842
    hail damage, **27**, 2576

- Tobacco, climate (*continued*)—
    - leaf composition affected by, **26**, 2870, 2890; **29**, 3766
    - micro-, **26**, 765
    - rainfall and its effects, **26**, 2870; **28**, 3799; **30**, 2401, 3958
    - temperature (including frost) responses, **26**, 766, 2873; **27**, 1600; **28**, 3804, 3809, 3810; **29**, 560, 566, 1586, 3752, 3754; **30**, 814, 834, 835, 3989, 4608, 5667, 5677
    - wind damage and protection, **26**, 3877; **27**, 603; **29**, 2652c
  - composition—*see also below*, curing, fermentation, *and* physiology—
    - alkaloids, **26**, 751, 752, 774, 776, 778, 779, 1877, 1878, 2870, 2885, 3870, 3891; **27**, 1593, 1601, 1604, 1609, 1617, 1625, 1652, 1653, 1655o, 2588, 2592-2594, 2615f, 3618, 3620, 3628, 3633, 3635, 3636, 3664f, 3664t; **28**, 587, 1569, 2735-2737, 2744, 2745, 2747-2751, 2778, 2780g, 2780m, 3816, 3821; **29**, 580, 582, 585, 587, 601, 1573, 1575, 2625-2628, 2633, 2642, 2651m, 2651t, 2652a, 3763-3768, 3770, 3791m; **30**, 802, 827, 831, 832, 838, 840-842, 847-849, 852, 888, 2377, 2401, 2410, 2420-2423, 3985, 3988, 5651, 5666, 5673, 5687
    - carbohydrates, **26**, 751, 770, 771, 774, 775, 1865, 1866, 2875, 2888; **27**, 578, 614, 2575, 2588, 2596, 2615m; **28**, 553-556, 588, 589o, 1561, 2775, 3852; **29**, 562, 563, 580, 585, 2620, 2651r, 2651u, 3728, 3746; **30**, 828, 831, 840-842, 899, 3975, 3991, 5651, 5666, 5688, 5695
    - data, interpretation of, **27**, 2594
    - dry matter changes during growth, **26**, 1872; **28**, 3814; **29**, 1585
    - essential oils and other aromatic compounds, **28**, 2779, 3835, 3856j; **29**, 2651j, 3791n; **30**, 865, 5692
    - factors affecting, **26**, 757-760, 775, 787, 1873, 1884, 2870, 2888, 2890, 2903, 2907, 3867; **27**, 603, 984, 1588, 1598, 1600, 1613, 1616, 1645, 1647, 1653, 2575, 2588, 2595, 2596, 2612, 2615m, 3619, 3620, 3646; **28**, 551, 583, 1551, 1561, 1562, 1566, 1568-1570, 1578, 1596, 2780j, 3809, 3811, 3812, 3819, 3827, 3829, 3841; **29**, 583, 592, 616, 622, 1560, 1565, 1566, 1598c, 2620, 2633, 3740, 3747, 3750, 3766-3768; **30**, 828, 831, 832, 838, 840-843, 899, 2400-2402, 2410, 2421, 2422, 2431, 3975, 3989, 4003, 4608, 5666, 5673, 5686-5688
    - glycosides, **26**, 802 1; **28**, 2780h, 3826; **29**, 1581, 2651f
    - growth substances—*see below*, physiology
    - mineral elements, various, **26**, 760, 763, 781, 1860, 1871, 1873, 3863; **27**, 1610, 1611, 1613-1615, 1649, 2588, 2591, 2615r, 3616, 3663; **28**, 557, 583, 1562, 1566, 1570, 2730, 3806; **29**, 524, 562, 582, 585, 625i, 1563, 2618, 2620, 3728, 3730; **30**, 856, 888, 2401, 2402, 2406, 5665, 5666, 5676, 5678
    - moisture content, **26**, 3892w; **27**, 1621; **28**, 585; **29**, 1593; **30**, 5697
    - nitrogen compounds, **26**, 770, 771, 774, 775, 1865, 1866, 1884, 2870, 2875, 2881, 2908h; **27**, 578, 614, 1014, 1609, 1652, 2575, 2591, 2593, 2594, 2596, 2599, 3619, 3641, 3646; **28**, 553-556, 1566, 1568, 1569, 1601, 2735, 2775, 3234, 3831, 3832, 3850; **29**, 562, 580, 585, 587, 609, 620, 1585, 2620, 2642, 2651s, 3728; **30**, 826, 831, 852, 857, 899, 2401, 2402, 2431, 2432, 3992, 4003, 5673, 5687-5689
    - organic acids, **26**, 770, 771, 780, 802r, 1865, 1866, 2881, 2883, 2886, 2908k, 3765, 3892o; **27**, 1009, 1651, 1655p, 2596, 2599, 2615m, 3639; **28**, 553, 567, 589f, 589n, 1561, 1578, 1602 1, 2752, 2754, 3831-3834, 3837; **29**, 71a, 2628, 2639, 3770, 3791k; **30**, 3996, 5691
    - paraffins and paraffin waxes, **30**, 858, 859, 2425, 4001, 5693
    - phenolic compounds, **26**, 780, 802p; **27**, 617k, 2612, 2615q, 3640; **28**, 1579, 1602n, 2752, 2775-2777, 3827-3829; **29**, 621, 1578-1580, 1598n, 2635, 2651n, 2652d, 3772, 3773, 3791c, 3791i, 3791 1, 3791o; **30**, 861, 869, 875, 2428, 2429, 2435, 3996, 3999, 5654, 5692
    - pigments, **26**, 802u; **27**, 3642; **28**, 585, 1602t, 2780f, 3820, 3821, 3830; **29**, 599, 621, 2638, 3791i, 3791w; **30**, 2424, 2430, 2434, 2435, 3998

- Tobacco, composition (*continued*)—
    - quality grades in relation to, **28**, 2774; **29**, 2641; **30**, 845, 846, 2433, 2434, 5686
    - regional differences in, **27**, 1655d, 2615a
    - resins, **29**, 580, 2640; **30**, 3991
    - of seeds—*see below*, seed
    - of smoke, **29**, 2643; **30**, 2377, 2429, 3995
    - sterols, **29**, 625d, 625k, 1582, 2651f, 2651z, 3791c; **30**, 864, 2426, 4001
    - various compounds, **27**, 2591; **28**, 1602m; **29**, 2651x, 3791t; **30**, 869, 3133, 4000, 5690
  - Congress, International Scientific, **27**, 1587; **30**, 2377
  - curing—*see also below*, fermentation—
    - air and sun, **26**, 802i, 1859, 1881, 2903, 3857; **27**, 1645, 1646, 2595, 2596, 2612; **28**, 587, 1602k, 2771; **29**, 3788; **30**, 889, 892, 1464, 2454, 5691, 5716, 5719
    - barns, chambers and equipment, **26**, 1879, 1880, 3857, 3888-3890, 3892d; **27**, 2559, 2611; **28**, 536, 2769, 3850; **29**, 617, 2618, 2648; **30**, 892, 894, 2450-2452, 4018, 4019, 5715
    - bruising before or during, **28**, 1596; **29**, 1598j
    - bulk methods, **27**, 3659; **28**, 2770; **29**, 1594, 3789; **30**, 4021, 5718
    - chemical changes during, **26**, 1866, 1868-1870, 1903e, 3869, 3891; **27**, 615, 616, 1645, 1652, 2595, 2596, 2613, 2615s, 3660; **28**, 553, 585, 586, 1596, 2775, 2776, 2778, 3820, 3821, 3827, 3828, 3850-3853; **29**, 620, 3791 1; **30**, 2421, 2422, 2435, 3992, 3997, 5689, 5691, 5694
    - chemical oxidation simulates, **28**, 1599
    - flue-, **26**, 802i, 1879, 1880, 2903, 3888, 3889, 3891, 3892e **27**, 614, 1645, 2611, 2612, 3664a; **28**, 2769, 2780a, 3854; **29**, 617, 2648, 4162q; **30**, 891, 2454, 5717
    - high temperature, **30**, 893, 2454, 2458
    - humidity forecasting to assist, **29**, 1595
    - by infra-red rays, **29**, 618; **30**, 2453
    - leaf temperature measurement during, **28**, 1598
    - midrib incision or removal as an aid to, **26**, 2904; **27**, 3660; **28**, 1597
    - mould prevention during, **26**, 2905; **27**, 3661
    - pest attacks during, **28**, 1602a
    - stringing and other handling operations, **26**, 800, 1855, 1882; **27**, 2559; **28**, 536, 2768; **29**, 1592; **30**, 894, 3957
    - sugar treatment preceding, **27**, 614
    - temperature and humidity effects, **27**, 1646; **28**, 3850; **29**, 619, 3788; **30**, 4020
    - various aspects, **28**, 3855; **29**, 619, 984; **30**, 4020
    - of whole plants (stalk method), **28**, 2780q, 3856m; **29**, 616, 2649; **30**, 890
  - diseases—
    - bacterial—
      - barn rot (*Erwinia aroideae*), **26**, 2908d
      - blackfire (*Pseudomonas angulata*), **26**, 791
      - frenching (*Bacillus cereus*?)—*see below*, diseases, cause uncertain
      - granville wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), **26**, 775, 1896, 2897; **28**, 1011, 1583; **29**, 3781, 4148; **30**, 875, 2391, 5705
      - wildfire (*Pseudomonas tabacum*), **26**, 742, 782, 791, 802v, 1890, 2894, 2895, 2896, 3881; **27**, 1636, 2571, 2572; **28**, 589h, 1584, 1585; **29**, 1589, 3781; **30**, 866, 5649
    - books on, **27**, 968; **29**, 1988
    - cause uncertain—
      - fern-leaf, **26**, 2890
      - frenching, **26**, 749, 783; **27**, 578, 2601; **28**, 984; **29**, 1576, 3745, 3748; **30**, 2379, 4002, 5822
      - green spot, aladza or bassara, **27**, 617j, 1655 1; **28**, 2754; **30**, 2435, 2436
      - greening, **30**, 2379
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose (*Colletotrichum* spp.), **26**, 784, 3882, 3883; **27**, 604, 605, 617n, 2559; **28**, 577, 1602v; **30**, 2439, 4010, 6328

Tobacco, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
- barn rot and moulds developing during curing (*Pythium* and *Rhizopus* spp., etc.), **26**, 1903j, 2905, 2908d; **27**, 3661; **28**, 3854
- black root rot (*Thielaviopsis basicola*), **26**, 742, 744, 793; **27**, 1983, 2603; **29**, 562; **30**, 882, 3971, 5647, 5649, 5650
- black shank or canker (*Phytophthora* spp.), **26**, 742, 786-790, 2872; **27**, 606, 1655m, 2578, 2615t; **28**, 578; **29**, 612, 3731, 3784, 3791q; **30**, 878-880, 2391, 4013, 5650
- blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina*), **26**, 1851, 1892, 3883, 3884; **27**, 1637, 1638, 2597, 3651, 3652; **28**, 537, 540, 1586, 1587, 2757, 3843; **29**, 984, 2651k, 3785; **30**, 2378, 2391, 4011, 4012, 4629
- brown spot (*Alternaria longipes*), **26**, 757, 782; **27**, 2559, 3664x; **28**, 3842; **29**, 3783; **30**, 5699
- damping-off and stem rot of seedlings (*Botrytis*, *Pythium* and *Sclerotinia* spp., etc.), **26**, 792, 2900, 3884; **27**, 1594, 2569; **28**, 589s; **29**, 1590, 1598o, 3728, 3782; **30**, 866, 881, 2397, 3970
- frog-eye, barn spot or leaf spot (*Cercospora nicotianae*), **26**, 782, 1891; **27**, 2570; **28**, 545, 2760-2762; **30**, 4009, 5699, 5707
- nutrition affects, **27**, 2615m; **28**, 1561, 2762
- powdery mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*), **26**, 785, 2660; **27**, 1639, 2602; **28**, 2763, 2764, 3856g; **29**, 1598c, 3475; **30**, 876, 877, 1958, 2440, 3962, 5708
- *Thielavia basicola*, **26**, 747, 1883, 2899; **27**, 2598; **29**, 3731; **30**, 866
- wilt (*Fusarium* spp.), **26**, 743, 775, 2898; **27**, 1640; **28**, 2758, 2759; **29**, 3731; **30**, 866, 5650
- wilt (*Verticillium* spp.), **28**, 2041; **29**, 3728; **30**, 2441

general, in various countries, **26**, 1883, 3856o; **27**, 1655j, 2597, 3664s; **28**, 539, 1602u, 2753, 2780s; **30**, 866, 2437, 5699

nematode-induced, brown root rot, **26**, 1897

non-parasitic—
- albinism, **27**, 3647; **29**, 2608
- leaf breakdown, **26**, 758, 3867
- red leaf, **28**, 568, 569
- sun scorch, **30**, 821
- trashy leaf, **27**, 2575; **30**, 2378
- weather fleck, **26**, 3878; **29**, 1568, 1569, 3774, 3775, 3791e; **30**, 4608, 5698

varietal resistance, **26**, 742-744, 782, 1846-1850, 2899, 3892k; **27**, 617n, 1982, 2571, 2615n, 2615t, 3644; **28**, 1602c, 2721-2723, 2760, 2780p; **29**, 562, 612, 625 l, 983, 1589, 2651i, 2651w, 3731, 3791a, 3791g, 3791j; **30**, 867, 878, 882, 2378, 2386, 2387, 2391, 2441, 3962, 3965, 4623, 5647, 5649, 5650

virus—
- brown rib, **27**, 2598, 2615n; **30**, 874, 2387, 2388, 4008, 5700
- cucumber mosaic, **27**, 2599, 3644; **29**, 625 l, 1583, 3776; **30**, 871, 4003
- etch, **27**, 3646, 3648; **29**, 1583
- general, various studies on, **26**, 3765; **27**, 1631, 3647; **29**, 625b; **30**, 1461, 2377, 2386, 2438
- henbane mosaic, **29**, 1583
- leaf curl, **28**, 1580; **29**, 983
- mahorka tip chlorosis, **28**, 2780p, 3840, 3841; **30**, 3962
- mottle or pepper mosaic, **26**, 1848; **27**, 3664u
- necrosis, **27**, 1635, 1655c, 1655s, 3645; **28**, 589b; **30**, 871
- potato A, **29**, 2651y
- potato X, **26**, 1885; **27**, 3646; **28**, 3836; **29**, 395; **30**, 5701
- potato Y, **27**, 2615n, 3646, 3649; **29**, 2652b, 3791a; **30**, 2387, 4008
- rattle, **27**, 1655s; **28**, 589j
- ringspot and yellow ringspot, **26**, 775, 1885, 2908g; **27**, 2600, 3645; **28**, 576, 589b, 2756, 3840
- rosette, **29**, 3780

Tobacco, diseases, virus (*continued*)—
- shoestring, **27**, 3585
- stolbur, **30**, 3933
- stunt, **28**, 541-543, 1581
- streak, **27**, 1262
- tobacco mosaic, **26**, 802g, 1821, 1848, 1850, 1870, 1886-1889, 2891-2893, 2908f, 2908h, 2908p-2908r, 3877, 3880, 3892g; **27**, 588, 617c, 617j, 617 l, 617t, 617u, 1567, 1622, 1632-1635, 1655f, 1655i, 1655q, 1655r, 2584, 2615c, 2615j, 2615p, 2615v, 3492, 3585, 3645, 3646, 3648, 3650, 3664u; **28**, 243, 570-575, 589b, 589e, 1572, 1582, 1602i, 2755, 2763, 2780v, 2780w, 3836-3839, 3856c, 3856d, 3856k, 3856 l, 3856n; **29**, 610, 611, 1583-1588, 1598h, 2455, 2645, 2646, 2651v, 3777-3779, 3791r; **30**, 868-873, 2354, 3065, 3962, 3983, 3986, 4004-4007, 5649, 5701-5704, 6316
- tomato aucuba mosaic, **26**, 1884, 3879

economics, **26**, 1855, 3892j; **27**, 1589, 1597, 3627, 3664i; **28**, 536, 1593, 2780t, 3847; **29**, 581, 2648, 3749; **30**, 5644

fermentation—*see also above*, bulking *and* curing—
- bacteria and yeasts associated with, **27**, 617h; **29**, 622, 1597; **30**, 5720
- chemical and physical changes during, **26**, 801, 1866, 1868-1870, 1877, 1878, 1903e, 2907, 3869; **27**; 616, 1649-1654, 2613, 2614, 3664v, 3664w; **28**, 589n, 1600, 2778; **29**, 622, 2634, 3791w; **30**, 898, 899, 2458, 2459
- index to indicate termination, **29**, 625h; **30**, 898
- methods and equipment, **26**, 2906; **27**, 1647, 1648, 2614; **28**, 2771-2773; **29**, 623, 624, 625g, 1596, 1597, 2650, 3789, 3790; **30**, 889, 895-897, 1425, 2377, 2455-2458, 5719
- re-drying after, **26**, 1903e, 3892 l
- a review on, **29**, 3791d

field experiments, design and conduct, **27**, 3623; **28**, 68p

flower(s)—
- abnormalities, **26**, 1845
- abscission, **28**, 1573, 3817; **30**, 5685
- bud formation and development, **26**, 767, 768, 3868; **28**, 3810; **29**, 3748; **30**, 834; 5674
- characters, varietal differences, **30**, 2384, 3963
- growth substances in, **26**, 1903g
- male sterility in, **26**, 802q; **27**, 617b
- measurements, **30**, 2384

fruit development, **26**, 802n

fruit set, parthenocarpic, **26**, 2878; **28**, 3817

grading, **26**, 802b, 1903 l; **27**, 3664r; **28**, 1602d, 1602e; **30**, 4022, 4023

growing—
- of aromatic or oriental types, **26**, 3892a; **28**, 536; **29**, 3724-3726
- in Australia, **26**, 1903k; **28**, 1548
- in Canada, **26**, 1374k, 1840; **28**, 2044
- of cigar filler or wrapper types, **26**, 736
- in East Africa, **29**, 4016
- in European countries, **26**, 734, 736, 802c, 1237, 1903a, 3892f; **27**, 617e, 2560; **28**, 589a; **29**, 625a, 3791p; **30**, 2380, 3956, 5639, 5640
- in the Far East, **26**, 3892i; **28**, 1602b, 2780s; **30**, 3955, 5641
- under glass, **28**, 3829
- in India and Ceylon, **26**, 735, 802o, 3892b, 3892m; **27** 617f, 984, 2615i, 3664b, 3664 l; **29**, 625j, 1598m, 2651o, 2651p; **30**, 2382
- in Madagascar, **26**, 802a
- in Mauritius and Réunion, **26**, 1903b; **28**, 589c; **30**, 1467
- in Morocco, **27**, 1588; **28**, 538
- in the Near and Middle East, **26**, 802d; **28**, 589a, 2780b; **29**, 1598i; **30**, 5642
- in Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **27**, 2558, 2559; **28**, 3856h; **29**, 3725

Tobacco, growing (*continued*)—
under shade, **29**, 3791p
in soilless culture, **29**, 3791s
in South Africa, **29**, 2603; **30**, 3952
in South America, **28**, 2780k; **30**, 2381, 3954, 5643
in the U.S.A., **26**, 3892a; **28**, 536, 1594; **29**, 3726, 3727
in West Africa and the Congo, **26**, 1839; **29**, 2601; **30**, 3953, 4376
in the West Indies, **26**, 2908 1; **29**, 1598b, 2920
growth—
dwarf forms, **27**, 2025
malformations, **27**, 586, 587, 600
measurement, **27**, 1619
phases, **26**, 2877; **28**, 3814; **29**, 582; **30**, 5680
substances—*see below*, physiology
variability, a statistical study of, **28**, 3
harvesting—
costs and work studies, **26**, 3892j; **27**, 1597, 3627; **28**, 1593, 3847
mechanical, **26**, 2876, 3887; **28**, 1593, 3847; **30**, 2449
priming, **26**, 2876, 3857; **27**, 2559; **28**, 583, 3848, 3849; **29**, 2649, 3787
stalk cutting method, **27**, 1597; **28**, 3848, 3849, 3856m; **29**, 616; **30**, 890
time of, **26**, 779; **28**, 578; **30**, 888
wilting after, **26**, 3857
herbicide responses, **27**, 2568; **28**, 1554, 1602u; **29**, 2392; **30**, 551, 2056
hybridization, vegetative, **26**, 773; **28**, 2723
leaf(ves)—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, quality—
ageing, **27**, 3642; **28**, 2083
cells, technique for isolating, **30**, 93
colour, **26**, 1876; **27**, 1631; **28**, 3820
cuticle, technique for separating, **30**, 5696
cytology, **29**, 1572; **30**, 5682
development, **27**, 595, 1620
length, yield related to, **30**, 833
malformations, insecticides cause, **27**, 586, 587
maturity, **26**, 1876; **27**, 1630; **28**, 584
measurement, **28**, 3813; **30**, 803
mitochondria, **27**, 3645; **29**, 3124
morphology or anatomy, factors affecting, **26**, 759, 769, 1863, 2378; **27**, 2573, 3619; **28**, 572, 1051, 1550, 3806, 3855; **29**, 580; **30**, 868, 2378, 3966, 5682, 5683
nutrient excretion by, **26**, 2908o
removal, flower abscission in relation to, **30**, 5685
size, factors affecting, **28**, 3815; **29**, 570, 2618; **30**, 824, 2413
temperature, measurement of, **28**, 1598
waste, compost from, **29**, 2614
weight, factors affecting, **29**, 578
machines for cultivation—*see also above*, harvesting—**26**, 3886; **27**, 2615b; **30**, 819, 2398, 3957, 5644
machines for stringing and handling leaf, **26**, 800; **27**, 2559, 2615b; **29**, 1592, 2651a; **30**, 894, 895, 2449, 3957
marketing, **26**, 3231; **27**, 617g; **28**, 1602d, 1602e, 1602f; **29**, 1598 1; **30**, 3227
mutations, **27**, 617b, 3611, 3664m; **28**, 1602q, 1602r, 2726, 2780r, 3820, 3856p; **29**, 569, 570, 2607, 2651h; **30**, 2388
nutrition—
bacterial fertilizers, **30**, 824, 3974
a book on, **30**, 1432
boron, **26**, 760; **27**, 592, 1617, 1618, 2559, 2585; **28**, 2731, 2737; **29**, 3728, 3778; **30**, 830, 3984-3986
bromine, **27**, 1596; **29**, 524, 3746
calcium, **26**, 3866; **27**, 1616, 1632, 2831, 3616; **28**, 1570, 2526, 2731, 2734; **29**, 584, 3739, 3743; **30**, 881, 1211, 3980
cation : anion ratios, **29**, 1563
chlorine, **26**, 761-763, 1863; **27**, 1605, 1615, 2566, 3616; **28**, 3806, 4195; **29**, 592; **30**, 2406
copper, **26**, 758, 1261, 3867; **27**, 1617; **28**, 3801, 4192
deficiency symptoms, general, **28**, 2731; **29**, 2615 1; **30**, 5674

Tobacco, nutrition (*continued*)—
disease susceptibility affected by, **26**, 1885; **28**, 2762; **29**, 3783; **30**, 881, 2378, 3986
fertilizer placement, **26**, 3864; **27**, 57, 3418; **28**, 3802; **29**, 1562; **30**, 825, 2404, 5672
foliar, **28**, 2735, 2736; **29**, 1566; **30**, 2400, 2403, 5670
by injection of amino acids, **28**, 2744
iron, **27**, 1617, 1632; **28**, 722, 2125, 2755, 2780v, 3801; **29**, 589, 598
lead toxicity, **26**, 783; **28**, 984
magnesium, **26**, 1858, 1859, 3863; **27**, 1617, 1632, 3616; **28**, 558, 2731, 2734; **29**, 584, 2619, 2620, 3743, 3778; **30**, 829, 881, 2405, 3980, 3983
manganese, **26**, 760; **27**, 1617, 2584; **28**, 557, 2731, 2734, 2780v, 2780w; **28**, 589, 3728; **30**, 37, 830
manuring and major elements in general, **26**, 753, 755, 756, 758, 1202, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1862, 3196, 3857, 3862; **27**, 579, 580, 589, 617a, 617p, 984, 1594, 1604, 1608, 1959w, 2054, 2559, 2581, 2583, 3617; **28**, 548, 549, 551, 553, 557, 559, 589r, 1516, 2029, 2733, 3802, 3803; **29**, 581, 625c, 983, 1562, 2614, 3738, 3740, 3751; **30**, 820, 822, 825, 1464, 1482, 2378, 2407, 3977, 4379, 4608, 4633, 5668, 5669, 5671, 5672, 6310, 6328
molybdenum, **26**, 760; **27**, 1617; **29**, 3728
nitrogen, **26**, 754, 757, 1852, 1857; **27**, 578, 1597, 1604, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1626, 2568, 2571, 2580-2582, 2615h, 3072, 3616, 3618-3621, 3642; **28**, 537, 551, 555, 556, 589e, 1554, 1557-1561, 2048, 2731, 2734, 2735, 2762, 2780j, 3802-3804; **29**, 584-588, 616, 619, 2615-2617, 3728, 3739, 3741, 3742, 3766; **30**, 826, 827, 833, 874, 2378, 2399, 2400, 2402, 2403, 2405, 2410, 2411, 2420, 3975, 3980, 3981, 3989, 4020, 5664, 5666, 5673, 5675, 5676
phosphorus, **26**, 757, 1852, 2870, 2871, 3863-3865; **27**, 590, 2568, 2581, 2583, 3615, 3616; **28**, 554-556, 589e, 1554, 1561, 1570, 2731, 2736, 2762, 3805; **29**, 584, 1564, 1565, 2615, 2619, 3739, 3743, 3766, 3791h; **30**, 825, 828, 829, 833, 874, 2399, 2400, 2404, 2421, 3980, 3982, 5667, 5673
potassium, **26**, 89, 754, 757-759, 1852, 3863, 3866; **27**, 591, 1596, 1610, 1611, 2571, 2581, 3616; **28**, 537, 555, 559, 560, 1561, 1562, 1566, 1570, 2048, 2731, 2734, 2762, 3803; **29**, 584, 984, 1566, 1567, 2611, 2615, 2618, 3739, 3743-3745, 3766; **30**, 829, 833, 872, 881, 2399, 2400, 2405, 2421, 3980, 3982, 3989, 5673, 5678, 5679
sodium, **28**, 560, 561; **29**, 592, 1567
sulphur, **26**, 761, 762; **27**, 1605, 1632, 2566, 3616; **28**, 561, 2731, 3806, 3807, 4195; **29**, 2621; **30**, 5674
trace element mixtures, **29**, 3746
zinc, **26**, 1886; **27**, 1617; **28**, 3801; **29**, 3552
origin and evolution, **28**, 2727
ornamental—*see under Nicotiana*
packing—*see above*, bulking
pests—
aphids (mainly *Myzus persicae*), **26**, 782, 3885; **27**, 984, 1641, 2607, 2615o; **28**, 2766; **29**, 615, 2647, 3780; **30**, 4015, 4016
budworms (*Heliothis* spp.), **26**, 1893; **27**, 610, 2606, 3657; **28**, 579, 580; **29**, 615, 1591; **30**, 884, 2444, 4015, 5710
caterpillar (*Prodenia litura*), **26**, 1903c; **27**, 1594, 2606; **28**, 2765; **29**, 2651q
caterpillars attacking leaves during curing, **28**, 1602a
cigarette beetle (*Lasioderma serricorne*), **26**, 1902; **27**, 2615w; **29**, 1598d, 1598f, 3791u; **30**, 2456, 2462, 2463, 4024, 4025
corn root webworm (*Crambus caliginosellus*), **26**, 802s
crickets, **26**, 795
curculionid (*Mimaulus thesii*), **26**, 1898
cutworms (various spp.), **27**, 3654; **28**, 581, 1592; **29**, 613, 614; **30**, 4017
earthworms, **30**, 5660
flea beetle (*Epitrix hirtipennis*), **27**, 609; **28**, 582, 1590; **30**, 2442

Tobacco, pests (*continued*)—
    general, in various countries, **26**, 794, 1699, 1900, 1901, 1903i, 3856o, 3892q; **27**, 1324, 2606; **28**, 539, 589d, 589k, 589m, 1602j, 2753, 2780s; **29**, 613, 1591; **30**, 4014
    grasshoppers (various spp.), **28**, 579
    green June beetle (*Cotinis nitida*), **26**, 1899, 2908b; **27**, 2608
    hornworms (*Protoparce* spp.), **26**, 796, 1893, 2908a; **27**, 609, 610, 1642, 2609, 2610; **28**, 526, 3845; **29**, 615; **30**, 884, 2444-2446, 4015, 4608, 5712
    loopers (*Plusia* spp., etc.), **26**, 745; **27**, 2606; **28**, 579; **29**, 615; **30**, 4015
    Lygus pubescens, **30**, 886
    mites, **27**, 1577
    moth (*Ephestia elutella*), **29**, 3791u; **30**, 4024, 4025
    nematodes, **26**, 782, 790, 798, 799, 1857, 1862, 1894-1897, 2897, 2898, 2901, 4291; **27**, 583, 607, 608, 1640, 1644, 1655g, 1655j, 1655m, 2578, 2604, 2605, 2615g, 3653; **28**, 525, 539, 589m, 1009, 1588, 2767, 2780c, 3844, 3856b, 3856o; **29**, 576, 597, 612, 2651e, 3786, 3791q; **30**, 2389, 2391, 3970, 3977, 4608, 5648, 5709
    Oecanthus indicus, **27**, 2606
    Phaneroptera furcifera, **27**, 2606; **28**, 2765
    Sciara modesta, **26**, 3847
    seed corn maggot (*Delia cilicrura*), **30**, 5711
    Seira ferrarii, **27**, 612
    "slug" (*Lema bilineata*), **30**, 885
    soil insects, various, **27**, 1644; **28**, 589q, 1589; **29** 575; **30**, 883, 2443
    stem borers and leaf miners (*Gnorimoschema* and *Phthorimoea* spp.), **27**, 2606; **28**, 579, 589p; **30**, 2447
    stem miner (*Faustinus cubae*), **27**, 3656
    sugar cane beetle (*Euetheola rugiceps*), **27**, 611
    termites, **26**, 782
    thrips, **26**, 797; **28**, 3840; **30**, 4016
    whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci*), **28**, 1580
    wireworms, **26**, 3886; **27**, 613, 1643, 3654, 3655; **28**, 1591; **30**, 5713
  physiology and biochemistry—*see also above*, climate, composition *and* growth—
    absorption and translocation of nutrients and other substances, **26**, 47, 3273; **28**, 2526, 2531; **29**, 582, 595, 596, 1564, 3561, 3753; **30**, 2404, 5667, 5677
    biosynthesis of various compounds, **27**, 2615k; **28**, 3271; **29**, 608, 3791b; **30**, 862
    carbon dioxide fixation and carbohydrate metabolism, **26**, 2882, 3892p; **27**, 63, 3072, 3632; **28**, 571, 1577; **29**, 2637, 3203j; **30**, 854, 855, 5663
    of drought resistance, **28**, 1550
    enzyme activity and distribution, **26**, 770, 771, 1865, 1867-1870, 1903m, 2370, 2881; **27**, 597, 598, 1022, 1623, 1624, 1650, 1655t, 2025, 2591, 3631; **28**, 553, 584, 589g, 1602h, 2083, 2752, 2780o, 3817, 3841, 3851; **29**, 1598q, 2615, 2624, 2651d, 2651v, 3156, 3760; **30**, 64, 860, 863, 871, 898, 2427-2429, 2438, 3994
    growth substance biosynthesis and metabolism, **26**, 63, 802n, 1903g, 2889, 3868; **27**, 1038, 1567, 1631, 2615 l, 3647; **29**, 2636; **30**, 844, 1553, 2419, 4002
    growth substance responses—*see also below*, suckers, chemical suppression—**26**, 3273; **28**, 1052, 1570, 1602h, 2108, 3816, 3817, 3853; **29**, 593, 597, 3150, 3156, 3755, 3767, 3768; **30**, 810, 2418, 3061, 3989, 4006, 5684
    irradiation with various rays, **27**, 596, 2615u; **28**, 562; **29**, 569, 570; **30**, 815, 1425, 2388
    nicotine and nornicotine—
      biosynthesis, **26**, 773, 777, 2884, 3871-3873, 3875; **27**, 1601, 1628, 1655a, 2592, 2593, 3628-3633, 3635, 3636; **28**, 566, 1574, 1575, 2737, 2746-2748, 2750, 3816, 3822-3825; **29**, 593, 602-604, 607, 1573, 1574, 2626, 2628, 2630-2632, 3764, 3768, 3770, 3771; **30**, 851, 853, 2420, 2421, 3989

Tobacco, physiology and biochemistry, nicotine and nornicotine (*continued*)—
      degradation, **27**, 3634; **28**, 1576, 1602s; **29**, 2634; **30**, 3990
      exudation in root sap, **29**, 600
      functions, **27**, 3664t
    nutrient excretion by leaves, **26**, 2908o
    organic acids metabolism, **26**, 1874, 1875, 2887; **27**, 599, 3638, 3639, 3664k; **28**, 564, 565, 567, 2752, 3831; **29**, 1577, 3761, 3762, 3773; **30**, 852, 853, 3993
    photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 767, 768, 2372, 3868; **27**, 1027, 1038, 1600, 1601, 2575, 3041, 3635; **28**, 563, 2077, 2108, 3810, 3820-3822, 3829; **29**, 566, 598, 3194, 3754, 3766; **30**, 834, 835, 3139, 4710, 5662, 5698
    photosynthesis, **26**, 2369, 2371; **27**, 36, 63, 1027, 2586, 3642; **28**, 573, 3836; **29**, 1585, 2046, 3762; **30**, 2417
    protein biosynthesis and metabolism, **27**, 1622, 2088i, 3641; **28**, 2083; **29**, 3156; **30**, 3993
    radioactive metabolites, preparation of, **27**, 63, 66j
    respiration, **26**, 787, 789, 2377, 3880; **27**, 2587, 2589, 3648; **28**, 563, 2780u, 3831, 3836, 3851, 3852; **29**, 19, 568, 594, 984, 1585, 2046, 2624, 3156, 3758; **30**, 855, 863, 870, 2417, 5705
    reviews on, **26**, 3869; **28**, 4172
    sulphate reduction, **29**, 2621
    tissue culture, **26**, 772, 2908i; **27**, 599, 2051, 2593, 3639, 3664g; **28**, 33, 1052, 1571, 2747; **29**, 1577, 1579, 2617, 2626; **30**, 92, 93, 2418
    water relations, **26**, 766, 787, 788, 1863, 1864, 1872, 2908m; **27**, 1602-1604, 2574, 3614, 3634; **29**, 2622, 2624, 3747, 3775; **30**, 2377, 2409-2412, 5663, 5698
    vitamin responses, **29**, 9
  pigments—*see above*, composition
  planting—
    climatic conditions during, **28**, 3809
    dates, **26**, 1853, 1859; **27**, 579, 580, 3607; **28**, 545, 554, 1653; **29**, 566; **30**, 817, 3976
    mechanical, **26**, 3886; **30**, 819, 2398, 3957
    methods, **27**, 579, 3622, 3623; **29**, 574, 2612; **30**, 820
    spacing, **26**, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1861, 3857; **27**, 589, 1597, 1598; **28**, 549, 1567; **29**, 577-579, 616, 1571; **30**, 820, 833, 3065, 3975, 3976, 3978, 5672, 5683, 5687
    starter solutions to aid, **26**, 1854
  pollen and pollination, **26**, 63, 1843, 1903g, 2878, 2879; **27**, 1655k, 1714, 2590; **28**, 2725; **29**, 2605, 3757; **30**, 836, 3101, 3987
  priming—*see above under* harvesting
  production and trade, **26**, 1069, 1903a, 1903b, 2867, 3892b, 3892m; **28**, 1602f, 1602o, 1602p, 3856h; **29**, 960j, 1598m, 1598p, 2651p, 3724, 3791v; **30**, 2380, 4639
  propagation by cuttings, **29**, 3162
  propagation by grafting—*see below under* rootstocks
  quality—
    assessment, **28**, 4162q
    burning tests, **26**, 1903h; **27**, 2561, 3662, 3663; **28**, 3806; **29**, 584; **30**, 3980
    factors affecting, **26**, 751, 752, 754, 760, 762, 763, 774, 1842, 1853, 1855, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1900, 1901, 2886, 2905, 3862, 3866; **27**, 591, 1597, 1605, 1609, 1610, 1615, 1620, 1630, 1645-1647, 2559, 3618, 3652, 3663; **28**, 537, 548, 549 554-556, 558, 1552, 1565, 1568, 1596, 1601, 2730, 2774, 3805, 3811, 3812, 3846, 3848-3850; **29**, 566, 583-591, 593, 616, 619, 622, 1560, 1571, 1593, 1598j, 2615, 2618, 2641, 2642, 2644, 3730, 3740, 3750; **30**, 822, 824, 825, 830, 837, 840-843, 845, 846, 2385, 2402, 2410, 2413, 2433, 2434, 3976, 3980, 5664, 5671, 5682, 5695
    forecasting, **27**, 1588
  research in—
    Belgium, **28**, 993
    Canada, **28**, 3203; **29**, 3089
    Ceylon, **26**, 1257
    Colombia, **26**, 1841

Tobacco, research in (*continued*)—
    the Congo, **26**, 1839; **28**, 3212
    Cyprus, **28**, 985
    East Germany, **26**, 3892c
    India, **29**, 2602
    Indonesia, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989
    Mauritius, **26**, 4284; **28**, 2037, 3213; **29**, 3103
    New Zealand, **26**, 1256; **27**, 995, 1983; **28**, 2720, 3204; **29**, 999, 4139; **30**, 6297
    Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **26**, 802t; **27**, 2559, 4022; **30**, 1474
    South Africa, **26**, 2868
    Spain, **27**, 1655e
    the U.S.A., **28**, 4195; **30**, 6329
    the U.S.S.R., **28**, 2722
  root(s)—*see also above*, composition—
    anatomy, **26**, 802k
    mycorrhiza, **29**, 1561
    nodule formation on, **30**, 2418
    respiration, **27**, 2589
    rhizosphere micro-organisms, **27**, 2580
    sap exudation from, **29**, 600
    systems and growth, **28**, 559, 1556, 3811; **30**, 3989, 5681
    systems, split, to study flooding effects, **27**, 594
    tap and lateral, functional differences between, **29**, 3753
  as a rootstock for tomato, **27**, 594, 1593, 3628
  as a rootstock for zinnia, **28**, 3934
  rootstocks—
    Datura spp., **26**, 773; **27**, 3637
    Nicotiana spp., **26**, 773; **27**, 1625, 3636, 3637; **28**, 2077, 2749
    Petunia spp., **27**, 3637
    tomato, **26**, 773; **27**, 1593, 3628,; **28** 2748; **29**, 1573
  seed—
    -bed management, **26**, 746, 802e, 1261, 1851, 1852, 1859, 2900, 3222, 3681, 4291; **27**, 579, 581, 582, 617o, 1411, 1594, 1595, 2559, 2568-2572, 2581, 2604; **28**, 74, 388, 539-543, 577, 589r, 1347, 1553, 1554, 2474, 2475; **29**, 566, 571, 573, 576, 625f, 1556, 1557, 2391, 2612, 3728, 3733, 3735, 3782; **30**, 560, 561, 816-818, 885, 2395, 2397, 2439, 2448, 3968-3975, 5299, 5657-5659
    composition, **26**, 3876; **27**, 597, 598, 2567, 2592; **30**, 853, 5654
    dormancy, **28**, 2727; **30**, 811
    embryo grafting, **27**, 3637
    frost resistance, **29**, 2609
    germination, **26**, 1324, 2880, 3298; **27**, 598, 2565-2567, 3609; **28**, 3808; **29**, 564, 565, 568, 594, 1555, 2610, 3770; **30**, 809, 810, 813, 814, 2393, 5652, 5656
    numbers per capsule, **26**, 2878
    oil, **26**, 1954s; **27**, 3664d; **29**, 3759; **30**, 5653
    production, **26**, 1259, 1858, 3863; **27**, 617s; **28**, 3800, 3856f; **30**, 2414, 3966, 5652
    sowing—
      depth, **29**, 1555
      direct *vs.* transplanting, **30**, 5661, 6331
      rates, **29**, 3734; **30**, 2396
      time of, **26**, 2908e; **30**, 817
    storage, **27**, 597, 3611; **28**, 2726-2728, 2780n; **29**, 567, 3732; **30**, 2393, 2394
    testing, **27**, 617d
    treatments, **26**, 791, 2880; **27**, 596, 1596, 2565, 2615u, 3609-3613; **28**, 2729, 2780n, 3808; **29**, 564, 565, 569, 570, 1554, 2602, 2610, 2611; **30**, 811-815, 2388, 5655
    virus transmission in, **26**, 2908g
    weight and quality, **26**, 2879; **30**, 3966, 3967
  seedlings, cotyledon numbers, abnormal, **26**, 1903d
  seedlings, production in pots, **29**, 574
  shading and its effects, **26**, 769, 1863, 1881; **27**, 578, 1641, 2575; **28**, 577, 589d, 1566, 3820; **30**, 816, 2431, 5662
  shading, mould control on cheesecloth used for, **28**, 2780i
  smoke constituents, **29**, 2643; **30**, 2377, 2429, 3995
  soil—
    aeration, **27**, 1607, 2588, 2589
    conservation, **26**, 2908j; **28**, 1555, 1564

Tobacco, soil (*continued*)—
    management—*see also above*, seed-bed—
      cultivation, **26**, 748, 2869; **27**, 57, 579, 588, 1637, 3621, 3622; **28**, 546, 1556, 1557; **29**, 1558, 1559, 1562, 2602, 3786; **30**, 2383, 5709
      fumigation, **26**, 747, 798, 1851, 1857, 2901; **27**, 583-585, 606, 1644, 2569, 2597, 2603-2605; **28**, 388, 578, 2767, 3844; **29**, 524, 576, 581, 1556; **30**, 2402, 2406, 3972, 4681
      green manuring, **26**, 758, 1852, 1862, 2908j; **27**, 3622; **28**, 1556; **29**, 1558, 2613, 3737, 3786; **30**, 822
      irrigation, **26**, 87, 754, 764, 765, 779, 1861, 2872, 3222, 3316i; **27**, 593, 617q, 1602, 1605, 1633, 2574, 3011, 3614; **28**, 547-549, 1003, 1065, 1564,-1566 2738, 3811, 3812; **29**, 590, 591, 1570, 3728, 3749-3751; **30**, 27, 831, 832, 2407, 2408, 2411, 3977, 3978, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5681
      mulching, **26**, 2869; **27**, 579, 581, 582; **28**, 577, 1557
      rotations, **26**, 747, 1862, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1903f; **27**, 579, 580, 617p, 1609, 2579, 2604; **28**, 548, 2732, 3856o; **29**, 568, 581, 1558, 2613, 3736, 3737; **30**, 879, 2386, 3977
      soil conditioners, **27**, 3615; **28**, 1553; **29**, 572; **30**, 3972
      weeds and their control—*see also above*, broomrape—**26**, 1661, 2676, 2720, 2721, 2869, 3856o; **27**, 352, 579, 583, 584, 617q, 1411, 1413f, 1608, 2568, 2569; **28**, 388, 539, 540, 1347-1349, 1554, 2474, 2475; **29**, 317, 576, 2391, 2392, 3112, 3728; **30**, 551, 560, 561, 3972, 5299, 5300
    pH effects, **27**, 2568; **28**, 551, 3801; **29**, 1560
    requirements and types, **26**, 802f; **27**, 45, 1610, 2577, 2578, 2615d, 3615; **28**, 2780 1; **29**, 573, 3747; **30**, 822, 823, 5666
    temperature responses, **30**, 5667
    waterlogging or flooding, **27**, 594, 1606, 1607; **29**, 3748
  soilless culture, **29**, 3791s
  spray(s)—
    application methods, **27**, 1641; **29**, 625e
    fungicides and insecticides, suitability of, **26**, 1900, 1901; **27**, 1655b
    injuries, **26**, 1899; **27**, 586, 587, 1412, 3643, 3652, 3654, 3658; **29**, 613, 614; **30**, 2403, 4010, 5706
    off-flavours caused by, **28**, 3846
    residues, **26**, 2902; **27**, 3652; **28**, 335, 2146a; **30**, 884, 887, 5714
  stems—
    manure or compost from, **27**, 10, 1061; **28**, 1602g; **29**, 2614
    morphology or anatomy, **26**, 761; **27**, 3664j; **28**, 562, 3806
    removal from field, **27**, 2559
    ringing and sulphuric acid swabbing, **26**, 2875; **28**, 3819
    sugar injection treatment, **26**, 751
  storage and fumigation, **26**, 1902; **27**, 2615w; **29**, 1598d, 1598f, 3791u; **30**, 2460-2462, 4024, 4025
  suckers—
    breeding and selection to reduce, **26**, 738; **27**, 1592
    chemical suppression, **26**, 749, 750, 1773, 1857, 2888; **27**, 579, 589, 601, 602, 1629, 2559, 3624-3626; **28**, 550, 1568, 1569, 2146a, 2739-2743, 3818; **29**, 2644, 3156, 3728, 3756; **30**, 838-843, 2416
    quality affected by, **27**, 1630
    retaining and harvesting some, **26**, 2874
  topping, **26**, 779, 802j, 1860, 2908m; **27**, 617r, 1625, 1626, 2595, 2596, 2615b; **28**, 1567, 2737, 2742, 2751, 3828; **29**, 578, 579, 1571, 1598a; **30**, 837, 888, 3976, 3979, 3988
  varieties—*see also above*, breeding—
    aromatic or Turkish, **28**, 1551, 1594; **29**, 2651c; **30**, 807
    cherry red strains, **28**, 3821; **30**, 2422
    collections, **27**, 1590
    composition differences between, **29**, 3730
    disease resistant—*see above*, diseases
    hybrid, male-sterile, **27**, 3664o

- Tobacco, varieties (*continued*)—
    - hybrid vigour in, **27**, 2564
    - identification, **29**, 1598e; **30**, 3963
    - insect resistant, **26**, 745
    - nematode resistant, **26**, 1897; **30**, 2389, 5648
    - of *Nicotiana rustica*, **27**, 2582
    - tetraploid, **29**, 560
    - variability, **28**, 3800
    - in various countries—
        - Canada, **26**, 3857; **27**, 1982
        - East African, **29**, 2015; **30**, 1482
        - European, **26**, 740, 741, 3860; **27**, 1585c, 2595, 3608; **28**, 1549, 3799, 3856e; **29**, 2651b, 2651g, 3791a; **30**, 808, 1464, 5646
        - India, **26**, 802h, 2908c; **28**, 2780e; **29**, 1598e, 2602, 2606; **30**, 804, 2390
        - Indonesia, **28**, 2029
        - Japan, **27**, 1655n
        - New Zealand, **26**, 744; **29**, 3728
        - Nigeria, **28**, 2058p
        - North African, **29**, 2651w
        - the Philippines, **26**, 3861; **27**, 2561, 2562; **28**, 3797, 3798; **29**, 1598g; **30**, 3964, 3965
        - Rhodesia/Nyasaland, **27**, 580, 2559
        - South American, **26**, 743, 3859
        - Turkey, **29**, 1598i, 2651c
        - the U.S.A., **26**, 742, 1844, 3892k; **27**, 2615e; **28**, 3800, 3856i; **29**, 1598k, 2651h, 2651i, 3791f, 3791g, 3791j; **30**, 805, 806, 3960, 5648-5651
        - the U.S.S.R., **27**, 1592, 1598; **28**, 2722
    - wrapper, **26**, 740, 3861; **27**, 2562
  - wrappers, leaves of *Carea arborea* as, **26**, 3858
- Tocopherols in plants, **29**, 1552j, 1598n
- *Tolypothrix tenuis*, **30**, 4609
- *Tomaspis saccharina—see Aeneolamia varia*
- Tomatine and tomatidine, **26**, 1939; **27**, 521, 3328; **29**, 3723o; **30**, 3929, 3930
- Tomato—
  - antibiotic from, **27**, 3328
  - books on, **29**, 3115a; **30**, 4598
  - breeding and selection—*see also below*, hybrids *and* mutants—
    - for earliness, **26**, 697; **27**, 1544; **28**, 482, 484; **29**, 3679, 3680
    - for fruit size and quality, **26**, 697; **27**, 3604y; **28**, 483; **29**, 521, 3679; **30**, 2318
    - general, **26**, 529, 530, 3695, 3814; **27**, 576l, 2557f, 3020; **28**, 534b, 1501, 3745; **29**, 2546, 2600c, 3705; **30**, 3052
    - radiation used in, **27**, 1545; **30**, 3057
    - for resistance to—
      - cracking, **27**, 3605h; **28**, 2718m
      - diseases, **26**, 1280, 3222, 3228; **27**, 577p, 577q, 1542, 1543, 2495; **28**, 1502, 2705; **29**, 984, 997; **30**, 759, 2319, 3051, 3081, 4608, 5561, 6330
      - frost, **26**, 531; **28**, 2667; **29**, 3681; **30**, 3903
      - nematodes, **29**, 984; **30**, 2319
    - of tetraploids—*see also below*, polyploidy—**26**, 732y; **27**, 1544; **30**, 3906
  - broomrape (*Orobanche* spp.) on, **27**, 378, 2494; **28**, 386; **30**, 2099
  - climate—
    - air pollution, **26**, 3710; **27**, 1566; **29**, 34; **30**, 5615
    - drought effects, **30**, 775
    - frost or cold resistance and injury, **26**, 531, 2837, 2849; **27**, 1420, 2556r, 3582; **28**, 2667; **29**, 1552n
    - frost protection, **26**, 2406; **27**, 406, 3032; **28**, 3763; **30**, 19
    - light and temperature responses—*see below*, physiology
    - lightning damage, **27**, 1036
    - sandstorm damage, **30**, 2361
    - wind protection and responses, **27**, 2391, 2504; **30**, 5618
  - composition—*see also below under* nutrition—
    - flower, **27**, 1553; **30**, 2348
    - fruit—
      - alkaloids, **27**, 1593

- Tomato, composition, fruit (*continued*)—
      - carbohydrates, **26**, 3315v; **27**, 3411; **28**, 489, 1531, 2716p, 3750; **29**, 521, 2590, 2591, 2594, 2595, 2599h, 3694; **30**, 778, 2317, 2336, 3905, 3950, 5579, 5601, 5617
      - disease resistance in relation to, **28**, 2696
      - dry matter, **26**, 1831, 3855w; **27**, 523, 3562; **28**, 489, 1505; **29**, 2591, 3691; **30**, 3905, 5567, 5579, 5586, 5597, 5599
      - factors affecting, **26**, 705, 706, 708, 720, 1819, 2744, 2844, 3678, 3817, 3829, 3840; **27**, 555, 1409, 2507, 2515, 3402, 3557, 3571; **28**, 404, 498, 1505, 2680, 2689, 3752; **29**, 515, 522, 525, 2563, 2588, 2590, 2591, 2594, 2595, 3694, 3710; **30**, 778, 2095, 2336, 3052, 3905, 3924, 3950, 5579, 5601
      - general, **28**, 480, 1532, 3751; **29**, 3710; **30**, 3052, 4936
      - glycol and carbinol compounds, **29**, 3709
      - mineral elements, **27**, 3583; **28**, 404, 501, 2693; **30**, 2130, 5599
      - nitrogen compounds, **27**, 3411; **28**, 489, 1532; **29**, 16, 3694; **30**, 1535
      - organic acids, **26**, 705, 1832; **27**, 523, 542, 3171, 3411, 3598; **28**, 489, 1505, 1531, 2695, 3750; **29**, 525, 2567, 2591, 2594, 3694; **30**, 255, 755, 1818, 2317, 2336, 5579, 5601
      - pigments—*see also below*, fruit colour—**26**, 705, 707; **27**, 3558, 3559; **28**, 2681; **29**, 9, 511, 517, 521, 523, 559t, 559x, 2590, 2592; **30**, 2095, 3929, 3950
      - sampling for, **27**, 3554
      - vitamins—*see also above*, pigments—**26**, 263, 705-707, 716, 3829; **27**, 1015, 1562, 2517, 3555, 3556, 3598; **28**, 1020, 1382, 1391, 1505; **29**, 9, 10, 511, 517, 521, 559x, 1390, 1391, 2436, 3099; **30**, 205, 2199, 2321, 2336, 3905, 5601, 5636
    - leaf, **26**, 713, 715, 1939, 2841; **27**, 541, 1060, 1295, 1558, 2556r, 3060; **28**, 495, 501, 506, 597, 1520, 1531, 2525, 2675, 2681, 3770, 3771; **29**, 14, 515, 1077i, 1520, 1537, 2560, 2569, 2571, 2575, 3706, 3723o; **30**, 2331, 2360, 3914, 3916, 3919, 3927, 5340, 5617
    - plant, **26**, 59, 1308, 1819, 2844; **27**, 521, 549, 1015, 1560, 1561, 2389, 2518, 2519, 3075, 3562, 3578, 3579; **28**, 212, 502, 510, 1521, 1522, 2685, 2686, 2690, 2692, 3796v; **29**, 524, 558i, 984, 1385, 1427, 1540, 2559, 2567, 2568, 2573, 2595, 3695, 3708; **30**, 765, 780, 796, 2332, 3914, 3926
    - root, **26**, 3315g; **29**, 1540, 2570; **30**, 3914, 5604
  - diseases—*see also below*, sprays—
    - bacterial—
      - canker or wilt (*Corynebacterium michiganense*), **26**, 3897; **27**, 2557v, 3588; **28**, 516, 2058r; **29**, 537; **30**, 2359, 3935, 3936
      - crown-gall (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **26**, 1941
      - *Pseudomonas gardneri*, **27**, 3588
      - spot (*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*), **26**, 721, 1824; **27**, 557, 2328, 2529, 3588; **28**, 512; **29**, 536, 545, 2580; **30**, 2360, 3932, 3935, 3937, 5623
      - spotting (*Pseudomonas tomato*), **27**, 3588
      - wilt (*Pseudomonas solanacearum*), **26**, 1837r; **27**, 2528, 2556w; **28**, 2716x; **29**, 538; **30**, 4620
    - cause uncertain or non-parasitic—
      - blossom-end rot, **26**, 2842, 2852, 3855r; **27**, 546, 2520, 3583, 3604m; **28**, 499, 1378, 1520, 1521, 2683, 2695; **29**, 534, 2580, 3692, 3696, 3700; **30**, 773, 2334, 5598, 6324
      - cloud or blotchy ripening, **26**, 691, 2843, 3832, 3840; **27**, 538, 2521; **28**, 489, 511, 2692, 2694, 3752, 3779, 3795g; **29**, 522, 999, 1530, 2594, 2595, 3086, 3697, 3700, 3710; **30**, 3052, 5598, 5616, 5617, 6297
      - general, **27**, 2523
      - hollowness or open locule, **29**, 559q; **30**, 3918
      - internal browning, vascular browning or grey wall, **26**, 732i, 1819, 2850, 2864i; **27**, 2527, 3584; **28**, 1521, 3796v; **29**, 535, 3712; **30**, 767, 3918, 5618, 5619
      - russeting, **30**, 3918

- Tomato, diseases, cause uncertain or non-parasitic (*continued*)—
  - "waxy" fruit, **28**, 3752; **29**, 3710
  - wilt, **28**, 3778
- fungus—
  - anthracnose (*Colletotrichum phomoides*), **26**, 724, 2852; **27**, 604, 3589, 3590; **28**, 517, 2700, 3203; **29**, 539, 2600g; **30**, 783, 787, 3942
  - blight—
    - early, target spot, or collar rot (*Alternaria solani*), **26**, 724, 1633, 2853, 3839; **27**, 1570, 2275, 2328, 2530, 2543, 2556s, 3059, 3329, 3594, 3604k; **28**, 402, 406, 518, 522, 1523, 2700-2702, 3214, 3780, 3781, 3783; **29**, 542, 2357, 2548, 2581; **30**, 783, 784, 2317, 2319, 2361, 3942, 5423, 5573, 5624
    - late (*Phytophthora infestans*), **26**, 722, 1698, 1824, 2855, 2864o, 3844; **27**, 557, 1295, 1357, 1542, 2328, 2539-2543, 3594; **28**, 402, 406, 512, 518, 1523, 2702, 3781, 3782-3785; **29**, 31, 398, 536, 542, 545, 1534, 1535, 2584, 3715; **30**, 783-787, 2364-2367, 3048, 3058, 3941-3943, 5625, 6314
    - southern (*Pellicularia rolfsii*), **27**, 567; **28**, 2703; **29**, 544, 2585; **30**, 3944
  - brown root rot (*Colletotrichum atramentarium*), **26**, 3842; **29**, 3713, 3714; **30**, 5575
  - buckeye rot (*Phytophthora* spp.), **27**, 566; **29**, 1538
  - corky root (unidentified fungus), **29**, 4144; **30**, 759, 1461, 3050, 6320
  - damping-off (various organisms), **26**, 1826; **27**, 410, 576i; **29**, 541, 1536
  - fruit rots—
    - *Corticium* (*Rhizoctonia*) *solani*, **26**, 2852; **27**, 562, 3595
    - *Phoma* or *Phomopsis* spp., **27**, 2328, 2424, 2541, 2542; **28**, 3785
    - *Rhizopus nigricans*, **27**, 3596
    - various, **27**, 3598
  - *Fulvia fulva*, **27**, 2275
  - grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **26**, 691, 1261, 1824; **27**, 558-562, 2531-2533; **28**, 512, 2662, 3785; **29**, 3671; **30**, 788, 3938
  - leaf—
    - mould (*Cercospora fuligena*), **26**, 1825
    - mould (*Cladosporium fulvum*), **26**, 691, 1280, 2405, 2781; **27**, 1571, 2080, 2328, 2531; **28**, 511, 1545s, 2699, 3215; **29**, 997, 2005, 2548, 3683, 3715, 4152; **30**, 789, 2319, 3931, 4625
    - spot (*Septoria lycopersici*), **27**, 557, 2328, 2542, 2543, 3597, 3598; **28**, 518, 2701, 3782-3784; **29**, 1525, 1535; **30**, 783, 2317, 3548, 3931, 3945, 5626
    - spot, grey (*Stemphylium solani*), **27**, 1572, 2543; **28**, 512; **29**, 536, 545, 2548, 2580; **30**, 2319
  - *Sclerotinia libertiana*, **27**, 1573
  - soil-borne, **26**, 2752; **27**, 576i; **28**, 2703, 2704; **30**, 4618
  - stem rot (*Didymella lycopersici*), **26**, 3744, 3856v; **27**, 563, 564, 1543, 2534, 3591; **28**, 513, 994, 1524, 2034, 3786; **29**, 2007, 2583, 3101; **30**, 768, 790, 2362, 3052, 3939, 4618
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum*, **30**, 2320
  - watery rot (*Oospora lactis*), **28**, 3787
  - wilt—
    - *Fusarium* spp., **26**, 723, 3843; **27**, 1569, 2535-2538, 2547, 3592; **28**, 511, 519-521, 535j, 2696, 2697, 2702, 2705; **29**, 540, 542, 543, 1537, 2547, 2548, 2581, 2582, 2599j, 2599n; **30**, 784, 2319, 3909, 3940, 5566, 5572, 5573
    - *Phytophthora parasitica*, **26**, 786
    - polyphenol oxidation in relation to, **27**, 577o
    - toxins, **26**, 786, 1820, 2854; **27**, 553, 2498, 2538, 3560, 3577; **28**, 289, 2697; **29**, 546, 1537, 2599j, 3698; **30**, 793, 2363
    - *Verticillium albo-atrum*, **27**, 2544; **28**, 1545h, 1546f; **29**, 2547, 3716; **30**, 791, 792, 5566
- Tomato, diseases (*continued*)—
  - general, **26**, 3856j; **27**, 2328, 2542; **28**, 523, 3795c; **30**, 606, 782, 2351, 2352, 5620
  - resistance—*see also above*, breeding, *and below*, varieties —factors affecting, **27**, 2532, 2534, 3592; **28**, 487, 520, 521, 2696; **29**, 543, 2581; **30**, 2353, 3944
  - virus—
    - aucuba mosaic, **27**, 3420; **29**, 2599f
    - big bud or stolbur, **26**, 3841; **27**, 1585h; **29**, 3723x; **30**, 3933
    - black ring, **30**, 2358, 5120
    - general, **26**, 1822; **27**, 1568
    - leaf shrivelling, **28**, 515
    - potato X, **27**, 3420
    - potato Y, **28**, 1546g, 1546h; **30**, 3932
    - rosette, **27**, 3585
    - seed-borne, **26**, 1823; **27**, 555, 2525; **28**, 514, 1545g; **30**, 606
    - shoestring, **27**, 3585
    - spotted wilt, **27**, 1567, 3492, 3586; **28**, 505; **30**, 5622
    - streak, **27**, 2524, 2525; **28**, 486; **29**, 1531; **30**, 2357
    - tests for resistance to, **30**, 2353
    - tisis, **27**, 576b
    - tobacco etch, **27**, 577q
    - tobacco mosaic, **26**, 1823, 2891, 3839; **27**, 555, 577p, 577q, 2524, 2526, 3420, 3584, 3585; **28**, 511, 1522; **29**, 535, 610, 1532, 1533, 2595, 2646, 3712; **30**, 753, 2353-2356, 3934, 4749, 5561, 5621, 6319
    - twisted-leaf, **26**, 1821
    - witches' broom, **29**, 3723x
    - yellow top, **26**, 2866h
- economics, **26**, 2839, 3244; **27**, 1586g; **28**, 485, 3741; **29**, 2 1198, 3686; **30**, 2556, 5557-5559, 5633
- experiments, design and sampling, **27**, 3554; **28**, 2665
- flower—
  - composition, **30**, 2348
  - drop, **27**, 1552; **28**, 486
  - initiation and development, **26**, 3823; **27**, 523, 524, 1550-1552, 2556z, 3056, 3566, 3567; **28**, 492, 1500, **29**; 513, 518, 519, 558k, 1525, 2422, 3680; **30**, 771, 772, 3923
  - male sterility, **29**, 2600c, 3705; **30**, 762
  - morphological characters, **26**, 3856m; **27**, 3561; **29**, 3707
  - trusses grafted on young plants, **28**, 3205
- fruit—*see also above*, composition, *and below*, grading, harvesting, marketing, packing, physiology, processing *and* storage—
  - bruising, **27**, 3171
  - colour—*see also above*, composition, fruit, pigments— **26**, 705, 707; **27**, 571, 3581; **29**, 517, 558q, 2592, 3711; **30**, 1741, 2329, 2373, 2374, 3950, 5334, 5562
  - cracking, **26**, 445z; **27**, 1982, 3605h; **28**, 535r, 2693, 2718m; **29**, 515; **30**, 773, 5570
  - cuticle, nature of, **30**, 65
  - ethylene production, **27**, 1554; **28**, 3753; **30**, 797, 5635
  - fumigation, **30**, 5634
  - growth, **27**, 1552, 3569; **29**, 3690; **30**, 773
  - morphological characters, **26**, 3817; **27**, 3561; **29**, 559q
  - pH, factors affecting, **30**, 2375
  - quality, estimation of, **29**, 1543
  - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 705, 711, 3829; **27**, 538, 995, 2328, 2500, 2510, 2543, 3402, 3581; **28**, 501, 1380, 1515, 2679, 2683, 3632, 3757, 3777, 3780, 3781; **29**, 514, 1375, 1522, 1552n, 2436, 2593, 3700, 3701; **30**, 767, 773, 3924
  - ripening, **26**, 705, 707, 708, 2836, 2846, 2849, 2850, 3829, 3835; **27**, 571, 1554, 3554, 3556, 3570, 3571, 3582; **28**; 527, 1023, 1517, 1529-1534, 2684, 2716p; **29**, 521, 525, 548, 999, 1172, 1519, 1526-1528, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2594, 3694, 3700, 3709, 3711; **30**, 766, 775, 797, 1741, 2312, 2374, 3199
  - set and parthenocarpy, **26**, 2845, 3827; **27**, 523, 529, 530, 558-560, 1045, 1557, 2034, 2500, 2504-2506, 2508, 3056, 3225, 3568, 3570, 3605n; **28**, 1510, 2677, 2678,

Tomato, fruit, set and parthenocarpy (*continued*)—2718e, 3636, 3757; **29**, 48, 59, 518, 1526, 2422, 3556, 3680; **30**, 205, 773, 2356, 2371, 3924, 3925, 5600, 5606
  size, factors affecting, **26**, 2845, 3830; **27**, 2500, 2508, 2541, 3565, 3570; **28**, 1510, 2671; **29**, 3556; **30**, 604, 769, 2095, 2329, 3905, 5576, 5610
  washing, **29**, 2596
  yield, estimation of, **26**, 13, 1830; **27**, 1552; **29**, 1552c
  yield, miscellaneous factors affecting, **26**, 2836, 2846, 2847, 3822; **27**, 523, 2526, 2542, 2543, 3565, 3580, 3594; **28**, 1515, 2675, 3221, 3756, 3771; **29**, 1375, 1522, 2559, 2561, 2570, 3682, 3699; **30**, 767, 2095, 2329, 3934, 5557, 5575, 5576
glasshouse—
  design and construction, **26**, 2404, 2405; **27**, 1585 l; **29**, 3686; **30**, 3901, 5558
  heating systems, **26**, 732d; **28**, 992
  paints and varnishes injure, **28**, 2855; **30**, 774
grading, **26**, 2865t, 3855g; **28**, 528, 3740; **29**, 548; **30**, 800, 1460
growing—
  under glass, **27**, 2556p; **28**, 485, 486, 535c, 2516, 3741, 3795z; **29**, 2, 1552q, 3199; **30**, 2310
  in nutrient blocks, **29**, 2552
  under plastic, **28**, 399, 3796p; **29**, 1552u, 3199, 3201; **30**, 3043, 3901, 4810, 4817
  ring culture method, **26**, 1808; **27**, 534, 2556b; **29**, 1058
  in various countries, **26**, 691, 1837a, 2503n, 2865i, 3855t; **27**, 522, 2493, 2556c, 2557h, 3605 l; **28**, 534m, 1381, 1503, 1546n, 2716i, 2718 l, 3742, 3796x; **29**, 1553e, 2599d, 2599e; **30**, 2310-2312, 3900
growth—*see also above*, fruit, *and below*, leaf *and* root—
  callus formation, **28**, 1546i; **29**, 2045
  cotyledonary axillary shoots, **27**, 2499
  cycle, **26**, 699, 3821; **28**, 490, 1506, 3754; **30**, 3052
  -substances—*see below*, physiology
  various factors affecting, **26**, 699, 3817, 3828; **28**, 1370, 1506, 1519, 2708; **29**, 532, 2570, 3487, 3707; **30**, 2345, 5589
hairs, glandular, aphids affected by, **27**, 1578
harvesting, **27**, 570, 1584; **28**, 527, 1390; **30**, 798, 1460, 3725, 5633
herbicide responses—*see also below*, soil management, weed control—**26**, 1671, 1673, 3601, 3678, 3679, 3849; **27**, 1374, 1409, 2350, 2351, 2371, 3402; **28**, 378, 382, 389f, 1367, 2452, 3405, 3618, 3619; **29**, 377, 1372, 2406, 3492, 3494, 3541; **30**, 538, 2094-2096, 5298
hybrid(s)—*see also above*, breeding—
  interspecific or intergeneric, **27**, 2495, 2503; **28**, 3745; **29**, 521, 3720; **30**, 759, 2313, 3910, 5560, 5561, 6312
  vegetative—*see also below*, rootstocks—**26**, 732g, 2864f; **27**, 2494, 2495, 2503; **28**, 534b, 3743, 3796u; **29**, 1514, 1515, 1552i, 2545; **30**, 759, 760, 3922
  vigour, **26**, 533, 1802, 2865c; **27**, 2556d, 2557f, 3018, 3553; **28**, 1545y, 1546o; **29**, 2545; **30**, 761, 763, 3904, 4615, 5564
leaf(ves)—*see also above*, composition—
  cuticle, nature of, **30**, 65
  flowering related to, **30**, 3923
  growth and anatomy, **27**, 577i; **29**, 3689
  leaching of nutrients from, **28**, 507; **29**, 37
  pruning, **27**, 1546u; **29**, 2591; **30**, 3923, 3924
  rolling, causes of, **29**, 533, 2565
  tomatine from, **26**, 1939
marketing, **29**, 2597, 3722u; **30**, 611, 2376, 5633
mitochondria, **30**, 797
mutants, **26**, 1803, 3815; **27**, 3018; **29**, 559c, 1513; **30**, 3176, 5602, 5607
nutrition—*see also below*, physiology, absorption, *and* soil management—
  bacterial fertilizers, **26**, 2743; **27**, 2386, 3574; **28**, 1386; **29**, 528, 2426
  boron, **26**, 675, 716, 2845, 3283, 3284; **27**, 404, 544, 2482, 2517, 2831, 3075, 3581; **28**, 499, 501, 502, 1378, 1521,

Tomato, nutrition, boron (*continued*)—2126, 2672, 2693, 3633, 3775, 3796e, 3796v; **29**, 529, 543, 1523, 3697; **30**, 781, 2336, 3918, 5601
  calcium, **26**, 715, 2744, 2842, 3287, 3289, 4048; **27**, 405, 545, 546, 1563, 2520, 3075, 3581, 3583, 3604m; **28**, 498, 499, 503, 510, 1378, 1520, 1521, 2093, 2526, 2689, 2690, 3312, 3769; **29**, 543, 1385, 2560, 2567, 2568, 3692, 3696; **30**, 1527, 2334, 3944, 6324
  carbon dioxide, **27**, 25, 403; **28**, 486, 3769; **29**, 2563
  cation-anion balance, **29**, 2567
  chlorine, **27**, 547, 2516, 3419; **28**, 2067, 2690
  cobalt, **27**, 2922; **28**, 499, 4121; **29**, 1385; **30**, 2335
  copper, **27**, 1560, 2515; **28**, 499, 2126; **29**, 1385, 3697; **30**, 5601
  foliar—*see also below*, sugars—**26**, 1694, 2795, 2841, 2842, 2844, 2864n, 3223, 3290, 3838, 3856r; **27**, 540, 541, 544, 546, 548, 2056, 2520, 3489, 3581, 3604m; **28**, 1517, 2093, 2684, 2686, 3269, 3312, 3769, 3776; **29**, 529, 1384, 1523, 2566, 2569, 3125, 4152; **30**, 777, 778, 2116, 2335, 3915, 5596
  humus extracts, **29**, 3133
  iron, **26**, 718, 1694, 1820; **27**, 553, 1560, 2515, 3060, 3577; **28**, 504, 534q; **29**, 1523, 2570, 2571, 3698, 4152; **30**, 3919
  in irrigation water, **27**, 538, 3580; **29**, 2561, 2562
  leaching of nutrients, **28**, 507; **29**, 37
  magnesium, **26**, 715, 2841, 3704, 3837, 3856r; **27**, 548, 1563, 2831, 3581; **28**, 486, 1515, 2689, 3632, 3776; **29**, 1384, 1523, 2567, 2569, 3699; **30**, 2116, 3052, 5598, 5599
  manganese, **26**, 716, 717, 1811; **27**, 1560-1563, 2482, 2517, 3578; **28**, 499, 510, 2126, 2672, 2691; **29**, 1385, 1523, 2570, 2572; **30**, 3919, 5601
  manuring in general, **26**, 732 l, 732r, 1202, 1268, 1810, 2744, 3221, 4031c; **27**, 535, 551, 993, 2515, 3070, 3563, 3565, 3573-3576; **28**, 486, 506, 1375, 1379, 2035, 3208, 3768; **29**, 387, 528, 3553, 3691, 3692, 3701; **30**, 770, 775, 2331, 2339, 3052, 3058, 5329, 5334, 5335, 5591, 6297, 6310, 6312, 6314
  minor elements, various, **26**, 718, 3287, 3289, 3290; **27**, 405, 547, 849, 1563, 2056, 2388, 2516, 3062; **28**, 48, 1518, 3312; **29**, 524, 1030, 1385, 1521, 3722j; **30**, 3914
  molybdenum, **26**, 1691, 3838; **27**, 549, 1560, 2518, 3578; **28**, 499; **29**, 529, 2424, 2425, 2570; **30**, 205, 2335, 2337, 3919, 5340
  nitrogen, **26**, 712, 2841, 2844, 2864n, 3218, 3829, 3832; **27**, 539-541, 549, 1060, 1065, 1084b, 1423, 1424, 1557, 1558, 2062, 2511, 3202, 3566, 3579, 3581; **28**, 498, 505, 506, 1514,-1516 1521, 2682-2686, 2688, 3632, 3769, 3772, 3773, 3796v; **29**, 386, 526, 558i, 1519, 1522, 2422, 2424, 2425, 2560, 2561, 2563-2566, 2595, 3553, 3693, 3694, 3700; **30**, 2332, 2335, 3915, 5593, 5594, 5597, 5623
  phosphorus, **26**, 713, 714, 2364, 2841, 2865e, 2866f, 3218, 3223, 3829, 3833, 3834; **27**, 19, 532, 539, 1060, 1559, 2056, 2515, 2556r, 3062, 3489, 3579, 3581; **28**, 495, 500, 510, 1063, 1377, 1513, 1514, 1516, 2068, 2527, 2684-2688, 2690, 3214, 3268, 3312, 3632, 3769, 3770, 3773, 3795d; **29**, 527, 558i, 1520, 1540, 2422, 2560, 2566, 3693, 3695; **30**, 776, 1527, 3122, 3916, 3917, 3921, 5593, 5594, 5596, 5623
  potassium, **26**, 89, 2841, 2843, 2866f, 3281, 3704, 3829, 3832, 4048; **27**, 539, 542, 1060, 1563, 2056, 3581; **28**, 495, 507, 1515, 2689, 3632, 3769, 3770, 3774; **29**, 386, 535, 558i, 1519, 1524, 2422, 2560, 2561, 2567, 2569, 3693, 3700, 3706; **30**, 777, 778, 2333, 5592-5594, 5597, 5598, 5623
  salt tolerance, **26**, 1813, 1814, 3836; **27**, 1564; **28**, 1512, 1513, 3630; **29**, 2428, 2574; **30**, 5594, 5598, 5600, 5616
  sapropel (marine debris), **27**, 3070
  sewage sludge injury, **30**, 4686
  sodium, **27**, 538, 1563; **28**, 404, 1518; **29**, 2567; **30**, 5600
  starter solutions—*see below*, planting
  sugars, **26**, 675, 1280, 2844, 2845, 3283, 3825, 3831; **27**, 541, 544; **28**, 2684; **30**, 772

Tomato, nutrition (*continued*)—
  sulphur, **26**, 3836; **27**, 2519; **28**, 1513, 2690, 3197, 3769
  zinc, **26**, 1812, 2795; **27**, 1560, 2515; **28**, 499, 508, 2126, 2672, 2692, 3247; **29**, 1385, 1523, 2573; **30**, 5601, 5605
 packing, **26**, 530, 2858, 3855g; **28**, 1545c, 3780; **29**, 2597; **30**, 611, 799, 1475
 pests—*see also below*, sprays—
  aphids, **26**, 2857; **27**, 1578; **28**, 3789; **29**, 3717
  beetle (*Vesperus strepens*), **27**, 2556f
  centipede (*Scutigerella immaculata*), **30**, 2124
  colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*), **26**, 2864x
  fruit fly (*Pardalaspis cyanescens*), **30**, 794
  fruitworm or corn earworm (*Heliothis* spp.), **26**, 1827, 1829; **27**, 1582; **30**, 4619, 5629-5631
  general, **30**, 2351, 5620
  Gnorimoschema absoluta, **28**, 3789
  green vegetable bug (*Nezara viridula*), **26**, 1827; **28**, 3795q
  hornworms (*Protoparce* spp.), **28**, 526
  ladybirds (*Epilachna* spp.), **28**, 3641
  leaf miners (*Liriomyza* spp.), **26**, 1828, 3846; **29**, 402, 3718
  mites (various spp.), **26**, 2865r, 3845; **27**, 1577, 2548, 3602; **28**, 1526, 3788; **29**, 1541, 3723q; **30**, 2370, 2372, 3052, 5632
  nematodes, **26**, 550, 732s, 2618, 2856, 2866n; **27**, 576v, 1575, 1576, 2545-2547, 2557d, 3599-3601; **28**, 525, 2034, 2704-2707, 3638; **29**, 401, 407, 547, 1534, 1539, 1540, 2586, 2587, 3101, 3719; **30**, 795, 796, 2319, 2368, 4618, 5627, 5628
  oriental fruit fly (*Dacus dorsalis*), **30**, 5634
  potato tuber worm (*Gnorimoschema operculella*), **26**, 1827
  Sciara modesta, **26**, 3847
  suckfly (*Crytopeltis notatus*), **30**, 3946
  vinegar flies (*Drosophila* spp.), **27**, 568, 1579, 1580; **28**, 1528, 3787; **30**, 485, 2369, 3947, 3948
  white flies (*Bemisia* and *Trialeurodes* spp.), **27**, 1581; **28**, 1527; **30**, 2371
 physiology—
  absorption of antibiotics, **29**, 3561
  absorption of nutrients, **26**, 1806, 2744, 4048; **27**, 1563; **28**, 2690; **29**, 1540; **30**, 779, 3122
  enzyme activity, **26**, 2370, 2372, 3819, 3827; **27**, 532, 2536; **28**, 1533, 2126; **29**, 559r, 1530, 2425; **30**, 55, 770, 2363, 3147, 5131
  growth substances in, **26**, 3315g; **27**, 1038, 1567; **29**, 533; **30**, 5614
  growth substances responses—*see also above*, fruit set *and* herbicide—**26**, 53, 1807, 2846, 2866n, 3825, 3830, 3834; **27**, 531, 532, 995, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1421, 1569, 2034, 2035, 2043, 2507, 2534, 3020, 3045, 3056, 3059, 3565, 3568, 3569, 3571, 3592; **28**, 492, 504, 520, 597, 994, 1051, 1370, 2090, 2099, 2520, 2522, 2677-2680, 2688, 3628, 3757-3759; **29**, 9, 50, 59, 519, 559d, 686, 1040, 1379, 1524-1526, 2058, 2062, 2092d, 2480, 2557, 2563, 2579, 2582, 2593, 3555, 3556, 3702, 3705-3708; **30**, 71, 73, 77, 520, 766, 2239, 2349, 2350, 3050, 3927, 3928, 4725, 5606, 5608, 5610, 5612, 5613
  metabolism, fruit—*see also above*, fruit ripening—**27**, 1554, 3558, 3605o; **28**, 1023, 1391, 3753; **29**, 3204h; **30**, 797, 5635
  metabolism, plant, **27**, 3628; **28**, 3247; **29**, 71d, 1427, 2424, 2425; **30**, 85, 3926, 5604, 5605, 6298
  photoperiodic and other light responses, **26**, 701, 705-707, 1280, 1804, 1805, 2370, 2372, 2838, 2839, 2865b, 3223, 3823-3829; **27**, 25, 399-401, 525-527, 571, 1027, 1204, 1419, 1561, 1991, 2500, 3041, 3045, 3555, 3586; **28**, 491, 992, 1371, 2028, 2512, 2674, 2685, 2692, 3241, 3779; **29**, 9, 514, 690, 999, 1021, 1049, 1517, 2554, 2595, 3580, 3711; **30**, 772, 781, 1542, 2108, 2179, 2326, 3950, 4625, 5325, 5581-5584
  photosynthesis, **27**, 403, 527, 1027, 2556r; **28**, 2686, 3748; **29**, 2566; **30**, 77, 2346, 5583
  radiation responses, **27**, 3592; **28**, 1041

Tomato, physiology (*continued*)—
  respiration, fruit, **26**, 708, 2377, 3819; **27**, 1554, 3171, 3582; **29**, 16, 516, 2589
  respiration, plant, **28**, 507, 519, 2666, 3748; **29**, 19, 540, 2566; **30**, 77, 770, 3940
  temperature responses, **26**, 700, 701, 2843, 2848, 3251, 3822-3824, 4048; **27**, 401, 524, 525, 552, 571, 1549-1551, 2056, 2504, 2556z, 3566, 3586; **28**, 2674, 3746, 3748, 3769, 4179; **29**, 9, 382, 513, 515, 993, 1021, 1049, 1529, 2007, 2418, 2555, 2590, 3580, 3680, 3684, 3695, 3702; **30**, 772, 773, 1542, 2108, 2331, 2373, 3911-3913, 5324-5326, 5610, 5623
  tissue culture, **26**, 1340, 2866n; **27**, 1051, 2088m; **28**, 3205; **29**, 559a, 1533, 2092d, 2578; **30**, 85, 781, 1541, 2347, 5609, 5611, 5614
  translocation, **26**, 1812, 2803, 3273, 3834; **28**, 212, 504, 1028, 1521, 2067; **29**, 23, 1021, 3125, 3708; **30**, 780, 3927
  vitamin responses, **28**, 2129
  water relations, **26**, 45, 702-704, 719, 1352, 2354, 3284; **27**, 552, 553, 1431, 1564, 1565, 2454, 2497, 2498, 3043, 3579; **28**, 212, 493, 494, 507, 1081u, 1380, 1507, 1521, 1525, 2693, 2694, 2698, 3760, 3778, 3796v; **29**, 22, 23, 546, 984, 999, 1387, 2576, 2577, 2595, 3700, 3701, 3716; **30**, 50, 77, 775, 793, 2340, 3912, 3913, 3916, 3928, 4714, 5586, 5597
 planting—
  methods, **30**, 2327, 5574
  pricking out, **27**, 3564; **28**, 2514; **30**, 2326
  spacing, **26**, 709, 3218; **27**, 2510, 3573; **28**, 496, 3755; **29**, 515, 2558, 3687; **30**, 2110, 2329, 2330, 5576, 5577
  starter solutions for, **26**, 3831; **27**, 551, 3565, 3574; **28**, 2673, 2685; **29**, 2556; **30**, 2350
  temperature requirements of pulled plants, **26**, 3831
  time of, **27**, 522, 3601; **29**, 382, 3682; **30**, 2326, 3058
  transplanting *vs*. direct sowing, **26**, 709; **28**, 2514; **30**, 2354
 pollination—
  artificial methods, **26**, 2865g; **27**, 518, 528, 1553, 1991, 2500, 2505; **28**, 2670, 2718e; **30**, 5345
  natural cross-, **27**, 3605e; **28**, 1509, 1546c
  pollen—
   characters, **28**, 3746; **30**, 5603
   germination and storage, **26**, 1422; **27**, 518, 2501, 2502; **28**, 2671; **29**, 3680; **30**, 5603
   treatment, **29**, 2546; **30**, 3905
 polyploidy induced—*see also above*, breeding—**26**, 696
 processing and utilization—*see also below*, varieties—**27**, 1416, 1586g, 3202; **28**, 2716t; **29**, 1543, 2599e; **30**, 5633
 pruning—*see also below*, staking—**26**, 710, 711, 1256; **27**, 2509, 2510; **28**, 496, 497, 3756, 3757; **29**, 530, 3688; **30**, 770, 771, 2345, 5576, 5578-5580
 research in various countries, **27**, 1983, 4016; **28**, 1000, 1012, 3204, 3215, 4185; **29**, 3097, 3107; **30**, 6320
 ring culture—*see above*, growing
 ringing, **29**, 1528
 root(s)—
  composition—*see above*, composition
  culture of excised—*see above under* physiology, tissue culture
  formation, gravity affects. **30**, 1548
  growth, **26**, 699, 1818, 3223, 3821; **27**, 569, 1043, 1051, 2383; **28**, 24, 490, 1516, 2131, 3754; **29**, 1533, 2582, 3133, 3713, 3723x; **30**, 781, 2338, 3920, 3921
  microflora, **26**, 3820
  nutrient absorption and excretion rhythms, **28**, 1031; **29**, 3127
  residues, decomposition, **29**, 1031
  rhizosphere, azotobacter inoculation, **27**, 2511
  secretion of fusaric acid by, **28**, 2697
  systems, split, to study flooding effects, **27**, 594
  systems, water transfer between intertwined, **27**, 3043
  water absorption, **28**, 1081u
 as a rootstock for eggplant, **27**, 1555, 1556; **28**, 487

Tomato (*continued*)—

- as a rootstock for tobacco, **26**, 773; **27**, 594, 1593, 3628
- rootstocks—
  - *Cucurbita* spp., **26**, 2835; **28**, 2668, 2669
  - *Cyphomandra* spp., **26**, 601; **28**, 535p, 3744; **29**, 1515
  - *Datura tatula*, **28**, 488
  - *Lycopersicon* species and varieties, **26**, 732g; **27**, 594, 2537; **28**, 484, 487; **30**, 759, 5575
  - *Nicotiana* spp., **27**, 1593, 3628; **29**, 1573
  - *Solanum* spp., **26**, 2864f; **27**, 2528; **28**, 488, 2669
  - *Verbena officinalis*, **28**, 3743
- salt tolerance—*see above*, nutrition
- seed—
  - antibiotics in, **30**, 4177
  - development and characters, **26**, 2836, 3818; **27**, 1546, 2501; **28**, 2717h; **30**, 2314
  - embryo culture, **26**, 3816
  - germination, **26**, 536, 537, 2836, 3298; **28**, 2117, 3626; **29**, 541; **30**, 2315, 5563
  - oil, **28**, 3751
  - production, **26**, 3815; **27**, 518, 576l, 2501, 3553; **28**, 1509; **29**, 512, 1376, 1379
  - sowing—*see below*, seedlings, production
  - storage, **26**, 1684, 1823; **27**, 993; **28**, 3624; **30**, 4619
  - treatments, **26**, 1685, 1686, 1823, 2837, 3897; **27**, 555, 576a, 1420, 1545, 1568, 2525, 3420, 3562; **28**, 514, 1382, 2126, 2517, 2525, 2672, 3747-3749; **29**, 383, 537, 559y, 1513, 3685, 3688; **30**, 1509, 2337, 3707, 3709, 3935, 3937, 5602, 5607, 5620, 5621
- seedlings—*see also above*, planting—
  - artificial light for—*see above under* physiology, photoperiodic
  - carbolineum injury, **30**, 2325
  - pots or soil blocks for—*see also above*, growing, ring culture—**26**, 541; **27**, 2386, 3563; **28**, 1508, 2514, 2673; **29**, 2553, 3685, 4144; **30**, 3050, 5574
  - production, **26**, 2743, 2837, 3703, 3822; **27**, 419, 1420, 2402, 3565; **28**, 2512, 2514, 2673, 3761, 4174; **29**, 520, 558e, 1381, 1516, 2007, 2553, 2555, 3580; **30**, 766, 2179, 2312, 2340, 3060, 5325
  - size at transplanting, **27**, 3601
- soil—
  - aeration, **27**, 536; **28**, 3765; **29**, 1518; **30**, 5589
  - compaction, **30**, 776, 5588
  - electric pulse-current passed through, **29**, 4142
  - management—
    - amendments and conditioners, **26**, 1256; **27**, 1563, 1565, 3575; **28**, 212, 2682, 3766; **29**, 396; **30**, 769
    - earthing up, **30**, 768
    - fumigation or sterilization, **26**, 725, 726, 1256, 3842; **27**, 554, 576v, 1561, 1576, 2557d, 3591; **28**, 386, 510, 2682, 2691, 2704, 2708, 3638, 3767, 3768; **29**, 401, 524; **30**, 335, 765, 795, 1583, 2099, 3057, 6297
    - green manuring, **29**, 2551; **30**, 5329, 5330
    - irrigation, **26**, 719, 720, 1815-1817, 2747, 2847, 2852, 3223; **27**, 397, 550, 551, 1430, 1431, 2065, 3580, 3601; **28**, 493, 509, 517, 1380, 1521, 2675, 2693, 3761, 3762; **29**, 515, 539, 1059, 1078c, 1386, 2428, 2561, 2562, 2575, 2576, 3700, 3701; **30**, 604, 2339-2343, 3916, 5585, 5586, 6297
    - leaching of excess salts, **26**, 1814
    - mulching, **26**, 1256, 1667, 1814; **27**, 1581, 2062, 2513, 2514, 3572; **28**, 53, 2530, 2683, 3214, 3676, 3764; **29**, 3550, 3703, 3704, 3863; **30**, 767, 769, 2114, 2341, 2344, 3114, 5587, 5592, 6327
    - rotations, **26**, 542; **27**, 535; **30**, 5590
    - weed control—*see also above*, herbicide—**26**, 488, 489, 505, 510-514, 1667, 2718, 2722, 3676, 3677, 3679, 3680; **27**, 352, 2379; **28**, 342, 378, 382, 2489-2492, 2505, 2703, 2704, 3568, 3619, 3620, 3621b; **29**, 326, 327, 330, 370, 373, 377, 379, 2405, 2406, 3528, 3541; **30**, 533, 534, 573, 2094-2099, 3932, 5280, 5282, 5296-5298
  - pH, **26**, 1814; **28**, 495; **29**, 1522, 3692; **30**, 2116

Tomato, soil (*continued*)—

- potting compost, **30**, 4682
- rice land, **29**, 1553k
- salinity—*see above*, nutrition, salt tolerance
- survey in New Zealand, **26**, 1256
- temperature, **26**, 2848; **28**, 2674; **29**, 3695, 3702; **30**, 3911, 5324
- waterlogging and flooding, **26**, 1818; **27**, 594, 2522

Tomato (continued)—

- soilless culture, **26**, 2840; **27**, 539, 2496, 2521; **29**, 1373, 1374, 3268; **29**, 388, 542, 2427, 3548; **30**, 112, 1537, 2180, 5342, 5343, 5595
- spray(s)—
  - and other chemical injuries—*see also above*, herbicide—**27**, 569, 576w, 1440; **28**, 1387, 2117, 2662, 2699, 2702, 2708; **30**, 2119
  - and other chemical residues, **26**, 733g, 1701, 2857, 2864y, 2866j, 2866q; **27**, 1376, 3603; **28**, 524, 2699, 3790; **29**, 1542, 2434, 3562; **30**, 2128, 2129, 2372, 3949
  - chemicals, general aspects, **26**, 732o, 2851; **28**, 523, 1525
  - equipment, **28**, 522; **29**, 3185; **30**, 3943
- staking and training—*see also above*, pruning—**26**, 2865z, 3856p; **27**, 2509; **28**, 497, 2676; **29**, 531; **30**, 767, 2328, 3902
- stem anatomy, nutrition affects, **28**, 1063
- storage—*see also above*, fruit ripening *and* physiology, metabolism—**26**, 1833, 3848; **27**, 1183, 3571, 3596; **28**, 1010; **29**, 1172; **30**, 1460, 3223, 3224, 3951, 5356
- transport—*see above under* marketing
- tree—*see* Tree-tomato
- varieties—*see also above*, hybrids—
  - descriptions of individual, **26**, 695, 1800, 1801, 1837i, 1837o, 3228; **27**, 3, 576d, 1541, 1982, 2557b, 2557p; **28**, 496, 1499, 2717f, 3215, 4195; **29**, 511, 2550, 2569, 2594, 2600n, 3683; **30**, 3910, 5572
  - disease resistance, **26**, 1800, 1837o, 2833, 3228; **27**, 513, 566, 2557b, 2557p, 3592; **28**, 534a, 3795o; **29**, 2547, 2548, 2595, 2599n, 3683, 3715, 3722h, 3723w; **30**, 1461, 2317, 2322, 2326, 3051, 3909, 3910, 4623, 4625, 5566, 5572, 5573
  - dwarf, **29**, 2550
  - nematode resistance, **27**, 1575; **28**, 534i; **29**, 3722h
  - for pre-packaging, **26**, 530
  - for processing, **26**, 693, 694, 4283; **27**, 515, 516, 576d; **28**, 480, 481, 1499, 1503; **29**, 2599n; **30**, 2199, 2318, 2321, 2322, 2324, 3910, 5569
  - taxonomy and morphology, **26**, 698, 3856m; **30**, 2313
  - trials, statistical techniques, **28**, 2665; **29**, 3
  - in various countries—
    - African, **26**, 2833, 2834, 3221; **27**, 513, 514; **28**, 392, 1546n; **29**, 2599n; **30**, 764, 1465, 6314
    - Asian, **26**, 1269; **28**, 1501
    - Australasian, **29**, 3722h, 3723w; **30**, 763, 4623
    - Canada, **26**, 4285; **28**, 3203; **30**, 1475, 3036
    - European, **26**, 525, 532, 2864b, 2864s, 2865v, 2866a, 3695; **27**, 577j, 577l, 1418, 1585x, 2000, 2557i; **28**, 999, 1498, 1504, 1545o, 2033, 2038, 2676, 2718f, 3742; **29**, 384, 1000, 1552p, 1552q, 1552w, 2007, 2599k, 3545, 3722t, 4144, 4150; **30**, 1478, 2316-2318, 2366, 3050, 3066, 5318, 5565, 5567, 5568
    - the Middle or Near East, **28**, 985, 2035; **30**, 3058
    - South American, **26**, 692
    - the U.S.A., **26**, 732t, 1267, 1802, 3839; **27**, 993, 2556c; **28**, 481, 3214, 3686; **29**, 2549, 3682; **30**, 2323, 2339, 3907-3909, 5320, 5569-5573
- *Yearbook, American*, **27**, 512, 3552; **28**, 3740; **30**, 758

Tools—*see also* Apparatus, Ladders *and* Machines—

- bark sampling, **27**, 2004
- cultivating, a review, **28**, 3180
- for cutting strawberry runners, **27**, 241c
- disinfection of, **29**, 1881
- for emasculating flowers, **26**, 260l
- grafting, **27**, 2210, 3219; **28**, 37; **29**, 3372; **30**, 1849, 1850
- for hop wirework erection, **30**, 4089
- planting or transplanting, **27**, 872, 873; **30**, 1577, 4619

Tools (*continued*)—
  for pricking out ferns, **27**, 3816k
  pruning, **28**, 68o; **29**, 71e, 2232
  scissors for taking cuttings, **30**, 22
  soil sampling auger, **27**, 3235
  for tapping rubber, **26**, 2238; **29**, 4123j
Topine—*see* Artichoke, Jerusalem
Tortricids, studies on, **29**, 3460; **30**, 498
Tortrix—
  diversana, **29**, 2815v
  postvittana, **30**, 2007, 5200
  pronubana—*see Cacoecia*
Torula pulcherrima, **29**, 1043
Torymus druparum, **26**, 1602; **30**, 3605
Toumeyella liriodendri, **27**, 1761
Toumeyella sp. on coffee, **30**, 6170
Tournefortia sibirica, **29**, 1655f
Toxins—*see also under* Soil sickness—
  insect-produced, **28**, 939
  pathogen-produced, **26**, 786, 802v, 1820, 2752, 2854, 2896; **27**, 553, 1308, 2498, 2538, 3560, 3577, 3917; **28**, 289, 1602v, 2697, 3678; **29**, 540, 546, 1537, 2599j, 3698, 4124e; **30**, 793, 1940, 3862, 5140, 5145
  plant reaction to, **26**, 1820, 2752; **27**, 1308; **28**, 2698; **29**, 2599j
  plant-produced, **26**, 2561; **27**, 1698; **28**, 3461; **29**, 568, 2599r; **30**, 1139
Toxoptera—
  aurantii, **26**, 1235e, 4080; **27**, 1831; **28**, 1877; **29**, 815, 891; **30**, 2756, 4555
  citricidus, **28**, 2985; **30**, 2748
  odinae, **30**, 1241
  piricola, **27**, 779
Trachelospermum jasminoides, **28**, 3974
Trachycoccus hyperici, **28**, 1757
Trachysphaera fructigena, **30**, 1227, 6100
Tractors, **27**, 241t, 1240i, 1240j, 1961h, 2926; **28**, 72, 147, 780, 2301o; **29**, 992, 1211; **30**, 5644
Trade—*see also* Agricultural statistics—
  crops—*see also* Cacao *and* Tobacco *under* production—
    fibres, **26**, 828; **27**, 3712e; **28**, 3903e; **29**, 3845f
    fruits and nuts, **26**, 117y, 979, 1293, 1376, 2148f, 2148g, 2148t, 2148u, 2306j, 2535, 4128i; **27**, 1984, 2089, 2182a, 3240o, 3240v; **28**, 180g, 823e, 1216j, 1216n, 2050, 3176k, 3176 l, 3206; **29**, 217j, 964, 998, 1086, 2001, 2014, 3069u; **30**, 270, 1123, 1124, 1607, 1608, 4962, 6302
    ornamentals, **28**, 3936; **29**, 998; **30**, 5800, 5847
    plantation, **26**, 1069, 1142, 1191, 3191x, 4254p; **27**, 840, 2959, 3024c; **28**, 590, 961d, 961e, 1998n, 1999q, 1999r, 3178e, 3178f, 4157m-4157o; **29**, 960g; **30**, 1262, 1330, 1406, 2873
    various, **26**, 117y, 865v; **28**, 1673m; **29**, 679q, 998
  fats and oils, **26**, 1263; **27**, 662, 3712f; **28**, 637, 1672w, 1997u, 2839o
  plant protective chemicals, **28**, 2448t
Tradescantia, biological studies, **26**, 31, 1345; **27**, 1084j, 2060; **29**, 3148; **30**, 1549, 3129, 4819
Tradescantia culture as pot plants, **29**, 774c
Tragocephala nobilis, **30**, 2835
Tragopogon dubius, **27**, 2344
Training—*see under* Pruning *and individual plants*
Translocation—*see also separate plants under* physiology—of particles within plants, a review, **30**, 4713
Transpiration—*see also separate plants under* physiology, water relations—
  dry matter production in relation to, **29**, 2040
  an essential for growth, **29**, 21
  evapo-, **26**, 115, 2352, 3434; **27**, 67f, 1431, 2066, 2087j, 3614, 3830; **28**, 547, 920, 3127, 3238, 4050; **29**, 1013, 2092x, 3203h, 3204e, 3750; **30**, 1684
  factors affecting, **26**, 385, 702, 2223, 2354, 2415d, 3369, 4063, 4064; **27**, 149, 765, 2435, 2454, 2497, 3379; **28**, 25, 26, 507, 661, 2081, 3236, 3466, 3760; **29**, 546, 822, 827, 903, 1247, 1799, 2622, 3142, 3984; **30**, 50, 77, 224, 1304, 2115, 4165, 6161
  measurement of, **26**, 115, 3308; **27**, 112, 200, 765, 1075, 2905; **28**, 3286b, 3760; **29**, 546
  nutrient absorption affected by, **30**, 3121
  soil aeration affected by, **27**, 3727
  sprays or dips to reduce, **26**, 1100; **28**, 1080, 1525, 3760, 3916; **29**, 99
  stream, velocity of, **27**, 1210
  -yield ratio, **29**, 1206
Transplanting—*see under* Planting
Transport—*see also* Marketing *and* Packing—
  of fruit and vegetables, **26**, 685, 1029, 1068j, 1086, 1173, 1450, 2159, 3303, 4286; **27**, 2086, 2429, 3174, 3176; **28**, 163, 176, 177, 2146v, 2241, 2581, 3285v; **29**, 468, 1061, 1062, 1175f, 1196, 1857, 2181, 2186q, 2187b, 2597, 2930, 3569, 3676, 3722u; **30**, 274, 611, 1832, 2376, 3374, 3378, 3726-3727, 4744, 4945, 4946, 4955, 4985, 5002, 5633
  of pot plants in nurseries, **27**, 2763k; **29**, 2816k
  of seed boxes, **27**, 2087i
  of sugar cane—*see* Sugar-cane
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, **28**, 3504; **29**, 260, 261, 1269, 2367 l; **30**, 1945
Trapa natans, **30**, 5242
Traps for insects—*see* Insect
Trees and shrubs—*see also* Conifers, Fruit trees *and individual species*—
  anatomy, cork tissues, **29**, 3203f
  books on, **26**, 2307, 3193, 4268; **27**, 1754, 1969; **28**, 971; **29**, 3075, 4132, 4134; **30**, 6286
  climate—
    air pollution, **27**, 2752; **28**, 731, 753s; **30**, 1071, 4255
    desert, species for, **27**, 3815r
    growth responses to, **27**, 2751
    phenological data, **26**, 2958
    winter hardiness and injury, **27**, 742 l, 743c; **28**, 1753, 3235; **29**, 30, 2815d, 4158
    winter protection by plastic coatings, **27**, 1754
  for coastal districts, **26**, 974e
  destruction by herbicides, etc.—*see also* Hevea, tree poisoning—**26**, 117k, 464-470, 523k, 1641, 1649, 1651, 1656, 1657, 2737f, 2737j, 2737o, 2737p, 3606-3609, 3619, 3648, 3693j; **27**, 358, 387, 905, 1377, 1999, 2004, 2347, 2355-2358; **28**, 340, 389e, 897, 985, 1328, 1330, 1336, 1368n, 2020, 2026, 2450, 2460, 2511h, 2511 l, 3437, 3579, 3621k; **29**, 315, 351, 1333, 2368, 2416h, 3488; **30**, 132, 442, 528, 537, 545, 2031, 2035, 2750, 3039, 4624, 5249, 5305
  diseases, **26**, 948, 949; **27**, 1782k, 3271; **30**, 2562, 2665, 5914
  dwarfed Japanese, **26**, 2340k; **28**, 3996a
  field trials, plot size, **27**, 3092
  flower forcing—*see* Forcing ornamentals
  growing in containers, **26**, 2031; **27**, 673; **28**, 2844; **29**, 687
  growth—
    factors affecting, **27**, 3791; **28**, 2118; **29**, 3215
    measurement, **26**, 3314; **30**, 1588
    rhythms, **27**, 1699; **28**, 90
  nematicide tolerance, **27**, 2685
  Nursery exp. Stat., Boskoop, Yearb. and A.R., **26**, 3943; **28**, 981; **29**, 1998; **30**, 1449
  nutrition, **27**, 3792, 3815h; **29**, 681, 3943c
  pests, **26**, 879, 2054d, 4013; **27**, 1761; **28**, 753y, 1756, 2929; **29**, 280, 311a, 997, 3922, 3943k; **30**, 2669, 5914
  physiology, **27**, 2753; **28**, 730, 1755, 2082, 2853, 3973, 3974, **29**, 1037, 3148
  planting holes, fumigation of, **29**, 280
  propagation, **26**, 872, 873; **27**, 725, 743k, 2749, 3816f; **28**, 36, 655, 724, 1786f, 3997o; **29**, 2082, 3942g; **30**, 4251
  pruning, **27**, 4012; **28**, 753p, 754e, 3996s; **29**, 2803; **30**, 1070, 2664
  research in various countries, **27**, 4016; **30**, 3
  root competition with crops, **27**, 2623

Trees and shrubs (*continued*)—
  rootstocks, dwarfing, **29**, 1742
  seed germination, **26**, 3041 l; **27**, 3816f; **29**, 3919
  soil—
    flooding injury, **27**, 3081
    pH requirements, **26**, 4011
    salinity responses, **29**, 1025; **30**, 5913
  storage of plants—*see* Nursery stock
  transplanting large, **26**, 3042p; **29**, 3187
  uses on highways and streets—*see under* Roads
  uses in parks and gardens, **26**, 942, 974e, 3041v, 3041y; **27** 743e; **29**, 1775s; **30**, 1064, 2662, 4248
  variety evaluation, **26**, 974s
  in various countries, **26**, 941, 1956, 2029, 2030, 4268; **27** 743o, 1755, 1969, 3788, 3815j, 3815u, 3816c, 3816e; **28**, 753i, 753j, 1753, 1786e, 2841, 2944g, 2945b, 2945o, 3996q; **29**, 1774x, 2815n, 3918, 4132; **30**, 4249
  wound treatment, **28**, 2143; **29**, 773b; **30**, 4756
Tree-tomato (*Cyphomandra betacea*), growing in New Zealand, **28**, 1840j
Tree-tomato (*Cyphomandra betacea*), as a rootstock for tomato, **26**, 601; **28**, 535p, 3744; **29**, 1515
Trewia nudiflora, **26**, 2948t
Trialeurodes floridensis, **30**, 4291
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, **28**, 451, 1527; **30**, 2371
Trials—*see under* Statistical
Tribolium confusum, **27**, 1656
Tribulus cistoides, **26**, 1658
Trichantha minor, **29**, 774k
Trichilis quadrivalvis, **29**, 1650
Trichoderma—
  lignorum, **26**, 445g; **29**, 1855
  spp., antagonistic to damping-off organisms, **26**, 2753; **27**, 1434
  viride, **27**, 1825, 2394, 3271
Trichodorus christiei, **29**, 407, 747; **30**, 619, 796
Trichodorus spp., unspecified, **29**, 2779; **30**, 4224
Trichogramma spp. for biological control, **29**, 298, 937, 2349; **30**, 1388, 1389, 5205
Trichoplusia ni, **26**, 1714; **27**, 429, 430, 3450, 3543; **28**, 1494, 2559, 2718d, 3656, 3657; **29**, 417, 615, 1413, 1414, 2446, 3591; **30**, 2153, 2154, 2156, 2172, 3759, 6029
Trichosanthes anguina, **30**, 2105
Trichosanthes cucumeriana, **28**, 2828
Trichosp(h)ilus pupivora, **27**, 984; **29**, 3068z; **30**, 1257
Trichothecium roseum, **26**, 1889; **29**, 611
Trifolium—*see* Clover
rigona spp. on banana, **30**, 4393
rigonella foenum-graecum, **27**, 2556y; **28**, 3647; **29**, 630
rillium spp., ornamental, **26**, 1956
rinidad and Tobago—
  Cocoa Bd, A.R., **29**, 4023; **30**, 2824
  crops, **26**, 2305d; **27**, 744, 3892e, 3997b; **28**, 824
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1278; **28**, 2049; **30**, 1483, 4634
  imp. Coll. trop. Agric., A.R., and research at, **26**, 2149, 4294h; **27**, 4029h
  plant quarantine, **26**, 2306v
rionymus—*see Saccharicoccus*
riphasia trifolia, **27**, 753
riploid plants—*see also* Polyploidy—**26**, 3327; **27**, 647, 1805; **28**, 535i; **29**, 657, 1707, 1710, 1774n; **30**, 3786, 4188, 4470, 4504, 4834
ripolitania, crops, fruit, **26**, 1262
ripsacum laxum, **30**, 2939, 2944, 3004
ristania spp., propagation, **27**, 725
iteleia—*see Brodiaea*
itonia crocosmaeflora, **26**, 1996
ochilium tipuliforme, **30**, 389
opaeolum—*see* Nasturtium
opics(al)—
  agriculture—
    books on, **29**, 1997; **30**, 6082
    education in, **27**, 2993b
    labour conditions in, **26**, 1069

Tropics(al), agriculture (*continued*)—
    mechanization of, **27**, 1962
    pesticides used in, a symposium, **27**, 844
  botany, books on, **27**, 957; **30**, 1436
  crops—*see also separate crops*—
    composition and nutritional value, **27**, 3895; **28**, 1998p; **29**, 956-958, 960d, 2922
    fruit—
      classification, **27**, 1864
      economics, **30**, 4381
      magnesium nutrition, **29**, 1982f
      packing, **26**, 1077
      in various countries, **28**, 824, 3177j
    manpower requirements and standards, **29**, 2921
    nutrition, minor elements, **28**, 46
  glasshouse for physiological research in the, **27**, 1866
  ornamentals, foliage, **26**, 866
  plant protection in the, **27**, 950u, 1868
  Products Dep., Amsterdam, A.R., **26**, 1277; **27**, 3021; **29**, 2010
  roy. Inst. for the, Amsterdam, A.R., **26**, 1285o; **27**, 3024g; **28**, 2058q, 3226 l; **29**, 2018 l
  Science, a journal, **29**, 3114
  weed control in the, **27**, 1388; **28**, 360; **29**, 1348
Tropinota hirta, **26**, 3769; **28**, 1277
Truffle growing in Italy, **27**, 2458, 2459
Trybliographa rapae, **30**, 3763
Tryptophan, various studies on, **27**, 66j; **28**, 566, 2274; **29**, 719, 761, 2631; **30**, 5605
Tsuga spp., diseases, **30**, 4257
Tuberose, weed control, **29**, 1344
Tulip—*see also under* Bulbs—
  antibiotics from, **27**, 3712r
  bulbs—
    composition, **26**, 2973, 2996; **27**, 3764
    development, **26**, 2012
    disinfection, **26**, 923; **27**, 2702; **28**, 699, 1735, 2905; **29**, 714, 1691, 1693, 1725; **30**, 1030, 4184, 4627
    drying, **30**, 1031
    growth substance treatment, **29**, 3148
    harvesting, **29**, 2771, 3943j
    offsets produced by, **29**, 3895; **30**, 1029
    production, **28**, 2904, 3950; **29**, 714, 1721, 1722; **30**, 5873, 5877
    storage, **26**, 2011, 3987; **28**, 1715, 1733, 1734; **29**, 1691, 1718; **30**, 4183, 5874, 5875, 5881
  chimaeras, **27**, 2762g
  climate—*see also below*, physiology—
    air pollution injury, **29**, 2005
    frost damage, **29**, 3942y
    general, **30**, 5873
  diseases—
    fungus, **26**, 923; **27**, 2332, 2702, 3720; **29**, 1691, 1724, 1725, 2770, 3671, 3896, 3942y; **30**, 1030, 4183, 4222, 4627, 4758
    general, **28**, 2945c
    non-parasitic, **29**, 1723
    virus, **26**, 924, 974j, 4030p; **29**, 1692; **30**, 5864, 5878
  flowers—
    composition, **30**, 2634, 4221
    cut, packing and storage, **26**, 2014, 3989
    cut, prolonging life of, **28**, 664, 2860, 3917
    development, **27**, 3763, 3764; **28**, 2904, 3950
  forcing, **26**, 870, 915, 2011, 2949, 3986, 3987; **27**, 997, 2729, 3763; **28**, 1716, 1733, 3949; **29**, 714, 1718-1720, 1775q; **30**, 2624, 3080, 4219, 5874-5876
  fruit formation, growth substances induce, **27**, 2677
  growing, a book on, **30**, 5872
  growing in various countries, **27**, 2728; **28**, 753e
  growth, abnormal, **26**, 2013; **27**, 2762j, 3763
  growth, X-ray treatment of bulb affects, **26**, 2053u, 2053v, 3042f
  herbicide responses, **29**, 3523; **30**, 3662
  history, **26**, 974j

Tulip (*continued*)—
  leaf composition, **27**, 2730
  morphology, **27**, 2762j
  nutrition, **27**, 1724; **29**, 714; **30**, 2633
  pests, insects and mites, **26**, 1997; **29**, 1693
  pests, nematodes, **28**, 699, 2905; **30**, 4223, 5879, 5880
  physiology, temperature responses, **29**, 1721, 1722; **30** 5873
  planting, machines for, **26**, 1994
  planting time, **28**, 698
  pollen composition, **28**, 1081g
  pollen development, X-rays affect, **26**, 2053u, 2053v, 3042f,
  propagation by offsets, **28**, 1732
  research at Rosewarne, **30**, 1011
  seed anatomy, **28**, 1786h
  soil—
    disinfection, **30**, 1030
    management—
      irrigation, **30**, 5873, 5877
      mulching, **28**, 53; **30**, 4220
      weed control, **26**, 3600, 3633-3635; **27**, 388, 2362, 3363, 3388; **28**, 1342, 2472, 2905, 3596; **29**, 348, 1344 2388, 3523; **30**, 552, 2055, 2630, 3662
  species collections, **26**, 2008; **27**, 3815q
  spray injury, **26**, 3988
  varieties, **26**, 1280; **29**, 3096; **30**, 2630
  Year Book, *R.H.S.*, **26**, 2008; **27**, 707; **28**, 1730; **29**, 1717; **30**, 2630
Tung (*Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*)—*see also Aleurites*—
  breeding and selection, **30**, 4371
  climate, frost resistance, **26**, 2146
  climate, rainfall, **26**, 1064; **27**, 832
  composition, fruit and seed, **28**, 1841d, 3024; **29**, 856, 2915; **30**, 1210, 4371, 4374
  composition, leaf, **26**, 1065, 1066, 2146; **27**, 66c, 834; **29** 854, 855, 1024, 2915; **30**, 1209, 4371, 4373
  diseases, **28**, 820; **29**, 2916; **30**, 4369-4371
  fruit storage, **29**, 857
  fruiting, biennial, **26**, 1064; **27**, 832
  growing in various countries, **28**, 819, 2030, 3027k; **30**, 4369
  harvesting, **27**, 993
  hulling, **29**, 857
  hulls, compost from, **29**, 2724
  hybrid vigour, **29**, 853
  leaf shape and size, **29**, 1024
  machinery for, **28**, 822q
  marketing, **30**, 1210
  mutation, genetic, **29**, 2916
  nutrition—
    fertilizer placement, **30**, 1209
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 1065, 1066, 2145, 2146; **27**, 832-834, 836, 2825, 2826; **28**, 820; **29**, 854-856, 2915; **30**, 4371-4374, 6079
    minor elements, **26**, 1065, 2145, 2146, 2148i; **27**, 832, 835, 3891; **28**, 820; **29**, 854-856, 2915; **30**, 1209, 4371, 4373
  oil—
    analysis, **26**, 1067, 1068q, 1954s, 2147; **27**, 837; **28**, 821
    production and trade, **26**, 1263
    quality, **30**, 6080
    yields, **26**, 1066; **29**, 854, 856; **30**, 4371
  planting, replanting on old tung soils, **27**, 833
  processing, **30**, 4375
  research in Nyasaland, **27**, 832, 4022; **30**, 1474
  seed germination, **28**, 3024
  soil—
    management, **27**, 832-834, 993; **28**, 2188; **30**, 4373
    requirements, **29**, 854
    waterlogging, **27**, 3081
  varieties and clones, **27**, 832; **28**, 821; **30**, 4370
Tunisia, crops, **26**, 732x; **27**, 72, 391, 513, 514; **28**, 1546n; **29**, 169d, 1199; **30**, 6059
Tunisia, Serv. bot. agron., A.R., **27**, 999; **28**, 4193
Turbinaria conoides, **26**, 1944
Turkey, agricultural development in, a book on, **30**, 1441
Turkey, crops, **26**, 351, 802d; **27**, 2340t; **28**, 197, 589a, 1997d; **29**, 3450
Turkmen botanic garden, **28**, 1081c
Turmeric (*Curcuma* spp.), **26**, 3939o; **27**, 2671x; **28**, 389b, 2781, 3903b; **29**, 2708; **30**, 2472, 2473, 6311
Turnip—
  air pollution responses, **29**, 34
  breeding and selection, **30**, 2534
  composition, leaf, **26**, 545, 2765-2767, 3798; **27**, 499, 577d, 2474, 3089v, 3532; **28**, 3214, 3721; **29**, 385, 1389, 3565; **30**, 2165, 3752
  composition, root, **27**, 577g, 3532; **29**, 490, 1498, 2437
  diseases—
    bacterial, **29**, 1498
    fungus, **27**, 1518; **28**, 2639; **29**, 2005; 2527, **30**, 2166, 2167
    virus, **26**, 732j, 3726; **29**, 1497
  flavour, insecticide effects, **30**, 5535
  flower bud formation, **28**, 3719
  growing in the tropics, **26**, 2864w
  growth substance responses, **26**, 676; **28**, 2103, 2521, 2717j; **29**, 1496
  harvesting, time of, **29**, 1552m
  herbicide responses, **27**, 1408; **28**, 378, 2491; **29**, 378, 3495
  nutrition, in general, **26**, 675; **27**, 544, 1427, 1516, 2474, 3532; **28**, 3203, 3265, 3720, 3721, 3722; **29**, 389, 490 491, 2527; **30**, 600, 745, 3750, 3751
  nutrition, salt tolerance, **29**, 2428
  nutritional value, factors affecting, **26**, 544
  pests—
    aphids, **28**, 1304; **29**, 417; **30**, 2169
    root flies (various spp.), **27**, 1523, 3533; **28**, 1487, 3203, 3723; **29**, 1499, 2430, 2528-2530
    various, **26**, 2864h; **27**, 3533, 3534; **28**, 2640, 2717m, 3734; **29**, 421; **30**, 2169
  physiology, **27**, 2474; **28**, 2147e, 3265, 3722; **29**, 71d, 489, 490; **30**, 746
  quality, growth substances affect, **26**, 676
  seed—
    soil enzymes affected by, **30**, 1512
    sowing, machines for, **28**, 2637; **29**, 1000
    sowing, time of, **28**, 2046; **29**, 1552m, 2529
    storage, **28**, 3624
    treatment, **30**, 744, 3749
  soil management, irrigation, **26**, 3798; **28**, 2638; **29**, 489, 2428
  soil management, weed control, **26**, 3651; **27**, 388, 3390; **28**, 378, 2491, 3564, 3568, 3604; **30**, 2085
  spray residues on greens and in roots, **26**, 1701, 2864y; **29**, 403, 3562; **30**, 2129
  varieties, **28**, 2718j, 3623, 3719; **29**, 1552m, 2530; **30**, 3748
Turrialba, Inter-American Inst., *etc.*—*see* Inter-American
Tychius quinquepunctatus—*see Aoromius*
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, **26**, 799, 2897, 2898; **28**, 3844; **29**, 1669; **30**, 2693
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, **27**, 1312, 1825, 2806; **28**, 1009 4021-4023; **29**, 1847; **30**, 1163, 4334
Tylenchus spp. on tobacco, **27**, 3653
Tyloderma fragariae, **26**, 408
Tylophora exilis, **29**, 1604
Tylophora indica, **27**, 2671o
Typha spp., control, **26**, 451, 2737i, 3615; **28**, 1328, 2455; **29** 1334, 2374, 2396, 3506; **30**, 3642, 6201
Typhlocyba rosae, **30**, 2659
Typhlocyba spp. on apple, **26**, 1621; **30**, 1466
Typhlodromus spp., predacious mites, **26**, 1586, 1591, 3148; **27**, 1323, 2298, 2301; **28**, 2394, 2395, 3561 1; **29**, 899 1285, 3438; **30**, 465, 1968, 3575, 3577, 3580, 5169
Tyrophagus castellanii, **26**, 3148; **29**, 899
Tyrophagus dimidiatus, **28**, 2717d

Uapaca guineensis, **30**, 958
Uganda—
  crops, **29**, 862
  Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 4291; **28**, 1011, 3218; **30**, 1484, 3075
  Dep. Agric., Rec. Invest., **27**, 3024k
Ulex spp.—*see also* Gorse—control, **26**, 3683
Ulmus—*see* Elm
Ultrasonic irradiation of pollen, **30**, 3905
Ultrasonic irradiation of seeds and plants, **27**, 669q, 2399; **28**, 396, 1057, 2053, 2517; **29**, 1602, 2654
Ultraviolet light—*see* Light
Ulva pertusa, **26**, 1954p
Umbelliferae—
  dermatitis caused by, **29**, 2093 l
  fruit, anatomy, **26**, 4294j
  oestrogen yielding, **29**, 2665
Umbelliferous crops, weed control in, **27**, 1410
Umbonia spinosa, **28**, 3178h
Unaspis euonymi, **27**, 3722; **29**, 1744
Unaspis yanonensis—*see* Citrus, pests, scales, arrowhead
ncinula necator—*see* Vine diseases, fungus, powdery mildew
nited Kingdom—*see* Great Britain *and* Ireland, Northern
nited Planters' Ass. S. India, sci. Dep., Tea Sect., A.R., **26**, 3178; **28**, 3147; **29**, 946; **30**, 4557
nited States—*see also individual States for reports*—
  agricultural statistics, **26**, 2334, 3321; **27**, 3190h; **28**, 1081r; **29**, 1008n, 3115r
  crops—
    fruit—
      deciduous tree—*see also* Apple *and* Peach *under* growing *and* varieties—**26**, 260j, 1387, 1393, 2503d, 3319, 3321, 3325, 3331; **27**, 2093, 2182 l, 2182r, 2183d, 3095, 3101; **28**, 78, 180i, 1169a, 1170k; **29**, 1008n, 1176m
      evergreen—*see also* Citrus growing—**26**, 3325; **27**, 1863b, 1863h, 1961f, 2827g, 3101; **28**, 822b, 884, 3177j; **29**, 1008n, 1176m, 2917h, 2917i; **30**, 4357
      small—*see also* Blueberry, Strawberry *and* Vine *under* growing—**26**, 125, 260j, 1393, 3319, 3325; **27**, 2093, 3101; **28**, 1169a, 1170k, 2301d; **29**, 3376g; **30**, 330
    nuts, **26**, 1393, 2148n, 3319, 3325; **27**, 3101, 3240o, 3240v; **28**, 2300, 3027p; **29**, 1008n, 3376d; **30**, 1195
    ornamentals, **26**, 974d, 1957, 1958, 2053m, 2053s, 3041e, 3041i, 3042r, 4031n; **27**, 715; **28**, 753n, 753o, 1786o, 3936; **29**, 2815n, 3942s
    various—*see also* Tobacco growing *and* varieties—**26**, 858, 3927, 3939y, 3940a; **27**, 2671 l, 3706; **28**, 1545f, 1669, 3027k, 3094e; **29**, 679q, 3845x
    vegetables—*see also* Tomato growing *and* varieties—**26**, 732c, 732k, 732t, 1677, 1678, 2866b, 3855b, 3855f, 3855s, 3856t; **27**, 395, 396, 576u, 1415, 1585u, 2557 l, 3410, 3604x; **28**, 534g, 535e, 1545d, 1545f; **29**, 1008n, 3544, 3723n; **30**, 2100, 5315
  Dep. Agric.—
    agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **27**, 4029v; **29**, 1015u, 4200z
    agric. Res. Center, Beltsville, Md, **26**, 1286; **29**, 2019
    Directory Organ. Field Activ., **28**, 2015
    Lakes States Forest Exp. Stat., A.R., **29**, 4157
    Secretary Agric., A.R., **27**, 2008s; **28**, 1015t, 4200y; **30**, 4637
    Tobacco Statist., A.R., **26**, 2867; **29**, 1598p, 3791v
  horticultural—
    economics, **26**, 1957, 1958
    education, **27**, 3025
    research, **28**, 2052
  horticulture in, **28**, 3185
  nectar and pollen plants, **29**, 2027
  ornamental plants and trees, **27**, 3816r; **28**, 1753
  pests, **29**, 2328
  plant breeding, **26**, 529
  plant introduction service, **26**, 1290, 3235; **27**, 2087q
  workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture, **28**, 4201a; **29** 4162u
United States (*continued*)—
  wild food plants, **30**, 4
  Yearbook of Agriculture, **26**, 3231, 3232; **28**, 3219; **29**, 3110; **30**, 4636
Uracil, flowering induced by, **30**, 1865
Uranium for disease control, **28**, 1245
Uranium, plant responses to, **27**, 3609; **28**, 1041, 1042, 3268
Urea—
  biuret an impurity in, **26**, 712, 1000, 2082, 3384; **27**, 2995q; **28**, 4088; **29**, 71m, 2133; **30**, 2403, 2885
  foliage sprays, **26**, 211, 976, 999, 1750, 2591, 2844, 2864n, 3384; **27**, 540, 541, 843, 877, 898, 934, 937, 1086, 1465, 1998, 2003, 2154, 3136, 3229, 3899, 3916, 3917, 3940; **28**, 136, 142, 170, 876, 1127, 1129, 2122, 2684, 2686, 2735, 2950, 3269, 3344, 3683, 4010; **29**, 71m, 99, 120, 121, 168d, 984, 1131, 1175d, 1193, 1819, 1871c, 1899, 1950, 2133, 2566, 2957, 3959; **30**, 201, 202, 321, 1690, 2236, 2335, 2403, 2730, 2884, 2885, 3299, 3311, 3350, 3915, 4312, 4414, 4555, 4564, 4892, 6320
  -formaldehyde as a fertilizer, **26**, 1084, 1966, 3942, 3956; **28**, 2871, 3772; **29**, 185, 680, 735, 736, 738, 2564, 2712, 3097, 3741, 3920; **30**, 756, 3435, 4179
  plant diseases affected by, **27**, 3916, 3917; **28**, 3344
  soil application, **27**, 456, 834, 1932, 2776, 2826, 3970; **29**, 588, 1175d, 1965, 2957; **30**, 4179, 4529, 5675, 5886, 6201
  vacuum-infiltration into plants, **28**, 2688
Urena lobata, **27**, 2637; **29**, 1604; **30**, 2505
Urginea maritima, **27**, 670m; **28**, 1673e, 2819
Urocystis cepulae, **27**, 2461; **28**, 3637; **29**, 3640; **30**, 3080
Urocystis gladiolicola, **29**, 1704
Uromyces—
  appendiculatus, **27**, 464; **30**, 2217, 2218, 5445
  caryophyllinus, **27**, 2687; **29**, 3851
  croci, **29**, 1001; **30**, 4627
  fabae, **27**, 463; **30**, 2231
  limonium, **28**, 1712
  spp. on bean—*see* Beans (*Phaseolus*), diseases, fungus, rust
Urtica spp. control, **26**, 493, 1669; **28**, 3616; **29**, 3531; **30**, 558
Urtica spp., edible protein prepared from, **29**, 3842
Uruguay, crops, tobacco, **30**, 5643
U.S.S.R.—
  central botanic gardens, **30**, 4641
  crops—
    fruit—
      deciduous tree, **26**, 260m; **27**, 181v, 2094, 2183e; **28**, 1169n, 3291, 3292, 3294; **29**, 1112, 1175g, 3309c; **30**, 125, 1614, 1615
      evergreen, **26**, 1235 l; **28**, 2962; **29**, 1791
      general, **30**, 126
      small—*see also* Vine growing—**26**, 326r; **27**, 2094; **28**, 3294, 3406, 3419, 3420; **29**, 217b, 1112; **30**, 125, 1614
    nuts, **27**, 1239; **28**, 1216o, 2301m
    plantation, **28**, 3131, 3151, 4143
    a survey, **29**, 2021
    various, **28**, 1637, 2607, 2798; **29**, 2708
    vegetables, **26**, 588, 2865i; **27**, 1585r, 2431; **30**, 643
  horticultural research, **28**, 1169u, 1546e
  horticulture, **28**, 1
  plant breeding, **26**, 126, 127; **28**, 2239 l; **30**, 2649
  plants, ornamentals, **26**, 4266, 4268
  tannin plants in, **30**, 4136
  weed control in, **29**, 1362
  wild fruits in, **28**, 2238x, 2301m
Ustilago—
  sacchari, **30**, 6233
  scitaminea—*see* Sugar-cane diseases, fungus, smut
  striiformis, **30**, 1035, 1038
Ustilina zonata, **27**, 1880, 2979
Utricularia alpina, **28**, 754j

Vaccinium spp.—*see also* Blueberry *and* Cranberry—
  composition, **28**, 2251; **29**, 1016; **30**, 1818
  as hosts of blueberry virus, **30**, 5119

Vaccinium spp. (*continued*)—
  morphology, **30**, 324
  seed treatment, **26**, 3421
  water relations, **27**, 1030
Valeriana officinalis, **29**, 1623
Valeriana pauciflora, **30**, 49
Valerianella olitoria, **29**, 4138; **30**, 6295
Vallaris spp., glycoside contents, **28**, 2839i
Vallisneria spp., control, **28**, 3574
Valsa eugeniae, **26**, 1231
Valsa leucostoma, **30**, 434
Vanadium nutrition of plants, **29**, 1107; **30**, 35, 2559
Vanda spp.—*see also* Orchids—diseases, **28**, 717
Vanda spp., physiology, **27**, 1741
Vanilla—
  breeding, **28**, 1608
  composition, **28**, 590; **30**, 2474, 4619
  diseases, **26**, 812; **28**, 1610
  embryo development, **26**, 2911
  growing in various countries, **26**, 3939a; **28**, 649r, 1008, 1672c; **29**, 1655i, 1872, 2710n
  processing, **27**, 670o; **28**, 590; **29**, 1602, 2654
  propagation, **27**, 619; **28**, 1609
  research in the Congo, **26**, 1265
  seed germination, **26**, 811
  ultrasonic irradiation of pods, **29**, 1602, 2654
Variegation—*see also separate plants*—physiological and biochemical aspects, **26**, 947; **28**, 661; **29**, 5
Variety(ies)—
  collections—
    deciduous fruits and nuts, **26**, 1468f, 1510g, 3235; **27**, 181e; **28**, 84, 1169p; **29**, 985, 1175 l; **30**, 4830, 5038
    evergreen fruits, **26**, 2148r, 3235; **27**, 838u, 1862d
    ornamentals, **26**, 3015, 3235, 3945; **27**, 742d
    tobacco and other *Nicotiana* spp., **27**, 1590; **28**, 1547
    tropical crops, **26**, 3235; **27**, 2993s
  concept of, **27**, 2674
  cultural value, report on, **30**, 6294
  descriptions, methods, **26**, 885, 930, 1400; **28**, 3295; **29**, 3627
  forecasting performance of, **29**, 3088; **30**, 3237, 4831
  naming, problems in, **29**, 3116
  register, in Spain, **26**, 3236
Vasates—
  cornutus, **30**, 460, 461, 3575
  fockeui, **28**, 1264, 1265; **29**, 285
  lycopersici, **27**, 1577; **28**, 1526; **29**, 1541, 3723q
  schlechtendali, **28**, 2394, 2395
Vaupesia spp., Amazonian, **27**, 899
Vegetable(s)—*see also separate crops*—
  breeding and selection, **26**, 528, 2420, 2738, 2864g; **27**, 393, 394, 1585e, 3001
  climate, freezing point of tissues, **28**, 2946; **29**, 71n
  climate, frost protection, **27**, 1418, 3257
  composition—
    factors affecting, **27**, 422, 1064
    and flavour or texture, **26**, 1703; **27**, 2023
    and nutritional value, **26**, 1837v, 3263, 3698, 4294c; **27**, 66w, 577d, 2088q, 3412; **28**, 2717r; **29**, 385, 1176g, 1389, 1512
    radioactive strontium, **28**, 3795x; **30**, 622
    various organic compounds, **27**, 2556y; **29**, 70e, 71f, 1512, 2438; **30**, 5358
    vitamins, **26**, 1702, 3855q; **27**, 845, 1417, 3411, 3996 l; **28**, 1376; **29**, 960d, 3565; **30**, 5359
  diseases, a book on, **27**, 3999
  diseases, general, **26**, 1696, 1697, 2753, 2865o, 3316g, 3855p, 3856o; **27**, 576z, 955, 1585f, 2396, 3605a, 3605i; **28**, 3796m; **29**, 1553f, 2599x, 2600e, 2600j, 3475; **30**, 2120, 3716, 3717, 3727, 5346-5348
  drying, **27**, 987; **30**, 2137, 4746
  economics, **26**, 3855y, 4292; **27**, 4, 1012, 2381; **28**, 393
  field trials, design of, **27**, 3408; **30**, 114
  flavours and their estimation, **27**, 1439, 2023, 3423

Vegetable(s) (*continued*)—
  forcing, **27**, 1418; **29**, 4; **30**, 1581, 2111
  fumigation with ammonia gas, **29**, 3993
  Growers' Handbook, Ohio, **30**, 2100
  growing—
    in the Alps, **26**, 3696; **29**, 381; **30**, 5318
    books on, **26**, 527, 1253, 1787, 4261; **27**, 964, 3002; **28**, 3796i
    in deserts, **27**, 1415; **28**, 2059
    in "fly ash", **28**, 2529
    under glass or plastic, **26**, 540, 1787; **28**, 2718 l, 3285h **29**, 1002, 2420; **30**, 1478, 3705
    as intercrops for fruit trees, **27**, 3146; **29**, 3248
    machines for, **28**, 1073; **29**, 1067; **30**, 2109
    on peat land, **29**, 4152
    in soilless culture, **28**, 394
    in the tropics, **26**, 3697; **28**, 534y; **30**, 3702
    in urban gardens, **27**, 1
    in various countries—*see under* individual countries
  growth substance responses, **28**, 2097; **29**, 3106
  insecticides, plant responses to, **26**, 547; **27**, 3423; **30**, 5354
  leaf absorption of salts, **30**, 3110
  marketing in various countries, **26**, 118k, 3231; **27**, 2084, 3087, 3088; **28**, 2012, 3400p; **29**, 3723n; **30**, 1758, 2136, 3225, 3227
  marrow—*see* Marrow
  maturity tests, **29**, 3709
  nutrition—
    carbon dioxide, **27**, 2557e
    fertilizer placement, **27**, 57, 3418; **28**, 2716 l; **30**, 3712
    foliar, **26**, 1750; **30**, 601
    manuring and major elements, **26**, 528, 732u, 1468i; **27**, 1062, 2054, 3409; **28**, 534h, 1379; **29**, 393, 989, 996, 3103, 3723m; **30**, 3713, 3715, 4613
    minor elements, **26**, 1693, 2746, 2747, 3201, 3708; **30**, 2117, 5338
    town waste and sewage sludge, **26**, 3709; **29**, 4; **30**, 602
  Orobanche susceptibility, **26**, 456
  packing and grading, **26**, 117j, 530, 2759, 3810; **27**, 3427; **28**, 66, 67, 68n, 2145, 2146b
  pests, a book on, **27**, 3999
  pests, general, **26**, 547, 1696, 1697, 2865o, 3238, 3856h, 3856o; **27**, 576z, 1585f, 2396, 3424, 3605a; **28**, 409 2533, 3796m; **29**, 311a, 1397, 1398, 1553f, 2429, 3559, 3723c; **30**, 3717, 5346, 5347, 5349-5353
  planting, spacing, **29**, 2599m
  pollination, **30**, 5344
  preservation and processing—*see also above*, drying—**27**, 2088r, 2398, 3009; **28**, 3795w; **29**, 71c, 2167, 3723j; **30**, 595
  production and trade, world, **26**, 117y
  quality assessment, **27**, 982, 2382
  research—*see also* Wellesbourne—
    field bins for, **26**, 539
    reviews on, **27**, 3022; **29**, 559 i
    in various countries, **26**, 528, 3699; **27**, 577b, 3409, 4014, 4016, 4017, 4019, 4020; **28**, 993, 994, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1007, 1009, 1546e, 4175, 4190, 4193; **29**, 1374, 2417, 3723j; **30**, 3079, 6293, 6325
  residues, compost from, **29**, 3566; **30**, 3112, 3714
  ripening, methods of hastening, **28**, 2222
  root—*see* Root crops
  roots, cation exchange capacity of, **27**, 66 l
  seed—*see also under* Seed—
    germination, **27**, 3605f
    production, **30**, 599, 2103, 5316
    storage, **26**, 2395; **28**, 1383, 3214, 3624; **29**, 2029, 3722
    testing, **27**, 3413; **28**, 534z; **29**, 1380
    treatment, **26**, 535, 1696, 1697; **27**, 3421; **30**, 607, 3708
  seedlings, raising, **26**, 543; **27**, 1586h; **29**, 558e, 4144; **30**, 3706, 5321
  soil—
    acidity requirements, **29**, 599h
    compaction, **29**, 390

- Vegetable(s), soil (*continued*)—
  - management—
    - conditioners, **27**, 1064, 1565, 3604b
    - cover crops, **30**, 5327, 5329
    - cultivation, **27**, 57
    - fumigation, **28**, 2533; **29**, 3557; **30**, 2119, 4681
    - heating, **27**, 1418
    - irrigation, **26**, 87, 733c, 2864v, 3316i; **27**, 1067, 1429, 2064, 2390, 3605k; **29**, 1078c, 1386; **30**, 605
    - mulching—*see* Mulching
    - rotations, **26**, 2740; **28**, 3627, 3796o; **30**, 5329
    - weed control, **26**, 447, 490-495, 1665, 1666, 1675a, 2703, 2704, 2737a, 3650, 3651, 3856o; **27**, 1377, 1397, 1993, 2347, 2396, 3020, 3341, 3389, 3605a; **28**, 340, 379, 1318-1320, 1360, 1368m, 2450, 2511m, 3565; **29**, 317, 380 l, 380m, 1362, 2368, 2404, 3542e, 3542g, 3542h, 3542i; **30**, 528, 574, 575, 3630, 3677-3680, 3682, 3683, 5279, 5283, 5284
    - weed seeds affected by, **29**, 2404
  - requirements, **28**, 2716g
  - salt tolerance, **30**, 5331
- spray residues, **26**, 732v, 2864 l, 2865h; **27**, 344; **28**, 335, 2146a
- texture, factors affecting, **26**, 1703
- transport, **26**, 1068j; **27**, 2086; **28**, 3285v; **29**, 1060; **30**, 3727
- ariety(ies)—
  - disease and pest resistant, **26**, 3855s
  - new, lists of, **27**, 2556h, 3410
  - nomenclature, **27**, 181g
  - trials, **28**, 534z, 535a, 2058 l; **29**, 1553a, 4158; **30**, 2101, 2102, 3062, 3079
  - in various countries—*see under individual countries*
- washing, machines and methods, **26**, 733g, 1788; **28**, 3712; **29**, 1400, 2596; **30**, 2132, 4622
- waxing, **27**, 3426

elamen cells in roots, **28** 2912

eneer tubes, as pots, **29**, 3191

enezuela—
- agricultural research, **27**, 1004; **30**, 4434
- crops, **26**, 3697, 3856o; **28**, 3071; **29**, 4123z; **30**, 2821, 4434, 5347
- Shell Serv. for the Fmr, A.R., **26**, 4289; **27**, 998; **28**, 1009

nturia inaequalis—*see* Apple diseases, fungus, scab

nturia pirina—*see* Pear diseases, fungus, scab

ratrum spp.—
- alkaloids from, **26**, 3900, 3916; **28**, 2839w
- a monograph, **29**, 2710w
- propagation, **26**, 3899
- water relations, **27**, 1030

rbascum—
- *hlomoides*, **29**, 1344, 2058
- *hapsus*, **26**, 1324
- *irgatum*, **26**, 822

rbena—
- apomixis in, **30**, 5846
- breeding and selection, **26**, 2981
- *officinalis* as tomato rootstock, **28**, 3743
- pollen germination, **28**, 1049
- propagation, **27**, 696
- weed control, **28**, 356

micularia capsici, **28**, 3794

miculite, horticultural uses, **26**, 1792, 3990; **27**, 1506; **28**, 2490, 2533, 3179

nonia monocis, **28**, 1672b

onica spp.—
- ornamental, **28**, 668
- s weeds, **26**, 487; **29**, 366, 3531; **30**, 2069
- s windbreaks, **30**, 4661

onicastrum virginicum, **30**, 49

sailles, Plant Physiol. Stat., work at, **30**, 38

ticillium—
- *lbo-atrum*, **26**, 2148y, 2603, 2604, 2931, 2978, 3018; **27**, 1305, 1681, 2544, 2634; **28**, 610, 611, 618, 1545h,

Verticillium, albo-atrum (*continued*)—
- 1546f, 1634, 1646, 2839r, 3508, 3876, 3922; **29**, 654, 1273, 1626, 2687, 2747, 2793, 3094, 3716; **30**, 756, 791, 792, 3893, 4084, 4143, 4256, 5140, 5566
- *cinerescens*, **26**, 889, 2969, 3962; **28**, 3997b; **29**, 3860; **30**, 984
- *dahliae*, **26**, 2603, 2978; **27**, 1983, 3445; **28**, 2856, 3908; **30**, 2441, 3560
- *nigrescens*, **26**, 2978
- *nubilum*, **26**, 2978
- spp., unspecified, **26**, 392, 582, 1514, 2671g, 3532, 3931; **27**, 294; **28**, 697, 2041, 2710; **29**, 267, 487, 1271, 2547 2599u, 3728; **30**, 998, 2193, 2580, 4610, 5405
- *tricorpus*, **26**, 2978

Vesperus strepens, **27**, 2556f

Vesperus xatarti, **26**, 2638

Vetches—*see under* Cover crops *and Vicia*

Vetiver (*Vetiveria zizanioides*)—*see* Essential oil

Viburnum—
- breeding, **27**, 1783e
- diseases, **30**, 5948
- as a fruit plant, **26**, 125
- growth substance responses, **29**, 1040
- pests, **26**, 2962
- photoperiodic responses, **28**, 2928, 3995; **29**, 2814; **30**, 1068
- propagation, **28**, 1677, 3970, 3971; **29**, 684, 1773, 2800; **30**, 4252
- seed germination, **28**, 752; **29**, 771, 772
- species and varieties, **30**, 1107, 2697, 5947
- weed control and herbicide responses, **29**, 3517; **30**, 2049

Vicia spp.—*see also* Beans (*Vicia*)—
- biochemistry, **27**, 2052; **28**, 2786
- as green manure crops, **26**, 2908j; **29**, 1967
- as weeds, **27**, 1608

Victoria spp., light responses, **30**, 5882

Victoria spp., propagation, **26**, 3955; **29**, 2816f

Vietnam, Inst. Rech. Caoutch., A.R., **29**, 2998

Vigna—
- *hosei*, **29**, 2995
- *ruber*, **30**, 1569
- *sesquipedalis*, **26**, 2387; **30**, 2223
- *sinensis*, **26**, 595, 617, 3136
- *unguiculata*, **29**, 956

Vinca spp.—
- botany, composition and pharmacology, **27**, 3815o; **28** 1627, 3903r; **29**, 1621
- flower formation, **29**, 3874
- propagation, **30**, 974
- weed control and herbicide responses, **28**, 2470; **29**, 351, 1346, 3517; **30**, 2050, 5295

Vine—*see also Vitis, and for subjects relating to grapes see below under* fruit—
- anatomy—*see below*, growth
- ancient specimen of, **30**, 337
- breeding and selection, **26**, 3439; **27**, 201, 202, 213, 241e, 242f, 1207, 1240t, 2204, 2205, 3215, 3216, 3240a, 3240n, 3240x; **28**, 198, 1191, 1216g, 2261, 2270, 3458s, 3458u; **29**, 190, 311 l, 1231h, 3376x; **30**, 339-341, 1842, 1895, 2800, 3453
- bud—*see below*, flower *and* growth
- climate—
  - air pollution, **26**, 1639, 3246; **27**, 2249; **28**, 1230; **29**, 34; **30**, 4665
  - drought resistance and effects, **26**, 2572, 3464; **27**, 3215; **28**, 198; **30**, 5058, 5075
  - fruit quality affected by, **27**, 199; **29**, 1209
  - hail damage, **28**, 236, 1206, 1229, 2328
  - light (including photoperiodic) responses, **27**, 1211; **28**, 202, 212, 1216a, 2266, 2267; **30**, 335, 1889, 3495, 3496, 5059
  - meteorological equivalents, **27**, 2206
  - micro-, **26**, 291, 2343, 3480, 4125
  - phenology, **27**, 2207
  - plants indicating suitability of, **27**, 196

- Vine, climate (*continued*)—
    - rainfall, **27**, 2206; **28**, 284, 3443
    - spring frost injury and protection, **26**, 3480, 3486; **27**, 258, 1371f, 2263, 2341n, 3258, 3259; **28**, 236, 2320, 2321, 2449h; **29**, 199, 227, 1209, 1242, 1245, 1247, 1248, 1323e, 2236, 2265, 2366t; **30**, 352-354, 3470, 3472-3475, 3499, 4655
    - temperature responses, **26**, 2539; **27**, 197-199, 2206; **28**, 232, 1186, 1216a, 2265, 2266, 2277, 2301e; **29**, 194, 196, 984, 2227; **30**, 350, 1889, 1890, 3471
    - wind damage, **28**, 231
    - winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81
    - winter injury, hardiness and protection, **26**, 3442, 3476; **27**, 213, 233, 1216, 1240k, 1371f, 2341v, 3253; **28**, 201, 234, 1192, 1223, 1224, 1316w, 2261, 2265, 2301e, 2324, 3552; **29**, 1203, 1244, 2226, 3344, 3394; **30**, 351, 1871, 1877
  - composition—
    - bunch stalk, **26**, 307
    - flower parts, **30**, 1883
    - fruit and must, **26**, 313, 326b, 1510p, 2548; **27**, 219, 1205, 1227, 1986, 2240b, 3222; **28**, 199, 213, 214, 1183. 1204, 1209, 1216w, 2070, 2285-2287, 2290-2292, 2301i, 2302c, 2302d, 3403, 3442, 3445, 3458a, 3549; **29**, 9, 207-212, 1214, 1217, 1231p, 2233, 2242; **30**, 374, 376, 379, 1535, 1860, 1862, 1887-1891, 3486, 3488, 3490, 3510-3512, 5070, 5084, 5086, 5087
    - leaf and petiole, **26**, 304, 305, 307, 1501, 2548, 3452, 3453; **27**, 214, 215, 217, 219. 246, 248, 1248, 2215, 2216, 2330; **28**, 12, 202, 1199, 2283, 2284, 2302c, 2308, 2311, 2409, 3403, 3442, 3458e; **29**, 206, 207, 217p, 1217, 1218, 1231c, 2134, 2135, 2229, 2230, 2233; **30**, 338, 357, 1879, 1883, 3484, 3485, 3487, 3488, 3490, 5051, 5079
    - plant, seasonal variations in, **27**, 2217; **29**, 3356
    - root, **26**, 307; **30**, 3485
    - seed, **26**, 3456j
    - shoot, **26**, 69, 307; **27**, 215, 219, 1211, 2222, 2263; **28**, 1224, 2274, 3431; **29**, 206, 207, 1215, 1257, 2257, 3344; **30**, 356, 1858, 3485, 3488, 3493, 5051, 5057, 5068, 5070
  - destruction of unwanted, **27**, 3220; **28**, 3437
  - diseases—*see also below*, spraying—
    - cause uncertain, black measles, **27**, 2254; **30**, 5148
    - cause uncertain, spotted necrosis, **27**, 2296; **28**, 2324
    - fungus—
      - anthracnose or black spot (*Elsinoë ampelina*), **26**, 1569; **27**, 3294; **28**, 2381, 2382, 3511, 3512; **29**, 1277, 1323y
      - *Aspergillus carbonarius*, **27**, 346 l
      - black rot (*Guignardia bidwellii*), **27**, 3020; **30**, 5149
      - chlorosis (*Fusarium* spp.), **27**, 1308
      - *Cylindrocarpon radicicola*, **27**, 1307
      - dead-arm (*Phomopsis viticola*), **28**, 282; **29**, 1279; **30**, 1955
      - downy mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*), **26**, 393, 394, 1569-1572, 2028, 2612, 2613, 2660, 2662, 3504, 3508, 3535, 3536, 3578, 3581; **27**, 295-299, 342, 346a, 1358, 1371u, 2295, 2326, 2328, 3020, 3216, 3240a, 3289-3292, 3338a, 3338g; **28**, 279-281, 1255-1257, 1317f, 2381, 2383-2386, 3515, 3516, 3549, 3552; **29**, 272, 273, 310, 311f, 311m, 312f, 312o, 1278, 1324d, 2312, 3343, 3378, 3432-3434, 3484c; **30**, 342, 522, 1951-1954, 3548, 5151-5153, 5222
      - *Eutypa armeniacae*, **28**, 271; **29**, 3108
      - excoriosis (*Phoma flaccida*), **26**, 2607; **27**, 2294; **30**, 440
      - general, fungicides for, **27**, 3330; **29**, 3475
      - grey mould (*Botrytis cinerea*), **26**, 1574; **27**, 303, 1229, 1358, 2283, 2296, 2327, 2328, 2333, 3337b; **28**, 284, 1010, 3514; **29**, 269-271, 1323v, 3431; **30**, 378, 1956, 5065, 5150, 5154
      - grey mould (*Sclerotinia fuckeliana*), **28**, 3513
      - necrosis (*Rhacodiella* sp.), **30**, 1959
- Vine, diseases, fungus (*continued*)—
      - powdery mildew or oidium (*Uncinula necator*), **26**, 1569 1570, 2609, 2610, 2613, 2614, 3536, 3597f; **27**, 300-302, 342, 1310, 1358, 2326, 2327, 3289, 3293, 3338a; **28**, 279, 1256, 2387, 3516; **29**, 310, 2313-2315, 3432, 3435; **30**, 1957, 1958, 3566, 5155, 5156
      - *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila*, **27**, 1309, 1358; **29**, 274, 311 l
      - root rots (*Armillaria* and *Rosellinia* spp.), **26**, 445g, 3464
      - "scaling" or collar rot (*Fibrillaria* sp.?), **30**, 439
      - tuberculosis (*Phoma* sp.), **30**, 441
      - white rot (*Coniella diplodiella*), **26**, 1573, 2612; **27**, 1306; **30**, 438, 3061
    - general—
      - in glasshouses, **30**, 390
      - in the U.S.A., **26**, 1255; **30**, 5106
      - varietal resistance, **27**, 296, 3216; 3240a, **28**, 2382, 3458s, 3478; **29**, 1256, 3343, 3344; **30**, 342, 343, 1959
      - warning systems, **30**, 3470
    - non-parasitic—
      - anthracnose, **28**, 232
      - bunch withering, **30**, 1909
      - chlorosis, **26**, 2540; **27**, 246; **28**, 205; **29**, 3358; **30**, 1885, 3489, 5074, 5075
      - nutritional, a book on, **26**, 1249
      - shoot desiccation, **28**, 3475
      - thumb print, **27**, 299
    - virus—
      - flavescence dorée or Baco 22A disease, **29**, 1258; **30**, 3545
      - general, **28**, 3561j; **29**, 1257, 3396; **30**, 1912, 3543
      - infectious degeneration, court-noué, fan leaf or mosaic, **26**, 1551, 1552, 2583, 2670p; **27**, 270, 271, 1274-1277, 2268, 3337i; **28**, 251, 252, 1243, 1244, 2340, 3478, 3562a; **29**, 1256, 1257, 2280-2284, 3404, 3405; **30**, 403-407, 1922, 1923, 3544, 5123-5125
      - panachure, **29**, 1256, 1259; **30**, 3544, 5123
      - pierce's disease, **27**, 272; **28**, 3458s
      - white emperor or leaf roll, **26**, 2584; **27**, 273; **28**, 2339, 3479
      - yellow mosaic, **29**, 1256; **30**, 3544
      - yellow vein, **26**, 2670o
  - economics, **27**, 1240e; **28**, 1184. 3459e; **29**, 1198; **30**, 3451, 3476
  - field experiments, design, **26**, 1490; **28**, 219d; **29**, 217f, 3376s
  - flower—
    - biology and morphology, **26**, 1488, 3448; **27**, 203-205, 3240x; **28**, 1200, 3431; **30**, 1857, 5062
    - bud—
      - dormancy—*see below*, growth
      - examination or forcing to forecast flowering, **26**, 1491, 3443; **28**, 3432; **29**, 1219, 2226; **30**, 335
      - initiation and development, **26**, 294; **28**, 201, 1187, 1188; **29**, 2226, 2235; **30**, 3497, 3498
    - or fruit drop, **26**, 296; **27**, 3222; **29**, 3362, 3365
    - or fruit thinning—*see also below*, fruit bunch—**26**, 3451; **27**, 235; **28**, 2097, 2099; **29**, 2232, 2240, 2241, 2252q; **30** 1909, 5065 5084
  - flowering, dates in relation to shoot growth, **29**, 2228
  - flowering, growth substances accelerate, **28**, 2290
  - fruit (grapes)—
    - adherence to stalk, **30**, 1893
    - bunch—
      - covers, **28**, 1206
      - number, chemicals increase, **30**, 1865
      - size or shape, factors affecting, **28**, 1188, 1204, 2291, 3636; **29**, 2252q, 3360; **30**, 1859, 1860, 1864, 3505
      - thinning, **26**, 1498; **27**, 226; **29**, 2232
    - colour, factors affecting, **27**, 2328; **30**, 1859, 3510
    - composition—*see above*, composition
    - cracking, **27**, 2342i
    - drop—*see above*, flower or

Vine, fruit (grapes) (*continued*)—
  - fumigation, **29**, 165, 213, 269, 2175; **30**, 5089, 5090
  - grading of raisins, **28**, 3449
  - growth, description of, **28**, 1187
  - growth substances in, **27**, 3222; **28**, 1209
  - harvesting, maturity stages, **29**, 1220, 2244; **30**, 1892
  - harvesting, mechanical aids, **26**, 3455; **28**, 219u, 2296; **29**, 1212
  - irradiation, ionizing, **29**, 271; **30**, 378
  - packing, **26**, 2553, 2558u; **27**, 3240j; **30**, 5089
  - pigments, **29**, 210-212
  - processing—
    - crushing for wine, **30** 1893
    - drying, **27**, 2240b, 2240g; **28**, 197, 215, 2237; **29**, 1231t, 2823; **30**, 3042, 5092
    - residues, utilization, **26**, 310, 1504; **27**, 10; **28**, 219s, 220a, 3438, 3451; **29**, 3096; **30**, 2531
    - seed extraction, **30**, 5092
  - production and trade, **26**, 2535; **28**, 1216j, 1216n; **29**, 217j, 217n, 1086
  - quality, factors affecting, **26**, 305, 1495, 1498, 1501, 2536; **27**, 197, 199, 219-221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 297, 342, 1359, 2158; **28**, 209, 213, 1206, 1256, 3445; **29**, 204, 213, 1209, 2233, 2242, 2252q; **30**, 339, 362, 1887, 1895, 5083-5085, 5183
  - ripening—
    - chemical changes during, **27**, 1227; **29**, 208, 209; **30**, 374
    - growth substances affect, **26**, 302, 303, 3450; **28**. 213, 2292, 2293, 3445; **30**, 3505, 4623
    - maturity tests, **26**, 313, 3441; **28**, 1207, 3448; **29**, 3364; **30**, 375, 5086
    - various factors and treatments affecting, **26**, 300; **27**, 210, 3234; **28**, 1206, 2301e; **29**, 2243, 3353; **30**, 1888, 1889
  - sampling, **27**, 3191
  - seed relationships, **30**, 5061
  - set, factors affecting, **26**, 1499, 3450; **28**, 1182; **29**, 984, 3362; **30**, 373, 1860, 1861, 1878, 5066, 5067, 6311
  - set, parthenocarpic, **27**, 3225; **30**, 5064, 5065, 5092
  - size—
    - growth substances affect, **26**, 301, 3450; **28**, 1204, 1205, 2097, 2290-2292; **29**, 2252q, 3360, 3361; **30**, 1859-1864, 3504, 5066, 5067
    - ringing increases, **26**, 3451; **27**, 229, 3226; **28**, 1205, **30**, 3506
    - various factors and treatments affecting, **26**, 307, 326n; **27**, 2328, 3231, 3240x; **28**, 1182; **29**, 196; **30** 1870, 1888
  - storage methods, **26**, 237, 1503; **27**, 169, 1183, 1229-1231, 3217, 3240b, 3240w; **28**, 283, 284, 1168, 1208, 3450, 3513; **29**, 153, 165, 269, 2175, 3365; **30**, 377, 378, 1460, 1888, 1894, 3051, 5089-5091
  - storage rots, **28**, 283, 284, 3513; **29**, 271; **30**, 1894
  - thinning—*see above*, flower or, *and also* fruit bunch
  - washing, **30**, 5093
  - yields, forecasting, **26**, 294, 1491; **27**, 1228, 2206; **28**, 3432; **29**, 1219, 3376c; **30**, 335
  - yields, various factors affecting, **26**, 305, 1495; **27**, 205; **28**, 209, 3443, 3446; **29**, 1216, 2242, 3354. 3434; **30**, 365
- girdling—*see below*, ringing
- growing—
  - in Argentina, **27**, 241 l, 2241k; **28**, 220c
  - in Australia, **27**, 1240o; **28**, 219x; **29**, 3341
  - in Austria, **27**, 1240h
  - books on, **26**, 1242; **27**, 1967; **28**, 2000; **29**, 2018b
  - in Bulgaria, **29**, 2252k; **30**, 1851, 3449, 5033
  - in Canada, **30**, 5031
  - in Chile, **27**, 241h, 241 l, 1347
  - in China, **27**, 2240h; **28**, 3458x; **29**, 75; **30**, 1844
  - in Cyprus, **27**, 2008i; **29**, 189
  - in France, **27**, 1967; **29**, 969
  - in Germany, **30**, 3450

Vine, growing (*continued*)—
  - in Great Britain, **26**, 1242, 1377, 1489, 2558f; **28**, 2301k; **30**, 3454
  - in Greece, **28**, 2000
  - in Holland, **29**, 1198; **30**, 5037
  - in Hungary, **27**, 196
  - of hybrid direct producers, national restrictions on, **29**, 1199, 3376 l
  - in Italy, **26**, 326d, 326e, 1484, 1510a, 1510b, 1510h, 3456e, 3456f; **27**, 241i, 241j, 3240c; **28**, 1216d, 1216h, 2301f, 3458h; **29**, 2218; **30**, 336, 5034-5036
  - in Japan, **27**, 3240f
  - mechanization—*see below*, machines
  - in Morocco, **30**, 5056
  - in the Philippines, **27**, 2241f
  - in Réunion, **27**, 3240p
  - in El Salvador, **29**, 1873
  - in South Africa, **27**, 1240 l
  - in Switzerland, **28**, 1184, 1216q
  - in Turkey, **26**, 284; **28**, 197
  - in the U.S.A., **26**, 1483; **28**, 2059, 2301n; **29**, 2219; **30**, 5032
  - in the U.S.S.R., **27**, 2240g; **28**, 219q, 1185, 1216 l, 2301r; **29**, 2217
- growth—
  - anatomical studies, **26**, 2545; **27**, 1211, 1240m, 1277; **29**, 1201; **30**, 348, 3466
  - cycle, **28**, 1185; **30**, 349
  - dormancy and bud burst, **26**, 295, 2558q, 3442; **27**, 223, 1240k, 2221, 3224; **28**, 1186; **29**, 2235-2237; **30**, 335, 3497, 3499-3503
  - fungicides and insecticides affect, **26**, 3579; **27**, 2327, 3229; **28**, 1256, 3551; **30**, 2020
  - gall formation, **28**, 2408; **29**, 3485i
  - polarity, **29**, 2236; **30**, 1873
  - root—*see below*, root
  - of shoots, various studies on, **26**, 1495; **27**, 2219; **28**, 201, 209, 2277, 3446; **29**, 1216, 1868, 3355
  - substances—*see below*, physiology
  - wood maturity, **26**, 2545; **27**, 206, 1215; **29**, 195
  - X-rays affect, **27**, 202
- herbicide responses, **26**, 2678 3624; **27**, 1374, 1379, 2361, 2380 l; **28**, 1322, 3586-3588; **29**, 342, 2377, 2383, 3377a, 3515; **30**, 548, 2046, 3077, 3652
- labour requirements—*see above under* economics
- leaf—
  - abscission, **27**, 2330; **28**, 3549, 3552
  - area and shape and their measurement, **27**, 205, 3218; **28**, 1216c; **29**, 2075
  - area, yield in relation to, **28**, 209; **29**, 2242; **30**, 5060
  - autumn colouring and browning, **26**, 336; **27** 1224, 1248; **28**, 224
  - chlorophyll and other pigments, **27**, 2329; **28**, 202
  - composition—*see above*, composition
  - defoliation, **29**, 1218
  - moisture-retaining capacity, **26**, 2572
  - : root ratio, **30**, 371
- machines—*see also above*, fruit harvesting, *and below*, planting, propagation, grafting; soil management, cultivation; *and* spraying—**27**, 58, 241t, 1240e, 1240i, 1240j; **28**, 219r; **29**, 1212, 1244, 2220, 2252d; **30**, 5073
- mutations, **26**, 2558c; **28**, 3428; **29**, 3376x; **30**, 1843
- nutrition—*see also above*, composition—
  - aluminium, **30**, 360
  - boron, **26**, 1640b, 2549, 2560, 3463, 3464; **27**, 221, 1243; **28**, 1135, 1198, 2286, 2308, 3438 3440; **29**, 206, 1248, 3380; **30**, 358, 359, 1883, 3486, 3487
  - cadmium, **28**, 3442; **30**, 35
  - calcium, **26**, 2540; **27**, 246; **29**, 206, 2134
  - chloride *vs.* sulphate, **29**,2135
  - chromium, **26**, 308; **28**, 2289; **30**, 35, 361
  - cobalt, **27**, 220; **28**, 2289; **30**, 35, 5082
  - copper, **28**, 337c; **30**, 1884, 3488
  - deficiency symptoms, general, **27**, 2215; **28**, 337c

Vine, nutrition (*continued*)—
  disorders of, a book on, **26**, 1249
  fertilizer placement, **27**, 218; **29**, 202
  foliar, **26**, 308, 311, 336, 1500, 2549; **27**, 220, 221, 346v, 1225, 3136, 3229, 3231; **28**, 224, 1220, 2286, 2288, 2438, 3438, 3440, 3442; **29**, 1029, 1217, 1248, 2255-2257, 2367c; **30**, 357, 3485, 3486
  humic acid, **30**, 3462, 5052
  iron—*see also above*, diseases, non-parasitic, chlorosis—**27**, 246, 346v; **28**, 337c; **30**, 1885
  magnesium, **26**, 336; **27**, 246, 1248, 4004; **28**, 224, 1199, 1220; **29**, 206, 220, 1207, 2134, 2135, 2255, 2367c, 3699; **30**, 355, 359
  manganese, **26**, 2549, 3460; **27**, 246; **28**, 337c, 1198, 1199, 2301t, 2311, 3438; **29**, 206; **30**, 359, 3486
  manuring and major elements in general, **26**, 304, 306, 307, 310, 326a, 2547, 2548, 2550, 3454; **27**, 216, 241y, 1223, 1986, 2214, 3230, 3232, 3234, 4004; **28**, 210, 1198, 2278, 2279, 3438-3440; **29**, 203, 1211, 1215, 1231c; **30**, 1686, 1858, 1879-1882, 3480, 3481, 3483, 5076-5080
  mercury, **30**, 35, 3490
  minor elements, reviews on, **27**, 3240g, 4004
  minor elements, various, **29**, 2134; **30**, 35
  molybdenum, **26**, 3470; **28**, 1198, 3438
  nickel, **27**, 3231; **28**, 2289; **30**, 35
  nitrogen, **26**, 2549; **27**, 1224, 1424, 2216, 2217, 3136, 3228, 3229; **28**, 211, 2274, 2284, 2285, 2438, 3439, 3441; **29**, 206, 984, 1218, 3355, 3356; **30**, 335, 355, 356, 5079
  phosphorus, **26**, 2549; **27**, 221, 1225; **28**, 2274, 2284-2286, 3439, 3441; **29**, 206, 1214, 3262, 3356; **30**, 355, 356, 1882, 3485, 5079
  plant analysis a guide to, **27**, 2216, 2217; **28**, 2283, 2284; **30**, 3484, 5079
  potassium, **26**, 307, 1500, 2434, 2549, 3453; **27**, 217, 219, 2214, 3228; **28**, 211, 1199, 2274, 2284-2287, 2311, 2438, 3439, 3441; **29**, 206, 220, 2230, 3356, 3435; **30**, 355-358, 5079, 5081
  salts injury and tolerance, **27**, 248; **28**, 2282; **29**, 2135, 2819; **30**, 3469
  zinc, **26**, 3460, 3474; **27**, 1226, 1999, 3228; **28**, 337c, 1198, 2274, 2289, 2381; **29**, 1217, 2256, 2257; **30**, 359
 parasitic plants on, **26**, 3623; **28**, 355
 pests—*see also below*, spraying—
  ants, **27**, 320; **28**, 3528
  beetles (several species), **26**, 2638; **27**, 2308; **29**, 2338; **30**, 482, 1983, 5186
  birds. **26**, 1617; **28**. 1206; **29**, 1311, 3484o
  bug (*Anoplocnemis phasiana*), **27**, 2309
  cane girdler (*Ampeloglypter ater*), **26**, 3547
  cockchafers and white grubs (*Melolontha* and *Polyphylla* spp.), **26**, 445j, 2636; **27**, 322, 2307
  cutworms (*Agrotis* spp.), **26**, 3557
  earwigs, **28**, 2051
  general, **26**, 1699; **28**, 3562c; **29**, 2359; **30**, 5179
  glasshouse, **30**, 390
  grape berry moths (*Paralobesia* and *Polychrosis* spp.), **27**, 1345; **28**, 1287, 1288, 2419, 3546; **29**, 2367m, 3485f; **30**, 3453, 5224
  hawk moths (*Celerio* spp.), **27**, 2319, 3315; **29**, 2345
  leaf folder (*Desmia funeralis*), **27**, 3312; **28**, 3543
  leaf miner (*Antispila rivillei*), **26**, 3598i
  leafhoppers (*Erythroneura* spp.), **28**, 1283, 3543, 3561c; **30**, 5189
  mealybugs (*Pseudococcus* and other spp.), **26**, 1598, 2644; **28**, 3528; **30**, 4623, 5186, 5215
  mites (several species), **26**, 1590-1592, 2628, 2670v; **27**, 2301, 2302, 2327, 3299; **28**, 1269; **29**, 1259, 2327, 3484s, 3485b; **30**, 465, 466, 1969, 3548, 3578-3581
  moth (*Clysia ambiguella*), **27**, 1345; **28**, 2419; **29**, 2367m; **30**, 3453
  moths (several species), **26**, 423, 1640t, 3562; **28**, 1289, 3562c; **29**, 299; **30**, 2007, 3593, 3603

Vine, pests (*continued*)—
  nematodes, **26**, 2618; **27**, 212, 1275, 1312; **29**, 2283, 2321
  30, 445, 5124, 5159, 5162, 5163
  phylloxera, **26**, 286, 411-414, 1597, 2634, 2670w, 3464
  4276; **27**, 1328, 2327; **28**, 319, 320, 1075, 1273, 1274
  2270, 2271, 2408, 2409, 3552, 3561m; **29**, 1200, 1259
  3350, 3485i; **30**, 475, 476, 1842, 5183
  scale insects (several species), **27**, 1347; **28**, 3548; **29**
  1308, 3466
  of stored raisins, **28**, 3562s
  thrips (*Drepanothrips reuteri*), **28**, 2433
  warning systems, **30**, 3470
  weevil (*Otiorrhynchus* spp.), **26**, 2637, 3551; **27**, 1330
  28, 318, 2411, 3533; **29**, 1259, 2336; **30**, 480, 481, 1984
  western grape skeletonizer (*Harrisina brillians*), **26**, 445v
 physiology—
  carbohydrate metabolism, **27**, 2222; **28**, 3285s
  enzyme activity, **29**, 1217, 3348; **30**, 361, 3490
  frost resistance in relation to, **29**, 3344
  growth substance responses—*see also above*, fruit
  ripening—**26**, 302, 1499, 3450; **27**, 235, 1043; **28**, 1182
  1204, 2097, 2099, 2290, 2291, 3636; **29**, 984, 1008g
  2237, 2240, 2241, 2252q, 3348, 3359-3361; **30**, 334
  403, 1859-1865, 2046, 3167, 3460, 3499-3505, 5065-
  5067, 6311
  irradiation responses, **28**, 1041; **29**, 2051
  light responses—*see above*, climate
  organic acid synthesis, **30**, 3509
  osmotic values, **28**, 3429
  photosynthesis, **28**, 2266, 3550; **29**, 1202; **30**, 5071
  protoplasmic changes during dormancy, **26**, 3442
  respiration, **28**, 1189, 2266
  temperature responses—*see above*, climate
  tissue culture, **29**, 3122; **30**, 476
  translocation, **28**, 2268, 2269
  water relations, **26**, 292, 326p; **27**, 200, 1144, 1210; **28**
  1080, 3430; **29**, 1206, 1247; **30**, 1886
 planting—
  machines, **27**, 1219, 2212, 2213; **28**, 1075; **29**, 217c; **30**
  363, 5073
  methods, **26**, 326a, 3543; **28**, 200; **29**, 197, 2227, 2228;
  30, 1851
  on old vine soils, **27**, 2268; **30**, 5056
  posts, etc. for—*see below under* pruning and training
  spacing, **26**, 2544, 3445; **27**, 1221, 3221; **28**, 206, 2276;
  29, 3352; **30**, 1852, 1855, 1866-1868, 1870, 5054, 5055
  transplanting adult, **28**, 3436
 pollen—
  composition, **30**, 1883
  development, **28**, 1187
  germination, **29**, 2239; **30**, 372, 1857, 3508
  grains, abnormal, **27**, 3223
 pollination, artificial, **26**, 2546; **27**, 1208, 1209; **28**, 3444;
 29, 2232, 3363
 pollination, natural, **26**, 2558d, 3449; **27**, 205, 1187 l; **30**,
 1857, 3508, 5063
 polyploidy induced, **27**, 3240n; **28**, 2301p
 propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—
  by cuttings, **26**, 69, 1493, 2434, 2537, 2538; **27**, 207, 1214,
  1596, 3213, 3215; **28**, 200, 203, 1190, 1193, 1194, 2274,
  2282, 3458b; **29**, 192, 1210, 2221, 2223, 2224, 3951;
  30, 364, 1851, 3458-3460
  by grafting—
   callus formation, **30**, 3461
   on cuttings (bench-grafting), **26**, 288, 290; **27**, 208,
   1103, 2210; **28**, 1195, 1196, 2274, 3433-3435; **29**, 193,
   1210, 2225, 3349; **30**, 360, 1849, 1850, 5052
   machines for, **27**, 2210, 3219; **30**, 1849
   methods, **26**, 288, 3444; **28**, 1195, 2273, 2301h; **29**,
   194, 1231m; **30**, 3464, 5053
  by layering and marcotting, **28**, 3458b; **30**, 3457
  nurseries, soil warming in, **26**, 289, 2539; **30**, 3463
  selection and treatment of mother plants, **27**, 201; **28**,
  2274, 2282; **30**, 1852, 5051, 5054

- Vine (*continued*)—
  - pruning and training—
    - after frost damage, **28**, 236; **29**, 227, 1246, 3394; **30**, 354
    - methods, **26**, 296-298, 1496-1498, 1510n, 2544, 2558r, 3446, 3447, 3456n; **27**, 221-234, 241n, 241o, 241s, 241z, 242e, 1221, 1222, 1228, 1240h, 1240r, 2142, 2219, 2220, 2341v, 3150, 3227, 4012; **28**, 148, 200, 201, 206-208, 219t, 1188, 1201-1203, 2294, 2295, 3432, 3446, 3447, 3458u, 3458z; **29**, 204, 217a, 1216, 1246, 2226, 2232-2236, 3376c; **30**, 335, 336, 364, 366-370, 1869-1878, 3491-3493, 5049, 5069-5072
    - renovation of old vines, **30**, 365
    - sheltering workers during, **27**, 2223
    - tendril removal, **29**, 205
    - time of, **27**, 2221, 2222; **29**, 3380; **30**, 1877
    - trees as supports, **27**, 2209
    - trellising and staking, **26**, 299, 1269, 2536; **27**, 232, 1213, 2240o; **29**, 198, 3353; **30**, 363, 364, 1616
    - various effects of, **27**, 203; **28**, 1200; **30**, 1889, 1890, 5070
  - prunings, shredding, **27**, 2224
  - prunings, utilization, **26**, 310, 1504; **27**, 10; **28**, 219s; **30**, 3481
  - research in—
    - Algeria, **26**, 3208
    - Argentina, **27**, 2203, 2241k, 3213
    - Australia, **28**, 2150, 3458u; **29**, 1231t
    - New Zealand, **27**, 994
    - the U.S.S.R., **28**, 2301v
    - various European countries, **26**, 1378, 1485, 4276; **27**, 1204, 2002, 4016; **28**, 1182, 3459e, 4174; **29**, 993, 2007, 2218, 4144, 4158; **30**, 334, 3050, 3061
  - ringing, **26**, 300, 1499, 3451; **27**, 229, 3225, 3226; **28**, 1205; **30**, 3506, 3507
  - root(s)—
    - anatomy, **27**, 1240m
    - composition, **26**, 307
    - growth, **26**, 293, 1267; **27**, 1043, 1212, 2208, 2209, 2219, 3215; **28**, 319, 3430; **29**, 1868; **30**, 5055
    - : leaf ratio, **30**, 371
    - pruning, **26**, 2552; **28**, 2278; **30**, 371, 1856
    - systems, **27**, 3221; **28**, 2275-2277; **30**, 1710, 1855, 5055
  - rootstocks—*see also above*, propagation—
    - comparative trials, **27**, 211, 212; **28**, 205, 1197, 2271, 2272; **29**, 191
    - descriptions and identification, **29**, 2221; **30**, 3467, 3468
    - destruction of unwanted, **27**, 3220
    - drought resistance, **27**, 3215; **30**, 5058
    - lime tolerance or chlorosis resistance, **28**, 205; **29**, 3358; **30**, 3456, 3469
    - nematode resistance, **27**, 212
    - own-rooted plants compared with, **27**, 1216, 2211; **30**, 1853, 1854, 3465
    - phylloxera resistance, **26**, 286; **28**, 2270, 2271; **29**, 3107; **30**, 3456
    - salt tolerance, **30**, 3469
    - -scion relationships, **26**, 285, 287, 1494, 2536; **27**, 210, 214, 1215, 1216; **28**, 204, 2263, 3432, 3434; **29**, 1203, 2229, 2235; **30**, 1853, 1909, 3494, 3507, 5057
    - *Tetrastigma lanceolarium* as, **27**, 1218
    - in various countries, **26**, 2541, 2542, 2558i, 3456e; **27**, 209, 1217, 1967; **28**, 204, 219f, 2301g; **29**, 192, 2221; **30**, 1854, 5058
  - seed—
    - characteristics, **29**, 1204
    - composition and structure, **26**, 3456j
    - development, **28**, 1187
    - germination, **27**, 241x, 1240m; **29**, 2103, 2222; **30**, 1848, 1859
    - oil, **30**, 2531
    - size, fungicides affect, **27**, 3330
    - storage and sowing, **27**, 2205
    - tannin from, **28**, 3451
    - treatment, **29**, 2222, 3345-3347; **30**, 1848, 1859
  - seedlings, hastening fruiting of, **30**, 5050
- Vine (*continued*)—
  - shoots—*see above*, composition, growth, pruning *and* prunings
  - soil—
    - conservation, **26**, 326a, 3390; **29**, 200, 1213, 3351; **30**, 3477, 3479
    - management—
      - amendments and conditioners, **26**, 2550; **28**, 2279; **30**, 3482
      - cover crops and green manures, **26**, 309, 311, 312, 3474; **27**, 231, 1148, 3232, 3234; **28**, 1244, 2280, 2281, 3403, 3438; **29**, 201, 1208, 1211, 2231, 3357; **30**, 3478, 5080
      - cultivation, machines—*see also above*, machines—**27**, 58, 241t, 1220, 1240i, 1240j; **28**, 219r, 2301o; **29**, 1211, 1212, 3376y; **30**, 3476, 5073
      - cultivation, methods, **26**, 2552, 3388; **27**, 1220, 3221; **28**, 2276, 2278; **29**, 202, 1211; **30**, 5076
      - drainage, **26**, 220
      - fumigation, **26**, 411, 412, 414; **28**, 1075; **30**, 5162
      - general, **28**, 2188
      - irrigation, **26**, 87, 326j, 733c, 2552; **27**, 241p, 2158, 2342i, 3235; **28**, 1075, 3443; **29**, 1206; **30**, 362, 1866, 1886, 1887, 5084, 5162
      - methods compared, **27**, 3232, 3233; **28**, 212, 3458u
      - mulching, **26**, 1501, 2539, 2551; **27**, 2210; **28**, 1208; 2228, 3349; **30**, 353, 3480
      - weed control—*see also above*, herbicide—**26**, 309, 471, 473, 2690, 2693, 2694; **27**, 227, 357, 359, 1379, 1382, 2361, 3020, 3234, 3354; **28**, 343, 354, 355, 389j 1318, 1319, 1339, 1340, 2461, 2467, 2511a, 3586-3588; **29**, 341, 342, 380h, 984, 2369, 2377, 2383, 3514, 3515; **30**, 546, 547, 2039, 2045, 2046, 3630, 3652, 3653, 4623, 5255-5257
    - micro-organisms, fertilizers affect, **30**, 1881
    - salinity—*see also above*, nutrition, salts—**27**, 3224; **28**, 2281, 2282
    - sickness, **26**, 312, 3474
    - temperature responses, **28**, 2277
    - types and requirements, **27**, 1144, 2218; **29**, 1207, 1868, 3358; **30**, 5074
    - water responses—*see above under* physiology, water relations *and* soil management, irrigation
    - waterlogging and flooding, **26**, 220, 3490; **27**, 1144; **28**, 2282, 2448e
  - spray(ing)—
    - from aircraft, **30**, 5153
    - fermentation affected by, **28**, 3445
    - injuries, **26**, 3579; **27**, 342; **28**, 3250; **30**, 2020, 5156, 5157
    - machines, **27**, 1367, 3337r; **28**, 281; **29**, 1316; **30**, 3618
    - programmes, **26**, 2671v, 3597o
    - residues, **26**, 2666; **27**, 1376, 2308, 3336; **29**, 1324h; **30**, 101, 3622, 5224
  - varieties—*see also above*, breeding—
    - Albana, **28**, 3458i
    - Amur (*V. amurensis*) selections, **28**, 2261
    - Anab-E-Shahi, **27**, 1240q
    - Ancellotta (= Lancellotta), **28**, 3458j
    - Anna Maria, **26**, 2558s, 3456o
    - Arribet (Franc noir de l'Yonne), **30**, 3455
    - Aspirinio bianco, **29**, 3376z
    - Avarengo, **30**, 5040
    - Barbera, **28**, 1216e, 1216k; **30**, 347
    - Bellone, **30**, 5043
    - Bianco d'Alessano, **28**, 3458p
    - Biancone di Portoferraio, **30**, 5045
    - Black Alicante, **26**, 287; **30**, 1854
    - Bombino bianco, **30**, 5041
    - Bonamico, **30**, 5042
    - books on, **27**, 1967; **29**, 969
    - Brachetto, **30**, 1845
    - Cabernet Franc, **27**, 3240d
    - Cabernet Sauvignon, **29**, 3376i
    - Cannonao, **29**, 1231d

Vine, varieties (*continued*)—
  Cesanesi, **30**, 5043
  Chasselas, **26**, 1510c
  Chrupka, White and Red, **28**, 1216b
  classification and identification, **26**, 326o, 1510d, 3440, 3456 l; **27**, 241e; **28**, 1216c, 1216e; **29**, 1204, 1205; **30**, 3452
  Clotilde Prosperi, **27**, 2241c
  Coda di Volpe Bianca, **28**, 3459d
  collections and trials, **26**, 1510g; **28**, 3294; **29**, 985; **30**, 5038
  Concord, **28**, 279, 1192
  Cortese, **30**, 1845
  Corvine Veronesi and Corbina Vicentina, **28**, 219h
  disease-resistant—*see above*, diseases, general, varietal
  Dix, **29**, 3342; **30**, 346
  Dolcetto, **30**, 347
  Doux d'Henry, **30**, 5040
  Durella, **28**, 219h
  Empibotte bianco, **30**, 5048
  Erbaluce, **30**, 5044
  Eumelan, **27**, 1209
  evaluation, methods of, **30**, 339
  Exotic, **30**, 344, 345
  Fiano, **27**, 1240u
  Fogarina, **28**, 219h
  Fortana, **28**, 219g
  Francavidda, **28**, 219m
  Freisa, **28**, 1216e; **30**, 347
  frost resistance, **28**, 1192, 2261; **30**, 354
  Furmint, **30**, 3456
  Garganega, **29**, 228
  Girò, **28**, 219h
  Gold, **28**, 3458y
  Grignolino, **30**, 347
  Harslevelû, **30**, 3456
  hybrid, direct producers, **26**, 326t; **27**, 241b, 241e, 1206, 1967; **28**, 1192; **29**, 1199, 3376 l; **30**, 354
  Impigno, **28**, 219m
  Italia, **27**, 3217
  Kadarka, **27**, 205
  Lagrein, **28**, 219h
  Lake Emerald, **26**, 1510q
  Lambrusco, **28**, 3427
  Magoon, **30**, 344
  Maiolica, **30**, 5048
  Mammolo, **30**, 5045
  Marzemino, **30**, 5046
  Mavdur, **28**, 3434
  Merlot, **27**, 3240d; **30**, 354, 1874, 5047
  Molinara, **27**, 241g
  Monica, **27**, 2240e
  Montepulciano, **26**, 1510e
  Montonico bianco, **29**, 1231d
  Muscat types, **27**, 242a; **29**, 217h
  Nasco, **29**, 1231d
  Nebbiolo, **30**, 347
  Negrare, **28**, 219h
  Négret de la Canourgue, **27**, 2241d
  Negretto, **29**, 3376j
  Negro Amaro, **28**, 219n
  Nerello Mascalese, **28**, 3458v
  Nocera, **29**, 3376t
  Nosiola, **30**, 1846
  Nuragus, **26**, 3456b
  Ohanez, **27**, 1208; **30**, 5063
  Ottavianello, **27**, 2240k
  Pagadebito, **27**, 1240d
  Pascale di Cagliari, **27**, 241d
  Pecorino, **29**, 1231d
  Pergolone, **26**, 1510j
  Piedirosso, **29**, 3376z
  Pinella, **26**, 1510i
  Pinot, **29**, 3376k

Vine, varieties (*continued*)—
  Pizzutello bianco, **30**, 337
  Plassa, **30**, 5040
  Prosecco, **29**, 1231e
  Raboso, **27**, 2240i; **30**, 354
  Ribolla gialla, **28**, 219h
  Riesling Italico (Wälschriesling), **27**, 241f
  Rondinella and Rossignola, **30**, 1846
  Sagrantino, **30**, 5048
  salt-tolerant, **28**, 2282
  Schiava, **29**, 1231e
  Semidano, **29**, 1231d
  Sémillar, **29**, 3376j
  sex-expression differences between, **30**, 5062
  Somarello Rosso, **28**, 3458o
  sultana, **26**, 284, 294, 295; **27**, 223, 241p, 248, 1228, 2221; **28**, 197, 236
  Susumaniello, **28**, 219m
  Sylvaner verde, **29**, 3376j
  Teroldego, **28**, 219h
  Terrano, **29**, 3376h
  tetraploid, **27**, 1207; **28**, 1216k, 3428; **29**, 3376x
  Torbato, **27**, 2240f
  Traminer aromatico, **27**, 1240a
  Trebbiano, **30**, 354
  Tschaggele, **29**, 1231e
  Uva di Troia, **29**, 1231f
  in various countries—
    Australasian, **27**, 3100, 3214; **29**, 3341; **30**, 343
    European (including the U.S.S.R.), **26**, 326 l, 1487, 1489, 2558a, 2558i, 3409; **27**, 961, 1205, 1240g, 3240c; **28**, 1183, 1216d, 1216h, 2301g, 3294; **29**, 190, 969, 1231d-1231f, 2252j, 2252k; **30**, 336, 354, 3043, 3454, 5038, 5039, 5062
    North African, **26**, 1486; **27**, 241u, 241v; **29**, 217h; **30**, 1847
    North American, **26**, 2503r, 2558o; **27**, 1967, 2211; **28**, 2017; **29**, 2219
  Verdeca, **28**, 3458p
  Verdicchio bianco, **26**, 3456a
  Verdiso, **28**, 1216i
  Vesprino, **30**, 5048
  Waltham Cross (syn. Malaga and Rosaki), **27**, 3227; **30**, 5064
 wild and cultivated forms compared, **28**, 2260, 2262
 yeast applications to new vineyards, **28**, 2264
Vineland hort. Exp. Stat., Ont., bien. Rep. and work at, **26**, 3228; **28**, 3192, 3215; **30**, 1475
Viola (including pansy)—
 diseases, **26**, 2975, 3516; **28**, 2889; **29**, 4158; **30**, 2604
 flower development, **27**, 1026; **28**, 2888
 flower pigments, **26**, 3976
 growth substance responses, **28**, 668, 2099; **29**, 1667
 pests, **28**, 3906
 polyploidy, induced, **29**, 3120
 root composition, **30**, 4178
 seed germination, **26**, 2955
 varieties, **26**, 897
 weed control, **26**, 1654, 2950; **28**, 2468, 3593, 3905; **30**, 549, 3661
Violet(s)—
 diseases, **28**, 2889
 growing in Great Britain, **29**, 2815o; **30**, 2603
 nutrition, **28**, 1685, 2945n; **30**, 1478
 oil, **28**, 2798
 pests, **26**, 1992; **27**, 742s, 2000; **28**, 1685; **29**, 311t; **30**, 1978, 2603
 varieties, **27**, 2000
 as weeds, **29**, 2381
 wild, morphological variation in, **27**, 1723
Virginia—*see also* West Virginia—agric. Exp. Stat., Rep., **28**, 3220; **30**, 6329
Virola spp., snuff from, **26**, 1954y
Virology, a new periodical, **26**, 2335

- Virus(es)—*see also hosts*—
  - books on, **26**, 2319; **27**, 1976; **29**, 2011; **30**, 1435, 3016, 3025
  - concentration—*see also below*, multiplication—estimation of, **27**, 2615c
  - control, inactivation or reduction—
    - by antisera or cross protection, **26**, 1117, 3042n; **27**, 3852; **28**, 1546h, 3856k, 3856 l; **29**, 1255, 2932; **30**, 992, 2210, 3934, 4007
    - by blood sprays, **30**, 5703
    - a book on, **30**, 3016
    - by breeding for resistance, **26**, 621; **30**, 3527
    - by chemicals, various, **26**, 1540, 1785, 1823, 1887, 2893, 3808; **27**, 461, 555, 1655i, 2266, 2444, 2525, 2552, 2599, 3420, 3492, 3649; **28**, 486, 534 l, 570, 571, 574, 575, 1235, 1602i, 3139, 3839, 3856c, 3856n; **29**, 610, 611, 1463, 1533, 1583, 1588, 1598h, 2276, 3776, 3777, 3779, 3924; **30**, 4003, 4005, 5864, 6014, 6327
    - by composting, **26**, 1889; **27**, 3650
    - by enzymes, **27**, 2615j; **29**, 1587, 2599i
    - by fungus extracts, **26**, 1889; **29**, 611
    - by growth substances, **26**, 3714, 3808; **27**, 3420; **28**, 30, 514; **29**, 234, 503, 1531; **30**, 873, 5704, 6327
    - by heat—*see also* Sugar-cane setts, treatment—**26**, 1888, 2574, 2671n, 2969, 3589; **27**, 1467, 1833, 2552, 2600, 2688, 2788, 2789; **28**, 246, 541, 543, 684, 685, 1005, 1235, 1582, 1769, 1810, 2337, 2756, 2913, 3928; **29**, 236, 239, 1250, 1254, 1677, 1835, 2268, 2274, 2276, 3094, 3776; **30**, 392, 971, 995, 1913, 1914, 2149, 2593, 2654, 3051, 3535, 5116, 5904, 6124
    - by irradiation, **26**, 2908f, 2908r; **27**, 617c, 617t, 1634, 2552, 3649; **28**, 2053; **29**, 395, 3605
    - by milk sprays, **29**, 1532, 2646; **30**, 753, 5702, 5703, 6319
    - by plant or seed extracts, **26**, 1889; **27**, 1547, 1635, 3645; **28**, 589b, 1694; **29**, 2696
    - by propagation—
      - from disc cuttings, **30**, 3541
      - from tip cuttings, **26**, 877, 2574; **27**, 1719, 2688, 2695; **28**, 1769, 2255, 3920; **29**, 1677, 2005; **30**, 1461, 3535
      - by tissue culture, **30**, 5864
    - by soil treatments, **27**, 2268; **28**, 245, 542, 543; **29**, 1692, 2278, 2281, 3108; **30**, 2358
  - detection by various methods—*see also below*, indicator plants—**26**, 355, 902, 1552; **27**, 347f, 461, 1260, 1829, 2342f, 2641, 2696, 2853, 2946; **28**, 250, 337j, 851, 1239, 1243, 1945, 2332; 2335; **29**, 233, 238, 858g, 3404; **30**, 992, 1374, 1919, 2353, 5112, 5701
  - electron microscopy of, **27**, 1655r
  - -free fruit clones, selection and maintenance, **26**, 270, 354, 359, 1537, 2573, 2671n, 4288; **27**, 3, 1264, 2242, 3020, 3240r; **28**, 92, 219p, 1316 l, 2332, 2448q, 3561x; **29**, 240; **30**, 1918, 1920
  - host—
    - reactions—
      - bacterial disease susceptibility, **27**, 2696
      - composition, **26**, 248, 337t, 571, 1572, 1622, 1644, 2814, 3837; **29**, 2696; **30**, 3537, 4003, 5117
      - frost susceptibility, **29**, 4152; **30**, 3529
      - growth reduction or stimulation, **27**, 266; **28**, 2336; **29**, 2736
      - histological, **27**, 1655q; **28**, 572; **30**, 868
      - physiological, **26**, 1546, 1870, 2850, 2864i, 3880; **27**, 669f, 1567, 1631, 1682, 3646-3648; **28**, 573, 1239, 1522, 1643, 2334, 3836, 3837; **29**, 810, 1257, 1428, 1585, 1598q, 1916, 2483; **30**, 869, 870, 871, 874, 2438, 3140, 3529, 3542, 5117, 5916
      - recovery phenomona, **28**, 576
      - rooting of cuttings, **28**, 3723x
      - rootstock-scion incompatibility—*see also under* Citrus diseases, virus—**29**, 231, 3396
      - symptom expression, factors affecting, **26**, 3879; **27**, 1831; **29**, 625b, 1253, 3924; **30**, 394, 398, 403, 871, 4329
- Virus(es), host, reactions (*continued*)—
      - yield reduction or increase, **26**, 2830; **28**, 2336; **29**, 3827; **30**, 3531, 3934, 5117, 5420
    - susceptibility, factors affecting, **26**, 1884, 3764, 3765; **27**, 1371a, 1632, 1633, 3265, 3493, 3644, 3977; **28**, 505, 2755, 3838; **29**, 464, 1429, 1586, 2455, 3615, 3791r; **30**, 5419
  - incidence, calculation in fruit nursery, **30**, 5110
  - incubation period, temperature affects, **27**, 3586
  - indicator plants—*see also under* Strawberry, diseases, virus—**26**, 733j, 2576; **27**, 346j, 1830; **29**, 232, 1672, 2269, 2280, 2366i, 3484k; **30**, 391, 399, 406, 1919, 1922
  - insect, for pest control, **27**, 3604p; **28**, 1494, 2836; **29**, 298, 1413, 3980; **30**, 4138, 5389
  - multiplication or concentration, factors affecting, **26**, 1885, 1886, 3879; **27**, 2584, 3586; **28**, 426, 589e, 2780v, 2780w; **29**, 3778; **30**, 872, 3983, 3986
  - nomenclature, **28**, 337f
  - retention of activity in dead tissue, **27**, 1275, 3650; **29**, 2599f
  - reviews and surveys—
    - deciduous fruits, **26**, 3491, 3597d, 3597t, 3598n; **27**, 1261, 1371o, 3262-3264, 3337y; **28**, 978, 2449e; **29**, 242, 2268, 3485o; **30**, 1912
    - general, **26**, 2319; **28**, 3207; **29**, 2011, 3396, 3397, 3722v, 4147; **30**, 3526
    - ornamentals, **30**, 2561
    - vegetable crops, **27**, 1964; **29**, 2600j
  - specific activity, **28**, 3856d
  - spread—*see also below*, transmission *and* vectors—
    - plant barriers reduce, **26**, 565, 2861, 3700, 3726; **27** 1964, 3587; **30**, 640
    - a review, **30**, 1502
    - weeds' role in, **26**, 523 l; **28**, 3795h; **29**, 1429, 1692; **30**, 3544, 3932, 5120, 5122
  - strains, interactions—*see also above*, control, etc., by antisera—**26**, 1117, 2578; **27**, 3852
  - translocation in plants, **27**, 2342b, 2342c
  - transmission—*see also above*, spread, *and below*, vectors—
    - by dodder, **26**, 965, 3841; **27**, 556
    - by grafting and other mechanical means, **27**, 588, 3265, 3267; **28**, 2331, 4000; **29**, 2515, 3484k; **30**, 4008, 4098, 5110
    - through nutrient solution, **29**, 4102; **30**, 2983
    - by pollen, **28**, 241; **29**, 1252; **30**, 2593, 4097
    - between *Rubus* and *Fragaria*, **27**, 3267
    - by seeds, **26**, 1795, 1823, 2830, 2908g, 3082; **27**, 555, 1529, 2525, 3337e; **28**, 1545g, 4000; **30**, 606, 2593, 4097
    - through soil, **26**, 924; **27**, 268, 1655s; **28**, 245, 337n, 541, 543; **29**, 237, 503, 773j, 1692, 2273, 2278, 2685; **30**, 397, 400, 1461, 2358, 3539, 3540
  - vectors—
    - aphids—*see* Aphids
    - a book on, **30**, 3025
    - cicadas and grasshoppers, **27**, 446, 1720; **30**, 3933, 5122
    - leafhoppers—*see* Leafhoppers
    - mealy bugs—*see* Cacao diseases, virus, vectors
    - mites, **26**, 1547; **27**, 1271; **28**, 2341; **29**, 1259, 3401; **30**, 6013
    - nematodes, **27**, 1275; **28**, 868; **29**, 1259, 2281-2283; **30**, 402, 447, 5120, 5124
    - various, **26**, 1640p; **27**, 2948; **28**, 542, 1580; **29**, 1497, 3401; **30**, 640, 2120, 2613, 3895, 4597
- *Viscum album*—*see under* Mistletoe
- Vitamin(s)—
  - A—*see also* Pigments, carotenoids—
    - biosynthesis, **29**, 669
    - content—
      - factors affecting, **26**, 2766, 2823; **27**, 499, 3437; **28**, 1391, 2625; **29**, 9, 392, 521; **30**, 6295
      - of fruits, **27**, 3996 l; **28**, 3038; **29**, 8, 958, 2918d; **30**, 2795, 4247, 4325
      - of various plants, **28**, 1621; **30**, 5792

- Vitamin(s), A, content (*continued*)—
      - of vegetables, **27**, 2557u, 3411, 3437, 3524, 3996 l; **28**, 1391, 2625; **29**, 8, 392, 412, 511, 521, 1545; **30**, 751, 2165
    - determination, **27**, 3712a; **30**, 100
    - extraction and utilization, **26**, 3790; **27**, 1084k, 2557u
    - pollen germination affected by, **30**, 1498
  - B (complex)—
    - biosynthesis, **27**, 1015; **29**, 1195, 2631; **30**, 3881
    - content—
      - factors affecting, **27**, 499, 1479; **28**, 1048; **29**, 3708; **30**, 3129, 3364, 4708
      - of fruits and nuts, **26**, 2128; **27**, 1797; **28**, 199, 3409; **29**, 10, 154, 208, 209, 957; **30**, 1891, 4247
      - of seaweeds, **26**, 1954 l; **28**, 3904a
      - of various plants and plant products, **29**, 956, 957, 1982e; **30**, 1536, 1891, 4715
      - of vegetables, **27**, 1015, 2438, 3481; **29**, 10, 957; **30**, 751, 2165, 4708
    - plant responses to applied, **26**, 1305, 1493, 2391, 3260; **27**, 1049, 1422, 1479, 2772, 3416, 3609; **28**, 52, 1740, 1805, 2525, 3250; **29**, 9, 99, 471, 1469, 2852, 3708; **30**, 3172, 5522, 5911
    - translocation of radioactive, **29**, 3708
  - C—
    - biosynthesis, **26**, 3262; **27**, 1015-1017, 2384; **28**, 1148, 3425; **30**, 61, 3368, 3881, 4716
    - content—
      - factors affecting, **26**, 706, 716, 760, 1061, 1867, 2458, 2521, 2529, 3058, 3059, 3722, 3723, 3781, 3829; **27**, 499, 517, 549, 555, 577c, 1526, 1562, 2098, 2150, 2201, 2238, 2507, 2517, 3168, 3437, 3555, 3556, 3598; **28**, 158, 183, 195, 273, 428, 768, 772, 1376, 1382, 1391, 1505, 1686, 2129, 3197, 3215, 3271, 3442, 3634, 3698, 3793, 3969, 4154; **29**, 9, 36, 154, 180, 181, 392, 521, 559f, 675, 786, 805, 1169, 1185, 1217, 1390, 1391, 1451, 1545, 1870o, 1920, 2141, 2169, 2436, 3565, 3694, 4120, 4138; **30**, 205, 751, 1595, 1739, 1740, 2336, 3130, 3224, 3367, 3368, 3427, 3844, 3881, 3922, 4307, 4695, 5364, 5379, 5381, 5390, 5601, 5636, 6007, 6295
      - frost resistance in relation to, **28**, 1686; **30**, 226
      - of fruits—
        - and nuts, deciduous tree—*see also* Apple *under* composition—**26**, 33, 1061, 1509, 1837j, 3392; **27**, 2238, 2239; **28**, 158, 1152; **29**, 140, 146, 147, 2173; **30**, 3369
        - small (including vine, rose, sea buckthorn, etc.), **26**, 263, 264, 2505, 2521, 2529, 3034, 3392; **27**, 1190, 2201, 2746; **28**, 158, 159, 195, 648, 1093, 1152, 2242, 2251, 2926, 3442, 3969; **29**, 9, 180, 181, 675, 773k, 1217, 1390, 1653, 2194, 2252c; **30**, 315, 1595, 3427, 3448, 4247, 4589, 4995
        - tropical and subtropical—*see also* Citrus *and* Guava *under* composition—**26**, 2299, 3187-3189, 3191r, 3191s, 3191u, 4178, 4252, 4253; **27**, 845, 1958, 3991, 3997d; **28**, 12, 954, 1989, 2021, 3002, 4045d, 4154; **29**, 521, 909, 956, 959, 960d, 1976, 2437, 2918d, 2918f, 3066, 4120; **30**, 2776, 2795, 2797, 3009, 4589, 4593
      - of various plants, **26**, 760, 780; **28**, 11, 730, 1621, 1686, 2716f, 3698; **29**, 657, 3844; **30**, 5743
      - of vegetables—
        - leafy, **26**, 263, 2866t, 3716, 3855q; **27**, 577c, 1448, 1526, 1585j, 2384, 3411, 3437; **28**, 12, 1382, 3634; **29**, 9, 392, 412, 559f, 956, 1390, 1391, 2437; **30**, 2141, 2165, 3844, 4695, 5359, 5379, 5390, 6295
        - non-leafy—*see also* Tomato, composition—**26**, 263, 1702, 1837j, 3765, 3855q; **27**, 517, 2384, 2517, 3411; **28**, 12, 1382, 2616, 2635, 2716m, 3634, 3793; **29**, 9, 392, 521, 675, 1390, 1391, 1545, 1546, 2437, 3661; **30**, 751, 2191, 3881, 5364, 5379, 5381, 5390, 5552, 5601
        - tropical, **29**, 956, 960d
- Vitamin(s), C (*continued*)—
    - determination, **26**, 2126; **27**, 3089v; **28**, 11, 1082o, 2239f, 3215; **29**, 70f, 70q, 1546, 1653
    - distribution in leaves, **29**, 141; **30**, 62
    - extraction or leaching, **26**, 3188; **30**, 15
    - oxidation, substances inhibiting, **26**, 1232; **30**, 1063
    - in plant metabolism, **28**, 2655, 2660, 3197, 4172; **29**, 70k, 558z; **30**, 1692, 3823, 5386
    - plant responses to applied, **26**, 3261, 3765; **27**, 1049, 2772, 3992; **28**, 3647, 3648, 4007; **29**, 2659, 3145, 3585; **30**, 3130, 3172
    - virus symptoms affected by, **30**, 871
  - E content—
    - factors affecting, **30**, 3411
    - of fruits and fruit plants, **27**, 3206; **28**, 2714; **30**, 3411, 4247
    - of seeds, **27**, 1693
    - of vegetables, **29**, 10
  - general—
    - bios group in plants, **30**, 1536
    - determination, **27**, 2618; **28**, 1020
    - in fruits and vegetables, **26**, 819, 2304; **27**, 845, 1417, 3412, 3895; **28**, 1152; **30**, 1120, 5004, 5450
    - in mycorrhizal fungi, **27**, 3090i
    - plant responses to applied, **28**, 2129; **29**, 70h
    - pollen responses to applied, **30**, 2802
    - research in the U.S.S.R., **29**, 9
  - K, in plants, **30**, 4000, 4247
  - P, in plants and fruits, **27**, 1863g; **28**, 2301i; **29**, 9, 157, 955; **30**, 4247
- *Vitex negundo*, **29**, 1606
- *Vitex pubescens*, **28**, 2478
- Viticulture—*see* Vine growing
- *Vitis*—*see also* Vine—
  - *acitivalis*, **28**, 2786
  - *aestivalis*, **29**, 211
  - *amurensis*, **28**, 2261
  - *berlandieri*, **27**, 3213
  - *labrusca*, **26**, 326p
  - a new periodical, **27**, 4027
  - *riparia*, **29**, 211
  - *romaneti*, **27**, 241w
  - *silvestris*, **26**, 326q; **29**, 1231s
  - spp.—
    - field performance, **28**, 3458s
    - fruit pigments, **29**, 210, 211
    - hybrids, interspecific, **27**, 3240n
  - *vinifera*, forms, origin and morphology, **26**, 3438; **28**, 2260, 2262
- Vivipary—*see* Seed germination, viviparous
- Volatile compounds, organic—*see* Ethylene *and* Phytoncides
- Voles—*see under* Rodents
- *Volvaria volvacea*, **30**, 5495
- *Vossia cuspidata*, **27**, 666
- *Vriesia splendens*, **26**, 1960, 2022; **28**, 1745

- Wädenswil, eidg. Versuchsanst. Obst-, Wein- u. Gartenb., A.R., **27**, 2002; **29**, 4158
- *Wagatea spicata*, **27**, 3712 l
- Wageningen—
  - agricultural research at, history of, **30**, 3088
  - Centre for Agricultural Documentation, **26**, 6
  - Centre Plant-physiol. Studies, A.R., **28**, 3205; **30**, 6298
  - Inst.—
    - hort. Engng, A.R., **27**, 1991; **28**, 992, 4179; **30**, 1463
    - Plant path. Res., A.R. and work at, **29**, 2005; **30**, 1461, 3088
    - Storage and Processing of hort. Prod., A.R., **30**, 1460
- Waite agric. Res. Inst., South Australia, A.R., **26**, 1285t; **29**, 3111
- Wales—*see under* Great Britain
- Wallabies, crops damaged by, **30**, 1397, 1398

- Wallflower—
  - breeding, **27**, 1783c
  - diseases, **26**, 1993; **29**, 3722v, 3855
  - growth substance responses, **30**, 2569
  - root growth, **28**, 2131
- Walnut—*see also Juglans*—
  - breeding and selection, **27**, 1236, 2235, 2241g
  - climate, frost injury and hardiness, **26**, 3476, 3481; **27**, 3254; **30**, 5104
  - climate, winter chilling requirements, **29**, 81
  - composition—
    - kernel, **26**, 1509; **27**, 2238
    - leaf, **27**, 309, 2238, 3239; **29**, 9
    - plant, **26**, 33
  - diseases—
    - bacterial, **26**, 1555, 2589, 3499; **28**, 2349, 2350; **29**, 2288; **30**, 1906
    - cause uncertain, **29**, 2259, 3375; **30**, 3520
    - fungus, **26**, 1576, 1577, 2616, 3534, 3537; **29**, 2316
    - non-parasitic, **26**, 2564
    - virus, **29**, 2367f
  - drying, **29**, 3369; **30**, 5105
  - flower abnormalities, **26**, 324
  - flower development, **26**, 323
  - flowering season, **27**, 2235; **28**, 3454
  - growing at high altitudes, **30**, 122
  - growing in various countries, **26**, 326i, 326s, 1509, 1510r, 3456d; **27**, 1239, 3240t; **28**, 1212, 1214, 2301m, 3459a; **29**, 215; **30**, 385, 3519, 5094, 5103
  - growth and dormancy, **26**, 3456p; **29**, 2245
  - growth of other plants inhibited by, **29**, 4144; **30**, 3050
  - harvesting, **28**, 63, 3456; **29**, 3369; **30**, 259, 1746
  - hulling, **29**, 2251
  - kernels—*see also above*, composition *and below*, seed—fumigation, **30**, 3522
  - kernels, oil, **26**, 750, 1954r
  - labour requirements, **29**, 2025
  - leaf—*see also above*, composition—and root growth, **30**, 1903
  - leaf shape, **28**, 3459c
  - nutrition, **26**, 2616; **28**, 2032
  - pests—
    - insects, **26**, 422, 1595, 1613, 2632, 2633, 2647, 2651, 3550, 3556; **27**, 337, 1335, 2320, 2342j, 3301, 3313; **28**, 1756, 2428, 3538, 3545; **29**, 302, 311s, 1290, 1292, 1309, 2341, 3452, 3454, 3465, 3467; **30**, 1994, 5209
    - mites, **26**, 2633, 3544; **28**, 1317b, 1756; **29**, 311s, 1290, 2341, 3544; **30**, 1970
    - nematodes, **27**, 309; **28**, 294, 2392; **30**, 3569
  - physiology, **26**, 39; **27**, 2237, 3239; **28**, 1215; **30**, 1903
  - planting on old walnut soils, **28**, 2392
  - pollination, **27**, 2240a
  - production and trade, **27**, 3240o, 3240t
  - products, **26**, 1509
  - propagation—*see also below*, rootstocks *and* seed—vegetative, **26**, 3340; **27**, 240, 2002, 2236, 3238; **29**, 82, 2252t, 3372-3374, 4144, 4158; **30**, 1901, 1902, 3050, 3521, 5104
  - pruning, mechanized, **29**, 3369
  - research in Germany, **28**, 4174
  - root growth, **30**, 1903
  - root system, **28**, 3455; **30**, 386
  - rootstocks, **26**, 1577, 2564, 3537, 4276; **27**, 2231, 2240z; **28**, 218, 1214; **29**, 2259, 3375; **30**, 386, 3520
  - seed—
    - germination, **26**, 2557; **29**, 1230, 2103
    - sowing, **26**, 325
    - treatment, **27**, 1238; **30**, 1507
  - soil management, **26**, 2616; **27**, 1238; **28**, 2188; **29**, 3516
  - spray residues, **26**, 1631; **28**, 1314
  - storage, **28**, 3457; **29**, 216; **30**, 5095
  - varieties, **26**, 1393; **27**, 240, 1237, 2092, 2241j; **28**, 3404; **29**, 2316, 3377c; **30**, 3050, 5103
- *Waltheria americana*, **26**, 815
- Washing—*see also* Machines *and* Vegetables—
  - cacao beans, **26**, 2191, 2192
  - fruits, **29**, 2885; **30**, 266, 3623, 5093
  - pots, **29**, 2816k
  - seeds, **29**, 713
  - tissues, **26**, 1372
- Washington agric. Exp. Stats, A.R., **27**, 1003j; **28**, 1015v; **29**, 4162w
- Washington St. Coll., Res. Progr. Reps, **27**, 2003; **28**, 2051-2053
- Wasp damage and control, **27**, 346x; **29**, 1323j
- Water—*see also* Climate, Drought, Flooding *and* Irrigation—
  - absorption—
    - by leaves, **27**, 3907; **28**, 1035
    - by roots, **26**, 1863, 1864, 2379; **27**, 149; **28**, 1081u
    - during seed germination, **26**, 2396; **29**, 451
  - in agriculture, U.S.D.A. Yearbook on, **26**, 3232
  - bound, content of plants, **29**, 1022
  - content of—
    - fruit, determination, **29**, 858q
    - hop cones, determination, **26**, 842
    - plants, factors affecting, **27**, 2481, 3820, 3952; **28**, 2129; **29**, 22
    - seeds, factors affecting, **29**, 3839
  - culture—*see* Soilless culture
  - exudation by roots—*see* Roots
  - heavy, seed absorption and germination tests with, **27**, 3080; **30**, 1510
  - -logging—*see* Soil
  - movement in plants, **26**, 46, 117d, 1374 l; **29**, 17
  - relations of plants—*see also* Transpiration *and separate plants under* physiology *and/or* soil—
    - alpines, **27**, 1030
    - apparatus for and methods of studying, **27**, 2905; **28**, 3285n
    - a book on, **27**, 975
    - cut flowers, **28**, 3917
    - deciduous fruits and nuts—*see also* Apple, Pear *and* Vine—**26**, 314; **27**, 149, 1144, 3148; **28**, 1116, 2194, 2314; **30**, 1684, 2786
    - evergreen fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Citrus *and* Sugar-cane—**26**, 1005, 1052, 2180, 4167; **27**, 1904, 2905, 2916, 3820; **28**, 803, 3074, 4039, 4050; **29**, 897, 903, 2936, 2961; **30**, 2786
    - general, physiological studies, **26**, 1337; **28**, 2082; **29**, 23
    - ornamentals, **26**, 1978; **27**, 1718; **28**, 494, 717, 2082; **29**, 706, 746
    - reviews on, **26**, 85, 1375c; **27**, 2087r; **28**, 58, 1066, 1116
    - small fruits, **27**, 3148; **28**, 2258; **30**, 1886
    - various—*see also* Tobacco—**26**, 2022; **29**, 22, 679d
    - vegetables—*see also* Beans (*Phaseolus*), Beans (*Vicia*) *and* Tomato—**26**, 660, 719; **27**, 505, 2442, 2469; **28**, 476, 2082, 2633, 2638; **29**, 489, 774f, 1386, 1387, 1424, 3143; **30**, 689, 2115
  - tanks, multi-purpose, for orchards, **28**, 3381
  - thermal, for glasshouse heating, **26**, 3315u
  - thermal, for water plants, **26**, 3955
  - transfer between plants through adjacent root systems, **27**, 42, 3043
  - treatment, boiling or freezing, supposed biological effects of, **29**, 2043
  - treatment, softening, **30**, 3050
  - vapour pressure, atmospheric, **29**, 1012
- Water-chestnut—*see Eleocharis and Trapa*
- Watercress—
  - beds, water pollution, **26**, 1797; **29**, 508
  - composition, pod and seed, **29**, 12
  - diseases, fungus, crook root, **27**, 1533, 1534; **28**, 3622; **29**, 2541, 2542, 3678
  - diseases, virus, mosaic, **28**, 3622
  - growing, methods, **26**, 733d; **27**, 1532; **30**, 3850
  - growing under plastic covers, **27**, 2490
  - packing and marketing, **28**, 1546j, 3736
  - pests, **29**, 1510, 1511

Watercress (*continued*)—
  polyploid, **27**, 1534
  propagation from seed, **28**, 3622
  storage and transport, **27**, 987; **28**, 1546j
Water-hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*)—
  control, **26**, 1647, 1657e, 3614; **27**, 1413g, 2354; **28**, 1329, 2511e; **29**, 333, 1339, 1373a, 2375, 3542a, 3542b, 3542f; **30**, 2031, 3640
  as an ornamental, **26**, 3955
  as a source of protein, **30**, 2038
Water-lilies—
  a book on, **28**, 4164
  control of, **29**, 331
  flower arrangement on rhizomes, **30**, 2635
  propagation, **29**, 2816f
  varieties, **29**, 3942z
Water-melon—*see also Citrullus*—
  antibiotic absorption by, **29**, 3561
  breeding and genetics, **26**, 587, 588; **27**, 445, 3020; **30**, 3785, 3786
  broomrape on, **27**, 378
  climate, frost resistance, **27**, 1420
  composition, **26**, 263; **28**, 1209, 1422; **29**, 442; **30**, 661, 663, 3790
  diseases and disorders, **26**, 1731, 4132; **27**, 445, 446; **28**, 534r, 2577, 2578; **29**, 1434, 1437, 2468, 2600h, 3604, 3605; **30**, 2192, 3785, 3793, 3932, 4749, 5415, 5421
  flowers, abnormal, **27**, 1586 l
  flowers, sex ratio, **29**, 2466; **30**, 662, 3789
  fruit quality, **29**, 3603; **30**, 3785
  fruit set and parthenocarpy, **27**, 438, 2557a; **29**, 2466
  growing in various countries, **26**, 1726; **27**, 576p; **28**, 3796g; **30**, 643
  growth—
    cycle, **27**, 2415
    -substance responses, **28**, 2522; **30**, 3789
    -substances in, **28**, 1209
  harvesting, **28**, 535f; **29**, 442
  maturity tests, **26**, 3749
  nutrition, **28**, 1420; **29**, 1436, 2466, 2467, 3603; **30**, 660-663, 3788
  pests, **28**, 429; **29**, 1437
  physiology, **26**, 3736; **28**, 2076; **29**, 1552o
  polyploid, **27**, 2557a; **28**, 535i; **30**, 5417
  as rootstock for cucumber and tomato, **26**, 2835; **28**, 3672
  seed—
    germination, **26**, 537, 3736
    production, **26**, 587
    sources compared, **30**, 3787
    storage, **27**, 993; **28**, 3624
    treatment, **27**, 2577; **29**, 3605; **30**, 2104, 2105, 3793
  soil—
    management, irrigation, **28**, 1422
    management, weed control, **27**, 357, 1398; **30**, 5416
    requirements, **29**, 2468
  spray injury, **26**, 3748
  storage, **30**, 3790
  transplanting, **30**, 5416
  transport, **27**, 2429; **28**, 535f
  varieties, **26**, 588, 1727; **27**, 1993, 2411, 2556h; **28**, 535i, 2033; **29**, 558 l, 1434, 3723s; **30**, 4615, 5415
Wattle—*see also Acacia*—
  bark—
    composition, **29**, 679g, 1651
    production, **30**, 4639
    removal, mechanical, **30**, 4619
  growing in various countries, **28**, 3903o; **29**, 1651; **30**, 962
  gum from, **28**, 649h
  nutrition, **26**, 3234t; **27**, 3896; **28**, 1015s, 1667, 4192; **29**, 1651
  pests, **26**, 3224, 3932, 3939h; **27**, 3712q; **28**, 646, 2836; **29**, 1651
  planting, spacing, **29**, 1651
Wattle (*continued*)—
  propagation, vegetative, **29**, 1651
  Res. Inst., Pietermaritzburg, A.R., **26**, 1951; **27**, 2004; **28**, 1666; **29**, 1651; **30**, 4138
Wax(es)—
  chemistry of, **28**, 959t; **29**, 975
  coatings—*see also* Citrus storage, dips; Nursery stock, plastic or wax, *and* Storage coatings—
  flower, composition of, **26**, 1954o
  leaf, composition of, **26**, 2948o; **29**, 14, 108; **30**, 858, 859, 1700
  leaf, herbicides affect, **30**, 2034
  plant, fungistatic properties of, **28**, 257
  plant sources of, **26**, 3936; **28**, 3904d, 4157b; **29**, 3845a
Weather—*see* Climate, Frost, Hail, Lightning, Meteorology, Sun *and* Wind
Wedelia biflora, **29**, 2922
Weed(s)—*see also* Parasitic plants—
  air pollution indicated by, **26**, 26
  books on, **26**, 2672-2674; **28**, 4163
  competition—
    assessment, **26**, 3655
    crop responses, **26**, 2737u; **28**, 3617; **29**, 3486, 3487, 3836
    economic aspects, **26**, 3599
    physiological aspects, **26**, 3601
  control—
    books on, **28**, 2450; **29**, 1985; **30**, 526, 4748, 5231
    in crops—*for separate crops see each under* soil management *or* weed—
      nurseries—*see below*, in specific areas
      ornamentals—
        annual and herbaceous, **26**, 447, 474, 515, 1654, 2974, 3638; **27**, 1377, 1397, 3341, 3355; **28**, 356, 1012, 1323, 2468, 2469, 2473, 2475, 3593-3595; **29**, 343, 1344, 1345, 1347, 2376, 2381, 2384, 2386, 3542m; **30**, 549, 553, 984, 3661
        bulbs, etc.—*see also* Bulbs, Gladiolus *and* Narcissus—**27**, 706, 997, 1377, 2362, 3388; **28**, 1320, 1342, 1344, 1717, 2034, 2472, 2905, 3405, 3565, 3596, 3597, 3942, 3948, 4168; **29**, 348, 715, 1001, 1344, 2376, 2387, 2388, 3101, 3522, 3523; **30**, 532, 553, 1012, 1021, 2055, 2630, 3049, 3661, 3662
        trees and shrubs, **26**, 447, 475, 1654, 1655, 3016, 3639; **27**, 1384, 3341, 3356-3360; **28**, 357, 1341, 2472, 2473, 2477, 3567, 3590-3592; **29**, 327, 343-347, 380a, 1345, 1346, 3519; **30**, 528, 554, 558, 559, 1051, 2047, 2048, 3658, 3659, 3661, 5261, 5263, 6317
        various, **26**, 2737a, 2950; **27**, 2363; **28**, 389c, 389g, 1345, 1368m; **29**, 2390, 3517, 3542h; **30**, 971, 3657, 3663
      perennial tropical and subtropical fruit and plantation crops—*see also* Banana, Citrus, Coffee, Hevea, Pineapple, Sugar-cane *and* Tea—**26**, 448, 2722; **27**, 844, 993, 1383, 1389-1391, 3367, 3368; **28**, 361, 362, 364, 616, 2477, 2478, 2481, 2511g, 3600, 3621c, 4077; **29**, 355, 650, 651, 1348, 1373c, 2934; **30**, 529, 563, 3054, 5301
      small fruits—*see also* Black-currant, Blueberry, Cranberry, Raspberry, Strawberry *and* Vine—**26**, 447, 1650, 3600; **27**, 997, 2347, 3352, 3353, 3407c; **28**, 347, 1368m, 3565; **29**, 1373f, 2376, 2378, 2379, 3511, 3512; **30**, 532, 3645, 3649, 4625, 5233, 6317
      temperate tree fruits—*see also* Apple, Peach *and* Pear—**26**, 447, 448, 1650, 2690, 2691; **27**, 357, 1374, 1377, 2359, 2360, 3341, 3352; **28**, 353, 1368m, 2511h, 3565, 3582; **29**, 379, 1373d, 2369, 2376, 3510, 3452h, 3542k; **30**, 528, 2039, 3643-3645, 5233, 5234, 5254, 6317
      various—*see also* Mint, Pyrethrum, Sisal *and* Tobacco—**26**, 2938; **27**, 376, 383, 1398, 1410, 3406; **28**, 389b, 1666; **29**, 2393, 3497; **30**, 3701, 4138
      vegetables, general or unspecified—*see* Vegetables

Weed(s), control, in crops (*continued*)—
  vegetables, various—*see also* Asparagus, Beans (*Phaseolus*), Beetroot, Cabbage, Capsicum, Carrot, Cauliflower, Celery, Cucumber, Cucurbits, Leek, Lettuce, Onion, Pea, Spinach, Squash *and* Tomato—**26**, 2709, 2730; **27**, 388, 2377, 3382, 3387, 3390; **28**, 339, 380, 1319, 1320, 1357, 1358, 1363, 1421, 2090, 2490, 2491, 2505, 2643, 3604; **29**, 379, 1600, 2405, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3528; **30**, 532, 577, 2071, 2084, 2085, 3697, 5416
 economics of, **26**, 3599; **28**, 370, 389a, 1351, 3612; **29**, 380e, 380o, 2395, 3526; **30**, 2073, 3672
 methods—
  biological, **26**, 456, 1645, 1648, 3682, 3683; **27**, 1352, 1413h, 2344, 3403, 3404; **28**, 352, 984, 1318, 1327, 1368e, 1368f, 1368p, 2448p, 2478; **29**, 984, 1337, 2013, 2366k, 2375, 2397, 3542b; **30**, 527, 1457, 3042,
  chemical—*see* Herbicides
  cultural—*see also below*, mechanical—**26**, 1667, 2684; **27**, 361, 1418; **28**, 341, 346, 1368h, 2478, 3621b; **29**, 338, 369, 1348, 3526; **30**, 563, 2049, 2089, 5306
  mechanical, and machines, **26**, 448, 522, 1235h, 1643, 1660, 2683, 2684, 2725, 2736, 3204, 3671, 3692; **27**, 383, 1382, 1401, 3996w; **28**, 346, 389i, 1352, 2478, 2481, 3577; **29**, 332, 1063, 2397; **30**, 591, 4622
  soil fumigation—*see under* Fumigation, soil
  various (burning, etc.), **26**, 1664, 2737b; **27**, 356, 1411; **28**, 3563, 3605; **29**, 349, 2373, 3096; **30**, 1011
 in mulches, **28**, 1338
 of particular types—*see also individual weed species*—
  annual and biennial, **26**, 447, 450, 453, 497, 1641, 2690, 2737q, 3633-3637, 3657; **27**, 1404, 3354; **28**, 340, 354, 389j, 1366, 2496, 2497; **29**, 319, 337, 347, 361, 362, 365, 1329, 1344, 1368, 1429, 3531; **30**, 531, 555, 558, 566, 569, 570, 577, 590, 3633, 3696, 5258, 5272, 5283
  aquatic, **26**, 447, 460, 461, 463, 523g, 1641, 1647, 1675e, 2688, 2689, 2737i, 3204, 3611-3615, 3693c; **27**, 354-356, 390a, 1413g, 2353, 2354, 3346-3348; **28**, 340, 345, 361, 389k, 1327-1329, 1368b, 1368d, 1368k, 2450, 2454, 2455, 2511e, 3574-3576, 3621 l, 4184; **29**, 331-333, 380d, 380e, 380o, 1334, 1339, 1340, 1373a, 1373h, 1373i, 2374, 2375, 3496, 3503-3506, 3542a, 3542b, 3542f; **30**, 532, 541, 542, 2031, 2093, 3039, 3640, 3642, 5239-5242
  grasses and sedges—*see also* Crabgrass *and Agropyron repens*, *Cyperus* spp., *Imperata* spp. *and Sorghum halepense*—**26**, 458, 491, 1217, 1643, 1658, 1660, 2700, 2724, 2725, 2732, 2737h, 3634, 3642, 3647, 3657, 3693a; **27**, 350, 356, 357, 359, 367, 1380, 1381, 1392, 1398, 1404, 2368, 3348, 3354, 3357, 3364, 3369, 3407k, 3407n; **28**, 340, 343, 347, 348, 354, 361, 365, 376, 389i, 1318, 1321 1339, 1356, 1360, 2455, 2473, 2477, 2488, 2496, 2510, 2511b, 3603, 3621e; **29**, 322, 336, 337, 351, 360, 364-366, 1344, 1348, 1352, 1356, 1358, 2007, 2372, 2378, 2379, 2395, 2400, 2401, 3494, 3508, 3519, 3525, 3541; **30**, 527, 528, 532, 565, 572, 579, 590, 2032, 2064, 2069, 3039, 3662, 3675, 5246, 5258, 5264, 5283
  perennial herbaceous—*see also* Bindweed—**26**, 447, 451, 1641, 2677, 2690; **27**, 1377, 3354; **28**, 389h, 1331, 2458, 3580; **29**, 74, 315, 316, 319, 330, 342, 347, 351, 361, 366, 367, 380h, 1329, 1344, 1360, 1368; **30**, 545, 555, 566, 569, 577, 2051, 2069, 3039, 3633, 5248
  perennial woody—*see* Trees and shrubs, destruction
 reviews on, **26**, 447, 2677, 3603; **27**, 390c, 1374, 3337w; **28**, 1368h, 3621k, 3621m; **29**, 3526; **30**, 527, 529, 3630, 5234
 in specific areas—
  canal and ditch banks, **26**, 462, 2737c; **27**, 356, 390e, 3348; **28**, 346, 353; **29**, 380o, 1344, 1373h, 2369, 2396. 3504-3506; **30**, 539, 2031, 2032, 2093, 3642, 5240
  compost heaps, **26**, 516, 3632

Weed(s), control, in specific areas (*continued*)—
  under glasshouse benches, **30**, 3654
  lawns—*see* Lawn management
  nurseries, **26**, 474, 1655, 2695, 2696, 3222, 3640-3643; **27**, 1378, 1384, 1385, 3352, 3360; **28**, 340, 2450, 2469-2471, 3405, 3589, 3590, 3906, 3907, 4173, 4195; **29**, 343, 345, 380p, 997, 1343, 1345, 2379, 2384, 2385, 3518, 3542o; **30**, 528, 550, 554, 555, 558, 2047-2053, 3079, 3655, 3656, 3658, 5258-5260
  road verges, paths and along fences, **26**, 466, 447, 1659; **27**, 357, 1377, 2344, 2364; **28**, 3573; **30**, 2031, 3660, 3666
  seed-beds, **26**, 1851, 2720, 2721, 2900, 3632, 3639, 3681; **27**, 1595 3406; **28**, 539, 1347, 1554, 2474, 2475, 2489, 2495; **29**, 370, 576, 1345, 1556, 2391, 3728, 3782; **30**, 560, 561, 3659, 5658
  shelterbelts, **26**, 2697; **28**, 358; **29**, 347
  uncultivated land, **26**, 2737s; **27**, 355; **28**, 3621h; **30**, 2031
 in various countries—
  Canada, **26**, 1641, 2675, 3682, 3693m; **27**, 1377, 2380g, 2380h; **28**, 3565, 3621f; **29**, 380k, 2416f, 2416g
  European, **26**, 523r; **28**, 339; **29**, 1326, 1362, 3542i; **30**, 541, 2030
  New Zealand, **26**, 3603
  tropical and subtropical, **26**, 476, 3599; **27**, 1388, 1389; **28**, 359, 360, 2478; **29**, 1348
  the U.S.A., **26**, 2737a; **27**, 348; **28**, 340; **30**, 3629
 diseases transmitted by, **26**, 523 l; **28**, 3795h; **29**, 1429, 1692; **30**, 3544, 3932, 4084, 5120, 5122
 ecology, factors affecting, **27**, 2623; **28**, 2482; **29**, 2404
 edible protein prepared from, **29**, 3842
 as nematode hosts, **30**, 5880
 research, basic, **26**, 446
 Research Inst., Danish, A.R., **26**, 2737t; **28**, 1368 l; **29**, 1373g; **30**, 5237
 seed germination, sugar cane factory waste delays, **30**, 6223
 seedlings, identification, **30**, 3638
 of various countries, temperate, **26**, 1675f, 2672-2674; **27** 1413f; **28**, 4163
 of various countries, tropical, **27**, 2343, 2380c; **28**, 359; **29**, 2416e
Weigela—see Diervilla
Wellesbourne, nat. Veg. Res. Stat., A.R., **26**, 4293; **27**, 4025; **28**, 3622; **29**, 3543
West—
 African—*see also separate countries*—
  Cocoa Res. Inst., Tafo, A.R. and work at, **26**, 2163, 2164; **27**, 2839; **28**, 3041; **29**, 2932; **30**, 6111
  flora, **29**, 972, 1993; **30**, 6278
  Inst. Oil Palm Res., A.R., **26**, 3149; **27**, 2891; **28**, 1898; **29**, 2979; **30**, 4466
 Bengal, Dir. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1279
 Indies, agriculture, peasant, **26**, 3191o
 Indies, climate, **30**, 1440
 of Scotland agric. Coll., A.R., **26**, 1280; **27**, 2008t; **28**, 1012, 2058t, 3221; **29**, 1008p, 4159; **30**, 3081, 6330
 Virginia agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **26**, 1281
Western Canad. Soc. Hort., Rep. Proc. annu. Mtg, **27**, 4029w; **28**, 1013
Where to buy everything for agriculture and horticulture, an annual directory, **29**, 980; **30**, 3035
White-currant—
 composition, fruit, **28**, 2240
 flower bud differentiation and development, **30**, 5019
 flower, nectar production, **27**, 1128
 varieties, **29**, 1231n
Whitewashing trees, **28**, 1225
Whortleberry—*see under Vaccinium*
Wilhelminadorp Exp. Stat. Fruit-Growing in the Open, A.R., **26**, 1379; **27**, 1188; **28**, 1084; **29**, 73; **30**, 1485
Willow—*see also Salix*—
 control, **28**, 1328

- Willow (*continued*)—
  - growing and processing for baskets, **27**, 669m, 670n; **28**, 1670, 4200v; **30**, 969
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 1360
  - pests, **28**, 3901, 3902; **29**, 2005
  - species for catkins, **28**, 2027
- Wilting—
  - of plants—
    - diseases causing, a review, **28**, 1316j
    - enzymatic breakdown of tissues in relation to, **29**, 538
    - nutrition affects, **28**, 2633
    - redox potential affected by, **29**, 2042
    - vitamin content affected by, **29**, 3565
  - toxins—*see under* Toxins
- Winches, **26**, 113; **27**, 3083; **30**, 1463
- Wind—
  - bee activity affected by, **29**, 1117
  - crop responses and damage, **26**, 3877, 4224; **27**, 156, 950x, 1959n, 2264, 3831, 3975; **28**, 230, 534e, 1639, 1999k, 2326, 3475; **29**, 168o, 1953, 2652c, 2710g, 2889, 3036, 3098; **30**, 1222, 1322, 1366, 1451, 5618, 6213
  - erosion, soil stabilizer to prevent, **28**, 2146c
  - salt-laden, damage to crops, **26**, 2225; **28**, 231, 774, 823d; **30**, 1140, 4287
  - tunnel for spray drift studies, **28**, 2453
- Windbreaks—
  - for crops—
    - bulbs and corms, **27**, 2703
    - fruit and plantation, **26**, 1380, 1381, 1526, 1527, 2225; **27**, 261, 262, 839f, 996; **28**, 230, 1227, 1228, 3176p; **29**, 73, 807, 981, 1241, 1242, 2926; **30**, 11, 13, 14, 1669, 5978
    - general, **29**, 3203a; **30**, 1494, 4660
    - medicinal and aromatic plants, **29**, 1624
    - vegetables and tobacco, **26**, 534; **27**, 603, 2391, 3409, 3415; **28**, 2565, 2566; **29**, 73, 406, 995, 2652c; **30**, 11, 13, 618
  - microclimatic effects, **26**, 21, 23, 2415h, 4125; **27**, 2391; **28**, 229, 1227; **29**, 1240-1242; **30**, 12
  - permeability of, **26**, 2344; **29**, 1240; **30**, 1494, 4659
  - research on, **28**, 2325; **29**, 2018i; **30**, 4659, 4660
  - trees and plants—
    - cereals, **27**, 3415; **28**, 1228; **29**, 406; **30**, 618
    - conifers, **26**, 950, 2346; 2416f, 4031g; **30**, 13
    - deciduous trees and hedges, **26**, 1527; **27**, 263, 3795; **28**, 2449o; **30**, 11, 14
    - tropical and subtropical, **26**, 2225; **28**, 3176p; **29**, 807; **30**, 13
    - various, **30**, 4661
    - vegetables, **27**, 3415
  - in various countries—
    - Australasian, **26**, 20, 950; **30**, 13
    - European and Mediterranean, **26**, 118e, 118f, 2346; **27**, 3261; **28**, 4173; **29**, 2366p
    - tropical, **26**, 4254w
    - the U.S.A. and Canada, **26**, 2345, 2416f; **27**, 263, 346f; **29**, 2092 l, 2093g
    - the U.S.S.R., **28**, 1227
  - weed control in, **26**. 2697; **28**, 358; **29**, 347
- Wine—
  - Bd, Australian, A.R., **27**, 2008f; **29**, 2018c
  - making, books on, **27**, 977; **29**, 3085
  - quality, fungicides affect, **29**, 2252b; **30**, 5088
  - quality, vine yields in relation to, **30**, 5085
- Wire trellis fixing, **27**, 234; **29**, 2093b
- Wireworm control, **26**, 1700, 3886; **27**, 613, 1643, 1993, 3533 3654, 3655; **28**, 589q, 1591, 3561s; **29**, 2757, 3723c; **30**, 2988, 4543, 5713
- Wisconsin agric. Exp. Stat., A.R., **27**, 2008u; **28**, 2058u. 4195, 4201b; **29**, 3112; **30**, 6331
- Wisley, model fruit gardens, **29**, 168r
- Wisteria, diseases, **27**, 3815f
- Wisteria, herbicide injuries, **28**, 1322
- Witches' broom on plants, causes and effects, **28**, 2334
- *Withania somnifera*, **26**, 2948n; **29**, 2667
- Witzenhausen, Inst. trop. Agric., note on, **27**, 2993b
- Wood preservatives, **26**, 1464, 1639, 3408d; **27**, 412, 1203; **28**, 1078; **29**, 63, 198; **30**, 1616, 2325
- Wood shavings as a soil amendment, **26**, 2349; **28**, 2891
- Woodchucks, control, **27**, 2680
- Woodlice and their control, **30**, 978
- Woodpeckers, pest control by, **28**, 2421
- Woody plants—*see* Trees and shrubs
- Wound(s)—
  - dressings for trees and shrubs, **26**, 182, 3227; **27**, 2857; **28**, 1139, 2143; **29**, 262, 773b, 2934; **30**, 1145, 4756
  - on fruit, tetrazolium to detect, **26**, 3098, 4108
  - healing, **28**, 1410; 30, 214, 1045
- *Wrightia pubescens*, **26**, 851
- Wye College, hop research at, **27**, 643, 3712w; **28**, 618; **29**, 652, 2710f; **30**, 5762
- Wye College, Principal, A.R., **30**, 3082

- Xanthine, plant responses to, **27**, 1051; **28**, 3530; **30**, 1865
- Xanthium—
  - gamma irradiation of, **30**, 69
  - growth substance responses, **26**, 1341; **28**, 2087, 2103, 2105, 3253; **29**, 2058; **30**, 4729
  - herbicide responses, **26**, 3688
  - nutrition, **28**, 50
  - physiology—
    - photoperiodic responses, **26**, 1325, 3255; **27**, 24, 35, 1029; **28**, 18-21, 2105, 3705; **29**, 24, 25; **30**, 4729
    - protein synthesis, **27**, 3090s
    - respiration, **27**. 1029; **29**, 24, 25
    - temperature responses, **28**, 3746
  - seed dormancy and germination, **27**, 37; **28**, 40
  - seed oil, **28**, 644
- *Xanthomonas*—
  - *albilineans*—*see* Sugar-cane diseases, bacterial
  - *begoniae*, **28**, 3996o
  - *campestris*, **27**, 3439; **28**, 1402; **29**, 1412, 3558
  - *citri*, **27**, 1862i; **28**, 1812, 1841b, 2026, 3027s; **29**, 811, 3975, 3976
  - *corylina*, **28**, 255
  - *juglandis*, **26**, 1555, 3499; **28**, 2349, 2350; **30**, 1906
  - *pelargonii*, **27**, 3743; **28**, 3931; **29**, 3851; **30**, 2591
  - *phaseoli*, **26**, 47, 623, 2755; **27**, 1486; **28**, 446; **29**, 460, 2471; **30**, 1904
  - *pruni*, **26**, 2587, 2588, 3498, 4285; **27**, 2274; **28**, 254, 2345, 3481; **30**, 412
  - *vasculorum*, **27**, 1938; **29**, 939, 4082
  - *vesicatoria*, **26**, 721, 729, 1824, 2862, 2863; **27**, 557, 2529, 2553, 3588; **28**, 512, 3794; **29**, 397, 536, 2580; **30**, 2360, 3935, 5550, 5623
- Xanthophyll—*see* Pigments
- *Xanthosoma* spp. as vegetables, **26**, 3854; **28**, 533; **29**, 2922
- *Xiphinema*—
  - *americanum*, **27**, 3653; **30**, 5160, 5161
  - *diversicaudatum*, **27**, 2342q
  - *index*, **29**, 2282, 2283
  - spp., unspecified, **26**, 396; **27**, 1275; **30**, 447, 5120
- X-rays—
  - for detection of—
    - diseases and disorders, **26**, 2668; **29**, 442
    - frost damage, **28**, 2978
    - pests, **30**, 1284, 2902
  - plant responses—*see also below*, use in breeding—various, **26**, 1775, 1996, 2053u, 2053v, 2866k, 3042f, 4020; **27**, 202, 3592, 3728; **28**, 41, 669, 3268, 3830; **29**, 15, 1445, 1646, 2051; **30**, 51, 3242, 3730, 4711, 5735
  - prevention of damage by, **26**, 1344
  - treatment of pollen, **26**, 1345; **27**, 2762f; **28**, 3666
  - treatment of seeds, **27**, 1545; **28**, 1042, 1382, 3268, 3747; **29**, 497, 1646, 3367; **30**, 686, 2252, 2388, 2583, 4161, 5735, 5739

- X-rays (*continued*)—
  - use in breeding, **26**, 130, 131, 3754, 4165; **27**, 20, 202, 1545; **28**, 41, 681; **30**, 985
  - use in physiological and other studies, **26**, 118i, 3312; **29**, 195, 548; **30**, 3466
  - virus diseases affected by, **26**, 2908f; **27**, 617c, 1634
- *Xylaria mali*, **26**, 2600
- *Xyleborus*—
  - *dispar*, **26**, 2639; **27**, 346s; **29**, 3450
  - *fornicatus*, **27**, 943, 3986, 3987; **29**, 960u, 4118; **30**, 6262
  - *morstatti*, **26**, 1115; **29**, 2957; **30**, 2893
  - *pseudoangustatus*, **28**, 3494
  - spp., unspecified, **27**, 3914-3916, 3996d, 3997c; **28**, 856; **29**, 3005; **30**, 1236, 2833
- Xylem, composition, **29**, 2139
- Xylem, growth substances affect formation of, **28**, 3251
- *Xylocopa varipuncta*, **28**, 4043
- *Xylomyges curialis*, **29**, 1838
- Xylose, methylated, in plants, **27**, 180
- *Xylotrechus quadripes*, **28**, 1890; **29**, 2957
- *Xystrocera nigrita*, **29**, 4048

- Yearbook(s)—
  - of Agriculture, U.S.D.A., **26**, 3231, 3232; **28**, 3219; **29**, 3110; **30**, 4636
  - Amateur Gardening Annual, **26**, 3216; 27, 990; **28**, 3209; **29**, 991; **30**, 3053
  - Amateur Gardening Diary, **26**, 4277; **27**, 4018; **29**, 990
  - American Tomato, **27**, 512, 3552; **28**, 3740; **30**, 758
  - Ass. Grs new Var. Hops, **28**, 619; **29**, 653; **30**, 2512
  - British West Indies Sugar Ass., **27**, 906
  - Commercial Grower Handbook and Diary, **26**, 2321; **27**, 1003a; **28**, 1015d; **29**, 2018f; **30**, 1452
  - Daffodil and Tulip, roy. hort. Soc., **26**, 2008; **27**, 707; **28**, 1730; **29**, 1717; **30**, 2630
  - Danish hort. Soc., **26**, 3209; **27**, 3012; **28**, 3202; **29**, 3086; **30**, 4605
  - Delphinium Society, **29**, 2737; **30**, 4160
  - Deutsche Akad. LandwWiss., Berlin, **27**, 3024 l; **28**, 2043; **30**, 1453
  - Food agric. Statistics, FAO (now Production *and* Trade), **26**, 1285e, 4274; **27**, 988, 4029f; **28**, 4200e; **29**, 987, 4162e; **30**, 1455
  - Fruit Annual, **26**, 2333; **27**, 2001; **28**, 2050; **29**, 2014; **30**, 4635
  - Fruit, roy. hort. Soc., **26**, 1377; **28**, 69
  - Fruit World Annual, Melbourne, **30**, 1604
  - Grower Guide Annual, **28**, 2058i
  - Horticultural Engineering, Wageningen, **27**, 1992; **28**, 2031; **29**, 992; 30, 3056
  - Lily, roy. hort. Soc., **26**, 2007; **27**, 704; **28**, 1727; **29**, 1709; **30**, 2626
  - Mysore agric. Dep., **27**, 1997; **28**, 2039
  - nursery management and dendrology, Oslo, **30**, 3068
  - Plant Path. Serv., Wageningen, **26**, 2330; **27**, 3024e; **28**, 1005; **29**, 1001; **30**, 4627
  - Rhododendron and Camellia, roy. hort. Soc., **26**, 2036; **27**, 1775; **28**, 1777; **29**, 1767; **30**, 2689
  - Rhododendron and evergreen woody plants, Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, **26**, 4023; **28**, 2941; **29**, 3938, 3939; **30**, 5942
  - Rose Annual, Amer. Rose Soc., **30**, 5897
  - Rose Annual, nat. Rose Soc., G.B., **27**, 2736; **28**, 2918; **29**, 2784; **30**, 5896
  - South African Sugar, **26**, 3160; **27**, 3958; **28**, 1928; **29**, 1934; **30**, 4500
  - Technical Education and Careers in Industry, **27**, 1965
- Yeasts—
  - in fruit, **26**, 1468j; **27**, 1160; **28**, 3395; **29**, 2186c
  - gamma irradiation effects altered by, **28**, 2119
  - soil, growth substances from, **29**, 1043
  - spraying new vineyards with, **28**, 2264
  - toxic, insect-borne, **28**, 939
- Yemen, crops, **26**, 3192 l
- Yerba maté—*see Ilex paraguariensis*
- Yew—*see Taxus*
- *Yezabura piri*, **27**, 328
- Youngberry, cytology, **27**, 3018
- Youngberry growing in Australia, **26**, 2558h; **30**, 5023
- *Yponomeuta padella malinella*, **27**, 333; **28**, 1306, 2401; **30**, 2004
- Yttrium, radioactive, **27**, 3417
- *Yucca* spp.—
  - growth substance responses, **29**, 742
  - nutrition, **29** 3821
  - propagation, **28**, 617
  - as source of vitamin C, **28**, 2716f; **29**, 3844
- Yugoslavia—
  - agriculture, **26**, 1296
  - crops, fruits and nuts, **26**, 143, 1405, 1487; **27**, 75, 392, 1205, 2091; **29**, 1199; **30**, 3092, 4841
  - crops, various, **27**, 392; **28**, 606; **29**, 1624, 1655r
  - flora, **26**, 867
  - marketing of fruit and vegetables, **30**, 4745
  - plant protection, **27**, 346t
- *Yunnanea*, a new genus, **27**, 1775

- *Zannichellia palustris*, **26**, 2688
- *Zantedeschia* spp.—
  - breeding, **27**, 2763 l
  - bulb storage, 26, 2983
  - diseases, **26**, 904; **29**, 2815h
- Zanzibar, crops, **26**, 1234w; **27**, 1959z; **29**, 862
- Zanzibar Dep. Agric., A.R., **26**, 1285v; **27**, 842; **28**, 2054, 2055; **29**, 2015, 2016; **30**, 6332
- *Zebrina pendula*, **29**, 774c; **30**, 3164, 4434
- *Zebrina* sp., nutrition, foliar, **28**, 45
- *Zenarge turneri*, **26**, 1615
- *Zephyranthes candida*, **26**, 1996
- *Zephyranthes flava*, **30**, 5883
- Zinc—*see also* Fungicides—
  - accumulation in soils, **26**, 2083
  - application, foliar, **26**, 3138; **27**, 1226; **28**, 137, 226, 2950, 3076; **29**, 186, 1217, 1523; **30**, 207, 3311, 3915, 4314, 4532, 4533, 5990
  - application by injection, **27**, 3911
  - arsenical toxicity counteracted by, **29**, 2253
  - content of plants, factors affecting, **30**, 1699, 3768, 3916, 4311, 5985, 5987
  - determination, **26**, 2146, 3315d; **27**, 66c, 2021, 2088e, 2088s, 3892h; **28**, 3286g; **29**, 70o, 70z, 3203c
  - interrelationships with other elements, **26**, 2145, 3137, 3138, 4054; **27**, 760, 2443, 3891; **28**, 1788, 1789, 3076, 4011, 4123; **29**, 186, 1385, 1904, 2841, 2845; **30**, 1209, 3916, 4904
  - nutrition—
    - of crops—
      - evergreen fruit and plantation—*see also* Citrus nutrition—**26**, 1112, 1203, 2206, 2207, 3136, 3138, 3159; **27**, 832, 893, 903, 1913, 2769, 2870, 3896, 3911; **28**, 1788, 1789, 2950, 3048, 3076, 3999, 4090, 4123; **29**, 780, 781, 856, 858u, 887, 1824, 2915, 4154; **30**, 1209, 1311, 2829, 2947, 4532, 4533, 6189, 6204
      - fruit and nut trees, deciduous—*see also* Apple *and* Peach *under* nutrition—**26**, 2146, 3460, 3471; **27**, 134, 250, 2248, 3891; 28, 137, 226; **30**, 207, 383, 3315, 4900
      - ornamentals, **28**, 2864; **29**, 1030; **30**, 2559, 4165
      - a review on, 28, 2011
      - small fruits and vines, **26**, 3460, 3474; **28**, 2289; **29**, 186, 1217, 2256, 2257, 3336; **30**, 359, 5001
      - various, **26**, 1886, 1928; **27**, 1617; **29**, 3552; **30**, 4040
      - vegetables—*see also* Tomato nutrition—**26**, 1690, 2795, 3760; **27**, 543, 2440; **28**, 2121, 2588, 2633, 2639; **29**, 458, 1523, 3552, 3722j; **30**, 3889, 3915

- Zinc, nutrition (*continued*)—
    - diseases affected by, **26**, 1886, 3159
    - physiological aspects, **27**, 68; **28**, 3247; **29**, 458, 1217, 3960; **30**, 4040, 4165
    - plant analysis as a guide to, **27**, 3228
  - radioactive, **26**, 1812, 3062, 3138; **27**, 1226, 3062; **28**, 1041, 2121, 2950, 3076, 3312, 4013; **30**, 4900
  - seed responses to, **28**, 2126; **29**, 2524; **30**, 3709
  - sources—
    - carbamates, **30**, 1156
    - chelates, **26**, 3136, 3471; **27**, 763, 1819, 2440; **28**, 137, 226, 823b, 3999, 4013; **29**, 40, 2253, 2256, 2257, 2573, 2844; **30**, 3124, 3311, 3889
    - compared, **29**, 1823, 2573; **30**, 3124
    - glass frit, **27**, 1533; **28**, 1406, 2639; **29**, 2542, 2842; **30**, 3844
  - toxicity, **27**, 3911; **30**, 1583
  - uptake, factors affecting, **26**, 4054; **27**, 760; **28**, 4011
  - wound treatment with, **28**, 1139
- *Zingiberaceae—see also* Ginger—ornamental species, **29**, 2816e
- Zinnia—
  - composition, **28**, 3934
  - diseases, **26**, 3947; **28**, 3935; **30**, 5707
  - grafting on tobacco, **28**, 3934
  - growth substance responses, **28**, 2091, 2102; **29**, 1690, 2058; **30**, 4723
  - nutrition, **30**, 4179
  - pests, **28**, 1687
  - physiology, **26**, 2982; **27**, 1702; **29**, 1690; **30**, 2568
- Zinnia (*continued*)—
  - pinching, **28**, 1685
  - potting composts, **26**, 2960
  - ring culture, **28**, 2944b
  - seed sowing date, **30**, 980
  - seed treatment, **26**, 3947; **28**, 3935
  - weed control, **28**, 2468; **30**, 549
- Zirconium nutrition of ornamental plants, **30**, 2559
- *Ziziphora* sp., essential oil, **30**, 4061
- *Zizyphus*—
  - *jujuba*, **26**, 3122; **28**, 960q
  - *lotus*, **28**, 985
  - *mauritiana*, **28**, 2047; **30**, 4595
  - *sativa*, **26**, 3119r; **29**, 2917 l
  - spp., unspecified, **28**, 2047
- *Zonocerus* spp., unspecified, **27**, 2859
- *Zonocerus variegatus*, **26**, 3123
- *Zopfia rhizophila*, **27**, 413
- *Zoysia* spp., as lawn grasses, **27**, 709. 742t, 1782q, 2731; **28** 3953, 3996t; **29**, 367, 733; **30**, 2636
- *Zschokkea* spp., as rubber plants, **29**, 1637
- Zucchini—*see* Marrow
- *Züchter*, cumulative index for, **28**, 4200x
- Zürich-Oerlikon, landw. Versuchsanst., A.R., **26**, 1285w; **28** 1015w; **29**, 2018n; **30**, 3083
- Zwetsche—*see* Damson
- *Zygadenus* spp., alkaloids from, **28**, 2839w
- *Zygocactus* sp., grafted on *Selenicereus* sp., **27**, 2762y
- *Zygocactus truncatus*, **30**, 4235
- *Zythia* spp., unspecified, **26**, 3597w

AUTHOR INDEX

., P., **26**, 379
ala, F. T., **28**, 1997a
alders, L. E., **26**, 130; **28**, 3663, 3666; **29**, 3321
alsmeer Research Station for Floriculture, **26**, 2950; **28**, 3905, 3906, 3907; **30**, 971
arts, J. F. T., **28**, 664, 2859; **29**, 3871
ase, H. C., **26**, 1837w
bad Manrique, J. B., **27**, 66a, 181a, 576a; **30**, 4040
badía, A., **26**, 3469; **27**, 247
bastos, M., **28**, 429; **29**, 1439
bbas, H. M., **26**, 2103; **30**, 4547
bbasov, R. M., **30**, 4061
bbiss, H. W., **26**, 1995; **28**, 2944a; **29**, 1774a, 3203a; **30**, 1580, 2603
bbot, M. T. J., **28**, 2716a
bbott, D. C., **27**, 2341a
bbott, D. L., **26**, 144, 201, 3363; **27**, 126; **30**, 109, 240
bbott, E. V., **30**, 6236
bbott, J. C., **27**, 2085
bcarius, E. F., **30**, 2780, 3090
bdelal, A. F., **26**, 257
bdel Ghani, A. M., **28**, 2127
bd el Rahman, A. A., **30**, 3912, 3913
bdel-Samie, A. S., **30**, 658, 662, 785
bdoh, Y., **27**, 1655a; **28**, 589a
bdullaev, S. G., **30**, 455, 493
be, —., **28**, 3025
be, I., **27**, 539; **29**, 122
be, S., **26**, 645, 1947
bel, A. L., **26**, 3693a; **27**, 3407a
bel, J. F., Jr., **29**, 1054
berg, B., **27**, 3089a; **28**, 1046, 3197; **30**, 1565
bernathie, J. W., **30**, 5900
beywardena, V., **29**, 870
bitbol, J., **27**, 2214; **30**, 5079
biusso, N. G., **27**, 3675; **28**, 1616
braham, A., **30**, 6145
braham, E. V., **28**, 1815; **30**, 1241, 2844, 4026
braham, P., **26**, 803, 3939a; **27**, 669a, 1701a; **28**, 1672a, 1672b, 3857; **30**, 6134
Abrahão, J., **27**, 1786; **28**, 4092; **29**, 773a; **30**, 2887, 2898
Abramenko, N. F., **30**, 4882
Abramov, N. A., **29**, 2145; **30**, 1705
Abramov, N. T., **26**, 260a
Abramova, L. A., **27**, 1335
Abrams, R., **28**, 3026a; **30**, 4587
Abramsky, M.—*see* Avron (Abramsky), M.
Abrego, L., **29**, 1906
Abruña, F., **26**, 2152; **30**: 4446
Abu Shahba, B., **29**, 3722t
Abudabbeh, N., **30**, 3091
Abutalybov, M., **30**, 5601
Academic Press Inc., **26**, 2335
Acarer, P., **28**, 1044
Accademia Italiana della Vite e del Vino, **29**, 2218
Accorsi, W. R., **30**, 6159
Acevedo, G., **30**, 1211
Acharya, R. C., **28**, 1943, 1997b; **29**, 1982a; **30**, 6228
Achaya, K. T., **28**, 638, 639
Acheson, R. M., **29**, 1016
Achtnich, W., **28**, 1065
Acireale, Stazione Sperimentale di Agrumicoltura e Frutticoltura, **26**, 1283
Ackerman, C. E., **27**, 1721
Ackerman, W. L., **26**, 2571; **27**, 3793
Ackermann, H., **29**, 2438
Ackermann, H. J., **29**, 400
Ackley, C., **27**, 4006
Ackley, W. B., **29**, 2075
Acosta, J. C., **27**, 3514; **28**, 2716b
Acosta J., R., **29**, 1598a
Acosta y Lara, G., **27**, 1695
Adam, N. H., **29**, 4010, 4015p; **30**: 4365
Adamanis, F., **26**, 1920
Adamič, F., **28**, 2448a
Adamič, J., **30**, 451
Adams, D. F., **26**, 2348; **27**, 1730, 2013, 2014
Adams, F., **30**, 701
Adams, M. W., **30**, 3801
Adams, R. E., **26**, 396; **28**, 258; **29**, 2366a; **30**, 288
Adams, S. N., **26**, 2175, 2179
Adamson, N. J., **29**, 3308a
Adamson, R. M., **26**, 3634; **27**, 1377, 1378; **28**, 3706; **29**, 331, 379, 2374, 2376
Addicott, F. T., **26**, 48, 1335
Addis, I. S., **27**, 582
Addy, S. K., **27**, 372
Adeni, M. K., **27**, 1594
Adlakha, P. A., **30**, 6220
Adlerz, W. C., **28**, 747; **29**, 3615
Adlung, K. G., **28**, 2448d
Admont—*see also* Gumpenstein-Bundesanstalt für alpine Landwirtschaft, **26**, 524
Adrian, P. A., **29**, 149, 150, 3308b; **30**: 259, 1746, 4942, 4943
Adriance, G. W., **26**, 1236
van Adrichem, M. C. J., **27**, 186; **28**, 1254, 2253, 3510; **29**, 1273
Adsuar, J., **26**, 1730, 1848, 3171; **27**, 576b, 1782y, 1937, 3664u; **30**, 1373
Adyanthaya, N. R., **27**, 2985
Aebi, H., **27**, 1306
Aengenheister, J., **28**, 1766
Aerts, R., **27**, 1285; **28**, 262, 3491
Afanasiev, M. M., **27**, 3337a; **29**, 461; **30**, 5435
Afridi, M. M. R. K., **29**, 1019
Agaev, Ju. M., **28**, 2180; **30**, 215
Agafonova, A. F., **27**, 3075
Agarwal, D. C., **29**, 4092
Agarwal, R. A., **28**, 1997c; **29**, 4123a; **30**, 1383, 1394
Agarwala, D. C., **28**, 906
Agarwala, R. K., **28**, 2982
Agarwala, S. B. D., **26**, 2279
Agarwala, S. C., **27**, 1452
Agashe, S. D., **30**, 4530
Agati, J. A., **27**, 636
Aggarwal, J. S., **27**, 2671u
van Aggelen, J., **27**, 1084a, 1084r
Agharkar, S. P., **26**, 2305a
Aglibut, A. P., **27**, 593
Agnew, G. W. J., **28**, 4112
Agnihothrudu, V., **30**, 4555, 4576, 4582
Agrawal, J. S., **27**, 2556a, 3604a
Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales, **27**, 1979; **30**, 3033
Agricultural Research Council, London, **28**, 962, 4171
Agricultural Research Council, Radiobiological Laboratory, **30**, 622
Aguilá Sancho, J. F., **28**, 674; **29**, 3645
d'Aguilar, J., **29**, 3456; **30**, 3602
de Aguirre, J. M., Jr., **27**, 3968
Agulhon, R., **26**, 2607; **27**, 3337b
Agulova, V. K., **27**, 1211
Ahlberg, E., **28**, 1081a
Ahlgrimm, E.-D., **26**, 3904
Ahmad, N., **26**, 1647, 3907
Ahmad, R., **30**, 3121
Ahmad, S. M.-D., **26**, 1068q
Ahmadi, A. A., **26**, 67; **27**, 1482; **30**, 5319
Ahmed, M., **30**, 3826
Ahmed, M. B., **26**, 3468; **27**, 1245; **28**, 2238 l; **30**, 2224, 3262
Ahmed, M. K., **29**, 2361
Ahmed, N. J., **30**, 4535, 4536
Ahmed, S., **30**, 6275
Ahrendt, L. W. A., **26**, 3041a
Ahrens, J. F., **29**, 1579; **30**, 2053, 5261
Ahtardžiev, H., **28**, 2839a
Ahtarov, B., **26**, 1068v; **29**, 2656
Ahuja, M. R., **26**, 4127q
Ahunbaeva, B. O., **26**, 3939q
Aiazzi-Mancini, M., **27**, 838a
Aichele, H., **27**, 1257
Aichele, M. D., **28**, 3400f
Aida, H., **27**, 1585a; **28**, 1545a
Aines, R. O., **30**, 800
Aisic, C., **28**, 3863
Aiyadurai, S. G., **28**, 1864, 3176a; **30**, 2533, 2850
Aiyappa, K. M., **29**, 1870a; **30**, 4306, 4314, 5960, 5989
Aiyar, K. V. G., **28**, 4156a; **30**, 2982
Ajdinjan, R. H., **27**, 2967
Ajvazjan, P. K., **28**, 2263
Ajzenman, B. E., **30**, 4076
Ajzenštat, Ja. S., **27**, 2502
Akabane, N., **26**, 2566
Akačić, B., **30**, 904, 905
Akai, S., **29**, 439
Akamine, E. K., **26**, 2222; **27**, 3889, 3890; **28**: 1345; **29**, 4066; **30**, 1208, 5634
Akazawa, T., **28**, 649a, 649b
Akenhead, D., **29**, 962; **30**, 3084
Akers, T. J., **26**, 3855a
Åkesson, H., **29**, 3683
Akesson, N. B., **26**, 2965
Akhtar, M. I., **29**, 1983w
Akhtar, M. M., **26**, 4228, 4229, 4231
Aki, S., **27**, 1043, 1511
Akmal, M. M., **26**, 4090, 4231
Akour, A. A., **26**, 854

Aksenova, N. P., **30**, 3139
Aksu, S., **26**, 774, 781; **27**, 2615a; **29**, 3763
Akune, S., **28**, 3370, 3400a; **29**, 1135
Alabouvette, L., **26**, 2942
Al-Aish, M., **28**, 2908
Alam, M., **30**, 1341
Alban, E. K., **26**, 2705, 2710, 2714; **27**, 1408; **28**, 379, 389a, 2506
Alben, A. O., **26**, 3471; **29**, 2250
Albert, L. S., **30**, 781
Albert, W. B., **26**, 2700
Alberta Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285a; **27**, 1980; **28**, 1015a; **29**, 2018a; **30**, 3034, 4604
Alberta Horticultural Advisory Committee, **26**, 2015, 3315a; **30**, 3086
Alberta University, **30**, 3034
Albors Yoldi, E., **29**, 3800
Albuquerque, M. J., **30**, 1380
Albuquerque, S. D. S., **26**, 2909; **27**, 3924; **28**, 3176b; **29**, 871; **30**, 6135, 6136
Alcalde, A. J., **26**, 1551; **30**, 5073
Alcaraz Mira, E., **26**, 1850; **30**, 2385, 5719
Alcorn, S. M., **26**, 3041b
Alday Redonnet, T., **30**, 4048
Aldebert, P., **28**, 2284
Alder, E. F., **28**, 1081p
Alderfer, R. B., **26**, 310; **27**, 3233
Alderman, D., **26**, 3365
Alderman, D. C., **29**, 3275
Alderman, W. H., **28**, 1101, 1169a
Aldrich, D. G., **26**, 2087; **27**, 2779
Aldrich, F. D., **27**, 3089b
Aldrich, P. E., **30**, 2497
Aldrich, R. J., **26**, 480, 486, 496, 513, 523a, 2737a, 2737r, 3620, 3678; **27**, 1409; **28**, 1368c, 3583; **29**, 380j, 1372; **30**, 2042
Aldrich, S. R., **29**, 4136
Aldrich, T. M., **26**, 3465; **29**, 2453; **30**, 5288
Aldridge, W. N., **27**, 3422
Alègre, G., **29**, 4043
Alegre Villanueva, J. V., **30**, 5653
Alekperova, M., **29**, 2901
Aleksandrov, V. G., **29**, 528
Aleksandrow, S. W., **29**, 1421
Aleksiev, A., **28**, 3598
Alers-Alers, S., **27**, 2913, 3966; **28**, 3107; **30**, 1360, 6222, 6246
Alex, A. H., **28**, 3664
Alexander, A. G., **30**, 3745
Alexander, C. P., **29**, 2430
Alexander, D. M., **27**, 2217
Alexander, L. J., **26**, 2843; **28**, 511, 534a; **30**, 2356
Alexander, M., **30**, 4391
Alexander, P. M., **27**, 2760
Alexandrescu, I., **29**, 203; **30**, 5078
Alexandrowicz, L., **26**, 1083
Alfieri, B., **28**, 2944b
Alfonso Hurtado, C., **30**, 4404
Algérie, Gouvernement Général, **26**, 3208; **28**, 3201
Algérie, Ministère de l'Agriculture, **28**, 468
Alghisi, P., **29**, 1270; **30**, 606, 1554
Ali, K. T., **27**, 1862a
Ali, M., **26**, 3058
Ali, M. E., **30**, 4041
Ali, N., **26**, 2503o; **28**, 822a; **30**, 164, 5961
Ali, R., **26**, 4060
Ali, S., **26**, 1235t, 2074, 2213, 3058, 3095, 3103; **30**, 164
Ali Shah, S. M., **30**, 234
Alicata, J. E., **28**, 1744
Alicbusan, R. V., **29**, 2978
Aliev, A. G., **26**, 3623
Alim, A., **28**, 2839b, 2839c
Alindada, R. C., **27**, 753
Ali-Zade, M. A., **27**, 3984; **28**, 948; **29**, 3055
Alkan, B., **28**, 1997d; **29**, 3450
Alkmaar, Proefstation voor de Groenteteelt in de Volle Grond in Nederland, **26**, 3699; **27**, 3409; **29**, 2417; **30**, 6293
Allam, M. E., **29**, 258
Allan, H. R. M., **26**, 311
Allan, J. E., **28**, 3285a
Allan, P., **30**, 6185
Allan, W., **27**, 1985; **28**, 985; **29**, 985
Allard, C., **30**, 5443
Allard, R. W., **26**, 2865f; **30**, 3800
Allen, A. S., **26**, 2759
Allen, C. E., **30**, 3629
Allen, D. D., **29**, 3, 372, 376
Allen, E. F., **26**, 1101; **27**, 841; **28**, 3039; **29**, 1620, 2784
Allen, F. C., **27**, 3397
Allen, F. W., **29**, 4162k
Allen, G. R., **27**, 1012, 2084; **30**, 4381
Allen, H. P., **26**, 3599; **27**, 366
Allen, H. T., **29**, 347
Allen, H. W., **28**, 3544; **29**, 297, 1302; **30**, 2668
Allen, J. D., **30**, 3864
Allen, M., **30**, 203, 4610, 4895
Allen, M. W., **30**, 445
Allen, N., **28**, 581
Allen, O. N., **26**, 1941; **30**, 2418
Allen, R. M., **28**, 1997e; **29**, 1438, 2587
Allen, W. W., **26**, 464, 465; **28**, 300, 1266, 3562r; **30**, 5178
Allentoff, N., **30**, 1740
Aller, H., **30**, 5906
Allerton, F. W., **26**, 117a, 1808; **27**, 2556b, 3738; **28**, 2716c; **30**, 4156
Allerup, S., **29**, 451
Alleweldt, G., **28**, 1216a, 3429, 3432; **29**, 3359; **30**, 3495, 3496, 3502, 3503, 5059
Alley, C. J., **27**, 3219; **28**, 3433; **30**, 3459
Allington, W. B., **26**, 1888
Allison, H. W. S., **29**, 868; **30**, 2827
Allison, R. V., **26**, 1929; **27**, 1701o; **30**, 4077, 4078
Allman, S. L., **26**, 4093
Allwood, M. C., **26**, 974a
Almazov, B., **30**, 5335
Almeida, C. R. Marques de, **26**, 64; **30**, 2822
de Almeida, F. J., **29**, 2917a, 4015a
de Almeida, L. L., **26**, 2948a
de Almeida, P. R., **28**, 1316a
de Almeida Leme, H., **27**, 1959a
Almeyda, N., **30**, 4426
Almgren, K., **27**, 1183
Almindelig Dansk Gartnerforening, **26**, 3209; **27**, 3012; **28**, 3202; **29**, 3086; **30**, 4605
Almirante, B. A., **28**, 2839d
Almon, L., **26**, 571
Almond, F. L., **26**, 477
Aloi, L., **28**, 3996a
Alonso, A., **29**, 559k
Alpat'ev, A. V., **28**, 482, 1500, 2667
van Alphen, T. G., **26**, 1468a; **29**, 1138
Alston, A. H. G., **30**, 6278
Alston, R. E., **26**, 3041c; **28**, 3285b; **29**, 3857
Altamura, M. R., **30**, 2160
Al'tman, F. F., **28**, 281
Altman, J., **27**, 1710; **28**, 2557; **29**, 397
Altman, R. F. A., **29**, 1605
Alvarez L., E., **27**, 3605e; **28**, 1546c
Alvarez Martín, M. de los D., 27, 669k
Alvarez, R., **27**, 3964; **28**, 3026t; **29**, 922, 925, 930, 931; **30**, 1339, 1361
Alves, A., **26**, 4156
Alves, A. C., **30**, 4049, 4064
Alvey, N. G., **26**, 13; 27, 705
Alvim, P. de T., **28**, 3683; **29**, 2968; **30**, 2826
Alyamova, V. A., **27**, 346a
Amaki, W., **28**, 1732; **29**, 3895; **30**, 1029
Amann, F., **27**, 3378
Amarasingham, R. D., **29**, 1603
Amarell, H., **26**, 1842; **28**, 1566; **29**, 2622; **30**, 5717
Amateur Gardening, **26**, 4294a; **27**, 2008b, 2008c, 4029a; **29**, 2018b, 3115a, 3115b
Amato, V. A., **28**, 3582
Ambarcumjan, M. A., **2**
1133
Ambasht, R. S., **29**, 1338
Ambrosi, M., **28**, 3514
30, 465
Amelinckx, F., **26**, 3193
Amelinckx, S., **26**, 3193
Amer, F. A., **28**, 689; **29**, 70
American Association o
Nurserymen, **26**, 901
American Phytopathologica
Society, Ornamenta
Crops Subcommittee
26, 3946
American Rose Society, **30**
5897
American Society for Horti-
culture Science, Com-
mittee on Vegetabl
Breeding and Varieties
27, 395
American Vegetable Grower
27, 3556c
Amerine, M. A., **28**, 3458a
29, 207, 3364
Amici, A., **29**, 2280
Amici Fabricatore, J., **27**
3815a; **28**, 753a, 1785a
Amico, A., **30**, 1491
Amin, E. S., **26**, 3939b
Amin, J. L., **29**, 583
Aminov, H. L., **29**, 1121
Amirdžanjan, A. B., **30**, 169
Amling, H., **27**, 1146
Amling, H. J., **28**, 3340
Ammal, E. K. J.—*see* Janak
Ammal
Ammons, C. R., Jr., **30**, 5696
Amphoux, M., **27**, 3337b
Ampuero, E., **28**, 1849
Amsen, M. G., **26**, 252
Amstein, W. G., **28**, 2301d
Amsterdam, Royal Tropical Institute, **26**, 1277, 1285o; **27**, 3021, 3024g; **28**, 2058q, 3226 l; **29**,
2010, 2018 l
Amstutz, F. C., **26**, 445 l
Amy, A., **26**, 2720
Anagnostopoulos, P. T., **26**, 2136, 2148a, 4116, 4118; **27**, 819
Analytical Methods Committee, **27**, 2671a
Ananda Rau, S., **26**, 4246
Anandan, A. P., **26**, 3191 l; **29**, 960k
Anandaramiah, M. R., **26**, 1954a
Ananjan, A. A., **28**, 534b
Anantanarayanan, K. P., **27**, 3994
Ananth, K. C., **30**, 1285, 4448, 6161
Ananthanarayanan, K. K., **27**, 3123; **28**, 1840n
Anantharaman, R., **29**, 586
Anastov, A., **28**, 3819
Ancheta, S. F., **28**, 594; **29**, 1606; **30**, 5726
van Andel, O. M., **28**, 2593; **29**, 398
Anders, F., **28**, 1273, 2408

ndersen, A. L., **26**, 2798, 3754, 3855b; **27**, 467
ndersen, A. M., **26**, 925
ndersen, G., **26**, 974b
ndersen, H., **26**, 3234a
ndersen, P. E., **27**, 2087a
nderson, A. L., **28**, 446
nderson, A. W., **27**, 3815b
nderson, B. R., **28**, 2487
nderson, C. W., **29**, 2599a
nderson, D. M. W., **26**, 2864a; **27**, 1923
nderson, D. R., **26**, 663
nderson, D. T., **30**, 696
nderson, E. B., **28**, 753b; **29**, 1709
nderson, E. G., **30**, 527
nderson, E. J., **27**, 1916; **28**, 1310
nderson, H. W., **27**, 953
nderson, J., **26**, 3648, 4254b
nderson, J. B. R., **28**, 753c
nderson, J. D., **28**, 180a
nderson, J. W., **28**, 3383
nderson, L. C., **27**, 146
nderson, L. D., **28**, 3557; **30**, 3724, 3816
nderson, M. A., **28**, 1288
nderson, M. S., **26**, 3291
nderson, N. H., **28**, 327, 2394, 2395
nderson, O. E., **26**, 1689
nderson, P. J., **26**, 3884
nderson, P. M., **26**, 439
nderson, R. E., **29**, 525, 3301; **30**, 3424
nderssen, F. G., **26**, 2739
ndes, B. C., **28**, 3903a
ndeweg, J. M., **26**, 2864b, 2864c; **27**, 576c, 2556d, 2556e; **28**, 1545b; **29**, 3597
ndison, H., **27**, 2341b; **29**, 1291, 2333, 2769; **30**, 3601
ndo, Y., **26**, 1954b
ndrade, A. C., **26**, 2105; **27**, 803, 852, 1959b, 2827b; **28**, 1951; **30**, 2907
drásfalvy, A., **30**, 5740
drási, E., **28**, 3458b
dré, C., **30**, 1615
dré, É., **27**, 3712a
dreae, W. A., **26**, 60, 1374a; **28**, 2096
dreasen, R. C., **28**, 1700; **29**, 1774w, 3877
dreev, S. V., **30**, 4796
dreeva, I. S., 30, 168
dreeva, N. A., **28**, 1024
dreeva, R. A., **29**, 2557
dreeva, T. F., **28**, 13; **30**, 4710
dreitcheva [Andrejčeva], M., **28**, 584, 2754; **30**, 2435
drén, F., **26**, 2670a; **28**, 1405; **30**, 2212
dreotti, R., **28**, 1531, 1532, 2010
dres, L. A., **30**, 2154, 3761
dreucci, E., **28**, 3949; **30**, 1202, 2581
Andrewartha, H. G., **26**, 1285b
Andrews, A. C., **27**, 1701b
Andrews, F. S., **27**, 1966; **28**, 2643
Andrews, F. W., **27**, 954; **28**, 965
Andrews, P., **27**, 180; **28**, 180a, 180b; **29**, 1157; **30**, 1534
Andrews, W. B., **27**, 1084b; **29**, 4096
Andries, E., **26**, 805
Andries, H. J., **26**, 2746
Andries, M. C., **28**, 596
Anet, E. F. L. J., **26**, 259; **30**, 296
Anet, F. A. L., **26**, 865a
Angel-Malachi, S., **28**, 2117
Angelescu, H., **30**, 5547
Angeli, L., **26**, 2860, 2864d; **29**, 549; **30**, 2260
Angelini, P., **26**. 2494; **28**, 181b
Angell, H. R., **26**, 383; **27**, 1299, 3651
Angladette, A., **30**, 6083
Anglin, C., **28**, 2146a
d'Angremond, A., **27**, 3954
Angus, D. E., **26**, 3480
Anhder, L. D., **30**, 5408
Anikeeva, S. P., **30**, 351
Anisimov, A. A., **27**, 3466
Anisimova, V. K., **29**, 205
Anitia, N., **29**, 580; **30**, 2410
Anjaneyulu, C. V., **30**, 2189
Anjou, K., **26**, 243; **27**, 2098, 2259
Anliker, W. L., **29**, 1327
Anma, S., **30**, 6268
Anon., **26**, 8, 136, 137, 269, 287, 326a, 429, 431, 445a, 466, 494, 664, 740, 752, 779, 800, 802a, 802b, 802c, 802d, 802e, 845, 846, 856, 859, 865d, 974c, 974d, 1024, 1068b, 1068c, 1068d, 1089, 1158, 1169, 1190, 1234a, 1234b, 1234c, 1234d, 1234e, 1293, 1365, 1366, 1450, 1547, 1640a, 1668, 1675a, 1684, 1717, 1722, 1789, 1794, 1891, 1903a, 1903b, 2001, 2026, 2053a, 2148b, 2148c, 2156, 2160, 2295, 2305b, 2408, 2411, 2412, 2419, 2428, 2495, 2514, 2528, 2620, 2670b, 2676, 2677, 2724, 2737b, 2777, 2864e, 2890, 2916, 2940, 3025, 3041d, 3041e, 3041f, 3061, 3132, 3141, 3159, 3191a, 3191b, 3191c, 3191d, 3313, 3359, 3397, 3408a, 3597a, 3673, 3693b, 3697, 3837, 3849, 3855c, 3855d, 3903, 3941, 3988, 4030a, 4129, 4130, 4154, 4155, 4250, 4254c, 4254d; **27**, 10, 58, 66b, 207, 241a, 259, 346b, 348, 412, 515, 534, 576d, 601, 617a, 820, 838b, 882, 931, 950a, 950b, 1004, 1070, 1074, 1084c, 1084d, 1108, 1136, 1186, 1187a, 1228, 1235, 1251, 1382, 1387, 1396, 1403, 1555, 1585b, 1612, 1637, 1658, 1766, 1781, 1899, 1943, 1959c, 1959d, 1959e, 2182a, 2209, 2341c, 2380a, 2556f, 2556g, 2556h, 2691, 2856, 2924, 2927, 2950, 2984, 2993a, 2993b, 2993c, 2993d, 3175, 3189a, 3189b, 3244, 3362, 3673, 3815c, 3953, 3996a; **28**, 68a, 78, 81, 85, 143, 180c, 219a, 238, 310, 337a, 337b, 741, 753d, 753e, 794, 813, 863, 866, 914, 959a, 959b, 959c, 959d, 1157, 1169b, 1169c, 1169d, 1172, 1175, 1307, 1316b, 1316c, 1334, 1343, 1368a, 1539, 1545c, 1602a, 1602b, 1672c, 1791, 1840a, 1852, 1880, 1916, 1946, 1955, 1997f, 1997g, 1997h, 1997i, 2146b, 2146c, 2225, 2293, 2448b, 2511a, 2511b, 2825, 2839e, 2839f, 2848, 3026b, 3026c, 3110, 3117, 3166, 3176c, 3176d, 3279, 3281, 3373, 3382, 3384, 3400b, 3400c, 3437, 3439, 3458c, 3477, 3561a, 3596, 3903b, 3927, 3996b, 4017, 4124, 4156b; **29**, 35, 70a, 70b, 70c, 70d, 168a, 168b, 173, 310, 311a, 312f, 315, 352, 380a, 380b, 558a, 558b, 579, 590, 625a, 732, 754, 773b, 773c, 894, 912, 917, 942, 960a, 960b, 980, 1077a, 1077b, 1077c, 1164, 1175a, 1419, 1449, 1450, 1553h, 1598b, 1655a, 1665, 1715, 1774b, 1878, 1926, 1982b, 1982c, 1982d, 2186a, 2366b, 2369, 2416a, 2770, 2815a, 2917b, 2917c, 2923, 3004, 3005, 3068a, 3068b, 3068c, 3068d, 3068e, 3201, 3203b, 3289, 3295, 3308c, 3328, 3376a, 3376b, 3482, 3524, 3671, 3722a, 3794, 3820, 3845a, 3942a, 4015b, 4056, 4075, 4078, 4123b, 4123c; **30**, 138, 266, 305, 435, 542, 551, 566, 573, 586, 763, 767, 915, 938, 940, 942, 1060, 1154, 1173, 1181, 1259, 1260, 1272, 1287, 1316, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1353, 1401, 1577, 1578, 1753, 1756, 1833, 1841, 1878, 1933, 2060, 2073, 2082, 2112, 2117, 2132, 2173, 2452, 2483, 2520, 2563, 2756, 2773, 2886, 2901, 2926, 2942, 3011, 3035, 3306, 3372, 3384, 3396, 3524, 3596, 3614, 3636, 3665, 3668, 3695, 3732, 4119, 4219, 4336, 4427, 4429, 4434, 4442, 4480, 4486, 4489, 4492, 4493, 4520, 4548, 4639, 4645, 4742, 4763, 4784, 4809, 4847, 4949, 4951, 4952, 4955, 4956, 5013, 5029, 5127, 5152, 5164, 5198, 5245, 5290, 5301, 5302, 5313, 5347, 5367, 5426, 5430, 5482, 5499, 5523, 5529, 5548, 5555, 5631, 5640, 5641, 5650, 5668, 5710, 5712, 5849, 5876, 5949, 5982, 5986, 5990, 5998, 6019, 6032, 6061, 6079, 6169, 6184, 6195, 6196, 6200, 6240
Anquez, M., **26**, 4286; **28**, 163; **30**, 1584
Ansaloni, E., **29**, 1664
Anselme, C., **28**, 808
Anstey, T. H., **26**, 1710; **28**, 3324, 3325; **29**, 3308d; **30**, 123
Antcliff, A. J., **26**, 294, 295, 1497, **27**, 223, 2221, 3224; **28**, 236, 1204, 3446; **29**, 3376c
Antener, I., **29**, 1982e
Anthistle, M. J., **30**, 2225
Anthon, E. W., **26**, 2627; **28**, 1265, 2429; **30**, 459, 5181
Antibes, Station d'Agronomie et de Biochimie végétale, **28**, 4191
Antipenko, N., **30**, 5335
Antipov, V. G., **26**, 2961; **27**, 2752; **28**, 731; **30**, 4225
Antognini, J., **29**, 380c, 3498
Antoine, R., **26**, 3170, 3172, 3173, 3174; **27**, 2949, 3976; **28**, 1945, 3138; **30**, 2984
Antongiovanni, E., **27**, 2341d, 3886; **28**, 3020
Antoniani, C., **26**, 260b, 3407; **29**, 1598c
Antonio, R. P., **26**, 2622
Antonova, G. V., **28**, 2589
Antonowitz, J., **29**, 960c
Antony, J., **29**, 2953
Antunes, H. (filho), **26**, 4157, 4159, 4162, 4163, 4165, 4254i; **27**, 2865; **29**, 883, 960f
Anzaldo, F. E., **28**, 594; **29**, 1606; **30**, 5726
Anzalone, L., Jr., **26**, 3027, 3028; **28**, 3976; **29**, 3935

Aoba, —., **28**, 3025
Aoba, T., **26**, 3779
Aoki, N., **26**, 3347; **27**, 2114; **29**, 85, 107
Aomori Apple Experiment Station, **26**, 260c
Aono, H., **27**, 937, 3985; **30**, 4563
Apacible, A. R., **30**, 2962, 4527
Apeland, J., **28**, 1398; **30**, 3734, 5359
Apltauer, J., **28**, 1386
Apon, C., **27**, 617i, 2561
Apostol, H., **28**, 3798
Appaiyan, M. C., **30**, 2806, 4386
Appaji, V. K., **30**, 4510
Appalanaidu, B., **30**, 1555
Appel, O., **27**, 976
Apple, J. L., **28**, 1602c
Apple, J. W., **29**, 1467
Applegate, H. G., **27**, 2013; **28**, 2102, 2091; **29**, 1690
Appleman, D., **26**, 2370
Appleman, W., **28**, 534x
Appleton, A. A., **27**, 388
Apt, W. J., **29**, 2750
Apte, S. S., **29**, 1701, 3888
Aquilizan, F. A., **27**, 2570
Aragaki, M., **26**, 1058; **27**, 2704; **28**, 3093
Aragonés Apodaca, R., **28**, 2128
Arai, K., **28**, 1374
Arakeri, H. R., **28**, 389b; **30**, 1380, 5312
Aramayo, H. S., **27**, 1187q
Arango Acero, J., **27**, 3911
Arango Bonilla, H., **27**, 2993e; **29**, 460
Arasimovič, V. V., **30**, 3388
Araújo, J. E. G., **26**, 1289
de Araujo, R. A., **30**, 2971
de Araujo, W. A., **30**, 2971
Aravamudhan, P., **28**, 1934, 1998r, 3125, 4135; **30**, 1370
Arbeláez Giraldo, E., **28**, 856
Arceneaux, G., **29**, 3047; **30**, 6247
Arceneaux, L. L., **30**, 1396
Archer, B. L., **26**, 2244, 2245
Archer, T. E., **29**, 1324h
Archibald, J. A., **26**, 3453; **28**, 2279; **30**, 210
Archibald, J. F., **26**, 1097, 2171, 2172, 2179
Archibald, T. D., **30**, 6215
Arcus, A. C., **29**, 2195
Aref, H., **26**, 3855w; **27**, 813; **30**, 913
Arellano, M., **28**, 3789
Arena, M., **27**, 2817
Arens, P. L., **28**, 891
Arey, W. J., **26**, 3052; **29**, 2838
Argentina, **26**, 3210; **27**, 4029b
Argles, G. K., **30**, 1514
Argoud, S., **28**, 3176e
Argudin, J., **28**, 3801
Arhangel'skaja, V. V., **28**, 2265
Arhipov, F., **26**, 937
Arida, V. P., **30**, 4060
Arima, K., **29**, 1378
de Ariño, A., **26**, 1468b
Arinštejn, A. I., **30**, 920
Arisumi, T., **26**, 2222, 3154
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 3234b; **28**, 4200a; **29**, 4162a
Ark, P. A., **26**, 1555, 2589, 3041b; **27**, 1433, 1468, 3469, 3779; **28**, 3561b; **29**, 463, 1260, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 2693, 2704
Arland, A., **27**, 3998
Arle, H. F., **26**, 2684; **27**, 390a; **28**, 1328, 1368b; **29**, 2401
Arman, P., **29**, 311b
Armenise, V., **30**, 2590, 6062
Armour, R. P., **30**, 4135
Armsby, W. A., **27**, 3393; **29**, 3534
Armstrong, D. L., **30**, 2673
Armstrong, J. L., **30**, 2300
Armstrong, S. M., **29**, 3517
Armstrong, T., **26**, 400; **28**, 3527, 3561c
Armstrong, W. C., **26**, 260d
Armstrong, W. W., **26**, 1040; **27**, 769, 808
Armstrong, W. W., Jr., **26**, 4051; **27**, 3843; **28**, 364, 804, **29**, 842; **30**, 1188, 1189, 5953
Army, T. J., **26**, 2767; **27**, 499, 2474; **30**, 745
Arnaldo, S. R., **27**, 2871, 3995
Arnaud, J., **26**, 2888
Arnaud, R., **26**, 1524
Arndt, F., **27**, 3384; **30**, 3694
Arney, S. E., **26**, 1480, 2531, 3428; **27**, 3205
Arnold, C. Y., **30**, 3187, 3714
Arnold, E. H., **27**, 1393
Arnold, E. L., **30**, 4140
Arnold, W., **26**, 2809
Arnon, D. I., **30**, 44
Arnott, H. J., **29**, 3942b
Arnoux, M., **28**, 2351, 2352; **29**, 3484i
Aroeira, J. S., **28**, 2930
Aroian, H. B., **30**, 3442
Arončuk, M. M., **30**, 2232
Aronoff, S., **27**, 404, 1627
Arora, C. M., **29**, 679m
Arora, K. S., **29**, 1959
Arora, N., **30**, 2418
Aróstegui, F., **26**, 2305c
Arreguín, B., **29**, 1552a
Arroyo, C., **30**, 4472
Arroyo, J. E., **27**, 3827
de Arruda, H. V., **27**, 3939; **29**, 448
Ar-Rushdi, A. H., **26**, 1843
Artamonov, N. V., **27**, 1219
Artaza, C. A., **27**, 3996b
Artem'ev, G. V., **27**, 400, 1419
Arthur, B. W., **30**, 2681
Arthur, H. R., **26**, 1910; **29**, 1603
Arthur, I. P., **26**, 115
Artjušenko, Z. T., **27**, 695
Artozoul, J., **26**, 2558a
Artschwager, E., **28**, 3122
Arutjunjan, A. S., **30**, 1882
Arvidsson, L., **27**, 4; **28**, 1675; **30**, 972, 2556
Arvo, V., **30**, 1523
Arzolla, J. P., **26**, 3138; **27**, 3940; **30**, 1568
Asahira, T., **27**, 701
Asana, R. D., **30**, 2534, 2800
Asano, H., **27**, 1510
Asbell, C. W., **30**, 3768
Aschersleben Instituts für Phytopathologie, **29**, 3437
Aschmann, H., **28**, 822b
Aseeva, K. B., **30**, 5414
Asen, S., **27**, 3716, 3800; **28**, 1770, 2940; **29**, 761, 2815b, 3928; **30**, 2634, 4274
Asenjo, C. F., **27**, 3991; **28**, 1989, 3038; **30**, 4589
Ash, A. S. F., **26**, 259
Ashby, D. G., **26**, 3599
Ashby, E., **27**, 1028
Ashby, W. C., **26**, 702
Ashcroft, R. T., **26**, 3280; **27**, 459, 2776
Ashdown, D. F., **30**, 2225
Ashida, J., **29**, 55
Ashizawa, M., **26**, 190; **27**, 1043; **29**, 2422
Ashley, D. A., **28**, 3721
Ashley, T. E., **28**, 3298; **29**, 4096; **30**, 5945
Ashmawi, H., **27**, 813
Ashour, W. A., **29**, 258, 541
Ashton, F. M., **26**, 1199; **27**, 921; **29**, 52, 324, 355; **30**, 3171, 3698, 5288
Ashton, T., **27**, 974
Ashwin, P. M., **27**, 3089c
Ashworth, de B., **26**, 445s
Ashworth, L. J., Jr., **30**, 5424
Ashworth, P. R., **26**, 715
Askew, H. O., **26**, 3867; **27**, 1680, 2645, 2646, 2652, 3660; **28**, 1651, 2807; **29**, 224, 660, 662, 3256, 3322; **30**, 4978
Asmaev, P. G., **27**, 2612; **28**, 2773, 2775; **29**, 623; **30**, 899, 5697
Asociación Colombiana de Ingenieros Agrónomos, **30**, 4377
Asociación Peruana de Ingenieros Agrónomos, **27**, 981
Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba, **29**, 4083
Aspinall, G. O., **29**, 1655b
Aspitarte, T. R., **29**, 3426
Asquith, D., **26**, 401, 3546; **27**, 2318; **28**, 1279, 3521; **29**, 296, 3458; **30**, 456
Assavesna, S., **30**, 928
van Assche, M., **28**, 1508
Asselbergs, E. A. M., **2** 159; **28**, 480, 114 **30**, 2181, 2239, 2321
Association of Growers the New Varieties Hops (A.G.N.V.H. **28**, 619; **29**, 653; 3 2512
Astaf'ev, N. N., **30**, 2179
Astakova, N. K., **29**, 3178
Astegiano, V., **30**, 5087
Asthana, S. N., **26**, 3146
Astrego, J. J., **26**, 934; **2** 1782a
Asztalos, G., **29**, 383
Atabekova, A. I. [At bekowa, A. J.], **2** 3722b; **30**, 5459
Ataev, A. A., **28**, 1672d
Atal, C. K., **29**, 638, 266 **30**, 2506
Atalla, E. A. R., **28**, 4041
Aten, A., **27**, 3887; **29**, 88
Athenstädt, H., **27**, 25 2111; **29**, 91
Atkin, J. D., **27**, 2470; **2** 2470; **30**, 3803
Atkins, C. D., **26**, 4128 **29**, 2834, 2875; **30**, 60
Atkins, E. L., Jr., **27**, 280 **28**, 3557; **29**, 1303, 183 2869, 2917d; **30**, 602 6029
Atkins, F. C., **29**, 3070
Atkinson, B., **29**, 773d
Atkinson, F. E., **30**, 1751
Atkinson, J. D., **26**, 160, 35 3491; **27**, 2253, 3337 **28**, 180d, 246, 233 2448i; **29**, 2277, 2366 **30**, 1431, 1907, 191 2016, 3016, 3259, 48
Atlas, E., **28**, 3026v
Atrops, E. P., **29**, 1857
Atsmon, D., **30**, 5783
Atsumi, K., **30**, 4366
Atteridg, G. S., **28**, 351
Attia, M. S., **29**, 413, 45 **30**, 612, 661, 669, 71 723, 3843
Attoe, O. J., **27**, 1615
Attri, S. S., **30**, 4940
Attygalle, A. B., **26**, 3862
Aubert, P., **26**, 166, 1439
Aubertin, M. P., **29**, 2816 **30**, 3344, 3346
Auboin, P., **29**, 1982f
Audemard, H., **30**, 4069
Audia, W. V., **27**, 31, 1084 2035; **29**, 2166
Audus, L. J., **26**, 1339, 137 1374b, 3315b; **27**, 97 2048, 3048; **29**, 2599b
Auersch, O., **30**, 2006
Aultman, D. A., **28**, 37 3795a
Aumann, H., **30**, 323
Aura, K., **28**, 2617
Ausland, O., **28**, 1477
Austenson, H. M., **29**, 739
Austin, E., **30**, 2078, 2079
Austin, G. D., **27**, 3986
Austin, M. D., **26**, 1629 **27**, 314, 2297, 2341e

Austin, R. B., **28**, 931
Australia, Commonwealth Dried Fruits Control Board, **26**, 1468c; **27**, 2008e; **28**, 2058b; **29**, 1008a
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, **26**, 207, 309, 749, 1258, 1607; **27**, 68, 227, 578, 985; **28**, 170, 212, 256, 537, 984; **29**, 984, 3722h; **30**, 121, 335, 2378, 3042
Australian Canned Fruits Board, **26**, 2340a; **27**, 2008d; **28**, 2058a; **29**, 3115c
Australian Wine Board, **27**, 2008f; **29**, 2018c
Autry-Hall, F., **29**, 3704; **30**, 786, 5587
'Auzac, J., **27**, 950h; **30**, 1328, 4495, 4497
vakjan, A. G., **28**, 3677; **29**, 3180; **30**, 770
vall, H., **26**, 2865m, 3772; **27**, 2385, 2557c, 3427, 3515, 3604s; **29**, 558x; **30**, 594, 799
vasthy, P. N., **28**, 3142; **29**, 4123o
vdeenko, N. D., **30**, 3297
vens, A. W., **26**, 2857, 3549; **30**, 5224
vent, K. L., **26**, 1413, 2558b; **27**, 3116; **28**, 3458d; **29**, 1101, 1870b; **30**, 1829, 5023
verina, L. I., **30**, 1805
very, A. G., **30**, 3017
very, G. S., Jr., **27**, 3089d
vidov, Z., **26**, 1055; **27**, 1581; **28**, 3017
vigdorov, A., **26**, 3548
vila, A., **26**, 1831
vila, E. A., **30**, 5527
vizohar-Hershenzon, Z., **29**, 2599c
vocado Variety Committee, **27**, 1787
vramenko, V. Ja., **27**, 2615b
vramov, L., **26**, 2558c, 3448, 3449; **27**, 232; **29**, 1204, 2239
vron (Abramsky), M., **26**, 1068a; **27**, 1084e; **28**, 822c, 822d
rundžjan, Ė. S., **27**, 14; **28**, 2079, 2083; **30**, 5821
vada, M., **27**, 1854; **28**, 898; **29**, 1915
vatramani, N. A., **27**, 587; **28**, 1552; **30**, 2411
vdejew, J. T., **28**, 3672, 3743
elrod, B., **26**, 1472, 2127; **28**, 1082i
cock, R., **26**, 590, 2830; **28**, 534t, 1785b, 2577; **29**, 2738, 2760, 2768, 3942c

Ayers, A. D., **30**, 3818
Ayers, E. L., **26**, 4127a
Ayers, R. S., **26**, 81; **28**, 2059
Ayers, T. T., **26**, 1768, 1770; **27**, 2457; **28**, 453, 2610
Ayfer, M., **29**, 2252m; **30**, 3517
Ayres, A. S., **26**, 2260; **27**, 3971
Ayres, G. C. de M., **26**, 4254e
Aytoun, R. S. C., **26**, 2816; **28**, 2850
Azarevič, O. I., **30**, 4066
de Azevedo, A. R., **26**, 2148d, 4122
Azim, A., **30**, 4547
Azimov, R. A., **29**, 186; **30**, 5001
Aziz, H., **29**, 3018; **30**, 1349
Azizov, I. M., **29**, 145
Azmy, Y. H., **26**, 1837a
Azzi, G., **27**, 1084f; **29**, 3609
Azzi, G. M., **26**, 3191e

B., M., **26**, 3564
B., W., **26**, 2281
Baas, J., **30**, 1986
Babenko, G. N., **28**, 1201
Babenko, G. V., **30**, 3260
Babenko, V. I., **26**, 3068; **29**, 1831
Babin, M. R., **28**, 4045a
Babkina, V. M., **30**, 1496
Babková, K., **29**, 3845g
Babu, R., **30**, 5673
Babuškin, L. N., **29**, 3684; **30**, 2343
Bac, S. M., **27**, 108
Baccetti, B., **29**, 1323a
Bacchi, O., **26**, 4164; **27**, 3926; **30**, 1132, 1270
Baccolo, S., **27**, 326
Baccu, Y., **29**, 2599d
Bachelder, S., **26**, 3498; **27**, 1710
Bachmann, E., **27**, 3577
Bachmann, F., **30**, 4760
Bachmanowa, S., **27**, 1441
Bachy, A., **26**, 3153; **27**, 1909; **28**, 1899, 4111; **29**, 877, 3475
Backeberg, C., **30**, 3018
Bacon, J. S. D., **28**, 534c; **30**, 2573
Bacon, O. G., **28**, 2717d
Bacot, A. M., **29**, 2641
Bączyk, S., **29**, 1653
Badaljan, V. S., **29**, 1023
Badami, R. S., **29**, 3776
Badanova, K. A., **27**, 3080; **28**, 3804
Badcock, W. J., **26**, 2305d
Badell Roig, L., **29**, 217a
Bader, C. J., **26**, 4186
Badhwar, R. L., **26**, 3898; **28**, 3871
Badrinas, A., **29**, 3203c
Badrinas Vancells, P., **30**, 3311
Baebler, S., **27**, 1648; **28**, 586, 3829
Báez, J. R., **27**, 3106, 3818

Bagchi, R., **28**, 2716j, 2824
Baggett, J. R., **29**, 558o, 2484
Baggiolini, M., **26**, 1603, 1611, 2649; **27**, 1344, 3318; **28**, 1317k, 3542; **29**, 300, 2349, 2366d; **30**, 2003, 2004
Baghdadi, H. A., **28**, 2511c, 3026d, 3026e, 3026f, 3026g; **30**, 4387
Bagley, J. M., **27**, 1084g
Bagley, W. T., **28**, 358
Bagnall, B. H., **28**, 2365, 2366
Bagnaresi, U., **28**, 2299
Bagot, Y., **28**, 2833
Bahodyrov, M., **28**, 2156
Bahr, M. H., **30**, 717
Bahtadze, K. E., **26**, 3179; **30**, 1408, 1411
Baïda, H. S., **26**, 2864f
Bailey, C. H., **28**, 1169r, 3400q; **29**, 3308e
Bailey, E., **29**, 1716
Bailey, F. L., **28**, 3400d
Bailey, G. F., **26**, 3097; **27**, 3871; **28**, 3003
Bailey, J. B., **28**, 1270, 2405, 2448y, 3531; **29**, 2325; **30**, 471, 1981
Bailey, J. E., **29**, 3721
Bailey, J. F., **26**, 2811
Bailey, J. S., **28**, 1106; **30**, 5247, 5248
Bailey, L. F., **26**, 185; **27**, 3165
Bailey, N. T. J., **26**, 1291
Bailey, P. H., **28**, 2816, 3891, 3892
Bailey, S. F., **28**, 2548
Bailov [Bajlov], D., **28**, 584, 2754; **30**, 2435
Bain, H. D., **26**, 1403
Bain, J. M., **27**, 174; **28**, 2974
Baines, R. C., **27**, 838c, 1825, 2806, 2807; **28**, 796, 1796, 4022, 4023; **30**, 1163, 4334
Bains, A. S., **30**, 4518, 6230
Baird, E. W., **28**, 1548
Baird, J. V., **26**, 1922; **27**, 2632
Baird, W. P., **28**, 1785c
Bájescu, N., **28**, 3438; **30**, 5078
Bajkov, G. K., **28**, 1110
Bajlov, D. D., **30**, 5715
Bajpai, P. N., **28**, 1142, 3986; **29**, 1118; **30**, 981, 3015, 4275
Bajwa, B. S., **26**, 155, 3051; **27**, 2885, 2993f; **30**, 1664, 2711, 2715
Bak, R., **30**, 3498
Bakarcic, M., **26**, 330; **27**, 3274, 3337h, 3597
Bakbier, G., **26**, 2364
Bakema, K., **29**, 2424
Baker, A. S., **29**, 614
Baker, B. E., **27**, 3604q
Baker, E. A., **28**, 337x; **29**, 3485l, 4058; **30**, 3183
Baker, H. G., **29**, 2815k; **30**, 5760

Baker, J E., **26**, 3284; **29**, 3156
Baker, K. F., **26**, 928, 3306; **27**, 1706, 1748; **28**, 963, 1723, 1724; **29**, 773e
Baker, L. A. E., **26**, 1797; **29**, 508
Baker, L. O., **28**, 340
Baker, R., **27**, 2689; **28**, 675; **29**, 694, 773f, 3861; **30**, 5811
Baker, R. E. D., **28**, 857
Baker, V. H., **26**, 1345; **28**, 1594
Bakes, D., **29**, 380n
de Bakker, G., **26**, 2415a; **28**, 2001
Bakker, J., **26**, 3009; **28**, 3946; **30**, 979, 1025
Bakr Ahmad, M., **30**, 1693
Bakshi, J. C., **27**, 2885, 2993f
Bakthavathsalu, C. M., **26**, 1080; **27**, 2838; **30**, 2813, 2814
Bal, S. N., **27**, 1701c, 2671o; **28**, 2819
Balakrishna, N., **27**, 2985
Balakrishnan, S., **27**, 3846
Balakrishnan, V. K., **27**, 2671b
Bălan, D., **30**, 2281
Balanda, D. V., **30**, 826
Balasubramanyam, G., **26**, 1838a
Balasubramanyam, P., **28**, 1081b
Balasubramanyam, V. R., **30**, 2906, 6175
Balcar, J., **26**, 734, 802f, 1237; **30**, 2412
Bald, J. G., **26**, 2998, 3010, 3979; **27**, 702, 3760; **28**, 1723, 1724, 2901; **29**, 727
Baldacci, E., **26**, 1510a, 1570, 3578; **27**, 2556i, 3291; **28**, 2385, 3551; **29**, 2280, 3432; 30, 1495, 2218
Baldassari, T., **27**, 116, 3246; **28**, 3358; **29**, 2186b; **30**, 4913
Baldini, E., **26**, 2132, 2144, 3117, 3355; **27**, 77, 82, 1100, 1187b, 3221, 3845, 3877, 3878; **28**, 822e, 1169e, 1840b, 2010, 3561d; **29**, 1175b, 1231a, 2246, 3366, 3964; **30**, 1142, 2784
Baldit, G. L., **29**, 286
Baldsiefen, W., **30**, 1102
Balev, M., **30**, 156
Balevski, A., **27**, 1339; **30**, 492, 4016
Bali, P. N., **27**, 2762a; **28**, 693, 1691, 1786m 2944c; **29**, 2815c; **30** 986, 2570, 2574, 2575
Baliguas, C. N., **28**, 2839g
Balks, R., **30**, 4779
Ball, C. D., **26**, 3871; **27**, 1628, 2615k
Ball, C. O., **26**, 1832
Ball, E., **26**, 38; **27**, 742a

Ball, G. C., **29**, 3685
Ball, G. J., **30**, 983
Ball, R. W. E., **30**, 2080
Ball, V., **26**, 2955
Ballard, J. C., **28**, 3282, 3795b; **30**, 692, 2240
Ballard, L. A. T., **30**, 1508
Ballatore, G. P., **26**, 3454; **27**, 450
Ballin, G., **30**, 3154
Ballinger, W. E., **28**, 164, 3412, 3413, 3414
Balls, A. K., **26**, 2375; **29**, 858l
Balls, W. L., **26**, 2958
Ballschmieter, H. M. B., **29**, 3307
Bally, W., **26**, 1927
Balobin, V. N., **30**, 1687
Balsgård Fruit Breeding Institute, **26**, 2421, 4271; **28**, 76; **29**, 1088; **30**, 133
Baltagi, B., **29**, 191, 193
Baltagi, N., **30**, 1852
Baltazar, E. P., **26**, 3939c
Baltzakis, N., **28**, 808
Bamber, K. K., **30**, 3710
Bambukov, P., **30**, 146
Bamert, A., **30**, 2241
Bamonte, A., **29**, 1870c
Banaag, A. F., **27**, 2606; **28**, 1546s; **29**, 1980
Banadyga, A. A., **30**, 3706
Banana Board, Jamaica, **28**, 3028; **30**, 2805
Bancroft, J. B., **26**, 2891, 2892; **27**, 2615c
Bandini, M., **30**, 1607
Bandurski, R. S., **26**, 4200; **27**, 1040; **28**, 3114
Banerjee, A. K., **27**, 669b
Banerjee, S. N., **26**, 3853; **27**, 1583; **30**, 6245
Banerji, M. L., **30**, 5859
Banes, D., **26**, 1909; **27**, 3712b
Banfi, A., **27**, 1804, 1862b, 1862c, 1862d, 3829; **29**, 858a
Banfield, G. L., **26**, 2737c
Banga, O., **26**, 573, 1837b, 2823, 2864g, 3795; **27**, 495, 1585c, 2556j, 2556k, 3001; **28**, 1470, 2625, 2716d; **29**, 558c, 2520, 3088, 3203d; **30**, 6294
Banham, F. L., **27**, 2400
Baniță, P., **29**, 193, 194
Banț, J. H., **28**, 3935
Banta, E. S., **26**, 428; **28**, 1169f
Baptist, B. A., **26**, 4247; **27**, 943
Baptist, E. D. C., **26**, 1234f; **29**, 3006; **30**, 2944
Baptist, N. G., **27**, 1959f
Baptista, M., **26**, 1234g
Barák, J., **30**, 5379
Barák, K., **27**, 3529
Barakat, M. Z., **26**, 2126
Barakat, S. E. Y., **30**, 2661
Bar-Akiva, A., **30**, 4312
Baran, W., **26**, 509
Baranowski, R. M., **29**, 784, 2490; **30**, 4291
Barat, H., **26**, 4257
Baraud, J., **29**, 70n
Barbados, B.W.I. Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station, **26**, 1193; **27**, 907; **28**, 1932; **30**, 1333, 4503
Barbados Department of Science and Agriculture, **27**, 4013
Barber, D. A., **30**, 6316
Barber, G. A., **27**, 441; **28**, 823c
Barber, H. N., **26**, 607; **27**, 3480; **29**, 453, 2495
Barber, H. R., **30**, 5095
Barberá Gayoso, C., **27**, 3330
Barbesino, M., **27**, 2133; **28**, 16
Barbier, E. C., **28**, 607; **29**, 642, 3845b
Barbieri, G., **30**, 5522
Barbier, G., **30**, 1680
Barbier, M., **27**, 1391
Barbieri, R., **28**, 2541, 2676; **30**, 2318
Barbour, R. D., **29**, 1020
Barca, P., **26**, 3408b
Bardía Bardía, R., **30**, 1985
Bardin, R., **26**, 3807; **28**, 1491
Bardinskaja, M. S., **30**, 3178
Bardner, R., **29**, 3677
Bardsley, C. E., **28**, 3807
Barefoot, A. D., **30**, 2538
Bareither, M. J., **26**, 4031n
Baresi, F., **27**, 2684
Barg, T., **29**, 1175c
von Bargen, G., **30**, 4937
Barger, W. R., **28**, 2146v; **29**, 1552b, 3676; **30**, 2376
Bargioni, G., **27**, 3189c; **29**, 3249, 3308f; **30**, 1713
Barham, W. S., **27**, 445, 3583; **29**, 558d; **30**, 3777
Barich, G., **30**, 2626
Barinov, G. V., **29**, 3125
de Barjac, H., **29**, 1893
Barker, J. S., **27**, 317
Barker, P. A., **26**, 2695, 2696, 3641, 3643, 3691, 3952; **29**, 1742
Barker, W. G., **30**, 2811
Barkley, J. H., **29**, 2917n
Barksdale, T. H., **30**, 395, 5115
Barlow, G. B., **29**, 914
Barlow, H. W. B., **26**, 2448; **27**, 3004; **28**, 2173, 2326; **30**, 3316
Barltrop, J. A., **28**, 2839w
Barmington, R. D., **27**, 2087n
Barnard, C., **30**, 5682
Bärner, J., **26**, 1511; **30**, 4747
Barnes, A. C., **29**, 4090
Barnes, A. T., **30**, 4596
Barnes, D., **26**, 1837c; **27**, 1505
Barnes, D. F., **26**, 3588
Barnes, E. H., **30**, 5133
Barnes, G. L., **29**, 2308
Barnes, H. F., **26**, 2340b
Barnes, J. M., **28**, 2009
Barnes, M. M., **26**, 3463; **27**, 2338; **28**, 3538; **29**, 308, 1292, 2013, 3380, 3454; **30**, 1972, 5189
Barnes, R. L., **30**, 84
Barnes, T. W., **29**, 3567
Barnes, W. C., **26**, 732a; **27**, 1585d; **29**, 2428
Barnhart, D., **26**, 974n; **27**, 742x
Barnier, G., **30**, 3954
Barnsley, G. E., **29**, 3494
Barr, H. E., **26**, 405, 3595; **27**, 3335
Barr, H. R., **30**, 2630
Barrat, J. G., **27**, 254; **28**, 3476; **29**, 2269
Barrau, J., **26**, 3191t, 3854; **27**, 947, 2829; **28**, 533, 955, 2839h; **29**, 4123d; **30**, 2798, 2799
Barrer, P. R., **30**, 5456
Barret, J., **26**, 974e
Barreto Domínguez, R., **26**, 2251, 2278; **27**, 1959g; **28**, 4133, 4134, 4156c; **29**, 4123e
Barrett, A. E., **26**, 1856, 2320
Barrett, E. R., **30**, 6207
Barrett, H. C., **27**, 241b; **30**, 1661
Barrett, R. E., **27**, 2613
Barrett, R. J., **30**, 4350
Barrett, T., **26**, 1766
Barrett, W. H. G., **30**, 5921
Barrie, A. G., **27**, 3975; **28**, 4156d; **29**, 1357, 3045
Barrie, J. W., **28**, 3176f; **30**, 1263
Barriga O., R., **27**, 3942
Barrons, K. C., **27**, 360; **28**, 3621a
Barros, M. de S., Jr.—*see* Sampaio Barros
Barros, O., **27**, 2448; **28**, 3690; **29**, 558j, 2473
Barrows, H. L., **27**, 66c, 2825, 3891; **29**, 854, 855; **30**, 1209, 4371, 4374
Barry, D., **29**, 2599g
Barry, D. L., **30**, 105
Barry, G., **29**, 3675
Bar-Sella, P., **29**, 3886
Barskaja, E. I., **29**, 2144; **30**, 1706
Barskiĭ, Ja. S., **26**, 2558d
Barskij, I. Ja., **30**, 3178
Barsnes, G., **30**, 419
Bartels, W., **26**, 1889; **27**, 3650; **30**, 89
Bártfay, J., **27**, 3430
Bártfay, T., **28**, 435
Bartha, L., **29**, 3770
Bartlett, B. R., **28**, 2987, 4045b
Bartley, B. G. D., **26**, 1092
1234h; **28**, 841, 3042
30, 6126
Bartley, C. E., **26**, 3498
Bartley, T. R., **29**, 380d
Bartolome, R., **27**, 950c
Bartoloni, P., **30**, 3590
Bartolucci, A., **26**, 801, 2906
28, 2771; **29**, 1595, 1596
1598d
Barton, D. W., **29**, 2600i
Barton, L. V., **26**, 554, 834
27, 111, 1058, 3059
28, 1707, 2146d; **29**
765, 1762
Bartram, R. D., **28**, 264
1137, 3400e
Bartz, J. F., **30**, 689
Barua, A. K., **29**, 679a
Barua, D. N., **27**, 936, 2976
28, 1968, 3176g; **29**
3064; **30**, 1415, 2998
6267
Barua, G. C. S., **30**. 4582
Barua, K. C., **30**, 4582
Barua, P. K., **27**, 2958
28, 4144
Baruah, H. K., **27**, 951
1954, 2986, 3992; **28**
960n, 3172; **30**, 280
2802, 2803
Basan'ko, A. A., **27**, 1216
Basavanna, G. P. C., **28**
3171
Baseden, S. C., **29**, 4032
Basila, F. A., **28**, 3132, 313
3144, 4128; **29**, 932
3028; **30**, 2961, 2975
Baskakov, Ju. A., **28**, 2089
Baskett, W. J., **28**, 337c
29, 134; **30**, 607
Basler, E., **29**, 3154
Basmakov, A. M., **30**, 2293
Basnin, S. A., **29**, 2651a
Basov, A. M., **28**, 2571
Bass, S. T., **28**, 1570; **30**
2208
Bassett, D. M., **27**, 3604b
Bassi, V., **29**, 2298
Basso, M., **28**, 4045c; **30**
3244
Basso, M. A., **30**, 5643
Basson, W. J., **26**, 2071
2072; **29**, 3968; **30**, 112
Basteleus, R., **26**, 4030b
27, 1704; **30**, 1034, 2640
Bastia, C. M., **27**, 742b
Bastos, M. L., **28**, 1623
Basu, A. N., **26**, 3853; **27**
1583
Basu, D. K., **30**, 3892
Basu, P. K., 28: 1545e
Basu, S., **27**, 847
Basutoland Department of Agriculture, **29**, 1008b
Batalov, V. V., **30**, 1810
Batchelor, G. S., **28**, 3524
Batchelor, L. D., **26**, 3119a
Bateman, D. F., **29**, 767
30, 2688, 5941
Bateman, J. K., **26**, 1837d
Bates, C. G., **27**, 3790
Bates, G., **26**, 3645; **30**, 298
Bates, G. R., **29**, 1339

ates, J. F., **26**, 3612, 4227; **29**, 3033, 3034, 3039
ates, T. E., **26**, 756, 1862; **27**, 3664a
ates, W. N., **27**, 1962
ate-Smith, E. C., **26**, 2053b; **27**, 1084h; **28**, 1026; **29**, 70e, 2030, 3117
athis, E. S., **26**, 4118
atinica, J., **29**, 3464
atjer, L. P., **26**, 3374, 3379; **28**, 226, 1108, 2213, 3365; **29**, 1144, 2165, 2253, 3310d; **30**, 248, 4925
atogowska, T., **30**, 5543
atra, B. M., **26**, 767; **30**, 5645
ats, J., **28**, 2203, 2312, 2313; **29**, 3261; **30**, 3310
att, R. F., **28**, 257, 330, 333, 337s, 3562f; **29**, 14, 108; **30**, 1700
attaglini, M., **26**, 3855e
attersby, A. R., **28**, 3867; **29**, 3808; **30**, 4058, 4059, 5746
atth, S. S., **30**, 678
aturin, V., **30**, 455
atyuk, V. P., **30**, 3198
uckmann, M., **26**, 443; **27**, 2315
udel, J., **26**, 2558a
udendistel, R., **28**, 691, 1767
udewijn, J., **27**, 1110, 1161; **28**, 3297; **29**, 1673; **30**, 118
udot, —., **30**, 3280
udrillart, P., **29**, 1865
uer, R., **26**, 267, 1550; **28**, 219b
ughn, C. G., **26**, 1802
umann, E., **27**, 2088a; **30**, 602, 3112, 5321
umann, G., **26**, 1538, 3491; **28**, 248, 1264; **29**, 3484a; **30**, 1920, 3533
umann, H., **27**, 2006; **28**, 657
umann, L. A., **29**, 857; **30**, 1210
umeister, G., **26**, 3512; **29**, 3324
umeister, W., **29**, 1030
umgart, M. G., **29**, 1077d
umgärtel, H., **28**, 660
umgartner, L. L., **26**, 463; **28**, 3911
usá Alcalde, M., **27**, 2593; **29**, 2617, 2626
usch, H., **30**, 5779
userman, H. M., **26**, 28
vappa, K. V. A., **27**, 1953; **28**, 1990, 3177i; **30**, 4382, 6085, 6086
Bavel, C. H. M., **27**, 1607, 2588, 2589
ver, L. D., **27**, 2993g
vrina, T. V., **29**, 3135
wden, F. C., **26**, 802g; **27**, 3645, 3646; **28**, 589b, 3207; **29**, 4147
Baxter, L. W., **26**, 3027, 3539
Baxter, P., **26**, 186, 338; **27**, 2243; **28**, 131; **29**, 121, 1175d, 1233, 1280; **30**, 3312
Bayer, E., **28**, 3996c; **29**, 2740
Bayer, G., **26**, 3652, 3661
Bayer, I., **30**, 2480
Bayer, Leverkusen, **30**, 4748
Baynard, R. E., **29**, 1331
Bazán de Segura, C., **26**, 3844; **29**, 1549, 2917e; **30**, 2284
Bazier, J., **30**, 1931
Bazzigher, G., **27**, 3295
Beach, W. S., **26**, 724; **27**, 3768
Beakbane, A. B., **26**, 2440; **27**, 94, 3113; **30**, 3440, 5025
Beal, J. L., **28**, 3864
Beal, J. M., **27**, 461
Beall, J. M., **28**, 1595
Bean, A. G. M., **28**, 1677
Bean, G., **27**, 1075, 2068, 3089e
Bean, R. C., **26**, 1744; **27**, 1796, 3870; **29**, 1782
Bean, V. C., **30**, 1313
Bean, W. J., **26**, 2307
Bear, F. E., **26**, 2361; **30**, 4699
Bear, J. E., **28**, 1665
Beard, F. H., **26**, 1930; **27**, 648; **28**, 619, 627; **29**, 653, 654; **30**, 2512, 5763
Beare, J. A., **26**, 120
Beattie, J. H., **29**, 3196
Beattie, J. M., **26**, 1501, 2551; **28**, 2204, 2311; **29**, 120; **30**, 367
Beattie, J. R., **28**, 3415; **29**, 2381
Beatty, R. H., **26**, 464, 465, 490, 2686, 3693f; **27**, 390b
Beaucamp, G., **29**, 3723u
Beauchamp, C., **27**, 3647
Beaufils, E. R., **26**, 1182, 3158; **27**, 902, 2920, 4004; **28**, 4119; **29**, 913, 4077; **30**, 6197
Beaulieu, A. A., **26**, 1601
Beaumont, A., **27**, 955; **28**, 3935
Beaumont, J. H., **26**, 4177; **27**, 876; **29**, 2962
de Beaux, S. A., **28**, 1169g, 3375
Beavens, E. A., **27**, 3875
Bebić, D., **26**, 189
Bećarević, A., **26**, 213, 3382
Beccari, F., **28**, 3037, 4060
Becerra Z., C., **27**, 3996c
Bech-Andersen, J., **29**, 1040
Beck, E., **30**, 537
Beck, G. E., **26**, 3041g, 4030c; **27**, 3729, 3804, 3815d; **30**, 2637
Beck, J., **26**, 2597
Beck, W. R., **27**, 1790
Beckenhauer, R. W., **29**, 311p
Becker, A., **28**, 3609, 3691
Becker, C. F., **29**, 2416b
Becker, E. C., **30**, 4597
Becker, G., **27**, 982, 2240a, 1585e; **29**, 2251
Becker, H. J., **30**, 5446
Becker, P., **29**, 1310; **30**, 6283
Becker, R. F., **26**, 3496; **27**, 1272; **29**, 265
Becker, S., **28**, 4156e
Beckett, K. A., **30**, 5939
Beckham, C. M., **28**, 2640
Beckx, A., **30**, 5541
Beddall, J. L., **26**, 3725
Bedesem, P. P., Jr., **29**, 2579
Bedford, C. L., **26**, 1451; **28**, 180e
Bedri, A. A., **28**, 2950; **29**, 1871c; **30**, 4699
Bedrikovskaja, N. P., **29**, 1811
Beech, D. F., **30**, 5787
Beech, F. W., **29**, 2186c
Beecher, F. S., **26**, 581, 3742; **27**, 447
Beeftink, W. G., **27**, 141, 2055
Beek, L. C. V., **29**, 2092a
Beeke, H., **26**, 2670u
de Beer, J. F., **30**, 832
Beery, L. A., Jr., **26**, 2305e
Beeson, K. C., **28**, 3285p
Beeson, M. M., **30**, 605, 4683, 5279
Beevers, H., **26**, 865c, 1374j, 2948b; **27**, 1031, 2662; **28**, 649a, 649b, 649c, 1672v; **30**, 5784
Begg, J. A., **30**, 4017, 5711
Beggs, J. P., **30**, 5456
Behmer, M., **29**, 1166
Behr, L., **29**, 2286; **30**, 284, 1788
Behrens, W., **26**, 974f; **30**, 1576
Behrens, W. U., **27**, 2087b
Behrmann, H. I., **30**, 2136
Beidas, A. S., **28**, 524 **30**, 515
Beijer, J. J., **26**, 919; **29**, 1718
Beimler, R., **26**, 2889, 3868
Beingessner, H. F., **26**, 2439; **27**, 3189d
Beingolea G., O., **26**, 4123
Beitner, H., **29**, 3845q
Beke, F., **27**, 632
Belalcazar G., J. A., **27**, 1746
Belanger, J. A., **27**, 2615d
Belavin, Ju. A., **27**, 133
Belgraver, W., **26**, 2969; **28**, 3920
Belien, J. L., **30**, 4378
Belik, V. F., **27**, 3459
Beljaev, N. V., **27**, 3562
Beljakova, Z. P., **29**, 599
Bell, —., **27**, 1257
Bell, C. R., **30**, 1499
Bell, H. K., **26**, 1520; **27**, 252; **28**, 3414, 3447; **30**, 5066
Bell, H. P., **26**, 1471, 2041; **27**, 2188
Bell, L. E., **30**, 1078
Bell, L. N., **27**, 66d
Bell, P. R., **28**, 2809
Bell, T. A., **28**, 3458e; **30**, 338
Bell, V. M., **30**, 850
Bell, W., **26**, 2750
Bellamy, M., **26**, 1068e
Bellartz, S., **27**, 1714
Bellasis, R. F., **30**, 1275
Bellavite, F., **30**, 291
van Belle, G., **29**, 3308k; **30**, 4974, 4975
van Belle, O. C., **30**, 3349
Bellet, —., **30**, 4817
Bellin, S. A., **28**, 3834
Bellini, P., **27**, 1413a
Belohonov, I. V., **26**, 127; **27**, 1256
Belov, E. A., **30**, 649
Belozerskij, A. N., **29**, 3204k; **30**, 3134
Bels, P. J., **30**, 2261
Bel'tjukova, K. I., **28**, 2554; **30**, 3935, 3936
Beltrá, R., **28**, 814
Beltram, V., **29**, 1248
Belviglieri, G., **29**, 227
Bembower, W., **26**, 3191f
Bemelmans, J., **29**, 1633
Ben Shaul, Y., **29**, 3722c
Benas, G., **26**, 2670h
Beñatena, H. N., **27**, 1804, 1862d, 3825; **29**, 786
Benavides Gómez, M., **26**, 3770; **27**, 1401, 2373, 3996d; **29**, 2489
Benazouz, O., **26**, 2030; **27**, 3815j; **28**, 753j, 2944g
Benberg, O., **27**, 241c
Benčev, I. B., **30**, 356, 1858, 5068
Benda, G. T. A., **28**, 576, 2756; **29**, 1587
Bendall, D. S., **27**, 1782b
Bender, E., **29**, 3468; **30**, 2021
Bendix, S., **26**, 3824
Bendoraitis, J. G., **30**, 5693
Benedek, L., **28**, 1536; **30**, 5554
Benedetti, A., **29**, 3376h
Benedict, C., **26**, 501
Benedict, H. M., **26**, 26; **27**, 7, 3033
Benedict, R. A., **26**, 948; **27**, 2473
Benedict, W. D., **28**, 144
Benemerito, A. N., **27**, 838d
Beneš, V., **26**, 665, 732b; **27**, 2465
Bengston, M., **28**, 1312
Bengtsson, A., **28**, 1324
Benitez Bejarano, A., **26**, 3693c
Benjaminsen, J., **26**, 117b
Benk, E., **28**, 3026h
Benko, B., **30**, 224
Benn Brothers Limited, **26**, 2321
Benne, E. J., **26**, 3315c, 3315d; **28**, 422
van Bennekom, J. L., **26**, 573, 3795; **28**, 1470

Bennet-Clark, T. A., **27**, 978
Bennett, C. W., **30**, 2593
Bennett, J., **29**, 1817
Bennett, L. G., **27**, 2011, 2087c, 3086, 3089f; **28**, 188, 485; **29**, 1, 1010; **30**, 3094, 4735
Bennett, M., **27**, 2273; **28**, 2399, 2439; **29**, 311e, 2287, 2293, 3094; **30**, 3550, 4610
Bennett, M. F., **28**, 2365, 2366
Bennett, R. R., **26**, 2872; **27**, 2576, 2615e; **28**, 1602d, 1602e, 1602k, 3856o; **30**, 4019
Bennett, S. H., **26**, 409, 1632, 3585, 3597b
Bennetts, H. W., **27**, 963
Bennison, R. H., **29**, 1175r
Benoit, R., **28**, 589c
Bensa, S., **27**, 742c
Bensen, D. W., **29**, 2567
Bensink, J., **29**, 498
Benson, L. C., **27**, 3210; **28**, 386, 3620
Benson, N. R., **26**, 1640b; **27**, 3232; **28**, 226, 1128; **29**, 2253; **30**, 3285
Benstead, R. J., **26**, 1104, 1116, 2174
Bental, A., **26**, 4080, 4081; **27**, 3893b; **28**, 822x
Bentley, H. R., **29**, 2643
Bentley, J. A., **26**, 3315g, 3315r; **28**, 4172
Bentley, J. P. N., **26**, 4254f; **28**, 941
Bentley, L. E., **27**, 2127
Bentley, M., **28**, 3179; **30**, 3019
Benucci, V., **30**, 4902
Benzian, B., **26**, 4181
Benzoni, F., **26**, 2948q
Beraha, L., **27**, 2283, 2809; **28**, 42; **29**, 2891; **30**, 1793, 6048
Beran, F., **26**, 1626, 3211; **27**, 1362; **30**, 519, 530, 2028
Beratungsstelle für Gartenbau u. Landwirtschaft, Berlin, **28**, 2472
Berbee, J. G., **29**, 2285
Berberich, R. S., **27**, 3240o
Bérces, J., **30**, 2241
Berck, B., **30**, 3522
Bérczy, L., **26**, 3135; **27**, 2873
Berdikovskaja, N. P., **29**, 3068f
Bere, R. L., **29**, 168c
Berend, I., **26**, 2604; **30**, 3560
Berendej, A. E., **27**, 2196
Berényi, D., **27**, 2207
Berežnoj, P. S., **28**, 1228
Berezova, E. F., **26**, 541
Berezovskiĭ, M. Ja., **26**, 493
Berg, A., **29**, 1235, 3542a
Berg, J., **26**, 4024; **28**, 2942
Berg, M. A., **29**, 1065
Berg, T. M., **30**, 5701
Berg, W., **27**, 576e, 3457; **30**, 3592
Bergamin, H., Jr., **29**, 3203e
Bergann, F., **28**, 3996d; **30**, 2587
Bergann, L., **30**, 2587
van den Berge, C., **30**, 4842
Berge, H., **30**, 3284
Bergelin, E., **29**, 2199
Bergendal, P. O., **29**, 1088; **30**, 133
Berger, C. A., **28**, 68b
Berger, J. L., **28**, 896
Berger, K. C., **26**, 2746
Berger, P., **26**, 1883; **27**, 1655b; **28**, 589d, 589e, 1576; **29**, 625b; **30**, 812, 5700
Berger, R., **29**, 1186
Bergeret, B., **29**, 960d
Bergeret, J., **30**, 3623
Bergeson, G. B., **26**, 921
Bergh, B. O., **28**, 3026i; **29**, 1780
Bergh, O., **30**, 254
Bergman, E. L., **26**, 3470; **29**, 206
Bergman, H. F., **30**, 41
Bergman, E. L., **30**, 5395
Bergman, R. J., **26**, 2393
Bergmann, L., **29**, 1533; **30**, 92
Bergmann, W., **26**, 80
Bergqvist, G., **29**, 54
F. W. Berk & Co. Ltd., London, **26**, 2800; **28**, 2356
Berkan, H., **26**, 326b; **27**, 2240b
Berkeley, G. H., **26**, 359; **28**, 3795c
Berkenkamp, B. B., **27**, 3544
Berker, J., **29**, 283
Berlati, M., **26**, 1510b
Bermuda Department of Agriculture, **27**, 2008g; **28**, 2016, 4168
Bermuda Director of Agriculture, **30**, 1448
Bernal, D. E., **26**, 1234i, 3191g
Bernal Cerice, R., **29**, 4089
Bernaldo de Quirós, A. G., **26**, 3945
Bernard, J., **29**, 2354; **30**, 2014
Bernardi, J. B., **30**, 1198
Bernardo, F. A., **27**, 635, 2671c; **28**, 1638; **29**, 1632, 1870y
Berneking, A. D., **28**, 68c
Berner, R. A., **27**, 3090s
Bernet, R., **30**, 2604, 2693
Bernfeld, M., **29**, 1648
Bernhard, R., **26**, 3491
Bernhard, R. A., **29**, 858b; **30**, 4671
Bernheimer, A. W., **26**, 1313
Berninger, L. M., **26**, 3041g, 4030c; **27**, 3815d; **30**, 2637
Bernlohr, R., **26**, 3835; **28**, 1023
Bernon, G., **27**, 1229, 1243
Bernstein, L., **26**, 81; **27**, 460, 2117; **28**, 4172; **29**, 1025, 2212; **30**, 2209, 3110, 5331
Bernstein, Z., **27**, 2222
Bernstorff, H., **28**, 2238a
Berný, M., **26**, 643
Beroza, M., **28**, 1672e; **30**, 3797
Berrie, A. M. M., **30**, 3822
Berrie, G. M., **27**, 384
Berrill, F. W., **26**, 2227; **27**, 850, 1871; **30**, 6092
Berry, E. G. N., **29**, 2643
Berry, F. H., **28**, 2389; **29**, 2316, 3376d, 3516
Berry, R. C., Jr., **29**, 3791w; **30**, 2430
Berry, S. Z., **28**, 3000, 3001
Berry-Smith, F., **26**, 288; **30**, 390
Bertholdi, R. E., **26**, 822
Bertling, L., **28**, 1825
Bertola, G., **30**, 5044
Bertoli, P., **26**, 202
Berton, A., **27**, 2671d
Bertossi, F., **26**, 2415b, 2415c; **27**, 2329, 2341 l; **28**, 3553; **29**, 2043; **30**, 1567
Bertrand, A. R., **29**, 4128
Bertrand, D., **29**, 39
Bertrand, G., **26**, 1374c
Bertus, A. L., **30**, 2748
Bervillé, P., **26**, 2760; **30**, 3593
Berzin, A., **27**, 1097
Besemer, A. F. H., **26**, 440, 445b; **27**, 1435, 2462, 2533, 2485; **28**, 2407, 2441; **30**, 5134
Bess, H. A., **26**, 591; **27**, 2732; **28**, 1424
Bessey, P. M., **29**, 3660
Besson, J., **29**, 2342
Best, R. B., **27**, 2240c
Best, R. H., **27**, 1
Best, R. J., **27**, 1371a
Bestagno, G., **26**, 1976; **27**, 1717; **28**, 677; **30**, 2566, 2578, 2580, 2695
Bestagno Biga, M. L., **27**, 2735; **30**, 2578
Bethune, J. L., **27**, 2648; **28**, 3887
Betrabet, S. M., **27**, 2637
Better Crops with Plant Food, **27**, 3418
Betto, E., **27**, 3291; **30**, 2207, 2217, 2218
Betz, A., **26**, 1374d
Betzema, J., **29**, 3581
Beutel, J. A., **26**, 2148e; **27**, 1791
Bevan, C. W. L., **26**, 2948c; **28**, 1672f
Bevan, J., **29**, 1507
Bevan, W. J., **27**, 1459
Bewley, W. F., **26**, 1374e; **27**, 2087d
Beye, F., **30**, 2029
Beyers, E., **26**, 2047, 3460; **27**, 4004; **28**, 3463
Bezručenko, N. Z., **29**, 1175e
Bhagavan, H. N., **27**, 950d
Bhagchandani, P. M., **26**, 1771; **27**, 1541; **30**, 5316
Bhagwat, R. V., **26**, 2128
Bhambota, J. R., **29**, 3951
Bhan, K. C., **27**, 2836; 830; **29**, 2820, 312 **30**, 2810, 4699
Bhandari, M. M., **26**, 205
Bhandari, P. B., **30**, 2306
Bharat, S., **28**, 4049
Bharath, S., **28**, 4102
Bhardwaj, R. B. L., **29**, 3
Bhargava, K. S., **28**, 1233
Bharucha, F. R., **28**, 1672 **29**, 1647
Bhat, K. S., **28**, 1990
Bhat, N. R., **27**, 587, 617 3664b, 3664q; **28**, 55 1557; **29**, 1593, 1598 2602, 2606; **30**, 813
Bhat, S. S., **26**, 2310
Bhatia, B. S., **26**, 1953, 318 **30**, 4471
Bhatia, D. S., **26**, 3192 **29**, 946
Bhatia, I. S., **26**, 865d
Bhatia, S. K., **30**, 2105
Bhatnagar, G. S., **26**, 96 3041h; **29**, 773g
Bhatnagar, S. P., **29**, 1774
Bhatnagar, V. B., **26**, 676
Bhatt, J. G., **29**, 1531
Bhatt, R. S., **26**, 3146
Bhatta, K. L., **29**, 1947
Bhattacharji, S., **27**, 262 2671e
Bhattacharyya, N. G., 960t
Bhiravamurty, P. V., 837
Bhoj, R. L., **28**, 1958; 4093
Biagini, E., **30**, 1964
Biale, J., **26**, 3047
Biale, J. B., **26**, 1068a, 2415 4099; **27**, 3802, 389 **28**, 822c, 822d, 822 822k, 838, 3027n; 1736, 1759
Białobok, S., **27**, 66e, 742c **29**, 2261; **30**, 3
Bianchedi, A., **26**, 1407
Bianchi, H., **27**, 3320
Bianchini, C. A., **27**, 3943
Bianchini, P. C. L., **28**, 4093 **29**, 892, 2971; **30**, 445
Bibby, F. F., **27**, 3543
Bibolini, C., **29**, 3463
Bickley, W. E., **27**, 568
Biddulph, O., **26**, 3315e **28**, 2123; **29**, 1458 1460; **30**, 2206
Biddulph, S. F., **26**, 236 3315e; **29**, 1458; **30** 2206
Bidner-BarHava, N., 959e, 1845; **29**, 1879
van der Bie, G. J., **26**, 224
Bieber, R. E., **28**, 3904a
Biéler, P.-L., **29**, 1232
Bieleski, R. L., **29**, 943
Bielińska, M. J., **28**, 151 1169h; **29**, 2138
Bielka, R., **29**, 1381; **30**, 533
Biely, M. I., **29**, 1826, 2820
Bienaymé, A., **27**, 665; 904

ienfait, A., **30**, 1239
ierhuizen, J. F., **28**, 3236; **29**, 1387; **30**, 50, 3912, 3913
ieske, G. C., **27**, 1959h; **30**, 2063, 6223
iezanko, C. M., **26**, 821
igger, M., **30**, 6137
iggs, R. H., **26**, 50, 3902; **28**, 2084; **29**, 455, 1456; **30**, 1643, 3326
e Bijl, D., **26**, 3350
ijl van Duyvenbode, J., **30**, 2554
ik, R. A., **28**, 3939, 3979, 3985; **29**, 689; **30**, 984, 999, 1014, 1021, 1051, 1073, 1087, 1100
ilanski, W. K., **29**, 1057
ilbo, B. C., **30**, 6041
ilbruck, J. D., **26**, 2663
ilgrami, K. S., **26**, 2215
illah, M. M. el-M., **30**, 722
illing, E., **29**, 508; **30**, 3547
illingsley, H. D., **26**, 3379
ills, G. T., **26**, 1764
ilquez, N., **27**, 3548; **28**, 1496
imantoro, R. R., **27**, 742n
inaghi, G., **27**, 1656
inder, R. J., **30**, 2702
indra, O. S., **27**, 507; **30**, 2755, 5825
ing, A., **26**, 1966, 3637, 3956; **28**, 389c; **29**, 328, 1347, 2390, 3520; **30**, 2047, 2048, 5260, 5269, 5270, 5806
ingham, D. J., **28**, 3561b
ingham, F. T., **26**, 2065, 2087, 3044; **27**, 760, 1791, 2779; **28**, 1801, 2951, 4011; **29**, 778; **30**, 3916
ngham, S. W., **29**, 2416c
ngley, J. B., **29**, 2092b
nkley, A. M., **29**, 1134
nopoulos, X., **30**, 2421
ological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, **29**, 4161
ologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Braunschweig, **26**, 1512
Bioxo, —., **27**, 199
raghi, A., **28**, 2301w, 2388
rch, E. C., **28**, 2774
rch, E. M., **30**, 5559
rch, L. C., **26**, 1285b
rchfield, W., **26**, 4094; **27**, 1862m, 2341f; **28**, 2858; **29**, 1846
rd, I. F., **27**, 98; **30**, 855
rd, J., **29**, 4102
rdsall, J. J., **27**, 3423
rdsell, D. G., **28**, 2470
recka, H., **30**, 686
rk, H., **28**, 204
rk, L. A., **27**, 1373
rkett, L. S., **26**, 1194, 1234j, 4209; **28**, 911, 918, 924; **29**, 919, 923, 924, 926, 933; **30**, 1335, 1352, 1356, 1367
Birkhead, J. W., **29**, 3724
Birnstiel, M. L., **30**, 3997
Biron, M., **26**, 284
Biron, R. A., **27**, 1655g
Birth, G. S., **29**, 3285
Bishay, F., **29**, 1870t
Bishop, C. F., **26**, 1712
Bishop, C. J., **26**, 130; **28**, 3471; **30**, 3242
Bishop, J. C., **26**, 652, 3855v; **27**, 2099
Bishop, L. R., **26**, 842, 1936; **27**, 3694
Bishop, R. F., **28**, 2445; **29**, 3474
Bisset, D. A., **26**, 863
Bisset, N. G., **26**, 865e; **28**, 2839i; **29**, 1604, 2655
Bissett, O. W., **29**, 2917f
Bisson, J., **26**, 1510c; **30**, 3455
Bist, N. S., **28**, 1233
Bistline, F. W., **26**, 3052, 4094
Biswas, B. B., **27**, 3065; **30**, 2234
Biswas, N. R. D., **27**, 3892h; **29**, 1694
Bitancourt, A. A., **26**, 4072; **27**, 1892, 2882, 2883; **28**, 1812, 4091; **29**, 2970, 4054; **30**, 6030
Bitteria, Gy., **30**, 911
Bitters, W. P., **26**, 2076, 3119a; **27**, 3839; **28**, 766, 3026k, 3026u; **29**, 858j, 1792; **30**, 4309
Bittle, C. M., **29**, 3723s
Bittner, C. S., **28**, 1117
Bivins, J. L., **26**, 515, 523b; **28**, 356; **29**, 2386
Bizina, G. S., **30**, 2146
Bjallovič, Ju. P., **27**, 3081
Bjarsch, H., **28**, 195
Björn, L. O., **29**, 27
Bjurman, B., **29**, 2266, 3317; **30**, 637, 4985
Bl—, —., **28**, 3561e
Blaas, H. J., **29**, 2186d
Black, C. A., **29**, 963
Black, D. S., **29**, 3840; **30**, 960
Black, D. T., **27**, 407, 3589
Black, J. D. F., **30**, 3270
Black, M., **28**, 2115
Black, R. F., **30**, 6036
Black, S., **27**, 1782d
Black, W. A. P., **26**, 865f, 1954c
Black, W. E., **29**, 1552c
Black, W. R., **29**, 3675
Blackburn, F. H. B., **26**, 4230
Blackett, R. D., **26**, 2704; **27**, 2362, 3391
Blackhurst, H. T., **26**, 587; **27**, 182
Blackith, R. E., **26**, 2815, 3768; **28**, 2146z; **30**, 4670
Blackman, G. E., **26**, 3756; **27**, 3004, 3407b, 3478; **28**, 1909
Blackmon, G. H., **26**, 1507, 2145
Blagojević, M., **29**, 2275
Blagoveščenskij, V. V., **27**, 3604c
Blaha, J., **27**, 222; **28**, 1216b; **29**, 195, 2231; **30**, 339, 546
Blaim, K., **27**, 1693
Blair, D. S., **26**, 164, 2439, 2477; **27**, 105, 3093, 3094, 3189d; **28**, 219c; **29**, 3226
Blair, G. Y., **30**, 672
Blair, R. E., **29**, 1176m
Blaja, D., **30**, 243
Blake, C., **29**, 4020
Blake, C. D., **30**, 2816, 3781, 3846, 3856, 5494, 5620, 6093, 6096, 6186, 6191
Blake, C. E., **26**, 254
Blake, C. W., **30**, 3791
Blake, J., **26**, 888
Blake, J. R., **30**, 2819
Blake, M. I., **28**, 2799
Blanc-Aicard, D., **26**, 1374f, 2540
Blanchard, D., **29**, 1717
Blanche, D., **30**, 4450
Blanchet, B., **28**, 3031
Blanchet, R., **27**, 2341g
Blanco, L. C., **28**, 1385
Blandy, R. V., **27**, 3371
Blaney, L. T., **28**, 733
Blank, H., **28**, 4105; **30**, 1787
Blank, H. G., **26**, 2496; **27**, 165
Blankwaardt, H. F. H., **27**, 742e
Blanpied, G. D., **27**, 173, 1164; **28**, 1158, 3393; **29**, 168i
van Blaricom, L. O., **26**, 1635
Blasberg, C. H., **30**, 3248, 3296
Blasdale, W. C., **26**, 922
Blasi, F., **30**, 2793
Blasse, W., **26**, 1468d, 3408c; **28**, 157; **29**, 3376e; **30**, 4884
Blassinsky, J., **28**, 660; **29**, 3327; **30**, 308
Blaszyk, P., **26**, 2734; **28**, 1342; **29**, 2388
Blauw, P., **29**, 1231b
Blažek, Z., **28**, 3903c
Blazsek, V., **30**, 3433
Bleasdale, J. K. A., **26**, 3655; **28**, 9; **29**, 1369; **30**, 1548, 6292
Blechschmidt, W., **29**, 558e
Bledsoe, R. W., **26**, 1857
Bleton, C., **26**, 117c
Blinc, M., **29**, 1870d, 3722d
Blinn, R. C., **27**, 2338, 3892q; **28**, 1314; **29**, 2879, 2917n; **30**, 2768
Blinovskij, K. V., **28**, 1081c
Bliss, C. I., **27**, 1371c; **30**, 113
Bliss, L. C., **28**, 1550
Blitz, J. F., **28**, 3039
Blixt, S., **30**, 5461
Block, S. S., **26**, 3773; **28**, 2605; **29**, 1468
Blodgett, E. C., **26**, 2603, 2671w; **27**, 3247, 3282; **28**, 227, 3400f; **29**, 235
de Blois, P., **26**, 2053d
Blok, J. J., **28**, 2441
Blommaert, K. L. J., **26**, 301, 3488; **27**, 3160; **28**, 116; **29**, 1979; **30**, 24, 1293, 3265, 3333, 4875
Blomme, A., **30**, 1224
Blommers, J., **26**, 273; **27**, 2240d; **28**, 2448c
Blondel, L., **26**, 3072, 3076; **27**, 3892a
Blondin, P., **28**, 2561; **29**, 2522; **30**, 2174
Blood, J. W., **29**, 3318
Bloodworth, M. E., **26**, 117d; **30**, 1137
Bloom, A., **30**, 1525, 6279
Bloom, J. R., **26**, 723; **30**, 5627
Bloomfield, J. S., **26**, 2489; **28**, 2238u; **29**, 2186s; **30**, 4349
Blouch, R. M., **26**, 2737h
Blue, W. G., **28**, 421; **30**, 3715
Bluestone, H., **28**, 525
Bluket, N. A., **29**, 3203f
Blumenfeld, D., **28**, 2545
Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, S. —*see also* Goldschmidt-Blumenthal, **28**, 2716e; **30**, 5485
Blumer, A., **30**, 112
Blumer, G., **26**, 2864x
Blumer, S., **26**, 2575, 3491, 3597d; **28**, 244, 337d; **29**, 1269
Blumer Dias, L. C., **29**, 1909
Blumhardt, H., **29**, 1774c
Blunck, H., **26**, 419, 3194; **27**, 2996
Boalch, D. H., **26**, 3233
Board, P. W., **29**, 2599e; **30**, 5449
Boas, F., **29**, 2092c
Boatman, S. G., **28**, 4107
Boawn, L. C., **27**, 2440
Bobb, M. L., **26**, 2670c; **28**, 303, 2305
Bobo, H., **26**, 1572
Bobrov, R. A., **26**, 662
Bobula, P. F., **26**, 475; **27**, 3357, 3359, 3810; **29**, 344, 346; **30**, 2033, 2049
Bobyr', A. D., **30**, 4005
Bocanegra Salazar, S., **27**, 576f, 1473; **28**, 1449, 3693
Bočarov, P. I., **30**, 5661
Bočarova, L. P., **28**, 3561f
Boccanera, G., **27**, 822
Bocchi, A., **27**, 1055, 1674, 2087e; **30**, 977
Boceski, B., **30**, 2455
Bochow, H., **29**, 414
Bock, K. R., **26**, 4170; **27**, 2876; **29**, 1904; **30**, 2888, 4455
Bockholt, E. B., **28**, 1356
Bockwoldt, D., **29**, 1081

Bocquet, M., **29**, 3068g
Bócsa, I., **27**, 632; **28**, 2839j; **29**, 2676; **30**, 919, 925
Bodard, M., **26**, 3191h; **29**, 3068h
Bode, H. R., **29**, 3706; **30**, 1903
Bode, O., **29**, 3791a; **30**, 407, 2387
Boddy, F. A., **30**, 5907
Bodi, I., **30**, 229
Bodmer, H., **30**, 3188
Boehm, E. W., **30**, 343
Boek, K., **26**, 3597c; **27**, 1265; **29**, 2423; **30**, 5533
Boekel, P., **30**, 2113
Boelema, B. H., **26**, 1731; **27**, 557
de Boer, S., **26**, 71, 152, 4008; **28**, 720, 725, 750, 2932; **29**, 748, 1732, 1743; **30**, 1065
den Boer, W., **28**, 3570
Boerema, G. H., **30**, 416
Boerner, E. S., **29**, 2784
Bogardus, R. K., **30**, 3226
Bogatov, V. M., **28**, 3791
Bogdanov, I., **28**, 1797
Bogdańska, H., **27**, 1190
Bogdański, K., **27**, 1190
Bogdanski, K. A., **29**, 70f, 180
Bogdaševskaja, O. V., **28**, 3868
Bognár, K., **26**, 2550
Bogoljubova, V. D., **30**, 2731
Bogorad, L., **26**, 677; **28**, 50, 3725, 4172
Bogun, S. S., **27**, 3258; **30**, 352
Boháč, J., **30**, 2309
Bohart, G. E., **27**, 491
Bohl, C., **27**, 2182b
Bohling, H., **29**, 3273
Böhm, G., **28**, 3305
Böhm, H., **26**, 416; **28**, 2426; **29**, 1293, 3484b; **30**, 3597
Böhm, O., **26**, 2774; **27**, 730, 1585f; **28**, 337e
Böhme, E., **27**, 2623
Böhme, H., **28**, 1825; **29**, 774h; **30**, 2175
Bohn, G. W., 27, 1585g, 1586j, 3460; **30**, 2251
Bohn, R., **28**, 3180; **29**, 3071
Böhnert, E., **27**, 2737; **30**, 2597
Böhning, R. H., **27**, 1027, 3041
Bohr, K., **29**, 1367
Bois, E., **27**, 685
de Boixo, —., **29**, 2848
Bojanov, B. I., **30**, 2453
Bojappa, K. M., **30**, 4314
Bojarkin, A. N., **26**, 2372; **27**, 1084i
Bojčinov, A., **29**, 2656, 3845c
Bojor, O., **29**, 1741
Böjthe, G., Jr., **26**, 2879
Bokareva, L. I., **29**, 2708
Boke, N. H., **26**, 2053e; **29**, 773h
Bokovaja, M. M., **29**, 1022
Bokučava, M. A., **27**, 2993h; **28**, 953, 1025, 3162, 3176h, 4157i; **29**, 960e
Bolaños, C. W., **26**, 1119, 4146
Bolaños Castellanos, E., **29**, 4094
Bolas, B. D., **26**, 1416, 2401, 2447
Bolay, A., **26**, 290, 1491; **27**, 1306, 2341h; **28**, 2387, 2449k, 2449 l; **30**, 3565
Boldor, O., **29**, 2183
Boles, E. D., **28**, 179
Bolhovskih, Z. V., **28**, 1686
Bolhuis, G. G., **26**, 1234k
Boll, H. L., **26**, 2558e
Boll, P. M., **27**, 660
Boll, W. G., **26**, 1340; **29**, 2092d; **30**, 85
Bollaerts, D., **27**, 346d
Bollard, E. G., **26**, 1515; **27**, 11, 1252, 2164; **28**, 14, 152; **29**, 978; **30**, 198
Bolle-Jones, E. W., **26**, 1184, 3159; **27**, 1866, 2921, 2922, 2923, 3955; **28**, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1997j, 3113, 4120, 4121, 4122, 4123
Bollen, W. B., **27**, 2062
Bolli, M., **26**, 2045, 3261; **29**, 3934
Bologna, L. M., **26**, 1234 l
Bologov, B. V., **27**, 2341i
Bolotskij, Ju. S., **27**, 1104; **28**, 2238b
Bolsunov, I., **26**, 737, 738, 739, 751, 2875; **27**, 3606, 3664c; **30**, 2414, 5646
Bolton, A., **26**, 802q, 1858, 3863
Bolton, A. T., **27**, 1371d; **28**, 3509
Bolton, J., **28**, 3119, 3120
Boltz, D. F., **29**, 4162b
Bolzani, P., **27**, 1135; **28**, 175; **30**, 2003
Bom, G. J., **30**, 5438
Bömeke, H., **26**, 197, 340, 345, 1464, 3366, 3408d; **27**, 2087f; **29**, 3273; **30**, 249, 1787, 3557
Bonaventura, G., **30**, 337
Bond, A. B., **29**, 1745
Bond, G., **26**, 2039, 3937; **27**, 2667; **28**, 753f, 1059, 3903d
Bond, H. W., **27**, 3712p
Bondarenko, V. M., **28**, 2812; **29**, 2684
Bondarev, V. P., **30**, 817
Bonde, E. K., **26**, 1804, 3825; **29**, 454, 2497
Bondoux, P., **29**, 3412, 3678
Bondur, A. I., **28**, 2455
Boness, M., **30**, 6068
Bonga, J. M., **27**, 2058
Bongiovanni, G. C., **26**, 1614
Bonifacio, A., **29**, 1706
Bonifacio, G., **28**, 3453; **29**, 3945
Boniforti, L., **30**, 4364
Bonilla, E., **28**, 3082
Bonilla, J., **28**, 2511d
Böning, K., **29**, 487
Bonnand, J., **30**, 5680
Bonnefond, L., **30**, 989
Bonnemaison, L., **26**, 2650; **27**, 2711; **30**, 1974, 3586
Bonner, J., **26**, 3255; **27**, 978; **28**, 2854, 3856c; **29**, 53, 1553j, 2092e, 2577
Bonner, W. D., **26**, 36, 616
Bonnet, J., **26**, 837
Bonnet, J. A., **27**, 914; **28**, 959f, 3136; **29**, 1903, 1943
Bonnet, P., **27**, 1862f; **28**, 819, 2791, 3861; **29**, 1610, 1866; **30**, 2782
Bonnier, C., **29**, 3068i
Bonola, P., **28**, 355, 3551
Bonomi, F., **30**, 710
Bontea, V., **29**, 1412
Bonvicini, M., **28**, 2058 l
Boodley, J. W., **28**, 1775, 2893, 2944d; **29**, 1053; **30**, 4213, 4281, 5803
Boogerd, D., **29**, 1084; **30**, 3238
Booher, L. J., **28**, 57
Boom, B. K., **27**, 3788; **29**, 1728
van der Boon, J., **27**, 1088; **28**, 506, 1107; **29**, 168d
Boonstra, R., **28**, 1784
Boosalis, M. G., **27**, 469
Booth, A., **28**, 3727; **29**, 3203g
Booth, C. O., **27**, 1963; **28**, 2082
Booth, E., **27**, 1700
Booth, G. A., **29**, 3094; **30**, 3317
Booth, V. H., **26**, 3789; 27, 3524, 3815e; **29**, 8; **30**, 1551
Boots Pure Drug Company Ltd., **27**, 1319; **29**, 3722e
Bopp, M., **27**, 2762b; **30**, 2643, 3142, 4187
Borah, P. C., **28**, 3101
Borax Consolidated Ltd., **30**, 4693
de la Borbolla y Alcalá, J. M. R., **29**, 2917g
Borck, B., **26**, 281, 1436
Bordas, J., **26**, 2053f
Bordeianu, T., **28**, 1092; **29**, 83
Bordeleau, R., **27**, 352; **29**, 3532
Borden, A. D., **27**, 1360
Bordignon, S., **26**, 326d; **28**, 3459d; **29**, 3376z
Borecki, Z., **28**, 70
Borelli, O., **28**, 2301a
Borenstein, B., **26**, 1832
Borg, Å., **26**, 2864h; **27**, 3425, 3534
Borget, M., **27**, 3934; **30**, 2878
Borisov, G., **27**, 2629
Borisova, I. G., **29**, 1445
Borisova, N. A., **27**, 2671f
Borisovskii, N. Ja., **26**, 254
Borkowski, B., **29**, 3845d
Bormann, F. H., **27**, 42, 304
Born, M., **29**, 558f, 2710
30, 4096
Borna, Z., **30**, 5327
Bornás y de Urcullu, G
26, 3236
Bornemisza, E., **27**, 3941
Börner, C., **27**, 2996
Börner, H., **28**, 3461; **29**
2126
Boros, G., **29**, 1984
Borsa, P., **30**, 2035
Borsdorf, W., **30**, 4665
Borsos, O., **28**, 3932
Borthwick, H. A., **26**, 96
3315m, 4167; **27**, 149
1759, 3814; **28**, 23, 96
1032, 2872, 3873; **29**
690; **30**, 47
Bortner, C. E., **29**, 3730
Borville, P., **30**, 3593
Borys, M., **29**, 97
Borzini, G., **26**, 2610; **27**
2327, 2762c; **28**, 1316d
30, 522
Bos, C., **29**, 1198, 1998
Bos, J., **28**, 2238c; **29**, 168
1137; **30**, 1710
Bos, L., **28**, 2334
Bosch, E., **27**, 1132, 113
28, 1309, 2238d, 3561g
30, 3613, 4926
Bose, A. K., **30**, 4161
Bose, B., **28**, 2839k
Bose, B. C., **27**, 2615f, 3630
3631; **29**, 602
Bose, N., **30**, 81
Bose, R. N., **30**, 2684
Bose, S., **26**, 865g
Bose, T., **30**, 2684
Boselli, F., **26**, 3113; **29**
2911
Bösenberg, K., **28**, 1316e
Bosher, J. E., **27**, 186, 1311
2322; **28**, 3510; **29**, 231
Bosian, G., **27**, 1215; **30**
3202
Boskoop, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij, **26**,
3943; **28**, 981; **29**, 1998;
30, 1050, 1449
Bošković, M., **27**, 275
Bosley, D., **26**, 3041i
Boss, M. L., **27**, 2774; **28**,
2716f; **29**, 2961
Bossard, R., **27**, 1782e
Bosse, G., **29**, 1774d, 3331;
30, 1711
Bossi, R., **30**, 2363
Boswell, V. R., **26**, 547; **28**,
2716g; **30**, 711, 5546
Bot, J., **30**, 1989
Botella Soto, C., **30**, 1155,
4904
Botez, I., **30**, 237
Botham, J. R., **26**, 2119; **27**,
838e, 1838; **28**, 822g,
1840c; **30**, 2730, 4341,
6039, 6044

othner-By, A. A., **27**, 3629
ottelier, H. P., **27**, 29, 30
öttger, I., **30**, 3993
otting, G. W., **26**, 224; **27**, 3144; **29**, 134; **30**, 285, 1937, 3549
ottini, E., **26**, 2503a; **28**, 1020, 2010, 3795d; **29**, 1523; **30**, 4887
ottomley, W., **30**, 220
otton, H., **28**, 4047
ouat, A., **26**, 2137; **27**, 4004; **29**, 4005
oubals, D., **26**, 1572, 2607, 2613; **27**, 2294, 3240a; **28**, 219d
ouchard, C., **26**, 1617
oucher, M., **26**, 4254g; **27**, 1959o
ouchet, M., **28**, 2319
ouchet, R., **30**, 1670
ougard, M., **28**, 2459
ouhelier, R., 26, 720; **27**, 2411
ouhier de l'Écluse, —., **30**, 1736
ukin, V. N., **29**, 9
ulanger, L. W., **27**, 3296; **28**, 3518, 3555, 3561h, 3561i; **29**, 1323b, 2348; **30**, 509
ulay, H., **30**, 1653
uld, C., **26**, 337, 2358, 3418, 3467; **27**, 3022, 4004; **28**, 46, 142, 194, 223, 1116, 2146e; **29**, 187; **30**, 307, 1695, 3293, 4772
uma, D., **26**, 997, 4044; **29**, 2836, 2847; **30**, 2729, 5983
urdeau, P. F., **28**, 3252
urdier, L., **29**, 3484c, 3515
urgin, C., **26**, 748; **27**, 1588, 3620
uriquet, G., **30**, 4458
urne, A. I., **28**, 3933
urne, B. A., **29**, 3013
urne, C. L. C., **26**, 4209
urnier, A., **28**, 2433
uron, H., **30**, 4244
uscary, A., **26**, 885; **27**, 742f
use, F., **27**, 3704
ush, G. M., **26**, 3885; **27**, 2308
usson, L., **28**, 753g
uthillon, J., **26**, 1177, 1178, 1185, 1186
uwer, H., **28**, 1067; **29**, 3203h
youcos, G. J., **26**, 2413; **30**, 4688
ay, E., **27**, 214, 1248; **28**, 3775; **29**, 1231c, 2229; **30**, 1879
é, J., **28**, 762
ey, R., **26**, 3597d, 3597e; **27**, 1585h, 1655c, 2526; **28**, 337d, 3561j; **29**, 241, 1251, 3484d; **30**, 1915
ing, P. A., **26**, 2357
den, W. M., **29**, 3942d
Bowe, R., **29**, 1681, 1770
Bowen, H. J. M., **26**, 3288, 3289, 3315f; **27**, 3037; **29**, 2373; **30**, 6292
Bowen, T. J., **26**, 286; **27**, 250, 2261; **28**, 136, 1146, 2238e; **29**, 529
Bower, C. A., **30**, 672
Bower, F. L., **30**, 2044, 2084
Bowers, A., **27**, 1701f
Bowers, C. C., **28**, 3575
Bowers, F. A., **27**, 671
Bowers, F. A. I., **26**, 4177; **30**, 1207
Bowers, H., **27**, 3404
Bowers, J. L., **30**, 3751, 5400
Bowers, W., **29**, 3489
Bowery, T. G., **29**, 2434; **30**, 887, 2445
Bowler, E., **30**, 2301
Bowling, J. D., **30**, 5671
Bowman, D. R., **29**, 3738; **30**, 888
Bowman, F. T., **26**, 260e; **27**, 1086, 1187c, 2997; **28**, 2150, 2211
Bowman, J. S., **27**, 2397; **29**, 2945
Box, C. O., **28**, 1773, 3926, 3983; **29**, 2717, 2724; **30**, 4239, 5826
Box, H. E., **27**, 2954
Boxma, R., **29**, 2425
Boyce, A. M., **26**, 4109; **27**, 1862g; **29**, 2917h
Boyce, D. S., **30**, 1288
Boyce, H. R., **28**, 1258, 1259, 3527; **29**, 2346
Boyce, J. H., **29**, 2403
Boyce, W. R., **28**, 2805; **29**, 3185; **30**, 5585
Boyd, A. E. W., **29**, 245; **30**, 1908
Boyes, W. W., **26**, 237
Boyle, A. M., **30**, 1039
Boyle, J. S., **26**, 2850, 2864i; **27**, 2527, 3584; **29**, 3712
Boyle, W. D., **29**, 380e
Boyle, W. W., **27**, 1769; **28**, 1743; **29**, 1757
Boynton, D., **26**, 2165; **27**, 142, 146; **28**, 1125, 2188; **29**, 2230, 3325, 3326, 3334, 3340; **30**, 310, 1816
Bozzini, A., **28**, 1322
Braak, J. P., **26**, 145, 3792; **27**, 50, 492; **28**, 1393, 3708; **30**, 3414
Braams, B. W., **29**, 1120
Brabec, F., **28**, 2666
Brabec, S., **27**, 93
Bracey, P., **27**, 3341
Brachet, J., **26**, 2376; **30**, 52, 3020
Braconi, L., **27**, 825
Bradbeer, C., **29**, 4147
Bradbury, H. E., **28**, 1368c
Bradbury, R., **30**, 2817
Bradfield, E. G., **26**, 337, 3418; **27**, 2087g; **30**, 4772
Bradford, G. R., **27**, 2019; **28**, 1803; **30**, 2732
Bradley, C. E., **27**, 2671g
Bradley, D. B., **28**, 2689
Bradley, D. E., **27**, 3089g
Bradley, G. A., **26**, 653; **29**, 3603, 3692, 3722f; **30**, 663
Bradley, K., **29**, 1661
Bradley, M. V., **27**, 92, 3162; **28**, 1113; **29**, 3282; **30**, 245, 3331
Bradley, R. H. E., **27**, 3649; **29**, 1583
Bradshaw, A. D., **29**, 3897
Bradt, O. A., **26**, 2460, 2468, 2479; **28**, 180f, 2207, 3400g; **30**, 366, 5031
Braeckman, P., **27**, 2671h
Bragg, K. K., **28**, 3610
Bragiel, I., **28**, 2786
Bragina, K. K., **27**, 2698
van Bragt, J., **28**, 3940; **29**, 3885
Braines, L. N., **30**, 4803
Braithwaite, B. M., **28**, 3036; **30**, 3795, 5188, 5447, 5620, 5632, 6104, 6105
Brambell, F. W. R., **29**, 1323c
Bramble, W. C., **26**, 470; **29**, 1766
Bramley, C. J., **30**, 1598
Brammell, W. S., **26**, 3515d
Branan, N. C., **28**, 3735
Branas, J., **26**, 1510d; **27**, 1243, 2208; **28**, 1188, 3475; **29**, 1205; **30**, 2046, 5075
Brancker, A. V., **27**, 5
Brandall, J. H., **26**, 974g
van den Brande, J., **26**, 1998; **27**, 1726; **28**, 2393, 2706; **29**, 3942j
Brandenburg, E., **26**, 563
Brandenburg, W., **30**, 4813
Brandes, E. W., **28**, 3122
Brandon Experimental Farm, Manitoba, **30**, 3036
Brands, L. E., **28**, 1672h
Brandt, M. W., **27**, 2171; **28**, 181b; **30**, 273
Brandtner, E., **28**, 2304
Brannaman, B. L., **29**, 1855; **30**, 4355, 5992
Brannon, D. H., **26**, 331; **27**, 1371e; **28**, 3526
Branthoover, B., **28**, 1998p
Brantjes, J. M. J., **28**, 3176i
Brantley, B. B., **29**, 435, 2466
Brants, D. H., **27**, 2484
Branzanti, E. C., **27**, 1187d, 1213, 2341j; **28**, 1316f
Brase, K. D., **27**, 346j, 2182c, 3189e; **28**, 2332; **29**, 2366e, 3217; **30**, 5110
Brasher, E. P., **27**, 415; **29**, 3573
Brassington, N., **29**, 2033
Braudeau, J., **26**, 1094; **28**, 3045
Brauer, A., **27**, 3202
Braun, A. C., **26**, 802v, 2896
Braun, A. J., **26**, 1640i; **27**, 2342q
Braun, H., **27**, 3999; **28**, 2363; **30**, 417
Braun, H. E., **28**, 3233
Braun, O. M., **28**, 2239o
Braun, W., **26**, 1073
Brauns, M., **29**, 2252a, 3484e
Bravenboer, L., **26**, 402, 583, 726, 2828; **28**, 487; **30**, 3577
Brazell, J. H., **28**, 2063
Brazilian Government Trade Bureau, **26**, 852
Brčák, J., **30**, 4007
Breakey, E. P., **28**, 3524; **30**, 3587, 4271
Breakey, W. J., **26**, 2698; **27**, 2365; **29**, 361, 2402
Breakiron, P. L., **27**, 2429; **29**, 1175f, 2597
Breaux, R. D., **28**, 3176j; **29**, 4123f
Breazeale, E. L., **26**, 96, 1352, 1806; **27**, 143
Brebion, G., **26**, 3597f
Brédas, J., **28**, 887; **30**, 4467
Bredell, C. H., **28**, 1316g; **30**, 1759
Brederode, C. W., **30**, 1031
von Bredow, K., **28**, 2917
Breece, J. R., **27**, 1269
Breen, H., **29**, 3942e
Breen, W. H., **26**, 26
Breese, E. L., **30**, 801
Bregger, T., **29**, 941; **30**, 4508, 4544, 6204
Breglia, G., **28**, 180g
Bregoff, H. M., **26**, 1780
Breider, H., **27**, 213; **28**, 1191, 1216c; **30**, 1895, 3466
Brejcha, V., **29**, 3798
Brekke, J. E., **27**, 449, 1203, 1348; **29**, 3388
Brekke, O. L., **29**, 1616
Breland, H. L., **28**, 557, 583; **29**, 584; **30**, 3980
Bremer, A. H., **27**, 394; **28**, 1398; **30**, 5359
Bremer, H., **26**, 351, 385, 625, 632, 655, 1837e, 3713; **27**, 1440; **28**, 449, 1384; **29**, 1429, 2329; **30**, 2120
Brenchley, G. H., **26**, 903; **30**, 2170
Brendl, O., Jr., **28**, 822h
Brendler, R. A., **26**, 3734, 3804; **30**, 3951, 5287
Brenière, J., **29**, 1308
Brenna, H. K., **27**, 2412; **28**, 3713, 3795e
Brennan, E. G., **27**, 1566; **28**, 3501; **30**, 4662
Brennan, J. B., **30**, 617
Brenner, M. W., **28**, 1082b
Brès, C., **29**, 2899
Breslavec, L. P., **28**, 2631
Bressler, R. G., **26**, 2503m; **27**, 1166
Bret, J., **30**, 3335
Bretaudeau, J., **28**, 219e
Brett, C. H., **26**, 630; **27**, 470; **28**, 3657; **29**, 558g, 1552d, 2434

Brett, P. G. C., **27**, 3961; **28**, 909, 910; **29**, 920
Bretthauer, G., **26**, 3392
Bretz, C. F., **29**, 3149
Breuer, W., **28**, 2449j
Breukel, L. M., **29**, 2324
Breves, J., **26**, 1374q
Breviglieri, N., **26**, 1483, 4127b; **27**, 116, 1212; **28**, 88, 1187, 1216d, 2010, 2298, 2301b, 2301c, 2301w, 3971, 4038; **29**, 81, 849, 1861, 2218, 3264; **30**, 1200, 5042, 5045
Brewbaker, J. L., **27**, 2640, 2672i
Brewer, D., **26**, 3855f
Brewer, R. F., **26**, 3246; **28**, 1230; **29**, 2843
Brewster, R. H., **29**, 1312
Brežnev, D. D., **26**, 3817
Brian, P. W., **26**, 609, 3511; **27**, 1046, 3050, 3337c; **28**, 2101, 2146f; **29**, 1036, 1037, 1077e, 1990, 2496, 3878; **30**, 222, 3163, 3170, 4721
Brian, R. C., **29**, 1045
Briant, A. L., **28**, 2534
Briant, A. M., **30**, 679
Briccoli Bati, M., **26**, 4117
Brichet, J., **27**, 838f
Brickell, C., **29**, 1662
Bridge, C. J. R., **28**, 843
Bridger, G. A., **29**, 1876
Bridgland, L. A., **28**, 3055; **29**, 2943; **30**, 4419
Bridgman, F., **26**, 3041j; **29**, 1774e
Briejèr, C. J., **30**, 4698
Brien, R. M., **26**, 1837f; **28**, 2716h; **30**, 3861, 5445
Brierley, P., **26**, 917, 965; **27**, 738, 2762d, 3815f; **28**, 685, 1769, 3928, 3996e; **29**, 773i, 773j, 1672
Brierley, W. G., **26**, 1399
Brigdon, J. E., **26**, 3119b
Briggs, J., **30**, 1114
Briggs, J. B., **27**, 2305, 2341k; **29**, 2198; **30**, 474
Briggs, L. H., **29**, 1603; **30**, 5745
Briggs, R. E., **29**, 449
Briggs, W. R., **30**, 6316
Brightwell, W. T., **26**, 265; **30**, 306
Brill, A. P., **27**, 2108
Brimblecombe, A. R., **26**, 3156; **27**, 950e; **30**, 507
Brind, W. D., **26**, 3200
Brindley, T. A., **26**, 2806
Briner, G. P., **29**, 679b
Bringhurst, R. S., **26**, 2506; **27**, 838g; **28**, 1178, 2335, 3422; **29**, 2206, 2209, 3333; **30**, 3404
Brion, L., **27**, 2881
Briski, B., **27**, 1585n
Brison, F. R., **26**, 1236; **30**, 5101
Britikov, E. A., **27**, 1084j
British Columbia Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285c, 2322, 3234c; **27**, 1981; **28**, 2017, 3578, 4200b; **29**, 981; **30**, 3037, 4787, 5513
British Drug Houses, **27**, 2087h; **29**, 70g
British Guiana Department of Agriculture, **30**, 1378
British Guiana, Director of Agriculture, **26**, 4294b; **29**, 982, 3087; **30**, 1450
British Honduras Agricultural Department, **27**, 3024a; **29**, 1008c; **30**, 4606
The British Society for Research in Agricultural Engineering, **26**, 2336; **30**, 4622
British Standards Institution, **29**, 3811
British Weed Council, **29**, 1985
British West Indies Sugar Association, **27**, 906
Britt, C. S., **27**, 3622
Britt, K., **30**, 3655
Brittain, E. G., **27**, 1085i
Brittingham, W. H., **26**, 1677; **27**, 3089j
Britton, D. M., **27**, 1189, 2193, 2240v; **29**, 3376f
Britton, G., **26**, 3315g
Britton, M. P., **29**, 2774; **30**, 1040
Briza, K., **26**, 2558c, 3441, 3443; **29**, 1219
Brizzi, G., **29**, 2338
Broadbent, J. L., **26**, 2948c
Broadbent, L., **26**, 3726; **27**, 1964; **28**, 712; **29**, 2011
Broadfoot, H., **26**, 3492
Broatch, J. D., **27**, 2993i
Brochu, E., **29**, 2437
Brock, A. M., **27**, 1346; **28**, 2402; **30**, 463
Brock, R. B., **26**, 1489, 2558f
Brockie, W. B., **26**, 2053g
Brockwell, J., **27**, 1744
Brod, G., **26**, 1645
Brodnik-Specogna, T., **30**, 358
Brodrick, H., **30**, 412
Brody, H. D., **28**, 1396
Broekmans, A. F. M., **26**, 3150; **27**, 2899, 2903, 2907; **28**, 889
Broertjes, C., **26**, 974h; **27**, 2762e; **28**, 728
Broeshart, H., **26**, 3152, 4182; **27**, 891, 3950, 4004; **28**, 890; **29**, 4065; **30**, 6181
Brogdon, J. L., **30**, 2195, 5535
Brohult, S., **28**, 3885
Bronšteĭn, I. A., **26**, 2416a
Bronštejn, I. I., **27**, 2076
Brook, M., **28**, 2662, 3731
Brook, P. J., **27**, 561; **30**, 286, 3395
Brooke, J., **26**, 2308
Brooker, E. G., **30**, 2504
Brookfield, S. H., **29**, 3664; **30**, 21
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, **27**, 3079; **28**, 1015b, 2146g
Brooks, A. N., **26**, 1582, 1653; **29**, 178; **30**, 3410
Brooks, A. V., **29**, 1724
Brooks, F. A., **26**, 3482; **29**, 806, 3203t; **30**, 184, 1430
Brooks, H. J., **28**, 3317
Brooks, O. L., **29**, 1229
Brooks, R. M., **26**, 1393, 3325; **27**, 2092, 3101; **28**, 1089, 3318; **30**, 1620, 3236
Brooks, T. L., **26**, 2113, 2114; **28**, 1813
Brookson, C. W., **26**, 3191i
Bross, I. D. J., **28**, 2062
Brossard, J., **28**, 3452
Brossier, J., **26**, 1420, 2558g
Broszkus, W., **28**, 2448d
Brough, C. R., **28**, 2314
Brouhns, G., **28**, 959g
Brouwer, R., **26**, 2415d; **27**, 2032, 2033
Brouwer, W., **26**, 1238; **29**, 4125
de Brouwer, W. M. T. J., **26**, 569, 1716
Brovčenko, M. I., **30**, 727
Browicz, K., **26**, 2948d, 3041k; **27**, 742g; **29**, 2797; **30**, 5909, 5922
Browińska-Szmalowa, Z., **29**, 3797
Brown A. G., **26**, 1394; **28**, 1333; **29**, 3308g; **30**, 3639
Brown, A. H. F., **30**, 3185
Brown, A. L., **29**, 524; **30**, 765
Brown, A. N., **30**, 1043
Brown, A. W. A., **26**, 1622; **30**, 517, 1468
Brown, D. R., **26**, 255, 660
Brown, D. S., **26**, 1433; **27**, 3128, 3129; **28**, 3329, 3359; **29**, 2123, 2156; **30**, 139, 3241
Brown, E. B., **26**, 425, 4030d; **30**, 5797
Brown, E. G., **27**, 1701d; **28**, 649d
Brown, E. S., **29**, 879, 1982g; **30**, 1255, 2865
Brown, F. A., Jr., **26**, 40
Brown, G. B., **26**, 706, 3571
Brown, H. B., **28**, 3061
Brown, H. C., **28**, 2146h
Brown, J. C., **26**, 1348, 3286; **30**, 4699
Brown, J. G., **26**, 117e, 339, 3465; **27**, 2021, 2139
Brown, J. W., **26**, 661; **27**, 2117
Brown, L. R., **28**, 3681
Brown, M. S., **27**, 191; **28**, 1180; **29**, 3767
Brown, N. C., **26**, 3939d, 3939e
Brown, O. A., **27**, 2079
Brown, P. H., **28**, 1081 **29**, 3197
Brown, P. M., **29**, 2710 **30**, 4115
Brown, R., **28**, 51, 441, 32
Brown, R. F., **28**, 2009
Brown, R. T., **26**, 1066; **2** 835, 3594
Brown, S. W., **27**, 2762f
Brown, T. E., **26**, 34
Brown, T. R., **26**, 104 **28**, 822i
Brown V., L., **30**, 2202
Brown, W. V., **28**, 2908
Brownbridge, M. E., **2** 2048, 3048
Browne, D. A., **29**, 1074
Browne, F. S., **26**, 365 **27**, 380
Browning, D. R., **28**, 3803
Browning, H. A., **27**, 3563
Browning, J. W., **28**, 66
Broyer, T. C., **27**, 66f, 54 2516, 3576; **28**, 206 **29**, 4147
Brózik, S., **30**, 3266
Brubaker, K. K., **30**, 3924
Brubaker, R. W., **26**, 63 **27**, 470; **29**, 1552d
Bruce, A. B., **26**, 401 **28**, 753h
Bruce, J., **30**, 5858
Bruce, R. B., **28**, 3561k
Brückbauer, H., **27**, 127 1371f; **28**, 252, 124 **29**, 1203
van den Bruel, W. E., **2** 2757; **27**, 346d, 135 **29**, 1289, 1510, 151 2433
Bruhlej, M. A., **30**, 173, 16
Bruhn, C., **26**, 2005
Bruinsma, F., **27**, 2464
Brull, —., **30**, 118
Brumm, F., **29**, 1659
Brun, J., **28**, 3030; **30**, 609
Brun, R., **30**, 4815
Bruni, B., **26**, 1510e, 3456 3456b; **27**, 241d, 2240 2240f; **28**, 197; **2** 1231d; **30**, 5041, 504 5048
Brunink, H., **29**, 2366 **30**, 3182
Bruns, V. F., **26**, 2711, 3611 **27**, 1400; **28**, 346, 3588 **30**, 2093
Brunskill, R. T., **26**, 114 **27**, 3407j
Brunson, M. H., **26**, 1610 **30**, 5205
Brunt, A. A., **30**, 4409, 612
Brunt, Sir D., **29**, 3094
Brusca, J. N., **26**, 100 2056, 2058, 2059, 2088 4033, 4049, 4112; **2** 1814, 1815; **28**, 75 1805, 2969; **29**, 1824
Bruun, K., **28**, 3277
de Bruyn, J. W., **26**, 2823 **27**, 1665, 1666; **28** 1470, 1629; **29**, 3597 **30**, 4050

uyns-Haylett, J. P., **30**, 4004
y, R. E., **26**, 1598
yan, O. C., **28**, 4014; **29**, 2839, 2845
yan, T. F., **29**, 733
yan, W. H., **28**, 1599
yant, L. R., **28**, 2301e; **29**, 3354
yant, M., **29**, 3880, 3881; **30**, 2632
yce, J., **28**, 1671
yden, J. D., **26**, 2558h
yden, J. W., **27**, 2693; **28**, 1271
yn Adda Horticulture Demonstration Station (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 4294o
yner, W., **30**, 3521
yssine, P., **28**, 538
yzgalov, E. A., **30**, 2719
yzgalov, K. A., **29**, 3972
a, G., **28**, 297; **30**, 1964, 5211
ačidze, S. I., **29**, 858c
brjak, I. I., **28**, 943, 3156; **30**, 2663
ch, P. O., **29**, 1774f
cher, R., **27**, 3089w; **28**, 1135
chholtz, K. P., **26**, 452, 2737d, 3605; **29**, 2416h; **30**, 574
chholz, W., **27**, 2087i
chloh, G., **27**, 1176; **28**, 1162, 2234; **30**, 98, 276, 3382, 4965, 4980
chmann, E., **28**, 815; **29**, 2899
chner, R., **30**, 2029
chta, V., **27**, 181b
Buchwald, A., **26**, 1119, 2173
ck, G. J., **30**, 5897
ck, P. A., **27**, 1585i
ck, W. F., **30**, 5977
cklew, L. L., **27**, 1959i
ckley, W. R., **30**, 791
cur, E., **29**, 1412; **30**, 2307
cur, N., 30, 1880
czak, E., **30**, 5328
dagovskij, V. I., **28**, 97, 3306
demhagen, I. W., **26**, 369; **28**, 746; **29**, 1881
lel, A., **28**, 2065
lnickaja, E. V., **29**, 1445
lowski, G., **30**, 5305
lzier, H. H., **26**, 3728; **28**, 55
ll, E. P., **26**, 2142
naventura, J. S., **30**, 4395
gała, W., **27**, 742g, 742h; **29**, 2797, 2815d; **30**, 5909
arevic G. B. **28** 482
iani A. **27** 2822
l C., **26**, 563
ler, D. R., **27**, 1177; **29**, 1020
shand, T., **26**, 596, 599; **27**, 2430, 3474; **29**, 558h, 2469, 2474; **30**, 5520
anov, M. F., **27**, 1120
Bujanovskij, D. S., **30**, 3368
Bujko, R. A., **30**, 4067
Bujnickij, N. A., **28**, 624, 2810
Bukatsch, F., **28**, 11
Bukovac, M. J., **27**, 1047; **27**, 2034, 3054; **28**, 400, 401, 437, 492, 667, 714, 2111, 2121, 2520, 3312; **29**, 59, 71p, 499, 1459, 1749, 2478; **30**, 5066
Bukovac, P., **27**, 1655d
Bukowski, T., **26**, 2810
Bulard, C., **27**, 3551
Bula', H., **28**, 1081n, 3400v, 3796a
Bulatović, S., **26**, 3479
Bulgakov, M. V., **26**, 3487; **29**, 1175g
Bulit, J., **27**, 3337d, 3337z; **29**, 3412, 3413, 3475, 3481
Bull, M. R., **28**, 3026l
Bull, R. A., **26**, 2217, 3134; **27**, 893, 1907, 1908, 2906, 2910; **29**, 1914; **30**, 1305, 6182
Bullis, D. E., **26**, 3914; **28**, 3886
Bullock, J. S., **29**, 70z
Bullock, R. M., **26**, 415; **27**, 3232, 3407c; **30**, 2123
Bulman, G. R. W., **26**, 746
Bu'Lock, J. D., **27**, 1701e
Bulstrode, P. C., **26**, 253
Bultot, F., **30**, 6
Bundesanstalt für Qualitätsforschung—*see* Geisenheim
Bundessortenamt, Rethmar, **26**, 2517, 2524, 2525
Bundesversuchsanstalt für alpenländische Landwirtschaft, Gumpenstein, **26**, 3696; **28**, 3226a; **29**, 381, 3088, 3545; **30**, 5318
Bünemann, G., **26**, 3989; **28**, 1174; **30**, 281, 4981
Bünemann, O., **29**, 1180; **30**, 3386
Bunescu, D., **29**, 530
Bunina, N. N., **28**, 2968
Bunn, J. M., **30**, 809
Bünning, E., **26**, 3315h; **27**, 3004
Bûnsow, R., **28**, 2107, 2915, 2916, 2917; **29**, 1077f; **30**, 3165, 3175, 4149
Bunt, A. C., **27**, 66g
Buntrock, H., **28**, 1372, 3626; **30**, 5325
Bunyi, A. B., **28**, 1867
Bünzli, G. H., **26**, 795, 1898; **30**, 883
Buonaffina Parra, G., **28**, 3071
Burbank, W., **28**, 3400h
Burchfield, H. P., **26**, 445c; **28**, 1316h, 1316i; **30**, 2474
Burchill, J., **26**, 1471, 2041
Burchill, R. T., **28**, 257; **29**, 249; **30**, 3553
Burckhardt, H., **27**, 1257
Burdick, D. J., **29**, 3452
Burdick, E. M., **27**, 1084k
Burdine, H. W., **27**, 1458; **30**, 3769, 3772, 3915
Bureau des Engrais et la Division d'Agrologie, I.N.É.A.C., **29**, 1875
Burg, J. P. L. L. A., **27**, 2671i
Burg, S. P., **29**, 158; **30**, 228
Burgaud, —., **26**, 3519
Burger, A. M., **26**, 825; **28**, 2801; **30**, 912
Burger, I. J., **29**, 1175h
Burger, J. J., **27**, 787; **28**, 822j
Burgess, A. H., **27**, 3691; **28**, 619
Burghardt, H., **29**, 1030
Bürgi, A., **27**, 1187e
Burgis, D. S., **26**, 2707, 2753; **27**, 1434, 2396, 2471; **28**, 2499, 2703, 2704; **29**, 479
Burgos, J. C., **28**, 1783
Burgos L., J. A., **26**, 4139
Burgos Uribe, L. J., **30**, 2128
Burgue, F., **26**, 2053h
Burgueño Cela, A., **29**, 2664; **30**, 3729
Burk, L. G., **26**, 3878; **28**, 544, 3816; **29**, 2625, 3765
Burke, D. W., **26**, 2864j; **27**, 2451, 3494, 3495
Burke, J. H., **26**, 2148f, 4127c, 4127d; **27**, 744, 838h; **28**, 1790; **29**, 858d, 2821, 4015c
Burke, O. D., **30**, 1041
Bürke, R. P., **28**, 2782
Burkhardt, R., **30**, 3511
Burkhart, L., **29**, 1788, 2835
Burkhead, C. E., **28**, 1545d
Burkholder, C. L., **27**, 181c
Burkholder, W. H., **26**, 2908d; **30**, 5444
Burkill, H. M., 30, 4479
Burle, —., **26**, 1093
Burle, L., **26**, 2305f; **28**, 845, 3044
Burleson, C. A., **27**, 3526; **28**, 3651; **30**, 2144
Burlew, J. S., **26**, 861
Burma, D. P., **30**, 3892
Burmistrov, A. D., **28**, 1227; **29**, 184, 3248
Burnaeva, N. L., **27**, 772
Burnett, G. F., **30**, 1213
Burnett, H. C., **28**, 2944e
Burns, E. E., **28**, 1529
Burns, R. E., **30**, 1000
Burnside, C. A., **27**, 1027, 3041
Buron, P., **27**, 3136; **28**, 2200, 2287
Burr, G. O., **26**, 2259, 2264, 2305g; **27**, 3960; **28**, 4129; **30**, 2979
Burr, H. S., **27**, 1035
Burrell, A., **28**, 3621b
Burrell, A. B., **27**, 142, 3091; **28**, 3342
Burrell, R. C., **28**, 2681
Burridge, J. C., **30**, 116
Burriel Martí, F., **29**, 1077g
Burris, R. H., **29**, 2093c, 4147
Burroughs, L. F., **26**, 178; **27**, 1156; **30**, 1818
Burrows, L. F., **27**, 3189f
Burström, H., **28**, 968; **29**, 1990
Burt, E. O., **26**, 2682; **27**, 2363; **28**, 3595; **29**, 1358, 3525; **30**, 3670, 4224
Burt, S. W., **29**, 1162; **30**, 3226
Burtch, L. M., **30**, 2526
Burton, C. L., **28**, 2710; **30**, 756
Burton, M., **29**, 2775; **30**, 1042
Burton, M. A., 30, 1009
Burton, W. W., **29**, 3791w; **30**, 2430
Burts, E., **30**, 457, 502, 503
Buruiană, L. M., **29**, 630
Buscaroli, A., **30**, 1733
Busch, G., **28**, 2914
Busch, J., **27**, 874; **29**, 2965
Busch, J. W., **30**, 534
Busch, W., **27**, 2182d
Buschbeck, E., **29**, 2710c
Bush, F. A., **29**, 976
Bush, R., **26**, 3506
Bush, R. G. W., **27**, 979
Bush, W. J., and Co., **27**, 3022
Bušin, P. M., **29**, 202, 3356
Businger, J. A., **26**, 110, 2403
Buslova, Y. D., **30**, 3282
Bussler, W., **30**, 3828, 3829
Bussmann, A., **26**, 336, 3315i; **27**, 2020; **28**, 1061; **29**, 154, 3259
Busson, F., **28**, 4156f
Bustamante B., N. A., **30**, 2061
Bustrillos, A. D., **27**, 3997e
Busvine, J. R., **28**, 3181
Butani, D. K., **28**, 1952; **29**, 3068j; **30**, 1393
Butcher, D. N., **30**, 5609
Butcher, F. G., **26**, 3073, 3143; **28**, 3006, 3007
Butcher, J. W., **30**, 1079
Butenko, R. G., **30**, 3137
Butijn, J., **26**, 1437, 1447, 3387; **27**, 1088, 1143; **28**, 1107, 3350, 3465; **29**, 1120, 1122, 1123; **30**, 191
Butler, —., **29**, 2651b, 2651c
Butler, A. F., **30**, 4388
Butler, A. J., **29**, 3535
Butler, B. J., **30**, 5235
Butler, C. G., **27**, 65
Butler, E. E., **27**, 3596; **28**, 3787
Butler, L. I., **28**, 2447
Butler, N. J., **29**, 2892, 2930
Butler, R. D., **28**, 2584; **29**, 2048
Butler, W. L., **30**, 3842
Butt, D. J., **26**, 3597g
Butterfield, N. W., **27**, 1029, 1782f; **29**, 3859

Butters, B., **29**, 2079
Butters, K. D., **28**, 1693
Butters, R. E., **26**, 3836; **27**, 538; **30**, 5616
Büttiker, W. W., **26**, 795, 1898; **30**, 883
Büttner, G., **26**, 3922; **27**, 1056; **29**, 3688
Button, J. A., **29**, 1399
Buttress, F. A., **26**, 2309
Butzler, G. J., **27**, 1862h
Buxbaum, F., **28**, 3182
Buxbaum, W., **27**, 1217
Buxton, E. W., **26**, 1837g; **27**, 3499; **28**, 1316j, 3689; **29**, 3632, 3722g; **30**, 5463
Buxton, J. S., **27**, 3451
Buyckx, E. J. E., **26**, 1122; **29**, 1373a
Buzacott, J. H., **26**, 1211, 1663, 4254h; **27**, 922; **29**, 3016
Buzin, N. P., **27**, 2240g
Buzinova, A. I., **29**, 1751
Buzulin, G. S., **26**, 588
Buzzell, A., **26**, 2908f; **27**, 617c
Byass, J. B., **26**, 1370; **27**, 345; **29**, 307, 2012; **30**, 3194, 3616, 5230
Byčkova, Z. I., **28**, 2565
Byerrum, R. U., **26**, 777, 2884, 3871; **27**, 1628, 2615k; **29**, 1574, 2630, 3762, 3771; **30**, 851, 3990
Byers, M., **29**, 3842
Byles, D. V., **28**, 2780a
Bylterud, A., **27**, 3360; **28**, 3604; **29**, 1335; **30**, 3656
Byrde, R. J. W., **26**, 366, 375, 1189, 2656, 3502, 3517; **27**, 904; **28**, 261, 266; **29**, 246, 247; **30**, 420, 422
Byrne, P. N., **29**, 2943
Byrnes, W. R., **26**, 470; **29**, 1766
Byrnside, D. S., Jr., **29**, 4098
Byrom, M. H., **27**, 3683; **30**, 4080
Byron, D. G., **29**, 2825
Bystrova, A. I., **29**, 3337
Bystrova, M. I., **30**, 3144
Bystydzienska, K., **29**, 2080

Cabal Concha, A., **27**, 2993j
Cabalov, R. G., **27**, 1106
Cabanillas, E., **26**, 4086
Cabo Torres, J., **27**, 669c, 669d, 669e, 670f; **28**, 649e, 1654, 3866
Caborn, J. M., **28**, 229
Cabral, M. C. de M., **26**, 393
Cabrera, T. E., **27**, 634
Cacciatore, M., **30**, 5036
Cachan, P., **28**, 1900; **30**, 2834, 4417
Cadahia, J. R., **27**, 3699
Cadillat, R. M., **26**, 2161; **28**, 3176k, 3176l; **29**, 964
Cadiz, C. A., **28**, 1840d
Cadiz, T. G., **28**, 2716b
Cadman, C. H., **26**, 360, 566, 2579; **28**, 70, 1241; **29**, 2696; **30**, 447, 2358, 3527
Caeser, W., **27**, 3604d
Caffrey, D. J., **26**, 2866i, 2908a
Cagat, L. C., **29**, 3819
Cahoon, G. A., **26**, 988, 990, 4030e; **27**, 838i, 839m, 3892b; **28**, 775, 1841i, 3027r; **30**, 4305, 4316
Caillavet, H., **26**, 2503b, 2503c
Cain, J. C., **26**, 215, 333; **27**, 181d, 843, 4004; **30**, 3328
Cain, R. F., **27**, 1197
Caincross, G. T., **30**, 4160
Caintic, C. U., **30**, 4399
Caiyod, D. T., **27**, 749
Čajlahjan [Čaĭlahjan], M. H., **26**, 1171f, 2372; **27**, 1049, 2772; **28**, 2080, 2108, 2146i, 4007; **29**, 70h, 1041, 2092f, 2092g; **30**, 1560, 3137, 3139, 3172
Cakadze, T. A., **30**, 1940
Čakarov, K., **30**, 3608
Calábek, J., **29**, 66
Calavan, E. C., **26**, 1012, 2094, 3079, 3083; **27**, 1862i, 2785, 3337e; **29**, 858e, 2857
Calcagnolo, G., **28**, 1886; **29**, 893, 1908, 3981
Calcat, A., **30**, 4358
Caldarola, C., **30**, 5057
Calderón, J. R., **26**, 4150; **27**, 3997h
Caldwell, J., **27**, 171; **29**, 2599f
Calè, M. T., **28**, 3237, 3265
Calhoun, B., **27**, 3502; **28**, 1022
California Agriculture, **27**, 2067
California Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1255; **27**, 983; **28**, 2058c; **29**, 2018d; **30**, 3038
California Extension Service, **29**, 1740
California Fig Institute, **26**, 1384, 2503d
California, University of, **27**, 3471, 3545
Calkin, A. E., **29**, 3206
Call, F., **29**, 2012
Callaghan, F. R., **30**, 1431
Callaghan, J. J., **27**, 36
Callahan, K. L., **27**, 2341m
Calle V., H., **27**, 2994l; **28**, 883; **29**, 890, 4060
Calma, V. C., **29**, 3015; **30**, 2960
Calman, W. M., **26**, 1191
Calmejane, F., **27**, 3815g
Calnaido, D., **30**, 6263
Calpouzos, L., **29**, 2928; **30**, 3196, 4390, 5707, 6097
Calton, W. E., **27**, 3896; **28**, 1667
Calvert, A., **26**, 700, 2848, 3823; **27**, 1550; **30**, 772
Calvert, J., **27**, 1629, 1630
Calvin, L. D., **27**, 2287; **30**, 2627
Calzecchi-Onesti, F., **30**, 1537
Camacho, L. H., **30**, 5436
Camargo, J. C., **26**, 2105
Camargo, L. de S., **27**, 3604e
Cambie, R. C., **29**, 1603
Cambra, M., **30**, 1658
Cambridge, Plant Breeding Institute, **30**, 4607
Cambrony, H. R., **29**, 2977; **30**, 3021
Cameron, A. E., **29**, 1870e
Cameron, C., **26**, 1194; **28**, 911, 918, 924; **29**, 923, 924, 926, 933; **30**, 1335, 1352, 1356, 1367
Cameron, D. R., **29**, 1584
Cameron, H. R., **27**, 1371x; **30**, 3267
Cameron, J. W., **27**, 1799; **28**, 3026s, 4003; **29**, 2829, 2857; **30**, 4294, 5956
Cameron, S. H., **26**, 995; **28**, 761; **29**, 1827
Cameroons Development Corporation, **26**, 4272; **28**, 1015c, 4170; **30**, 1451
Cammilli, A., **30**, 3971
Camp, A. F., **27**, 839k, 844
Campagna, E., **30**, 3688
Campaignolle, J., **26**, 1177, 1178, 1185, 1186; **27**, 3996e
Campana, R. J., **26**, 2043
Campbell, A. H., **27**, 2332
Campbell, A. I., **26**, 167, 3346; **27**, 3248, 3352; **28**, 101, 349; **29**, 87, 174, 335; **30**, 391
Campbell, A. M., **28**, 1431
Campbell, C. W., **29**, 25
Campbell, D. B., **27**, 2938
Campbell, F. J., **27**, 3737; **28**, 3866
Campbell, J. A., **26**, 2570, 3598d; **27**, 576g; **28**, 3299; **29**, 3608; **30**, 5570, 5574
Campbell, J. D., **26**, 2744; **27**, 661
Campbell, J. E., **26**, 3724
Campbell, J. G., **27**, 2008b
Campbell, J. K., **29**, 1670
Campbell, J. S., **27**, 2926; **28**, 824, 2673, 2716i, 2741
Campbell, L., **26**, 3855z; **27**, 1283; **28**, 418
Campbell, R. B., **28**, 753i
Campbell, R. C., **27**, 31
30, 246
Campbell, R. E., **27**, 15
30, 2356
Campbell, R. W., **28**,
1192, 2301d, 3585, 36
29, 3155
Campbell, W., **28**, 4
29, 716
Campbell, W. V., **28**, 365
Camper, H. M., **28**, 2687
del Campillo, A., **27**, 39
28, 1989
del Campo, E., **27**, 83
1857, 1862j; **30**, 1190
Canada Department
Agriculture, **26**, 32
4294d; **27**, 3, 20
3013, 4029c, 4029d;
3034, 6296
Canada, Minister of Ag
culture, **26**, 1513, 15
1698, 2323; **27**, 19
28, 3203; **29**, 3089;
4608
Canada Ministry of Ag
culture, **30**, 526
Čanak, M., **29**, 1646; **30**, 5
Cañas-Rodriguez, A.,
1655b
Canaway, R. J., **28**, 1081
Cancel, B., **29**, 1655k
Cancellieri, M. B., **26**, 106
2133
Cancienne, E. A., **29**, 410
Candela, M. I., **26**, 37
27, 3578; **28**, 1401
Candela, M. R., **29**, 33
30, 5092
Candia Z., D., **29**, 3617
Candussio, R., **28**, 1672
Cane, P., **28**, 753m
Canecchio, V. (filho),
3921; **30**, 949, 950, 9
4128
Canevascini, V., **27**, 25
30, 2003
Canham, A. E., **26**,
28, 1081e; **29**, 150
30, 4799
Canisius, J. J., **26**, 1
29, 3263
Cann, G., **26**, 1535
Cann, H. J., **26**, 2157;
1959j; **28**, 959h
Cannell, G. H., **30**, 376
3916
Canniello, A. R., **27**, 2328
Cannon, F. M., **29**, 488
Cannon, H. B., **26**, 2439
Cannon, O. S., **29**, 2547
Cannon, R. C., **26**, 222
28, 900, 1903, 190
30, 5307
Cannon, T. F., **27**, 3815
29, 2802
Cano, —., **30**, 4816
Cano, F., **30**, 1935, 1958
Canova, A., **27**, 505, 25
3085; **29**, 311c, 50
1250, 2268; **30**, 39
685, 1910
Cant, R. R., **27**, 3240b;
2448e; **30**, 5171

Canterbury Agricultural College, **26**, 2340c; **29**, 2018e
Cantillon, P., **26**, 741; **30**, 2386
Cantrill, K. O., **26**, 1068f, 3855g
Canturija, —., **30**, 2716
Canu, S., **30**, 1142
Canvin, D. T., **28**, 3615
Caparas, J., **26**, 1973
Capek, A., **26**, 2826
Capinpin, J. M., **28**, 877; **30**, 4396
de Capite, L., **26**, 1326, 1781, 2377, 2381
Caplin, S. M., **27**, 2050; **29**, 3122
Capó, B. G., **26**, 2257; **27**, 908, 1928, 3997m
Capozzi, A., **26**, 2386; **30**, 5706
appaert, A., **26**, 2840
appelleri, G., **29**, 2252b
appelletti, C., **27**, 1030, 1084 l
apreal, S. H., **28**, 2944f
apria de Fleitas, H., **28**, 1194
apria de Fleitas, M. H., **26**, 3440
aprio, J. M., **26**, 4065; **27**, 764; **28**, 1771
aprioglio, A., **28**, 1216e
apt, E., **30**, 374
apucci, C., **27**, 2341n, 3150; **28**, 87, 201; **29**, 198, 1216, 2226; **30**, 172, 5098
arañgal, A. R., Jr., **27**, 638, 669f, 950f, 950g, 2641, 2871, 3995; **28**, 3070; **29**, 558i, 1632
arañgal, V. R., **27**, 2641
arbonell, C. S., **28**, 1997k
ardaklija, Č., **30**, 4841
arden, P. W., **27**, 655, 2463; **30**, 3867
rdenas C., H., **29**, 462
rdeñosa Barriga, R., **26**, 2305h; **27**, 2448, 3914
rdinell, H. A., **29**, 133
rdona Alvarez, C., **27**, 2556 l; **29**, 558j, 2473; **30**, 3805, 5436, 5450
rdosa do Vale, J., **30**, 5749
rdús, J., **28**, 674
rena, A., **26**, 4149
rew, J., **26**, 732c, 1253; **29**, 2599g
rey, D., **28**, 3176m
ridad Igelmo, J. M., **27**, 1655e
rles, J., **29**, 3084
rleton, R. M., **26**, 2733
rleton, W. M., **27**, 383
rling, K. E., **28**, 1368d
rlone, R., **28**, 71, 82, 83, 125, 1195, 1316k, 2010, 2437, 3554; **29**, 2150, 3398, 4015d; **30**, 223, 5063
lotti, G., **27**, 279; **29**, 1295
Carlson, A. E., **27**, 387
Carlson, E. C., **27**, 1360, 1520, 2492; **29**, 3672; **30**, 705, 730, 733
Carlson, R. F., **26**, 472, 473, 1408, 2692, 2693; **27**, 1386, 1774; **30**, 3258, 4998
Carlsson, G., **26**, 3986; **30**, 3776, 3779, 3820, 3838, 3874, 3883, 3884, 3885, 4030, 4043, 4175, 4212, 5872
Carlton, A. B., **29**, 406; **30**, 618
Carman, G. E., **26**, 1068g, 3093, 4092; **27**, 791
Carmesin, H., **30**, 3708
Carmichael, N., **28**, 3119
Carmichael, W. W., **28**, 3089; **29**, 3068k
Carmin, J., **28**, 2018
Carmon, J. L., **30**, 3205
Carncross, J. W., **27**, 512, 3552; **28**, 3740; **30**, 758
Carne, P. B., **28**, 1739
Carnes, J. L., **27**, 2686, 2763m
Carnewal, J., **27**, 1919
Caro, J. A., **26**, 4030f
Čaročkin, M. M., **29**, 217b
Carol, J., **26**, 1909
Carolin, R. C., **27**, 3815i
Carolus, R. L., **27**, 453, 3452; **28**, 2573, 3676; **29**, 389, 2521, 3550
Caroselli, N. E., **26**, 3931; **27**, 2757
Carothers, Z. B., **29**, 3942f
Carpena, O., **27**, 2827c, 3844; **29**, 1870q; **30**, 2734, 4313
Carpenger, B. E., **26**, 4030g
Carpenter, J. B., **28**, 1808, 2981; **29**, 858e, 1870f; **30**, 1157
Carpenter, K., **27**, 3398
Carpenter, P. N., **29**, 2193
Carpenter, T. R., **26**, 913
Carpenter, W. J., **27**, 721, 739, 3714; **28**, 1678; **30**, 3215
Carpenter, W. S., **29**, 2599g
Carpentier, L. J., **27**, 1010
Carr, A. R., **26**, 1837h
Carr, D. J., **26**, 117g; **28**, 20, 2098, 2106
Carr, W. R., **26**, 2299; **28**, 4045d
Carra, P., **26**, 2030, 2040, 3041 l, 3949; **27**, 1782g, 2673, 2740, 3815j; **28**, 753j, 2944g, 3996f; **29**, 3894
Carrante, V., **27**, 3879; **29**, 1209, 3367; **30**, 1887, 2531
Carrasquero R., A., **30**, 3949
Carrera, C. J. M., **26**, 1954d; **27**, 3273; **29**, 2301
Carreras Matas, L., **27**, 669q; **30**, 2486
Carrington, P. L., **28**, 1997 l
Carroll, M. F., **27**, 2626
Carroll, V. J., **27**, 2473
Carruba, E., **26**, 3064
Carruthers, W., **29**, 1582; **30**, 859, 5690
Carson, N. A., **27**, 3712c
Carstens, H., **29**, 3791a
Carter, A. S., **30**, 596
Carter, G. H., **26**, 2503e; **27**, 343, 3189x
Carter, J. C., **26**, 949
Carter, I . P., **26**, 545
Carter, M. V., **26**, 1561; **28**, 271; **29**, 1447; **30**, 5473
Carter, O. G., **27**, 1481
Carter, R. H., **29**, 3562
Carter, W., **27**, 1915; **29**, 2992; **30**, 6192
Carter, W. H., **30**, 2965
Cartier, R. D., **30**, 555
Cartledge, E. G., **26**, 2864k; **27**, 1681
Cartledge, I., **30**, 1231
Cartwright, P. M., **29**, 1553g
Cartwright, R. A., **26**, 260f, 4255q; **27**, 946
Cartwright, T. E., **27**, 1655f
Carugno, N., **30**, 3995
Caruso, A., **28**, 4040
Caruso, V. J., **28**, 3858
Carvalho, A., **26**, 4157, 4159, 4162, 4163, 4165, 4254i; **27**, 2861, 3947; **28**, 4079; **29**, 883, 960f, 2969, 3068 l
Carvalho Cardoso, J., **29**, 1982y, 4039
Casarini, B., **26**, 2661, 2662; **27**, 296, 2341v, 2718; **28**, 1250, 1252, 2384; **29**, 2299, 2300, 2309, 2312, 2314, 2315, 2365; **30**, 1958, 5138, 5155, 5156
Casas, E., **29**, 3622
Casas Lajonchere, F. R., **27**, 3664d
Casella, D., **28**, 1787, 3293; **29**, 2248
Casey, R. J., **30**, 2230
Cashmore, W. H., **29**, 2081
Casida, J. E., **26**, 445d, 2864 l; **27**, 2397; **29**, 2361, 2945
Casier, J. P. J., **29**, 1650
Casilli, O., **27**, 346e
Casimir, D. J., **30**, 5479
Casini, E., **28**, 3285c; **29**, 2218; **30**, 1635, 3210, 4812, 5045, 5076
Casini-Ropa, G., **28**, 1081f
Caso, O., **27**, 3406, 3701, 3702, 3712v; **28**, 1672z; **29**, 2698
Cass, L. M., **26**, 1714; **29**, 3591
Casseres, E. H., **29**, 3628
Cassidy, M. A., **28**, 2238f
Cassidy, N. G., **28**, 4076
Cassidy, P. H., **26**, 1027, 1028
Cassil, C. C., **29**, 1288, 3440
Cassin, J., **28**, 4015
Castagne, É., **30**, 6281
Castagnola, C., **30**, 5047
Castaño A., J. J., **26**, 4171; **27**, 1895, 2875, 2879, 2880; **28**, 1850; **30**, 289
Castberg, C., **26**, 232; **29**, 2180
Castel, —., **29**, 625c
Castel-branco, A. J. F., **27**, 1886
Castellani. E., **27**, 2282, 2554, 2663; **28**, 836, 4060
Castillo, B. S., **27**, 636
Castillo Z., J., **28**, 869, 3073, 4086; **29**, 890; **30**, 2880, 6152
Castle, P. S., **29**, 2601
Castorina, S., **26**, 2134; **27**, 2827d, 3892c
Castronovo, A., **26**, 658, 1737, 1831; **30**, 5526
Catala, R. L. A., **28**, 4046
Catalano, M., **28**, 772, 1832
Catambay, A. M., **27**, 638, 950f
Catani, R. A., **28**, 4087; **29**, 930; **30**, 1361
ten Cate, H. R., **26**, 2454; **30**, 4650
Cathey, H. M., **26**, 974i, 2973, 3966; **27**, 735, 3735, 3764; **28**, 2872, 2876, 2877; **29**, 60, 701, 702, 3873; **30**, 1097, 1563, 2254, 2586, 3161, 5834
Cation, D., **28**, 1249, 2353, 2448f; **29**, 2302; **30**, 2017
Catlin, P. B., **28**, 3399; **30**, 3363, 3364
Catlow, E., **26**, 3411; **28**, 194; **29**, 130
Caudwell, A., **29**, 1258
Caughley, J. R., **30**, 5544
Caumel, E., **29**, 1870g
van Cauwenberghe, E., **30**, 3261, 3339
Cavalli, L. M., **28**, 1455; **30**, 2222
Cavalloro, R., **27**, 612
Cavanagh, L. A., **29**, 2355
Cavazza, D., **29**, 1055
Cavazza, L., **27**, 480, 1057, 1538; **28**, 3285d; **30**, 5930
Cavazzutti, B., **29**, 2186e
Čavčanidze, T. M., **28**, 1526
Cave, M. S., **27**, 2762f
Cavell, A. J., **26**, 117h
Caveness, F. E., **26**, 918
Cavia, C. E., **27**, 3509; **29**, 1473
Cawthron Institute, N.Z., **26**, 711, 758, 793, 838, 839, 840, 1256; **27**, 1983, 2643; **28**, 2720, 2806, 3204; **29**, 3728, 3822, 4139; **30**, 6297
Cazzulani, L., **30**, 2646
Ceccarelli, V., **30**, 1495
Čech, M., **28**, 1672j, 1673d; **30**, 4098
Ceci, D., **28**, 1429, 1531
Čečuk, S., **26**, 2542

Cegłowski, S. M., **27**, 1131; **28**, 127; **29**, 168f
Cehomskaja, V. M., **29**, 1171
Čejka, G., **30**, 3289
Cejko, A. I., **29**, 1206
Cejtlin [Ceĭtlin], M. G., **26**, 2549; **27**, 221; **29**, 3363; **30**, 351
Čekalov, A. I., **30**, 4789
Celestino, A. F., **30**, 667, 3804
Celestre, M. R., **27**, 3217; **29**, 3343
Celino, M. S., **27**, 2671j
Celiščev, S. P., **28**, 1043
Cellier, K. M., **30**, 5190
Čelnokova, I. V., **29**, 2745
Cendaña, S. M., **27**, 782
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, **26**, 3212
Central Tobacco Research Institute, Rajahmundry, **26**, 802h, 802i, 802j
Centrale Proefstations Vereniging, **28**, 1997m
Centre de Coopération pour les Recherches scientifiques relatives au Tabac (CORESTA), **27**, 1590
Centrum voor Plantenfysiologisch, Onderzoek, Wageningen, **28**, 3205; **30**, 6298
Ceponis, M. J., **27**, 3188
Cerbulis, J., **26**, 1126, 1506
Cercós, A. P., **27**, 3328
Cercvadze, —., **27**, 3236
Čereeva, S. N., **27**, 3432
Ceresatto, R., **30**, 354
Čerevatenko, A. S., **26**, 128
Cerighelli, R., **26**, 2305i
Čerkašina, N. A., **30**, 3133
Čermnyh, L. N., **29**, 3702
Černenko, E. S., **26**, 2423
Černenko, S. F., **26**, 2423
Černík, V., **29**, 129
Cerny, J., **26**, 2498
Černý, L., **30**, 1719
Černyh, N. M., **30**, 1669
Ceruti Scurti, J., **30**, 2622, 4204
Cervato, A., **29**, 1519; **30**, 671, 778, 2328
Červenka, V. J. B., **29**, 2186f
Červjakov, P., **26**, 649
Cesari, C., **30**, 1609, 4917, 4931
Česnokov, V. A., **27**, 403, 527
Cessac, M., **26**, 2761
Cetas, R. C., **28**, 2556; **29**, 3587
Cevallos G., M. A., **28**, 835; **29**, 2974
Čevrenidi, S. H., **28**, 2788, 2837, 2839 l; **29**, 1614; **30**, 959
Ceylon Coconut Research Institute, **26**, 2194, 2195, 2305j; **27**, 861, 3923; **28**, 3062; **29**, 875, 960g, 960h, 960i; **30**, 2846, 4423
Ceylon, Director of Agriculture, **26**, 1257; **27**, 984; **28**, 982; **29**, 983; **30**, 4609
Ceylon Rubber Research Institute, **27**, 900, 3997k; **28**, 1910; **29**, 1922, 1928, 4124k; **30**, 2939, 2945, 6199
Ceylon Tea Research Institute, **26**, 1216; **27**, 2961, 3986; **28**, 1959; **29**, 1964; **30**, 4556
Chabannes, J., **27**, 3243; **28**, 2309, 3633; **29**, 3382
Chabert, E., **26**, 1574
Chabert, G., **26**, 3041m
Chaboussou, F., **29**, 311d, 2344, 3484f; **30**, 3571
Chace, W. G., Jr., **28**, 180h
Chachin, K., **30**, 3870
Chacravarti, A. S., **26**, 1206; **27**, 923, 2942
Chadha, K. L., **30**, 2919, 6176
Chadha, T. R., **30**, 1652, 1664
Chadwick, L. C., **26**, 2695, 2696, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3689, 3691; **28**, 3589; **29**, 1742; **30**, 557
Chaffard, M., **26**, 2690; **27**, 1406; **28**, 2504; **29**, 2305
Chakrabarty, M. M., **26**, 2147, 2948t; **27**, 2660; **28**, 1663, 2828; **29**, 559m
Chakrabarty, S. R., **26**, 2147
Chakravarti, A. S., **28**, 929
Chakravarti, D., **29**, 679a
Chakravarti, R. N., **29**, 679a
Chakravarti, S. C., **29**, 1496; **30**, 4723
Chakravarty, H. L., **26**, 1679
Chakravarty, T., **28**, 1846
Chakraverti, D. N., **26**, 2053i
Chaland, E., **27**, 838k
Chalfant, R. B., **30**, 634
Chalker, C. F., **30**, 6096
Challen, S. B., **30**, 2485
Challenger, S., **29**, 2714, 3199; **30**, 1598, 2326, 3206, 4813
Chaltin, G., **26**, 2864m
Chamberlain, E. E., **27**, 2253; **28**, 246, 2331; **29**, 2277, 2366c; **30**, 1907, 1914, 2016, 4836
Chamberlain, G. C., **26**, 2670d
Chamberlain, G. T., **29**, 1904
Chamberlain, W. F., **26**, 1829; **29**, 2500
Chamberlin, F. S., **27**, 2615o; **28**, 581, 2766; **29**, 1591
Chambers, S. C., **29**, 2452
Chambers, W. D., **26**, 3642, 3643, 3689, 3691
Chambionnat, A., **26**, 3315j; **29**, 40
Chamblee, D. S., **27**, 3815t
Chaminade, R., **26**, 1234m
Champel, P., **26**, 2183
Champigny, M. L., **29**, 70i
Champion, J., **26**, 1084; **29**, 1982h; **30**, 3669
Champoopho, A., **26**, 3191f
Chan, A. P., **26**, 892, 2949; **27**, 3763; **29**, 2722
Chanasyk, V., **27**, 346f
Chance, B., **28**, 4172
Chancellor, A. P., **28**, 2454
Chancellor, R. J., **27**, 339; **29**, 3503; **30**, 541, 3638
Chanda, N. B., **28**, 1984; **30**, 4585
Chandler, B. V., **28**, 1216f; **29**, 833, 2092h
Chandler, C., **26**, 833, 834, 2981; **28**, 1049, 1707; **30**, 1081
Chandler, F. B., **26**, 326c
Chandler, K. G., **29**, 307
Chandler, P. A., **26**, 3010; **27**, 3760, 3803; **28**, 1785z; **29**, 727
Chandler, S. C., **26**, 2640; **27**, 3337x
Chandler, S. E., **26**, 3939f
Chandler, W. A., **28**, 3794
Chandler, W. H., **27**, 2998; **28**, 3183
Chandnani, J. J., **27**, 2582; **30**, 5673
Chandra, G., **28**, 608
Chandra, P. P., **26**, 2247; **30**, 6227
Chandra, V., **26**, 2923; **27**, 624, 2625
Chandramohan, J., **27**, 2555
Chandraratna, M. F., **28**, 982; **29**, 983; **30**, 4609
Chandrasekera, L. B., **30**, 4478
Chandy, K. C., **28**, 1999c
Chang, H.-T., **29**, 1296
Chang, J. C. C., **30**, 4519
Chang, S. M., **29**, 2987, 4067, 4068; **30**, 4473
Chang, Y.-O., **29**, 2482
Chang, Z. Y., **30**, 2393
Changsri, W., **29**, 1682
Channon, A. G., **30**, 5387
Chant, D. A., **26**, 1588; **27**, 2341o
Chant, S. R., **28**, 1858; **29**, 4028
Chao, C. K., **27**, 2931
Chao, T.-S., **28**, 4080
Chao, T.-T., **27**, 2940; **28**, 366
Chapas, L. C., **27**, 1907, 1908; **28**, 959i
Chaplin, C. E., **26**, 3622; **30**, 5228
Chaplin, J. F., **27**, 2563
Chaplin, P. H., **26**, 891
Chapman, C., **28**, 3642
Chapman, C. I., **26**, 3700
Chapman, H. D., **26**, 1003; **27**, 759; **28**, 2963; **30**, 1121
Chapman, H. W., **27**, 66h
Chapman, L. S., **28**, 3143; **30**, 5311
Chapman, P. J., **26**, 2630; **27**, 312
Chapman, R. A., **27**, 261
Chapman, R. K., **27**, 342 **30**, 3721, 3825
Chapogas, P. G., **29**, 3675
Chapot, H., **26**, 980, 207 **27**, 838 l; **28**, 2957
Chappell, D. J., **28**, 118 2241
Chappell, W. E., **26**, 272 3693d; **27**, 376, 138 **28**, 1341, 1347, 247 2474, 2490, 2643; **2** 3518; **30**, 560, 204 2084, 5243, 5276
Chaput, A., **27**, 1651, 3664
Char, M. S. L., **30**, 2848
Charavanapavan, C., **27**, 89
Chardenon, J., **27**, 1771 **29**, 3936, 3937
Chardon, F., **28**, 4126
Chari, C. R., **30**, 4542
Charles, A. E., **29**, 4033 **30**, 4424
Charles, F. M., **26**, 156 2589
Charles, F. R., **27**, 2380b
Charley, V. L. S., **30**, 176 4986
Charlton, G. K., **30**, 3194
Charlu, V. S. R., **30**, 5970
de Charmoy, A. d'E., **30**, 79
Charpentier, L. J., **26**, 4254 **27**, 927; **28**, 3140, 4156
Charter, C. F., **26**, 2178
Charter, S., **28**, 65
Chase, F. E., **27**, 2162
Chase, J. L. H., **27**, 956
Chase, R., **29**, 858f
Chasset, H., **26**, 384
Chastain, J. A., **28**, 4011
Chater, G. P., **27**, 653
Chatterjee, A., **29**, 162 1655c
Chatterjee, S. K., **30**, 2496 5730, 5748
Chatterjee, S. S., **30**, 2147
Chattopadhaya, S. K., **27** 2508
Chattopadhyay, S. B., **26** 3191j; **28**, 1545e
Chaturvedi, M. D., **26** 3191k; **27**, 1782h
Chaturvedi, R. K., **29**, 945
Chaudhary, S. A., **27**, 143
Chaudhary, S. S., **27**, 3712d **29**, 1655d
Chaudhri, I. I., **26**, 816 **28**, 1625
Chaudhri, S. A., **27**, 3848
Chaudhury, N. A., **29**, 1655
Chaudun, V., **30**, 165
Chaugule, B. A., **26**, 1773 **28**, 1542
Chauhan, N. S., **30**, 2550
Chaumier, P., **26**, 102
Chauvin, R., **27**, 2656
Chavan, V. M., **27**, 2556m
Chavanier, G., **27**, 2827e
Chaverrí, G., **27**, 3941
Chaves, G. M., **28**, 3784
Chawkat, M. J., **28**, 2780b
Chayen, J., **26**, 2010
Cheal, W. F., **26**, 391
Checa Espáña, J., **30**, 721

heema, G. S., **26**, 2310; **27**, 742i
hellappa, T., **30**, 303
hen, C. B., **30**, 1390
hen, C. C., **29**, 1919
hen, C.-T., **27**, 1947
hen, H. H., **28**, 1451
hen, J. C. P., **28**, 4156h
hen, K. H., **27**, 853
hen, T.-W., **28**, 3511
hen, Y. C., **29**, 1939
hen, Z., **29**, 1789, 1790
henery, E. M., **28**, 1977, 4089; **29**, 2079; **30**, 1417
heney, P. W., **26**, 3598e; **27**, 1268
heng, C. C., **29**, 3546
heng, C. F., **27**, 2931
heng, K. H., **30**, 5427
heng, S.-Y., **27**, 952b
herblanc, G., **30**, 3602
herubini, C., **27**, 2204; **28**, 1216g
eshunt Experimental and Research Station, **26**, 4294e
essin, M., **27**, 1632; **29**, 395; **30**, 868
esters, C. G. C., **28**, 2662, 3731
etwynd, K. J., **26**, 1356
evassus, ––., **26**, 3855u
evaugeon, J., **27**, 3996f
eveley, S., **26**, 2415e
hada, T. R., **26**, 155
honkar, V. S., **27**, 2694
iang, M. N., **26**, 3128
iang, T. I., **29**, 2815e
iapparini, L., **29**, 1329, 1344
iappini, M., **27**, 2762g
iarugi, A., **27**, 1084 l, 1782i
iba, Y., **28**, 589f
ichester, C. O., **26**, 278; **27**, 67i
ikubu, S., **28**, 1048
ilcote, D. O., **27**, 3405
ild, R., **26**, 2305k; **27**, 1959k; **28**, 959j, 1982; **30**, 6255
ilders, J. T., **28**, 1768
ilders, N. F., **26**, 865h, 3462; **27**, 251, 252, 3149; **29**, 2842; **30**, 3435, 4179
ilderstone, W. J., **26**, 4254k
ilds, A. H. B., **28**, 4072
ilds, D. P., **29**, 1598f; **30**, 4024
ilds, J. F. L., **26**, 3081, 3082; **27**, 1862k, 2827f; **28**, 1840x, 3027a; **29**, 858g
ilds, J. M., **26**, 3644
ilds, W. H., **26**, 347, 682; **28**, 3458f
lean Nitrate Educational Bureau, Inc., **26**, 3195
lov, E. A., **29**, 669
lton, S. J. P., **26**, 2728; **27**, 2941, 2947; **28**, 934, 3176j, 4137; **30**, 1377
Chimonides, S. J., **26**, 326a
Ching, F., **27**, 718
Ching, F. T., **28**, 2099, 2291; **29**, 2252q
Ching, T.-M. T., **27**, 1040
Chinloy, T., **26**, 2263; **27**, 2925, 2951, 2953; **28**, 1942; **29**, 3012, 3029
Chinnick, L. J., **28**, 1739
Chinoy, J. J., **28**, 3647, 3648
Chipman, E. W., **28**, 3764; **30**, 2199, 2228, 3875
Chippendale, F., **26**, 1695
Chippindale, H. G., **27**, 649; **28**, 1118
Chisholm, D., **26**, 548; **28**, 2445, 2446; **29**, 2343, 3474; **30**, 5354
Chisholm, M. J., **26**, 3041n; **27**, 2664; **29**, 670; **30**, 957
Chittenden, A. E., **27**, 666
Chittenden, E. T., **27**, 145; **29**, 224, 3256; **30**, 4856
Chiu, W. F., **30**, 5422
Chiurdoglu, G., **28**, 1672k
Chiykowski, L. N., **29**, 2431
Chkolnik, M. J., **27**, 4004
Chládek, M., **26**, 3893; **28**, 1607; **29**, 634, 641, 644; **30**, 2479, 5737
Chmelir, I. C., **27**, 3232; **28**, 226
Chochlew, L., **29**, 3845d
Cholewinska, B., **30**, 5329
Chollet, C. C., **28**, 2448g
Cholnoky, L., **26**, 3855h; **29**, 2710d
Chona, B. L., **27**, 2993k; **28**, 3176n
Chopinet, R., **27**, 1750; **30**, 2698
Chopra, I. C., **28**, 1628, 1672r; **29**, 679c
Chopra, R. N., **28**, 3088; **29**, 679c
Chopra, S. K., **29**, 1982i; **30**, 2969
Chopra, V. L., **30**, 5417
Chorin, M., **26**, 4083; **29**, 2506, 2507, 2584
Chouard, P., **26**, 4; **27**, 3684; **28**, 2146j; **30**, 6316
Choudhri, R. S., **26**, 676, 3852; **28**, 3101; **30**, 1552
Choudhuri, H. C., **26**, 3614
Choudhury, B., **26**, 696, 732s, 3816; **30**, 2314, 5377, 5407, 5560
Choudhury, K. R., **28**, 3009; **30**, 1295
Chouteau, J., **27**, 2574, 3614, 3619; **28**, 1559; **29**, 2623; **30**, 5678, 5681
Chow, C. T., **28**, 822k; **29**, 1736
Chow, N.-P., **28**, 366
Chow, S.-L., **29**, 1296
Chowdhury, D. K., **28**, 2716j, 2824
Chowdhury, S., **26**, 1013, 2100; **27**, 3686
Chrestian, P., **26**, 2635
Christ, E. G., **26**, 1510f, 1510g, 3419, 3456c; **28**, 180i; **29**, 3342, 3376g; **30**, 346, 5032
Christ, R. A., **30**, 6047
Christensen, J. V., **28**, 3308; **29**, 3211, 3227
Christensen, M., **26**, 2865 l; **27**, 2270
Christenson, C. W., **30**, 1531
Christenson, L. D., **28**, 1281
Christian, W. F. K., **29**, 2981
Christie, A. W., **30**, 1116
Christie, G. A., **28**, 3176o; **30**, 1397, 5314
Christie, J. R., **26**, 2018; **27**, 1371j; **28**, 2532; **29**, 2779; **30**, 4224
Christie, T., **27**, 1683; **28**, 2815
Christie, W. D., **30**, 5794
Christman, D. R., **27**, 3629
Christoff, A., **28**, 2329
Christopher, E. P., **26**, 3401; **27**, 181t, 2189, 3193; **28**, 1173, 1425; **29**, 1986
Christou, T., **30**, 2213
Christy, M. G., **30**, 5695
Chroboczek, E., **26**, 558; **27**, 1470; **28**, 1505; **30**, 2135
Chrysocheris, F. P., **26**, 322, 4118
Chu, H. T., **28**, 935; **29**, 3043; **30**, 1376, 1379
Chu, M.-L., **28**, 4045k
Chu, T. L., **29**, 3038
Chughtai, I. D., **26**, 3698, 3855q
Chuh, C.-M., **29**, 1967
Chumachenko, V. A., **30**, 1794
Chumney, W. T., **28**, 3847
Chung, L. S., **28**, 1501
Chylarecki, H., **29**, 2815d
Ciaffi, B., **30**, 336
Cialone, J., **30**, 5283
Ciampi, C., **27**, 2818; **30**, 219, 1197
Ciampolini, M., **27**, 2300
Ciaravellini, L., **27**, 3892d
Ciarimboli, U., **27**, 1240u
Ciasca, L., **28**, 3458o; **29**, 1231f
Cibes, H. R., **26**, 2720, 3462; **27**, 3364, 3967, 3990; **28**, 2731; **29**, 4102; **30**, 1309
Ciccarone, A., **27**, 821, 1275, 1835; **28**, 251; **29**, 1541, 2283, 3423; **30**, 1938
Cicin, N. V., **30**, 4402
Ciferri, O., **26**, 1674
Ciferri, R., **26**, 736, 1518, 2138, 2139, 2864n, 3111, 3491; **27**, 595, 1639, 2275, 2329, 2330, 2341 l, 2716; **28**, 1236, 3512; **29**, 2043, 2058; **30**, 406, 1912, 1922, 2086, 2561, 2578, 3548, 3931
Čikalov, P. M., **27**, 722; **28**, 1672 l
Čikalova, E. A., **30**, 3130, 3368
Čikov, P. V., **29**, 573
Cilli, L. M., **26**, 1050
Cincadze, D. N., **28**, 2280
Cinq-Mars, L., **30**, 408, 423, 454
Cinta, W., **30**, 5073
Cipolla, G., **26**, 1954d
Ciribí, A., **28**, 2301g
Cirino, V. O., **29**, 671
Čirkovskij [Cirkovskiĭ], V. I., **26**, 2880; **28**, 2727, 2728; **29**, 1554, 2609; **30**, 811, 2394
Čistjakov, V. N., **28**, 3292
Čitanava, Ju. E., **30**, 2503
Citrus Experiment Station, Shizuoka Prefecture, **28**, 983
Cittadini, J. C., **27**, 3189g
Claffey, J. B., **29**, 2092i
Clagett, C. O., **29**, 594, 3767; **30**, 4731
Clancy, D. W., **26**, 3576; **29**, 2918a; **30**, 2765
Clapham, A. R., **29**, 965
Clapp, R. C., **30**, 2159
Clark, B. E., **26**, 77; **28**, 38, 3285e
Clark, D. S., **27**, 1160
Clark, E. L., **26**, 445e
Clark, F., **26**, 1851, 1857; **27**, 589; **28**, 540, 548, 549, 3818; **29**, 566, 581, 619; **30**, 2408, 3972, 3973, 4020
Clark, J. E., **26**, 3268; **27**, 66s; **30**, 716
Clark, J. M., **27**, 3087
Clark, J. M., Jr., **29**, 13
Clark, K. G., **26**, 712
Clark, K. K., **29**, 2028
Clark, L., **30**, 1598
Clark, M. R. M., **26**, 2989; **28**, 753c, 753k
Clark, N. G., **30**, 4758
Clark, P. J., **26**, 405, 3595; **27**, 344, 3335; **28**, 1313; **29**, 1542; **30**, 1781
Clark, R. B., **30**, 4699, 6050
Clarke, G. M., **26**, 375, 445f, 1636, 3502, 3522; **28**, 261; **29**, 247; **30**, 4772
Clarke, O. F., **28**, 796
Clarke, W. S., Jr., **26**, 2426
Clarkson, V. A., **27**, 3465; **28**, 192, 398; **30**, 4689, 4690
Clausen, C. P., **26**, 3597h; **27**, 346g; **28**, 3216
Clausen, R., **28**, 3988
Clausen, R. T., **29**, 175
Clauss, B., **27**, 678; **28**, 3938, 3996g
Clay, D. W. T., **28**, 3630; **30**, 5598
Claypool, L. L., **26**, 223, 3406, 3481, 3587; **27**, 2182e, 3260; **28**, 1115; **29**, 1173, 3297; **30**, 1791
Clayton, C. N., **26**, 361, 3461, 3514; **29**, 1281, 3418; **30**, 388, 4849

Clayton, E. E., **26**, 742; **27**, 584; **28**, 2780c, 3856a
Clayton, L. Y., **29**, 2823
Clayton, R. A., **29**, 2637, 2651d; **30**, 3994
Cleary, J. P., **28**, 3696, 3935; **30**, 704
Cleasby, T. G., **29**, 360, 3022
Clément, A., **30**, 2134
Clemente, L. J., **26**, 3750; **27**, 3557; **29**, 3625; **30**, 798, 5633
Clements, H. F., **26**, 2265, 2305 l; **28**, 3135; **29**, 929, 936
Clements, R. L., **26**, 3930
Clendinnen, F. W. J., **30**, 2515
Cleppa Park Horticulture Demonstration Station (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 4294o
de Clerck, J., **29**, 3845e
Cleveland, M. L., **28**, 2422; **29**, 1286; **30**, 3572
Clevenger, S., **28**, 3996h
Clifford, D., **28**, 3184
Clift, L. F., **30**, 1667
Clifton, C. E., **28**, 2058e; **29**, 1999
Cline, R. A., **30**, 688
Cloninger, C. K., **28**, 3657
Clor, M. A., **29**, 3153
Clore, W. J., **27**, 1400, 3235, 3815k; **28**, 2301e, 2718n, 3588; **29**, 3354
Clos, E. C., **27**, 572
Close, R., **29**, 2815f
Closs, R. L., **26**, 116; **28**, 3239, 3779
Cloutier, A., **29**, 1323d
Cloutier, B., **27**, 742j
Clowes, F. A. L., **30**, 51
Clulo, G., **29**, 1235
Clum, F. M., **26**, 3947
Clutter, M. E., **27**, 3556; 29, 2044
Cobianchi, D., **30**, 4838
Cobin, M., **27**, 2827g
Cobley, L. S., **27**, 957
Cochran, G. W., **28**, 60
Cochran, J. H., **26**, 1829
Cochran, L. C., **26**, 1547; **27**, 3264, 3337e; **29**, 1253
Cochran, W. G., **28**, 1017
Cochrane, D. G., **26**, 2737o
Cockbain, E. G., **26**, 2245
Cocker, J. D., **27**, 1701f
Cocker, W., **29**, 1625
Cockerham, K. L., **27**, 1959q
Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance, **26**, 2162; **28**, 3039; **30**, 1240
Coconut Research Institute, Ceylon, **26**, 2194, 2195, 2305j; **27**, 861, 3923; **28**, 3062; **29**, 875, 960g, 960h, 960i; **30**, 2846, 4423
Cocucci, A. E., **30**, 5846
Code, W. E., **27**, 3089h
Coe, D. G., **29**, 2358
Coe, D. M., **26**, 584; **27**, 1572
Coe, F. W., **26**, 1956; **29**, 3308h
Coe, R. R., **27**, 3089q; **28**, 1081s
Coen P., E., **30**, 4440
de Coene, R., **26**, 4133
Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya, **27**, 1889; **29**, 1896, 2956; **30**, 1268
Coffee Research and Experimental Station, Lyamungu, Tanganyika, **27**, 2857; **29**, 1897
Coffey, J., **29**, 858o
Coggeshall, R. G., **26**, 2032, 2046; **27**, 2754; **28**, 2944h, 3991; **29**, 3931, 3932, 3942g; **30**, 2678
Coggiatti, S., **28**, 753 l
Coggins, C. W., Jr., **28**, 2972; **29**, 805
Coggins, R. A., **30**, 257
Coghill, K. J., **26**, 3457
Cognard, A., **27**, 2993 l
Cognot, J., **29**, 679o
Cohan, M. S., **27**, 3868
Cohen, A., **26**, 4037; 4097; **30**, 3498
Cohen, D., **28**, 2146k, 2658
Cohen, G., **27**, 742k
Cohen, M., **26**, 1047, 4128c; **27**, 1014, 1832; **28**, 3856d; **30**, 4330, 4331, 6017
Cohen, S. I., **30**, 5423
Cohic, F., **28**, 4095; **30**, 2868
Cohn, N. S., **29**, 1077h
Cohoon, D. F., **27**, 288, 3283; **29**, 278
Cohoon, H. N., **29**, 3206, 3287
Coïc, Y., **27**, 3642; **30**, 38
Coimbatore Sugarcane Breeding Institute, **29**, 1937; **30**, 6202
Coit, J. E., **28**, 756; **29**, 2917i
Coiteux, F., **29**, 3532; **30**, 555
Coker, E. G., **28**, 1176, 2178; **29**, 3246
Cokkanna, N. G., **27**, 2995q
Colberg, C., **30**, 5707
Colbran, R. C., **28**, 1423; **29**, 576
Colby, A. S., **26**, 2558e
Colditz, P., **29**, 1371
Cole, C. E., **28**, 1086
Cole, C. V., **30**, 4699
Cole, F. R., **28**, 1626
Cole, H., Jr., **26**, 3014; **30**, 1041
Cole, H. M., **29**, 1403, 3119
Cole, J. R., **26**, 2670e; **28**, 1672m; **29**, 1262
Cole, J. S., **26**, 784, 1640c; **28**, 577; **29**, 625e, 625f, 3783; **30**, 4010
Cole, M., **28**, 3498; **30**, 1924
Cole, S. G., **30**, 2298
Coleman, B. P., **28**, 2716k
Coleman, N. T., **29**, 2009, 3128
Coleman, P. G., **28**, 1329; **30**, 4620
Coleman, R. E., **28**, 3137; **29**, 934, 4108; **30**, 1400
Coleman, R. G., **27**, 2519
Coleman, R. J., **26**, 2211
Coles, C. H., **27**, 2024
Coles, G. V., **26**, 1189; **27**, 904
Coles, J. S., **30**, 132
Coles, S. T. J., **29**, 734
Colgrove, M. S., Jr., **27**, 3811
Colhoun, E. H., **30**, 517
Colhoun, J., **29**, 415
Čolič, M., **26**, 3566
Coll, E. E., **26**, 1208, 2253; **27**, 950r, 3996r; **30**, 6248
Collado Montes, M., **27**, 3699
Collier, J., **28**, 1912
Collings-Wells, L. J., **26**, 1195
Collingwood, C. A., **28**, 2402; **30**, 463, 1027, 5173
Collins, J. C., **27**, 2559; **29**, 3733, 3736
Collins, N. R., **30**, 5559
Collins, M. G., **30**, 3762
Collins, R. P., **27**, 2538; **28**, 519; **29**, 540, 1750
Collins, W. B., **27**, 351; **28**, 134, 2338; **29**, 3254, 3529
Collins, W. E., **27**, 1579
Collins, W. K., **30**, 3960
Colloca, C. M., **30**, 6074
Collyer, E., **27**, 346h; **28**, 3561 l; **29**, 1285, 2322
Collyer, J. E., **27**, 1446
Colombia, Ministerio de Agricultura, **29**, 559e, 3090; **30**, 2198
Colón, A., **29**, 4086
Colonial Pesticides Research Committee, **28**, 2019; **29**, 3091; **30**, 6299
Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, **27**, 3014; **28**, 2020; **29**, 2000; **30**, 3039, 3040
Colonial Products Council, **28**, 2021; **29**, 3092; **30**, 6300
Colonial Research Council, **27**, 4015
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, **30**, 3041
Colovos, N. F., **29**, 4015h
Colmer, A. R., **27**, 2350
Colquhoun, J. M., **28**, 3458q
Colvin, B., **28**, 753m
Coman, S., **30**, 4828
Comar, C. L., **27**, 958
Comber, R., **26**, 3736
Combes, R., **26**, 4287
Combret, R., **26**, 2503f
Combs, O. B., **26**, 2866e
Comegys, W. R., **26**, 3500
Comelli, A., **28**, 1840e; **30**, 1110, 1299
Comin, D., **28**, 2621
Comité National pour l'Étude de la Culture Fruitière, Belgique, **26**, 1382, 3368; **28**, 2149; **29**, 2186g; **30**, 4819
Comité Nationale de Pom logie [Belgium], **30**, 1
The Commercial Grow **26**, 1361, 2407, 332 **27**, 1003a, 1068, 207 **28**, 1015d, 1072; 2 2018f; **30**, 1452
Commission for Technic Co-operation in Afri South of the Saha (C.C.T.A.), **28**, 251
Committee for Colon Agricultural, Anim Health and Forest Research, **28**, 2022; 2 3093; **30**, 6301
Committee on Horticultur Marketing, **27**, 2083
Committee on Insectici Terminology, **29**, 34
Committee of Privy Counc for Agricultural R search, **28**, 4171; **29**, 41
Committee of Vegetab Breeding, **27**, 3410
Commonwealth Econom Committee, **26**, 82 1376; **27**, 662, 840, 198 3712e; **28**, 3206, 3903 **29**, 960j, 2001, 3845 **30**, 5759, 6302
Commonwealth Institute Biological Control, **2** 4162c
Commonwealth Mycologic Institute, **26**, 1282; 2 337f
Commonwealth Scientif and Industrial Resear Organization, Austral —*see* C.S.I.R.O., *an* Australia
Commun, R.-L., **28**, 362
Compagnon, P., **26**, 223 **30**, 2946
Complin, J. O., **26**, 210 **28**, 791, 792, 403 **29**, 1845
Compton, O. C., **28**, 222
Comstock, R. E., **29**, 2202
Comuzzi, A., **26**, 326 1510h, 2558i, 3456c **27**, 241i, 241j, 30 3240c; **28**, 1216 3458h; **29**, 217c
Conagin, A., **26**, 4161; **27** 3925; **29**, 192
Conagin, C. H. T. M., **26** 4158
Conaty, F. N. G., **29**, 869 **30**, 1315
Condelli, F., **28**, 68d
Condit, I. J., **26**, 1406, 3332 **27**, 1091; **28**, 1785d, 2944
Condon, P., **30**, 5531
Conev, D. T., **27**, 2556 **28**, 2549, 3795f; **30**, 62
Confederazione Internazion ale dei Tecnici Agricol **30**, 6280
Confoederatio Internation alis ad Qualitates Plant arum Edulium Perquir endas, **29**, 1006

ongdon, N. B., **26**, 1426; **29**, 2186h; **30**, 242, 508
ongrès Scientifique International du Tabac [CORESTA], **30**, 2377
onley, C. C., **28**, 1318
onnecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs, **26**, 1826; **27**, 1003b
onnecticut Pomological Society, **30**, 119
onner, E. C., **26**, 3492
onners, I. L., **28**, 2358
onnors, C. H., **26**, 3041o, 3041p; **28**, 753n
onover, R. A., **26**, 721, 2864o; **27**, 1572, 2426, 2452; **29**, 438, 465, 536; **30**, 3792, 3811
onović, M., **30**, 5735
onrad, H., **30**, 3463
onroy, R. J., **26**, 1733; **27**, 3468; **30**, 3851, 3856, 5494
nsiglio, P., **28**, 2301f
nsiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, **28**, 3222
nstable, D. H., **26**, 1180, 1181, 4254 l; **27**, 903, 1959 l; **28**, 365, 1918, 2480; **29**, 2997
nstantinescu, G., **29**, 2238; **30**, 3465
nstantinescu, H.-J., **26**, 927
nstantinescu, N., **30**, 1902, 4828
nstantinescu, V., **30**, 2307
nstas, A., **28**, 1840f
ntreiras, J., **29**, 1907
nverse, R. H., **26**, 2615; **27**, 304, 1302; **28**, 2390
nway, E., **27**, 3350; **30**, 2037
nway, T., **26**, 3456d; **27**, 3189h; **30**, 14, 4979
oil, B. J., **27**, 1854; **29**, 847
ok, A. A., **30**, 3937
ok, A. H., **26**, 3915; **29**, 653
ok, A. J., **26**, 1517
ok, A. S., **26**, 2243
ok, H. T., **28**, 42
ok, J., **27**, 4029q; **29**, 1003; **30**, 3070
ok, J. A., **27**, 2216, 3228; **29**, 2256, 2257; **30**, 5355
ok, J. W., **29**, 2599z
ok, M. C. F., **30**, 2092
ok, P. H., **29**, 2824, 2884, 2917j
ok, R. E., **30**, 1190
ok, R. L., **27**, 456
oke, A. R., **27**, 2038; **30**, 69
oke, C. H., **27**, 1782j
oke, D., **28**, 1696
oke, F. C., **27**, 869; **29**, 882
oke, G. W., **26**, 1363, 2742; **27**, 1516; **28**, 2716 l, 3685
Cooke, R. E., **27**, 812
Cool, B. M., **29**, 1652
Coolhaas, C., **26**, 766
Coomans, A., **29**, 3530
Coombe, B. G., **26**, 311, 1569; **27**, 3227
Coombe, J., **27**, 51; **28**, 1087; **29**, 3484g; **30**, 1598
Coomber, H. E., **26**, 3939g
Coombs, A. V., **29**, 3503
Cooper, A. J., **26**, 699; **27**, 690; **28**, 490, 1506, 3756, 3795g; **29**, 2558, 2592, 3689, 3690; **30**, 2329, 2345, 2373, 5576
Cooper, C., **28**, 2238g
Cooper, C. C., **30**, 3105
Cooper, C. M., **26**, 2089; **27**, 1862 l; **29**, 2244
Cooper, D. J., **30**, 4801
Cooper, G. R., **27**, 3089i, 3539, 3572; **28**, 3555; **30**, 1588
Cooper, H. P., **27**, 422
Cooper, St. G. C., **27**, 3892e
Cooper, W. C., **26**, 4040, 4050, 4066, 4127e; **27**, 3817, 3831, 3841, 3849, 3892f; **28**, 1793, 4001, 4002; **29**, 802, 1806, 2853; **30**, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1159, 4300, 5973
Cooper, W. D., **28**, 1572
Cooreman, J., **29**, 3542b
Coorts, G. D., **30**, 5796
Coote, G. G., **27**, 807; **30**, 5449
Cope, F. W., **26**, 1092, 1103, 1107, 1109, 2167; **27**, 1013; **28**, 841, 1855; **30**, 6112, 6119
Copet, A., **26**, 1129; **27**, 945; **28**, 1672k, 3903f
Coppens, N., **26**, 1948
Coppens, R., **26**, 837
Coppock, G. E., **27**, 3704; **29**, 2883; **30**, 6038
Corbera V., J., **26**, 3939i; **28**, 3859; **30**, 1277, 1416
Corberi, E., **30**, 2541
Corbett, M. K., **27**, 2762h
Corbett, R. E., **26**, 1954e; **29**, 1627, 2710e
Corcoran, M. R., **29**, 58
Cordell, E. C., **30**, 1515, 3217
Corden, M. E., **28**, 520, 521; **29**, 2582
Cordner, H. B., **26**, 2866b; **29**, 3707
Córdoba, O. G., **26**, 1461; **27**, 1169, 3168; **28**, 1164
Cordón, J., **28**, 873
Cordy, C. B., **28**, 2448h
Corelli Grappadelli, G., **30**, 5135
Corin, C., **30**, 1688
Corke, A. T. K., **26**, 365, 366, 445f, 3522; **27**, 285; **28**, 274, 3495; **29**, 3408; **30**, 287
Corliss, C. D., **26**, 4030h
Cormack, M. W., **26**, 3995
Cormack, R. G. H., **29**, 1048; **30**, 2338
Corman, J. F., **30**, 2069
Cornejo Aizperrutia, J., **28**, 1458
Cornelis, P., **30**, 4288
Cornell, R. D., **28**, 2944j
Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 4029e; **28**, 3226c; **29**, 3115d; **30**, 6303
Cornhill, W. J., **26**, 865f
Cornillie, E., **27**, 3815 l
Cornman, J. F., **26**, 482, 483, 487; **29**, 366; **30**, 5278
Corns, W. G., **30**, 549
Corns, J. B., **27**, 3892g
Cornuet, J., **30**, 5441
Cornuet, P., **28**, 3139
Cornwell, P. B., **26**, 4142; **27**, 2841; **28**, 852; **29**, 1982j; **30**, 4406
Coronado P., R., **27**, 1327
Ćorović, M., **28**, 1633; **29**, 1646
Corrà, F., **27**, 1184
Corrales Macedo, A., **26**, 709, 1834, 3844; **27**, 540, 2539, 2551; **28**, 458, 2713, 3699; **29**, 474; **30**, 585, 713, 714, 2231, 2278
Corrao, A., **26**, 1836
Corrêa de Arruda, H., **27**, 3996g
Correia Fernandes, B. H., **30**, 5452
Correll, D. S., **26**, 1911
Correll, F. E., **27**, 131; **29**, 1087; **30**, 325, 4849
Corrivault, G. W., **28**, 3723
Corte, A., **27**, 2275, 2329, 3815m; **28**, 249, 1786 l; **29**, 2058, 3398; **30**, 406, 1922
Cortés Muñoz, V., **27**, 1649; **29**, 625i
Corti, R., **27**, 1701g
Corvetto, A., **28**, 283
Cory, E. N., **27**, 3722
Cory, R., **26**, 3315e; **29**, 1458; **30**, 2206
Cosens, G. R., **30**, 101
Cosgrove, E. T., **28**, 3903q
Cosgrove, F. P., **29**, 635
Cosme, L. L., **30**, 4060
Cosmo, I., **26**, 326d, 326e, 1510h, 1510i, 2558i, 3456e; **27**, 235, 241e, 241f, 241g, 241h, 241i, 241j, 270, 295, 300, 1240a, 1347, 2240h, 2240i, 2330, 3240c, 3240d; **28**, 210, 219f, 219g, 219h, 251, 1216h, 1216i, 2301g, 3427, 3458h, 3458i, 3458j, 3587; **29**, 1210, 1231e, 2218, 2252b, 2252j, 3376h, 3376i, 3376j, 3376k; **30**, 403, 1846, 1849, 1953, 3652, 5039, 5046, 5157
Cosolo, S., **29**, 1316, 2084
Cosolo-Giussani, A., **28**, 3561m
Cossins, E. A., **29**, 3203i
Costa, A. S., **26**, 3841, 4076, 4077, 4127f; **27**, 2874; **28**, 764, 3795h, 4020; **29**, 464; **30**, 6031
Costa, F., **30**, 4313
Costa, J. J., **27**, 3273; **29**, 2301
Costa, L., **28**, 3971
da Costa Macedo, J. C., **28**, 870
Costa-Rodrigues, L., **28**, 959k
Costantino, G., **26**, 3119c; **27**, 838m, 2827h, 3862; **28**, 305
Coste, —., **27**, 2673
Coste, A., **27**, 771
Coste, R., **26**, 4257; **27**, 3996h; **29**, 3475; **30** 3021, 6150
Costel, G. L., **29**, 2416b
Costes, C., **27**, 3642; **29**, 1077i
Costilow, R. N., **30**, 966
Cota Galán, R., **27**, 1626; **29**, 622
Cottier, W., **26**, 1903c
Couey, H. M., **30**, 294
Couch, H. B., **26**, 3014; **30**, 5627
Couillaud, P., **28**, 2386; **29**, 3433
Coulombe, L. J., **29**, 1077z; **30**, 77
Coulson, C. B., **26**, 862
Coulson, D. A., **30**, 840
Coulson, D. M., **29**, 2355
Coulson, J. G., **27**, 426; **28**, 3489; **30**, 426
Coulter, J. K., **26**, 4183; **29**, 2982
Coulter, L. L., **27**, 360; **28**, 3572; **30**, 538
Coulthard, T. L., **30**, 29
Coupland, R. T., **26**, 3601; **27**, 2344
de Cournuaud, R., **27**, 2615h
Coursen, B. W., **27**, 2547; **28**, 3856b
Courshee, R. J., **26**, 342, 1370, 1640d, 3310; **28**, 337g, 1169i; **29**, 1317, 2092j; **30**, 525
Coury, T., **28**, 876; **29**, 888; **30**, 6156
Coutan, R., **26**, 3071
Coutanceau, M., **26**, 2503g; **28**, 2148
Coutin, R., **30**, 467, 1996
Coutinho, M. P., **30**, 342
Couto, F. A. A., **27**, 2374, 3519; **28**, 2496, 3608, 3705, 3729, 3784; **29**, 1484
Covar, R. R., **28**, 4069
Coveney, R. D., **26**, 2928; **27**, 1661, 3680
Covington, H. M., **26**, 732k
Cowan, I. R., **26**, 4254m; **28**, 920
Cowart, F. F., **26**, 175

Cowett, E. R., **29**, 457
Cowgill, W. H., **27**, 1959m
Cowley, R. W. I., **27**, 1087
Cowley, W. R., **26**, 117d; **28**, 3651; **30**, 1137
Cowperthwaite, W. G., **26**, 2053s
Cox, C. E., **26**, 2797
Cox, E. A., **30**, 2809
Cox, E. H. M., **27**, 959
Cox, J. A., **26**, 731, 1605; **27**, 1240b; **28**, 1287; **30**, 2020, 5179
Cox, J. E., **28**, 1833
Cox, J. R., **30**, 3674
Cox, P. A., **27**, 959
Cox, R. S., **26**, 729, 2863, 2864p; **27**, 434, 562, 2410, 2473, 2532, 2553, 3541; **28**, 276, 423, 512, 534d, 534e; **29**, 504
Coyne, D. P., **29**, 3594
C.P.V. Experiment Station, Indonesia, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989; **28**, 2029; **30**, 2941, 3054
Crabb, G. A., Jr., **30**, 110
Crabtree, G., **26**, 501; **29**, 318, 380n, 2407
Craddock, F. W., **26**, 1517
Crady, E. E., **30**, 1942
Craft, C. C., **26**, 4128j
Crafts, A. S., **26**, 2737e; **27**, 390c, 2087z, 3343; **28**, 2009, 2511f, 3621d, 4172; **29**, 2372, 3177
Craiciu, E., **29**, 127
Craig, A. L., **28**, 3621 l
Craig, D. L., **27**, 3240e; **29**, 3194
Craig, R., **30**, 996
Crall, J. M., **27**, 2363; **28**, 2578, 3595; **30**, 3787
Cram, W. T., **29**, 2333, 2769
Cramer, F. J., **28**, 613
Cramer, P. J. S., **27**, 2993m; **29**, 966
Crandall, P. C., **26**, 205, 2490, 2502, 3408e; **27**, 1187f; **28**, 3396; **29**, 2075
Crane, H. H., **26**, 4294a
Crane, H. L., **27**, 2230, 2232, 2240j, 2241a; **28**, 3027k; **29**, 2247, 2249; **30**, 4374
Crane, J. C., **26**, 203, 1441, 2482, 2506, 3377; **27**, 92, 128, 1119, 2139, 2140, 2182f, 3161, 3162; **28**, 130, 1113, 1143; **30**, 245, 246, 3331
Crane, M. B., **27**, 979
Crane, R. I., **26**, 3734, 3804; **27**, 3456, 3604f, 3604g
Cranfield, W., **28**, 822 l
Crang, A., **26**, 326f, 390, 597, 3436, 3855i; **28**, 79, 391; **30**, 327, 595
Cranham, J. E., **26**, 3541; **30**, 6261
Crawford, C. L., **27**, 2440
Crawford, D. E., **28**, 536
Crawford, D. V., **26**, 3650
Crawford, T. V., **30**, 184, 4657
Creamer, R. M., **29**, 2356
Creasey, L. E., **26**, 520
di Crecchio, R., **26**, 1510j
Cree, C. B., **27**, 3832; **28**, 778, 3026z
Creech, J. L., **26**, 117i, 808, 972; **28**, 1672n; **29**, 1774g, 2815t
Creelman, D. W., **28**, 3561n
Creelman, I. S., **29**, 311q
Črelašvili, M. N., **28**, 1804
Cremaschi, D., **30**, 3956, 3957
Cremins, W. J., **29**, 3308q
Crénin, C., **26**, 1234n; **27**, 950h
Crescimanno, F. G., **26**, 1493, 3064; **28**, 203, 3336; **30**, 380
Crescini, F., **27**, 1413a, 3681
Cressman, A. W., **26**, 2667; **27**, 793; **28**, 1819, 4033; **29**, 2867
Cresswell, G., **28**, 2999
Crête, R., **30**, 408, 423
Creutz, G., **26**, 2670f
Criddle, W. D., **26**, 2353, 2864v; **27**, 66i, 1084g
Crider, F. J., **26**, 2079
Cripps, E. G., **26**, 1932; **27**, 651
Cripps, G. S., **26**, 3708
Cripps, J., **29**, 1096; **30**, 253, 3360
Crisinel, P., **28**, 1882
Crispín M., A., **27**, 1490
Cristinzio, M., **27**, 2543
Crittenden, H. W., **27**, 1436
Crnko, J., **26**, 692; **27**, 3509, 3535, 3549; **28**, 2663; **29**, 1473
Crocker, A. J., **27**, 747, 3604h; **28**, 4008; **29**, 1833
Crocker, C., **26**, 3847; **28**, 535d
Crocker, W. A., **27**, 3693
Crockett, L. J., **28**, 562
Crocomo, O. J., **27**, 576h, 1585j, 3090g; **28**, 12
Croegaert, J., **29**, 887; **30**, 4445
Crofts, F. C., **27**, 1481
Crombie, W. M., **26**, 3736, 4184; **28**, 4107, 4108; **30**, 2929
Cromwell, B. T., **27**, 669g
Crooke, W. M., **26**, 718, 3287; **29**, 1385
Cropley, R., **26**, 2574; **27**, 266; **28**, 247, 2335, 3207; **29**, 232, 239, 2115, 2270, 3485e; **30**, 3531, 3540, 4610
Crosbie, A. J., **28**, 3039
Crosby, E. A., **27**, 152; **29**, 185
Crosby, D. G., **30**, 844, 1553
Crosby, T. S., **27**, 742 l
Cross, C. E., **29**, 218, 2196
Cross, W. A., **29**, 1945
Crossa-Raynaud, P., **27**, 72, 84, 181e, 241k, 1127; **29**, 2121
Crossan, D. F., **26**, 730, 2852, 2862; **27**, 2450; **28**, 517, 2712, 2889; **29**, 539, 554, 2600g; **30**, 4214
Crosse, J. E., **26**, 2670g, 3497; **27**, 2273, 3268, 3269; **29**, 244, 311e, 312a, 2287, 3094; **30**, 411, 3547
Crossley, J. H., **26**, 960, 3633, 3634, 3964
Crouse, R. H., **26**, 3892a
Crovetto, A., **28**, 716, 1740
Crowder, J. P., **28**, 2140
Crowder, L. V., **26**, 2701
Crowdy, S. H., **26**, 1943, 2803; **27**, 15, 16, 950i; **30**, 102
Crowe, D., **30**, 5256
Crowe, A. D., **27**, 142; **28**, 3246; **29**, 2148
Crowe, G. B., **29**, 1054
Crowe, T. J., **30**, 2894
Crowley, N. C., **28**, 1545g; **29**, 1532
Crowther, A. J., **29**, 70j
Crowther, R. F., **26**, 2558o
Croxall, H. E., **27**, 2534; **30**, 640, 3757
Cruchet, P., **30**, 2204
Crüger, G., **27**, 3337f; **30**, 3707, 4680
Cruickshank, I. A. M., **27**, 2556o, 3605m
Crum, P. F., **27**, 3792
Crummett, D. O., **26**, 4030e
Crumpacker, J. D., **26**, 2737f
Cruz, A. O., **26**, 865n; **29**, 672
Cruz, E. E., **27**, 637, 640; **30**, 4397
Cruz, N., **30**, 6007
Cruz, S. R., **26**, 4208; **30**, 6214
Cruz-Miret, A., **28**, 1906
Cruzado, H. J., **26**, 2729, 4190; **27**, 901, 2370, 3407p; **28**, 3112; **29**, 367, 1457
Csatári-Szüts, K., **29**, 459
Cselötei, L., **28**, 3757; **30**, 2115
C.S.I.R.O., Australia, **26**, 207, 309, 749, 1258, 1607; **27**, 68, 227, 578, 985; **28**, 170, 212, 256, 537, 984; **29**, 984, 3722h; **30**, 121, 335, 2378, 3042
Csongrády, M., **29**, 33
Cu, G. L., **30**, 4395
Cubbedge, R. H., **30**, 4351, 4352
Cucurachi, A., **27**, 3888
Cuenot, G., **26**, 2053j, 2148q
Cueto Robayna, C. B., **29**, 4104
Čugunov, I. E., **30**, 2524
Cuillé, J., **26**, 2161, 4134, 4135; **27**, 1849, 1872, 2993n; **28**, 1847, 3029, 3031, 3032, 3231, 4156p; **29**, 3475
Cuisance, P., **26**, 4030i; **29**, 2412
Čuklina, K. A., **30**, 188
Čukomina, M. M., **27**,
Culaja, V. I., **28**, 2962
Culbertson, R. E., **28**, 3
Cullinan, F. P., **26**, 2
Culot, J. P., **29**, 887; **30**,
Culp, T. W., **30**, 2536
Cumber, R. A., **27**, **28**, 867
Cumming, B. G., **28**, 357
Cumming, W. A., **28**, 80
Cundiff, R. H., **26**, 776
Cunha da Silveira, J., 2953
Cunningham, C. E., **27**, 2
Cunningham, G. H., 1640e; **27**, 3337g; 2448i
Cunningham, R. K., 4063; **29**, 1982k, 29 **30**, 116, 2827
Čurakov, A. M., **27**, 23 **28**, 2448j
Čurbanov, V. M., **30**, 5
Curl, A. L., **26**, 3097; 3871; **28**, 3003
Curlee, D., **28**, 180j
Curley, R. G., **28**, 1073
Currence, T. M., **29**, 26 3679
Currier, H. B., **29**, 2 3153, 3171, 3490
Curry, G. M., **28**, 22
Curtis, K. M., **30**, 5129
Curtis, O. F., **26**, 3617; 3340, 3345; **29**, 337,
Curtis, O. F., Jr., **27**, 3 **29**, 3508
Curtis, R. G., **26**, 1906
Curtis, R. W., **27**, 261 **29**, 2481
Cuscianna, N., **26**, 412 **30**, 2579
Cushing, E. C., **29**, 671
Cushnie, R., **26**, 2305m
Cusick, F., **30**, 4170
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr., 3605d; **30**, 5429
Cutin, J., **29**, 2462
Cutler, H., **29**, 3630
Cutler, H. C., **26**, 3855j
Cutler, W. A., **26**, 3615
Cutliffe, J. A., **28**, 3762
Cutright, C. R., **27**, 131 **28**, 3520; **30**, 453
Cutter, E. G., **30**, 2635
Čuvašina, N. P., **27**, 2184
Cuzin, J., **26**, 773, 38 **27**, 1591, 3637, 36 3664e, 3664f, 366 **29**, 3766
Cvetaeva, E. M., **27**, 1451
Cvetkov, D., **30**, 4103
Cybura, R., **30**, 2495
Cyclone and Drought surance Board, Mau tius, **26**, 1234o
Cyprus, Agricultural Offic **26**, 1259
Cyprus Department of Ag culture, **27**, 1985, 19 2008i; **28**, 985, 202 **29**, 985, 1008e, 414 **30**, 3043

prus Department of Commerce and Industry, **29**, 4015e
aja, A. T., **28**, 617; **29**, 3821; **30**, 4663
an, Ž., **28**, 2155
ao, C.-S., **30**, 647
jan Min'-čuan', **28**, 3662
u, D., **28**, 1391
ufin, L. F., **29**, 3431

–, P., **30**, 4182
cus, A. D., **28**, 4009; **30**, 2323
dant, R., **28**, 3080
day, H., **28**, 27
dd, A. H., **29**, 713; **30**, 4177
dd, C. V. T., **28**, 3795i
dinaki-Roussopoulou, D., **30**, 4365
dswell, D. N., **30**, 3841
dykin, V. P., **30**, 1528
eva, O. V., **30**, 2268
ghetta, A., **26**, 1467
ghistani, I. Y., **28**, 4050
gis, I. K., **30**, 1536
hl, M. H., **27**, 1488
hling, R., **28**, 3456; **29**, 1160, 3308i; **30**, 4954, 5067
hlmans, H. W., **28**, 2448k; **30**, 185
hm, P. A., **28**, 2009
in, N., **30**, 4160
ines, R. H., **26**, 2588, 3498; **27**, 288, 1566; **28**, 254, 3501, 3519; **29**, 259, 3421; **30**, 4662, 5143
kshinamurti, C., **27**, 3892h; **29**, 1694
al, J. H., **27**, 2615f
bro, K., **27**, 249, 1192; **28**, 105, 2327, 3315
bro, S., **26**, 210; **27**, 2149; **28**, 139, 2195
e, H. M., **26**, 1954j
e, J. E., **26**, 1779; **30**, 1530
e, W. T., **26**, 1821
ev, D., **28**, 2790; **29**, 2657
gliesh, C. E., **27**, 63, 66j
limore, W., **29**, 976
lyn, S. L., **26**, 507, 3668, 3669; **27**, 488, 3386; **29**, 370, 3611, 3646, 3647; **30**, 5282, 5284
masso, G., **26**, 1484, 3456f; **27**, 241 l, 1328, 3240f; **28**, 1216j; **29**, 1199, 2217, 3376 l; **30**, 347, 1845, 5033, 5040, 5044
Pozzo, C., **29**, 1270
rymple, D. G., **28**, 3379; **29**, 168g, 168h, 168i, 168j, 168k; **30**, 126
y, E. J., **29**, 49
y, J. M., **27**, 3707; **28**, 2831
ziel, H. C., **28**, 1747
ziel, J. M., **29**, 972
van Dam, J. G. C., **28**, 1129; **29**, 1130
Damanskaja, L., Ju., **30**, 2596
Damario, E. A., **26**, 1528
D'Amato, F., **27**, 1444, 1474
Dames, T. W. G., **26**, 3196
Damigella, P., **29**, 4013; **30**, 381
Dana, M. N., **26**, 1463, 3621; **28**, 350, 373; **29**, 2382; **30**, 2043
Dana, R. H., **29**, 1755
Dancer, J., **29**, 2059
Dangarwala, R. T., **29**, 592
Dänhardt, W., **28**, 3938; **29**, 1770, 3846
Daniel, G. H., **29**, 3578
Daniel, L., **26**, 3381; **28**, 3259; **29**, 93
Daniel, W. H., **26**, 1675b; **27**, 390d, 710; **28**, 372, 373, 1737
Daniels, F., **28**, 968
Danielson, Ç. E., **26**, 3315k, 3759; **29**, 3722i; **30**, 695
Danielson, L. L., **26**, 447, 489, 505, 1666, 3651, 3679; **27**, 3089j, 3390; **28**, 1338; **29**, 3540; **30**, 2071, 3635
Danilevskaja, O. M., **27**, 3125
Danilov, A. D., **28**, 3400i
Danish Seed Testing Station, **27**, 3024i
Dantas, B., **30**, 1375, 1384
Danvig, A. M., **26**, 3209; **27**, 3012; **28**, 3202; **29**, 3086
Daraselija, M. K., **29**, 1968
Darbre, A., **27**, 3481
Darby, J. F., **26**, 1824; **28**, 2563; **29**, 429, 440, 2450, 2451; **30**, 3718, 3770, 3771
Darby, L. A., **26**, 3814; **28**, 3285f
Darden, W. M., **29**, 332
Darhoose, S., **30**, 590
Dark, S. O. S., **27**, 646
Darley, E. F., **26**, 25, 1043, 2092; **27**, 3271; **28**, 822m
Darling, H. M., **30**, 5887
Darling, H. S., **27**, 654, 670p; **28**, 629, 1648, 3884; **29**, 664, 2710f
Darlington, C. D., **26**, 4258
Darlot, A., **27**, 66k; **30**, 1685
Darman, A. J., **29**, 1603
Darnai, E., **28**, 3448
Darpoux, H., **27**, 3280, 3281; **28**, 1407, 2351, 2352; **29**, 1552e, 3484h, 3484i
Darrieussecq, J., **29**, 957
Darroch, J. G., **27**, 3408
Darrow, G. M., **26**, 326g, 2558j, 3429; **27**, 183, 241m, 3192, 3240r; **28**, 219i, 219j, 219k, 1216t, 1316 l; **29**, 179, 2190, 2201; **30**, 1800, 5009
Darrow, W. H., Jr., **29**, 3480
Dartigues, A., **28**, 2313
Das, A. C., **29**, 3670
Das, B. C., **26**, 2813; **29**, 3584
Das, C. S., **28**, 3009
Das, D. P., **26**, 2864q
Das, G. M., **26**, 1234p, 1234q, 1234r, 2293; **27**, 2984, 2993o, 2993p; **28**, 4156i; **29**, 1974, 3068m, 4123g; **30**, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 3005, 4576, 4583
Das, N., **26**, 1339; **29**, 2063
Das, N. K., **27**, 3664g
Das, R., **29**, 625j, 1598 l; **30**, 804, 2382, 2390
Das-Gupta, S. N., **26**, 3146; **27**, 2887; **29**, 1912
Dash, C. R., **30**, 2024
Daskaloff, C., **27**, 3464
Dastane, N. G., **28**, 1936, 1937
Date, W. B., **29**, 4063
Datta, R. M., **30**, 6272
Datta, S. C.. **26**, 3602; **27**, 3407d; **29**, 3492
Datrut, R., **28**, 2301h
Daubeny, H. A., **29**, 3680
Daudin, J., **26**, 1079
Daugherty, P. M., **29**, 674
Daulton, R. A. C., **26**, 1894; **27**, 583
Daumer, K., **30**, 3103
Dauphin-Meunier, —., **27**, 2993q
Dauple, P., **28**, 1369
Dauterman, W. C., **30**, 3836
Davenport, J. B., **27**, 1157; **30**, 2700, 4292
Davern, C. I., **28**, 3856c
Davey, C. B., **30**, 676, 2215
Davey, J. B., **26**, 1837i; **28**, 2448 l, 3176p
David, D. J., **26**, 783; **30**, 95
David, F. N., **27**, 3029
David, H., **30**, 4541
David, S. B., **29**, 2578
David, V., **26**, 3119d
David, W. A. L., **26**, 1687; **27**, 3422; **28**, 3642; **30**, 524, 635
Davide, R. G., **30**, 4009, 6108
Davidis, U. X., **28**, 1205, 2000; **29**, 3361
Davidson, F. M., **28**, 534f
Davidson, H., **28**, 2927; **29**, 1749, 3940; **30**, 552, 3658, 4283, 5912
Davidson, J., **26**, 2317; **27**, 1775
Davidson, J. H., **26**, 497, 3690; **27**, 307; **28**, 375, 662; **29**, 1282; **30**, 538
Davidson, O. W., **27**, 712
Davidson, R. H., **27**, 1973; **29**, 1693; **30**, 678
Davidson, R. S., **28**, 1370
Davidson, T. R., **29**, 3167; **30**, 394
Davies, D. D., **30**, 57
Davies, J. C., **29**, 3624
Davies, J. N., **28**, 495, 510, 3730, 3750, 3770; **29**, 2561, 2562, 2591, 2599h
Davies, J. R., **29**, 217d
Davies, M. E., **29**, 596
Davies, M. H. E., **29**, 2161
Davies, R. G., **27**, 4003
Davies, R. L., **26**, 1291
Davies, W. E., **29**, 758
Davis, A. B., **29**, 3724
Davis, A. C., **28**, 2595
Davis, B. H., **27**, 2291, 3288; **28**, 2557, **30**, 5011
Davis, D., **26**, 2853; **27**, 1569; **28**, 402, 1703; **30**, 5446
Davis, D. E., **29**, 1373b, 3542c
Davis, D. W., **26** 2626
Davis, E. L., **27**, 1677; **28**, 620, 2808; **30**, 934, 5777
Davis, G. N., **27**, 3460; **28**, 1545p
Davis, J. B., **26**, 4046
Davis, J. F., **27**, 481; **28**, 422, 1632, 3631; **30**, 728, 5504
Davis, J. R., **26**, 1640f; **27**, 2087j; **29**, 3188; **30**, 4652
Davis, J. S., **30**, 5867
Davis, L. D., **28**, 1169j; **29**, 2171; **30**, 1791, 3307, 3308
Davis, L. E., **27**, 2472
Davis, L. H., **26**, 928
Davis, M. B., **26**, 2565, 3212. 3408f; **27**, 3089k
Davis, O., **27**, 3664h
Davis, P. L., **30**, 6002, 6043
Davis, R. A., **27**, 2445
Davis, R. M., **29**, 3695
Davis, R. R., **26**, 3991; **27**, 709; **28**, 373; **29**, 1726
Davis, S. H., Jr., **26**, 3041q; **27**, 1782k
Davis, T. A., **26**, 3191 l, 4152, 4254n; **27**, 1959n; **28**, 3176q; **29**, 874, 960k; **30**, 1247, 2934
Davis, W., **26**, 1954f
Davis, W. S., **29**, 3980
Davison, J. G., **28**, 3630
Davison, J. R., **26**, 3483
Davison, R. M., **27**, 120, 121, 124, 558, 559, 560, 1134, 2506
Davydov, A. P., **28**, 3661
Davydova, Ju. A., **30**, 1528
Dawes, C. J., **30**, 2301
Dawson, B. C., **28**, 959 l
Dawson, J. E., **27**, 3407q
Dawson, J. H., **30**, 2093
Dawson, R. B., **28** 3996i; **29**, 731, 976; **30**, 5884
Dawson, R. F., **26**, 3872, 3895; **27**, 3629. 3636; **28**, 1574, 1579; **29**, 605, 1573; **30**, 3988
Day, B. E., **26**, 1655, 1664; **27**, 364, 1383, 2364; **28**, 362, 363, 374, 389d, 2511g; **29**, 1077j, 1373c; **30**, 563, 5303
Day, K. M., **30**, 3825

Day, M. W., **28**, 389e
Day, P. R., **27**, 1543
Dayton, D. F., **26**, 3327; **29**, 3308j; **30**, 3366
Dayton, T. O., **26**, 2977
De, H. N., **27**, 2615f, 3631
De, R., **30**, 4533
De, R. K., **26**, 4180
Deak, J., **28**, 1703
Deakin, R. T., **26**, 568
Dean, B. A., **30**, 1822
Dean, B. M., **29**, 1611
Dean, C. E., **28**, 540; **29**, 566; **30**, 3975
Dean, F. P., **27**, 3321
Dean, H. A., **26**, 2116, 4127h; **27**, 3855; **28**, 4025; **30**, 1169, 1171, 2760
Deanon, J. R., Jr., **30**, 3804
Deatherage, F. E., **29**, 960w
Deb, D. B., **26**, 1903d
DeBach, P., **29**, 1870h, 2865, 3983, 4015f
De Benedictis, G., **30**, 5930
DeBoer, R. H., **28**, 659
Dębska, I., **30**, 5578
Dębska, W., **29**, 1623
Debuisson, J., **26**, 4030j
Decary, R., **26**, 1954g
Decelle, J., **27**, 3944
Deckard, S., **28** 4016
Decker, D., **30**, 5073
Decker, G. C., **26**, 594; **28**, 2628
Decker, J. P., **26**, 3308; **29**, 1916, 4045
Dedecca, D. M., **29** 884 885; **30**, 3671
Dedic, G. A., **28**, 1081g
Dedolph, R. R., **30**, 675, 1207, 2778, 6107
Deeley, E. M., **26**, 2010
Deen, O. T., **26**, 3714
Deep, I. W., **27**, 1279, 1280; **28**, 2344; **29**, 1261
Deering, R. B., **26**, 19, 942; **27**, 742m
Deetlefs, J. du T., **28**, 2999; **29**, 2886
DeFrance, J. A., **26**, 484, 3625, 3628, 3629, 3630; **27**, 3373, 3374; **29**, 735, 738; **30**, 2064, 2067, 5272, 5273
Degan, A., **27**, 1084m
Degman, E. S., **26**, 3374; **28**, 2186
Degtjareva, A. P., **30**, 906
De Hondt, H. A., **26**, 2870
Deighton, F. C., **27**, 1868
Deir Alla Research Station, Jordan, **30**, 3058
Dejmontovič, B. I., **27**, 1592
Dekanoidze, G. I., **28**, 3548
DeKazos, E. D., **27**, 2139
De Kimpe, P., **27**, 2354
Dekker, J., **26**, 624, 2865w; **27**, 2467, 3497; **28**, 2593
Dekker, K. D., **28**, 932; **29**, 944; **30**, 2991
DeKock, P. C., **26**, 947; **28**, 48; **29**, 19, 1017, 1018; **30**, 684
Delanoue, P., **27**, 471; **30**, 3589
Delap, A. V., **28**, 3207, 3470
Delas, J., **30**, 1884
De La Warr, Earl, **29**, 2023
Delbard, G., **27**, 3114; **29**, 1182
Delević, B., **30**, 987
Del Gaudio, S., **27**, 1240d, 2240k; **28**, 219 l, 219m, 219n, 2297, 3458o, 3458p; **29**, 1231f, 2252j; **30**, 2785, 5041, 5084
Del Girolamo, S., **30**, 5041
Delhaye, R., **26**, 445g, 1485, 1639
Delhaye, R. J., **27**, 1688; **28**, 2817
Dell, W., **28**, 891
Della Bella, D., **27**, 316
Delleani, E., **30**, 5040
Dell'Olio, G., **30**, 1845, 5040, 5044
Delmas, H.-G., **26**, 2602, 2638
Delmas, J., **28**, 1081v, 2203, 2312, 2624; **29**, 311h, 3261, 3262, 3652; **30**, 3310
DeLoach, L. R., **29**, 587
Delobbe, H., **26**, 2547
De Lorenzo, F., **27**, 3546
Delphey, C. C., **28**, 760
The Delphinium Society [Great Britain], **29**, 2737
Delso Gimeno, J. L., **28**, 3866
Deltchev, G., **29**, 1608, 3801
Delvaux, A., **28**, 1672o
Delvaux, E. L., **28**, 2829
Delwiche, C. C., **26**, 1780; **29**, 1552o, 3583
Demaret, F., **30**, 6281
Demay, J., **26**, 2148h
Demčinskaja, M., **29**, 3556
Dement'eva, M. I., **28**, 2375; **29**, 311f, 1272
Demeterio, J. K., **30**, 6221
Démétriadès, S. D., **28**, 32, 455, 456; **30**, 1698, 4692
De Mey, L., **30**, 2825
Demidova, G. F., **30**, 5831
Demkin, A. P., **29**, 2675
Demoranville, I. E., **28**, 3415
Dempsey, A. H., **30**, 5550
Dempster, C. D., **28**, 2132; **30**, 4251
Demuro, A., **30**, 251
Dengler, H. W., **28**, 744
Denis, J., **27**, 1919
Denise, G., **26**, 117j
Denisen, E. L., **26**, 2533; **27**, 190; **30**, 1801, 1807, 1817, 4992
Denisen, I. L., **30**, 1803
Denisov, V. F. **28** 2179
Denne, M. P., **30**, 2631
Dennis, C. C., **29**, 217e
Dennison, R. A., **26**, 326k, 705, 707, 732i, 1819; **27**, 571, 2202, 2247; **28**, 498, 2716t, 3010; **29**, 3711; **30**, 4361
Denniston, J. H., **29**, 774i
Dent, H. C., **27**, 1965
Dent, R. G., **30**, 3570, 4751, 5477
Deodikar, G. B., **29**, 3818
Deomano, F.-V., **28**, 1997n
Depardon, L., **27**, 3136; **28**, 2200, 2287
De Pietri-Tonelli, P., **26**, 2643; **27**, 1772, 3305; **29**, 3455; **30**, 1987
Derbyshire, D. M., **28**, 622
Dereškevičus, K., **27**, 1544
Derevenko, V. V., **30**, 2449
Dermen, H., **26**, 1395, 1396, 3335; **27**, 2182g
Dermine, A., **27**, 181f
Dermine, E., **26**, 208; **27**, 2999; **28**, 1136, 1169k, 1335, 2206; **29**, 1342; **30**, 118, 3647
Dermott, W., **29**, 3381
Dernovič, V. V., **28**, 1749
DeRoo, H. C., **29**, 3741; **30**, 5698
De Rosa, M., **27**, 1331; **28**, 3552; **30**, 5158
DeRosa, T., **29**, 2252b
De'Rossi, F., **30**, 8
Derscheid, L. A., **26**, 454, 455
Desai, B. L., **26**, 4030k
Desai, M. V., **30**, 3970
Desassis, A., **26**, 2219; **27**, 2908
Deschreider, A. R., **30**, 2840
Deshmukh, A. P., **30**, 1675
Deshusses, L.-A., **27**, 1549; **29**, 3657
Desjardins, P. R., **27**, 2789; **29**, 1835, 1870i
Desmarais, J. G., **26**, 249; **30**, 3221
Desmarest, J., **26**, 1949; **27**, 665; **28**, 2832
Desmayard, P., **27**, 1405
Desneux, R., **27**, 2900; **28**, 1997o, 4156j; **29**, 4064, 4123h; **30**, 6180
Desnoy, A., **30**, 5638
Desrosier, N. W., **28**, 1529
Desrosiers, R., **26**, 1119, 1120, 2173, 2187, 3129, 4146, 4254o; **27**, 2843; **28**, 855, 1849
Dessens, H., **28**, 3230
Desveaux, R., **26**, 857
Desvernes, P., **26**, 3041 l
Deszyck, E. J., **26**, 3055, 3094; **27**, 2792, 2811; **28**, 2991; **29**, 796, 828, 829, 1822, 2874, 2882, 4015g; **30**, 4307, 4325, 6053
Detroux, L., **27**, 3380; **28**, 1335, 1365, 2498; **29**, 1342; **30**, 578, 579, 2075, 3647
Deuel, H., **28**, 1081 l
Deullin, M., **26**, 4137
Deullin, R., **26**, 1086; **27**, 851; **28**, 163
Deuss, J. J. B., **29**, 3048
Deutsch, M., **27**, 576j
Deutsche Akademie Landwirtschaftswis schaften zu Be **27**, 2005, 3024 l; 2043; **30**, 1453
Deutsche Gartenbau, 2133
Deutscher Pflanzensch dienst, **27**, 3024b; 4200c; **29**, 2018g
Deutscher Wetterdienst, 3115f; **30**, 6304
Dev, S., **26**, 3894
DeVay, J. E., **28**, 3482
Devcic, J., **26**, 1737; **30**, 5
Dève, F., **26**, 2161
Dever, D., **28**, 2301n
Devergne, J.-C., **30**, 547
Devetak, Z., **29**, 2669
DeViney, G. J., **30**, 5535
Devjatnin, V. A., **26**, 8 **28**, 1152
Devjatov, A. C., **30**, 168
Devočkin, F. A., **29**, 147
Devreux, M., **29**, 4053
DeWerth, A. F., **28**, 6 **29**, 1775j, 2815g
Dewey, A. W., **28**, 1602
Dewey, D. H., **26**, 24 3797, 3989; **27**, 11 2171; **28**, 164, 18 181b, 1174; **29**, 1 3309n; **30**, 281, 17 3434
Dewey, J. E., **28**, 2444
Dewey, L. J., **26**, 3871; 2630
Dewey, O. R., **27**, 3399
DeWolfe, O., **29**, 3287
DeWolfe, T. A., **26**, 20 3075, 3083, 3085; 2791; **28**, 1811, 29 4022; **29**, 812, 18 1837, 1855, 2860; 1162, 4355
Dexter, K., **30**, 3093
Dexter, P. M., **29**, 3484j
Dexter, S. T., **27**, 1011
Dey, L. M., **26**, 294 **27**, 3712s
Dgebuadze, N. K., **28**, 31
Dhaliwal, T. S., **30**, 331
Dhar, D. C., **27**, 2671k
Dhar, M. L., **27**, 2620, 267
Dhar, M. M., **27**, 2671e
D'Herde, J. D., **27**, 1726
Dhingra, D. R., **27**, 265 **28**, 2839m; **29**, 409 **30**, 5758
Dhingra, S. N., **27**, 265 **28**, 2839m
Dhyani, K. C., **26**, 281 **30**, 816, 2396, 2399
Dias, H. F., **30**, 405
Dias, M. A., **29**, 1907
Díaz Moreno, J., **26**, 218 4254o; **28**, 855, 4065
Di Caro, S., **27**, 1374
Dick, J., **26**, 3176; **27**, 397 **28**, 939
Dick, W. E., **28**, 964
Dickel, D. F., **28**, 1672p
Dicker, G. H. L., **28**, 31 **30**, 4610, 5173

ickey, E. E., **26**, 1235k
ckey, R. D., **26**, 1510o, 2145, 2956; **28**, 753o, 1734, 2934; **29**, 684, 743, 2780, 2800, 2807; **30**, 4229, 4230, 4252
ckinson, B. C., **29**, 288
ckinson, D., **27**, 1158; **28**, 1427; **29**, 2167; **30**, 2225, 5003
ckinson, T. A , **30**, 5997
ckson, A. G., **27**, 95, 96
ckson, G. H., **26**, 3475; **28**, 2202; **30**, 147, 167
ckson, M. H., **29**, 483
ckson, R. C., **26**, 4127i; **27**, 838n; **30**, 706, 5420
Crecchio, R., **30**, 5724
n Die, J., **29**, 1076, 1427; **30**, 3926, 5604
n Die, T., **26**, 851
ehl, —., **30**, 436
ehl, R., **26**, 2737g
ekmahns, E. C., **27**, 3688; **30**, 2511
em, M., **26**, 765; **29**, 3189
ener, T. O., **27**, 2341p, 3247; **29**, 2599i, 3484k
n Dierendonck, F. J. E., **30**, 1432
essl, G., **28**, 3879, 3903g
eter, A., **27**, 475, 2321, 2341q
eter, C. E., **27**, 307; **29**, 1282
eterich, H., **27**, 1782 l
etvorst, F. C., **28**, 1302, 2398
etz, R., **29**, 3131
ez Altares, M. del C., **30**, 1692
gby, M., **27**, 54
Dijck, J. I., **26**, 2191
Dijk, C., **29**, 3392
Dijke, J. F., **28**, 2407; **29**, 2366f; **30**, 3612
ksterhuis, H. P., **26**, 3510; **27**, 262, 1180; **29**, 3319
ij, S. P., **29**, 1547, 3691
shit, N. N., **26**, 1424, 3049; **27**, 2107, 3225; **28**, 2146 l; **29**, 100, 799, 3067; **30**, 1156, 4314
eman, G., **28**, 3198
er, J. D., **27**, 2240 l; **29**, 3470
ey, D. R., **29**, 2135
nant, D., **29**, 3600
Marco, G. R., **27**, 2291, 3288; **30**, 3377
Martino, E., **26**, 1020, 2106, 2107, 3119e; **27**, 781, 783, 790, 2797, 2799, 3892x; **28**, 788, 1818
Martino, V., **30**, 1201
nas, A., **28**, 2716b
mitman, J. F., **30**, 4332
itrov, L., **28**, 3819; **29**, 1528, 3788
itrov, P., **28**, 2254
itrova, E., **26**, 1924, 2925, 2926; **27**, 2628, 2633; **29**, 2546; **30**, 917, 3905
Dimitrovski, T., **30**, 186
Dimock, A. W., **29**, 767, 1678, 1714, 3851, 3864, 3867; **30**, 2688, 5841
Dimond, A. E., **26**, 2866k, 3020; **27**, 577o, 1569, 3592; **28**, 520, 521, 3996j; **29**, 2582, 4147; **30**, 6284
Dimza, I., **30**, 3303
Dingley, J. M., **30**, 5139
Dingwall, A. R., **26**, 1649
Dini, D., **30**, 379
Dinkel, D. H., **28**, 3612
van Dinther, J. B. M., **26**, 4136; **27**, 859, 2827i, 2993r; **28**, 4048
Dionne, J. L., **27**, 2087k
Dionne, L. A., **28**, 2144
de Dios, V. Y., **27**, 427
Dippenaar, B. J., **27**, 784; **28**, 4029
Di Prima, S., **26**, 3119q; **27**, 838o, 3879; **30**, 1887
Directie van de Landbouw, The Hague, **26**, 1260, 2324; **27**, 986, 1987; **28**, 986, 2024; **29**, 986, 2002; **30**, 1454, 3044
Dirlbek, J., **27**, 620
Diseker, E. G., **27**, 390e
Ditman, L. P., **26**, 2797; **27**, 417, 568, 1439; **28**, 409, 3795j; **29**, 3559; **30**, 693, 2153
Ditmer, W. P., **27**, 617d
Dittmar, H. F. K., **26**, 2192, 4148; **27**, 3996i; **29**, 2947
Dittmer, H. J., **29**, 2073
Divekar, M. V., **27**, 1927
Divekar, V. D., **26**, 802 l
Divinagracia, G. G., **27**, 2952
Division of Horticulture, Department of Agriculture, Union of South Africa, **26**, 527
Dixit, R. S., **27**, 2653
Dixon, E. M., **28**, 622
D'Jačenko, N. N., **30**, 2353
D'jachkin, I. L., **30**, 2458
Djadjučenko, P. M., **29**, 3789
Djerassi, C., **26**, 865i
Djulizibarić, T., **27**, 1340
Djurdjević, B., **27**, 278; **29**, 2260
Djurtoft, R., **29**, 3845w
Dlabola, J., **29**, 1599
Dmitriev, A. F., **28**, 953
Doane, J. F., **29**, 2528
Dobie, N. D., **27**, 2287; **28**, 2354; **29**, 240
Dobrescu, B., **29**, 168 l, 2132
Dobroljubskij, O. K., **26**, 308; **27**, 220, 543, 3231, 3240g; **28**, 2289, 3442, 3445; **29**, 1217, 3722j; **30**, 35, 361, 3490, 5082
Dobrovoda, K., **27**, 241n
Dobrowolski, M., **27**, 951j
Dobson, R. M., **27**, 576k
Dodds, K. S., **26**, 3237, 3329; **30**, 2800
Dodds, M. L., **26**, 1837j
Dodel, J. B., **27**, 1405
Dodge, B. O., **30**, 4601
Dodge, J. C., **27**, 2183d; **28**, 3287, 3403, 3686; **29**, 3376m; **30**, 1796
Dodillet, H.-J., **27**, 436; **28**, 399, 1417, 2512, 2569, 3795k; **30**, 1597, 2108
Dodov, D. N., **27**, 2633
Dodson, A., **27**, 1514
Doehlert, C. A., **28**, 219o, 2248; **30**, 1831
Doepel, R. F., **26**, 656, 3783; **28**, 3490; **30**, 5624
Doering, G. R., **27**, 3585
Doerpinghaus, S. L., **27**, 1051
van der Does, J., **28**, 2543; **30**, 5557
van Doesburg, H. H., **27**, 1103; **29**, 2191
van Doesburg, J., **30**, 1065
Doesburg, J. J., **26**, 264, 1702; **27**, 1240c, 2166
Doganowa, L., **29**, 3648
Dogonadze, D. S., **27**, 3756; **28**, 1722
Doherty, T., **29**, 3618
Dohnal, T., **27**, 241o
Dohner, L. D., **27**, 2828n
Doi, M., **26**, 2305g
Dokmanović, S., **27**, 2307
Dolar, S. G., **30**, 5723
Dolgih [Dolgikh], S. T., **26**, 2790; **30**, 2235
Dolgov, V. F., **28**, 98; **30**, 1655
Dolgova, A. A., **30**, 5741
Dolgova, A. E., **30**, 1848
Dolgušin, D. A., **28**, 115
Doling, D. A., **30**, 5463
Dolinka, B., **28**, 1452
Doll, C. C., **26**, 293; **28**, 2275, 3586; **29**, 2383, 3245; **30**, 1625
Dolmatova, L. A., **30**, 1639
Doman, N. G., **26**, 3315 l; **28**, 15; **29**, 1552f, 2046, 3203j; **30**, 59
Domanskaja, E. N., **27**, 119
Domes, R., **28**, 304, 1316m, 1316n
Domingo, C. E., **26**, 2793
Dominica Department of Agriculture and Forestry, **26**, 3234e; **28**, 4200d; **29**, 4162d
Dominick, C. B., **26**, 1899, 2908b; **27**, 609; **28**, 582, 1590, 3845; **30**, 2442
Dommergues, P., **26**, 1400
Domokos, J., **27**, 196
Domsch, K. H., **26**, 1760, 1971, 3012, 3948
Donadoni, S., **28**, 553; **29**, 3740
Donald, J. D., **27**, 2762i
Donald, R. G., **28**, 3053
Donaldson, A. G., **28**, 518
Donaldson, D., **30**, 1979
Donaldson, P. E. K., **30**, 1433
Doneen, L. D., **29**, 405
Donev, N., **29**, 588
Doney, R. C., **30**, 4699
Dongo, S., **30**, 2216
Donoho, C. W., Jr., **28**, 1112; **30**, 3329, 4932
Donovan, L. S., **29**, 1075
Donskih, N. P., **30**, 1720
Doolittle, S. P., **26**, 581, 2855, 2866i; **29**, 1553f, 2533; **30**, 3717
Doorenbos, J., **26**, 874; **27**, 1978; **28**, 3996k; **29**, 2532, 2727, 3856, 3883, 4147
Doorenbos, S. G. A., **26**, 963
van Doorn, A. M., **30**, 2286
Dorado Bernal, E., **27**, 669h, 669i, 669j, 669k, 1959o; **30**, 2527, 5780
Doran, W. L., **28**, 36, 1106; **29**, 3932
Dorasami, L. S., **27**, 1959p
Dore, J., **26**, 2825; **28**, 1478
Dore, W. G., **28**, 3283
Dorer, R., **28**, 2943
Doretti, M., **30**, 4364
Dorey, R., **30**, 4598
Dorf, P., **27**, 960
Dorgobužina, K. D., **29**, 2154
Dorling, M. J., **27**, 2381; **28**, 3741
Dormal, S., **30**, 610, 2023, 4766
Dormer, K. J., **28**, 745; **30**, 2635
Dorner, R. W., **27**, 3641; **28**, 3234
Dorofeev, P. P., **26**, 325
Dorofeev, V. F., **30**, 746
Dorr, W., **28**, 3848
Dorrell, J., **27**, 2556p
Dorschner, K. P., **30**, 5297
Dorsman, C., **26**, 935, 2053k, 3301, 3943, 3950; **28**, 655, 981; **29**, 1660, 1998; **30**, 1050, 1449
Dorst, H. E., **29**, 2366g; **30**, 485, 1993
van Dorst, H. J. M., **26**, 579; **29**, 1428; **30**, 2185
Dorta, J., **27**, 617e
Dosdall, L. T., **26**, 904
Dosse, G., **30**, 5169
Dostál, R., **30**, 3166
Dostálek, J., **26**, 168; **29**, 168m, 1111
Dotti, F., **26**, 1494; **27**, 139; **28**, 133, 3341
Doucette, C. F., **29**, 3893
Dougall, B. M., **29**, 2784
Dougherty, M. H., **30**, 4356
Doughty, C. C., **30**, 326
Doughty, H. N., **29**, 2699
Douglas, G., **26**, 3523, 3528
Douglas, J., **27**, 742n; **28**, 1097; **29**, 2191
Douglas, J. R., **28**, 2592
Douglas, J. S., **26**, 2311; **30**, 1434
Douglas, J. W. E. H. S., **27**, 912, 950k
Douglass, J. R., **26**. 619; **27**, 486

Dovaston, H. F., **27**, 686; **28**, 679; **30**, 5815
Dovganik, M. S., **30**, 4232
Dow, G. F., **26**, 2558k
Dow, P., **26**, 188
Dow Agrochemicals Ltd., **30**, 532
Dow Chemical Co., **26**, 2732
Dowd, D., **26**, 897
Dowdle, R. F., **26**, 117i
Dowdles, D., **28**, 430
Dowler, W. M., **28**, 2088
Down, E. E., **26**, 3754
Downes, J. D., **28**, 2546, 3606, 3676; **29**, 3639; **30**, 2305
Downie, D. G., **29**, 3903
Downing, R. S., **26**, 400; **28**, 2396; **30**, 3582
Downs, R. J., **26**, 945, 1325, 3315m, 3431; **27**, 1759, 3814; **28**, 23, 3873, 3995; **29**, 690, 978, 2814, 3236
Dowrick, G. J., **26**, 3329; **28**, 2068
Dowson, V. H. W., **26**, 1068h, 4127j; **28**, 809
Doyle, A., **28**, 3723
Doyle, D. S., **28**, 1528
Doyle, J. J., **28**, 3765; **29**, 1518; **30**, 5590
Doyle, W. P., **28**, 3795 l
Draczynski, M., **29**, 3266
Dragaš, M., **27**, 232; **29**, 1204, 1214
Dragavcev, A. P., **26**, 191, 2449; **27**, 110; **29**, 1789, 1790; **30**, 3229
Drain, B. D., **28**, 1169 l
Drake, F. R., **26**, 2016
Drake, M., **26**, 714; **27**, 66 l; **28**, 503
Drake, R. J., **27**, 1794
Drake, R. M., **29**, 2453
Drapala, W. J., **29**, 557; **30**, 3858
Draper, C. I., **27**, 3706
Dredge, A. L. A., **29**, 2502
Dreibrodt, L., **30**, 5378
Drenowatz, M. C., **28**, 2719
van Drenth, A., **27**, 2063; **29**, 2092k
Drever, H. R., **29**, 2372
Drew, C. G. A., **26**, 4254p
Drewes, H., **26**, 530
Drewitt, C. E., **26**, 3992
Drexler, O., **28**, 3890; **30**, 4107
Dreyer, J. J., **26**, 3191s
Dried Fig Administrative Committee, **26**, 2503d
Dried Fig Advisory Board, **26**, 2503d
Driggers, B. F., **30**, 2000
Drijfhout, E., **27**, 3448; **28**, 3710; **30**, 3428
Dring, D. M., 29, 876
Drinkwater, W. O., **26**, 3780; **30**, 604
Drobov, V P., **30**, 959
Drolsom, P. N., **26**, 799, 3892k; **27**, 617m; **29**, 2651e
Dropkin, V. H., **29**, 2367a
Drosdoff, M., **26**, 1065, 2148i, 3137; **27**, 66c, 2825, 2826; **29**, 854
Drosdovskij, E. M., **30**, 5213
Drost, A., **28**, 3659
Drouillon, R., **28**, 878; **30**, 2892
Drouineau, G., **26**, 2540; **28**, 4191
Drozd, A. M., **27**, 576 l
Druecker, J. S., **30**, 2692
Drumm, K., **26**, 31
Drummond-Gonçalves, R., **26**, 1986
D.S.I.R., London, **26**, 1833, 2492; **27**, 987
D.S.I.R., New Zealand, **26**, 1261; **27**, 90, 164, 586, 650, 750, 995, 1084n, 2643; **28**, 2041, 2720, 2806; **29**, 999, 1150, 3728, 3822; **30**, 3065
D'Souza, G. I., **26**, 1234s
Dubey, K. C., **30**, 1003
Dublin, P., **27**, 3929; **28**, 1876; **29**, 3068n
Dubois, H., **28**, 4156f
Dubois, L., **26**, 820
Dubos, R. J., **30**, 5878
Dubrova, P. F., **30**, 1614
Dubrovickaja, N. I., **28**, 2970; **30**, 2712, 2725
Dubrovina, A. V., **28**, 2570
Dubrovskij, V. P., **30**, 4208
Ducet, G., **27**, 2587; **30**, 4771
DuCharme, E. P., **26**, 2112, 2113, 2148s; **27**, 1862m, 3854; **28**, 1807
Ducke, A., **26**, 865j, 1234t
Duckworth, R. B., **30**, 5341
Duclos, M., **27**, 2496
Duddington, C. L., **26**, 395
Dudley, C., **29**, 2053
Dudman, W. F., **29**, 2942; **30**, 6127
Duffett, W. E., **27**, 3732
Duffin, R. B., **29**, 1077k
Duffus, J. E., **28**, 3795h
Dufrane, M., **28**, 896
Dufrenoy, J., **26**, 974j; **27**, 1601, 1619
Dufrenoy, M.-L., **26**, 974j
Dugain, F., **30**, 1220
Dugas, A. L., **27**, 1959q; **28**, 3176r; **29**, 4123i
Duggal, S. P., **28**, 647
Duggan, J. B., **26**, 1469; **27**, 2096, 3099, 3189i
Dugger, W. M., Jr., **26**, 3283, 3284; **27**, 3061, 3502; **28**, 1022, 2591
Dugnani, C., **27**, 2047
Duhan, K., **29**, 1098, 3372; **30**, 1660, 5104
Duich, J. M., **28**, 3952; **30**, 1037, 5275, 5886
Dulac, J., **26**, 2137; **29**, 4005
den Dulk, P. R., **30**, 4686
Dullforce, W. M., **26**, 3803, 4292; **27**, 3731; **29**, 3666
Dullum, N., **26**, 176; **27**, 1192, 2149; **28**, 3315
Dumas, J., **26**, 1082; **28**, 4051; **29**, 1880
Dumas, M., **27**, 346r; **29**, 507
Dumas, P., **26**, 1077, 1623
Dumbleton, L. J., **28**, 959u
Dumbravă, I., **30**, 1880
Dumbroff, E., **30**, 537
Dumitrache, I., **29**, 109
Dumitrescu, M., **29**, 387; **30**, 3209
Dumont, D., **27**, 2671 l
Dumont, M., **26**, 1619
Dun, G. S., **26**, 2153
Duncan, A. A., **28**, 534g
Duncan, J. G., **28**, 3603
Duncan, J. H., **30**, 2766
Duncan, W. H., **27**, 3674
Dunckelman, P. H., **28**, 3176j
Dundas, J., **30**, 3981
Dunegan, J. C., **27**, 1371g; **28**, 2448m
Dunham, C. W., **27**, 3716; **29**, 2716; **30**, 4214, 4215
Dunham, R. S., **26**, 450; **27**, 1413b
Dunin, M. S., **29**, 311f
Dunlap, D. B., **29**, 2254
Dunlap, W. J., **30**, 4327
Dunn, E., **30**, 2835
Dunn, J. A., **30**, 3849
Dunn, J. S., **29**, 2032
Dunn, R. H., **29**, 2560
Dunn, S., **26**, 3602, 3706; **27**, 2061, 3407d; **29**, 3492; **30**, 5583
Dunsmore, J. R., **28**, 1997p
Dunster, K. W., **30**, 5288
Dupaigne, P., **28**, 532, 839, 3400k
Dupal, R., **30**, 100
Duperrex, A., **26**, 1961; **27**, 1549
Dupigny, C., **30**, 2705
Dupont, L., **27**, 873
Dupoux, A., **27**, 1206
Dupras, C. A., **30**, 5263
Duprat, A., **28**, 2309; **29**, 393, 3382
Dupriez, G., **27**, 888; **28**, 887
Dupuis, H., **27**, 1220
Durairaj, D. J., **30**, 1372
Duranton, H., **30**, 5360, 5361
Duranton, J., **29**, 3791b
Důrasová, M., **28**, 1306
Durbin, R. D., **26**, 928; **27**, 1741, 1748, 1749, 3892i; **28**, 695, 822n
Durgeat, L. A., **29**, 3475
During, C., **27**, 1743
Durkee, A. B., **26**, 3473
Durkin, D., **30**, 1058, 4241, 4808
Durmišidze, S. V., **28**, 2301i
Durquety, P.-M., **28**, 1080; **29**, 211
Dürr, H. J. R., **27**, 320; **28**, 3528
Duschin, I., **26**, 1590
Dustan, A. G., **28**, 1344
Dustan, G. G., **26**, 400, 1601, 3553; **29**, 2343
Dustin, A., **28**, 1368k
Duthie, D. W., **28**, 361
Dutky, S. R., **29**, 1591
Dutt, A. K., **27**, 34
Dutt, J. O., **28**, 534h
Dutt, N. L., **27**, 2993s; 908
Dutta, A. B., **30**, 1217
Dutta, C. P., **30**, 757
Dutta, D. K., **26**, 4180
Dutta, G., **26**, 3892b
Dutta, K. N., **29**, 41 **30**, 2998
Dutta, N. K., **27**, 3712 l
Dutta, S., **27**, 2993t; 2800
Dutta, S. K., **26**, 12 1234y; **27**, 847, 9 2973, 2978, 29 2993v, 2994d; 1965, 1970, 1971, 1 1979, 1998a, 19 3152, 3176s, 41 **29**, 960 l; **30**, 1 2955, 3000, 4032, 4 4567, 4568, 6249, 6
Dutta, S. N., **30**, 1217
Dutton, R. W., **27**, 63, 6
Dutton, W. C., **26**, 5 **27**, 1413c
Duvekot, W. S., **26**, 4 **29**, 3308k
Dvořák, M., **29**, 1440
Dwarakanath, C. T., 3795
Dybing, C. D., **26**, 273 **29**, 3171, 3490
Dycus, A. M., **28**, 2912
Dykes, P. J., **30**, 1515
Dye, D. W., **26**, 2801, 35 **27**, 276, 277
Dye, M. H., **27**, 1354, 137 **28**, 1301, 2346
Dyment, R., **27**, 2223
Dymicky, M., **28**, 38 **29**, 2651f, 3791c, 37 **30**, 2426
Dymond, J. A., **26**, 32 3289
Džalilova, V. M., **28**, 2
Džamić, M., **27**, 177, 316
Džanašija, A., **30**, 3001
Džanelidze, V. S., **30**, 5
Džangurazov, F. H., 2917 l
Džavakjanc, Ju. M., **30**, 1
Džemuhadze, K. M., 3182, 3183, 3191m; 951, 952, 1988; **30**, 4
Dženeev, S. Ju., **29**, 115
Dzhorbenandze, G., 960m
Džolova, N. G., **29**, 2458
Džonova, M., **26**, 1916

Eady, C. A., **27**, 1869; 959h
Eager, L., **29**, 1433
Eaks, I. L., **26**, 1026, 20 2111, 2122, 3098, 41 4104; **27**, 443, 444, 34 **28**, 798, 3398; **29**, 18 2885, 2893, 3985, 39 **30**, 1183
Ealy, R. P., **28**, 2238h; 1056
Earl, J. M., **26**, 1315

st Africa High Commission, **26**, 3213; **28**, 1015e; **29**, 1008f, 2003; **30**, 3045
st Africa Tea Research Institute, **26**, 1217; **27**, 932; **28**, 1960, 2057, 4142; **30**, 4553
st African Industrial Research Organization, **30**, 3046
st African Sisal Industry, **26**, 832
st African Tractor and Implement Testing Unit, **29**, 1063
st Kent Packers Ltd., **29**, 1062
st Malling Research Station, **26**, 3214; **27**, 3016; **28**, 965, 966, 3207; **29**, 3094; **30**, 4610
stoe, J. E., **30**, 1574
twood, H. W., **28**, 3026m
on, E. L., **26**, 1510k; **27**, 3240h, 3240i; **28**, 3458k; **29**, 3321
on, F. M., **29**, 2846
on, G. W., **30**, 244, 1734
on, S. C., **29**, 3287
es, C. A., **26**, 240; **27**, 175, 3174, 3177, 3178, 3185; **28**, 166, 176, 2228; **29**, 164, 3168, 3300, 3669; **30**, 119, 1790, 4894, 4969
en, M. H., **26**, 3842; **29**, 2723, 3713, 3714
ling, W., **26**, 978; **27**, 3892j; **28**, 759, 3539; **29**, 2871; **30**, 1119
rhard, D. L., **30**, 3818
rhardt, F., **27**, 3068; **30**, 1005
rt, M., **30**, 4712
worth, H. R., **30**, 4656
andi, E., **27**, 878; **28**, 3078, 3079; **30**, 4454
everry, R., **29**, 2679
, P., **28**, 503
Eck, W. A., **28**, 403
berg, R. B., **29**, 4015h
ert, J. F., **28**, 1394
ert, J. W., **28**, 3398; **30**, 1185, 4354
le Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger, **30**, 1488
nomides, C. V., **30**, 2743
chal, M., **30**, 4425
y, B. P., **27**, 668; **29**, 473
y, C. W., **29**, 152; **30**, 295
ljšteĭn, V. I., **26**, 543
lman, C. H., **26**, 2312
lman, J., **29**, 2093m
n, T., **29**, 967; **30**, 2996
r, S., **26**, 106
ar, A. T., **30**, 6282
ar, E. C., **27**, 315
e, E. D., **26**, 235
erton, L. J., **26**, 198, 2478; **27**, 122; **28**, 1127; **29**, 2262; **30**, 3357, 3358
ington, L. V., **27**, 2544; **28**, 416, 1545h; **29**, 543
Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, **26**, 2340d; **27**, 2008j; **28**, 3208; **30**, 3047
Edinburgh School of Agriculture, **27**, 1003c, 3203
Edmond, D., **26**, 2735
Edmond, D. B., **29**, 734
Edmond, J. B., **27**, 1966; **29**, 557; **30**, 3858
Edmond, J. T., **27**, 2944
Edmonstone-Sammons, C. P., **27**, 2916; **29**, 1921
Edney, K. L., **26**, 2592; **27**, 3278; **28**, 263; **29**, 2289, 2290
Edrozo, L. B., **28**, 3797, 3798; **30**, 3965
Edson, S. N., **26**, 3031; **29**, 2427
Edward, J. C., **27**, 3744
Edwards, B. A. B., **26**, 2120; **28**, 579
Edwards, C. H., **26**, 545
Edwards, C. J., **30**, 3633
Edwards, G., **26**, 3062; **27**, 1819; **29**, 1823; **30**, 3124
Edwards, G. R., **30**, 782, 2352
Edwards, O. E., **29**, 3805
Edwards, R. E., **26**, 3017
Edwards, R. G., **29**, 3072
Edwards, R. I., **26**, 2415g; **27**, 2081; **28**, 2135
Eeuwens, B. E. P., **26**, 2312
Efejkin, A. K., **29**, 558k
Effmert, B., **30**, 5528
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 4294o
Effremkina, A. K., **29**, 3941
Efimov, V. A., **29**, 3308 l; **30**, 1674
Egan, B. T., **28**, 3176t, 4138
Egberts, H., **26**, 4010, 4011, 4012; **28**, 656; **30**, 4684
Eger, G., **30**, 3855
Eggenberger, W., **28**, 1206; **30**, 1616
Eggers, H. W. T., **29**, 648
Eggert, F. P., **26**, 3364; **27**, 3194; **28**, 2226, 3390; **29**, 3255
Eggert, R., **28**, 1120, 1122; **30**, 1696
Eggarter, H., **30**, 4871
Egiazarov, G. M., **30**, 3881
Egley, G. H., **30**, 567
Egorova, G. N., **30**, 4333
Egri, L., **28**, 2750
Eguchi, T., **27**, 424; **29**, 2422
Eguchi, Y., **29**, 1407
Ehara, K., **26**, 3910
Eheart, J. F., **26**, 2766; **27**, 3437; **28**, 2552
Ehlers, C. G., **28**, 241, 1235
Ehlers, M., **26**, 667, 3712; **28**, 381, 3704; **30**, 735
Ehlig, C. F., **29**, 2212; **30**, 3110
Ehrenberg, L., **30**, 5461
Ehrendorfer, K., **27**, 2078
Ehrig, H., **29**, 3142
Ehrle, L., **26**, 550; **29**, 708; **30**, 5401
Ehrler, W. L., **29**, 2476, 3610
Ehrlich, H. G., **28**, 3996 l
Eichenberger, J., **30**, 3621
Eichholtz, F. E., **26**, 4286
Eichholz, W., **27**, 1701h; **28**, 743; **29**, 2252c
Eichhorn, J. L., **29**, 858g
Eichorn, D., **26**, 2667
Eid, M. T., **29**, 1453
Eid, R. F., **30**, 514
Eide, C. J., **26**, 363
Eide, P. M., **29**, 2334, 3453; **30**, 1982
Eidg. Kommission zur Ermittlung der Produktionskosten der Trauben und des Weines, **28**, 1184
Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, **29**, 228; **30**, 7
Eifrig, H., **27**, 2466
van Eimern, J., **26**, 2415h; **27**, 1257; **30**, 421
Einset, J., **27**, 1095; **29**, 175, 2186 l, 3209; **30**, 227
Eisel, H., **29**, 1323e
Eisen, J., **30**, 2130
Eisenberg, W. V., **26**, 1908
Eisenhuth, F., **28**, 3458 l
Eisenštat, J. S., **30**, 5345
Ela, R. M., **27**, 780
Ela, V. M., **28**, 3963; **30**, 6108
Elam, F. L., **29**, 2366h; **30**, 4960
Élant, H., **26**, 3108, 3109, 4127k; **28**, 1840g
El-Azzouni, M. M., **28**, 2238i, 3026n, 3176u; **29**, 148
Elbertzhagen, H., **29**, 1585
El-Din, S. B., **30**, 612
El Dine, S. B., **28**, 3640
The Electrical Research Association, **29**, 4142
Elenkov, E., **30**, 789, 3893
Elgabaly, M. M., **28**, 2127
El-Gamassy, A. M., **28**, 2944k; **29**, 718
El Gharbawi, M., **30**, 258
Elgin, N., **26**, 802k
El-Gindi, D. M., **27**, 3601
El-Haidari, H., **30**, 473
El Hinnawy, E. I., **28**, 44
Elías, J., **27**, 3969, 3996j
Elias, N. A., **26**, 785, 3882
Elias, R., **30**, 4392
Elias, R. S., **27**, 950i
Eliasson, L., **30**, 4720
Eliseev, E. I., **29**, 3323
Elizondo C., G., **28**, 1438
El-Kadi, M. M., **29**, 541
El Khadem, H., **29**, 1982 l
Elle, A., **30**, 4236
Ellenberger, C. E., **27**, 3266; **28**, 1240; **30**, 3535, 3540
Ellenwood, C. W., **26**, 117k, 3326; **27**, 3407e; **28**, 2511h
Ellertson, F. E., **29**, 3484 l
Elliot, J. M., **26**, 763; **27**, 1608; **28**, 2774
Elliott, F. C., **29**, 968
Elliott, I. L., **27**, 1427
Elliott, J. G., **27**, 3407f; **28**, 3621e; **30**, 3690
Elliott, L. M., **29**, 2880
Elliott, R. F., **30**, 107
Ellis, D. E., **27**, 1466
Ellis, H. M., **27**, 3089 l
Ellis, J. R., **30**, 1009
Ellis, S. C., **30**, 4292
Ellis, T. O., **29**, 3047
Ellison, J. H., **26**, 496; **27**, 413, 416, 3377; **29**, 2439, 3571
Elliston, R. A., **29**, 399; **30**, 3771
Ells, J. E., **29**, 2521
Elmer, H. S., **26**, 4087; **28**, 1817; **30**, 1166, 4339
Elmer, J. L., **26**, 3939h
Elmer, O. H., **30**, 444
El Murabaa, A. I. M., **28**, 1482, 2551
Elopre, T. F., **29**, 3819
El-Ridi, M. S., **28**, 2716m
El-Sadr, M. M., **26**, 2126
El-Samia, M. A., **29**, 1453
El-Sayed, M. M., **26**, 2305n
El-Shishiny, E. D. H., **28**, 2268
Elson, G. W., **26**, 3511
v.d. Elst, A., **30**, 979
Elstad, V. B., **27**, 21
El Tannir-Lomba, J., **30**, 3411
Elting, E. C., **27**, 4029v; **28**, 4200z
El-Tomi, A. L., **26**, 998; **29**, 3966, 3967
Elzenga, G., **26**, 823; **27**, 1665, 1666; **28**, 2839n
Embleton, T. W., **26**, 1000, 2055, 2081, 3056; **27**, 757, 758, 838p, 3832; **28**, 768, 778, 1788, 1789, 3026z, 3999, 4172; **29**, 779, 781, 858m, 858u, 1779, 2818, 2840, 3959; **30**, 1111, 1112, 1148, 1151, 4289, 4310, 4311, 5987
van Emden, J. H., **30**, 6166
Emel'Janov, F. A., **28**, 3355
Emerson, B. H., **26**, 485
Emerson, E. E., **30**, 1515
Emerson, H., **26**, 2671 l
Emerson, R., **28**, 4172
Emery, G., **30**, 5607
Emery, G. A., **26**, 3912
Emery, W. B., **26**, 1940
Emiliani, G., **27**, 297; **28**, 1256
Emmel, L., **30**, 1975
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, A., **27**, 576m
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., **30**, 2959
Emmerson, E., 30, 2588
Emmert, E. M., **26**, 2748, 2749, 2845; **27**, 576n, 2512, 3604i; **28**, 1071; **30**, 4811

Emmert, F. H., **26**, 2503h; **27**, 41, 3164; **29**, 106, 3308m; **30**, 32
Emond, R. E., **27**, 3626; **29**, 2370
Emparan, P. R., **27**, 1690
Emslie, G. B., **29**, 3725
Emsweller, S. L., **26**, 914; **30**, 2626
van den Ende, J., **20**, 1815; **27**, 1424; **29**, 3699; **30**, 5406
Endemann, W., **26**, 1846, 1863, 1864, 1872, 1876, 1881, 3860, 3892c; **27**, 1597; **29**, 616, 2651g; **30**, 5652
Enderud, J., **26**, 2063; **27**, 1091
Endō, T., **26**, 3976; **29**, 757
Endres, H., **26**, 1954k; **27**, 3712g
Endrigkeit, A., **26**, 2773; **27**, 431
Enercan, S., **26**, 774, 781; **27**, 2615a; **29**, 3763
Eng, S., **26**, 2935
Engel, H., **29**, 1323f, 3484m
Engel, R. E., **26**, 480, 486, 3631; **29**, 364, 365; **30**, 1036, 2068, 5274
Engelbrecht, A. H. P., **29**, 2917x, 3974
Engelbrecht, L., **29**, 603; **30**, 3989
Enger, M. R., **29**, 2597
Engholm, B. C., **28**, 2025
Engle, H. B., **26**, 1849; **29**, 3767
Engledow, F. L., **26**, 2283
Engledow, R. A., **28**, 1169m
Englert, K., **30**, 5017
English, H., **28**, 2372, 3482; **29**, 262, 3424
English, L. L., **29**, 2752, 2795; **30**, 4145
English, W. H., **26**, 1565, 1566
English, W. S., **27**, 291; **30**, 5220
Englund, K. L., **26**, 14
Enikeev, H. K., **28**, 1095; **30**, 1617
Enin, T. K., **30**, 1843
Ennis, W. B., Jr., **26**, 1661, 1675c
Enns, W. R., **29**, 2359
Eno, C. F., **28**, 421, 2562, 3692
Enochian, R. V., **27**, 1531
Enright, L. J., **28**, 2933; **29**, 1760, 1769, 2798, 2809; **30**, 2672, 4282
Enslin, P. R., **26**, 2864r; **28**, 1545i; **29**, 3117
Ensminger, L. E., **29**, 2009
Entomological Society of Ontario, **28**, 2058f; **30**, 4611
Entwistle, H. M., **28**, 3039
Entwistle, P. F., **28**, 4156 l; **29**, 960n, 1982m, 3068o; **30**, 2835
Enzie, J. V., **30**, 3288
Eoff, W. H., **26**, 2885
Ephraim, A., **26**, 3096; **29**, 834
Epps, W. M., **26**, 732a, 3740; **27**, 1585d
Epstein, E., **26**, 3315n
Epting, J. C., **27**, 2556q
Erasmus, S., **29**, 1323m
Ercolani, G. L., **29**, 255, 1536, 2067, 2303, 2366n; **30**, 5138, 5442
Eremenko, E. A., **28**, 2566
Eremenko, L. L., **30**, 1589
Ergesjan, R. A., **27**, 2219
Erickson, A. E., **30**, 110, 688
Erickson, H. T., **27**, 3604j; **29**, 3722k
Erickson, L. C., **26**, 1006; **27**, 775, 3869; **28**, 1820, 1821; **29**, 388, 1855; **30**, 2721, 4355, 5992
Erickson, R. O., **26**, 3929
Erina, O. I., **28**, 482, 2667
E̊ristavi, L. I., **29**, 3802
Erlanson, C. O., **26**, 1290; **27**, 2087q; **30**, 965
Ermers, J. P. Z., **26**, 2414
Ermolaeva, E. Ja., **27**, 2556r
Ernest, J. V., **29**, 3285
Ernst, E., **26**, 646; **28**, 3796o; **29**, 773k
Eršov, I. I., **28**, 1465
Eršov, L. A., **28**, 103; **30**, 3268, 3269
Eršov, M. F., **27**, 2015
Erspamer, J. L., **27**, 1795, 2770
d'Ersu, —., **30**, 4814
d'Ersu, A. P., **26**, 1453; **27**, 1231, 1845; **28**, 2618, 2619, 3388; **29**, 2512
Ervi, L. O., **27**, 3195
Ervin, J. O., **26**, 2076, 4095; **27**, 2768, 2807; **28**, 2961; **29**, 794; **30**, 211, 4309
Erwin, W. R., **27**, 1360
Esajan, G. S., **29**, 2245
Esau, P., **26**, 3406, 3481; **27**, 2087 l
Escalante, M. G., **26**, 2075; **30**, 5926
d'Escayrac, F., **28**, 1997q
Escobar Orozco, O. M., **26**, 2271
Escritor, M. L., **27**, 862
Escritt, J. R., **26**, 3632, 3990, 3993, 3998; **28**, 3996i
Esdorn, I., **27**, 2671m
Esin, T., **26**, 797
Esnault, R., **30**, 1566
Espinet, G. R., **27**, 3664i
Esquivel Cruz, S., **27**, 3910
Esselen, W. B., **26**, 326h
van Essen, W. J., **26**, 4254q
Essenburg, J. F., **28**, 68e
Essex Institute of Agriculture, **28**, 1116
Esso Research and Engineering Co., **30**, 839
Estácio, F. L. F., **29**, 1078c
Estación Experimental de Cinco Saltos, Rio Negro, Argentina, **29**, 1307
Estalella Ayxela, T., **26**, 1504
Estes, E. E., **27**, 3073
Esteves, A. B. B., **30**, 1284, 2902
Esteves-de-Sousa, A., **26**, 523d
Etchells, J. L., **26**, 1837m; **28**, 3458e; **30**, 338
Eteneau, J., **26**, 3077
Ethirajan, A. S., **26**, 4204; **28**, 3177q
Etô, T., **28**, 1484
Eucare, M., **29**, 3280
Eufinger, B., **29**, 2810
Eukel, W. E., **29**, 271; **30**, 378
von Euler, H., **29**, 70k
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization (EPPO), **26**, 1640q, 4273; **27**, 336, 1826, 2311, 2317, 3241; **28**, 1294, 3561p; **29**, 2350
European Productivity Agency, **30**, 3378
Eusebio, J. A., **27**, 593
dell'Eva, E., **26**, 2503i
Evans, C. D., **26**, 1635
Evans, E. P., **29**, 558 l
Evans, H., **26**, 1203, 4206, 4210, 4211; **28**, 915; **29**, 3011
Evans. H. J., **26**, 38, 1314, 2362; **27**, 474, 1022; **29**, 2624; **30**, 863
Evans, H. R., **27**, 2912; **28**, 1870; **29**, 1175r, 4072
Evans, J. M., **30**, 2329
Evans, L. T., **27**, 1026
Evans, N. T. S., **30**, 4712
Evans, S. A., **27**, 3407g
Evans, S. G., **29**, 861
Evans, W. C., **26**, 2948e; **28**, 3903h; **29**, 3803
Evans, W. D., **28**, 93
Evans, W. P., **28**, 2466
Eve, D. J., **26**, 4054; **27**, 2088s
Evenari, M., **28**, 474, 475, 968, 1545j, 2647, 2649, 2657, 2659; **29**, 495, 1990; **30**, 2255
Evenhuis, H. H., **28**, 2406; **29**, 291, 3451; **30**, 397
Everett, C. F., **27**, 351
Everett, H. F., **27**, 267
Everett, P., **28**, 3996m; **29**, 1398
Everett, P. H., **28**, 3692
Everette, G. A., **28**, 2759
Evers, C. F., **27**, 3009
Evers, E., **26**, 1175, 1179, 4254r; **27**, 950m, 3956; **28**, 959m; **29**, 910, 1925, 4123j; **30**, 4483
Everson, E. H., **26**, 2684
Evison, J. R. B., **28**, 68f, 68g; **29**, 3073
Evrard, R., **29**, 1077 l
Evréinoff, V. A., **26**, 320, 1508, 2148j; **27**, 838q, 1101, 1102, 2240m, 2827j; **28**, 75, 3458m; **29**, 1222, 1981
Evstaf'eva, V. A., **27**,
Evstigneeva, Z. G., **30**
Evtušenko, G. A., **30**,
Ewald, K., **29**, 1165, 3305
Ewart, G. Y., **30**, 2968
Ewart, W. H., **26**, 211
Ewing, E. E., **30**, 3834
Exell, A. W., **30**, 3022
Eygenraam, H., **30**, 10
Eygenraam, J. A., **28**,
Eynard, I., **30**, 384
Eyster, H. C., **26**, 34
Ezelarab, G., **28**, 2238 l
Ezell, B. D., **29**, 3565
Ezhuthachan, P. C., **30**,
Ezuka, A., **27**, 2982, 29 **28**, 4148; **29**, 3062
Ezzat, M. A., **28**, 3537
Ezzat, M. S., **29**, 4012

Faas, W. E., **28**, 3903w
Faber, H., **30**, 3659
Fabian, F. W., **26**, 1772
de Fábregues y Soler, J. **26**, 1504; **29**, 2252d
Faccioli, F., **29**, 135
Facultad de Agron de la Universi Nacional de Tucu **27**, 1000
Faculty of Agriculture, versity of Ain Sh Cairo, **28**, 4196
Fadeeva, T. S., **29**, 532
de Faestraets, L., **27**, 3 **28**, 1365, 2498; **30**, 579
Fagen, H. J., **26**, 810
Fahey, J. E., **27**, 2 **28**, 334, 336; **29**, 1
Fahmy, I., **29**, 2902, 3 **30**, 193, 4363
Fail, H., **26**, 1643
Failes, G. D., **27**, 1085h
Faillet, P., **28**, 2467
Fair, E. W., **30**, 4845
Fairbairn, J. W., **30**, 248
Fairbank, H., **27**, 66m; 1680, 3884
Fairbanks, A. J., Jr., 1634
Fairbrother, F., **30**, 5895
Fairchild, P. L. K., **26**, 29 2948k
Fairfield Experimen Horticulture Stati (N.A.A.S.), **27**, 66
Faivre, M., **30**, 3233
Fajardo, P. S., **28**, 2716
Fajkowska, H., **30**, 551
Falch, J., **26**, 2558 l; 2236, 2240n, 3156
Falchieri, F., **29**, 311g, 23 **30**, 4765, 5210
Falcomer, G., **30**, 354
Falcon, L. A., **30**, 5201
Falk, K., **26**, 2864s
Falkenstein, W. J., **29**, 10
Fan, S.-C., **30**, 3232
Fandiño López, L., **30**, 45
Fang, S. C., **26**, 57, 385 **28**, 3618, 3886; **30**, 20

ng, T.-K., **29**, 3824
ng, T. T., **29**, 1919
nning, J. P., **27**, 2761
nning, P. K., **28**, 3563
O—*see* Food
abee, G. J., **27**, 2271; **28**, 3561q
dy, A., **26**, 773, 3870; **27**, 1591, 1620, 3637, 3664j
id, A. J., **26**, 3907
kas, G. L., **30**, 871
kas-Riedel, L., **30**, 5740
mer, A., **26**, 1421, 1468e, 2503j, 2503k; **27**, 1134; **29**, 136; **30**, 154
ooq, M. O., **30**, 3774, 4033
oque, M. P., **30**, 1358, 1359
oqui, M. A., **30**, 1294
, W. K., **30**, 427
rales, J. F., **30**, 1244
ar, L. L., **27**, 2946; **28**, 933
ar, R. F., **27**, 645, 647; **29**, 653, 657
es, M., **28**, 3996n
ier, M. H., **30**, 884, 2444
is, D. E., **30**, 4961
well, F. E., **29**, 1941
vell, G., **28**, 3176v
, W. E., **28**, 613
a, T. G., **30**, 6013
i, B., **27**, 905; **28**, 1879; **30**, 4578
s, G. K., **29**, 2391
kner, C., **26**, 2655
kner, G. J., **28**, 2550
kner, T. D., **26**, 4030 l
l, A. F., **26**, 17
t, C. E., **28**, 2894
rd, P., **26**, 1982
lli, R., **28**, 2716o
e, C., **28**, 1317i; **29**, 1172
cett, C. H., **26**, 51, 1374h, 1633; **27**, 3604k; **28**, 2086; **29**, 2357; **30**, 67
o, G., **30**, 2380
o, S., **28**, 753p
kaş, I., **28**, 1662
ema, L., **29**, 319
ema, L. W., **30**, 5292
ersen, M., **26**, 882
r, W. A., **26**, 3119f; **27**, 2805, 2827k; **28**, 822o, 3026o, 4045e; **29**, 358h, 858i
rer, W. T., **27**, 2012, 2993x
rico, L., **29**, 1598c
išin, A. V., **28**, 2435
łova, T. K., **27**, 1168
rjukov, M. I., **26**, 2837
rov, A. A., **27**, 1801, 2762j
rova, A., **26**, 335
seev, A. P., **30**, 352
D.-C., **29**, 1969
isen, S., **26**, 1989, 1990; **30**, 5842, 5846
ng, C., **28**, 1899
Feillafé, S. M., **26**, 3167; **30**, 4529
Feinbrun, N., **28**, 753q, 1785e
Feinstein, L., **30**, 1504
Feis, N., **27**, 2341r, 2341s
Felbier, H., **30**, 5644
Feldheim, W., **28**, 2714
Fel'dman, A. L., **26**, 3819; **28**, 1533
Feldman, I., **29**, 1333
Feldman, J. M., **29**, 1538; **30**, 2572
Feldmesser, J., **26**, 3119f; **27**, 2805, 2827k; **28**, 822o; **29**, 2872
Feldstein, J., **27**, 3149
Felius, P. M., **30**, 120
Felizardo, B. C., **30**, 6141
Felklová, M., **28**, 1602g; **29**, 637, 1628, 2666, 3845g
Fellers, C. R., **26**, 326h
de Fellner, C., **26**, 1296
Fenili, G. A., **27**, 328
Fennah, R. G., **26**, 1099, 1125; **28**, 846, 3039; **30**, 6130
Fenne, S. B., **27**, 3585
Fennessy, B. V., **28**, 2448n
Fensom, D. S., **30**, 3177
Fenwick, D. W., **28**, 3069; **29**, 960o; **30**, 2864
Ferber, A. E., **29**, 2092 l
Ferenczi, S., **27**, 197
Ferenczy, L., **27**, 657; **28**, 1209; **30**, 3152, 3701, 4075, 4121
Fergus, I. F., **27**, 849
Ferguson, A. B., **27**, 2229
Ferguson, C. E., Jr., **29**, 3542d
Ferguson, H., **28**, 1971
Ferguson, J., **26**, 2997, 3979
Ferguson, J. C., **27**, 2380k, 2605
Ferguson, J. D., **26**, 1545; **29**, 2578
Ferguson, J. H. A., **28**, 395, 3285g
Ferguson, R. E., **30**, 1086
Ferguson, T. P., **29**, 1580
Ferguson, W., **26**, 510, 2758, 3667; **27**, 380
Ferguson, W. C., **29**, 287
Ferguson, W. E., **26**, 249, 586
Fernand, —., **28**, 1245, 3338, 3354
Fernandes Costa, A., **30**, 5749
Fernández, A., **30**, 6170
Fernández, C. E., **30**, 205
Fernandez, N., **27**, 617i
Fernández de Bobadilla, G., **27**, 961
Fernández Lettry, C. H., **27**, 2240o
Fernández, R., **29**, 299
Fernández Valiela, M. V., **26**, 330; **27**, 3337h, 3597; **29**, 809
Fernando, H. E., **26**, 1170; **27**, 860, 1914; **29**, 441, 551; **30**, 6129
Fernando, L. H., **28**, 3815
Fernhurst Research Station, **26**, 732d
Fernqvist, I., **26**, 2429, 2458; **27**, 1195, 2150, 2251, 3176; **28**, 3357; **29**, 2082; **30**, 1739
Féron, M., **26**, 2670h; **29**, 643, 1294; **30**, 4069
Ferraguti, A., **26**, 1557; **30**, 3337
Ferrand, M., **27**, 950n, 1909; **28**, 893; **29**, 4123k
Ferrão, J. E. M., **28**, 2430; **30**, 2537, 4420
Ferrara, A., **27**, 2847, 3665; **28**, 590, 1603, 1997u, 2781
Ferraris, I. P., **26**, 2726, 4213; **27**, 918, 919, 2929; **28**, 2483; **29**, 1940
Ferraz de Toledo, F., **27**, 3996k
Ferreira, F., **28**, 4157h
Ferreira Carreto, A., **27**, 3089n
Ferrell, E. K., **26**, 2697
Ferrer, J. B., **30**, 788
Ferreyra H., R., **26**, 2921; **27**, 1701i; **30**, 4593
Ferri, F., **29**, 2710g; **30**, 924, 2508
Ferri, M. G., **28**, 3127
Fertig, S. N., **27**, 711, 864
Ferwerda, J. D., **26**, 2216; **27**, 3950
Festetics, A., **29**, 1311
Feucht, J. R., **29**, 1454
Feucht, W., **26**, 1432; **27**, 2135; **28**, 118, 2175, 2176; **29**, 1115, 3308n; **30**, 216, 235, 3319, 4910
Feuell, A. J., **26**, 2936
Feuersenger, M., **30**, 5226, 5227
Fiala, V., **30**, 4094
Fidler, J. C., **26**, 2499; **27**, 979, 1167, 1179
Fidrmuc, L., **29**, 679r
Fiedler, H. J., **26**, 80; **29**, 396
Fiedler, J., **26**, 3918
Field, K., **28**, 649f
Field, R., **28**, 178
Fieldhouse, D. J., **30**, 4215; 5253
Fielding, M. J., **28**, 4057
Fields, R. W., **30**, 5467, 5475
Fiester, D. R., **28**, 1997v
de Figueiredo, E. R., Jr., **28**, 1997w; **29**, 4055; **30**, 6094, 6103
Fiji Department of Agriculture, **26**, 3234f; **27**, 1003d; **28**, 2026; **30**, 1457
Filatova, E. P., **30**, 2621
Filer, E., **30**, 595
Filewicz, W., **26**, 348
Filimonov, S. I., **30**, 1850
Filipek, Z., **26**, 2948f
Filippenko, I. M., **28**, 1185, 3430; **30**, 369, 3493, 5050
Filippov, V. V., **30**, 4715
Filippovič, I. I., **27**, 2088i
Filmer, R. S., **28**, 2301j; **30**, 1830, 1831
Filov, A. I., **30**, 5410
de Fina, A. L., **26**, 1726
Finch, C. G., **26**, 553; **27**, 1447, 1525; **29**, 409, 558m; **30**, 5368
Fincke, H., **29**, 4123 l
Findlay, T. H., **29**, 1717
Fine, J. M., **27**, 3059; **28**, 2146d; **29**, 765, 1762
Fink, H. C., **27**, 723; **29**, 233, 2366i; **30**, 204
Fink, K., **26**, 4194
Finkenbrink, W., **27**, 1364
Finkle, B. J., **29**, 1195
Finkner, A. L., **29**, 2604
Finlayson, D. G., **27**, 484, 3521; **30**, 2287
Finn-Kelcey, P., **26**, 1954h; **29**, 20
Finney, D. J., **27**, 1013, 3028
Finnish Fruit Growers' Society, **29**, 3308o
Fiorito, G., **29**, 168n
Firbas, H., **30**, 3903
Fireman, M., **26**, 3066; **27**, 1862o; **29**, 801
Firman, I. D., **30**, 6165
Fischer, A., **30**, 3681
Fischer, C. C., **27**, 1702
Fischer, F. J., **28**, 3285h
Fischer, H., **27**, 742o
Fischer, R., **26**, 2033, 2594
Fish, M. S., **26**, 1913
Fisher, D. J., **26**, 1308; **27**, 3060
Fisher, D. V., **26**, 242; **27**, 2142, 3117; **28**, 169, 3385, 3389, 3400 l, 3400m, 3561r; **29**, 1158, 2179; **30**, 1626, 1765, 1772, 1779, 3385, 4973
Fisher, E. G., **26**, 198, 214, 3384, 3721; **27**, 1281; **28**, 225, 1125, 1219, 1401, 2316, 3468; **29**, 3260
Fisher, F. E., **27**, 2790, 3861; **28**, 787, 3026p, 4045f; **29**, 2859
Fisher, G. G., **30**, 536
Fisher, G. M., **26**, 3016
Fisher, H. H., **27**, 733, 742p, 3815n
Fisher, J. E., **26**, 3788
Fisher, J. R., **27**, 359
Fisher, K. H., **26**, 1837j
Fisher, R. W., **30**, 1962
Fisher, T. W., **29**, 3982; **30**, 1165
Fishler, D. W., **30**, 4079
Fisjun, V. V., **30**, 4118
Fiske, J. N., **28**, 3383
Fiskell, J. G. A., **26**, 717, 2745; **28**, 499, 3286g
Fisken, A. G., **28**, 1241
Fisons Limited, 29, 3095
Fisons Pest Control Ltd., **30**, 4762
Fitting, K. O., **29**, 3066
Fitzgerald, P. H., **30**, 3749

Fitzpatrick, R. E., **27**, 1371d
Fitzwater, W. D., **27**, 2680
Fjäderhane, A. M., **26**, 117 l, 1386, 3244; **27**, 4, 71; **28**, 1675; **30**, 972, 1489, 2556
Fjelddalen, J., **26**, 878, 1628; **27**, 483, 3297, 4009; **30**, 464
Flach, M., **29**, 3845h
Flack, L. D., Jr., **30**, 4023
Flagg, C. V., **29**, 342; **30**, 5257
Flagler, M. B., **30**, 5727
Flaig, W., **27**, 2042; **30**, 1539
Flanagan, J. H., **30**, 5241
Flanders, S. E., **27**, 1959r, 3323; **28**, 3026q; **29**, 2917m, 3982; **30**, 1165, 2669, 2757
Flanzy, M., **29**, 209
Flawn, L. N., **27**, 4029a
Fleckinger, J., **26**, 1400, 3352
Flegg, P. B., **26**, 2864t; **28**, 2603, 2604, 2608, 3795m; **29**, 2501; **30**, 2264, 2265, 2266
Fleischhauer, O., **27**, 1752
Fleischman, A. I., **28**, 649j
Fleischmann, L., **29**, 1598c
Flémal, J., **26**, 1219; **27**, 3980; **28**, 1967
Fleming, C. P., **28**, 1155; **29**, 2092m; **30**, 4950
Fleming, H. K., **26**, 310; **27**, 3233; **28**, 1199; **30**, 365, 2020, 3290
Fleming, J. W., **27**, 3165, 3491; **29**, 515, 3603; **30**, 663
Fleming, R. A., **28**, 3980
Fleming, R. W., **26**, 3892d
Fleming, S., **28**, 3600
Fleming, S. D., **29**, 1348
Fleming, W. E., **26**, 3041r
Flemion, F., **26**, 417, 943, 3338; **29**, 2147
Flemming, G., **27**, 2072
Flerov, A. F., **27**, 1211, 2499
Flerov, B. P., **30**, 1648
Flerov, V. A., **27**, 2499
Fleschner, C. A., **26**, 2066; **27**, 785; **29**, 1783; **30**, 1119
Fletchall, O. H., **26**, 459
Fletcher, B. H., **30**, 1541
Fletcher, F. W., **27**, 797, 1655g
Fletcher, G., **27**, 345
Fletcher, R. F., **28**, 534h, 3796v; **30**, 615, 681
Fletcher, W. A., **26**, 1068i, 2148k, 4062; **28**, 1840h, 1840i, 1840j; **30**, 1146, 4286
Fletcher, W. W., **26**, 3684
Flierman, J., **29**, 3442
Flik, H. M., **26**, 404
Flint, H. L., **28**, 688, 2883; **29**, 3877
Flippin, R. S., **27**, 854
Flitters, N. E., **28**, 4045g
Floch, H., **27**, 3996 l, **29**, 958, 959
Flock, R. A., **27**, 838n, 1271; **30**, 5420
Flocker, W. J., **26**, 3290; **27**, 405; **30**, 776, 5588
Flood, A. E., **26**, 3501; **27**, 2087m
Floor, J., **26**, 153, 933; **27**, 726, 1103, 2121; **28**, 34, 92, 1676
Florencev, E. I., **30**, 2449
Florenzano, G., **30**, 1538
Flores, M. A., **27**, 1896, 1897, 2878
Flores C., D., **26**, 976; **29**, 2819; **30**, 3292
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, **26**, 2325; **27**, 989; **28**, 987; **29**, 988
Flowers, J. M., Jr., **28**, 1602v
Floyd, F. J., **26**, 4222; **27**, 2938, 2995 l
de Fluiter, H. J., **26**, 620, 2580, 2769; **27**, 269, 2269; **29**, 3402, 3403, 3438; **30**, 3760, 5182
Fluke, C. L., **27**, 1727; **28**, 3532
Foa, R., **30**, 2207, 2217
Foard, D. E., **30**, 1074
Focan, A., **26**, 2305o
Fochessatti, A. P., **30**, 1160
Foda, H. A., **27**, 37; **28**, 40
Foda, Y. H., **28**, 2716p
Foeppel, W. G., **27**, 2451
Fogel', A. N., **29**, 2708
Fogle, H. W., **26**, 2503 l, 3362; **27**, 2257, 3107, 3189j; **28**, 2160, 2208, 2317, 3300; **29**, 2110, 2186i, 3212; **30**, 4846
Fogliani, G., **26**, 1510a, 1570; **27**, 3291, 3337i; **29**, 3405; **30**, 5123
Foglino, F., **27**, 669 l
Fohn, C. H., **29**, 3203y
Folch Andréu, R., **28**, 649g
Foley, F. B., **27**, 3533; **29**, 467, 2526, 3620
Foley, R. F., **27**, 1500
Folkes, B. F., **28**, 4172
Folley, R. R. W., **26**, 3396; **27**, 2381; **28**, 59, 2136, 2137, 3741; **30**, 4822
Fölster, E., **28**, 3682
Fomin, A. E., **29**, 3178
Fomin, E. M., **27**, 2405
Fong, C. H., **29**, 3050
Fonsart, P., **26**, 1068j
da Fonseca, J. P., **28**, 4097
Fontaine, T. D., **26**, 1939
Fontana, P., **26**, 1571, 2661; **30**, 4901
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), **26**, 1262, 1263, 1285d, 1285e, 4274; **27**, 988, 4029f, 4029g; **28**, 2001, 2002, 2839o, 3040, 4200e; **29**, 987, 1982n, 3484n, 3606, 4162e; **30**, 1124, 1230, 1455, 1456, 2794, 3222, 3225, 4599
Food and Agriculture Organization, Agriculture Division, **28**, 865
Foote, F. J., **26**, 3119a; **27**, 838c
Foott, J. H., **26**, 2616; **28**, 2448o
Foottit, R. L. C., **27**, 742q
Forbes, A. R., **27**, 498, 3531; 28, 1487
Forbes, I. L., **27**, 2947; **28**, 934, 4137; **29**, 938; **30**, 6235
Forbes, R. B., **29**, 425; **30**, 3421, 3715, 3889
Forchthammer, L., **28**, 1375
Ford, D. H., **28**, 337i
Ford, E., **26**, 2415i
Ford, E. M., **28**, 2310, 3207, 3470
Ford, H. W., **26**, 2080; **27**, 796, 2803, 2828m, 3823, 3837, 3893g; **28**, 1800, 3026o, 3026r; **29**, 858h, 858i; **30**, 4303, 4315, 5980
Ford, J. H., **26**, 2671 l
Ford, K. E., **27**, 2428
Forde, H. I., **27**, 2241g; **30**, 3520
Fordham, A. J., **30**, 1090
Fore, J. M., **28**, 3391
Foreman, M. S., **28**, 1359
Forest, B., **26**, 3786; **28**, 2146m; **29**, 1489
Foresti, B., **27**, 838r
Forestier, J., **30**, 2883, 6154
Forestry Commission, London, **26**, 1640h; **28**, 1671, 4173; **29**, 4143
Foret, J. A., **29**, 3519
de Forges, L., **27**, 66o
Forney, F., **26**, 2487
Forno, J. D., **28**, 3970
Forrest, J. D., **27**, 3350; **28**, 339
Fors, A. L., **26**, 2254; **27**, 1936, 1942
Forsberg, J. L., **26**, 2006; **27**, 2717; **28**, 753r, 3996o; **29**, 1774h, 2754, 2815h, 3942h; **30**, 1010, 2687, 4209, 5862, 5863
Forshaw, J. E., **27**, 669m, 1187g; **28**, 3458n
Forshey, C. G., **26**, 305; **28**, 2192; **29**, 3383
Forster, R., **29**, 314, 322, 1351
Forsyth, A. A., **26**, 3197
Forsyth, J., **28**, 864
Forsyth, W. G. C., **27**, 1881, 1882, 3815o; **28**, 861, 1859, 3039, 3060, 4156m; **30**, 4422
Forsythe, H. Y., **28**, 3561i
Forte, V., **28**, 148; **29**, 1870j; **30**, 4917, 4931
Forti, G., **26**, 1467; **29**, 42
Forti, R., **29**, 3376h, 3376i; **30**, 1846, 5046
Fortini, S., **26**, 35, 1867
Fortmann, H., **28**, 753s, 3232
Fortney, W., **30**, 4254
Foschi, S., **26**, 2596, 2670i, 2670j; **27**, 287, 311, 2341v, **28**, 3522; **29**, 2292, 2313, 2366j; **30**, 3579, 5151, 5154,
Foskett, R. L., **30**, 2324
Fosler, G. M., **26**, **29**, 1657, 1774i,
de Fossard, R. A., **30**,
Fossum, M. T., **26**, 1958
Foster, A. C., **27**, 411
Foster, C. B., **27**, **29**, 4123m
Foster, H. H., **26**, 3539; **28**, 3502; **29**,
Foster, H. S., **27**, **29**, 3503
Foster, J. C., **27**, 1033
Foster, L. J., **26**, 1064; 1187; **30**, 1811
Foster, N. H., **28**,
Foster, R., **26**, 1234v; 1895
Foster, R. E., **27**, **29**, 2463
Foster, W. R., **30**,
Foster-Barham, C. B., 1981, 1997x, 4156n
Foucart, G., **26**, **27**, 2881
Foulds, R. M., **26**, 3515; **27**, 1293
Fountain, C. A., **30**,
Fountain, J. B., **29**,
Fourie, S., **27**, 19, **30**, 1527
Fourmont, R., **27**, 4000
Foury, C., **27**, 1782m; 3281
Foury, R., **27**, 1782m; 3281
Fowden, L., **27**, 2723, **29**, 70 l, 3880, 3882; **30**, 2632
Fowell, E., **29**, 2710r
Fowler, E. B., **30**, 1531
Fowler, H. D., **27**, 3482
Fowler, M. E., **28**, 2389
Fowler, R. L., **26**, 3129
Fowler, T. E., **26**, 3326
Fox, C. J. S., **26**, 629; 3446; **28**, 3561s
Fox, G., **29**, 3280
Fox, H. C., **30**, 6271
Fox, J. M., **28**, 2285
Fox, W. B., **27**, 2378
Fox Wilson, G., **29**, **30**, 6283
Foytik, J., **26**, 732e
Fracanzani, G. A., **27**,
Fraccaroli, S., **29**, 227
Fraga, C.-G., Jr., **27**,
Frampton, R. C., **30**,
Francia, F. R., **27**, 749
Francis, F. J., **26**, 253; 3196; **28**, 1396; **29**,
Francki, R. I. B., **29**,
Franco, C. M., **26**, **27**, 3935; **29**, 4044
Franco do Amaral, S., 4254a; **28**, 1812,

ancois, M. T., **29**, 2914
ançot, P., **27**, 1309
ank, H., **26**: 4020
ankart, R., **30**, 4445
anke, E., **29**, 3942k
anke, W., **30**, 61
anke-Lauer, E., **28**, 2944q
ankel, R., **27**, 692
anken, A. A., **29**, 1552g
anken, E., **29**, 168o
ankerburg, W. G., **26**, 1877, 1878; **27**, 1652, 1653, 1654; **28**, 2778
n Frankenhuyzen, A., **30**, 5199
ankland, B., **30**, 1559
anklin, D. F., **29**, 558n
anklin, M. J., **26**, 4260
anklin, M. T., **29**, 4162f; **30**, 3023
ankton, C., **26**, 2672
anqueira, J. H., **28**, 311
anquin, P., **26**, 830
anssen, C. J. H., **26**, 1763; **27**, 1492; **28**, 1453; **29**, 1448; **30**, 2243
anz, J. M., **28**, 2448p; **29**, 2366k
anzke, C., **28**, 2827
appell, B. D., **29**, 3296; **30**, 2246
Frari, H., **28**, 1957, 1995
aselle, J. V., **26**, 1149
aser, D., **26**, 2908h
aser, I. M., **29**, 1469
aser, W. S., **26**, 3761
azier, N. W., **26**, 3597j; **28**, 1242; **29**, 1323g
azier, W. A., **27**, 3465; **28**, 398; **29**, 558o, 2484
ear, D. E. H., **27**, 1349, 1350
edericks, E. E., **30**, 521
edericksen, C. F., **26**, 1700
e, M., **28**, 2003
ebairn, H. T., **28**, 10; **29**, 36
ed, V. H., **26**, 57; **29**, 380f; **30**, 3634
eland, R. O., **26**, 40
eman, G. H., **26**, 2401, 2402; **28**, 4, 2154; **29**, 2068, 3203k; **30**, 3437
eman, H., **28**, 2349
eman, J. A., **26**, 2737i, 3600, 3693e
eman, J. F., **27**, 1411, 2353, 2371; **29**, 1556; **30**, 561
eman, T. E., **26**, 659; **27**, 1503; **30**, 4226
eman, W. E., **28**, 842
gola, C., **26**, 2558m
hse, H., **30**, 103
iberg, S. R., **26**, 4138; **27**, 3899
imuth, U., **30**, 4027
ire, E. S., **30**, 951
istadt, D., **29**, 1870k
itag, J. H., **29**, 2453
Freitas, F. C., **30**, 3887
ixas, A. A., **27**, 1860
Frémond, Y., **26**, 2198; **27**, 2849; **28**, 3064, 4156o
French, A. P., **29**, 74, 2095
French, B. C., **26**, 2503m; **27**, 55, 1166; **28**, 2221; **30**, 4958
French, B. O., **28**, 180k
French, C. S., **28**, 968; **30**, 107
French, N., **27**, 3741; **29**, 3445
Freney, J. R., **29**, 3583
Frenyó, V., **26**, 2878
Frère, J., **26**, 1234w
Frese, P. F., **29**, 2803; **30**, 970, 2557, 4180
Freshwater, I. T., **26**, 462; **28**, 3176w; **29**, 3031; **30**, 1386, 6218
Fretay, E., **29**, 3035
Freter, H., **30**, 376
Freundlich, M., **29**, 2691
Frew, S., **28**, 3400n
Frey-Wyssling, A., **26**, 969; **28**, 3829; **30**, 3997
Freyre, R. H., **28**, 634, 1668; **29**, 2694; **30**, 2522, 2523
Freytag, G. F., **26**, 600
Freytag, H. E., **26**, 3408c; **28**, 157; **29**, 3376e
Frézal, P., **27**, 2311, 3892k; **30**, 4337
Frezzotti, G., **27**, 3887
Frick, E. L., **27**, 2342d
Frick, K. E., **26**, 1598; **28**, 307; **30**, 1992
Friday, J., **29**, 2302
Fridley, R. B., **29**, 149, 150, 3308b; **30**, 259, 1746, 4942, 4943
Fridlund, P. R., **26**, 1541
Friedberg, L., **28**, 1056
Friedman, B. A., **27**, 3188; **30**, 3726, 5492
Friedmann, G., **28**, 1229
Friedrich, G., **26**, 443, 1418; **27**, 85, 99, 346i, 962, 3122; **28**, 180l, 2133; **29**, 91, **30**, 3257
Friedrich, H., **29**, 1155; **30**, 1701
Friedrich, T., **30**, 3201
Friedrichs, W., **29**, 2164; **30**, 3355
Friend, A. H., **27**, 3892l
Friend, M. T., **30**, 3200
Friend, R. J., **28**, 3055
Friend, W. G., **26**, 117m; **28**, 1545k
Frierson, J. L., **28**, 2937
Fries, N., **26**, 1305
Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg, Gärtnerische Versuchsanstalt, **26**, 870, 895, 4275; **28**, 1695, 2027; **29**, 2186j, 2748, 3096; **30**, 3049
Friesen, G., **26**, 3685; **28**, 3615; **29**, 380g
Friesen, H. A., **26**, 451
Frimmel, F., **28**, 1672q, 2729
Frisbie, L. F., **26**, 971; **30**, 1101, 5795
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., **28**, 589g
Friško, K. N., **26**, 2391
Frith, H. J., **26**, 2091
Frith, L. H., **29**, 446; **30**, 625
Fritz, D., **27**, 552
Fritzsche, G., **30**, 5925
Fritzsche, J., **26**, 3892e
Fritzsche, O., **28**, 2133
Fritzsche, R., **26**, 3408g; **27**, 280, 1132, 1133, 1316; **28**, 1124, 1450, 2238j; **29**, 76, 1237, 2186k, 3308p; **30**, 127, 163
Fritzsche, W., **30**, 1052
Froese-Gertzen, E., **29**, 2252g
Frohberger, P. E., **27**, 1487
Fröhlich, G., **26**, 3731
Fröhlich, H., **26**, 578; **27**, 2337, 2383, 2505; **28**, 414, 2133, 2674, 3627, 3667; **29**, 1386, 3549; **30**, 2158, 3780, 3911
Frohner, W., **26**, 3380
Frolich, E. F., **27**, 1862s, 3892i; **28**, 822n, 2948, 4000; **29**, 791, 1777, 2799, 2918b; **30**, 1131
Fromageot, P., **29**, 2621
Fromow, M. G., **28**, 2337; **29**, 2205
Frossard, P., **30**, 1298
Frost, A. A., **29**, 500
Frost, H. B., **27**, 1799; **28**, 3026s, 4003
Frost, K. R., **26**, 3315o
Fruit and Vegetable Canning and Quick Freezing Research Association, **26**, 1285f; **28**, 3226e; **29**, 3115h
The Fruit World, Melbourne, **30**, 1604
Fruits d'Outre Mer, **28**, 163
Fry, A. W., **29**, 3188
Fry, P. R., **26**, 4004; **27**, 497; **28**, 3732
Fry, W. G., **28**, 1468
Fryer, J. D., **27**, 3339, 3407g, 3407h; **28**, 3621e
Fryxell, P. A., **27**, 3089n
Fu, H. C., **28**, 917; **30**, 1350
Fu, K.-C., **30**, 4247
Fuchs, F. J., Sr., **26**, 3190
Fuchs, W. H., **26**, 430; **30**, 3756, 4757
Fudge, O. L., **27**, 356
Fuertes, J., **29**, 679p
Fujieda, K., **26**, 574
Fujihara, K., **30**, 4235
Fujii, F., **26**, 32
Fujii, T., **26**, 2537
Fujikawa, B. S., **29**, 1469
Fujikura, T., **28**, 2585
Fujimura, T., **29**, 1552h
Fujioka, S., **27**, 1734
Fujishita, N., **29**, 3602
Fujita, K., **26**, 991, 1032, 1062; **27**, 1784, 1822, 1843, 1844; **28**, 1806; **29**, 803, 1805, 2849
Fujiwara, A., **28**, 68h, 507, 554, 555, 556; **29**, 589
Fukaki, S., **26**, 42
Fukase, M., **29**, 3891
Fukuda, —., **28**, 2789
Fukuda, A., **29**, 1132
Fukuda, J., **26**, 1015, 1018, 1022, 1063; **27**, 331, 779, 786, 788, 792
Fukuda, S., **29**, 1867, 1868
Fukui, H. N., **28**, 2651
Fukujû, H., **29**, 559g
Fukunaga, E. T., **27**, 876; **28**, 4099; **29**, 1982o, 2962, 4051; **30**, 1194
Fukunaga, S., **29**, 1136
Fukunaga, T., **28**, 3370, 3400a
Fukushima, S., **28**, 3400o; **30**, 4824
Fukushima, Y., **26**, 1728
Fukuto, T. R., **28**, 2009; **30**, 3761
Fulkerson, J. F., **30**, 5130
Fuller, D. J., **30**, 5365
Fuller, J. C. E., **27**, 389
Fuller, R. G., **28**, 1370
Fuller, W. H., **26**, 3290, 4047; **27**, 405; **28**, 1514, 3773
Fulling, E. H., **27**, 1701j
Fullmer, O. H., **29**, 1288, 3440; **30**, 470, 506
Fulton, C. C., **29**, 1655e
Fulton, J. P., **26**, 2581, 2671m; **27**, 3337j; **28**, 219p, 337j
Fulton, R. E., Jr., **26**, 1068u
Fulton, R. H., **26**, 3597k; **27**, 1202; **28**, 2374, 2379, 2448q; **29**, 2311; **30**, 5106, 5147
Fulton, R. W., **27**, 1262; **29**, 625l
Fults, J. L., **26**, 2737h; **27**, 2040
Fulwider, J. R., **29**, 364; **30**, 2068
Funamoto, H., **26**, 577
Funderburk, H. H., **29**, 1373b, 3542c
Funikov, A. V., **30**, 4786
Funk, T., **28**, 180m
Funke, W., **29**, 3330
Furman, T. E., **29**, 3926; **30**, 2674
Furmidge, C. G. L., **26**, 445h, 445i, 3585; **29**, 3477; **30**, 2022
Furneaux, B. S., **28**, 1116
Furner, B. G., **28**, 2301k
Furr, J. R., **26**, 1005, 1040, 4051; **27**, 769, 808, 3892m; **28**, 804; **29**, 842, 1870f; **30**, 1188, 1189, 5953
Furse, P., **30**, 2626
Furst, G. G., **30**, 1704
Furtick, W. R., **27**, 3403, 3404, 3405
Furuhata, A., **27**, 3988
Furuta, T., **26**, 955, 3965
Furuya, K., **27**, 3996m
Furuya, M., **26**, 3662; **28**, 1047, 1048
Fuss, F., **26**, 22; **29**, 1208, 3247; **30**, 1813
Futh, G., **26**, 3343

G—., G., **27**, 1310; **29**, 1059
Gaarder, P., **26**, 3041s, 4030m; **28**, 2944 l
Gaastra, P., **26**, 2415j
Gabelman, W. H., **27**, 511, 3604j
Gabovič, V. I., **28**, 2277
Gabra, S., **28**, 2839p
Gabriel, H. P., **28**, 33
Gabrieljan, G. G., **28**, 2083
Gac, A., **26**, 1503; **28**, 163, 1168; **30**, 1762
Gadžiev, T. Ju., **28**, 109
Gaebler, O. H., **28**, 4200f
Gaede, K., **29**, 2599r
Gaetani d'Aragona, G., **29**, 70m
Gagnard, J., **27**, 1808
Gagnard, J.-M., **27**, 771
Gagne, J.-B., **26**, 2864u
Gagnebin, F., **30**, 2249
Gagnieu, A., **26**, 1468f
Gagnon, L. P., **30**, 3696
Gagnotto, A. V., **27**, 3815p
Gaie, W., **27**, 3980; **28**, 871; **29**, 1905
Gaines, J. G., **30**, 842
Galanti, M., **26**, 850
Galba, J., **27**, 3777
Galbally, J. H. W., **27**, 2008b
Galbis, J. A., **27**, 1610, 1611, 2615r; **28**, 2730
Galeev, N. A., **28**, 2509
Galeone, G., **28**, 1229
Galet, P., **27**, 1967; **29**, 969
Galev, I., **29**, 3788
Galey, R., **29**, 168p
Galil, J., **29**, 2765
Galińska, H., **27**, 2165
Galkina, N. V., **29**, 3836
Gallagher, J. E., **26**, 485, 3693f; **28**, 2488; **29**, 362; **30**, 2066
Gallagher, R. H., **29**, 3185
Gallardo Villá, M., **27**, 669o
Gallay, R., **26**, 2327; **27**, 214, 1994; **28**, 1202, 2036; **29**, 2007; **30**, 1872, 5085
Galle, F. C., **30**, 2682
Galle, G., **29**, 1231g
Gallegly, M. E., **26**, 1712; **27**, 576o
Gallego M., F. L., **27**, 2993z; **30**, 2818
Gallego y Gómez, F., **27**, 661, 669n, 669r, 669s, 669t, 669u; **27**, 1672, 2638; **28**, 3897
Gallo, G., **27**, 576p
Gallucci-Rangone, M. M., **27**, 284, 2762c
Galmiche, J. M., **29**, 3791b
Galstjan, A. Š., **30**, 770
Galston, A. W., **26**, 61; **27**, 978, 3089r; **28**, 2592; **29**, 2060; **30**, 691, 6316
Galun, E., **27**, 439; **29**, 3599; **30**, 2183
Galun, M., **29**, 2918e
Galván, A. C. A., **27**, 3828
Galvez, N. L., **27**, 838s; **30**, 6141
Galzy, P., **28**, 213
Gambogi, P., **27**, 2333
Gambrell, C. E., **30**, 5246
Gambrell, F. L., **27**, 2242
Gambrill, R. G., **26**, 2621; **30**, 4610
Gamero de la Torre, O., **29**, 1839
van Gammeren, F., **28**, 94
Gammon, E. T., **26**, 913
Gammon, N., Jr., **27**, 238, 1234, 2341t, 2578; **28**, 216; **29**, 1560
Gamo, L. G., **29**, 672
Gandhi, S. R., **26**, 2305p; **27**, 3996n
Gandía Díaz, H., **28**, 3106; **30**, 1308, 6190
Gandy, D. G., **26**, 1769; **28**, 2603, 2604, 3795n
Gane, R., **30**, 2137
Gangolly, S. R., **27**, 865, 2850; **28**, 2004, 3065, 3066; **29**, 960p, 960q, 3068p
Gangstad, E. O., **26**, 1928
Ganiev, B. Z., **28**, 2821
Gannaway, J. W., **29**, 3308q
Ganong, R. Y., **27**, 3649
Gansa, A. N., **26**, 1311; **27**, 3090s
Gantt, C. W., Jr., **26**, 3315p
Gaprindašvili, G. V., **28**, 2272
Gaprindašvili, N. K., **27**, 3858
Gar, K. A., **28**, 3273
Garagnani, G., **30**, 1804
Garangeat, S., **27**, 3892n
Garatuza, M., **29**, 3628
Garavel, L., **26**, 2564; **27**, 1237
Garavini, C., **28**, 3965; **30**, 2598
Garavini, G., **30**, 2659
Garay, A., **30**, 4722, 5140
Garayar, H. N., **27**, 1807, 1945, 1959s; **28**, 3859
Garber, E. D., **29**, 704, 1498, 1589
Garber, K., **27**, 2060; **30**, 4666
Garber, M. J., **28**, 2972; **29**, 321, 3614; **30**, 1111, 3916, 4289
Garbosky, A. J., **26**, 1726
Garbuzova, D. A., **28**, 621, 626
Garcia, A. C., **27**, 640; **30**, 4072
Garcia, G. M., **27**, 576q
García Alvarez, R., **28**, 3026t
García Andrade, N., **28**, 3071
García B., C., **27**, 3918, 3996o, 3996p, 3996q
García Barceló, J., **26**, 1504
García Cabezón, A., **28**, 1840k
García Fernández, J., **29**, 1860
García Gancedo, A. P., **27**, 2677
García Guillinta, M. J., **26**, 3933
García Lagos, R., **29**, 3715
García Lozado, L., **27**, 2994a
García Marquina, J. M., **27**, 669o
García Pittmann, E., **27**, 2992
Gard, L. N., **27**, 1376; **29**, 3542d
Gardiner, B. O. C., **26**, 1687; **28**, 3642; **30**, 635
Gardiner, G. F., **28**, 967
Gardner, C. A., **27**, 963; **28**, 649h
Gardner, F. E., **29**, 1796, 1804; **30**, 2708, 5959
Gardner, F. P., **29**, 1229, 3181
Gardner, I. C., **27**, 2667; **28**, 2935
Gardner, M. E., **27**, 1226
Gardner, R., **26**, 1479
Gardner, W., **30**, 5294
Gardner, W. R., **30**, 4714
Gareev, E. Z., **26**, 1434
Garey, C. L., **27**, 3089o
Garg, M. L., **27**, 2994b
Garg, O. K., **26**, 3852; **28**, 3101
Garg, O. P., **28**, 3647, 3648
Gargiulo, A. [A.], **27**, 1207; **28**, 1216k; **29**, 1246, 3434
Garjugin, G. A., **28**, 120
Garman, P., **27**, 244; **28**, 1217, 1280; **30**, 119, 200, 2018
Garmany, H. F. M., **26**, 757, 1859; **27**, 581, 3621; **28**, 539
Garmi, Y. G., **29**, 1785
Garnaga, K. S., **30**, 3365
Garner, R. J., **26**, 151, 152, 2508; **27**, 2104, 2105, 2120; **28**, 95, 96, 2163; **29**, 168q, 970
Garnier, P., **28**, 4156f
Garoche, P., **26**, 1029
Garofalo, F., **27**, 565, 2550
Garoglio, P. G., **27**, 219; **30**, 5088
Garot, A., **28**, 4118; **29**, 911, 960r, 1924, 1982p, 3068q, 4110
Garrard, A., **27**, 2053
Garren, R., Jr., **28**, 1144
Garretsen, F., **28**, 182
Garrett, C. M. E., **29**, 244, 311e, 3094; **30**, 3547
Garrett, S. D., **26**, 2313
Garrido, T. G., **28**, 3903i
Garriss, H. R., **28**, 3977; **29**, 317; **30**, 2647, 4257
Garrucho, S. S., **27**, 2936
Gärtel, W., **29**, 220, 3435; **30**, 359, 3483, 3487, 3488, 3545, 5081
Gartenbau-Nomenklatur-Ausschuss, **27**, 1005
Gartenwelt, **27**, 49; **29**, 773 l
Garthwaite, J. M., **26**, 3802, 3944; **29**, 3868; **30**, 997, 5363, 5830
Gartner, J. B., **27**, 3805; **29**, 1711
Gartner, K., **28**, 2744
Garton, J. E., **26**, 2 2864v; **30**, 2538
Gary, T., **30**, 5978
Garz, J., **30**, 5676
Gascoigne, J. A., **28** 317 **29**, 2999
Gascon, J. P., **27**, 2895, 2
Gasiorkiewicz, E. C., 3961; **28**, 3921; **29**, 3 350, 1774j, 3859
Gaskins, M. H., **26**, 30 **28**, 2522; **29**, 2479
Gasser, R., **26**, 2670k; 1246, 4004
Gast, A., **30**, 3653
Gaston, H. P., **26**, 14 3395, 3408h; **27**, 118 3189o; **28**, 162, 1 **29**, 177; **30**, 267, 18 3371, 4953
Gates, C. T., **26**, 703, 7 4043; **27**, 3579; 2577, 2847
Gathercole, J. A., **27**, 248
Gattani, M. L., **27**, 266
Gatty, R., **27**, 1657
Gauch, H. G., **26**, 32 3284; **27**, 3071; **30**, 4
Gaud, S. M., **29**, 3923; 5799
Gaudineau, M., **28**, 26 2716q
Gaudschau, M. D., **29**, 3 3484o
Gault, S. M., **27**, 964
Gäumann, E., **26**, 18 2854; **27**, 2498, 35 **28**, 289, 2698; **29**, 25 3904, 3905; **30**, 7 4237, 5891
Gaur, B. K., **26**, 2383; 2478
Gausman, H. W., **29**, 1330
Gautheret, R. J., **26**, 1374
Gavaketašvili, A. G., 2270
Gavett, E. E., **29**, 2025
Gavrilov, N. I., **30**, 1589
Gavrilov, V. G., **28**, 1100
Gavrilova, N. S., **30**, 659
Gavrilović, M., **26**, 143; 2248
Gawler, J. H., **27**, 1158
Gay-Bellile, F., **28**, 238 **29**, 3433
Gayed, S. K., **27**, 466
Gayford, G. W., **26**, 326 **30**, 197, 1930
Gayner, F. C. H., **30**, 3551
Gayrel, P., **30**, 5656
Gazzari, A., **27**, 1205
Gazzo, J., **26**, 3939i
Gdowski, J., **29**, 2181
Geard, I. D., **26**, 386; 1304; **28**, 273, 1316 **29**, 1323h; **30**, 7 1906, 3810, 5455
Gebauer, H., **29**, 10, 675
Gee, M., **29**, 1175i
Geilweilerhof, Bunde forschungsanstalt f Rebenzüchtung, **2** 4027

eisenheim am Rhein, Bundesanstalt für Qualitätsforschung, **26**, 4294c; **27**, 4014; **28**, 4169: **29**, 4138; **30**, 6295
eisenheim am Rhein, Lehr- u. Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst-u. Gartenbau, **26**, 4276; **27**, 4016; **28**, 4174; **29**, 4144; **30**. 3050
eisler, G., **27**, 3215; **28**, 198, 3429; **29**, 217f; **30**, 3453
eisman, J. R., **29**, 2596
eissler, T., **26**, 689, 2832, 3201, 3705; **27**, 2418; **28**, 1377, 2682, 3670; **29**, 1383, 3722 l; **30**, 601, 5338, 5342
issman, T. A., **26**, 1546; **27**, 3664k
j, B., **28**, 3852
jden, T. M., **30**, 1738, 5250
lderblom, J. P. B., **27**, 557
lein, C., **28**, 2897
l'fandbejn, P. S., **30**, 1721
lin, O., **30**, 5461
ll, P. G. H., **29**, 3117
llatley, J. G., **26**, 1762, 3087; **27**, 3470; **28**, 4026
llatly, J. U., **27**, 2240p, 2240q, 2240r
ller, D., **29**, 3845m
llerman, Ja. M., **29**, 1529
llini, R., **30**, 1197
l'man, N. S., **28**, 2058h
lmetti, A., **30**, 2296
mbloux, Station de Recherche de l'État pour l'Amélioration des Plantes fruitières et maraîchères, **28**, 4175; **30**, 3051
mesio Zaffanella, M., **27**, 3615
na, N., **29**, 3308r
nders, R., **27**, 4001
nève, R., **28**, 3474
nevois, L., **29**, 70n; **30**, 3128
nkel' [Genkelj], P. A., **26**, 3249; **28**, 4080; **30**, 930, 2346, 4730
nkov, G., **30**, 2275
ntili, B., **27**, 2828j; **30**. 6009
ntilini, L., **28**, 210; **30**, 3484
ntle, V. A., **29**, 2459
ntner, W. A., **28**, 3597; **29**, 1332
ntry, H. S., **26**, 807; **27**, 3708; **29**, 674
nung, W. G., **29**, 417, 941, 2487; **30**, 3759, 4544
org, J. C., **29**, 3971
org, J. G., **28**, 4045h; **29**, 1803
orgala, M. B., **26**, 398; **27**, 2341u; **28**, 795, 2986; **29**, 820, 1842, 3978: **30**, 2759
Georgberidze, I. A., **29**, 1552i
George, E. J., **27**, 263
George, J., **30**, 2871
George, J. A., **29**, 3167; **30**, 394
George, K. V., **30**, 4452, 6167
George, R. A. T., **28**, 3714
Georges-Lévi, F., **29**, 1870 l
Georghiou, G. P., **26**, 2104; **27**, 826, 838t, 1337, 1858; **29**, 816, 1843
Georgia College of Agriculture Experiment Stations, **28**, 3226f
Georgia University Experiment Station, **30**, 6305
Géorgiev, D., **29**, 2546; **30**, 3905
Georgiev, H. D., **29**, 2607
Georgieva, Ja. M., **28**, 1381
Georgieva, R., **29**, 1515, 2546; **30**, 3905
Georgievski, D., **30**, 5687
Georgiew, G., **27**, 2671y
Geraldson, C. M., **26**, 2842; **27**, 546, 1423, 1457, 2520, 3604m; **28**, 1378, 2524; **29**, 386, 1522; **30**, 2334
Gerard, C. J., **30**, 1137
Gerardi, L., **27**, 2827 l
Gerarduzzi, J. B., **29**, 4015 l; **30**, 4362
Gerasimenko, I. I., **30**, 4057
Gerber, B., **26**, 1612
Gerber, H., **26**, 336; **28**, 224; **29**, 154, 2255, 3259; **30**, 357
Gerber, R. K., **29**, 2158, 2436; **30**, 3223, 3224
Gerdemann, J. W., **29**, 2092u
Gerdung, R., **28**, 1380
Gerhardt, F., **26**, 3404
Gerhold, H. D., **29**, 1766
Gerhold, N. R., **27**, 2087n
Gérin, L., **27**, 2994c; **28**, 3175
Gering, R. K., **30**, 3752
Gerlach, C. S., **27**, 742r
Gerlach, J. C., **27**, 3111; **30**, 964
Gerlach, W., **26**, 4030n; **28**, 1786k, 3996p; **30**, 1047
Gerling, J., **28**, 1785f
Gerloff, G. C., **30**, 3919
Germain, R., **26**, 2305q
Germanova, V. F., **27**, 2028; **29**, 3136
Germek, E., **26**, 4016
Germing, G. H., **26**, 2406; **27**, 2070; **28**, 3285i; **30**, 26, 4805
Gerola, F. M., **27**, 1782n, 2133; **28**, 16; **30**, 2438, 2646
Gerretsen, F. C., **27**, 47
Gerritsen, C. J., **27**, 87, 240, 1862n; **28**, 180n, 2238k, 2301 l; **29**, 1085, 1175j, 1223, 2252e, 2267; **30**, 3428, 5037
Gerritsen, J. D., **26**, 1477, 2503n; **28**, 1316p; **29**, 1099; **30**, 3558, 4873, 4982
Gerschman, R., **30**, 40
Gersons, L., **29**, 2194
Gersten, B., **30**, 3918
Gerstner, W., **26**, 1954i; **30**, 1105
Gertig, H., **30**, 4042
Gertler, S. I., **28**, 3536
Gessler, F., **29**, 2659
Gessner, F., **30**, 5882
Getty, M. R., **26**, 4096 -
Getzendaner, M. E., **28**, 1368o
Getzin, L. W., **30**, 3721, 3835
Ghafoor, A., **26**, 4030o, 4132
Ghana Department of Agriculture, **28**, 988, 4176; **30**, 6306
Ghani, M. A., **26**, 4091
Ghatge, N., **28**, 2839u
Ghayur, A., **26**, 528, 2864w
Gheorghiu, H., **29**, 1051
Gherghi, A., **28**, 1154
Ghillini, C. A., **28**, 1053, 1443, 3436, 3783; **29**, 1090; **30**, 439, 1554
Ghisleni, P. L., **26**, 3980; **27**, 2399, 2616, 2617; **28**, 707, 1545 l
Ghitany, M. Y., **28**, 2944m; **30**, 4199
Ghosh, C., **27**, 669b
Ghosh, S. S., **30**, 6274
Ghoshen, N., **28**, 1192
Giacomelli, C., **26**, 2409
Giacometti, D. C., **28**, 1795, 1840 l, 4020
Giamalva, M., **27**, 2422
Gianfagna, A. J., **27**, 1782d; **29**, 707, 773m, 3942i
Giang, P. A., **26**, 3593, 3596; **27**, 417
Giannotti, O., **28**, 1998z
Gianotti, J. F., **30**, 4857
Giard, J., **27**, 3712f; **28**, 2839q
Giban, J., **29**, 2366 l
Gibbs, M., **26**, 1315, 1374j; **29**, 4147
Gibbs, R. D., **29**, 3117
Gibson, M. G. C., **29**, 2710e
Giddens, J. E., **30**, 769
Giesen, H. J., **30**, 3754
Gifford, E. M., Jr., **27**, 1276, 1277; **29**, 1078a
Gigante, R., **27**, 2246; **28**, 572, 589h; **30**, 821, 2325, 5861
van Gigch, F. L., **30**, 2954
Gigiberija, Š. S., **26**, 4237
Gil Quinza, S., **27**, 664
Gilbeau, W F., **27**, 3996r
Gilbert, C., **29**, 3288
Gilbert, E. G., **29**, 168r, 1310
Gilbert, F. A., **26**, 2691; **28**, 454; **29**, 3510; **30**, 183, 3648
Gilbert, J. C., **26**, 732f, 3707; **28**, 534i, 3795o; **29**, 558p; **30**, 646, 5618
Gilbert, N., **28**, 3285f; **30**, 3904
Gilbert, N. W., **30**, 960
Gilbert, S. G., **28**, 3024
Gilden, R. O., **26**, 3316m
Giles, J. A., **28**, 1602m; **30**, 4000
Giles, J. E., **27**, 3599; **28**, 2705, 3766; **30**, 795
Gill, D., **26**, 915
Gill, D. L., **26**, 917; **28**, 1715, 1733; **29**, 1718, 3933
Gill, H. S., **30**, 1365, 4513
Gillard, A., **26**, 1998; **28**, 2393, 2706; **29**, 3476, 3942j
Gillard, S. O., **28**, 2716k
Gilles, G., **30**, 1948
Gillespie, H. L., **26**, 2060, 4127 l; **27**, 1789; **28**, 755
Gillette, D. G., **28**, 2221; **30**, 4958
Gilligan, G. M., **27**, 1146
Gillot, J., **26**, 2948g; **28**, 897
Gillow, J. G., **29**, 514
Gilmartin, A. J., **28**, 1834
Gilmer, R., **28**, 285
Gilmer, R. M., **26**, 380; **27**, 346j, 2242; **28**, 2332; **29**, 285, 1252, 2186 l, 2366e; **30**, 5110
Gilmore, A. E., **29**, 3386
Gilmore, J. E., **29**, 3980
Gilmore, L. E., **28**, 561, 1601
Gilmore, T. R., **28**, 2588
Gilmour, J. S. L., **27**, 3815q
Gilpatrick, J. D., **27**, 1314; **29**, 1870m
Gilpin, G. L., **27**, 1438
Gils, A., **29**, 70o
Gimbel, L. S., **29**, 3831
Gimbel, L. S., 3rd, **30**, 5778
Ginai, M. A., **26**, 119, 3358; **30**, 4868
Gindel, I., **30**, 4673
Gingrich, J. R., **30**, 3423
Ginoza, W., **27**, 617t
Ginsburg, D., **30**, 952
Ginsburg, L., **29**, 1161, 2175; **30**, 4946
Ginzburg, B.-Z., **28**, 1081h, 2146k
Giordano, P. M., **30**, 5272
Giorgi, E., **27**, 1240e
Giovannozzi, M., **26**, 2907, 3869; **27**, 2594; **29**, 1597, 3791d
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., **26**, 1866, 3876; **27**, 597, 598, 2595, 2596; **28**, 2777, 3828; **30**, 852, 2459, 3995
Giral, F., **30**, 4132
Giraldi, G., **26**, 3598i; **27**, 3303; **28**, 3638; **30**, 710
Giraldo Jaramillo, A., **27**, 3909
Girard, —., **27**, 756
Girardet, G., **29**, 2599k
Giráu Bach, L., **27**, 669p
Giraud, E., **26**, 3892f
Gireau, R., **26**, 1599
Giri, K. V., **26**, 29, 1954u; **27**, 2026
Girling, C., **30**, 4239

Girolami, G., **27**, 3889; **30**, 1208
Girolami, L., **30**, 4990
Giuliani, L., **30**, 4788
Giunchi, P., **27**, 3310; **30**, 5194
Giussani-Cosolo, A., **26**, 2605; **28**, 3500; **30**, 1943
Giusto, D., **27**, 1240d, 2240k; **28**, 219m
Gjaerum, H. B., **27**, 1371i, 3337k; **28**, 1316q; **29**, 3395; **30**, 419
Gjurov, G., **27**, 2218
Gladding, R. N., **30**, 858
Gladwin, T. J., **29**, 2394
Glancey, B. M., **30**, 5906
Glas, A., **26**, 2488; **29**, 1147
Glas, T., **30**, 3111
Glaser, W., **26**, 953
Glass, E. H., **26**, 2630; **28**, 308, 2448r
Glasscock, H. H., **26**, 565, 3962; **27**, 291, 3691; **29**, 307; **30**, 5229
Glasser, A. C., **29**, 631
Glasser, R. F., **27**, 1585k; **29**, 486
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, **28**, 496, 989, 4177; **29**, 3097; **30**, 3052
Glastonbury, H. A., **30**, 1570, 2080
Glasziou, K. T., **28**, 1081i, 1602h, 3126, 3285j; **29**, 2093e
Glater, R. A. B., **27**, 1780
Glauco, R., **26**, 2622, 2670 l
Glavinič, R., **26**, 732g, **27**, 1593
Glazebrook, J. H., **30**, 1598, 2326
Gleason, L. S., **26**, 2737j
Gleisberg, W., **28**, 90; **30**, 323
Glendening, B. L., **26**, 94
Glendinning, D. R., **28**, 3039; **30**, 6120
Glenn, E. M., **27**, 2182h
Glenn, R., **26**, 3939j
Glennie, D. A. I., **29**, 1927
Gliniecki, V. L., **30**, 3189
Glock, E., **27**, 1623
Glocker, K., **28**, 753s
Glofke, E., **30**, 519
Glover, J., **26**, 1300
Glover, P. M., **26**, 1234x, 1234y, 3184; **27**, 950o, 2979, 2984, 2993u, 2993v, 2994d, 2994e, 2994x; **28**, 1963, 1966, 1979, 1997y, 1997z, 1998a, 1998b, 1999g, 3177x; **29**, 960 l, 960s, 3061, 3068r; **30**, 1410, 3000, 4558, 4560, 4562
Glover, W. C., **26**, 118a
Gloyne, R. W., **26**, 23
Gluščenko, I. E., **28**, 2146n
Gluščenko, K. S., **28**, 3323
Gluščenko, N. N., **28**, 3874; **30**, 914
Gmür, V., **26**, 3486
Gniłka, W., **28**, 1673 l
Go Ban Hong, **29**, 4095
Go, L. K., **30**, 5495
Go, L. S., **26**, 818
Goberdhan, L., **30**, 1236
Godan, D., **26**, 1992; **27**, 742s; **29**, 3484p
Godbout, F., **28**, 1218
Godefroy, B., **26**, 1234z
Godfrey, G. H., **29**, 1870n
Godin, A., **29**, 2412
Godley, E. J., **26**, 956
Godnev, T. N., **28**, 3363; **29**, 1629
Godneva, M. T., **28**, 642
Godoy, C., Jr., **27**, 950p, 2872; **29**, 1899; **30**, 2879
Godson, W. L., **27**, 3031
Godwin, M. R., **28**, 822w
Goedegebure, L., **29**, 1185
Goedkoop, W., **28**, 631
Goenaga, A., **28**, 1316h, 1316i
Goetsch, W., **26**, 1830, 1837k
Goettel, A. W., **30**, 5232
Goetz, J., **27**, 2159
Goetze, N. R., **28**, 372, 373; **30**, 572
Goff, J. W., **30**, 1766
Goffart, H., **27**, 3337 l
Gogiberidze, A. A., **29**, 2708
Gogoleva, G., **30**, 3485
Goguadze, V. P., **26**, 1067
Goheen, A. C., **26**, 1578, 1579, 1640i, 3589; **28**, 2339; **29**, 2282; **30**, 5119
Göhler, F., **30**, 5342, 5343, 5595
Goidànich, G., **26**, 2099, 2948h; **27**, 2341v, 2709, 3085, 3250, 3262, 3289; **28**, 234, 237, 3516; **29**, 2366m, 2599 l, 3656; **30**, 389, 720, 924, 2598, 5157
Goïko, V. A., **26**, 534
Gokhale, G. P., **27**, 1959t, 3996u
Gokhale, N. G., **26**, 1225; **28**, 1971, 1972, 1973; **29**, 960t, 1975, 4114, 4116, 4124v; **30**, 2992
Gold, A. H., **26**, 3191n
Gold Coast Department of Agriculture, **26**, 3215; **27**, 3023
Gold Coast, University College, **26**, 1072
Goldacre, P. L., **30**, 220
Goldberg, H. S., **29**, 265
Goldblatt, L. A., **30**, 4375
Golden, J. D., **30**, 199
Golden, L. E., **30**, 6226
Goldfrank, H., **28**, 649i
Goldie, G. N. J., **29**, 3185
Gol'din, M. I., **30**, 2354, 4006
Golding, E. W., **26**, 117n
Goldsberry, K. L., **28**, 3914; **29**, 1671
Goldschmidt-Blumenthal, S. —*see also* Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, S., **26**, 4039; **28**, 474
Goldweber, S., **27**, 2767, 2774, 2988; **28**, 2966, 3008
Goletiana, G. I., **30**, 4569
Golightly, W. H., **27**, 3741
Golikov, A. I., **30**, 2525
Golikov, V. G., **26**, 3702
Golikova, N. A., **29**, 1194; **30**, 1809
Golins'ka, E. L., **30**, 3871
Golińska-Noszczyńska, K., **30**, 5374, 5603
Gollmick, F., **29**, 1175k; **30**, 134
Golubev, V. I., **29**, 3357
Golubinskij, I. M., **27**, 2129
Golubinskij, I. N., **27**, 1713
Golumbic, C., **30**, 1504
Golyatina, T., **29**, 3548
Gomes, H., **28**, 924; **29**, 933; **30**, 1367
Gomes, J., **27**, 881
Gomes, J. C., **27**, 2451
Gomes da Silva, J., **27**, 1959u; **28**, 3176y
Gómez Carcedo, F. S., **27**, 622
Gómez Duque, J., **29**, 4052; **30**, 4439
Gómez Herrera, C., **27**, 3892o
Gómez Zuluaga, M., **26**, 3934
Gomi, K., **30**, 1140, 4322, 5487
Gonçalves, E. F., **28**, 1892
Gončar, A. L., **27**, 2565
Gončarik, M. N., **27**, 3432
Gonzales, C. Q., **29**, 2341, 3467
Gonzales, F., **27**, 2204
González, A. J., **27**, 2380c
González, F. F., **28**, 1216g
Gonzalez, J., Jr., **28**, 1867
Gonzalez, L. G., **27**, 487, 749, 751, 753
González, O., **29**, 3555
González Alonso, M., **27**, 438, 628
González B., J. E., **26**, 628; **27**, 1491; **28**, 3693
González C., H., **27**, 1859
González Gómez, C., **27**, 661, 669q, 669r, 669s, 669t, 669u, 2638; **28**, 3897
Gonzalez Kepfer, B. R., **26**, 651
Gonzalez Melo, J., **26**, 2148 l
González Mendoza, R., **26**, 4173; **27**, 2955, 3946; **29**, 2973
González Rincón, H., **30**, 4791
González Sicilia, E., **27**, 748; **29**, 787
Gonzalez del Tánago, J., **30**, 5752
González Zúñiga, J. J., **28**, 2094
Good, H. M., **26**, 1954j
Good, J. M., **27**, 1371j; **29**, 547, 1465, 2585
Good, J. M., Jr., **26**, 2018
Good, N. E., **26**, 60, 1374a
Good, R., **26**, 4259
Goodall, D. W., **26**,
1105; **27**, 2481;
477, 2661; **29**, 25
30, 2409
Goodall, G. E., **26**, 1
4045, 4127m; **27**, 1
3255; **28**, 3026u;
858j, 2858; **30**, 5984
Goodchild, D. J., **28**, 38
Goodchild, N. A., **28**, 1
3167, 4145, 4147;
953, 1982q; **30**, 4571
Goode, J. E., **26**, 2452, 24
27, 181h, 3011; **28**, 11
3207; **30**, 3190
Goode, M. J., **29**, 3722
30, 3891, 5421
Goode, P. M., **27**, 293
Goodey, J. B., **26**, 28
4260; **28**, 535s;
4162f
Goodey, T., **26**, 4260
Gooding, E. G. B., **30**, 4
Gooding, G. V., **29**, 3784
Goodman, A. T., **28**, 20
4200j
Goodman, O., **26**, 17
3732; **27**, 1542
Goodman, O. G., **29**, 353
Goodman, R. N., **26**, 15
2587; **27**, 476; **28**, 20
2613; **29**, 265; **30**, 4
4755
Goodspeed, T. H., **26**, 12
29, 3729
Goodwin, P. V., **29**, 3376
Goodwin, S., **29**, 3845i
Goodwin, T. W., **26**, 23
28, 2073; **29**, 7
30, 982
Goodwin-Wilson, R.,
501
Goold-Adams, D., **26**, 31
Goonewardene, H.,
2994f
Goor, A., **26**, 3322; **29**, 17
30, 2699, 6058
Goormans, C., **26**, 230
29, 3475
Goos, R. D., **30**, 2809
Goos, U., **26**, 3568
Goosen, R. J., **27**, 241p
Goossen, H., **27**, 1371
29, 3478
Gopalachari, N. C.,
3808; **29**, 353, 56
30, 813
Gopalakrishnan, P. K.,
3926; **27**, 3846
Gopalakrishnan, R.,
2840h; **30**, 6161
Gopalakrishnan, T. P.,
2850; **28**, 3065
Gopalakrishnan, V. T.,
1216
Gopalkrishna, N., **27**, 3996
29, 860, 2828; **30**, 109
1292
Gopinath, D. M., **26**, 2908
27, 2615i
Gorban', K. A., **29**, 3790
Gorbatjuk, D. A., **29**, 212
Gorbunova, G. S., **28**, 102
Gorbušina, N. M., **30**, 387

ordienko, A. L., **30**, 890
ordon, C. F., **29**, 3485h
ordon, H. S., **29**, 2461
ordon, H. T., **29**, 2184
ordon, M., **26**, 112
ordon, S. A., **27**, 978; **28**, 41
ordon, W. C., **30**, 4239
orenflot, —., **26**, 2040
oreux, L., **30**, 2704
orev, L. N., **28**, 2282
orin, T. I., **26**, 221, 3386; **29**, 1323i
oring, D. A. I., **29**, 677
orini, F. L., **29**, 3286; **30**, 4908
orinova, Ju. V., **26**, 3508
orjainov, M. N., **28**, 2925
orjunov, N. S., **26**, 326j
orkavenko, A. S., **27**, 2212
orlach, E., **29**, 2619
orlenko, M. V., **27**, 1486
orobec, A. M., **28**, 2671
örög, L., **28**, 1257
orrez, D. D., **27**, 2640
orškov, L., **29**, 472
orškov, P. A., **28**, 2803
oršunova, E. A., **28**, 1373
orter, C. J., **26**, 260g; **28**, 3245; **29**, 44, 118
orter, G. J. M. A., **30**, 6063
ortner, W. A., **28**, 1908, 3176z; **29**, 2992; **30**, 2938
oss, J. A., **26**, 3799; **27**, 2476, 3840; **29**, 2034; **30**, 4699
oss, J. R., **29**, 2773
oss, O. M., **28**, 2348
oss, R. C., **28**, 1634, 2839r
ossard, A. C., **26**, 2670e; **27**, 2226, 2232
osselin, H., **29**, 1323j; **30**, 4828
osselink, J. G., **30**, 1814
otan, S., **28**, 2718k
othoskar, S. S., **29**, 611
oto, S., **28**, 3093; **30**, 6107
otovcev, I. Ja., **27**, 2391
öttgens, E., **30**, 5944
ottlieb, D., **29**, 3561
ottlieb, O. R., **30**, 916
ottreich, M., **29**, 2924; **30**, 1221
ottschalk, W., **30**, 3819, 5460
ottschall, V., **30**, 79
ottschling, W., **30**, 2163
ottscho, A. M., **26**, 1877; **27**, 1653; **28**, 2778
ötz, B., **26**, 445j
otzy, M., **27**, 3745
ouère, —., **27**, 1142
ough, H. C., **26**, 633
ough, H. W., **28**, 1431
ough, W. H., **26**, 1935
oulben, B., **28**, 770
ould, C. J., **26**, 915, 3983, 4030p; **27**, 3751, 3769; **28**, 1715, 2902, 3936; **29**, 725, 739, 2759
ould, E., **27**, 3298; **30**, 5180
ould, G. E., **29**, 1415
ould, H. J., **26**, 631; **27**, 569; **29**, 2499; **30**, 5229
Gould, W. A., **29**, 2596
Goulden, C. H., **26**, 1374k; **28**, 2146o
Goulden, J. D. S., **29**, 65
Gouny, P., **26**, 1349; **27**, 4004
Gourlay, E. S., **26**, 1903c
Gourley, C. O., **27**, 3284
Govaert, F., **26**, 843
Govi, G., **26**, 2596; **27**, 2762k, 3337m, **28**, 337k, 3371; **29**, 2067, 2298, 2366n; **30**, 429, 2171, 5138, 5156
Govindarajan, S. V., **27**, 1959v, 1959w
Govindarao, P., **28**, 1998c
Govorina, G. A., **29**, 2458
Gowans, K. D., **26**, 3838
Gowda, M. H. M., **28**, 2944n
Gowder, R. B., **26**, 3456h; **28**, 534j, 534k; **30**, 2267, 4386
Gowing, D. P., **26**, 2226, 4189; **27**, 897; **29**, 907, 908
van der Graaf, A. J., **26**, 3638; **29**, 380p, 1345; **30**, 554
de Graaf, J., **30**, 2626, 5868
de Graaff, J., **29**, 69
Graafland, W., **29**, 2815i
Grace, M. R., **29**, 3306
Gracza, L., **30**, 4075, 4121
Gradinarov, L., **29**, 2471
Grady, J. C., Jr., **30**, 5315
Graham, C., **28**, 2412
Graham, D. C., **27**, 2762 l
Graham, K. M., **26**, 1706; **28**, 518
Graham, M. D., **27**, 3765
Graham, S. O., **29**, 99
Graham, T. G., **27**, 2960
Graham, T. W., **26**, 2901; **27**, 1595; **29**, 2651e; **30**, 2389, 5648
Grainger, J., **28**, 753k; **30**, 2167
Grainger, M. M., **26**, 3549
Grainger, T. H., Jr., **29**, 2018h
Gramolin, V. K., **27**, 3126
Gramolini, M., **27**, 2827m
Grandori, R., **26**, 2623, 2636, 2864x
Grandvaux Barbosa, L. A., **30**, 4376
Graner, E. A., **27**, 950p, 2872
Grangier, A., Jr., **27**, 877
Granhall, I., **26**, 260h, 2421; **28**, 3561t
Graniti, A., **26**, 4127n; **27**, 828, 3883; **29**, 505, 1541; **30**, 1956, 2703, 5148, 6071
Grant, P. K., **29**, 1627
Grant, S. A., **27**, 3586; **28**, 505
Grant, T. J., **26**, 4076, 4077; **27**, 1831, 2788, 3852; **28**, 764, 1810; **30**, 2749, 6015
Gras, R., **30**, 4877
Grasby, C. G., **27**, 1148
Grasmanis, V. O., **29**, 1234
Grasselly, C., **26**, 2433
Grassi, U., **27**, 1090
Grassmann, W., **26**, 1954k; **27**, 3712g
Grasso, V., **29**, 2468
Gratch, H., **30**, 2779, 6058
s' Gravenhage—*see* The Hague
Graves, A. H., **26**, 2555; **27**, 2240s, 2240t; **29**, 2252f, 3370; **30**, 5096
Graves, C. H., Jr., **26**, 2670m; **27**, 2286; **29**, 3425; **30**, 5945
Gray, A., **27**, 66p; **29**, 1717
Gray, A. W., **30**, 1515
Gray, E. G., **27**, 267
Gray, H., **26**, 3041t
Gray, H. E., **26**, 2314; **30**, 3208
Gray, R. A., **26**, 47, 2755; **27**, 3492; **28**, 254, 534 l, 1051, 2531; **29**, 48, 101, 686
Graziano, M. T., **30**, 5087
Grbić, W., **30**, 5866
Greathead, A. S., **29**, 1197, 2215, 3569
Grebinskaja, M. I., **30**, 1646
Grebinskiĭ, S. O., **26**, 2391
Grecinger, V. H., **28**, 3131
Grečišnikov, I. P., **28**, 2267
Grecu, I., **29**, 201
Greeley, J. R., **30**, 5242
Green, A. H., **29**, 879
Green, C. H., **30**, 3785
Green, D. E., **28**, 712; **29**, 976, 1724
Green, F. M., **28**, 180o; **29**, 1134
Green, H. B., **28**, 3795p
Green, J., **29**, 1552j
Green, M. J., **29**, 1982r; **30**, 4555, 4558
Green, N. K., **30**, 3220
Green, P. S., **29**, 773n
Green, R. J., **28**, 610
Green, R. J., Jr., **29**, 1626; **30**, 4285
Greene, G. L., **30**, 5145
Greene, M. T., **29**, 679d
Greene, P. H., **26**, 986; **29**, 2884
Greenfield, I., **27**, 1782o, 2366, 2762m, 3407i; **28**, 2511i; **30**, 3555
Greenhalgh, W. J., **29**, 4017; **30**, 1737
Greenhall, A. M., **28**, 959n
Greenham, C. G., **28**, 27, 1333
Greenham, D. W. P., **27**, 181i; **28**, 1116, 3290; **30**, 118, 202
Greenidge, K. N. H., **26**, 1374 l
Greenshields, R. N., **28**, 1018
Greensill, T. M., **26**, 1681
Greenwood, C. T., **26**, 2864a; **27**, 1923
Greenwood, M. L., **27**, 1371c
Greeves, T. N., **27**, 2008o
Gregory, F. G., **26**, 193; **27**, 2087o; **29**, 1990, 2093m
Gregory, G. B., **29**, 2955
Gregory, M., **29**, 2092n, 3203 l
Gregory, P., **27**, 3392, 3399
Gregory, P. J., **27**, 950q, 1959x
Greidanus, P., **29**, 1416
Greig, J. K., **28**, 534m, 3607
Grellier, P., **26**, 3303
Gremmen, J., **30**, 416
Gremminger, W., **30**, 4916
Grenada Agricultural Department, **29**, 3098
Grente, J., **26**, 1505, 1524, 1577
Grešnyh, B. A., **27**, 2627; **28**, 1636
Gressitt, J. L., **28**, 3026q; **29**, 3982; **30**, 4430
Gretton, R. H., **27**, 54
Greulach, V. A., **28**, 2105; **29**, 1455
Grevet, —., **27**, 66q
Grice, W. J., **30**, 6265
Grierson, W., **26**, 1031, 1033, 3100, 4128a; **27**, 800, 1846, 2808, 3872, 3892p; **28**, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 4035; **29**, 835, 837, 1852, 2822, 2889, 3987, 3996; **30**, 2770, 4348, 6049, 6052
Griesbach, R. A., **28**, 706
Griesel, W. O., **27**, 3802; **29**, 1759
Griffin, D. E., **27**, 713
Griffin, D. H., **30**, 3146
Griffin, E. L., Jr., **28**, 2835; **30**, 2545
Griffin, E. P., **30**, 1691
Griffing, J. B., **28**, 874
Griffith, E., **28**, 1772
ap Griffith, G., **26**, 2415k
Griffith, R. B., **28**, 2780d
Griffith, T., **29**, 3762, 3771; **30**, 851, 3990
Griffiths, A., Jr., **27**, 731
Griffiths, F. P., **26**, 4127u
Griffiths, J. T., **29**, 813; **30**, 4344
Griffiths, L. A., **27**, 3089p; **28**, 1862; **29**, 7, 866, 4123n; **30**, 3131, 4421, 6131, 6132, 6133
Grigarick, A. A., **27**, 2492; **30**, 2172
Griggs, W. H., **26**, 353, 2670n; **27**, 114, 127; **28**, 1115, 3559; **29**, 138; **30**, 3514, 3515
Grignac, P., **27**, 3690
Grigorovič, N. D., **28**, 2926
Grigsby, B. H., **26**, 479, 2715, 2718, 2737k, 2737 l, 3615, 3659, 3677; **28**, 345, 2470, 3574; **29**, 1336, 1340, 1360; **30**, 550, 552, 570, 3658
Grill, F., **26**, 3452
Grilli, M., **30**, 150
Grillot, G., **28**, 3177a

Grim, J. H., **27**, 1139
Grimaldi, A., **27**, 591
Grimaldi, J., **26**, 1235a, 1235b; **28**, 3050
Grimaldo, R., **29**, 12
Grimm, G. R., **27**, 2784; **28**, 2960
Grimshaw, J., **28**, 1575
Grindley, D. N., **26**, 854
Grinenko, V. V., **30**, 1886
Griner, B. M., **27**, 3712h
Grinkevič, N. I., **30**, 5743
Gripp, R., **29**, 3275
Grisero, V., **28**, 1785g
Grišina, G. S., **26**, 2369; **28**, 3242; **29**, 2049
Grisso, R. D., **30**, 271
Grist, D. H., **29**, 1997
Grisvard, P., **28**, 3962; **30**, 4928
Grjazev, N. D., **30**, 1678
Grjuner, A. M., **30**, 5014
Grković, L., **27**, 2179; **29**, 2186m
Grob, K., **27**, 1648
Grob, R. L., **26**, 2415 l
Grobbelaar, N., **26**, 610
Grodzinskji, A. M., **30**, 3122
Grochowska, M., **27**, 1255
Groenewegen, C. L., **30**, 5486
Groenewegen, H., **29**, 2847; **30**, 5983
Groenewegen, J. H., **29**, 1452; **30**, 5481
Groenewold, H., **28**, 1267
Grogan, C. O., **29**, 1077m
Grogan, R. G., **26**, 3807; **27**, 504, 1528, 1529, 3540; **28**, 1491; **29**, 502, 2440
Groh, W., **27**, 85, 1096
Grohs, B., **28**, 717
Groja, L., **28**, 2010
Grolleau, J., **26**, 3425, 3776; **27**, 1232; **28**, 3458q
Gromov, N. G., **30**, 2263
Gromová, Z., **30**, 2303
de Groote, R., **26**, 2959; **28**, 668
Grooten, R., **26**, 2558n; **27**, 76
Grootenhuis, J. A., **27**, 47
Grooters, G. T., **27**, 1084o
Gropp, A. H., **27**, 66c
Gros, D., **26**, 2198; **28**, 3064
Grosclaude, C., **27**, 290; **28**, 268; **29**, 311h, 3475; **30**, 433, 3563
Grosjean, J., **27**, 346k; **30**, 1666, 3564
Grossman, J. D., **29**, 625d
Gross, E., **30**, 2904
Grossmann, F., **27**, 3496; **28**, 2702; **29**, 542; **30**, 784, 2121
Grosso, J. J., **26**, 1890; **27**, 608
Groszmann, H. M., **26**, 117o; **27**, 1960u; **28**, 1545m, 4044
Grotta, A. S., **28**, 3870
Grove, J. F., **27**, 3050; **28**, 2716a
Groven, I., **30**, 5334
Groves, A. B., **27**, 3276; **28**, 1316r, 2361, 3493; **30**, 2019
Groves, G. R., **28**, 2016; **30**, 1448
Groves, J. R., **26**, 2646; **27**, 2339
Groves, J. W., **29**, 469
The Grower, **30**, 2555
The Grower and Prepacker, **28**, 2058i
Grozdanov, R., **27**, 2224
Grube, A. M., **27**, 2828k
Grümmer, G., **26**, 3199; **30**, 2366
Grunberg, A., **26**, 3086
Grundon, M. F., **26**, 1914
Grunewald, J., **27**, 2413, 2417; **28**, 1380
Gruppe, W., **26**, 1519; **29**, 3252; **30**, 201, 3272, 3302, 4886
Grupšpun, A. S., **28**, 1169n
Gruševoj, S. E., **28**, 3840
Grušvickij, I. V., **27**, 2622; **30**, 4051
Grütz, W., **26**, 3277
Gry, J., **29**, 3475
Gryzenkov, B. M., **30**, 1601
Guagliumi, P., **30**, 4546
Gualaccini, F., **27**, 556, 2341w; **28**, 337m; **29**, 3399, 3484q
Guard, A. T., **28**, 121
Guatemala, Ministerio de Agricultura, **29**, 1534, 1886, 1898, 2004
Guba, E. F., **28**, 2448s
Gubański, M., **30**, 5704
Gubenko, F. P., **27**, 2573
Gude, C. J., **26**, 3135; **27**, 2860
Guderian, R., **28**, 2448t; **30**, 4664
Gudkov, V. P., **30**, 4402
Gudzenko, A. A., **27**, 2258
Guengerich, H. W., **26**, 1540, 2576; **27**, 1263, 2240u, 2266; **29**, 2269
Guennelon, G., **26**, 2670h; **29**, 643, 1294; **30**, 1978, 4069
Guennelon, R., **29**, 3351
Guenther, E., **27**, 2671n; **29**, 3845j
Guerineau, C. M., **29**, 921, 4087
Guess, W. L., **30**, 932
Guest, R. T., **26**, 490
Guevara C., J., **29**, 3617
Guf, Z. V., **30**, 3562
Gugenhan, —., **29**, 711
Guha, M. M., **29**, 2996
Guidorzi, C., **28**, 148
Guilbeau, W. F., **26**, 1208, 2253, 2306p; **27**, 950r; **30**, 6248
Guile, C. T., **28**, 3902
Guillaume, M., **29**, 1872
Guillaumin, A., **26**, 4030q, 4030r
Guilleau, L., **27**, 3664w
Guillemat, J., **26**, 849
Guillemenet, R., **27**, 2319, 2556s, 3315, 3874; **28**, 1816, 1795q
Guillén, M. G., **27**, 3844; **30**, 4313
Guillermo, R. J., **26**, 1204, 4220
Guilliams, C., **26**, 2598
Guillou, R., **27**, 169; **30**, 3951
Guimarães, F. F., **28**, 534n; **30**, 2270
Guimarães, R. F., **29**, 1011
Guinard, A., **26**, 1222, 1223
Guinea, E., **27**, 4002
Guiscafré Arrillaga, J., **30**, 1271
Gulich, L., **30**, 3132
Guljakin, I. V., **27**, 2057; **28**, 1038, 1039, 2120; **29**, 2036, 3203m; **30**, 1532, 3126
Guljamov, H., **30**, 1840
Gulline, H. F., **28**, 1439
Gullstrom, D. K., **29**, 70v, 70w
Gumpenstein, Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft, **26**, 3696; **28**, 3226a; **29**, 381, 3088, 3545; **30**, 5318
Gunar, I. I., **28**, 1031; **29**, 3127; **30**, 5584
Gunaratnam, S. M., **27**, 950w
Gunckel, J. E., **28**, 41; **29**, 1576
Gundersen, K., **30**, 1557
Gunkel, W. W., **26**, 523h, 1369; **29**, 1314, 3479
Gunn, J. S., **30**, 1302
Gunnell, F. H., **26**, 3559
Gunning, B. E. S., **29**, 2599b
Gunstone, F. D., **30**, 947, 956
Günthart, E., **26**, 1591; **27**, 2301; **30**, 5153
Günther, E., **28**, 3421; **30**, 2366
Gunther, F. A., **26**, 2110; **27**, 1847, 2338, 3857, 3892q; **28**, 4034; **29**, 1851, 2880, 2917n, 3592, 3992, 3993; **30**, 3724
Günther, H., **28**, 645
Gupalo, P. I., **30**, 39
Gupta, A. S., **28**, 1663
Gupta, B., **27**, 1701c, 2671o; **28**, 602
Gupta, B. D., **28**, 3142; **29**, 940, 1982s, 4105, 4123o, 4123p; **30**, 1392, 1395, 2987, 4540, 6241
Gupta, D. K., **26**, 3939k
Gupta, D. R., **28**, 3407
Gupta, G. N., **28**, 608; **30**, 5758
Gupta, J. C., **28**, 3407
Gupta, M. C., **29**, 4123p
Gupta, P. K., **29**, 2925
Gupta, P. N. S., **29**, 3068s
Gupta, P. S., **27**, 617f, 3664 l
Gupta, R. L., **30**, 1980
Gupta, S. C., **28**, 3407
Gupta, S. K. S., **26**, 3191
Gupta, S. L., **27**, 346 l
Gupta, S. R., **28**, 2944o
Gupta, S. S., **29**, 602
Gur, A., **29**, 94
Gurgel, J. T. A., **28**, 2715
Gurgenidze, M. G., **26**, 33
Gurlev, A. S., **28**, 405
Gurney, B., **30**, 2371
Gurov, M., **26**, 649
Gurr, E., **27**, 1003e
Gurskij, A. V., **30**, 4642
Gurtz, R. F., **28**, 1545d
Gurvič, N. L., **29**, 1655f
Gusejnov, B. Z., **28**, 213
30, 3314
Gusejnov, D. M., **28**, 3628
Gusejnov, R. K., **28**, 197
29, 3057; **30**, 4572
Gusejnov, S. G., **30**, 3315
Gusejnova, M. M., **30**, 415
Gusev, M. I., **26**, 2743
Gusev, P. P., **30**, 630
Guseva, E. I., **26**, 3119g
Guseva, T. I., **27**, 1335
Gusse, J. F., **28**, 68t
Gustafson, C. D., **27**, 276
3819; **29**, 1780
Gustafson, F. G., **26**, 117
2359; **27**, 458, 3064
Gustafs-on, M., **30**, 4764
Gušterov, G. K., **27**, 2580
Guterres Soares, R. N., **2**
1959y
Guth, E. P., **29**, 1609
Guthrie, F. E., **27**, 613, 164
1642, 2609, 2610; **2**
3613, 3655; **28**, 52
580; **30**, 884, 2444, 244
Gutierrez, M. E., **26**, 388
3892g, 3892h, 3892
29, 1598g; **30**, 395
3963, 3964
Gutiérrez C., H., **28**, 9590
Gutiérrez Z., G., **30**, 4435
Gutschmidt, J., **28**, 2586
Guttay, J. R., **27**, 2713
v. Guttenberg, H., **27**, 1038
29, 763
Gutter, Y., **26**, 4101
Guttridge, C. G., **26**, 277
3430; **28**, 2256; **29**,
1188; **30**, 312, 313, 1806,
3417
Guyer, G. E., **26**, 2798;
27, 467, 1506; **28**, 1497;
30, 2288, 5346
Guyot, H., **26**, 4134, 4135;
27, 1872, 2993n; **28**,
1847, 3032, 3599, 4053,
4156p; **29**, 1349
Guyot, L., **26**, 849
Gužev, Ju. L., **28**, 3353
Guzman, V. L., **26**, 1660,
1665, 2708, 2716, 2719,
2727, 3671, 3672; **27**,
375, 1392, 2376; **28**,
380, 389f, 397, 1353,
1362; **29**, 357, 1353,
1354
Guzmán M., E., **27**, 1489
Guzun, N. I., **30**, 5051
Gvazava, Š. T., **30**, 2724

vozdjak, R. I., **30**, 3936
wirtsman, J., **27**, 1084u, 3089q; **28**, 950
wynn, R., **30**, 5650
wynne, D. C., **27**, 2534; **30**, 640
n Gylswyk, N. O., **27**, 2833, 2834, 3485
risco, G. G., **26**, 2665; **30**, 679
sin, H., **29**, 3497
ss, P., **26**, 1187

ack, E., **30**, 4047
ag, H. P., **26**, 3138; **27**, 3940; **28**, 3076; **30**, 1568, 6159
age, W., **26**, 974k
Haan, I., **26**, 2501
Haan, P. H., **28**, 1604
arer, A. E., **27**, 1968; **28**, 959p; **29**, 1982t; **30**, 929
arhoff, J. R., **30**, 2395
Haarlem, J. R., **26**, 2460, 2558o
as, A. R. C., **26**, 1001, 2056, 2058, 2059, 2088, 4033, 4049, 4112; **27**, 775, 1814, 1815; **28**, 758, 1805, 2969; **29**, 1824
as, G. J., **28**, 649j
Haas, P. G., **26**, 156, 260j; **27**, 3000; **28**, 1098; **29**, 1180, 2252g, 3253, 3305, 4161; **30**, 1067, 3382
ase, W., **28**, 1782
asis, F. A., **27**, 1735
Haaven, A. J. H., **27**, 3927
ardin, M. I., **27**, 2402
eck, D. E., **28**, 3657
ejšvili, V. V., **28**. 1657
er, A. H., **27**, 3058, 3538, 3639; **29**, 493, 497, 2033; **30**, 699, 2252
er, E. S., **27**, 3003
ran, R., **26**, 2521; **28**, 2134; **30**, 1654, 3402
atrjan, S. S., **27**, 203
cius, B., **27**, 1042; **30**, 3157
himura, F., **28**, 2947
k, H. R. B., **26**, 3315q; **28**, 509
k, J., **26**, 3856v; **27**, 3591; **28**, 3786
k T. **29**, 533
kett, D. P., **29**, 4147
kl, R., **28**, 3879
kskaylo, E., **26**, 3307; **27**, 3791
dock, J. L., **27**, 2439; **28**, 2527
don, A. V., **30**, 6179
dow, T. C., **27**, 2011
er, R. J., **27**, 2480
field, M., **27**, 1969
field, W., **29**, 676
inoto, R. N. P. K., **28**, 959q

Hadiwidjaja, T., **27**, 2848
Hadjiioannou, T. P., **29**, 3203v
Hadland, J. R. G., **28**, 3039
Hadland, K., **27**, 3815r
Haegermark, U., **27**, 3501; **28**, 534o
Haenel, H., **28**, 3409
Haenseler, C. M., **28**, 1479
Haertl, E. J., **26**, 2360
Haes, E. C. M., **27**, 3815s; **29**, 2416i
Haeseler, C. W., **30**, 3357, 3358
Haesloop, J. G., **28**, 2105; **29**, 1455
Hafen, L., **26**, 3815; **27**, 518, 1585 l
Hafex, M. G. A., **28**, 2238 l
Hafiz, A., **26**, 4060, 4132; **27**, 1242
Häfliger, E., **26**, 445k
Hagan, R. M., **26**, 85
Hagedorn, D. J., **26**, 2799, 3752, 3757; **27**, 1655r, 2442, 2446; **30**, 5464
Hagen, G. L., **29**, 1576
Hagen, K. S., **30**, 3584
Hagene, P., **30**, 62
Hagihara, H. H., **26**, 2260
Hagiya, K., **28**, 469, 470, 1732, 3715; **29**, 3895; **30**, 739, 1029
Hagler, T. B., **28**, 1220
Hagley, E. A. C., **29**, 3484r
Hague, N. G., **29**, 2012
The Hague, Directie van de Landbouw, **26**, 1260, 2324; **27**, 986, 1987; **28**, 986, 2024; **29**, 986, 2002; **30**, 1454, 3044
Hahn, E., **26**, 3041u; **29**, 3862; **30**, 18
Hahn, H., **29**, 274
Hahn, I.-M., **30**, 4708
Hahn, P., **26**, 732h; **29**, 384, 3722n; **30**, 593, 2162
Hahn, S., **28**, 3733
Hähne, H., **26**, 516
Haigh, J. C., **27**, 65
Haine, K. E., **26**, 556
Haines, R. G., **26**, 2864y; **28**, 2443; **29**, 2362; **30**, 5196
Haines, W. B., **26**, 4181; **27**, 3951; **28**, 3099, 4109
Hainsworth, E., **26**, 3505
Haisley, K., **28**, 1497
Hajek, J., **30**, 5947
Hakim, M. A., **26**, 3928
Halais, P., **26**, 3166; **27**, 3967; **29**, 3068t
Halazon, G., **26**, 3572
Haldane, J. B. S., **30**, 2847
Hale, C. R., **27**, 1208
Hale, V. Q., **30**, 4318, 4699
Hales, T. A., **30**, 4323
Halevy, A. H., **26**, 4063, 4064; **29**, 3890; **30**, 1024, 1563, 2616, 2634
Haley, W. E., **28**, 3140
Halkias, N. A., **26**, 2352
Hall, A., **26**, 947
Hall, A. D., **26**, 2355
Hall, A. P., **27**, 1797
Hall, B. J., **26**, 1725, 1802, 3850; **27**, 3571; **28**, 1073; **29**, 3542e; **30**, 5287, 5394
Hall, C. B., **26**, 707, 732i, 1819; **27**, 571, 2202, 2247; **28**, 498, 2716r, 3010; **29**, 3711; **30**, 3772, 4361
Hall, C. V., **28**, 534m, 3185, 3607
Hall, C. W., **30**, 1675
Hall, D. H., **30**, 5776
Hall, D. W., **27**, 1959z
Hall, E. E., **27**, 422
Hall, E. G., **26**, 1458, 1502, 2966; **27**, 3180; **28**, 1169o; **29**, 443; **30**, 1604
Hall, H. R., **28**, 705; **29**, 2753
Hall, I. M., **28**, 1494; **30**, 2154
Hall, I. V., **28**, 2246; **29**, 2192, 3321
Hall, J. A., **27**, 334
Hall, J. C., **26**, 2066
van Hall, J. G., **30**, 4050
Hall, J. L., **28**, 3821
Hall, J. W., **27**, 241q; **29**, 3377b
Hall, R. D., **26**, 1934
Hall, R. M., **26**, 4254s
Hall, S. A., **26**, 3593
Hall, T. H. R., **29**, 4028
Hall, W. A., **26**, 2357
Hall, W. C., **26**, 1198, 3827; **27**, 526, 2046
Hallaire, M., **30**, 1684
Halle, N., **28**, 4047
Hallemans, A., **28**, 534p
Haller, M. H., **26**, 3518
Halliday, D. J., **27**, 965, 3996s; **28**, 3129
Hallock, H. C., **26**, 3714
Halma, F. F., **26**, 2148y
Halmos, E., **29**, 1552e
Halmos, S., **28**, 402
de Halperín, D. R., **28**, 3026v
Halsall, T. G., **27**, 1701f
Halsey, D. D., **26**, 1045, 2571; **28** 2291; **29**, 223, 2252q
Halsey, H. R., **27**, 742t
Halsey, L. H., **26**, 2858; **29**, 394, 558q; **30**, 3725, 3788
Halstead, R. L., **28**, 3774; **30**, 2333
Haltvick, E., **29**, 3510; **30**, 3648
Halweg, H., **30**, 1509
Ham, A. M., **28**, 119
Hamada, A., **28**, 3738
Hamada, K., **28**, 2585
Hamada, S., **30**, 4866
Hamar, N., **29**, 70q
Hamashima, T., **30**, 5694
Hamblen, M. L., **27**, 2274
Hamer, A. A., **30**, 5002
Hamer, P. S., **27**, 2285; **30**, 187
Hamers-Casterman, C., **27**, 2615j
Hamid, A., **26**, 2503o
Hamill, R. L., **27**, 2615k
Hamilton, C. C., **26**, 3041q; **30**, 2565
Hamilton, D. W., **27**, 2312; **28**, 334, 336, 2422; **29**, 1298
Hamilton, G., **30**, 5252
Hamilton, J. K., **27**, 1701k
Hamilton, J. L., **29**, 3730
Hamilton, J. M., **26**, 3521; **27**, 2272, 2278, 2289; **28**, 3488, 3505
Hamilton, L., **27**, 3412
Hamilton, M. G., **26**, 1835, 2859
Hamilton, R. A., **26**, 4127o; **27**, 895, 2816; **28**, 1827, 3177b; **29**, 858k, 3844; **30**, 1194, 2778
Hamilton, R. H., **27**, 1040; **28**, 345; **29**, 1340
Hamilton, R. I., **28**, 2909
Hamilton, W. A., **27**, 3240j
Hamlyn, B. M. G., **26**, 732j
Hamlyn, F. G., **30**, 5590
Hamm, R., **29**, 2252p; **30**, 17
Hammar, H. E., **26**, 3590; **27**, 239, 2233; **29**, 2247
Hammarlund, A., **27**, 381
Hammer, A. L., **27**, 728
Hammer, O. H., **26**, 445 l; **27**, 1366
Hammett, H. L., **30**, 666, 5434
Hammond, B. L., **30**, 946
Hammond, G. H., **30**, 5352
Hammond, L. C., **26**, 4061; **27**, 1073
Hammond, P. S., **26**, 2169; **27**, 3921; **28**, 3039; **30**, 4416
Hamner, C. L., **26**, 1667; **27**, 456, 718, 2044, 3716; **28**, 1570, 2091, 2927; **29**, 2480, 2742; **30**, 2208
Hamner, K. C., **26**, 733b; **27**, 35; **28**, 3253; **29**, 2476, 3610
Hamor, G. H., **30**, 2488
Hampl, J., **27**, 216
Hampson, C. P., **26**, 3599
Hamson, A. R., **27**, 551; **30**, 2327
Hamstead, E. O., **27**, 3298; **30**, 5180
Hamzaev, M. M., **28**, 949
Han, L., **29**, 1468
Hanada, S., **26**, 3408n; **27**, 2126; **29**, 111, 126, 1152; **30**, 3300
Hanan, J. J., **30**, 4153
Hanaoka, T., **28**, 461
Hanchey, R. H., **26**, 954, 3971; **30**, 5840
Hancock, C. R., **26**, 193, 2448; **27**, 3004; **28**, 2173, 2326
Hancox, N. C., **26**, 2944
Hand, M. E., **26**, 3019
Handa, D. R., **28**, 4140

Handa, K. L., **27**, 3712d; **28**, 1628, 1672r; **29**, 679c, 1655d
Handford, R. H., **27**, 2400
Handley, G. J., **26**, 1906
Handobina, L. M., **28**, 1476
Handte, —., **26**, 3584
Hane, M., **30**, 98
Hanes, J. K., **30**, 3375
Haney W. J. **29** 1774v, 2815w
Hanger, B. F., **29**, 4016
Hanger, F. E. W., **26**, 944; **27**, 742u, 1776; **28**, 1677; **29**, 773o
Hanin, M. D., **30**, 922
Hankin, L., **30**, 865
Hanks, R. W., **30**, 4335
Hanna, A. D., **26**, 2190; **27**, 858; **28**, 853; **30**, 1233
Hanna, G. C., **29**, 405, 558r, 2547
Hanna, W. J., **26**, 2415m
Hannah, L. H., **26**, 491
Hannapel, R., **28**, 3773
Hannay, J. W., **30**, 1541
Hannibal, L. S., **26**, 2053 l; **28**, 2944p
Hannigan, M. A., **26**, 1446; **28**, 180p
Hannon, C. I., **26**, 684; **28**, 3026r
Hansch, C., **26**, 1374p
Hanselman, L. M., **30**, 3994
Hansen, B., **26**, 1386
Hansen, C. J., **26**, 315, 316, 2483, 3340, 3372, 3373; **27**, 305, 3112; **28**, 111, 1145, 3316; **29**, 98, 221, 1105
Hansen, C. M., **28**, 3381; **30**, 4785
Hansen, E., **26**, 3405, 4009; **27**, 147, 1177, 3187
Hansen, H., **26**, 2305r; **30**, 4971
Hansen, R., **28**, 2944q; **29**, 3942k
Hansen, R. M., **27**, 1371 l
Hanson, A. A., **30**, 1035
Hanson, J. B., **26**, 3688
Hanson, K. W., **29**, 1175 l
Hanson, N. S., **26**, 1659; **27**, 367
Hanson, W. D., **26**, 3239; **27**, 1585v
Hanson, W. I., **27**, 3672
Hantelmann, R., **28**, 682; **29**, 696
Hanzel, R. J., **26**, 887
Hao, S.-C., **28**, 1794
Haque, H., **26**, 2103
Hara, N., **29**, 5, 2092o
Hara, T., **30**, 292
Harada, H., **29**, 699, 2729
Harada, R., **26**, 3118; **27**, 140
Harada, S., **27**, 1949, 1960a, 2971, 3983; **28**, 1962, 1969, 3153, 3154, 3155, 4146; **29**, 3051, 3052; **30**, 4559, 4565, 6252, 6268
Harada, T., **28**, 683
Harada, Y., **29**, 1867
Haramaki, C., **26**, 938; **29**, 746
Haramoto, F. H., **27**, 1769; **29**, 1757
Harberts, C. L., **30**, 4778
Harborne, J. B., **27**, 1021; **28**, 1785h; **30**, 4171, 5845
Harcombe, G. S., **30**, 2885
Harcourt, D. G., **26**, 1714; **28**, 1545k; **29**, 2525, 3591
Hard, M. M., **29**, 3473; **30**, 1827
Hardcastle, W. S., **28**, 2511j
Hardenburg, R. E., **26**, 1776; **27**, 161, 801, 3182; **29**, 3301; **30**, 3424
Harder, R., **28**, 2107, 2915, 2916; **30**, 3175, 4149
Hårdh, J. E., **27**, 1196, 1290, 1303; **28**, 1419, 2378, 2685, 2695, 2852; **29**, 2556, 3313, 3376o
Hardie, M., **26**, 656; **29**, 1388
Hardigree, J. B., **30**, 3249
Hardin, N. C., **30**, 5298
Harding, J. A., **29**, 3717; **30**, 748, 2169, 3946
Harding, P., **29**, 2230
Harding, P. L., **26**, 3046; **27**, 2888; **28**, 2997, 3002; **29**, 900, 1870o; **30**, 1180, 5957, 6002, 6043
Harding, P. R., Jr., **27**, 3197
Harding, R. B., **26**, 990, 3066, 3119h, 4065; **27**, 838i, 1818, 1862o, 2827n; **28**, 1803, 2964; **29**, 801, 2846, 3954
Hardisty, S. E., **26**, 352; **30**, 3643
Hardman, E. E., **28**, 4108
Hardon, H. J., **29**, 2366o; **30**, 3182
Hardy, F., **26**, 4254t; **30**, 2828
Hardy, J., **29**, 2815j
Hare, W. W., **27**, 1574; **29**, 2646; **30**, 753, 5703
Har-Even, E., **30**, 2736
Haritonov, A. F., **28**, 219q, 1216 l
Haritonov, V. N., **26**, 456
Harkevič, S. S., **27**, 2671p
Harkness, R. W., **28**, 2675, 2949; **29**, 782, 2575; **30**, 3667
Harland, S. C., **28**, 2255, 3063
Harler, C. R., **26**, 4254u; **27**, 950s, 966, 1960b, 2994g; **28**, 3177c
Harley, C. P., **27**, 134, 135, 3155; **29**, 1145, 1146, 2140, 3272; **30**, 3353
Harley, J. L., **30**, 3024
Harmer, P. M., **26**, 2864z
Harmon, F. N., **26**, 2584; **27**, 211, 212, 273; **28**, 2339; **29**, 3345; **30**, 345
Harney, P. M., **26**, 253
Harnisch, K., **28**, 2564, 3671
Haroldsen, E. O., **27**, 551
Haronska, G., **28**, 1308, 3605
Harpaz, I., **26**, 1055; **28**, 3017
Harper, B. J. T., **28**, 3867; **29**, 3808
Harper, C. W., **26**, 375, 3502; **28**, 261; **29**, 247
Harper, K. A., **28**, 1216f
Harper, R. S., **26**, 1468g
Harrar, J. G., **29**, 1995
Harrell, T. G., **30**, 856
Harries, F. H., **26**, 1736, 1738, 3747; **27**, 472; **30**, 503, 2221
Harrington, H. D., **29**, 2027
Harrington, J. F., **27**, 2477; **29**, 2532, 3203n, 3601; **30**, 4668
Harris, B. J., **29**, 2815k; **30**, 5760
Harris, C. R., **30**, 3865, 4017
Harris, D. G., **27**, 1607, 2588, 2589
Harris, D. S., **28**, 3621 l
Harris, E., **27**, 66r
Harris, G., **28**, 3400r, 3889
Harris, G. H., **26**, 544, 3433, 3829
Harris, H. C., **26**, 1857; **27**, 589; **29**, 581, 619; **30**, 4020
Harris, H. J., **26**, 437
Harris, H. M., **29**, 1774k; **30**, 2696
Harris, J. B., **26**, 120
Harris, J. H., **26**, 732k, 2053m, 3041v; **27**, 3815t; **28**, 1317p, 3250, 3996q; **30**, 129
Harris, J. O., **27**, 1685
Harris, M. R., **28**, 3637
Harris, O. W., **28**, 1211
Harris, R. G., **26**, 1468h
Harris, R. V., **26**, 354; **28**, 619, 3207; **29**, 653, 3094; **30**, 4610
Harris, R. W., **26**, 353, 2483, 2670n, 3372, 3373; **27**, 127; **28**, 1145, 3359, 3559; **29**, 2156
Harris, W. B., **26**, 3361; **27**, 1138, 3227; **28**, 149; **30**, 2140
Harris, W. H., **26**, 2121
Harrison, A. L., **30**, 2319
Harrison, B. D., **26**, 3879; **27**, 268; **28**, 337n, 3561u; **29**, 2278; **30**, 447, 2358
Harrison, C. M., **26**, 2017
Harrison, D. E., **26**, 2817; **27**, 1570; **29**, 1492
Harrison, D. J., **28**, 2898
Harrison, D. S., **29**, 504
Harrison, F. P., **27**, 568; **28**, 409
Harrison, I. R., **27**, 713, 1740
Harrison, M. R., **30**, 5263
Harrison, T. B., **26**, 2569, 3472, 4285; **28**, 348, 2238m; **29**, 1102; **30**, 153, 3361
Harrold, L. L., **26**, 3434
Harrow, K. M., **30**, 518
Harston, C. B., **28**, 3405
Hart, J. R., **30**, 1504
Hart, S. A., **27**, 3032
Hart, S. W., **26**, 484, 36 3629, 3630
Hart, W. H., **27**, 1862p
Härtel, K., **28**, 3660
Harth, S., **28**, 3449
Hartley, C. W. S., **26**, 11 **27**, 2894, 2994h; 3177d
Hartley, G. S., **26**, 1 **27**, 3407j; **30**, 3620
Hartley, R. L., **29**, 1874
Hartmair, V., **29**, 270, 12 **30**, 3500, 4919
Hartman, H., **28**, 1169p
Hartman, J. D., **27**, 3426
Hartman, R. T., **29**, 258
Hartman, T. A., **27**, 248
Hartmann, C., **27**, 2177
Hartmann, G., **28**, 2944r
Hartmann, H. D., **29**, 1
Hartmann, H. T., **26**, 21 3112, 3340, 3341; 3112, 3238; **28**, 30 3316, 3318, 4042; 98, 848, 1105, 18 2898, 2900, 3074, 40 4015j; **30**, 1205
Hartong, B. D., **28**, 6 **29**, 3829
Hartsema, A. M., **27**, 27 3758
Hartshorne, J. N., **29**, 70
Hartt, C. E., **26**, 2266
Harvey, C., **28**, 3039
Harvey, E. M., **29**, 18 **30**, 4353
Harvey, H. E., **29**, 13 **30**, 1781
Harvey, H. L., **30**, 5402
Harvey, J. M., **26**, 35 **27**, 1230; **28**, 284, 2 **29**, 1733; **30**, 294, 23 2650, 5090
Harvey, W. A., **26**, 52 **27**, 2355; **28**, 356; 320, 2386
Harward, M. E., **26**, 380
Harwood, D. G., **28**, 1
Harwood, L. W., **28**, 30 **30**, 4405, 4413
Hasan, S. M., **30**, 2921
Hasdenteufel, J.-E., **27**, 83
Hasegawa, M., **27**, 2182i
Hashad, M. N., **29**, 667
Hashimoto, S., **26**, 308
Hashimoto, T., **29**, 381 **30**, 810
Hashimoto, Y., **26**, 1954
Hashish, S., **29**, 1453
Haskell, G., **26**, 188; 1092, 1546; **30**, 344
Haslam, J., **26**, 764
Haslam, R. J., **26**, 38 **27**, 2579
Hassall, C. H., **28**, 1613
Hassan, M. S., **28**, 35 **30**, 3826
Hassan, M. V., **27**, 29 **28**, 1992, 3173, 317 4151, 4153; **29**, 19 **30**, 6135, 6136

Iasselo, H. N., **27**, 2837; **30**, 2931
Iasselstrom, T., **27**, 1659; **30**, 2160
Iassenkamp, R., **26**, 908, 3977
Iassid, W. Z., **26**, 1744
lassis, F. A., **26**, 2053m
Iassler, F. J., **28**, 1596, 1597, 1598, 2770; **29**, 1598j
Iastie, E. L., **28**, 1672s
lastings de Gutiérrez, L., **26**, 1148
asty, W. L., **29**, 751
aswell, G. A., **27**, 2087p
atch, A. B., **27**, 1371m
atch, M. D., **29**, 3308s
atcher, E. S. J., **26**, 152, 2508; **27**, 2104, 2105; **28**, 95. 96, 2163; **30**, 1515, 1647, 3325
atcher, J. T., **30**, 672
atert, J., **28**, 4084; **30**, 1273
athway, D. E., **26**, 3939 l; **29**, 679e; **30**, 2546, 2547
atipov, A. E̊., **26**, 3487; **27**, 3137
atipov, Š. E̊., **26**, 3487; **27**, 3137
att, H. H., **26**, 2944, 2948i; **29**, 1603
atta, S., **26**, 592
attingen, R., **26**, 2004
attingh, E. R., **29**, 3542f
atton, T. T., **26**, 200, 260i; **29**, 900
atton, T. T., Jr., **27**, 3821; **28**, 3026w; **29**, 2887, 2890
attori, S., **26**, 780
n Hauch, D., **28**, 2238n
auck, F. W., **26**, 2267; **27**, 950t
aun, J. R., **29**, 2662
upt, W., **26**, 1328; **30**, 1005
n Hausen, S. S., **27**, 2833, 2834, 3485
usenbuiller, R. L., **28**, 2527
user, E. W., **26**, 2683, 2701; **27**, 370; **29**, 2401, 3499, 3500
user, J., **26**, 2899; **27**, 2577
usner, M., **28**, 219r
uszer, K. T., **26**, 2013
Haut, H., **30**, 4664, 5496
utke, P., **28**, 1641; **29**, 659; **30**, 4092, 4094
uville, A. V., **30**, 3092
vergal, B., **29**, 3376p
viland, E. E., **26**, 970
viland, W. E., **26**, 3892j
vis, L., **26**, 174; **27**, 2157; **28**, 3462; **29**, 1175m
vis, J. R., **30**, 2033, 2049
vord, G., **26**, 1107, 1108, 1109, 111; **28**, 848, 959r, 959w, 3039
waii Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 4017; **29**, 3099
Hawaii Agricultural Extension Service, **28**, 1015f; **30**, 1458
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, **26**, 1658, 2246, 2270, 2274, 2277, 2282; **27**, 1924; **28**, 1929; **29**, 3009; **30**, 4499
Hawker, L. E., **28**, 119
Hawkes, J. G., **29**, 3117
Hawkins, J. E., **29**, 136
Hawks, S. N., **27**, 2576
Hawks, S. N., Jr., **28**, 1602d; **30**, 4019
Hawley, W. O., **26**, 117i, 2990; **27**, 1667
Haworth, F., **29**, 1406
Hawthorn, J., **30**, 5341
Hawthorn, L. R., **26**, 2737m; **27**, 491, 2479; **29**, 371
Hawthorne, P. L., **27**, 2290, 3189k
Hay, J. R., **26**, 56, 3266, 3686; **27**, 353, 1402, 2039; **28**, 3577
Hay, W. D., **28**, 3903j
Hayase, H., **26**, 1724
Hayashi, K., **27**, 477; **29**, 432, 1544; **30**, 3782
Hayashi, S., **26**, 1532, 3490; **27**, 264, 3131; **28**, 1316s
Haycock, R. P., **27**, 2618
Hayden, R. A., **28**, 1149
Hayes, S. F., **26**, 1969; **28**, 2528; **30**, 4643
Haylock, J. H., **27**, 3189 l
Haynes, D. W. M., **29**, 1891
Haynes, H. L., **27**, 3334
Hayot, H., **26**, 3647
Hayslip, N. C., **27**, 562, 2532; **28**, 512; **29**, 2228, 2548, 2568; **30**, 3915
Hayward, F. W., **27**, 3892p; **29**, 837, 1852, 3987, 3996; **30**, 2770, 4348
Hayward, H. E., **26**, 82; **27**, 2117, 3840; **28**, 4172; **29**, 1025
Hazaradze, E. P., **30**, 4367
Hazina, E. P., **27**, 2556t
Hazleton, L. W., **27**, 1655h
Hazu, G., **28**, 2921; **29**, 1032
Heacock, R. A., **29**, 70s
Head, G. C., **28**, 3754; **29**, 1108
Head, W. F., Jr., **27**, 1911
Healey, A. G., **28**, 1072
Heaslip, M. B., **30**, 1507
Heath, E. D., **29**, 1982u; **30**, 6249
Heath, O. V. S., **26**, 3268; **27**, 66s, 3039, 3040; **30**, 716
Heath, R. G., **26**, 1271; **27**, 1995; **29**, 996, 4148
Heath-Coleman, W., **29**, 2815 l
Heatherington, W., **26**, 2190; **27**, 858; **28**, 853
Heatley, S., **29**, 2784
Hebart, K. T., **30**, 3523
Hebblethwaite, P., **26**, 521
Hebert, L. P., **29**, 1953, 4084
Hedden, O. K., **27**, 2530; **28**, 2709
Hedden, S. L., **29**, 177; **30**, 267, 1828, 3371, 4785
Heddergott, H., **26**, 2818
Hedger, G., **29**, 3707
Hedges, T. R., **26**, 3750
Heeger, E. F., **27**, 967; **30**, 4052
van Heek, L. A. G., **29**, 3207
Heemstra, J., **26**, 1837 l
Heeney, H. B., **28**, 500, 3762, 3771, 3774; **30**, 2333
Hefer, S. V., **30**, 4302
Heft, L., **29**, 92
Heggeness, H. G., **27**, 1085h, 2345
Heggestad, H. E., **26**, 742, 1890, 3878; **27**, 608; **28**, 589i; **29**, 1568, 1589, 3731, 3791e; **30**, 2389
Heggli, M., **27**, 3240k; **28**, 1316t; **29**, 2204; **30**, 328, 1837
Hegnauer, F., **29**, 3117
Hegnauer, R., **26**, 818
Heiber, H., **26**, 3408j; **27**, 2090, 2182j; **28**, 147
Heidelberg, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, **28**, 2028; **29**, 989
Heikal, H. A., **28**, 3177e, 3177f
Heikinheimo, O., **27**, 1317, 3333
Heiligman, F., **27**, 2427
Heimann, M., **26**, 4030s; **28**, 738, 1712; **29**, 2815m; **30**, 5923
Heimburger, M., **29**, 3942 l
Hein, E. A., **27**, 2671q
Hein, A., **30**, 3733
Heinecke, H., **27**, 2088a
Heinemann, P., **26**, 2865a
Heinicke, R. M., **28**, 1908
Heinisch, E., **30**, 1571, 4768
Heinisch, K. F., **26**, 4254v; **29**, 2984, 2985; **30**, 4494
Heinonen, S., **27**, 1484
Heinrich, S., **29**, 2914
Heinrich, W. O., **30**, 2895, 2896, 6193
Heintze, K., **28**, 1457
Heintze, S. G., **27**, 2443
Heinze, K., **26**, 974 l; **30**, 3025
Heinze, P. H., **29**, 2214
Heinze, W., **27**, 2420; **30**, 3923, 3927
Heiser, C. B., Jr., **28**, 1535; **30**, 2602
Heitefuss, R., **27**, 2022; **30**, 3755, 3756, 5385, 5386
Heitner-Wirguin, C., **28**, 2146k
Hejndorf, F., **27**, 1488
Helder, R. J., **27**, 2058
Helebrant, L., **29**, 242
Helgeson, E. A., **28**, 2450
Helle, C. F., **28**, 902; **29**, 2993, 2995, 3069n
Helle, W., **28**, 3942; **29**, 3853; **30**, 999, 1025, 1046, 1049
Heller-Cohen, O., **26**, 3297
Hellier, D. N., **29**, 2640
Hellman, K. P., **30**, 3990
Hellmers, E., **26**, 890; **30**, 4152
Hellqvist, H., **26**, 2771; **27**, 1375; **29**, 420
Hellwig, A., **30**, 5330
Hellwig, R. E., **30**, 4080
Hellyer, A. G. L., **26**, 2340e, 2340f, 2340g, 3216, 4277, 4294a; **27**, 990, 4018, 4029k; **28**, 3209; **29**, 990, 991; **30**, 3053
van der Helm, G. W., **29**, 774 l
Helmkamp, G. K., **26**, 4095
van Helmont, M., **29**, 1905
Helms, C. C., Jr., **27**, 2363; **28**, 3595
Helms, J. O., **28**, 1067
Helms, K., **26**, 1885, 1886; **27**, 2615 l
Helsinki Agricultural Research Centre, **30**, 4614
Helson, V. A., **26**, 3693g; **30**, 535, 5223
Helton, A. W., **26**, 445m, 1564; **29**, 2318
van Helvoort, P., **30**, 5197
Hely, F. W., **29**, 2089
Hely, P. C., **26**, 1021, 1827; **28**, 4026; **29**, 850; **30**, 2766, 4345
Hemel, J. W., **30**, 3482
Hemingway, J. S., **30**, 2469
Hemingway, R. G., **26**, 2415n
Hemming, E. S., **30**, 1002
Hemming, H. G., **26**, 609; **27**, 1046; **28**, 2102; **29**, 2496, 3878; **30**, 3170
Hemphill, D. D., **26**, 471, 2694, 3618; **27**, 1379; **28**, 354, 371, 373, 2461, 2463, 3584; **29**, 1341
Hemstreet, C. L., **27**, 2364; **28**, 374
Henao C., R., **30**, 2833
Henao Jaramillo, J., **28**, 3071
Henauer, A., **27**, 1334
van den Hende, R., **27**, 3815u
Hendershott, C. H., **26**, 185; **29**, 71k, 1156; **30**, 221
Hendershott, C. H., Jr., **30**, 3327
Henderson, G. R., **29**, 2976
Henderson, J. H. M., **26**, 117q
Henderson, J. M., **29**, 1060
Henderson, L. M., **29**, 2631
Henderson, M., **28**, 2560, 3054
Henderson, M. T., **29**, 4084
Henderson, R., **28**, 3039
Henderson, R. G., **28**, 2701, 2721, 2732; **29**, 3791f, 3791g; **30**, 879
Henderson, R. W., **30**, 1226
Henderson, S. M., **29**, 666

Henderson, W. R., **30**, 762
Hendricks, R. H., **27**, 4006
Hendricks, S. B., **27**, 3169, 3170; **28**, 23, 968, 2147e; **29**, 144, 1077n, 1154; **30**, 47, 4672
Hendrickson, A. H., **26**, 314, 1448, 2352, 2616; **27**, 149, 2158
Hendrickson, R., **26**, 1919; **27**, 838w; **28**, 4045i; **29**, 2822; **30**, 4296
Hendriks, J. A. H., **26**, 1235c
Hendrix, J. W., **27**, 2013; **28**, 705; **29**, 2753
Hendry, R. T., **30**, 1598
Henke, O., **28**, 2409
Henkel, A., **28**, 3667; **29**, 2599m; **30**, 2158
Henkens, C. H., **29**, 1446
Henmi, S., **27**, 3435; **30**, 632
Henneberg, M., **30**, 2484
Henneberry, T. J., **29**, 1739, 2533, 2720, 2792, 3916, 3917; **30**, 2660, 3947, 3948, 5905
Hennebo, D., **26**, 2957
Hennig, K., **30**, 3511
van Hennik, J. J., **30**, 4874
Henrard, P., **28**, 3077
Henriet, J., **26**, 1675d
Henriksen, A., **26**, 2523; **27**, 2556u; **28**, 1081j; **29**, 1402; **30**, 4997, 5357
Henrion, G., **28**, 2134
Henry, P., **27**, 2904
Henson, W. H., Jr., **28**, 1596, 1597, 2770; **29**, 1598j
Hensz, R. A., **30**, 3789
von Hentig, W.-U., **27**, 1739; **29**, 3848; **30**, 2597, 5816, 5837
Hentschel, G., **26**, 3041w
Henze, —., **30**, 1519
Henze, J., **29**, 3238
Hepburn, G. A., **26**, 2784
Hepler, P. R., **27**, 3539, 3572
Hệ-Pu-Čao, **30**, 1844
Heppell, J., **29**, 3318
Heras, L., **30**, 1694
Herbert, J. T., **28**, 1072
Heremans, R., **27**, 1673
Hering, M., **26**, 2637; **27**, 206; **28**, 3533; **29**, 3484s; **30**, 481
Heringa-Westerhof, A. C., **28**, 1082t
Hérisset, A., **30**, 2475
Herklots, G. A. C., **26**, 2149
Herlihy, T. F., **29**, 1175n
Hermoso, C. E., **27**, 749
Hernández, E., **26**, 3462; **27**, 251; **29**, 2870
Hernández, M. R., **27**, 1896
Hernandez, T. P., **30**, 3909
Hernández-Medina, E., **28**, 1906; **29**, 2989, 4071, 4120; **30**, 1211
Herne, D. C., **28**, 2446; **30**, 461, 3575
Herold, F., **28**, 1403; **29**, 1429
Heron, P. N., **27**, 3506
Herrera, J. J., **27**, 3699
Herrera Vasconez, C., **28**, 4156p
Herrera Villamil, G., **30**, 1969
Herrero, J., **26**, 2446; **27**, 97; **30**, 2500
Herrero de Egana, M., **30**, 6014
Herrick, E. H., **26**, 3572
Herrick, J. F., Jr., **29**, 2174; **30**, 4957
Herridge, E. A., **30**. 4270
Herrington, L., **30**, 1588
Herrmann, C., **29**, 3308t
Herrmann, K., **30**, 5515
Herrmann, R., **27**, 1625; **28**, 1578
Herron, J. W., **26**, 3622, 3663; **30**, 571
Herschler, A., **30**, 5077
’s-Hertogenbosch, State Horticultural Advisory Service, **27**, 4019
Hervey, G. E. R., **26**, 2768; **27**, 429; **29**, 1413
Herzmann, H., **28**, 248; **29**, 1464
Heslip, R., **30**, 2305
Heslop-Harrison, J., **27**, 1039, 1675; **28**, 1033; **29**, 1774l; **30**, 3151
Heslop-Harrison, Y., **28**, 1033; **29**, 1774l; **30**, 333, 4074
Hess, C. E., **26**, 73, 74; **27**, 727, 3797
Hess, D., **28**, 2944s; **30**, 1007, 4176
Hess, E. H., **28**, 2752
Hesse, C. O., **26**, 146, 147; **27**, 305; **28**, 111; **30**, 139, 3241
Hesse, W., **29**, 3182
Hessenthaler, W. H., **28**, 2138
Hester, J. B., Jr., **30**, 2497
Heuberger, J. W., **26**, 364, 2671v, 2865o, 3500; **27**, 281; **28**, 259; **29**, 250; **30**, 514, 5131
van Heusden, W. C., **26**, 2228
Heuver, M., **30**, 5470
Hewetson, F. N., **26**, 1445; **27**, 3142; **30**, 140, 1624
Hewitt, C. W., **26**, 732l
Hewitt, E. J., **26**, 2363, 3721, 3722; **27**, 549, 893, 1452, 3578, 4004; **28**, 46, 68i, 1401; **29**, 1019; **30**, 34, 4312
Hewitt, W. B., **26**, 2670o, 2670p; **27**, 1226, 1276, 2254; **29**, 2282
Hey, G. L., **27**, 2341x, 2483; **28**, 2362, 2850; **29**, 1987, 2363; **30**, 500, 5193
Heydecker, W., **26**, 2741, 3650, 4292; **27**, 62; **28**, 2646; **29**, 1695, 3547; **30**, 3104
Heydeman, M. T., **28**, 2716s
Heyman, J., **30**, 177
Heymann-Herschberg, L., **26**, 4042, 4055; **27**, 763; **29**, 798
van Heyningen, J., **30**, 3438
Heyns, A. J., **26**, 3597l; **28**, 3561v; **29**, 311i, 1323k, 1323l, 1323m, 1323n, 1323o, 3419; **30**, 430
Heyns, J., **30**, 885
HG., **26**, 3970
Hiam, N. J., **28**, 2231; **29**, 3187
Hibbard, A. D., **29**, 3257
Hibbs, E. T., **28**, 1288, 1411; **29**, 422, 1414, 2446; **30**, 2157, 5165
Hibon, J., **28**, 767, 1840m; **30**, 212, 5968
Hickey, K. D., **27**, 2341y; **29**, 251; **30**, 432
Hicks, E. W., **27**, 2086, 2170; **30**, 3379
Hicks, H., **28**, 2944t
Hicks, W. W., **28**, 2118
Hida, B., **26**, 999
Hidaka, Z., **28**, 541, 542, 543, 1581; **29**, 3781
Hidalgo, L., **27**, 209, 2206; **28**, 2195; **29**, 3358; **30**, 5092
Hidding, A. P., **26**, 21
Hield, H. Z., **26**, 2093, 3075; **28**, 2972, 2981; **29**, 805
van Hiele, T., **26**, 248, 2493, 4286; **28**, 2236
Hiemeleers, J., **30**, 118
Higase, S., **28**, 569; **29**, 3748
Higazy, M. K., **28**, 2511c, 3027e
Higdon, R. J., **26**, 218; **27**, 1139, 1150, 2115, 3242
Higgins, A. E. H., **29**, 307
Higgins, R. P., **27**, 3852
Higgons, D. J., **28**, 524; **30**, 515, 1999
Higgs, A. L., **30**, 4827
Highkin, H. R., **26**, 608, 1740, 3755; **27**, 1476; **29**, 1443; **30**, 3821
Highland, H. A., **26**, 970, 4030t; **27**, 3722
Higinbotham, N., **28**, 2147f
Hiki, M., **27**, 1465; **29**, 1476
Hiki, S., **28**, 1466
Hikichi, A., **27**, 334
Hilal, S. H., **27**, 3712i
Hilborn, M. T., **26**, 2512, 3525; **27**, 2265, 3539, 3572; **28**, 3555; **29**, 2269; **30**, 427, 1904
Hildebrand, D. C., **29**, 1392
Hildebrand, E. M., **29**, 1999
Hildebrand, R. P., **27**, 626
Hildebrandt, A. C., **27**, 2051; **28**, 1571; **29**, 1999
Hildebrandt, W., **28**, 1091; **30**, 3263
Hildreth, A. C., **26**, 3571
Hilgeman, R. H., **26**, 3451, 4047; **27**, 3842; **28**, 771, 777, 803; **30**, 1136, 4323
Hilkenbäumer, F., **26**, 250 3357, 3408i, 3408j; 2090, 2183j; **28**, 1 2244; **29**, 77, 117 3221, 3230, 4161; 161, 213, 264, 276, 28 1659, 1717, 1718, 33 4965, 4980
Hil’kevič, I. N., **30**, 5083
Hill, A. C., **29**, 2066
Hill, A. R., **28**, 1316u
Hill, A. V., **27**, 1638; 1586
Hill, C. H., **26**, 2645, 356 **28**, 2403; **29**, 304; 2019
Hill, J. R., **27**, 3011
Hill, R., **26**, 2315; 1782b
Hill, R. G., **26**, 2551
Hill, R. G., Jr., **26**, 332, 251 3456g; **28**, 3418; 3276
Hill-Cottingham, D. G., 1307; **28**, 534q
Hille, M., **30**, 2320
Hillenius, C., **26**, 4286
Hiller, F., **28**, 3285k
Hiller, W., **27**, 2676; 688, 3847
Hilliar, F. T., **26**, 4030u
Hillinger, C., **30**, 5975
Hillis, W. E., **27**, 2027; 679f, 679g, 1176p, 214 **30**, 225
Hillman, W. S., **26**, 7 2865b; **27**, 3089r; 56; **30**, 4727
Hills, C. H., **28**, 3380
Hills, L. D., **28**, 3795r
Hills, O. A., **26**, 732r **29**, 1437
Hills, W. A., **26**, 1838d
Hillsborough Agricultu Research Institut Northern Ireland, 2008a
Hillsman, G. A., **30**, 3205
Hillson, C. J., **29**, 3942m
Hillyer, I. G., **29**, 246 **30**, 3784
Hilton, J. L., **29**, 1332
Hilton, R. J., **26**, 284 **27**, 541; **28**, 93
Hilton, R. N., **28**, 192 **29**, 4080, 4126
Hilton, R. W., **26**, 3159
van Himme, M., **28**, 304 **30**, 4407
Himson, A., **28**, 959s
Hind, R. A., **27**, 3394
Hindle, R., Jr., **27**, 218 3193; **28**, 1173
Hine, R. B., **28**, 228
Hines, C., **26**, 2558p
Hinkov, T. P., **30**, 2400
Hinman, F. G., **26**, 2806
Hinreiner, E., **27**, 1360
Hinrichs, H. A., **29**, 109 **30**, 152, 4848
Hinton, H. E., **27**, 1352
Hinton, W. L., **29**, 331 **30**, 3425
Hintz, H. W., **29**, 281

intze, S., **26**, 206, 1404, 3772; **27**, 2557c, 3515, 3604s; **29**, 484, 558x; **30**, 594, 5521
irai, J., **29**, 1103
irai, T., **28**, 1602i, 3839; **29**, 1598h; **30**, 870, 3537
iraiwa, K., **26**, 2049
iramatsu, M., **28**, 394
irano, S., **28**, 2315; **29**, 1104
irata, N., **29**, 1127
iregoudar, H. V., **29**, 928
iregoudar, S. V., **30**, 4515, 5312
iroyasu, T., **26**, 2666
irst, F. C., **28**, 4200g
irst, H., **28**, 3026x; **29**, 4141
irst, J., **26**, 2948c; **28**, 1672f
irst, J. M., **26**, 372; **27**, 3272, 3337n, 3507; **28**, 2357, 3485; **29**, 3416
irst, R. H., **27**, 3395; **28**, 2495; **29**, 3495
irt, W., **27**, 258, 1259
iruki, C., **28**, 542
itchborn, J. H., **27**, 1585m, 2600
itchcock, A. E., **26**, 59, 117r, 2347, 3272; **28**, 950, 2855; **30**, 1497
itchcock, R., **29**, 3484t
itchcock, S., **26**, 422, 1613, 2651; **27**, 337, 2320, 2342j, 3301; **29**, 302, 1290, 1309
tchcock, T. S., **28**, 2090
tier, H., **26**, 750, 3881; **27**, 1636, 3610, 3611, 3618, 3624, 3643, 3664m, 3664o, 3664p; **28**, 387, 1558, 1584; **29**, 2644, 2645, 3502, 5658, 5664; **30**, 5658, 5664
tz, C. W., **26**, 282; **27**, 191, 1146; **28**, 1180; **29**, 2213; **30**, 140, 1624
aváčková, Z., **26**, 2917; **30**, 907
eap Felder, T., **28**, 4130
openkova, L. P., **30**, 3172
yń, M., **27**, 255; **28**, 123
, F. W., **28**, 913; **30**, 1348
, H.-K., **29**, 4022
, T., **26**, 3748
are, E. R., **26**, 438, 1355, 2415g, 2415o, 2847; **27**, 49, 60, 66t, 66u, 1068; **28**, 1069
bbis, E. W., **26**, 2456, 3411; **28**, 1169q; **29**, 130, 174; **30**, 132
bley, F. W., **28**, 959z
blyn, T. N., **26**, 2573; **27**, 86, 857; **28**, 2152
bson, E. L., **29**, 3140
bson, G. E., **29**, 2569; **30**, 2374
čevar, S., **30**, 442
chapfel, H., **27**, 2341z
chstein, F. A., **26**, 1907; **28**, 1615
Hochstim, E. S., **29**, 2823
Hockey, J. F., **26**, 1634; **27**, 3265, 3337o; **28**, 2228
Hockey, K. C., **26**, 691; **27**, 1079, 1461, 3580; **30**, 314
Hocking, G. M., **27**, 3672; **30**, 903
Hočolava, I. A., **29**, 971
Hodgdon, A. R., **29**, 2815n
Hodge, W. H., **26**, 863, 1290, 3235, 3855h, 3936; **27**, 2087q; **28**, 649k, 1785i; **30**, 111
Hodges, D., **28**, 2061
Hodgson, G. L., **26**, 3756; **27**, 3478
Hodgson, H. C., **27**, 3698
Hodgson, J. M., **27**, 3346
Hodgson, R. W., **27**, 838u, 1862q; **30**, 1108
Hodnett, G. E., **28**, 1939, 3130; **29**, 2997
Hodson, H. F., **30**, 4058, 4059
Hodson, H. S., **30**, 4160
Hodson, W. E. H., **27**, 2693
Hodyrev, G. A., **27**, 3787
Hoed, F., **30**, 5768
Hoed, J., **27**, 643; **30**, 5768
Hoelz, J. J., **30**, 4481
Hoestra, H., **29**, 877
Hof, T., **28**, 1078
Hofer, A. W., **28**, 38
Hoffman, I., **30**, 838, 2242
Hoffman, I. C., **27**, 2513, 3536; **29**, 471
Hoffman, J. C., **26**, 3855l; **29**, 436
Hoffman, M. B., **26**, 198; **27**, 122, 2182k; **28**, 2238o
Hoffmann, P., **27**, 3122
Hoffmann, W., **28**, 997
Hofmann, A., **29**, 1617
Hofmann, E., **27**, 3089s
Hofmann, E. L., **28**, 319, 1274
Hofmaster, R. N., **30**, 2164
Hofmeyer, J. D. J., **26**, 2097
Höfner, W., **30**, 4777
Hofvander, B., **26**, 260k
Hogan, W. D., **28**, 389g
Hogard, T. W., **28**, 371, 373
Hogg, W. H., **26**, 2344; **28**, 2325; **30**, 4656, 4660
Hoglund, C. R., **27**, 1067; **28**, 3795s
Hogue, D. V., **28**, 2534
Hoh Chou Chuan, **29**, 4126
Hohl, H. R., **30**, 4237
Hohl, P., **29**, 2265
Höjby, H. R., **26**, 2865c; **29**, 2545, 2599n
Holch, A. E., **28**, 1034
Holdaway, F. G., **26**, 2130
Holdeman, Q. L., **26**, 2898, 2908d; **29**, 3785
Holden, F. R., **27**, 4006
Holden, K. G., **30**, 2482
Holden, M., **28**, 851; **29**, 773p, 2518; **30**, 2837
Holdsworth, L. W., **26**, 3597m
Holdsworth, M., **26**, 2367; **30**, 4682
Holdsworth, R. P., Jr., **28**, 388
Holevas, C. D., **30**, 1698, 4692
Hollaender, A., **28**, 968
Holland, A. H., **26**, 3850
Holland, D. A., **26**, 2400; **28**, 5, 2153, 3290; **29**, 2072
Holland, H., **27**, 3522
Hollanda Lima, I., **29**, 1655v, 4124t; **30**, 954, 2845
Holley, R. W., **26**, 333
Holley, W. D., **26**, 1973, 1977; **27**, 3777; **28**, 671, 672, 3914; **29**, 1670, 3942n; **30**, 2652
Holliday, P., **26**, 1121; **28**, 857, 858; **30**, 4034
Holliday, R., **28**, 2529
Hollings, M., **26**, 974m, 1970; **27**, 2697, 3752; **28**, 684, 1701; **29**, 773q, 773r
Hollis, W. L., **30**, 690
Holloway, J. K., **28**, 1368e
Holloway, R. I. C., **29**, 3513; **30**, 3646
Hollstein, U., **27**, 3712y
Hollunder, W., **27**, 1767
Holly, K., **26**, 2737n, 2938; **27**, 3407k; **28**, 4172
Holly, M. A., **26**, 1240
Holm, L., **27**, 2082, 3729; **28**, 357, 382, 3590; **29**, 3510; **30**, 3648
Holm, L. G., **26**, 2691, 2737u, 3640, 3757; **30**, 574
Holman, B. T., **30**, 4081
Holmberg, D. M., **26**, 2795; **28**, 508; **29**, 2573
Holm-Hansen, O., **28**, 3272; **30**, 1550
Holme, F., **29**, 1077o
Holmes, E., **26**, 2670q
Holmes, E. S., **29**, 394, 726; **30**, 3725, 4206
Holmes, F. O., **26**, 1887; **27**, 1719; **30**, 5904
Holmes, F. W., **29**, 3921; **30**, 5913
Holmes, G. D., **27**, 3349
Holmes, H. M., **27**, 3392
Holmes, I., **29**, 679q
Holmes, R. M., **27**, 1565, 2087k; **29**, 30; **30**, 28
Holmes, R. S., **26**, 1348
Holodova, V. P., **29**, 3839
Holstun, J. T., Jr., **30**, 539
Holt, E. C., **29**, 1361
Holt, J., **28**, 2846
Hölte, W., **28**, 2066
Holton, C. S., **29**, 1069; **30**, 1435
Holttum, R. E., **27**, 742v; **29**, 2707
Holtzem, H., **30**, 4899
Holtzmann, O. V., **28**, 4113; **29**, 858k
Holubek, J., **28**, 3877
Holz, W., **26**, 2734
Hölzl, H., **29**, 270, 1201; **30**, 4919
Homann, W. F., **26**, 1903e, 2908n; **29**, 2651r; **30**, 846
Home, Sir J. M., **29**, 2366p
Homès, J., **28**, 37
Homès, M. V., **26**, 88, 97; **27**, 3616; **28**, 3039; **30**, 2932
Homola, J., **28**, 1480
Honan, N. D., **27**, 2089; **28**, 3400p; **29**, 1175p
Honda, F., **30**, 2282
Honda, S. I., **27**, 17; **29**, 2078
Hondelmann, W., **27**, 742w; **28**, 2146p
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, **26**, 4294f; **28**, 990, 3226g; **29**, 4162g; **30**, 6307
Honma, S., **26**, 602; **27**, 419; **28**, 2544; **29**, 2599o, 3722o; **30**, 30, 2305, 3766, 5370, 5397
Hood, J. R., **27**, 3815v
Hood, K. J., **27**, 2477
van Hoof, H. A., **26**, 2829, 3855m; **27**, 489; **29**, 2514, 2515, 2538, 3589
op't Hoog, G. T., **29**, 1274
Hoogeterp, P., **29**, 2387, 3521; **30**, 2623, 5267, 5268
Hooper, D. J., **29**, 4162f; **30**, 3023
Hooper, M. M., **27**, 2556v
Hoos, S., **27**, 1862r
Hoover, M. M., **26**, 3839
Hoover, M. W., **26**, 326k, 2785; **28**, 2716t
Hooyman, C. J. J., **30**, 4876
Hope, A. B., **26**, 1333
Hope, G. W., **26**, 614; **30**, 2199, 2228
Hopfen, H. J., **28**, 2002
Hopkins, C. Y., **26**, 3041n; **27**, 2664; **29**, 670; **30**, 957
Hopkins, E. F., **26**, 4103; **28**, 800; **29**, 836, 1853; **30**, 2772
Hopkins, H., **30**, 2130
Hopkins, J. C. F., **27**, 968
Hopkins, L., **26**, 3856g; **27**, 1585z
Hopkins, W. L., **28**, 353
Hopp, H., **26**, 3129
Hopp, H.-H., **30**, 3543
Hopp, R. J., **26**, 263; **30**, 3423
Hoppmann, R., **28**, 3671
Horanic, G. E., **29**, 1796, 1804
Hořavka, B., **29**, 3235
Hord, H. H. V., **27**, 854
Horgas, D., **27**, 1585n
Hori, Y., **28**, 3700; **29**, 2505; **30**, 5337, 5380
Horiuchi, F., **28**, 2449p
Horn, A. S., **27**, 2182l
Horn, D. H. S., **28**, 959t

van Horn, D. L., **26**, 3924
Horn, E., **28**, 3367
Horn, H. H., **29**, 423
Horn, N. L., **26**, 731; **27**, 345m, 2290, 2422; **29**, 311j
Hornby, C. A., **27**, 1099
Horne, F. R., **26**, 3694
Horner, C. E., **27**, 1660, 2635; **28**, 628, 649p
Horner, T. W., **27**, 3516
Horning, A. C., **29**, 3845i
Horning, E. C., **26**, 1913; **28**, 2796
Hornstein, I., **26**, 640; **28**, 2009
Hornung, H., **28**, 3856e, 3856m
Horovitz, S., **26**, 1235d; **30**, 4469
Horowitz, B., **27**, 2665; **29**, 2702
Horowitz, R. M., **30**, 6009
Horsfall, F., Jr., **26**, 1620, 2670r, 3570; **27**, 346n, 2138; **28**, 2212
Horsfall, J. G., **27**, 2535; **28**, 535h, 2009; **29**, 4147; **30**, 6284
Horsley, I. A., **30**, 1598
Horspool, R. P., **27**, 3868
ter Horst, J. A., **30**, 3342
Hortenstine, C. C., **28**, 3721; **30**, 5336
Horth, C. J., **26**, 220
Horticultural Education Association, **26**, 2326, 4294g; **27**, 1988; **28**, 3210, 4200h; **29**, 3115i; **30**, 3343
Horton, B. D., **29**, 3682
Horton, D. E., **27**, 2702; **28**, 1714; **29**, 349, 714; **30**, 1011, 5881
Horton, J. C., **28**, 1461; **30**, 2271, 2272
Hosein, I., **28**, 4101
Hoskins, W. M., **27**, 1360
Hoskins-Davies, R. G., **26**, 1903f
Hosny, A., **28**, 3546
Hosoi, T., **28**, 211; **29**, 1127
v. Hösslin, R., **27**, 2419; **28**, 2632; **30**, 648
Hostounský, Z., **29**, 294
Hotin, A. A., **27**, 631; **28**, 3875; **30**, 1057
Hotz, E., **26**, 140
Hough, J. S., **27**, 3697
Hough, L., **26**, 1525; **27**, 179, 180; **28**, 180a, 180b; **29**, 1157; **30**, 1534, 3370
Hough, L. F., **26**, 3419; **28**, 219k, 1169r, 3317, 3400q; **29**, 3308e; **30**, 149, 1642
Hough, W. S., **26**, 2629, 2645, 3561; **28**, 1299, 2403, 2424; **30**, 2019
Housley, S., **26**, 3315g, 3315r
Houssny, H. H., **27**, 1575
Houston, B. J., **27**, 1564
Houston, B. R., **29**, 2773
Houston, C. E., **29**, 222, 3204f
ten Houten, J. G., **27**, 2342a; **28**, 2364; **29**, 1266; **30**, 3088, 5134
Hovadík, A., **26**, 3701; **27**, 659
Howard, A., **29**, 976
Howard, F. D., **27**, 3604t; **28**, 2716u, 2716v; **29**, 426
Howard, G. A., **26**, 1933, 1954m, 2948j, 3913, 3915; **27**, 1701 l, 2647, 2649, 2650, 3696, 3697, 3712j, 3712k; **28**, 1652, 2839s, 3888; **29**, 2710b; **30**, 941, 4111, 4115, 4116
Howard, H., **27**, 66v
Howard, H. D., **27**, 868
Howard, H. H., **26**, 616
Howard, J. W., **28**, 3561k
Howard, L. B., **28**, 991; **30**, 6308
Howarth, W. O., **30**, 1436
Howat, G. R., **27**, 2845; **28**, 862, 3056
Howden, J. S., **27**, 2348
Howe, E. E., **27**, 1669
Howe, G. F., **30**, 4704
Howe, K. J., **27**, 3679; **28**, 2890; **29**, 700
Howe, R. W., **26**, 2415p
Howell, J. T., **26**, 499
Howell, R. W., **28**, 3285o
Howes, M. M., **27**, 1050
Howick, S. J., **27**, 3363; **29**, 3523
Howitt, A. J., **26**, 415; **29**, 2510; **30**, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2298, 5219, 5353
Howland, A. F., **26**, 1596, 1799, 3542; **27**, 1582, 2548, 3500; **28**, 1304, 2440; **30**, 5448
Howles, R., **27**, 3420; **28**, 514; **30**, 2355
Howlett, F. S., **27**, 3189m; **28**, 84; **29**, 513
Hoyle, B. J., **26**, 3793, 3794
Hoyle, D. A., **26**, 194
Hoyos, F. G., **29**, 1759
Hoyos Bueno, M. J., **26**, 1938
Hoyt, C. P., **28**, 959u
Hoyt, S. C., **26**, 2631; **27**, 1318, 2316; **28**, 337r, 1272; **29**, 1297
Hrishi, N. J., **26**, 2908c; **27**, 2615i
Hristov, A., **27**, 2292
Hristov, L., **30**, 311
Hristova, E., **30**, 3897, 4143
Hristozov, D., **30**, 825
Hruschka, H. W., **26**, 1784
Hseu, C. C., **28**, 1902
Hsu, C. S., **29**, 1097
Hsu, W.-C., **30**, 6219
Hu, C.-C., **26**, 3119i; **27**, 838v; **29**, 1404
Hu, C.-L., **29**, 1969
Hu, H.-H., **27**, 1586h
Hu, H.-L., **28**, 1794, 3319
Hu, T. H., **29**, 3032
Huang, C. C., **29**, 2987
Huang, C. R., **27**, 898
Huang, H., **27**, 3570; **28**, 2679; **29**, 1404
Huang, H. T., **26**, 1510 l
Huang, P.-C., **30**, 122
Huang, T., **30**, 5427
Hubáček, V., **29**, 1231h
Hubbard, R. A., **26**, 117s
Hubbard, R. D., **27**, 3074
Hubbeling, N., **26**, 620 3855n; **28**, 431
Huber, B., **27**, 2182m
Huber, H., **27**, 241z, 1705
Hubert, K., **29**, 3542g
Hubert, F. P., **27**, 1960c
Huberty, M. R., **27**, 768; **29**, 3955
Hübner, H., **30**, 2517
Huckenpahler, B. J., **26**, 3035
Hucker, J., **28**, 745
Huckins, R. K., **26**, 460
Hudault, E., **27**, 3874
Hudek, H. J., **28**, 1684
Hudelson, R. R., **26**, 1264
Hudgins, H. N., **26**, 1346
Hudson, B., **28**, 2511k
Hudson, C. E., **26**, 1
Hudson, J. P., **26**, 72, 76, 719, 1475, 1816, 2415q, 2520, 3315s, 4292; **27**, 61, 1034, 2065, 4024; **28**, 476, 2005; **29**, 6, 3118; **30**, 332, 1493, 3920, 5598
Hudson, J. R., **27**, 1682; **28**, 1644; **30**, 4111
Hudson, L. E., **29**, 1634; **30**, 2516
Hudson, M. S., **28**, 2511k
Hudson, N. W., **28**, 1555
Huelin, F. E., **29**, 161, 2170; **30**, 278
Huet, R., **26**, 3155; **27**, 1874; **28**, 4156q; **29**, 909, 4073; **30**, 1314
Huff, P. B., **29**, 2917o
Huffaker, C. B., **26**, 2670s, 3597n; **27**, 1323; **28**, 1368e, 1368f; **29**, 2013
Huffaker, R. C., **29**, 1810, 2523; **30**, 1152, 4319, 4699
Huffine, W. W., **28**, 713
Huffman, J. W., **26**, 1568; **28**, 1268
Hugard, J., **30**, 3235, 4850
Huger, A., **29**, 2366q
Huggart, R. L., **30**, 6006
Hughes, A. P., **30**, 106, 4164
Hughes, B. R., **30**, 2096
Hughes, C., **29**, 1077p
Hughes, C. G., **26**, 2273, 4255z; **27**, 1960d; **28**, 4138; **29**, 3068u; **30**, 2963
Hughes, D. H., **28**, 2716w; **29**, 1470
Hughes, D. T., **27**, 474
Hughes, E. C., **27**, 2353; **29**, 2374
Hughes, E. W. D., **30**, 5
Hughes, H. M., **27**, 200 **28**, 1216m; **29**, 1323
Hughes, J. D., **30**, 2295
Hughes, J. T., **26**, 37 3745; **28**, 513; **29**, 2
Hughes, N. A., **28**, 279
Hughes, R. H., **27**, 295
Hügi, H., **30**, 2004
Huglin, P., **26**, 326 l, 14 **29**, 2235; **30**, 375, 34
Hugot, E., **29**, 3068v
Huguelet, J. E., **30**, 511
Hugues, M., **26**, 326e
Huguet, F., **27**, 3229; 2438
Huisman, H. O., **26**, 44 **28**, 3694
Huisseling, P. G. W., **30**, 54
Hukusima, S., **29**, 289, 31
Hulbert, D. G., **29**, 20
Hulburt, W. C., **26**, 3315
Hulea, A., **29**, 534
Hulkenberg, A. M., **29**, 1
Hull, H. M., **28**, 1325, 13
Hull, J., Jr., **29**, 234; 3330
Hull, J. W., **27**, 1189, 21 2240v; **29**, 1231i, 337
Hulme, A. C., **26**, 10 1444, 3402; **27**, 18 1155, 2167, 2173; 2216, 2217, 3362, 33 **29**, 139, 1167
Hulsebos, D., **29**, 1175
Hulshof, H. J., **27**, 1 **30**, 4878
Hülsmann, B., **28**, 3919
Hulton, K. E., **30**, 5136
Humbert, R. P., **26**, 22 2262, 2305s; **27**, 39 **30**, 2977
Hume, H. H., **28**, 969
Hume, P. F., **26**, 4236
Humphrey, N., **26**, 12 **28**, 2006
Humphreys, T. E., **27**, 35 **28**, 1022, 2591
Humphries, B., **29**, 2651b
Humphries, E. C., **26**, 18 **27**, 3076; **28**, 21 3258; **29**, 3146, 31 3585
Hun, K., **28**, 1391
Hunada, T., **26**, 769
Hung, L., **27**, 3570; **28**, 26
Hung, T. H., **30**, 1390
Hunnam, D., **26**, 25 3515; **27**, 345, 12 2285, 2483; **28**, 236 2365, 2366; **29**, 30 2363; **30**, 2024
Hunt, C. H., **29**, 471
Hunt, D. M., **28**, 180q
Hunt, G. E., **29**, 2078
Hunt, J. L., **27**, 3388
Hunt, K. E., **28**, 2007
Hunt, P. R. S., **29**, 3115a
Hunter, A. H., **26**, 9 **29**, 1540
Hunter, A. S., **30**, 2526
Hunter, A. W. S., **26**, 242 2472; **28**, 3747; 1077q; **30**, 1006

Hunter, D. L., **27**, 2172; **29**, 2186n
Hunter, H. S., **27**, 617g
Hunter, J. A., **26**, 2027, 4004; **27**, 2253; **28**, 246, 2331; **29**, 316, 1727, 2277, 2366c; **30**, 1907, 1914, 4836
Hunter, J. H., **27**, 239, 2233, 3237
Hunter, J. R., **30**, 6084
Hunter, J. S., **30**, 654
Hunter, L. H., **30**, 383
Hunter, N. W., **26**, 3315t
Hupfauer, M., **30**, 4105, 4106
Hupkens van der Elst, F. C. C., **27**, 1427
Hurd, R. G., **27**, 3078
Hurich, J., **30**, 5543
Hurlbutt, H. W., **29**, 2366r
Hurley, B. D., **28**, 557
Hurndell, L. C., **28**, 1493, 3795t; **30**, 3864, 3939
Hurošvili, K. G., **29**, 3949
Hurt, B. C., Jr., **28**, 3351; **30**, 193
Hurt, R. H., **28**, 2305
Hurter, N., **30**, 3333, 4834
Hurwitz, S., **29**, 2413
Husabø, P., **29**, 3308u; **30**, 233, 1668
Husain, A., **27**, 2556w; **28**, 2716x; **29**, 538, 1806
Husain, S. M., **29**, 3641
Husfeld, B., **27**, 4027
ussain, G., **26**, 3907
ussain, I., **26**, 3339
ussain, S. A. E., **30**, 4552
ussainy, S. A., **28**, 908
ussein, A. A., **26**, 3855w; **27**, 813; **30**, 913
ussey, G. G., **27**, 2901; **28**, 4106; **30**, 1301
ussey N. W., **28**, 3795u; **29**, 1471, 2599p; **30**, 2371
ussni, J., **30**, 6094, 6103
ussong, R. V., **26**, 810
utcheson, T. B., **28**, 560
utcheson, T. B., Jr., **26**, 1854; **27**, 592; **29**, 1567
utchins, L. M., **30**, 2830, 4410
utchins, R. E., **29**, 2775; **30**, 1042
utchinson, A., **28**, 2096, 2146q; **29**, 3239
utchinson, F. E., **29**, 2475; **30**, 5433
utchinson, M. T., **30**, 5119, 6258
utchinson, P. B., **26**, 2305t, 4226, 4232
utchison, F. W., **27**, 904; **29**, 4081
utchison, J., **29**, 972
uter, R., **27**, 1589
utson, R., **27**, 1506
utter, R., **27**, 3577
utter, W., **26**, 748; **27**, 3620
utton, A. F., **30**, 6269
utton, E. M., **28**, 2705
Hutton, K. E., **26**, 376; **28**, 329, 3483, 3494; **29**, 3422; **30**, 431
Hutton, R. G., **28**, 960i, 1060
Huxley, A. J., **27**, 2008c
Huyke, A. S., **26**, 3192d; **27**, 951s; **28**, 3177w
Huyskes, J. A., **27**, 3604n; **28**, 2716y; **29**, 2599q, 3572; **30**, 616, 3731, 5362, 5484
Huzii, T., **27**, 1585q
Hvalin, N. N., **30**, 1824
Hvedelidze, M. A., **30**, 1549
Hveem, H., **26**, 3408k
Hvitita, R. A., **29**, 3059; **30**, 1409
Hvostova, V. V., **29**, 2092v
Hwang, C.-C., **29**, 2917p
Hwang, C. S., **30**, 5422
Hwang, S. L., **29**, 558s
Hwang, Y.-J., **28**, 1904; **29**, 2988
Hyams, E., **29**, 1552k; **30**, 2190, 3454
Hyche, L. L., **26**, 2652; **30**, 2681
Hyde, R. B., **30**, 2141, 2227
Hyde-Wyatt, B. H., **30**, 4431
Hyder, D. N., **26**, 468
Hyland, F., **26**, 3525; **27**, 2265
Hylmö, B., **29**, 17
Hyrycz, K. J., **30**, 3190

Iacopini, P., **26**, 3717; **28**, 189, 1545n
Iba, Y., **29**, 1868
Ibáñez Martín, M. L., **27**, 669n
Ibbett, W. C., **26**, 732n, 2344; **28**, 753t; **29**, 1552l, 2815o; **30**, 997
Ibrahim, P. A. M., **30**, 1245
Ibrahim, R. K., **30**, 3181
Icart, A., **27**, 3892r
Icha, F., **26**, 3716
Ichii, T., **30**, 3516
Ichikawa, H., **29**, 214
Ichishima, K., **26**, 759
Ick, F. R., **27**, 2672j
Idle, D. B., **27**, 64, 2434
Idrobo M., E. A., **30**, 2032
Idrobo M., S., **27**, 3914, 3916, 3917, 3997c
IFAC—*see* Institut
Ignat'eva [Ignatjeva], I. P., **26**, 4030v; **28**, 2880
Ignat'eva, N. S., **30**, 5757
Ihara, Y., **27**, 3798; **29**, 1601, 1754
Ihida, M., **29**, 2627
Iida, S., **28**, 507
Iidis, R., **29**, 2512
Iijima, T., **26**, 3260; **27**, 1479, 3416; **28**, 52
Iikubo, S., **26**, 1061, 1063
Iismaa, O., **30**, 96
Iiya, Y., **30**, 4317
Ikeda, N., **27**, 2630; **28**, 609
Ikeda, W. S., **28**, 898
Ikegaya, K., **28**, 1976, 1998e; **30**, 4574
Ikonenko, T. K., **28**, 2686; **29**, 2566
Ikubo, S., **30**, 4287
Ikuma, H., **29**, 492; **30**, 698
Ilaga, M. T., **29**, 3015; **30**, 2960, 4507
Ilangakoon, M. L. C., **26**, 2305u
Il'čenko, M. F., **30**, 169
Ildis, P., **27**, 799, 1231, 1842, 1845; **28**, 163, 2618, 2619, 3388
Iliev, P., **27**, 1596
Ilieva, S., **26**, 2925, 2926; **30**, 917, 5755
Il'in [Iljin], G. S., **26**, 3873, 3874; **27**, 2614, 3632; **28**, 3824; **29**, 604, 1575, 2628, 2629; **30**, 853, 2420
Il'in, S. G., **30**, 4253
Il'ina, L. A., **29**, 3790
Ilinskaya, T. N., **29**, 1615
Il'inskij, [Iljinskiĭ], A. A. **26**, 3435; **29**, 3336; **30**, 3412
Iljin, V. S., **30**, 3179
Iljin, W. S., **26**, 1351; **27**, 3089t
Il'juščenko, K. L., **30**, 182
Illankoon, R. L., **27**, 3986
Ille, C., **28**, 2780q; **29**, 580; **30**, 2410
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 1264; **28**, 991; **30**, 6308
Illyés, G., **30**, 157
Imabayashi, S., **30**, 5168
Imamaliev A., **29**, 2160, 3271
Imamura, S.-I., **26**, 1985
Imaseki, I., **29**, 1655g
Imazu, T., **29**, 556, 1551
Imbert, L., **29**, 2342
Imle, E. P., **28**, 2944u; **29**, 1982v
Immel, R., **30**, 588, 3683
Immikhuizen, E., **30**, 3599
Imms, A. D., **27**, 4003
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., **27**, 1001
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, **26**, 1091, 4294h; **27**, 4029h; **28**, 4200i; **29**, 4162h; **30**, 6309
Inaba, T., **26**, 4235; **28**, 1962
Inako, Y., **28**, 2585
Incekara, F., **29**, 1598i
Inciong, R. A., **26**, 4208
Incze, F., **27**, 688
Inden, T., **27**, 536; **28**, 1374
Indenko, I. F., **29**, 1178; **30**, 321, 1825, 5018
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, **30**, 1459, 4615, 6310
Indian Central Sugarcane Committee, **28**, 1014; **30**, 1332
Indian Coffee Board, **26**, 2204; **27**, 1888, 2994i; **28**, 959v, 1868; **30**, 1265, 1266, 1267, 4433, 6149, 6164
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, **26**, 2247; **27**, 4020; **28**, 3186, 3211; **30**, 2911, 2970, 6311, 6312
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Statistical Branch, **30**, 115
Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, **30**, 6203
Indian Society for Plant Physiology, New Delhi, **29**, 3113
Indian Tea Association, Tocklai, **26**, 2284, 2286, 2288, 2289; **27**, 2962, 2965; **28**, 1961; **29**, 1965; **30**, 4555
Indonesia, C.P.V. Experiment Station, **26**, 4278; **27**, 1989; **28**, 2029; **30**, 2941, 3054
Indriksons, E., **27**, 3438
Infante, J. S., **30**, 3401
Inforzato, R., **27**, 3824; **29**, 925; **30**, 1054, 1198
Ingalsbe, D. W., **27**, 3189x
Ingersent, K. A., **26**, 4292; **28**, 393
Ingerson, H. G., **26**, 1371
Ingham, J. S. W., **29**, 3737
Ingham, S., **28**, 1563
Ingles, D. L., **30**, 296
Inglis, S. D., **28**, 3285j
Ingram, J., **26**, 3457; **27**, 3287
Ink, D. P., **26**, 3420; **27**, 3192, 3201
Inman, R. E., **28**, 2831
Innes, R. F., **26**, 2263; **27**, 2087r; **28**, 920, 1941, 1942; **29**, 3029, 3068w; **30**, 4524, 6225
Inoue, H., **28**, 211; **29**, 1136
Inoue, T., **27**, 3512, 3518; **28**, 3702; **29**, 1391
Inoue, Y., **26**, 606, 2788; **27**, 1478, 3475, 3612; **29**, 3612
Inselberg, E., **29**, 3176
Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture, Brussels (I.R.S.I.A.), **27**, 992, 4029i; **28**, 993; **29**, 993, 2186g; **30**, 1464
Institut Français de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer (I.F.A.C.) **29**, 4145
Institut des Fruits et Agrumes Coloniaux (IFAC), **26**, 258, 3217, 3234g
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge (I.N.É.A.C.), **26**, 1265; **27**, 1990; **28**, 2058j, 3097, 3212; **29**, 2921, 3100, 4123q; **30**, 4616, 6081

Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique (I.N.R.A.), **26**, 285, 841, 1266, 3234h; **27**, 3460
Institut des Recherches sur le Caoutchouc en Indochine (I.R.C.I.), **26**, 1174; **27**, 2917; **28**, 1911; **29**, 1923
Institut des Recherches sur le Caoutchouc au Viêt-Nam (I.R.C.V.), **29**, 2998
Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux (I.R.H.O.), **27**, 3017, 4004; **28**, 4178; **29**, 2980; **30**, 2925
Institut für Tabakforschung, Dresden [previously Wohlsdorf - Biendorf], **26**, 2337
Institute of Brewing Hops Advisory Committee, **26**, 835; **27**, 644, 3692; **29**, 655; **30**, 5764
Institute of Horticultural Engineering, Wageningen, **26**, 1360
Institute of Park Administration, Reading, **28**, 1674
Instituto Agronômico do Norte, Brazil, **28**, 3177g
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas, Madrid, **28**, 2030
Instituut voor Bewaring en Verwerking van Tuinbouwproducten, Wageningen, **30**, 1460
Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid, Groningen, **30**, 4612, 4613
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen, **29**, 2005, 3203o; **30**, 1461
Instituut voor Toegepast Biologisch Onderzoek in de Natuur, Arnhem, **26**, 1285g; **27**, 261; **28**, 2058k; **29**, 2018i; **30**, 1462
Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek, Wageningen, **27**, 1081, 1991, 1992; **28**, 992, 2031, 4179; **29**, 992; **30**, 1463, 3056
Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen, Wageningen, **27**, 1093; **29**, 168s
Intengan, C. L., **27**, 66w
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica, **26**, 4279; **28**, 1998d; **30**, 1486, 3055, 4617
International Commission for Mushroom Science, **28**, 2600
International Commission for the Nomenclature of Cultivated Plants, **28**, 2146r
International Commission for Plant Raw Materials, **29**, 1006
International Horticultural Congress, Organizing Committee, **27**, 3001
International Labour Organization, **26**, 1069
International Potash Institute, **27**, 991; **28**, 2008; **29**, 4127; **30**, 3026, 3027
International Seed Testing Association, **26**, 1682
Ioffe, M. D., **28**, 1785k
Ionită, C., **29**, 128
Ionova, M. A., **29**, 2122; **30**, 1726
Iowa, Division of Agriculture, State College, **26**, 1267; **27**, 1993; **28**, 2032; **29**, 2006
Iowa State College, **26**, 2678; **27**, 3211, 3234, 3372
Iral, P. T., **28**, 1389
Ireland, Republic of, Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285h, 3234i; **28**, 3400j; **29**, 4152
Ireland, Northern—see Northern
Ireland, Republic of, Minister for Agriculture, **27**, 3024f; **28**, 4200t
Irgens-Moller, H., **30**, 3203
Iriarte, J., **27**, 1957
Iritani, W. M., **29**, 3566; **30**, 3714
Irons, F., **27**, 3589; **30**, 787, 3943
Irrgang, G., **30**, 4110
Irvine, F. R., **26**, 3855o; **30**, 4
Irvine, J. E., **29**, 2694; **30**, 2522, 2523
Irvine, T. B., **30**, 5147
Irwin, R. W., **28**, 2448u
Isaac, E., **29**, 1787
Isaac, I., **26**, 2978; **27**, 3445; **28**, 697
Isebaert, L., **29**, 1635, 3829
Isenberg, F. M., **26**, 3782; **27**, 3426, 3513; **29**, 558t
Isenberg, I. H., **26**, 3939m
Isensee, H., **29**, 1697; **30**, 2611, 4194
Isherwood, F. A., **26**, 1703; **27**, 178, 1018; **30**, 4938
Ishigaki, K., **27**, 939, 1948, 2968, 2970, 3989; **28**, 1998e, 3160; **29**, 3065; **30**, 4573
Ishihara, M., **26**, 3118; **27**, 140, 755; **30**, 2726
Ishii, M., **26**, 4127p; **28**, 1785j; **29**, 2449
Ishikawa, T., **30**, 1080
Ishikura, N., **30**, 4221
Ishitoya, K., **29**:, 3747, 3791h; **30**, 3984, 3991
Islam, A. S., **30**, 6273
Islam, M. A., **30**, 702
Ismajlov, N. M., **30**, 4061
Ismen, H., **30**, 2357
Isoda, R., **28**, 3719
Isotalo, A., **27**, 1240f
Isozaki, Y., **26**, 540
Israel Export Journal, **26**, 4035
Issa, E., **30**, 1917
Issako, L., **30**, 3922
Issekutz, L., **28**, 1289
Istas, J. R., **27**, 1673; **30**, 958
Istituto di Allevamento Vegetale per la Cerealicoltura, Bologna, **28**, 2058 l
Istituto di Frutticultura e di Elettrogenetica, Roma, **30**, 3028
Istituto Nazionale per il Commercio Estero, **28**, 1216n
Istomina-Tsvetkova, K. P., **30**, 4803
Itagi, T., **27**, 1465; **28**, 1466; **29**, 1476, 3644
Itakura, K., **26**, 992
Itakura, T., **26**, 3067; **28**, 2851; **29**, 1667, 2097
Itinskij, V. I., **27**, 1062
Ito, A., **30**, 4197
Ito, H., **27**, 440, 1462, 3461; **28**, 424, 1399, 1418, 2575, 3669; **29**, 803, 1476, 2849
Ito, K., **27**, 1499, 1915, 3511; **28**, 461, 724
Itō, S., **26**, 1068n, 4126; **30**, 3837
Itoi, S., **28**, 428
Iton, E. F., **30**, 6125
Ivančenko, A. V., **26**, 3592
Ivančeva-Gabrovska, T., **30**, 878
Ivanko, Š., **28**, 2589; **29**, 3138; **30**, 673
Ivanoff, D., **26**, 1921, 1925, 1954n, 1954o; **27**, 2762n; **28**, 754k
Ivanoff, S. S., **27**, 435; **28**, 534r, 534s; **29**, 1434; **30**, 5416
Ivanoff, T., **26**, 1954o
Ivanov, A. E., **30**, 643
Ivanov, D., **29**, 2710 l, 3845o
Ivanov, J., **29**, 2222
Ivanov, S., **26**, 1946; **28**, 643, 644; **30**, 497
Ivanov, S. M., **30**, 3291
Ivanov, V. K., **30**, 2539
Ivanova, B. I., **30**, 4062
Ivanova, E. B., **26**, 2546
Ivanova, G. F., **29**, 1033
Ivanova, I. D., **29**, 3735
Ivanova, S. D., **30**, 5747
Ivanova, T. M., **28**, 3655; **30**, 5391
Ivanova, Z. I., **28**, 2168
Ivanova-Parojskaja, M. I., **27**, 2137
Ivanovskaja, A. A., **27**, 1802
Ivanovskaja, G. O., **30**, 4299
Ivanovskaja, T. L., **30**, 659
Ivanovskij, N. P., **28**, 558, 2733
Ivanovsky, M., **30**, 5670
Ivasa, —., **28**, 2789
Ivčenko, S. I., **26**, 122
Ivens, G. W., **26**, 2737
28, 2479; **29**, 1352
Ives, J. V., **26**, 2595
Ivimey-Cook, W. R., **27**, 9
Iwakawa, T., **29**, 1801
Iwakiri, B. T., **27**, 114, 127
28, 1115
Iwami, N., **29**, 3722p
Iwane, J. Y., **30**, 1269
Iwasa, S., **29**, 1870p
Iwasaki, K., **29**, 1127
Iwasaki, T., **26**, 993, 999
27, 773, 774; **30**, 4317
5994
Iwata, M., **28**, 3720; **29**
1407; **30**, 2282
Iwata, T., **29**, 3304; **30**, 387
Iyengar, B. N., **29**, 3068x
Iyengar, K. G., **27**, 1692
Iyenger, B. T. R., **26**, 3939
Iyer, G. C., **28**, 1917
Iyer, K. M., **29**, 679e
Iyer, S. N., **27**, 2887
Iyer, S. S., **29**, 4107; **30**, 295
Iyer, T. A. G., **27**, 3833
30, 1250
Iyyangar, T. R., **27**, 3833
Izakov, F. Ja., **28**, 2571
Izard, C., **26**, 750, 3881
27, 1636, 3609, 361
3611, 3624, 364
3664m, 3664n, 3664o
3664p; **28**, 387, 1054
1584; **29**, 2416d, 2638
2645, 3502; **30**, 530
5701
Izmajlov, A. F., **28**, 730
Izquierdo Tamayo, A., **27**
617h; **29**, 560, 622
30, 5720
Izrail'skij, V. P., **28**, 516
Izuta, S., **29**, 1379

J—, H. J., **29**, 1774m
J., R. M., **26** ,2948k
Jack, C. C., **29**, 362
Jackaja, G., **26**, 3565
Jacks, G. V., **26**, 3200
Jacks, H., **26**, 405, 445o
732o, 732p, 1696, 1697
1721, 2027, 3595, 3597o
3963; **27**, 344, 433, 463
497, 1571, 1722, 2335
3089u, 3335; **28**, 1313
29, 3631; **30**, 3016, 550
Jackson, A. A., **27**, 3007
28, 1368d, 1471, 1728
3795v; **30**, 20
Jackson, C. A., **29**, 1711
Jackson, C. P., **30**, 4113
Jackson, C. R., **29**, 1675
30, 2186, 5822
Jackson, G. A. D., **29**, 3914
30, 1063, 2661, 4242
Jackson, G. C., **28**, 3107
29, 1976; **30**, 4587
Jackson, J. P., **27**, 3007
Jackson, N., **29**, 3898, 390
Jackson, P., **26**, 865k
Jackson, R. K., **26**, 117e
27, 2021
Jackson, T. H., **26**, 1070
1164; **29**, 1175r

Jackson, W. A., **28**, 1058; **29**, 3128, 3170
Jackson, W. T., **26**, 1818; **27**, 594, 2522
Jacob, A., **28**, 4158
Jacob, F. C., **26**, 2856
Jacob, F. H., **28**, 1316v
s'Jacob, J. J., **28**, 1317e, 2449c
Jacob, K. C., **26**, 1134, 2305v; **30**, 2855
Jacoboni, N., **26**, 4115, 4121; **27**, 257; **28**, 180r, 1316w, 2328; **29**, 2897, 3722q; **30**, 6060
acobs, A., **27**, 157; **28**, 1605, 1670, 2849; **29**, 2531
acobs, R. H., **30**, 3566
acobs, S. E., **29**, 713; **30**, 4177
acobs, W. P., **26**, 49, 65; **29**, 1679
acobs, W. W., **30**, 4297
acobson, H. G. M., **26**, 3013
acobson, M., **27**, 1687; **29**, 1636
acqmain, D., **30**, 1243
acquemin, H., **28**, 3059
acquy, P., **27**, 2010
aeger, M., **27**, 3664e
aenichen, H., **26**, 923
afar, H., **29**, 260, 261
affe, M. J., **30**, 3436, 5492
affé, W. G., **29**, 2599r
agendorf, A. T., **27**, 1084e
ager, H., **26**, 732q
agschitz, J. A., **26**, 482, 483, 487
ahn, O. L., **28**, 185
ihnl, G., **29**, 1552m
in, H. K., **30**, 4161
in, N. K., **30**, 2280, 2583
in, N. L., **26**, 3124; **30**, 2910, 4465, 6057
in, R. K., **29**, 3942o; **30**, 6090
in, S. C., **28**, 3177h
in, S. S., **27**, 1901
ivenois, A., **26**, 2597; **28**, 2464
kobey, I., **30**, 4075
kobs, H., **26**, 4176; **28**, 4066, 4081; **29**, 895
kovlev, B. V., **30**, 1174
kovlev, M. S., **28**, 1785k
kovlev, P. N., **27**, 83
kovleva, V. A., **28**, 1779
kovlevă, V. I., **29**, 3139
kovleva, V. V., **29**, 1077r
kovuk, A. S., **26**, 2908e; **28**, 2722; **29**, 567
kuškina, N. I., **27**, 532, 2507
ky, M., **29**, 2710h
ihal, K. A., **28**, 2780e; **30**, 3969
il, M., **27**, 2106
naica, Banana Board, **28**, 3028; **30**, 2805
naica Ministry of Agriculture and Lands (Department of Agriculture), **26**, 1268, 1285i, 4280, 4294i; **27**, 1960e; **28**, 1015g, 4180; **29**, 3115j; **30**, 6313
Jamalainen, E. A., **27**, 1171
Jamamoto, —., **28**, 1434
Jamasji, R. S., **29**, 4123r
James, B. L., **28**, 3589; **30**, 4284
James, C., **26**, 3895
James, E. B., **26**, 3992
James, E. H., **26**, 4261
James, L. M., **30**, 4262
James, W. O., **26**, 1329; **28**, 2944v; **29**, 2092p
Jameson, H. R., **29**, 418
Jamieson, W. R., **30**, 5255
Jamison, F. S., **27**, 1429; **29**, 558q
Jammar, M., **26**, 1129; **27**, 945; **28**, 3903f
Jan, O.—*see* Obaidullah Jan
Jan, S., **28**, 2955
Janaki Ammal, E. K., **28**, 4154; **29**, 1774n
Jancke, G. D., **30**, 496
Janer del Valle, C., **27**, 3892o
Janes, B. E., **26**, 542, 2740, 3780; **30**, 604, 3767
Janes, R. L., **30**, 1079, 5346, 5914
Janežič, F., **28**, 2644
Jang, R., **26**, 2127, 2558x; **27**, 1016, 1017; **28**, 3425; **29**, 858 l, 1195
Janíček, G., **26**, 2392, 2826
Janick, J., **26**, 687; **27**, 3204; **29**, 2310
Janicki, J., **26**, 3790
Jank, H., **26**, 2987; **28**, 681
Jankiewicz, L., **27**, 129; **28**, 70
Janko, P., **27**, 643
Janković, V., **27**, 2031
Jankulov, J , **29**, 2668
Jannaccone, A., **26**, 2929
Jannone, G., **27**, 1656
Jánossy, A., **28**, 2033
Jansen, E. F., **29**, 858 l
Jansen, L. L., **29**, 1332
Janson, H. W., **28**, 2449n
Janssen, M., **29**, 298; **30**, 2005
Janušević, Z. V., **29**, 1642
Janýška, A., **28**, 1447; **29**, 482
Jaques, R. P., **28**, 3561s
Jaramillo J., A., **28**, 822p, 3026y; **29**, 2917q
Jaranowska, B., **29**, 2674
Jardim de Bettencourt, A., **29**, 1982w
Jarman, R. T., **28**, 3561w; **29**, 2092q
Jarrett, F. M., **30**, 2908
Jarrett, R. M., **28**, 142
Jarry, A., **30**, 948
Jarvis, M. W., **29**, 3207
Jary, C. L., **26**, 1930; **27**, 649, 653; **28**, 619; **29**, 653; **30**, 2512
Jary, S. G., **26**, 3729
Jaša, B., **29**, 4; **30**, 1490
Jaska, R. C., **28**, 658
Jaskevič, R. T., **27**, 3240 l
Jasmin, J. J., **26**, 510, 2758, 3658, 3667; **27**, 380, 1397, 3396, 3407 l; **28**, 384, 2489, 3568; **29**, 1481; **30**, 2081
Jasso, R. G., **29**, 3845k
Jastrebov, M. T., **30**, 3419
Jauch, C., **26**, 743
Jauhari, O. S., **29**, 789, 2826; **30**, 738, 1003, 3271, 4595, 4860, 5804, 6276
Jaumień, F., **29**, 2264
Jaworski, E. G., **26**, 57
Jayanetti, E., **26**, 3862
Jayaraman, V., **27**, 2981; **29**, 946; **30**, 4579, 4580
Jayasekera, E. W. H., **27**, 3963, 3996t
Jayaweera, D. M. A., **28**, 1611
von Jazewitsch, W., **27**, 2182m
Jazvickij [Jazvickii], M. N., **26**, 2459; **28**, 970; **29**, 123
Jean, D. B., **30**, 3992
Jean, J., **29**, 3772
Jeanneau, Y., **28**, 392
Jeansonne, R. J., **30**, 1347
Jeener, R., **27**, 1655i, 2615j
Jeevaratnam, A. J., **30**, 2944
Jeff, A. E., **27**, 2703; **28**, 1685, 1717; **29**, 715; **30**, 1012
Jeffers, W. F., **27**, 3285; **28**, 295
Jefferson, P., **29**, 3901
Jefferson, R. N., **26**, 4005; **27**, 677, 702, 1732, 1747, 3725
Jeffrey, A. G., **28**, 3285 l
Jeffrey, I. M., **26**, 2932
Jeffrey, J. G., **28**, 3903v
Jeffrey, R. N., **26**, 778, 2885; **27**, 1617, 2592, 3628; **28**, 2737; **29**, 2625, 2632, 3764, 3765; **30**, 849, 888
Jeffreys, M. D. W., **30**, 927
Jegorowa, S. A., **27**, 1353
Jehn, A., **28**, 2245; **29**, 1231j; **30**, 4994
Jekiel, N. T., **30**, 5642
Jelenić, Đ., **30**, 2336
Jeník, J., **30**, 1586
Jenkins, C. F. H., **29**, 1850; **30**, 1172, 3588
Jenkins, H. V., **27**, 1481; **29**, 2076; **30**, 1590
Jenkins, J. A., **27**, 3559
Jenkins, J. E. E., **26**, 357, 1974; **27**, 1543; **29**, 3860
Jenkins, J. M., Jr., **26**, 3735; **27**, 1735; **28**, 534t, 1785 l, 3763; **29**, 720; 2738, 3574, 3889; **30**, 3845, 3907
Jenkins, P. T., **28**, 1251, 2369
Jenkins, W. R., **27**, 2547; **28**, 3856b; **29**, 407
Jenkinson, J. G., **26**, 564; **28**, 417
Jennen, A., **28**, 3903k
Jennings, E. A., **27**, 940, 941
Jennings, R. F., **26**, 4065
Jenny, J., **26**, 1640j; **28**, 1222, 1317i; **29**, 1323q, 2366s
Jensen, D. D., **26**, 2670t; **28**, 1316x
Jensen, E. R., **26**, 587; **29**, 1775j
Jensen, F. L., **27**, 3312; **28**, 3543
Jensen, H. J., **26**, 918; **27**, 310, 1660, 2635; **29**, 3042
Jensen, J., **26**, 117b; **27**, 576r, 2509; **28**, 2716z; **29**, 3722r
Jensen, S. G., **28**, 2909
Jensen, W. A., **26**, 1317, 2374; **27**, 1084p
Jensma, J. R., **27**, 969, 3436; **29**, 3722s
Jeppson, L. R., **26**, 2109, 2110, 2111, 4087; **27**, 3856, 3865; **28**, 790, 791, 792, 1817, 2988, 4028, 4030; **29**, 822, 1845, 2865, 2880
Jepsen, H. M., **28**, 3308, 3496
Jepson, W. F., **27**, 928, 950u
Jeremias, K., **29**, 1756
Jermoljev, E., **28**, 1239, 1643
Jermyn, M. A., **27**, 178
Jernstedt, M. L., **28**, 3556
Jerome, S. M. R., **28**, 3499; **29**, 32
Jerrim, D. M., **26**, 3315c
Jersey, States Experimental Station, **28**, 994, 2034; **29**, 3101; **30**, 4618
Jerumanis, J., **29**, 3845e
Jesser, M. J., **26**, 2109; **28**, 791, 792, 4030; **29**, 1845
Jeszenszky, Á., **26**, 3315u
Jex-Blake, A. J., **27**, 4005
Jezek, R. E., **28**, 822q
Jezerniczky, L., **30**, 3481
Jha, A., **27**, 2552; **30**, 402, 3540, 3541
Jha, H. C., **28**, 937
Jha, J. N., **27**, 2995b
Jiménez, F. A., **26**, 812; **28**, 1608
Jiménez, H., **30**, 2935, 4469
Jimenez Aizpurua, A., **30**, 4126
Jiménez-Cuende, F., **27**, 66x
Jiménez Gómez, S., **29**, 1077g
Jiráček, V., **29**, 3141
Jiránek, J., **26**, 643
Jit, A., **30**, 4860, 5804
Joachim, A. W. R., **26**, 1257; **27**, 984
Joe, B., **28**, 3996r
Joglar-Rodriguez, F., **28**, 1580
Johannes, H., **30**, 2214, 4757
Johansen, C., **26**, 2471; **27**, 2182n; **28**, 2186; **30**, 2026
Johanson, L., **30**, 42
Johanson, R., **27**, 2575
Johansson, E., **26**, 132, 134, 139, 211, 2427, 2503q, 2591, 3410; **27**, 1122, 2145, 3119, 3121, 3199; **28**, 3313, 3469; **29**, 78, 2189, 2252h; **30**, 192, 1716, 3252, 3298, 4970

Johar, D. S., **27**, 1960j
John, C. A., **26**, 1823; **27**, 3458
John, C. M., **26**, 1133, 3131; **29**, 872; **30**, 2855
John, J. P., **30**, 2843
John, K. P., **29**, 3001
John, M. E., **26**, 639, 2812; **29**, 1499
John Innes Horticultural Institution, **26**, 4281; **27**, 3018; **28**, 4181; **30**, 3057
Johns, H. K., **28**, 219t
Johnsen, J. K., **27**, 2557i, 2557j; **28**, 1498, 1545o
Johnsen, P., **26**, 1627
Johnson, A. G., **26**, 968, 3715; **28**, 2550; **30**, 3737
Johnson, B., **27**, 1578
Johnson, B. L., **26**, 523b, 974n; **27**, 681, 742x
Johnson, C. A., **29**, 3203p
Johnson, C. E., **26**, 2736
Johnson, C. G., **30**, 2835
Johnson, C. M., **26**, 2416d; **27**, 547, 3419; **28**, 1082x; **29**, 3203q, 3583
Johnson, E. I., **27**, 2341a
Johnson, G. A., **26**, 445e
Johnson, G. V., **26**, 4006; **27**, 3784; **28**, 2067
Johnson, H. B., **29**, 480, 1061
Johnson, I. J., **27**, 3766
Johnson, J. C., **28**, 445, 2948
Johnson, J. F., **26**, 2558h
Johnson, J. M., **30**, 271
Johnson, K. E. E., **26**, 1719; **28**, 403, 422
Johnson, K. W., **30**, 2311, 2322
Johnson, L. S., **29**, 3287
Johnson, M., **29**, 3985
Johnson, N. M., **26**, 1913
Johnson, R. A., **29**, 163, 3255
Johnson, R. B., **26**, 3088, 3091; **27**, 2798; **28**, 2989, 2990; **29**, 821, 823, 2863; **30**, 4346, 6024
Johnson, R. M., **27**, 3710
Johnson, S. P., **26**, 3827; **27**, 526, 530, 3569; **28**, 3636
Johnson, T. W., **29**, 1594, 2651i
Johnson, V. A., **29**, 3200
Johnson, W. A., **26**, 539; **29**, 477
Johnson, W. H., **27**, 3659; **28**, 1596, 1597, 2770; **29**, 1598j; **30**, 4021, 5718
Johnson, W. L., **26**, 3810
Johnson, W. T., **27**, 1332; **28**, 317; **29**, 2335
Johnston, A., **28**, 901, 3108; **30**, 1307
Johnston, C. J. R., **26**, 3090; **27**, 742y, 2800; **29**, 2866; **30**, 6033, 6034
Johnston, D. A., **28**, 3777, 3780; **29**, 1552n
Johnston, F. B., **26**, 3315v
Johnston, J. C., **27**, 1862s, 2827o; **29**, 775; **30**, 1131, 5976
Johnston, J. J., **26**, 1068k
Johnston, M. R., **30**, 5431
Johnston, R. E., **26**, 1473
Johnston, S., **26**, 2510, 3456k; **27**, 1193; **28**, 2247
Johnstone, F. E., Jr., **26**, 974o
Johnstone, G. H., **26**, 2053n
Johnstone, K. H., **26**, 903, 2053o
Johnstone, R. A. W., **30**, 859, 5690
Johri, B. M., **26**, 2053p, 4127q; **29**, 1774o
Joiner, J. N., **29**, 2780, 4000; **30**, 4229
Joley, L. E., **26**, 2571, 3331
Jolliffe, V. A., **29**, 832, 3997
Jolly, A. L., **26**, 2167, 2177, 3191o, 4140; **28**, 4156r
Jolly, G. M., **28**, 2153
Joly, E., **29**, 2342
Joly, S., **26**, 4013
Jonard, R., **30**, 3730
Jones, A. G., **30**, 2273
Jones, A. H., **26**, 249, 586, 690; **28**, 3395; **30**, 3221
Jones, A. R. C., **30**, 5793
Jones, C., **30**, 1891
Jones, D. K., **26**, 1259
Jones, D. R., **27**, 15, 16
Jones, E. L., **28**, 1081k; **30**, 4085
Jones, E. M., **28**, 3187
Jones, E. R. H., **27**, 2556x
Jones, E. W., **26**, 619
Jones, F. G. W., **27**, 1585o
Jones, G. D. G., **28**, 2818; **29**, 3833
Jones, G. E., **26**, 1797
Jones, G. L., **28**, 3800; **29**, 3791j; **30**, 3960
Jones, H. A., **26**, 3774; **27**, 1535, 3604o; **28**, 1545p, 2717a; **29**, 1553h
Jones, I. D., **26**, 1837m; **28**, 3345
Jones, J. K., **26**, 46
Jones, J. L., **26**, 1952; **28**, 1119
Jones, J. N., Jr., **28**, 2738
Jones, J. P., **26**, 2843; **27**, 1567; **29**, 2595
Jones, J. R. D., **27**, 576t, 1585p
Jones, L. G., **30**, 3857
Jones, L. H. P., **30**, 3919
Jones, L. S., **26**, 1547
Jones, L. T., **26**, 1499; **27**, 1208; **30**, 5333
Jones, M. B., **27**, 3165; **29**, 3308v
Jones, P., **29**, 2999
Jones, P. A., **26**, 2205; **27**, 1890, 3932
Jones, Q., **30**, 5782
Jones, R. L., **26**, 116; **28**, 26; **30**, 3145
Jones, R. W., **26**, 260 l; **30**, 1897
Jones, S. C., **26**, 1604; **30**, 1976
Jones, S. T., **28**, 462; **29**, 477
Jones, T. A., **28**, 848, 959w; **29**, 863, 1888
Jones, T. H., **26**, 2568; **29**, 338
Jones, W., **26**, 1993
Jones, W. W., **26**, 1000, 2055, 2081, 2082, 3056, 3463; **27**, 758, 759, 838p, 1816, 3832, 3839; **28**, 768, 778, 1788, 1789, 1801, 2964, 3026z, 4172; **29**, 781, 858m, 2840, 3959; **30**, 211, 1111, 1112, 1151, 1183, 2728, 4289, 4310, 4311, 5987
Jonev, S., **28**, 2383
de Jong, D. J., **26**, 2670u; **27**, 346p; **29**, 3461; **30**, 468, 5195
Jong, J., **30**, 3538
de Jonge, C., **26**, 3520
de Jonge, P., **26**, 1234f; **28**, 1926; **29**, 3006
Jonkers, H., **28**, 412, 3423; **29**, 2133; **30**, 4912
Jooste, J. van der W., **29**, 380h
Jordan, C., **26**, 3427; **27**, 2023, 3212
Jordan, H. V., **28**, 3807; **29**, 2009
Jordan, Deir Alla Research Station, **30**, 3058
Jordan Ministry of Agriculture, **26**, 1269, 3218; **28**, 2035, 4200j
Jordan Molero, F., **29**, 1982x
Jordović, M., **26**, 3597p; **27**, 1371n; **28**, 239, 2333; **30**, 393, 5111, 5117
Jorgensen, C. J. C., **26**, 225
Jørgensen, J., **26**, 657; **27**, 1523
Jørstad, I., **27**, 4009
Joshi, B. G., **27**, 2607; **28**, 1589; **29**, 2651q; **30**, 2443
Joshi, B. S., **26**, 1727
Joshi, D. V., **27**, 3712 l
Joshi, G. K., **27**, 669v
Joshi, G. V., **28**, 1672g; **29**, 1647
Joshi, H. C., **30**, 2470, 2871
Joshi, N. C., **27**, 3595; **30**, 2467
Josifović, M., **30**, 404
Joslyn, M. A., **26**, 3408 l; **27**, 3510; **28**, 3796k
Joubert, A. J., **30**, 5100
Joubert, C. J., **28**, 3528
Joubert, G. F., **27**, 3838; **28**, 2992
Joubert, T. G. la G., **26**, 2864r, 2865d, 3778; **30**, 5344
Jouis, E., **27**, 3135
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, **28**, 46
Joux, J.-L., **28**, 1169s
Jovančević, R., **30**, 4841
Jovanović, M., **29**, 2336
Jovanovski, D., **30**, 2455
Jovićević, B., **26**, 359
27, 278; **30**, 398
Jowar, D. S., **29**, 3795
Joyce, A. E., **27**, 2095;
3663; **30**, 3427
Joyner, J. F., **26**, 19
30, 2505, 4082
Júarez Galiano, L., **27**,
Judel, G. K., **28**, 1082n
Judenko, E., **26**, 219
27, 858, 3986; **29**, 960
4118; **30**, 6262
Judinceva, E. V., **27**, 205
28, 1038, 1039, 212
29, 2036, 3203m;
3126, 4240
Judkin, F. M., **29**, 3580
Judkins, W. P., **27**, 209
28, 2530, 2717i;
3115, 5094
Juglas, J.-J., **30**, 4638
Juliano, B. O., **27**, 950v
Julien, J. B., **30**, 1785
Julien, J. H., **26**, 3164
Julliard, B., **29**, 341; **30**, 37
3499
Junaid, A. H. M., **27**, 17
Juneja, S. L., **27**, 577h
Jung, J., **27**, 1707; **28**, 1082
1785m; **30**, 3168, 58
Junges, W., **26**, 45, 646, 67
3922, 3975; **27**, 272
3550, 3815w; **28**, 20
29, 3166; **30**, 3711
Jungfer, E., **27**, 3815x
Jungk, A., **30**, 3113
Juniper, B. E., **27**, 3089
29, 2074; **30**, 2034
Junošev, V. K., **27**, 261
28, 2780f
Junusov, S. Ju., **27**, 378
Juras, I., **27**, 74, 75;
2733
Jurčenko, M. A., **30**, 2354
Jurd, L., **28**, 3005
Jurinak, J. J., **29**, 52
30, 765
Jurkowska, H., **29**, 2619
Juska, F. V., **26**, 201
30, 1035, 1038
Justyák, J., **27**, 2207
Jusubov, A. M., **30**, 170
Jusuda, —., **28**, 2789
Jusufov, A. G., **29**, 387
30, 5835
Jutras, P. J., **29**, 288
30, 1144, 5996, 6038

Kaan, J., **26**, 2553
Kaars Sijpesteijn, A.,
2593, 2594
Kaatz, M., **28**, 2564
Kabeel, M. T., **28**, 2945m
2945n
Kable, P. F., **30**, 431
Kabulov, D. T., **27**, 378
Kač, M., **30**, 937
Kačarava, A. P., **30**, 1676
Kačova, M., **27**, 656
Kaczmarek, T., **26**, 1920
Kadam, B. S., **28**, 1552
30, 5688

aden, O. F., **26**, 2305x, 3130
aesberg, P., **27**, 1655r
aeser, W., **30**, 2029
aever, R., **27**, 2762x, 3754
afer, F., **29**, 2186n
agawa, A., **27**, 576s, 1537; **28**, 2664, 3737; **29**, 2543; **30**, 5545
agawa, H., **29**, 254
ahl, E., **26**, 444
ahl, W. H., **26**, 3905
ahl, W. T., **30**, 4347
ahlon, A. S., **27**, 2087s; **30**, 2707
ahn, A., **26**, 3799; **27**, 2476, 3641; **28**, 3234
ahn, H., **28**, 2641
aicker, U. S., **30**, 5813
aindl, K., **26**, 3380
ainski, J., **26**, 3766
aiser, H., **30**, 12
ajimoto, S., **27**, 1805
ajiura, M., **26**, 424
ajtazov, A., **30**, 477
akebeeke, J., **29**, 2092r
akehi, M., **30**, 2279
alantyr', M. S., **26**, 3917; **27**, 1689; **29**, 1639, 2697
alb, A. J., **30**, 4941
albfleisch, W., **29**, 1075
albfuss, H. W., **29**, 1359
albhor, P. N., **30**, 1364
aldewey, H., **28**, 703
alekenov, D., **30**, 824
alemkiarian, P. H., **28**, 3862
aletta, K. H., **29**, 1381
aliappan, R., **28**, 1169t; **30**, 3978
alin, E. W., **26**, 3985; **27**, 3761
alinke, H., **30**, 3451
linkevič, A. F., **28**, 2122; **30**, 923
ljtja, A. Ja., **26**, 2865e
llauch, —., **26**, 974p
llauch, W., **28**, 2870
llio, P., **29**, 3152
llio, T. K., **27**, 1187h
lmar, A. F., **27**, 3892s; **30**, 6042
lmár, Z., **26**, 319
lmykov, S. S., **28**, 2301m
lmykova, A. M., **29**, 3446
lra, A. N., **28**, 940; **30**, 6242
lra, G. S., **27**, 545
l'tja, A. Ja., **29**, 2599s
lugina, E. V., **27**, 3166; **29**, 159
lyanaraman, V. M., **29**, 4124d
lyanasundaram, R., **28**, 2697
lyanasundaram, S., **30**, 2589
mal, M. A. M., **29**, 4012
mali, A. R., **29**, 2842
mat, V. N., **30**, 5358
mata, H., **27**, 1152
math, S. H., **27**, 2556y
mel, A., **30**, 5062
mel, A. H., **29**, 3722t
Kamel, B., **30**, 785
Kamemoto, H., **27**, 679, 2704, 2762o; **28**, 1785n, 2863, 2891
Kameneva, G. S., **26**, 2459
Kamerbeek, G. A., **27**, 2025; **29**, 1723
Kamihama, T., **26**, 589
Kamimura, S., **27**, 3604w; **28**, 2717p
Kamínek, L., **29**, 3391
Kamínek, M., **29**, 3391
Kamińska, T., **27**, 2631
Kamiya, S., **26**, 1837q, 3191q
Kammeyer, H. F., **26**, 974q
Kamohara, T., **30**, 3275
Kamp, J. R., **26**, 1359; **27**, 1757; **29**, 1735, 1772, 2715, 2789, 2790, 2808, 2811; **30**, 974, 2595, 2676, 5844
Kamprath, E. J., **29**, 2009
Kamson-Rappaport, M., **28**, 2660
Kanagaratnam, N., **26**, 2298; **27**, 2401
Kananadze, —., **28**, 1189
Kanapathy, K., **29**, 905; **30**, 6188
Kanapaux, M. S., **26**, 3855 l
Kanazawa, K., **29**, 2435
Kandasami, P. A., **30**, 4504
Kandaswami, M., **26**, 792
Kandeler, R., **30**, 3143
Kandiah, S., **26**, 1112, 1153, 3862
Kanekal, G. S., **26**, 1773
Kanitkar, U. K., **27**, 2549
Kano, K., **28**, 530
Kanô, T., **28**, 1969; **29**, 3052; **30**, 4565
Kanoria, T. D., **28**, 3145
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 4029j; **28**, 3226h; **29**, 4162i
Kantack, B. H., **28**, 3739
Kantartzis, N., **29**, 1224, 1225, 1774y; **30**, 4864, 4935
Kantorovič, A., **27**, 970
Kantzes, J. G., **26**, 2797
Kanwar, R. S., **30**, 4517, 4532, 6229
Kanwisher, J. W., **26**, 326p
Kapanadze, I. S., **29**, 2917r
Kapelev, I. G., **28**, 2516
Kapetanović, S., **29**, 2651j
Kapinos, G. E., **30**, 4217
Kaplan, L., **27**, 448
Kaplow, W., **26**, 3187
Kapoor, J. N., **30**, 5756
Kapoor, L. D., **27**, 629, 2619
Kapoor, M., **30**, 1032
Kar, K., **26**, 1214; **28**, 1948
Karabanov, Ju. V., **28**, 2813; **30**, 5773
Karapetjan, K. A., **30**, 5821
Karash, C. B., **27**, 242d
Karayannis, G. B., **29**, 4015p
Kareva, V. M., **30**, 2609
Karimov, H., **30**, 5785
Karimullah, —., **26**, 3408w, 3928
Kariyone, T., **29**, 1603
Karjagdyev, N. N., **29**, 110
Karlin, E. J., **26**, 4006; **27**, 3784
Karmanov, V. G., **27**, 765, 2435; **29**, 3195
Karnatz, A., **30**, 180, 181
Karnatz, H., **26**, 158, 1652, 3477, 3478; **27**, 101, 104, 3118; **28**, 1225, 2166, 2323, 3344, 3347; **29**, 95, 168t, 1106, 2263, 2379, 3223, 3308w; **30**, 1651, 1672
Karnauhova, L. A., **30**, 3871
Karner, L., **26**, 524, 3696; **29**, 381, 3545; **30**, 5318
Kárpáti, Z., **27**, 73; **28**, 3228
Karpov, G. K., **29**, 84
Karpovskaja, S. H., **28**, 516
Karr, E. J., **29**, 2494
Kartaschoff, R., **30**, 2625
Kartha, A. R. S., **27**, 2851, 2995a; **28**, 647, 1673g, 2823
Káš, V., **26**, 312
Kasahara, J., **26**, 2475, 3367
Kašičkina, M. I., **27**, 2240w
Kasinov, V. B., **30**, 2104
Kas'janenko, A. I., **26**, 2445; **27**, 2113
Kasmire, R. F., **29**, 3569, 3722u; **30**, 3951
Kasparjan, A. S., **30**, 2628
Kaspšik, M., **30**, 5584
Kassab, A., **28**, 3640
Kassanis, B., **26**, 1884; **28**, 684
Kassier, W. E., **30**, 2136
Kasting, R., **29**, 1552o
Kasza, D. S., **27**, 3214
Kąszkowski, J., **29**, 2658
Kaszonyi, S., **26**, 1559; **27**, 410
Katagiri, T., **30**, 2617
Katakura, K., **26**, 1054
Katalymov, M. V., **30**, 5488
Katamadze, E̊. I., **28**, 208
Kataoka, S., **30**, 5694
Katar'jan, T. G., **30**, 5083
Katayama, T., **26**, 1954p
Katayama, Y., **30**, 5500, 6075
Katerov, K., **29**, 2222
Kates, A. H., **29**, 3542h
Katherine Research Station, **30**, 2379, 3059
Kato, J., **26**, 3269; **29**, 57, 1039
Kato, K., **26**, 279
Kato, T., **28**, 1399
Kato, Y., **26**, 2387
Katona, K., **30**, 2480
Katsuda, Y., **28**, 3894
Katsumata, H., **26**, 645
Kattan, A. A., **27**, 3491, 3581; **28**, 1534; **29**, 515, 3682; **30**, 3199, 4939
Katulska, C., **28**, 1105
van Katwijk, W., **26**, 964, 3491
Katyal, S. L., **26**, 3191p, 4254w; **28**, 2004
Katzfuss, M., **28**, 107; **29**, 1169
Katznelson, H., **27**, 2437
Kaudy, J. C., **26**, 1007
Kaufman, C. J., **26**, 865x
Kaufman, J., **26**, 1784; **27**, 801; **28**, 177; **30**, 1832, 3436, 4351
Kauko, Y., **30**, 3399
Kaul, R., **27**, 2042
Kaupke, C. R., **28**, 4042; **30**, 4943
Kaura, N. R., **26**, 155; **30**, 1664
Kausar, A. G., **30**, 6177
Kausch, W., **29**, 3142
Kausche, G. A., **27**, 1274
Kavaljian, L. G., **27**, 1084p
Kavanagh, F., **28**, 3285m
Kavanagh, T., **29**, 3722v
Kaven, E., **30**, 3476
Kavraĭskiĭ, Ju. V., **26**, 2466
Kawaguchi, T., **26**, 975m; **27**, 1737; **28**, 1786n
Kawai, H., **29**, 3874
Kawai, S., **27**, 939, 1948, 2966, 2968, 2969, 2970, 3989; **28**, 1976, 1998e, 3160; **29**, 3065; **30**, 4573, 4574
Kawamura, S., **27**, 1493, 1585q; **28**, 2717b; **29**, 3722w; **30**, 2223
Kawase, M., **29**, 2146
Kay, D. E., **30**, 6054
Kay, E., **30**, 1114
Kay, J. M., **29**, 574
Kays, W. R., **29**, 3512
Kazakova, A. A., **28**, 2615; **29**, 2503, 2511
Kazarian, E. A., **29**, 2087, 3203r
Kazarjan, V. O., **27**, 14; **28**, 2079; **30**, 5821
Kazas, I. A., **27**, 2212
Kaz'min, G. T., **28**, 2238p; **30**, 1662
Kaz'mina, L. P., **30**, 5792
Keane, F. W. L., **26**, 3334; **27**, 3189t; **29**, 2269
Kearns, H. G. H., **26**, 374, 399, 1074, 3503, 3540, 3586, 3597r, 3597s; **28**, 324, 325, 337o, 337p, 826, 832; **29**, 307
Keatley, J., **29**, 3207
Keay, R. W. J., **29**, 972
Keays, J. W., **27**, 3342; **28**, 1323
Kebby, R. G., **27**, 1869; **28**, 3026m; **29**, 4017
Keck, A., **29**, 1598q
Kedar (Kammermann), N., **30**, 2364
Kedrin, S. P., **26**, 260m
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K., **27**, 3525; **28**, 3722
Keegel, E. L., **26**, 1227, 4248, 4254x; **27**, 950w, 971; **30**, 3008, 6250, 6269
Keeler, J. T., **30**, 1269, 6171
Keen, B., **29**, 976
Keen, R. A., **26**, 4030w
Keener, H. A., **29**, 4015h
Keener, P. D., **26**, 3855p

Keep, E., **27**, 2185; **28**, 2158, 3207; **29**, 973; **30**, 3445
Kefford, J. F., **27**, 2810; **30**, 6005
Kefford, N. P., **26**, 4057; **27**, 2615 l; **30**, 4002
Kefford, R. O., **26**, 1837n; **27**, 576t; **28**, 3611; **29**, 1433
Kegler, H., **30**, 1913, 3529, 3534
Kehl, F. H., **29**, 3069q; **30**, 2995
Kehr, A. E., **28**, 462, 1461; **30**, 2271, 2272
Keijer, E. J., **26**, 3510; **27**, 1180
de Keijzer, R., **26**, 525, 4282
Keil, W., **30**, 2012
Keiner, W., **26**, 1690
Keitt, G. W., **27**, 576w
Kelbert, D. G. A., **26**, 1837o; **27**, 1423; **29**, 2548
Keleg, F., **30**, 4387
Kelleev, A. M., **30**, 897
Kelleher, T., **29**, 2202
Keller, J. R., **26**, 2050
Keller, K. R., **26**, 1931; **29**, 1598k
Keller, P., **28**, 1081 1
Kelley, J. D., **29**, 2742, 3920
Kelley, V. W., **26**, 3369, 3370, 3371
Kellogg, C. E., **28**, 2842
Kelly, C. F., **30**, 4659
Kelly, R. A., **28**, 3795w
Kelly, W. C., **27**, 3089v
Kelly, W. H., **27**, 1061
Kelman, A., **26**, 1896; **27**, 2556w; **28**, 2716x; **29**, 538; **30**, 5705
Kelsey, D., **26**, 3939n
Kelsey, J. M., **27**, 3604p; **29**, 558u
Kelsey, L. P., **30**, 5202
Kelsey, S. L., **29**, 1774p
Kelsheimer, E. G., **26**, 3003; **27**, 2719, 2731; **28**, 408, 753u, 2879, 3961; **29**, 401, 2599t, 2732, 2733, 2757
Kemmer, E., **26**, 1438; **27**, 70; **29**, 219, 226, 113, 3222, 3308x, 4161; **30**, 218, 239, 385, 1677, 1702, 3340, 4825
Kemmerer, H. R., **28**, 3996s, 3996t
Kemmerer, J. B., **29**, 1015, 3906
Kemp, E. E., **29**, 70t; **30**, 1515
Kemp, G. A., **30**, 5562
Kemp, H. T., **28**, 1370
Kemp, R. W., **26**, 2508
Kemp, W. G., **29**, 1676
Kemp, W. S., **26**, 204; **30**, 207, 252, 460, 3362
Kemp, W. T., **28**, 3838
Kempthorne, O., **28**, 6
Kenaga, C. B., **27**, 2408
Kendall, W. A., **26**, 1334
Kender, W. J., **30**, 3435, 4179
Kendrick, J. B., Jr., **26**, 25, 2092, 2865f, 3248; **27**, 3467; **28**, 2009; **29**, 2599u
Kendrick, R., **29**, 3723k
KenKnight, G., **27**, 2342b, 2342c; **29**, 236
Kennard, W. C., **26**, 864, 1154, 2214, 2934, 3145, 3935, 4086, 4178; **27**, 621, 884, 885; **28**, 634, 1655, 1668
Kennedy, D. R., **26**, 2914
Kennedy, J. S., **28**, 2082
Kennedy, W., **28**, 301
Kennelly, A. G., **29**, 558v
Kenneth, J. H., **28**, 4159
Kennett, B. H., **29**, 161; **30**, 278
Kennett, C. E., **26**, 2670s; **27**, 1323
Kenney, J. E., **26**, 1387
Kent Education Committee, **29**, 168u
Kent, M. J., **26**, 66; **28**, 3176z
Kenten, R. H., **26**, 1343, 2371; **27**, 1485; **28**, 1545q, 3580
Kenworthy, A. L., **26**, 1520, 3470; **27**, 136, 1150, 2200; **28**, 1784, 3414, 3447; **30**, 281
Kenya Coffee Board, **28**, 4077
Kenya Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285j, 3219, 4283; **28**, 995, 1015h, 4182, 4200k; **29**, 3115k; **30**, 1465, 6314
Kenzo, S., **30**, 1949
Kępkowa, A., **30**, 2135, 5536, 5606
Kepner, R. A., **28**, 1395; **29**, 3575
Kepner, R. E., **28**, 2302d; **30**, 3510
van der Kerk, G. J. M., **26**, 52
Kerkhof, J. C., **30**, 2011
Kermit, R. R., **29**, 1552u
Kern, H., **26**, 1820; **27**, 553, 3560; **29**, 546, 3698, 3904, 3905; **30**, 99, 793
Kerr, A., **26**, 2752; **27**, 742z; **30**, 782, 2352
Kerr, E. A., **26**, 2865g, 3475
Kerr, S. H., **26**, 3997; **27**, 2681, 3815y; **28**, 2857, 3961; **29**, 692, 2776, 2794; **30**, 4148, 4228, 4258
Kerr, T. W., **28**, 715
Kerr, W. E., **26**, 791
Kers D. Hzn., **26**, 3360
Kertesz, Z. I., **29**, 3280
Kesler, W., **26**, 2305q
Kessler, B., **27**, 1084q; **28**, 1147, 2093, 3530; **29**, 2142, 3960; **30**, 1865, 1973, 3498
Kessler, G., **30**, 4193
Kessler, G. M., **30**, 135
Kessler, H., **27**, 176
Kester, D. E., **26**, 146, 147, 315, 3465; **29**, 3074; **30**, 1897, 3514, 3515
Kesteren, State Horticultural Advisory Service, **28**, 1083; **30**, 6315
Kesterson, J. W., **26**, 1919; **27**, 838w; **28**, 4045i; **29**, 2822; **30**, 4296
Ketellapper, H. J., **30**, 1542
Ketonen, T. P., **29**, 3203s
Kettner, H., **26**, 3324; **27**, 181 l; **29**, 3240
Keuken, W., **27**, 3184
Keuls, M., **27**, 1443
Keyworth, W. G., **27**, 3523; **28**, 1524; **30**, 2152, 3847, 5387
Khalifa, A., **29**, 667
Khan, A., **26**, 3799
Khan, A. H., **26**, 2601, 2912, 3907
Khan, A. J., **26**, 1155
Khan, A. M., **26**, 4225
Khan, A. R., **26**, 528, 3939o; **28**, 919; **30**, 638
Khan, A. W., **26**, 3698, 3855q
Khan, D. A., **30**, 5993
Khan, I. U., **30**, 6018
Khan, J. A., **26**, 3089
Khan, J. K., **26**, 4090
Khan, K. A. W., **26**, 162
Khan, K. F., **26**, 1905, 3456h, 3926; **28**, 1991; **29**, 627, 3792; **30**, 5722
Khan, M. A., **26**, 1198; **29**, 1794; **30**, 6004
Khan, M.-u.-D., **26**, 3339; **28**, 649 l; **29**, 1794; **30**, 5969
Khan, M. S., **26**, 2103; **28**, 2956
Khan, N. A., **27**, 3604q; **30**, 1429
Khan, O. R., **26**, 3456i
Khan, S. A., **30**, 6239
Khandige, S. B., **27**, 2985; **28**, 3177i
Khanduja, S. D., **30**, 1292
Khanna, A. N., **26**, 673; **27**, 2556a, 2694
Khanna, D. V., **30**, 3640
Khanna, K. L., **26**, 1206, 2255, 4203; **27**, 923, 925, 3973; **28**, 928, 929, 938, 959x, 960r, 1943, 1997b, 1998f; **29**, 1982a, 4101; **30**, 1342, 4514, 6210, 6211, 6212, 6228
Khanolkar, V. R., **26**, 802 l
Khemchandani, H. T., **29**, 586
Khin, U. B., **27**, 2582
Kho, Y. O., **26**, 3792; **27**, 492; **28**, 3708
Khoshoo, T. N., **26**, 1837p
Khot, B. D., **26**, 1772; **27**, 2549; **28**, 1542
Khudairi, A. K., **29**, 840
Kiang, A. K., **29**, 1603; **30**, 4055
Kibal'čič, P. N., **30**, 4057
Kibe, M. M., **27**, 3996u
Kibushi, H., **26**, 4244;
2982; **29**, 3062
Kičigin, A. A., **26**, 24
Kick, H., **27**, 3089w; **30**,
Kidd, D. A. A., **26**, 86
27, 3712m; **28**, 386
Kidder, E. H., **27**, 1067;
3097, 3098, 4652, 4
Kido, H., **26**, 2670v;
3540
Kidson, E. B., **27**, 25
28, 2692; **29**, 1
3697; **30**, 5617
Kiehl, E. J., **30**, 4437, 6
Kielhauser, G., **26**, 219
Kienholz, J. R., **27**, 2
28, 2342, 3561x;
231
Kieninger, H., **30**, 4109
Kiermayer, O., **28**, 10
29, 1411, 2444; **30**, 5
Kieser, M. E., **28**, 183
Kiesling, R. L., **27**, 240
Kiewnick, L., **28**, 589e,
Kihlman, B. A., **29**, 15
Kikačejšvili, R. M., **30**, 1
Kikačejšvili, Z. N., **30**, 6
Kikuchi, T., **30**, 1147
Kilbuck, K. H., **26**,
1452; **27**, 2182e
Kilby, W. W., **27**, 8
28, 822q; **30**, 4372
Killam, F., **29**, 3287
Killian, C., **27**, 452
Kilpatrick, D. T., **28**, 34
29, 168v; **30**, 5216
Kim, C. M., **29**, 392
Kimball, K., **26**, 34
27, 2215; **29**, 204, 2
Kimball, M. H., **27**, 23
29, 1826, 3203t
Kimberley Research Stat
Western Australia,
4183
Kimble, K. A., **29**, 2440
Kimbrough, W. D., **26**,
Kime, C. D., Jr., **26**, 41
Kimura, C., **28**, 3400t
Kimura, J., **30**, 4824
Kimura, M., **28**, 2238q;
1126
Kincaid, R. R., **27**, 25
3613; **28**, 583; **29**, 15
3732; **30**, 2391
Kinch, D. M., **27**, 383
Kincl, F. A., **27**, 1957
Kindt, V., **27**, 1585r;
558w
King, D. R., **27**, 318;
2330
King, E., **30**, 1585
King, E. M., **29**, 2406;
2294, 3747
King, J., **26**, 445s
King, J. R., **26**, 546, 33
27, 2792; **28**, 29
2990; **29**, 814, 821, 23
2861; **30**, 1500, 43
4347
King, K., **26**, 2227, 385
28, 4156s
King, K. M., **26**, 17
27, 498, 3531; **28**, 14

ing, L. J., **26**, 523e; **28**, 1672t, 3744
ing, N. C., **26**, 3175; **27**, 1938, 3977
ing, N. J., **26**, 477, 2249; **27**, 950x; **28**, 907; **29**, 1936, 3068y; **30**, 4498
ing, R. A., **29**, 3723n
ing, T. H., **26**, 1541; **27**, 2447; **30**, 5467, 5475
ing, W. C., **29**, 960v
ingston, H. I., **30**, 3555
inman, M. L., **28**, 649m
inney, J. R., **27**, 3332
inpyo, T., **26**, 1837q, 3191q
insella, T. P., **29**, 2799
insman, G. B., **27**, 3207
ipiani, R. Y., **28**, 3273
iplinger, D. C., **26**, 887, 938, 2035, 3965, 4002, 4030x; **27**, 737; **28**, 670, 2873, 2899, 2900, 2920, 2943, 3993; **29**, 2815z; **30**, 1103, 1104, 4241, 4808
ps, R. H., **27**, 1726
ra, H., **27**, 1151
rály, Z., **30**, 871
rby, A. H. M., **26**, 389; **27**, 2342d, 3022; **28**, 2399, 2439; **29**, 1285, 2012, 2322; **30**, 4610
rby, R. S., **27**, 2288, 3783
rchhoff, R.-H , **26**, 2436, 2507
rchner, H.-A., **29**, 3869
r'jalov, N. P., **29**, 3804
juhin, G. A., **26**, 414
k, E. W., **28**, 38, 3285e
k, L. K., **26**, 880; **27**, 687
kbride, J. W., **28**, 1545d
kham, D. S., **26**, 3501; **28**, 260
kopulo, E. N., **30**, 4851
kpatrick, H. C., **29**, 2455
kpatrick, J. D., **26**, 2055; **27**, 758; **28**, 1125, 2316; **30**, 5160, 5161
kpatrick, M. E., **30**, 2195, 4934, 5535
kpatrick, T. W., **26**, 1235e
sch, R. K., **29**, 2570, 3335; **30**, 3114
thisinghe, J. K. F., **29**, 3068z
rton Experimental Husbandry Farm (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 4294o; **28**, 2905
ki, T., **29**, 2627, 2634
eleva, V. I., **27**, 2377
eleva, V. G., **30**, 2686
lički, B., 30, 818
aba, T., **27**, 2216, 3228
i, K., **26**, 378
i, T., **30**, 292
s, I. R., **30**, 3420
n, A., **27**, 228
atić, J., **29**, 1278
jima, H., **28**, 801; **30**, 5128
o, H., **29**, 1379
Kitchin, J. T., **27**, 1552
Kitson, J. A., **28**, 3400s; **30**, 2375
Kivilaan, A., **27**, 2696; **28**, 3931; **29**, 3942p
Kjaer, A., **28**, 3197
Klämbt, H.-D., **28**, 2243, 2244, 3410
Klan, Z., **26**, 4294j
Klang, C. A., **26**, 260n; **27**, 2145
Klapal, I., **28**, 1672u
Klapij, R. P., **28**, 3743
Klapperich, B. J., **27**, 3859
Klarner, S., **29**, 562; **30**, 882
Klatt, F., **28**, 2133
Klaus, H., **27**, 2683
Klečkovskij, V. M., **28**, 1081m
Kleczkowski, A., **26**, 802g; **27**, 3646
van Kleffens, E. J., **27**, 1084a, 1084r, 3337p
Klein, A. K., **26**, 2865h
Klein, E.-K., **27**, 2615m; **28**, 1561; **29**, 2544
Klein, L. G., **26**, 260o; **27**, 1095, 3102; **29**, 1089; **30**, 119
Klein, R. M., **27**, 3067
Klein, S., **26**, 2396; **27**, 2222; **28**, 1490; **29**, 1502, 1503
Klein, W. H., **27**, 21, 2029, 3036
de Kleine, A. P., **29**, 1424
Kleinig, C. R., **29**, 2702
Kleinschmidt, G., **30**, 2490
Klement, Z., **30**, 925, 3832
Klemm, K., **29**, 311 l
Klemm, M., **29**, 1323r
Klemmer, H. W., **26**, 1941
Klenk, E., **27**, 1223
Klepač, A. G., **26**, 2865i
deKlerk, J. C., **26**, 1926
Kleščeva, V. A., **30**, 3528
Kleščevič, N. F., **26**, 3711
Klešnin, A. F., **27**, 402, 501, 674; **29**, 1022; **30**, 46, 4707
Klesser, P. J., **30**, 5454, 5471, 5832
Klimczak, Z., **28**, 2536
Klimenko, K. T., **26**, 3070; **30**, 2731
Klimenko, V. N., **30**, 2649
Klindić, O., **26**, 3851
Kline, J. W., **29**, 3595
Kling, E. G., **28**, 2944w; **30**, 4203
Klingbeil, G. C., **26**, 2503r; **27**, 241r; **28**, 2301n; **30**, 330
Klingensmith, M. J., **30**, 3155
Klingler, J., **26**, 3551; **27**, 1330, 3319; **28**, 318, 2411; **30**, 1984
Klingman, D. L., **29**, 1373h
Klingman, G. C., **27**, 361; **28**, 1348, 3579; **30**, 3657
Klingmüller, W., **30**, 3817
Klinkenberg, C. H., **26**, 445p, 2671q
Klinkowski, M., **26**, 1538, 4030y; **27**, 340, 2615n; **28**, 1785o; **29**, 3437; **30**, 867, 3526
Klitsch, C., **28**, 3879
Kljajić, R., **29**, 2661; **30**, 438
Kljuškina, N., **29**, 472
Kljuškina, N. S., **30**, 3254
van der Kloes, L. J. J., **30**, 4684, 4878
Kloft, W., **30**, 5509
Klohs, M. W., **27**, 3712n
Klomparens, W., **30**, 2562
Klos, E. J., **28**, 2345, 2373; **29**, 234; **30**, 387
Klostermeyer, E. C., **30**, 4104
Klotz, L. J., **26**, 1038, 2094, 3083, 3085, 3098, 4108; **27**, 1862t, 1862u, 2791, 2827p, 2827q; **28**, 798, 1811, 2983; **29**, 812. 1834, 1837, 2860; **30**, 1162, 4332, 6021
Klotzsche, C., **28**, 2442
Klug, H. L., **30**, 3415
Kluge, K., **26**, 275, 3421; **30**, 3406
Klumpar, J., **29**, 1287
Kluth, A., **26**, 974r
van der Knaap, W. P., **26**, 1113, 2170, 2181, 2285, 2292; **28**, 3046; **30**, 4487
Knapp, R., **26**, 3041x; **30**, 3106, 3162, 4726
Knappenberger, R. L., **26**, 1977
Kneebone, L. R., **29**, 3634; **30**, 708, 709
Kneipp, O., **28**, 736; **30**, 2054
Knickmann, E., **26**, 212, 1249; **27**, 1224
Knight, A. H., **26**, 3287
Knight, D. E., **28**, 1524
Knight, F. A., **29**, 976
Knight, F. P., **26**, 2037, 3041y; **28**. 1677
Knight M., **28**, 1427
Knight, R., **26**, 1095, 1096, 2189; **27**, 1878
Knight, R. L., **27**, 2185; **28**, 3207; **29**, 973; **30**, 3445
Knjazeva, A. M., **28**, 3176h
Knjazeva, L. A., **28**, 3896
Knoblauch, F., **26**, 2865j; **29**, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488
Knoch, K., **29**, 2366t
Knoepfler, N. B., **28**, 2834; **30**, 5790
Knoesen, J. G., **28**, 646
Knoppien, P., **27**, 1247
Knorr, L. C., **26**, 1011; **27**, 777, 1830, 1833, 2786, 2827r, 2827s, 3892t; **28**, 765, 1807, 3027a; **29**, 2822, 3973, 3979
Knot, L., **29**, 71g
Knott, J. E., **26**, 3855s; **27**, 3002, 3455
Knowles, P. F., **26**, 858; **28**, 3904e; **29**, 2009
Knowles, R. H., **28**, 752; **29**, 771
Knowles, W. H. C., **26**, 4205; **28**, 3119
Knudson, L., **28**, 2912
Knusli, E., **29**, 3497
Knust, H. G., **26**, 1235f, 2305y; **27**, 930, 3996v, 3996w; **30**, 1403
Knuth, Count, **28**, 1090
Knutson, K. E., **27**, 2087t
Knutson, R., **30**, 5397
Knypl, J. S., **30**, 5704
Knyš, A. N., **28**, 3665
Koaze, Y., **29**, 1378
Kobayashi, A., **28**, 211; **29**, 1207
Kobel, F., **27**, 2002; **28**, 3337; **29**, 3553, 3942q, 4158; **30**, 4989
Koberidze, A. V., **29**, 2225
Kobjakova, A. M., **28**, 467
Koblitz, H., **30**, 3136
Kočenko, Z. I., **29**, 311m
Kočerženko, I. E., **29**, 3972
Koch, E. C., **26**, 3532; **28**, 2210; **30**, 139, 3241
Koch, E. J., **27**, 2017, 3237
Koch, F., **27**, 1782p
Koch, G., **26**, 948
Koch, H., **28**, 3561y; **29**, 311n
Koch, J., **26**, 3392; **30**, 376
Koch, K. A., **26**, 733c
Koch, K. F., **29**, 2735
Koch, L., **29**, 165
Koch, L. W., **26**, 1522; **27**, 1655j; **29**, 568, 1323s
Koch, O. G., **28**, 1081g
Kocher, T. S., **27**, 2885
Kocher, V., **29**, 154
Kocjubinskaja, V. N., **26**, 149
Kocór M., **29** 3723o
Kocourková, E., **29**, 2666
Koču, V., **28**, 1092
Kočurova, A. I., **30**, 1894
Kodama, C. R., **28**, 1742
Kodys, F., **29**, 294
Koek, P. C., **26**, 1837r; **28**, 2856, 3930, 3942, 3966, 3979; **29**, 1738, 3942r; **30**, 998
Koelle, G., **30**, 874, 2388
Koenig, D. F., **29**, 609
Koenig, H. J., **30**, 5665
Koenraadt, J., **27**, 2844
Koeppen, B. H., **30**, 5516
van Koersveld, E., **28**, 1316y
Koert, J. L., **29**, 2415
Koether, B., **29**, 2917s
Kofranek, A. M., **26**, 515, 3953; **27**, 2762p, 3717, 3747, 3757, 3799, 3808, 3812, 3813; **28**, 1688, 2865; 29, 705, 773s, 1685, 2725, 2746; **30**, 5469
Koga, K., **28**, 3370, 3400a; **29**, 1135
Kogan, I. S., **30**, 895, 897
Kogane-Charles, M., **26**, 857

Kohl, H. C., **26**, 3953, 4025; **27**, 3747, 3808, 3812, 3813; **28**, 1688
Kohl, H. C., Jr., **26**, 1978; **27**, 720, 3717, 3727, 3757; **28**, 2865; **29**, 705, 1712, 2744, 2746, 2761; **30**, 5979
Köhler, D., **29**, 647
Köhler, H., **27**, 280; **30**, 4752
Kohli, S. P., **30**, 5813
Kohn, H., **30**, 4870
Kohnke, H., **29**, 4128
Koike, M., **28**, 817
Koivistoinen, P., **30**, 3626
Kojima, H., **28**, 1484
Kokin, A. Ja., **29**, 2745
Kokkonen, K., **29**, 3793
Kokubo, E., **30**, 4114
Kokuškina-Savel'eva, R. P., **30**, 2196
Kolářík, J., **27**, 215
Kolbe, M. H., **26**, 3426; **30**, 3400
Kolbe, W., **30**, 6069
Kolbezen, M. J., **30**, 1185
Kol'cova, E. V., **28**, 1094
Kole, A. P., **29**, 70u
Koleff, N., **29**, 3648
Kolelišvili, M. V., **29**, 2830
Kolen, E. P., **26**, 810
Kolenbrander, G. J., **27**, 47
Kolesnik, A. A., **27**, 1175
Kolesnik, L. V., **30**, 360, 5052
Kolesnik, Z. V., **30**, 3497
Kolesnikov, D. G., **29**, 2710k
Kolesnikov, P. A., **28**, 612; **30**, 64
Kolesnikov, V. A., **26**, 195; **28**, 1130, 1169u, 1216o; **29**, 3233; **30**, 125, 4880
Kolesnikova, A. F., **26**, 2503s
Kollányi, L., **30**, 5028
Koller, D., **26**, 1374m; **29**, 2709
Kollett, J. R., **29**, 738; **30**, 2064, 2067
Kollmann, R., **30**, 5940
Kolomiec, I. A., **26**, 184; **27**, 1114; **28**, 1138
Koloušek, J., **29**, 3141; **30**, 4770
Kolpakova, O. I., **30**, 4070
Kolpikov, D. I., **28**, 3285n
Koltunov, V. F., **28**, 108
Komarov, I. A., **28**, 727, 2939
Komarova, E. S., **27**, 1240g
Komatsu, N., **29**, 3791h
Komel', A. S., **29**, 567
Komissarov, V., **29**, 3556
Komissarov, V. A., **28**, 2616
Kon, K., **28**, 3400t
Konakahara, M., **28**, 769
Konar, R. N., **26**, 2053p
Koncevoj, M. G., **28**, 457
Kondarew, M., **28**, 2295
Kondo, G., **29**, 1132
Kondo, I. N., **26**, 2558q; **28**, 2324
Kondo, T., **29**, 2435
Kondrat'eva-Mel'vil', E. A., **30**, 1838
Königer, M., **28**, 1311
Kon'kova, E. A., **27**, 3466
Konlechner, H., **27**, 233, 1240h, 1240i, 1240j; **28**, 209, 1340, 2301o; **29**, 1211; **30**, 3618
Kono, K., **30**, 829
Kononkov, P. F., **28**, 2670; **30**, 2297, 2340
Konovalov, I. N., **26**, 39; **28**, 1215
Konstantinov, A. V., **28**, 3400u
Konvička, O., **28**, 1412, 1413, 1459
Konzak, C. F., **28**, 41
Koo, R. C. J., **27**, 1820, 2773, 3830; **29**, 797, 835, 1822, 3956; **30**, 4301, 4307
Kooiman, P., **27**, 1053
Koomen, J. P., **27**, 3415; **30**, 3778
Koontz, H. V., **28**, 2123; **29**, 2092s
Koopman, H., **27**, 3407m
Koopman, M. J. F., **29**, 2029
van Koot, Y., **26**, 579, 1716, 3855t; **28**, 2684; **29**, 1428; **30**, 2185
van Kooten, A., **28**, 1545b
Kooyman, P., **26**, 3243
Kopanica, A. M., **30**, 5591
Kopec, K., **29**, 744
Koperski, J., **30**, 901
Koperžinskiî, V. V., **26**, 2919
Kopetz, L. M., **26**, 3703
Köppä, P., **29**, 3542i, 3636
Koppes, S., **29**, 3184; **30**, 4183, 4220
Korbonits, A., **27**, 516, 522; **30**, 775
Korchagina, L. E., **27**, 3466
Kordan, H. A., **29**, 2855
Kordes, W., **26**, 931; **29**, 2784
Koreckaja, T. F., **30**, 3783
Korek, M., **30**, 5403
Korematsu, H., **29**, 698
Koremura, M., **27**, 792, 1022
Korenevskaja, V. E., **30**, 2342
Kořenský, F., **28**, 1306
Kormos, J[ózsef], **27**, 519, 520; **28**, 1545r
Kormos, J[ózsefné], **27**, 519, 520; **28**, 1545r
Kornberg, H. L., **28**, 1672v
Korneva, E. I., **28**, 1631; **29**, 2671; **30**, 5753
Korobkina, Z. V., **30**, 1892, 1894
Korohoda, J., **28**, 1428
Koroleva, N. I., **26**, 3916; **27**, 2340; **28**, 1298
Koroleva, V. A., **27**, 2671r
Korol'kov, E. D. **27**, 1083
Korte, F., **27**, 2023
Koržina, A. N., **27**, 1598; **30**, 827
Kosar, W. F., **28**, 1489, 2944x; **29**, 773t, 1774q
Koshimizu, T. **26**, 2049
Kosina, Z., **30**, 1586
Kosmodem'janskij, V. N., **28**, 1551
Košová, V., **28**, 1607; **29**, 634, 641; **30**, 5737
Kosswig, W., **26**, 2865k; **29**, 1264, 3414; **30**, 118, 418
Kostecka, B., **30**, 5542
Kostelijk, S., **30**, 4644
Kostelník, J., **30**, 4091
Köster, P., **26**, 906, 1988; **27**, 743a
Kostić, B., **26**, 3507; **28**, 269, 270, 2367
Kostik, F. D., **26**, 2670w
Kostina, K. F., **27**, 119; **28**, 2239d
Koštíř, J., **30**, 3882
Kostjanew, S., **30**, 830
Kosugi, K., **26**, 2993; **27**, 1729; **28**, 729, 1708, 2895; **30**, 2617, 4200
Koter, M., **26**, 2948 l
Kothari, S. S., **28**, 3145
Koths, J. S., **29**, 1774r, 3942s
Koto, M., **26**, 994, 1025, 1032; **27**, 1152, 1811, 1843, 1844; **28**. 1802; **29**, 3952, 3953, 3957
Kotob, R. A., **27**, 3128
Kotrba, L., **29**, 665
Kotrlá-Hapalová, M., **28**, 630; **30**, 4117
Kott, S. A., **28**, 1368h
Kott, V., **26**, 2500; **27**, 2746; **28**, 1169v
Kotte, W., **28**, 3188
Kottke, M. W., **30**, 27
Koula, V., **28**, 1306, 1647
Kovačev, I., **30**, 771
Kovačevski, I., **30**, 3933
Kovachich, W. G., **27**, 1910, 3950
Kováčová-Ferjančiková, V., **30**, 3332
Kovács, A., **28**, 3561z; **29**, 2065; **30**, 4765, 5142, 5566
Kovalenko, E. I., **29**, 3346
Kovalev, A. A., **28**, 3444
Kovalev, N. V., **28**, 104, 122, 3291, 3323; **30**, 1819
Kovalevskaja, M. F., **30**, 4168
Kovaljkov, F. V., **26**, 3845
Koval'skaja, E. M., **29**, 2574
Kováts, Z., **27**, 693, 696; **29**, 773u
Koverga, A. S., **27**, 3026
Koverga, E. L., **28**, 4012
Köves, E., **29**, 1047; **30**, 66, 3153
Kovtunenko, I. P., **26**, 2995
Kowal, J. M. L., **29**, 2935, 2936; **30**, 1303
Kowalczyk, Z., **30**, 5536
Kowalewsky, B. W., **27**, 1563
Koyamu, K., **26**, 2197, 2909; **27**, 3924; **28**, 956, 1999s, 3176a; **29**, 871, 4034
Kozaczenko, H., **30**, 52
Koževnikova, A. N., 3525
Kozlova, N. A., **30**, 49
Kozlova, V. I., **26**, 412
Kozłowska, A., **28**, 38
Kozlowska, E., **30**, 55
Kozlowski, T. T., **29**, 3 **30**, 6285
Kozma, P., **26**, 298; **27**, 205; **28**, 1200, 3431
Kozová, J., **27**. 2511; 1386
Kraai, A., **29**, 1552y
Kraayenga, D. A., **30**,
Krackenberger, H. F., 499
Kračkovskaja, L. P., 3813
Kracovskaja, T. A., 2416a
Kraevoj, S. Ja., **28**, 102
Kragtwijk, C., **26**, 2 **28**, 3942, 3948; **30**, 1 1028
Krajkeman, A. J., **27**, 2
Krakówka, P., **30**, 1509
Král, J., **27**, 1286
Kramer, A., **27**, 1439, 3 **28**, 1543
Kramer, F. L., **28**, 2839
Kramer, J. A., Jr., **26**,
Kramer, J. C., **28**, 2690
Kramer, M., **27**, 1568; 488; **29**, 3501; **30**,
Kramer, P. J., **26**, 1337 1550; **30**, 6285
Kramer, S., **26**, 260p, 3 **27**, 81; **28**, 3301, 3 **29**, 3213; **30**, 4909,
Krapf, B., **28**, 1226; **29**,
Krasavcev, O. A., **30**, 1 3273
Krasil'nikov, N. A., 1308; **29**, 61, 1042,
Krasil'nikov, P. K., **30**,
Krasinskij, N. P., **27**, 25
Krasnikov, B. V., **26**,
Krasnokuttskaja, S. V., 2264
Krasnovskij, A. A., 1081q; **30**, 1544, 31
Krasnovsky, A. A., **30**,
Krasovskaja, T. A., **27**,
Krastina, E. E., **28**, 1 **29**, 3127; **30**, 5584
Krauja, A. E., **28**, 2126
Krauja, A. Ja., **30**, 3709
Kraus, G., **26**, 2013
Kraus, K., **26**, 299
Kraus, V., **27**, 241s
Krauss, B. H., **26**, 2223
Kravčenko, L. M., **26**,
Kravcova, B. E., **27**, 25
Krczal, H., **30**, 401, 35
Krečkovskaja, F. F., **30**,
Krehl, S., **28**, 3026h
Kreitlow, K. W., **30**, 10
Krejčí, Z., **29**, 1630
Krejer, V. G., **30**, 4053
Krekule, J., **29**, 3151
Kremer, F.-W., **27**, 22
Krenke, A. N., **28**, 2 **30**, 2712, 2725

rentos, V. D., **28**, 330
restensen, E. R., **28**, 2412
retchman, D. W., **28**, 2318, 3560; **29**, 2396
retovič, V. L., **29**, 2464, 3139; **30**, 5414
reutz, W., **26**, 2404; **27**, 603, 2249; **28**, 1488
rewson, C. F., **26**, 2384, 3267; **29**, 2055, 2064
rezdorn, A. H., **29**, 1832; **30**, 1144, 1178, 4321, 5996
ezo, N. I., **30**, 4232
ibben, F. J., **28**, 2574
ibs, L., **26**, 2865g
ickl, M., **26**, 531; **27**, 494; **28**, 459; **29**, 773v, 1505, 3681; **30**, 5501
ider, M. M., **26**, 1912
ieg, A., **27**, 3449
iegler, P. J., **26**, 2644; **28**, 1316z, 2448v, 2992, 3523; **29**, 284; **30**, 452, 458, 478
iel, P. E., **26**, 2503z
ijgsman, H. K., **28**, 160; **29**, 168w, 168x, 1175s, 1175t; **30**, 265
imbas, B.-D., **28**, 1205, 3478, 3562a; **29**, 3361
ische, P., **26**, 3201
ishna, K. V. S., **30**, 6251
ishnamoorthi, T., **27**, 617b; **28**, 1552; **30**, 3968
shnamoorthy, K. V., **27**, 3664q
shnamurthi, M. N., **26**, 2948m; **27**, 669w; **28**, 1672w
shnamurthi, S., **26**, 727; **27**, 2827t; **30**, 1619, 1861, 2306, 2720, 2800, 4696
shnamurthy, G. V., **30**, 4465, 4471
shnamurthy, I. V. G., **28**, 3856f; **29**, 1598e, 2606; **30**, 3967, 3979
shnan, A. S., **29**, 586
shnaswami, S., **30**, 2550
shnaswamy, P. R., **27**, 2026
stensen, H. R., **26**, 358, 2865 l, 3491, 3597t; **27**, 743b, 1467, 2270; **28**, 1785p; **29**, 1677; **30**, 2654
tof, P., **29**, 1552p
toffersen, T., **26**, 100, 2780, 2839, 2979, 2980, 2985, 3972; **28**, 1697
vánek, V., **27**, 222
vošeeva, L. S., **30**, 1638
, J., **27**, 1679, 2651; **28**, 1642, 1647, 3883; **29**, 2710i; **30**, 4097, 4098
čkov, P. Ja., **29**, 1526
ikova, L. M., **30**, 4711
ber, H., **28**, 2363; **30**, 1082, 2680
er, O. A., **28**, 3285o
chmal, A., **26**, 1068 l, 3408m

Krochmann, J., **30**, 91
Krödel, F., **28**, 2517; **30**, 2107
van der Kroft, W. G., **28**, 3673
Krohn, E. J., **29**, 4015i
Królikowski, L., **26**, 2948 l
Kroll, U., **26**, 847; **27**, 3365; **28**, 1346; **29**, 1655h, 2394
Krome, W. H., **29**, 2917t
Kromer, G. W., **26**, 3923
Krone, P. R., **27**, 2713
Kronenberg, H. G., **26**, 264, 274; **27**, 189, 1240c; **28**, 182, 1216p, 3458r; **29**, 1231k, 3339; **30**, 118, 3414
Kroontje, W., **28**, 2732; **30**, 879
Kropp, K., **26**, 2431, 2526, 2529
Krotkov, G., **26**, 30; **28**, 1577; **29**, 1026; **30**, 53
Krotova, O. A., **26**, 650; **27**, 2386; **28**, 396
Krouch, E. D., **27**, 2073
Kroulik, B., **28**, 3877
Krouman, J. P., **30**, 5947
Krstić, M., **30**, 442
Krug, C. A., **26**, 4162
Krüger, —., **26**, 1672
Krüger, H., **28**, 2502; **30**, 544
Krüger, K., **26**, 3709
Krüger, W., **30**, 2359
Krumbiegel-Richter, B., **26**, 323
Krümmel, H., **27**, 85, 181m; **29**, 2186o
Krummel, N. J., **30**, 600
Krumwiede, D., **30**, 4706
Krupka, L. R., **26**, 730, 2862
Krupka, R. M., **29**, 2078
Krusberg, L. R., **26**, 2897
Krüssmann, G., **26**, 974s; **27**, 743c; **28**, 753s, 971; **29**, 1774s, 2815p, 3075, 3939; **30**, 5932
Krutikova, L. P., **27**, 633
Kružilin, A. S., **28**, 1473, 1474; **29**, 1493, 2519; **30**, 598
Krylov, A. V., **27**, 1175; **28**, 1838, 3243; **29**, 1527, 3708
Krylov, S. V., **30**, 2089
Krythe, J. M., **27**, 3337q
Kryžanovskij, F. D., **27**, 1556
Krzysch, G., **29**, 1029; **30**, 3806
Ku, Y-T., **29**, 636
Kubatzki, —., **29**, 1231 l
Kubik, B. M., **28**, 1390
Kublanovskaja, G. M., **28**, 2580
Kübler, W., **29**, 2599v
Kublickaja, M. A., **27**, 1308
Kubo, A., **26**, 4026
Kubo, T., **28**, 651
Kubota, T., **27**, 2636, 3982
Kubota, Y., **30**, 1168

Kuć, J., **27**, 2276; **29**, 3415; **30**, 5531
Kuchlenz, F., **29**, 1765
Kudrjaševa, O. I., **29**, 3835
Kühle, G., **27**, 2762q; **29**, 3846
Kühn, H., **26**, 1374s; **30**, 2423
Kühne, V., **27**, 2182o
Kühnel, W., **26**, 381; **28**, 1368i
Kuiper, K., **28**, 1317e, 2449c, 3710
Kuiper, P. J. C., **30**, 50, 3913
Kuitert, L. C., **26**, 1893; **28**, 589k, 2931; **29**, 613, 692; **30**, 2564, 3607, 4148, 4228, 4258
Kulaeva, O., **30**, 3120
Kulasekharan, M., **30**, 2720
Kulescha, Z., **27**, 2041
Kulesza, J., **30**, 4818
Kuliev, P., **30**, 3313
Kulik, M. M., **29**, 3722x
Kulikov, A. I., **30**, 5222
Kulikov, V. A., **29**, 2366u
Kulikova, R. F., **28**, 1140
Kulikovskaja, M. D., **28**, 2554; **30**, 3935, 3936
Kulka, K., **27**, 2671n; **29**, 3845j
Kulkarni, K. R., **30**, 2973, 4516
Kulkarni, L., **27**, 66y
Kulkarni, M. V., **29**, 1948
Kulkarni, S. N., **30**, 2466, 4029
Kulkarni, V. G., **30**, 2501
Kulp, J. L., **28**, 3795x
Kulpe, M., **30**, 5390
Kulshreshtha, J. P., **30**, 1395, 6241
Kumaki, Y., **27**, 1509
Kumar, K., **27**, 531
Kumar, S., **30**, 2592
Kumari, T. O. P., **30**, 2863
Kumashiro, K., **29**, 1867, 2134; **30**, 4893
Kumazawa, S., **26**, 574, 1947
Kuminov, E. P., **27**, 2194
Kummer, M., **29**, 1552q
Kummerow, J., **26**, 292
Kundert, J., **27**, 3337r; **30**, 1951
Kundu, B. C., **26**, 1954q; **28**, 3903 l
Kunhiraman, C. A., **29**, 960x, 2948, 2954
Kunitake, G., **26**, 3892p; **28**, 1785q; **29**, 1027
Kunkel, L. O., **26**, 2319
Kunstmann, F. W., **26**, 3892o; **27**, 2567
Kunte, Y. N., **29**, 2828
Kunz, E., **28**, 466
Kunz, G., **27**, 1322
Kunz, H. D., **26**, 430
Kunze, H.-D., **30**, 553
Kunze, L., **26**, 974 l, 2577
Kuo, M. S., **29**, 2508
Küppers-Sonnenberg, G. A., **28**, 3795y
Kuppuswami, B. S., **26**, 4255o; **28**, 534u, 1840n; **29**, 1900, 2960, 2967

Kuppuswamy, K. P., **28**, 1748, 1786a, 2919
Kuprijanova, V. K., **30**, 631
Kuraoka, O., **28**, 231
Kuraoka, T., **28**, 779; **30**, 1147
Kurata, H., **26**, 647
Kurdina, V. N., **29**, 3654
Kurdjum, Je. L., **28**, 2725
Kurek, M., **30**, 5586
Kurian, C., **29**, 2953; **30**, 1215, 4384
Kurien, V. C., **30**, 2863
Kurihara, A., **27**, 755; **30**, 2726
Kurihara, T., **28**, 568
Kurki, L. M., **27**, 2556z; **28**, 2648; **29**, 1705
Kurnakov, B. A., **28**, 649n
Kurnoth, P., **29**, 3722 l
Kuroda, S., **30**, 2543
Kuroiwa, Y., **30**, 4114
Kurokami, T., **26**, 1060
Kurosawa, M., **28**, 554, 555, 556; **29**, 589
Kuroyanagi, S., **30**, 1080
Kursanov, A. L., **26**, 2415r; **27**, 26; **28**, 3270, 4149; **29**, 3143; **30**, 727, 3120
Kurt, H., **29**, 2651j, 2669
Kurtz, E. A., **29**, 3440; **30**, 470, 506
Kurtz, E. B., Jr., **28**, 3746
Kurtzman, R. H., Jr., **28**, 575; **30**, 873
Kurup, A. R., **30**, 2443, 2462, 2463
Kurup, C. K. R., **26**, 2877; **27**, 3663; **28**, 2739, 2740, 3813, 3814; **29**, 582; **30**, 2401, 2403, 2413
Kurup, C. N., **26**, 1468i
Kurup, P. A., **26**, 2948n
Kurup, P. G., **26**, 1136, 2910
Kurzmann, P., **27**, 1425
Kuskie, S. J., **26**, 981
Kušnirenko, M. D., **28**, 2169, 2179; **30**, 1669
Kušnirenko, S. V., **28**, 3748; **30**, 2346
Kuštrak, D., **30**, 904, 905
Kutáček, M., **26**, 3716
Kutschajewa, A. G., **27**, 1353
Kutschinski, A. H., **28**, 1368o
Kuttel, B. W., **30**, 1759
Kutty, O. V. U., **26**, 1135
Kutubidze, V. V., **29**, 3058
Kuwabara, Y., **27**, 1960f, 3988; **30**, 6268
Kuwada, H., **27**, 1497, 1498
Kuykendall, J. R., **28**, 771; **29**, 1819
Kuykendall, R., **30**, 2182
Kuyvenhoven, J., **29**, 1198
Kuzdowicz, A., **30**, 3906
Kuzel, N. R., **28**, 3285m
Kuželenko, V. G., **29**, 3947
Kuzin, A. M., **27**, 1019; **28**, 3268; **30**, 4711
Kuz'min [Kuzjmin], A. Ja., **26**, 3442; **27**, 1240k, 2184

Kuznecov, A. V., **28**, 534v
Kuznecov, M. D., **29**, 2106; **30**, 4852
Kuznecov, V. V., **29**, 102
Kuznecova, A. K., **27**, 1720
Kuznecova, G. A., **30**, 4054
Kuznecova, M. N., **30**, 4146
Kuźniar, K., **28**, 1123
Kvasnikov, B. V., **30**, 2235
Kvíčala, A., **27**, 508
Kvirikašvili, E., **26**, 2538
Kwate, B., **26**, 3281
Kwong, S. S., **26**, 209; **29**, 3334
Kydrev, T., **29**, 2668
Kyle, J. H., **30**, 668
Kyle, W. T., **28**, 2978

ter Laak, P. J., **30**, 2193
van der Laan, P. A., **26**, 567; **28**, 3224; **29**, 485
v.d. Laar, H., **30**, 554
Labanauskas, C. K., **28**, 1788, 1789; **29**, 780, 781, 858m, 1820, 2841, 3958; **30**, 1112, 4311, 5987
Labelle, R., **28**, 2224
Labern, M. V., **30**, 3440, 5025
Laboratoire de Phytopathologie de Kaniama, **26**, 782
Labruyère, R. E., **29**, 3457; **30**, 3833
Labus, S., **26**, 326m; **29**, 1323t
Lachman, W. H., **26**, 500, 3675; **27**, 3401; **29**, 3, 372, 376; **30**, 2091, 5280
Lachover, D., **28**, 2117; **29**, 2413
Lacombe, R., **27**, 241t
Lacombe Experimental Farm, Alberta, **30**, 3060
Lacotte, J., **27**, 3627
La Cour, L. F., **26**, 2010
Lacson, M. V., **26**, 4212; **27**, 950y, 951a; **28**, 2483
Lacy, H. O., **30**, 29
Łączyńska-Hulewiczowa, T., **30**, 921
Ladarija, J. N., **28**, 773, 4018
LaDue, J. P., **28**, 4031; **30**, 2763
van Laere, O., **29**, 3476
Laflin, T., **30**, 5220
LaFollette, J. R., **26**, 1023
Lafon, J., **28**, 2386; **29**, 3433
Lafon, R., **28**, 2622, 2716q
Lafourcade, S., **29**, 208; **30**, 1891
Lafrance, J., **29**, 1481; **30**, 3866
Lagan, F. B., **27**, 3685
Lagassé, F. S., **26**, 2146; **27**, 834, 836; **28**, 820; **29**, 856; **30**, 4370, 4371
Lagasse, R. A., **29**, 736
Lagerwerff, J. V., **28**, 3263
Laguía, P., **26**, 1056
Lahtionov, A. F., **29**, 1243
Lahtz, K., **27**, 706
La Hulpe, Station Provinciale de Recherches Scientifiques Agricoles en Viticulture, **27**, 1204; **28**, 1182; **30**, 334
Laibach, F., **26**, 4030z
Laidlaw, W. B. R., **30**, 6286
Laíns e Silva, H., **26**, 1144; **27**, 950y, 1960g, 1891, 2858, 2963, 2994j; **28**, 959y, 1873; **29**, 1963, 1982y, 4039; **30**, 1290, 2874
Laird, E. F., Jr., **26**, 1888; **27**, 838n; **30**, 706, 5420
Lake, J. V., **26**, 2415s; **27**, 107; **28**, 3795z
Lake Alfred Agronomy Station, **29**, 3475
Lakiza, R. I., **30**, 2540
Lakon, G., **28**, 1081n, 3400v, 3796a
Lakshmanan, A. R., **29**, 3975, 3976
Lakshmanan, V., **28**, 534k, 1546r, 1763
Lakshmikantham, M., **28**, 1998g; **29**, 1938, 1952, 1983z
Lakshminarasimhiah, D. P., **27**, 1960h
Lal, A. B., **29**, 1118
Lal, B. M., **27**, 2669
Lal, G., **26**, 1059, 2864q, 3124, 3186, 3191r, 4124; **29**, 1961, 2918d; **30**, 2910, 4465, 4471
Lal, K. N., **26**, 1205, 2256; **27**, 2939; **30**, 2980, 2981, 4521, 4531
Lal, M., **28**, 2112
Lalatta, F., **26**, 2572; **27**, 80, 2557a, 3157, 3880; **28**, 135, 150, 1141, 3341; **29**, 2103, 3308y; **30**, 3337, 4901, 4908
Lalatta Ronzoni, G., 27, 139; **28**, 3341
Laliberté, J., **30**, 584
Lall, B. S., **29**, 3619, 3642; **30**, 656, 757, 2289, 5428
Laloraya, M. M., **26**, 1875
Lamazou-Betbeder, M., **30**, 5086
Lamb, J., **26**, 1224; **28**, 1985, 1986, 1987, 4063; **29**, 1982k
Lamb, J. G. D., **26**, 1391, 1813; **27**, 1249; **30**, 199
Lamb, K. P., **28**, 1062; **30**, 5383
Lamb, R. C., **26**, 268; **30**, 3328
Lambe, R. C., **30**, 4270
Lambert, E. B., **26**, 1768, 1770; **27**, 576u, 2457, 3604r; **28**, 453, 2610, 2717c
Lambert, H., **26**, 1965
Lambert, R. G., **29**, 1444
Lamberton, J. A., **30**, 4550
Lamberts, B. L., **29**, 1574, 2630
Lambeth, V. N., **27**, 2390, 2557b; **30**, 5572, 5573
Lamborn, E. W., **29**, 168y; **30**, 4963
Lambrech, J. A., **27**, 3334
Lambrev, Ž., **30**, 760
Lamden, M. P., **26**, 263
Lamm, R., **26**, 732r, 2865m, 3832; **27**, 2510, 2557c, 3604s; **29**, 484, 558x, 2553; **30**, 594
Lammerts, W. E., **30**, 1633
Lamont, D., **30**, 5236
Lamont, T. G., **29**, 2356
Lamort, C., **29**, 3175
Lamouria, L. H., **26**, 2141, 3455; **27**, 3172; **28**, 2296, 4042; **29**, 4015j; **30**, 260
Lampe, P., **27**, 1084s
Lamprecht, H., **27**, 2762r; **30**, 5458
Lamprey, H. F., **26**, 2154
Lampton, R. K., **27**, 3892u
Lana, E. P., **27**, 3516; **29**, 769
Lance, E., **27**, 3571
Lanchester, H. P., **27**, 3321; **28**, 1263
Lanckow, J., **28**, 2133, 2513; **29**, 558e, 1516
Landa, Z., **29**, 3120
Landbouw-Economisch Instituut, **26**, 260q
Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift, **28**, 3267
Landbruksteknisk Institutt, Vollebekk, Norway, **28**, 2448w
Landfald, R., **26**, 3394, 3403; **30**, 275, 1768
Landi, J., **29**, 2865, 3983, 4015f
Landicho, B. M., **30**, 2960
Landolt, A. M., **29**, 3758
Landovský, F., **29**, 1405
Landrau, P., Jr., **26**, 1202, 1810; **27**, 1928, 2831, 2913, 3966; **28**, 942; **29**, 3739, 4120; **30**, 1360, 6222, 6246
Landwirtschaftlich-Gärtnerische Fakultät der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, **27**, 2006
Lane, E. V., **28**, 1661
Lane, G. H., **29**, 67
Lane, G. R., **28**, 2584; **29**, 2048; **30**, 3817
Lane, J. R., **29**, 70v, 70w, 311o, 558y
Lang, A., **26**, 3256, 3271; **27**, 3051; **28**, 1785q, 2103, 2104, 2146s; **29**, 3149; **30**, 3173, 5485
Langbein, H., **27**, 1358
Lange, A. H., **27**, 876; **28**, 825, 1741, 4113, 4114; **29**, 1917, 2476, 3610
Lange, O. L., **29**, 3908
Lange, P., **29**, 1663; **30**, 5819
Lange, W. H., **27**, 1360, 2492, 3429, 3542; **28**, 2717d; **29**, 2705
Lange, W. H., Jr., **26**,
2796; **28**, 2548,
29, 2013
"De Lange Ossekamp
Wageningen, **26**,
Langedijk, G., **27**, 3324
Langer, R. H. M., **28**,
Langerak, D. I., **26**,
27, 1182
Langford, M. H., **28**, 41
Langhans, R. W., **27**, 27
28, 721, 1716,
29, 766, 3202,
30, 1095, 1599
Langkramer, O., **26**,
27, 3062, 3063; **28**,
Langridge, J., **27**, 3055
Langston, R., **26**,
Laning, E. R., **28**, 1319,
Laning, E. R., Jr., **29**,
30, 3809
Lantz, E. M., **28**, 1431
Lantz, H. L., **26**, 3624,
27, 1782q, 3189n,
3815z; **28**, 1355,
29, 168z, 363, 737
Lanuza, E. A., **30**, 4398
Laoh, J. P., **26**, 1228
Lapidus, N. G., **30**, 400
Lapin, P. I., **30**, 4641
Lapins, K., **27**, 1099,
2182p; **28**, 3302;
3228
La Porte, J., **30**, 3029
LaPrade, J. L., **26**,
28, 1347, 2474,
30, 560
Lapšina, L. I., **28**, 2526
Larcher, W., **30**, 4871
Large, J. R., **26**, 1575;
290; **29**, 276, 2916
Larkin, L. C., **30**, 6205
La Rotonda, C., **27**,
28, 1503; **30**, 2318
de Laroussilhe, F., **28**,
3029
Larsen, F. E., **30**, 4924
Larsen, P., **27**, 978; **28**,
Larsen, R. P., **26**,
27, 217; **28**, 3447;
355, 5066
Larson, K. H., **27**, 1563
Larson, R. A., **29**, 766;
1095
Larson, R. E., **26**, 522,
2836, 3818; **28**,
29, 2549
Larson, R. H., **27**,
3605j; **30**, 623
Larsson, G., **26**, 2519;
217g; **30**, 320
Larter, L. N. H., **28**,
LaRue, J. H., **30**, 5951
Larue, P., **28**, 1840o; **30**,
Lascar, V., **30**, 4862
Laserna, G., **30**, 4395
Lasheen, A. M., **27**, 182
Laske, P., **28**, 2146t
Láskoš, J., **30**, 2509
Lassandro Pepe, T.,
2827u
Last, F. T., **27**, 3440
Lateer, R. W., **29**, 1733;
2650

throp, F. H., **26**, 1640k
thwell, D. J., **26**, 713
ties, G. G., **29**, 4147
tif, A., **26**, 3089, 4090, 4091, 4228, 4229, 4231
timer, L. P., **27**, 2061, 2160; **28**, 1122
timer, P. H., **28**, 1602m; **29**, 2651x
tuszynski, G., **28**, 2780g
u, H. T. S., **30**, 1228
ub, R., **30**, 768
ubscher, F. X., **30**, 4834
uden, L. L., **26**, 2276; **29**, 4123s
uenstein, A., **26**, 582; **28**, 2514; **29**, 391
uffer, M. A., **26**, 2319, 2908f; **27**, 617c, 1655f; **29**, 2011
ughlin, J. C., **29**, 3629
umeister, L. T., **27**, 382
umont, —., **26**, 3855u, 3939p
urencot, H. J., Jr., **28**, 3967, 3968; **29**, 1775n, 3913
urent, R., **27**, 66z; **30**, 1173
urente, V. R., **28**, 1389
usanne, Stations Fédérales d'Essais Agricoles, **26**, 2327; **27**, 1994; **28**, 2036; **29**, 2007; **30**, 3061
uter, W. M., **27**, 1911
uther, S., **27**, 49
utz, W., **27**, 606, 2603; **29**, 2778
utz, W. B., **28**, 589i
aw Ing Koen, **29**, 915
abre, E. M., **28**, 3039, 3084; **29**, 4048; **30**, 2893
alleye, M., **27**, 3380; **28**, 1365, 2498; **30**, 578, 579
ee, S., **29**, 2240, 2903, 3365; **30**, 1863, 1865, 4854
ender, L. E., and Co. Ltd., **26**, 247
er, M. L., **30**, 2903
ie, D., **28**, 2794
ie, P., **27**, 2656
ine, P. D., **28**, 219u; **30**, 363
ollay, J., **26**, 2415t; **29**, 558z
rijčuk, I. I., **30**, 1133
alrée, A., **28**, 1015i, 4200 l; **29**, 4162j
es Agricultural Trust, **27**, 4023; **28**, 4188; **29**, 4153
field, W. N., **30**, 1437
rence, E. N., **27**, 1254; **30**, 4646
rence, F. P., **27**, 1862v; **30**, 1135
rence, G. H. M., **26**, 869
rence, H. H., **28**, 1070
rence, J. M., **26**, 2127; **29**, 368, 1077x; **30**, 3825
Lawrence, W. J. C., **26**, 11, 105, 2318; **27**, 67n; **28**, 1785s, 1785t, 2005, 3996u; **29**, 3197; **30**, 1593, 3214, 4807
Laws, E. Q., **28**, 649f, 1648; **29**, 1552r, 3722y
Laws, G. W., **28**, 1072
Lawson, F. R., **27**, 610, 2615o
Lawson, J. A., **29**, 2599w; **30**, 4394
Lawton, K., **28**, 3631; **30**, 5504
Laycock, D. H., **26**, 1064, 4254y; **27**, 3981; **30**, 6264
Lazar, V. A., **28**, 3285p
Lăzărescu, V., **29**, 2238; **30**, 350
Lazareva, A. G., **29**, 3323
Lazarević, B., **26**, 3552; **29**, 2337
Lazić, S. P., **30**, 1868
Lazo, F. D., **30**, 3786
Lazur'evskij, G. V., **29**, 3845 l
Lazzarini, V., **26**, 4169
Lazzarini, W., **29**, 2964; **30**, 1289
Lazzaro, O., **28**, 3285q
Lea, J. D., **28**, 1330
Leach, A. D., **29**, 3202, 3912
Leach, A. D., Jr., **30**, 3216
Leach, L. D., **26**, 2796; **28**, 463
Leach, M., **30**, 595
Leach, R., **28**, 833, 1854, 4058
Leach, W., **28**, 439
Lear, B., **26**, 2618, 2820, 2856; **27**, 576v, 1576, 2557d; **29**, 2321, 2586; **30**, 5163
Leasure, J. K., **29**, 325, 1071, 3542j; **30**, 3664
Leather, R. I., **29**, 2951; **30**, 1212
LeBeau, F. J., **27**, 1896, 1897, 2878
Lebeau, J. B., **26**, 3995
Lebedenko, L. A., **29**, 3150
Lebedev, G. V., **30**, 1510
Lebedeva, L. Ja., **28**, 2261
Lebedyantseva, O. N., **30**, 2235
Leben, C., **27**, 576w; **28**, 1081p
Łebkowski, J., **26**, 907, 2976
Leblanc, R., **29**, 1552e
Le Blanc, R. J., **27**, 1960i
Leblond, C., **27**, 1181; **28**, 163, 1824
Leblond, D., **27**, 2541; **28**, 3785, 3944; **30**, 3941, 4202
LeBourdellès, J., **29**, 1911
Lecat, P., **26**, 1500; **28**, 45; **30**, 2491
LeCompte, S. B., Jr., **26**, 1688; **27**, 510; **28**, 1537, 2545
Lecoufle, M., **27**, 1970
Lecrenier, A., **26**, 208, 686, 3304, 3710; **27**, 181n, 3133, 3547; **29**, 2186p
LeCrone, F., **27**, 3025
Ledbetter, M. C., **26**, 417; **30**, 1497, 3914
Ledin, G., **26**, 117t
Ledin, R. B., **26**, 2212, 2518; **27**, 2762t, 2762u, 2987; **28**, 884, 954, 3177j; **29**, 897, 2917u; **30**, 1296, 2912, 3009, 4462
Lee, A. E., **29**, 559a
Lee, B. W., **27**, 1862w; **29**, 2917v
Lee, C. H., **30**, 5137
Lee, F. A., **30**, 697
Lee, F. P., **28**, 1785u, 1785v, 4160
Lee, F.-V., **27**, 2940
Lee, J. B., **26**, 605; **28**, 1432
Lee, L. A., **26**, 802r; **27**, 669x; **28**, 1602 l, 3858
Lee, O. C., **27**, 1394; **28**, 2485, 2486
Lee, R. E., **28**, 1785w
Lee, R. K. S., **26**, 1075
Lee, S., **29**, 3032
Lee, W. A., **26**, 1468h; **29**, 1170
Lee, W. O., **26**, 1651, 2737m; **29**, 313, 371, 1334
Lee, W. R., **29**, 1179
Leefe, J. S., **26**, 614; **27**, 349, 3407n; **29**, 1370, 3168; **30**, 4894
Leemans, J. A., **28**, 972
de Leenheer, L., **29**, 2130
Leeper, P. W., **30**, 2251, 2285, 2323
Leeper, R. W., **26**, 2226
van Leer, R., **26**, 1839
Leese, Lady M., **30**, 1438
Leese, Sir O. W. H., **30**, 1438
Lees, K. A., **26**, 3597u
Leete, E., **26**, 3875; **28**, 566, 1672x, 3823, 3867; **29**, 606, 607, 633, 3799; **30**, 850, 2494, 4044
Lefeber, D. W., **30**, 2630
Lefering, T. W. L., **28**, 2579
Lefevre, C. W., **30**, 4731
Lefèvre, F., **26**, 3102
Lefèvre, H. E., **27**, 2240x
Lefort, E. J. E., **27**, 1388, 2994k
Lefter, G., **30**, 428
Legg, J. T., **28**, 2814; **29**, 2685, 3094, 3827; **30**, 4610
Legge, J. B. B., **26**, 794; **28**, 1602j; **29**, 625e, 625f, 3780
Leggo, D., **29**, 3988; **30**, 2771
Le Gloru, P., **28**, 3400w; **30**, 4816
Le Goupils, P., **30**, 1764
Legowski, T. J., **29**, 2499, 2783
Legrain, J., **28**. 4200 l; **29**, 4162j
Legrand, G., **29**, 470
Legro, R. A. H., **30**, 5857
Leh, H.-O., **28**, 1519; **30** 4724, 4753, 4754
Lehmann, C. O., **26**, 698
Lehmann, E., **27**, 743d
Lehmann, P., **27**, 1257
Lehner, A., **30**, 88
Lehoczky, J., **26**, 370, 2804; **27**, 694; **28**, 3709; **30**, 3832
Lehr, J. J., **27**, 44; **28**, 3707; **29**, 1521
Lehr, R., **30**, 3947
Lehto, T. V., **30**, 556
Leibowitz, J., **30**, 2792
Leiderman, L., **26**, 1019, 1171; **27**, 2342e; **28**, 1886; **29**, 893, 1908
Leigh, D. S., **28**, 3494
Leike, H., **29**, 763
Lein, H., **26**, 2770; **30**, 6020
Leipold, F., **30**, 1821
Leiser, A. T., **27**, 1777, 2762p, 3799; **28**, 2143; **29**, 773s
Leitz, F. H. B., **28**, 1672x
Leivonen, H., **29**, 2766
Lejeune, J. B. H., **27**, 3996x; **30**, 1264
Lejn, A. N., **29**, 102
Lekić, M., **30**, 5185
Lekve, O., **28**, 2133, 3761; **29**, 559b, 1552q
Lelacheur, K. E., **27**, 350
Lelakis, P. I., **26**, 2613; **28**, 2283, 2301p; **29**, 1218; **30**, 5053, 5058, 5125
Leley, V. K., **30**, 4530
Lelliott, R. A., **26**, 1974; **29**, 2366v
Lellis, W. T., **28**, 3049
van Lelyveld, L. J., **27**, 2914
Lemaire, R., **26**, 2521
Lemaistre, J., **27**, 1413d; **28**, 1368j; **29**, 3376q
Lemaître, R., **26**, 280
Leman, V. M., **27**, 399; **28**, 1371
Lembcke, G., **30**, 1932
Lembeck, W. J., **27**, 2350
Lembright, H. W., **26**, 1589
Leme, H. de A., **30**, 3672
Lemée, G., **26**, 2180
Lemon, J. F., **30**, 5897
Lemonnier, M. A., **26**, 1036
Lempka, A., **29**, 1653
Lenander, S.-E., **26**, 4000; **30**, 5874
Lenarduzzi, R., **30**, 465
Lenartowicz, W., **27**, 1147; **29**, 2080
Lengel, P. A., **30**, 5553
Lengellé, M., **26**, 1954r
Lenger, A., **29**, 2077
Lenné, E., **26**, 3356
Lenski, I., **28**, 2944y
Lent, J. M., **27**, 2514
Lentner, C., **29**, 960w
Lentz, A. N., **30**, 2675
Lentz, C. P., **26**, 1457; **28**, 1076
Lenz, H., **28**, 1781
Lenz, J. V., **29**, 755
Lenzi, G., **29**, 2304, 2306

León, J., **30**, 4438
de León, A., **27**, 3699; **30**, 4725
de Leon, R. G., **28**, 1545s
de Leon Rojas, A., **29**, 1482
Leonard, A. S., **26**, 3482
Leonard, C. D., **26**, 2085, 3060, 3062; **27**, 1819; **28**, 823b, 4013; **29**, 796, 1823; **30**, 3124, 5974, 5988
Leonard, E. R., **26**, 3821; **28**, 3754
Léonard, J., **27**, 2832
Leonard, O. A., **27**, 2355, 3220, 3343; **28**, 3621j; **29**, 3491
Leonard, S. J., **27**, 2180; **29**, 2588
Leone, G., **28**, 3781
Leone, I. A., **27**, 1566; **28**, 3501; **30**, 4662
Leonova, T. G., **28**, 3895
Leont'eva, M. N., **28**, 3294
Léontovitch, C., **27**, 2557e
Leopold, A. C., **26**, 50, 559, 1709, 2383, 2415f, 3902; **27**, 3045, 3551; **28**, 1709, 2084, 4172; **29**, 1456
Lepage, H., **27**, 3996y
Le Pelley, R. H., **26**, 1017; **27**, 3945
Lepp, H. P., **26**, 4176; **29**, 895
Leppik, E. E., **27**, 67a
Lerch, V., **26**, 966
Lerche, K., **27**, 3367; **28**, 3600
Le Roux, E. J., **29**, 2457
Leroy, A., **26**, 930, 932
Leroy, J. F., **26**, 3333
Leroy, Y., **30**, 4865
Lert, P. J., **29**, 2728
Lesaint, C., **30**, 97
Le Saint-Quervel, A.-M., **29**, 2443
Lescano Alva, M., **28**, 1998h, 3111
Lesham, Y., **29**, 2413
Lesik, B. V., **27**, 633
Łęski, R., **27**, 1329; **28**, 315; **29**, 2347, 2352
Leskoua, E. S., **30**, 4046
Lesley, J. W., **29**, 559c, 1513
Lesley, M. M., **29**, 559c, 1513
Leslie, N., **29**, 3308z
Lespes, L., **27**, 3864
Leszczakówna, W., **28**, 2826
Letham, D. S., **28**, 3244; **29**, 3173
Letouzey, R., **28**, 600
Leuchs, F., **30**, 626
Levadoux, L., **26**, 3438; **28**, 2260
Levandowsky, D. W., **30**, 2943, 4482
van't Leven, J. A., **26**, 3387
Levenko, V. I., **29**, 2552
Leverington, K. C., **26**, 4256a
Levett, R. L., **28**, 959z
Levi, E., **29**, 3506; **30**, 3642
Levi, N., **29**, 1864
Levickaja, A. M., **30**, 4324
Levin, H. J., **29**, 679h
Levin, J. H., **26**, 1454, 3395, 3408h; **27**, 1187i, 3189o; **28**, 162, 196, 3381; **29**, 70x, 177; **30**, 267, 1675, 1828, 3371, 4953
Levisohn, I., **28**, 2146u
Levitt, E. C., **28**, 3027b, 4045j; **29**, 2917w, 4015k; **30**, 6046
Levitt, J., **27**, 972; **28**, 1030; **29**, 3076; **30**, 633, 3740
Levonen, H. J., **27**, 1410; **29**, 3596
Levy, C. C., **29**, 1577
Lévy, J. F., **27**, 4004
Levy, L. W., **28**, 633, 649o, 3893; **29**, 3845m
Levy, S., **27**, 3996z
Lew, G. T., **29**, 2991
Lewin, L. M., **30**, 3840
Lewis, C. E., **26**, 3041z
Lewis, D., **26**, 117u
Lewis, D. A., **26**, 3251; **27**, 1502
Lewis, F. H., **27**, 2288, 2341y; **29**, 251; **30**, 432, 5144
Lewis, G. D., **26**, 2590; **29**, 1480, 3643
Lewis, G. H., **30**, 1075
Lewis, H. C., **26**, 1023, 4127t; **27**, 2827v, 3892v; **30**, 2747
Lewis, J. J., **27**, 669y
Lewis, K. G., **29**, 2710j
Lewis, L. N., **30**, 3330
Lewis, W. E., **29**, 2492
Lewis, W. H., **29**, 2786
Lewis, Y. S., **27**, 1960j; **29**, 4122
Leyden, R. F., **26**, 2960; **30**, 1138
Leyvraz, H., **26**, 1491, 2541; **28**, 1202, 1216q; **29**, 190, 3349; **30**, 1872, 5085
Ležankina, Z. S., **27**, 2468
Lherault, P., **26**, 2760
Lhoste, J., **27**, 346q; **29**, 1325; **30**, 3559
Li, D.-S., **28**, 1660
Li, H. L., **27**, 2762v; **30**, 3030
Li, K. C., **26**, 2503t; **29**, 169a; **30**, 1743
Li, K.-Y., **27**, 916; **29**, 3025, 4097
Li, L. H., **29**, 3019, 3026
Li, Š.-D., **30**, 3888
Liabeuf, J., **30**, 4400, 6110
Liang, S. S., **30**, 5422
Liard, O., **27**, 2999; **28**, 3356; **29**, 2077, 2163
Libbert, E., **28**, 2116; **29**, 41, 3163; **30**, 3154, 3159
Libbert, J., **27**, 2087u
Liberalli, C. H., **28**, 3863
Liberman, J., **26**, 3322
Libich, V., **30**, 4087
Lichte, H. F., **27**, 2060
Lichtenstein, E. P., **28**, 1315; **29**, 3659, 3902
Lichy, C. T., **27**, 3140
Lider, L. A., **27**, 3220; **28**, 2271; **29**, 2321; **30**, 3507
Lieberman, M., **26**, 570, 2415u; **28**, 2218
Liebi, W., **28**, 1704
Liebig, G. F., Jr., **30**, 2732
Liebster, G., **26**, 2503u; **27**, 193, 243, 2303; **28**, 2205, 2420; **29**, 3240, 4161; **30**, 421, 543, 3338, 3556, 3611
Liedtke, G., **28**, 3704; **30**, 735
Liee, C. Y., **30**, 1376
Liee, S. M., **30**, 1376
Liefstingh, G., **26**, 2229, 2231; **28**, 1913, 1914, 1998i, 3116
Liefstingh-Hardick, F. B., **26**, 2237, 2294
Liegel, W., **30**, 3429, 5006
Liemburg, J., **30**, 5875
Lienk, S. E., **27**, 312
Lier, F. G., **26**, 2053q
van Lier, P. J., **27**, 151; **29**, 3442; **30**, 4892
Liera Gutierrez, G., **26**, 1068m
van Lieshout, J. W., **29**, 2092t
Liger, P., **26**, 2833; **27**, 225
Ligeti, L., **30**, 802
Light, W. I. St. G., **26**, 631, 1713; **28**, 420, 1409; **29**, 1499
Lighty, R. W., **30**, 1088
Lihonos, F. D., **30**, 3264
Likens, S. T., **26**, 1931
Likes, C. J., **29**, 609
Liljedahl, J. B., **26**, 3692; **27**, 383
Liljedahl, L. A., **29**, 3484u
Lillard, J. H., **28**, 2738
Lilleland, O., **28**, 2210; **30**, 3359
Lillie, D. T., **29**, 380j
Lilly, J. H., **26**, 1700; **27**, 2455
Lilly, L. J., **26**, 1746
Lilly, P. L., **27**, 3240m
Lilov, D. C., **28**, 3434
Lim Eow Hwa, **29**, 1553k
Limasset, P., **26**, 1822; **28**, 1582
Limberk, J., **30**, 3253, 4073
Limburg, F., **30**, 4192
Lime, B. J., **26**, 4127u; **28**, 1840p; **30**, 1175
Limfat, E., **27**, 909
Limpel, L. E., **30**, 5236
Lin, C. F., **29**, 3054
Lin, K.-H., **28**, 4045k
Linck, A. J., **26**, 615; **29**, 1444, 2494; **30**, 3827
Lincoln, F. B., **29**, 782, 2817
Lincoln, R. G., **28**, 3253
Lincoln, W. C., Jr., **27**, 617d
van der Linde, R. J., **26**, 1526, 1527
van der Linde, W. J., **27**, 1313
van der Linde van Sprankhuizen, J. C., **27**, 1389, 3366; **29**, 1983a
Lindemann, A., **26**, 1964
Linden, G., **27**, 3376; 588
Linden, R., **26**, 3304
Lindenbein, W., **29**, 28 **30**, 900
Lindenmayer, A., **26**, 1
Linder, P. J., **28**, 2092
Linder, R., **30**, 3191
Lindgren, D. L., **26**, 2 **27**, 791, 814; **29**, 2894
Lindhardt, K., **29**, 1283
Lindner, R. C., **29**, 245
Lindquist, B., **27**, 2762
Lindstrom, R. S., **26**, 4 **27**, 3778; **28**, 667, **29**, 2743; **30**, 975
Lindt, J. H., Jr., **29**, 3621
Lindwall, R. C., **29**, 1870
Lines, G. T., **26**, 4221
Ling, P., **27**, 1864
Ling, R.-S., **27**, 1864; 1919
Ling, W.-F., **28**, 3997p
Lingle, J. C., **26**, 2795; 1415, 3452; **28**, **29**, 389, 527, 2441, 2 3695; **30**, 776
Link, C. B., **26**, 951; 3806, 3807; **29**, 46, 3892
Linke, H., **26**, 98
Linke, W., **26**, 1629; **27**, 2
Linn, M. B., **26**, 38 **27**, 2392; **28**, 3645; 2599x; **30**, 2351, 52
Linnasalmi, A., **29**, 63
Linnenberg, C. C., Jr., 1060
Linser, H., **29**, 1411, 244
Linsley, E. G., **27**, 1360
van Lint, H., **26**, 3639, 4 4018
Lintner, J., **30**, 1855
Linton, D. C., **27**, 2439
Lionnet, J. F. G., **29**, 16 **30**, 1258
Lionti, R., **29**, 3722z
Lipp, A. E. G., **26**, 6 **27**, 2481; **28**, 2661; 2536; **30**, 1508
Lipp, L. F., **28**, 652
Lisanti, L. E., **28**, 772
Lisicyn, D. I., **28**, 3285r
Lisk, D. J., **30**, 105
Lisovenko, S. I., **30**, 210
Lisovskij, G. M., **28**, 60
Lisse, Proefstation v Bloembollencultuur, 5266
Lister, J. H., **27**, 3997a
Lister, R. M., **26**, 21 **28**, 3039; **29**, 237, 12 1497; **30**, 400, 35 5120, 6123
Listov, P. N., **29**, 1068
Littauer, F. S., **26**, 41 4127y
Little, H. B., **26**, 77
Little, R. R., **30**, 4934
Little, T. M., **26**, 385 **29**, 2414

ittlehales, J. C. G., **30**, 6162
ittler, A. E., **26**, 1814
itvin, F. F., **28**, 1081q; **30**, 1544
itvinenko, A. I., **28**, 1028
itvinenko, I. I., **28**, 2812
itvinenko, S. N., **30**, 73, 1561
itvinov, M. A., **28**, 3903m
itvinov, P. I., **26**, 2552; **28**, 2278
ityński, M., **27**, 523; **28**, 1383
ityński, T., **29**, 2619
iu, H. C., **29**, 3965
iu, H. P., **28**, 935; **29**, 3038
iu, P. D., **27**, 2933
iverman, J. L., **26**, 1327, 3256; **27**, 23, 526, 2046, 3057, 3569; **28**, 3746
vingston, G. A., **28**, 2085
vingston, G. E., **27**, 194
vingston, J. E., **30**, 1904
werant, J., **26**, 2462, 2548; **27**, 3134, 3189p; **28**, 1223; **29**, 3379; **30**, 3309
yanage, D. V., **26**, 2195, 4151; **27**, 1883; **29**, 870
zárraga Goñi, J., **27**, 1941
zer y Trelles, C. A., **26**, 2641; **27**, 949
an, H.-C., **30**, 4247
apunova, N. A., **30**, 2685
ašenko, N. I., **28**, 3996v
atina, A. S., **30**, 2655
ones, B., **26**, 2425; **27**, 3139; **29**, 1125, 1175u, 2162; **30**, 195, 233, 1668
ubčenko, V. M., **30**, 1085, 5935
u-Juj-Jan', **28**, 3458x; **30**, 1893
ukova, L. A., **26**, 2391; **28**, 2525
ukšenkova, E. Ja., **28**, 1621
adoc, J. B., **28**, 4156t
ewelyn, F. W. M., **27**, 2325, 3331
osa B., C., **26**, 628
oyd, A. B., **30**, 2166
oyd, A. J., **29**, 2185
oyd, D. A., **30**, 2630
oyd, D. C., **28**, 4045b
oyd, H. A., **28**, 2796
oyd, N. C., **28**, 337q; **30**, 1963, 3595, 5191, 5200
oyd, P. J., **26**, 2852; **28**, 517, 2889
oyd, W., **29**, 4123t
oyd-Jones, C. P., **26**, 1308, 1632, 3275; **27**, 3060; **30**, 109
H. C., **29**, 3038
T. C., **29**, 2508
T. T., **26**, 1210
banov, G. A., **30**, 1636, 4840
bay, W., 30, 5232
bl, D., **30**, 2330
cascio, S. J., **30**, 3917, 3921
chmann, H., **28**, 4059
chner, E. H. W., **30**, 5172
Lock, F. W., **26**, 1800
Lock, G. W., **26**, 832, 2930; **27**, 642, 3368, 3687, 3712o; **28**, 3878, 3603n; **29**, 650
Lockard, R. G., **29**, 4123u; **30**, 1232
Locke, L. F., **26**, 3319
Lockhart, C. L., **28**, 3506; **29**, 1238
Lockhart, J. A., **26**, 3270; **27**, 3052; **28**, 28, 1441, 2854; **29**, 28, 29, 1038; **30**, 78, 79
Lockie, G. D., **29**, 2024, 3723a; **30**, 5805
Lockwood, J. L., **26**, 3739; **27**, 2271; **28**, 3282, 3561q; **30**, 692
Locsin, C. L., **26**, 1204, 2726, 4212, 4213, 4220; **27**, 919, 950y, 951a, 1929; **30**, 2966
Loder, J. W., **27**, 3677
Lodewijks, N. C., **29**, 404, 2599y
Lodi, G., **28**, 3177k
Loebenstein, G., **28**, 2665
Loeffler, G., **26**, 504
Loeffler, W., **27**, 2498
Loerch, K. A., **28**, 358
Loest, F. C., **26**, 2098; **30**, 2751
Loev, B., **26**, 523f
Loewel, E. L., **26**, 326m, 343, 2496, 3477, 3597v; **28**, 168, 1091; **29**, 1175v, 1323t, 1373d; **30**, 3286, 3382, 4782
Loewenberg, J. R., **26**, 604; **30**, 5628
Loewus, F. A., **27**, 1016, 1017; **28**, 3285s, 3425; **29**, 217p, 1195
Löffler, H., **30**, 2670
Loginova, T. Ja., **28**, 2571
Loginyčeva, A. G., **30**, 316
Logothetis, B., **30**, 3452
Loh, C. S., **26**, 2252, 4254z; **28**, 922; **29**, 1951; **30**, 4505
Lohmeyer, V. K., **27**, 1342; **28**, 1286
Löhnis, M. P., **26**, 1753
Löhrke, L., **27**, 148; **28**, 140
Loizides, P. A., **28**, 2023, 3441; **29**, 1008e
Løken, A., **30**, 4921
Loladze, V. R., **30**, 373
Lombard, P. B., **29**, 133
Lombardi, P. L., **29**, 2099
Lona, F., **27**, 1024, 1048, 1674, 2036, 2037, 2087e; **30**, 977
Long, C., **28**, 534f
Long, F. R., **28**, 3996w
Long, I. F., **27**, 2087v
Long, J. A., **29**, 1361
Long, J. K., **29**, 838, 3988; **30**, 1186, 2771, 6046
Long, L., Jr., **30**, 2160
Long, M. I. E., **28**, 3772; **29**, 2564
Long, W. G., **26**, 3278; **27**, 398; **28**, 3002, 3095; **30**, 2739
Long, W. H., **29**, 4103; **30**, 2986
Long, W. T., **26**, 1014, 2118, 3063; **29**, 2918i
Long Ashton Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, **26**, 1270, 4294k; **28**, 1015j; **29**, 994; **30**, 1466
Longenecker, D. E., **29**, 70y
Longenecker, G. W., **27**, 743e
Longley, R. P., **27**, 3189q, 3189r; **29**, 3206; **30**, 3320
Longman, K. A., **28**, 3320
Loo, T. G., **28**, 4081
van Lookeren Campagne, P., **30**, 4647
Loomis, N. H., **28**, 3458s; **29**, 2219, 3390
Loomis, W. E., **26**, 446, 2737j, 3624; **27**, 1372
Loos, C. A., **30**, 6101
Loos, S. B., **30**, 6101
Loosjes, F. E., **27**, 2456; **29**, 3832
Loosjes, T. P., **26**, 6
Lopez, A., **29**, 2168
Lopez, M., **29**, 1955
López Arana, M., **26**, 1309; **27**, 2994 l
López Cristóbal, U., **28**, 1317a, 1527, 2341, 2427; **30**, 466
Lopez Gonzalez, J. de D., **28**, 3285t
López-Matos, L., **26**, 1848, 2900
López Mendibelso, A., **28**, 1445
Loprieno, N., **26**, 1984; **29**, 2904
Lopušanskij, P. I., **27**, 2238, 2239
Lorca, F. L., **30**, 2290
Lorch, J., **29**, 2926
Lord, F. T., **26**, 2619
Lord, W. J., **27**, 3158; **28**, 219v; **30**, 5248
Lordello, L. G. E., **26**, 2210; **27**, 1504; **28**, 2707
Lorentz, P., **27**, 738, 2762d, 3815f; **28**, 3996e
Lorenz, O. A., **26**, 652, 3855v; **27**, 3604t
Lorenzen, C., **27**, 1584
de Lorenzo, F., **28**, 207; **29**, 1231m
Loring, H. S., **27**, 2615p; **28**, 1572
Lorz, A. P., **28**, 535q
Los, G. J., **30**, 4800, 4806
Los Angeles Arboretum, **29**, 1008g, 4146
Loshali, J. N., **30**, 4723
Lotfy, M., **30**, 913
Lothian, T. R. N., **28**, 753v; **29**, 3918; **30**, 1093
Lotova, L. I., **27**, 3115; **29**, 1175w; **30**, 4907
Lötschert, W., **30**, 3191
Lott, J. R., **26**, 2379
Lott, R. V., **26**, 1440, 3375, 3376; **27**, 3252
Lott, T. B., **29**, 3484v
Lott, W. L., **26**, 2503v; **27**, 138, 2868, 2869
Lötter, J. de V., **30**, 4947, 4948
Lotti, A., **26**, 2053r
Lotz, E. v. d. S., **26**, 3316b
Lou, Č., **28**, 2888
Loucks, K. W., **26**, 4103
Loué, A., **26**, 2206; **30**, 6158
Loughton, A., **29**, 3649; **30**, 5518
Louis, A., **26**, 241; **27**, 1187j
Louis, P. J., **29**, 2176
Loupe, D. T., **27**, 368
Loustalot, A. J., **26**, 815, 865h, 2729; **27**, 2370
Loustau, J., **29**, 1870q; **30**, 2734
Louvet, J., **27**, 346r; **28**, 1407; **29**, 507, 3413, 3475, 3481
Louvrier, J., **26**, 3110; **30**, 6059
Louw, D. F., **26**, 3191s
Lovatt, B. A., **28**, 3458t
Love, J., **30**, 3422, 4241
Love, W. E., **26**, 326p
Lovenberg, W., **30**, 1535
Lovern, J. A., **27**, 4008
Lovett, W. J., **29**, 2618
Lovisolo, O., **27**, 286
Lovitt, D. F., **28**, 2448q
Lovkova, M. Ja., **29**, 1575, 2628; **30**, 853
Lovvorn, R. L., **26**, 1844
Low, J. B., **26**, 2653
Lowe, A. D., **27**, 1454, 1455, 1585t
Lowe, D., **26**, 3511; **29**, 2496, 3878
Lowe, E. A., **26**, 4255a
Lowenfels, A., **30**, 4674
Lowig, E., **26**, 2395; **28**, 3726; **29**, 3623
Lowings, P. H., **26**, 572, 3529
Lowndes, D. B., **28**, 2944z; **30**, 1515
Lowndes, W. G., **30**, 1331
Lownsbery, B. F., **27**, 305, 309; **28**, 111, 294, 2392; **30**, 3567
Lozada S., B., **29**, 2944
Ložnikova, V. N., **30**, 1560
Lozzia, G., **26**, 3116; **29**, 1863
Lu, C.-S., **30**, 2191
Lu, K. C., **27**, 2062
Lubani, K. R., **28**, 3645
Lubatti, O. F., **26**, 2815, 3768; **27**, 713; **30**, 4670
Luc, M., **28**, 868
Lucas, F. C., **30**, 1598
Lucas, G. B., **26**, 790, 1896, 2897; **27**, 585, 2572; **28**, 1585; **29**, 610, 1988, 2646, 3784; **30**, 5702, 5703
Lucas, H. L., **30**, 2165

Lucas, M. D., **30**, 3887
Lucas, R. E., **26**, 2864z; **28**, 1632; **30**, 728, 5393, 5594
Luce, E. N., **27**, 1862h
Luce, W. A., **30**, 3239
Lucenda Conde, F., **28**, 2128
Luchini, R., **28**, 3796b
Luck, J. M., **26**, 1285k, 4294 l; **29**, 4162k
Łucka, M., **26**, 2431, 2526, 4262; **27**, 187; **28**, 1171, 1216r; **30**, 1802
Lucke, R., **28**, 3326; **30**, 217, 231, 1708, 3318
Luckmann, W. H., **30**, 2351
Luckwill, L. C., **26**, 2382, 2484, 3414, 3416, 3493; **27**, 69, 979, 1159, 3022, 3189s, 3352; **28**, 183, 326; **29**, 230r, 335, 1990; **30**, 245, 391, 1730, 3138, 3150
Lučnik, N. V., **28**, 2119
Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 3234k, 4294p; **28**, 1001; **29**, 995; **30**, 3062
Ludergnani, G., **28**, 67
Lüders, R., **27**, 2515
Ludwieg, F., **30**, 4697
Lugeon, A., **28**, 2165
Ludi, W. A., **29**, 2893
Lugo-López, M. A., **27**, 3487; **28**, 1553, 1906; **29**, 1903, 2989, 4071; **30**, 1211
Lugo Lugo, H., **26**, 811
Lugovikov, L. A., **26**, 412
Luh, B. S., **29**, 2588; **30**, 5026
Luickij, G. D., **27**, 298
Luimes, B. J., **28**, 592; **29**, 1600
Luk'jančuk, A. F., **29**, 1241
Luk'janov, I. A., **30**, 918
Lukoschus, F., **27**, 1413e
Lukpanov, Ž., **27**, 2586; **29**, 563
Lukton, A., **26**, 278
Lumang, H., **27**, 617i, 2561
Lumnitzer, G., **27**, 1655t
Lumry, R., **26**, 32
Luna Moreno, C., **27**, 181a, 669z; **30**, 4040
Lund, H. A., **26**, 63, 1903g; **27**, 1655k
Lundberg, S., **27**, 346s
Lundegårdh, H., **26**, 1374n
Lundstad, A., **26**, 2025, 3351; **27**, 716, 717, 719, 1751, 1753, 3776; **28**, 1746; **30**, 4677, 5898
Lundstein, A. S., **29**, 1486
Lundy, H. W., **29**, 581, 2467; **30**, 3788, 3972
Lunn, W. A., **26**, 2355
Lunshof, H. J., **27**, 3957
Lunt, H. A., **26**, 2349, 3942
Lunt, O. R., **26**, 3281; **27**, 1742, 3727, 3747, 3757, 3808, 3812, 3813; **28**, 1681, 1688, 2865, 3996x; **29**, 705, 2725, 2746, 3126
Lupetti Belviglieri, R., **26**, 3536
Lupo, V., **27**, 323; **30**, 2754
Lush, G. B., **27**, 3407o
Lusis, E., **29**, 143
Luštinec, J., **29**, 3348
Lüthi, E., **29**, 1175x
Lüthi, H., **26**, 140
Lutkova, I. N., **30**, 1583
Lutrick, M. C., **27**, 1561
Luttermoser, G. W., **27**, 3712p
Luttgens, M. J. W., **30**, 4379
Lüttmer, J., **26**, 1374s
Lutz, J. A., Jr., **28**, 2717e
Lutz, J. M., **26**, 1784; **27**, 801
Lutz, R., **30**, 127
Luyendijk, E. N., **29**, 640
Luyten, I., **27**, 2721, 3758; **28**, 2903
Luz, N. K., **28**, 1545t
Lužeckij, S. N., **27**, 1225; **28**, 2288
Luzina, L. V., **27**, 3786
L'vin, N. S., **30**, 1134
L'vov, S. D., **27**, 3166; **29**, 159
Lyall, H. G., **29**, 4129; **30**, 4264
Lyall, L. H., **26**, 2758; **27**, 3396; **28**, 2717f; **30**, 2081, 2321
Lyamungu Coffee Research and Experimental Station, Tanganyika, **27**, 2857; **29**, 1897
Lyerly, P. J., **29**, 70y
Lyle, E. W., **26**, 939; **28**, 2922; **29**, 749, 3915
Lyle, R. E., **30**, 5871
Lynch, D. L., **29**, 1470
Lynch, L. J., **27**, 1494; **30**, 5479
Lynch, P. B., **26**, 3610
Lynch, R. S., **26**, 1335
Lynch, S. J., **26**, 3053, 3142, 3190, 4032; **27**, 2767, 2774, 2780; **28**, 2966, 3027h; **29**, 2895
Lynn, C., **27**, 3238
Lyon, A. V., **30**, 1143, 4298
Lyon, C. B., **28**, 2361
Lyon, C. J., **26**, 89
Lyon, F. D., **29**, 311p, 2186q; **30**, 5000
Lyons, E. S., **29**, 1942
Lyons, J. M., **29**, 3593; **30**, 3898
Lypa, A. L., **28**, 1016
Lysander, M., **28**, 1896
Lysenko, B. F., **29**, 131
Lysenko, T. D., **29**, 119
Lyssiotis, P., **27**, 2008i
Lytle, I. R., **29**, 1553a; **30**, 5320
Lyttleton, J. W., **30**, 2149
Lyukova, L. A., **27**, 3703

M—, W. S., **30**, 4065
Maan, W. J., **26**, 3315w
Maas Geesteranus, H. P., **30**, 5786
Maassen, H., **28**, 2448x; **30**, 399
Maatsch, R., **26**, 893, 899, 908, 974t, 1960, 3202, 3977; **27**, 697, 698, 1728, 1739, 2751, 2762x, 3754; **28**, 682, 737, 2892, 3909; **29**, 696, 1686, 1697; **30**, 1082, 2611, 2680, 4194
Mabrouk, A. F., **26**, 3855w
McAleer, W. J., **27**, 1669
McAlister, D. T., **28**, 2717g
McAlister, H. J., **26**, 3576
Macalpine, R. I., **26**, 4239; **27**, 2974, 2994d; **29**, 3527, 4123v, 4123w; **30**, 1412, 1413, 4560, 6265
McAnelly, C. W., **29**, 2482
McArdle, F. J., **28**, 43, 2370, 2544
Macari, A., **28**, 4156u
McArthur, G. W. F. M., **29**, 2812, 3942t
MacArthur, M., **26**, 2565, 2949; **27**, 105, 3763; **30**, 639
McAteer, J. E., **28**, 2978
MacAulay, W. C., **28**, 3903v
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, **26**, 3220; **28**, 3226i; **39**, 4162 l
McAuliffe, C., **27**, 615
Mačavariani, I. F., **28**, 1422
McBeth, C. W., **28**, 293
McBirney, S. W., **28**, 161, 2238r; **29**, 151, 3290; **30**, 261, 262
McBride, J. J., Jr., **26**, 3078, 3091, 4128o; **28**, 2990; **29**, 2878, 2881
McBurney, A. D., **26**, 4031a
Maccaferri, E., **27**, 3085
McCain, A. H., **30**, 5776
McCaleb, S. B., **29**, 1567
McCall, G. L., **26**, 519
McCall, W. W., **27**, 3489; **28**, 2553, 2572, 2887; **30**, 975, 1575, 4283, 5912
McCallan, S. E. A., **28**, 1523; **30**, 1468
McCallum, A. H., **26**, 3937
McCallum. D. W., **26**, 2865n; **28**, 1358; **29**, 512
McCallum, E. S. R., **26**, 2416b
McCambridge, J. R., **27**, 355
McCants, C. B., **29**, 3742; **30**, 2402
Maccario, G., **26**, 3042a; **27**, 1782r; **28**, 753w, 2945a
McCarthy, G. J. P., **30**, 707, 1950
McCarty, C. D., **27**, 364, 1383; **28**, 362, 2511g; **29**, 321; **30**, 563, 5303
McCaskill, L. W., **28**, 3996y
McCaslin, R. L., **28**, 2785
McClanahan, R. J., **26**, 796; **30**, 3865
McClaugherty, F., **28**, 2474; 30, 560
McClean, A. P. D., **26**, 4078; **28**, 785, 822r; **29**, 2917x, 3974
McClellan, W. C., **30**, 2
McClellan, W. D., **26**,
3021; **27**, 1731,
3780, 3781, 3782;
750, 2767
McClendon, J. H., **30**,
4936, 5131
McClintock, E. M.,
1785x; **29**, 2815r
McCloskey, G. T., **28**, 23
McCloskey, P., **28**, 2716
McCloy, J. F., **28**, 3087;
2900
McClung, A. C., **26**, 25
3461; **27**, 138, 3152;
2209, 3345
McClure, E. B., **26**, 2953
McClure, F. A., **26**, 864;
670a, 2668; **28**, 1669
McClure, T. T., **26**, 35
28, 3397, 166, 167;
166; **30**, 293
McColloch, L. P., **26**, 28
McColloch, R. C., **26**, 20
27, 2779; **28**, 1230
MacCollom, G. B., **27**, 14
30, 1991
McCollum, J. P., **26**,
3855x; **27**, 3554
McComb, A. J., **28**,
2106
McCombs, C. L., **26**, 38
27, 3583; **30**, 5425
MacConnell, J. T., **26**,
McCorkle, C. O., **28**, 10
McCormack, P. F.,
2815s
McCornack, A. A., **28**,
29, 836, 1853; **30**, 2
McCoward, D. J., **26**, 17
McCown, J. T., **29**: 28
3525
McCrae, D. J., **28**, 880, 18
3083, 3177 l, 4096;
1983b
McCready, C. C., **27**, 5
28, 4172
McCready, R. M., **26**, 14
29, 1175i
MacCreary, D., **26**, 2865
McCrory, S. A., **30**, 3415
McCrum, R. C., **29**, 22
30, 5112
McCubbin, E. N., **28**, 25
30, 3741
McCulloch, R. N., **28**, 34
McCully, W. G., **26**, 273
McCune, D. C., **30**, 691
McCune, D. L., **29**, 23
McCune, S. B., **28**, 22
2292; **29**, 3360, 337
30, 548, 3504, 35
3506
McCurdy, E. V., **26**, 273
McDaniel, I. N., **29**, 1552
McDaniel, J. C., **26**, 26
27, 2827w, 2225, 2240
29, 2252i, 3374, 337
4014
MacDaniels, L. H.,
2240z
McDonald, I., **26**, 670, 7
1862; **29**, 625f; **30**, 39
MacDonald, I. R., **29**, 19

acdonald, J. R., **27**, 2380d
cDonough, E. S., **27**, 2701
acdowall, F. D. H., **29**, 600, 3774
cDowell, C. H., **30**, 2526
acEachern, C. R., **26**, 548; **30**, 4894, 5354
aček, J., **30**, 425
cElroy, G. H., **30**, 3334
cElwee, E. W., **26**, 3031, 3042b; **28**, 2857
cEvoy, E. T., **28**, 551; **30**, 838, 5677
acEwan, A. M., **29**, 3203u
cEwen, F. L., **27**, 429; **28**, 2595, 2597; **29**, 285, 1413
cFadden, L. A., **28**, 686; **29**, 2730; **30**, 4278
cFadden, S. E., **29**, 2794
acFadden, S. E., Jr., **26**, 3030; **27**, 2739, 2741; **29**, 743
cFarlane, G. C., **27**, 1873
acfarlane, I., **27**, 3440; **29**, 3855
cFarlane, J. R., **29**, 3021
cFarlane, N. L., **28**, 2059; **29**, 223
Faul, J. A., **26**, 481, 1654, 1966; **27**, 676
Ferran, J., **26**, 3813; **29**, 3682, 3692; **30**, 3901
cfie, G. B., Jr., **26**, 3119j
George, W. T., **26**, 96, 1352, 1806; **27**, 143
Gillivray, K. D., **29**, 3309a, 4015k
cGillivray, J. H., **26**, 1725, 3750, 3850, 3855y, 3856z; **27**, 3557, 3564; **28**, 1073; **29**, 3625; **30**, 798, 5633
Glasson, W. B., **27**, 1178; **28**, 4036; **30**, 285
Grath, H., **28**, 3843; **29**, 2651k
Grath, R. J., **29**, 3206
Gray, R. J., **27**, 2701
Gredy, S., **29**, 2784
cGregor, D. R., **30**, 1751, 2375
Gregor, W. G., **30**, 2530
Grew, J. R., **26**, 3589; **28**, 1316 l; **29**, 2279; **30**, 5108
Guire, D. C., **28**, 534i, 3795o; **30**, 2344
chado, R. D., **28**, 1786b
chado Llamozas, G., **30**, 4791
chado S., A., **27**, 875; **28**, 1871; **29**, 1902, 4046; **30**, 2882
chin, B. J., **28**, 976
chlis, L., **28**, 4172; **29**, 4147; **30**, 6316
chmer, J. H., **28**, 4021
chovec, J., **29**, 744
ciejewska-Potapczykowa, W., **27**, 2631; **30**, 75
Ilrath, W. J., **26**, 675, 677; **27**, 544; **28**, 50, 3725; **30**, 779
Ilroy, J., 30, 1598
McIlvaine, T. C., **28**, 3803
McIndoe, K. G., **29**, 2994
McIntosh, D. L., **28**, 2233
McIntyre, M. L., **27**, 3805
McIntyre, W., **29**, 3377b
Mack, H. J., **30**, 3809
Mackauer, M., **29**, 1323u
Mackay, D. C., **29**, 3669
Mackay, J. H. E., **27**, 1744
McKay, J. W., **27**, 2227, 2230, 2235, 2241a; **29**, 2247, 2249, 3516
McKay, R., **29**, 3640
McKee, C. G., **30**, 5672
McKee, H. S., **26**, 605, 1743; **28**, 3198
McKeen, C. D., **27**, 1547, 2424; **30**, 652
McKeen, W. E., **26**, 1553; **28**, 2377, 3507, 3562b
McKelvie, A. D., **26**, 2175, 2182, 4141; **28**, 844, 3039
Mackenthun, K. M., **26**, 523g
McKenzie, D. W., **29**, 1176d; **30**, 141, 1627
McKenzie, H. L., **29**, 3467
McKern, H. H. G., **26**, 2927; **27**, 2671t
Mackie, A., **26**, 2948o; **28**, 2839u
Mackiewicz, —., **27**, 3816a
McKillop, A. A., **28**, 2146v
McKinlay, K. S., **28**, 4070; **30**, 953, 3197, 4431
Mackinney, G., **26**, 278; **27**, 3559; **29**, 4162k
MacKinnon, J. P., **29**, 1583
Mackinnon, W., **26**, 4255b
McKittrick, R. T., **29**, 1438, 1474
McKone, C. E., **30**, 3197
Mackov, F. F., **28**, 2686
Maclachlan, G. A., **26**, 1322; **30**, 854
MacLagan, D. S., **26**, 669; **27**, 2393; **28**, 753k; **30**, 3868, 5510
McLane, S. R., **28**, 2487
McLane, S. R., Jr., **27**, 3089b
McLarty, H. R., **29**, 1070
McLaughlin, J. H., **26**, 4144
MacLean, A. A., **28**, 3765; **29**, 1518
McLean, D. M., **26**, 3855z; **27**, 1535, 3604o; **28**, 534w, 2558, 3654; **30**, 3758
McLean, E. O., **26**, 3733
Maclean, J. A. R., **26**, 1235g; **28**, 1863
McLean, R. C., **27**, 973
MacLellan, C. R., **26**, 420; **28**, 2421; **30**, 2002
McLeod, A. G., **26**, 744, 3877; **29**, 1590; **30**, 2441
Macleod, A. M., **26**, 1954v
Maclet, J.-N., **30**, 2798
Maclinn, W. A., **26**, 496
McLoy, J. F., **29**, 4059; **30**, 6173
MacMahon, J. W., **26**, 260s, 1057, 3119k
McManus, M. A., **29**, 3638
McMartin, A., **28**, 1998j
MacMasters, W. J., **30**, 49
McMechan, A. D., **29**, 1158, 1159, 3309b; **30**, 1748
Macmillan, J., **30**, 72, 3174
McMullen, A. I., **30**, 2951, 2952
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr., **29**, 3738, 3787
MacNab, J., **26**, 554; **27**, 1058
McNabb, H. S., Jr., **26**, 2668
McNally, A. G., **28**, 1762
McNaught, K. J., **27**, 1564
MacNay, C. G., **29**, 311q
MacNeill, B. H., **30**, 2357
McNelly, L. B., **29**, 2331
McNew, G. L., **27**, 1518
McNicholas, F. J., **28**, 306
McNulty, I. B., **26**, 1644; **27**, 1241, 3034, 3035
Mácola, T., **27**, 3106
Macomber, A. Z., **29**, 3674
McOmie, J. F. W., **26**, 2316
McPaul, J. W., **30**, 4408
MacPennys Mist Propagation, **30**, 1439
MacPhee, A. W., **26**, 548; **27**, 1361; **30**, 5354
MacPhillamy, H. B., **26**, 865m
McQueen, A., **30**, 6025
McQuown, F. R., **27**, 1782s, 2762y; **29**, 773w, 4130
McRae, K. B., **30**, 1219
Macrill, J. R., **30**, 1180
Macself, A. J., **27**, 4029k
MacSwan, I. C., **28**, 2448h
McTear, I., **26**, 2297; **27**, 2978; **29**, 3063
McVey, D. V., **29**, 2092u
McVey, G. R., **28**, 2853; **30**, 2636
McVickar, M. M., **30**, 5080
McWhorter, C. G., **26**, 2717; **30**, 5238
McWhorter, F. P., **27**, 2695, 2762z; **28**, 711; **30**, 2861
Maczák, J., **30**, 5317
Madamba, U. V., **26**, 3861; **27**, 2562; **28**, 3797, 3798; **30**, 3965
Madden, B., **28**, 2238g
Maddox, J. M., **28**, 2637
Madel, W., **28**, 2448d
Mader, P. P., **26**, 1535
Mader, W. J., **27**, 2618
Madison, J. H., Jr., **27**, 1624; **28**, 2484
Madramootoo, H., **27**, 2528
Madras Department of Agriculture, **26**, 2328; **27**, 4021; **28**, 996; **29**, 2008; **30**, 4619
Madsen, G. C., **26**, 848
Madsen, H. F., **26**, 2625, 2631; **27**, 327, 338, 1318, 1360, 2306, 2316; **28**, 337r, 1270, 1272, 2397, 2405, 2448y, 3531; **29**, 1297, 1305, 2325, 2326, 2331, 3459; **30**, 471, 1972, 1981, 3574, 5177, 5192, 5201, 5203
Madsen, K. A., **29**, 2436
Madueño Box, M., **27**, 670b
Maeda, T., **27**, 1510, 3240q
Maertens, C., **26**, 4264; **27**, 905
Maestre Zapata, J., **30**, 5752
Maestri, M., **27**, 2374; **28**, 3608
Maevskaja, A. N., **27**, 3066; **29**, 3204e
Magalhães, M. T., **30**, 916
Magee, A. I., **29**, 1075
Magee, C. J., **28**, 1848, 3033; **30**, 6106
Magelli, E., **26**, 1801
Maggenti, A. R., **30**, 445
Maggs, D. H., **26**, 165; **27**, 2087w; **28**, 1109, 2174; **29**, 2153; **30**, 232, 4610
Magie, R. O., **26**, 2053s, 2999, 3000, 3001; **27**, 2714; **28**, 2896; **29**, 722, 723, 724, 2755, 2756; **30**, 4168, 4201, 4206
Magill, P. L., **27**, 4006
Magimel, R., **28**, 1080
Magli, G., 30, 1048
Magness, J. R., **26**, 2503w; **27**, 3095; **28**, 2188; **29**, 2021
Magni S., C. J., **28**, 2285
Magpantay, C. R., **30**, 4592
Magradze, E. G., **29**, 3394
Maguire, J. D., **30**, 1506
Mahadeva, B., **30**, 2993
Mahadik, C. N., **29**, 679i, 679j
Mahan'ko, A. A., **30**, 2179
Mahapatra, L. N., **29**, 598
Maharaj, S. B., **30**, 2864
Mahdi, M., **27**, 831
Maher, B. T., **29**, 3207
Maheshwari, N., **28**, 2112, 2113
Maheshwari, P., **30**, 2800
Maheswariah, B. M., **27**, 2309; **28**, 1897
Mahlstede, J. P., **26**, 474, 880, 881; **27**, 687, 743f, 1384, 3003, 3730; **28**, 1754, 2469, 2475, 2844, 3973, 3996z; **29**, 769, 773x, 1666, 1734, 2791; 30, 1055, 2052, 2677
Mahmoud, S. M., **29**, 148, 667
Mahon, J. H., **28**, 2146a
Mahrouki, A. M., 28, 1483
Mahto, J., **28**, 1954
Mahy, C., **30**, 6180
Mai, W. F., **26**, 2670x; **27**, 306; **28**, 292; **29**, 1480; **30**, 3568
Maier, C. R., **28**, 628, 649p; **29**, 3828; **30**, 5774, 5775
Maier, L., **30**, 3209
Maier, R. H., **29**, 70z
Maier, V. P., **29**, 858n, 858q; **30**, 1193
Maier-Bode, H., **30**, 3625
Maillard, S., **28**, 767
Maille, M., **27**, 3712a
Mainardi, L., **30**, 1567
Maine, E. C., **30**, 875, 5705

Maingonnat, A., **27**, 241u, 241v; **29**, 217h; **30**, 1847
Maini, N. S., **30**, 2542
Mainie, —., **30**, 118
Mainstein, P., **27**, 2214
Maison, P., **30**, 3813
Maistre, J., **26**, 1130
Maiti, R. G., **30**, 5965
Majčenko, Z. G., **30**, 1053
Majeríková-Hlaváčková, J., **27**, 3337s
Majlert, W., **30**, 5537
Majmudar, A. M., **28**, 476
Majstorović, G., **27**, 1187k
Majsuradze, N. I., **30**, 1127, 5971
Majumdar, G. P., **27**, 743g
Majumdar, P. K., **27**, 2836; **28**, 830; **30**, 2583, 2810
Makarov, A. A., **30**, 5505
Makarova, T. A., **29**, 3947
Makins, F. K., **27**, 1971
Maklakova, G. F., **28**, 2555
Makrosjan, G. E., **30**, 1881
Maksakova, V. M., **28**, 484
Maksjutina, N. P., **29**, 2710k
Maksoud, M. A., **29**, 491
Malafij, I. T., **29**, 2112
Malaguti, G., **27**, 911; **30**, 6121
Malan, A. H., **26**, 1495, 1496; **27**, 1240 l; **28**, 2294; **29**, 2234; **30**, 370, 1866, 1875, 5064
Malaviya, B., **27**, 34
Malavolta, E., **26**, 1812, 3138, 4253; **27**, 3940; **28**, 876, 1874, 3076; **29**, 888, 1983c; **30**, 1568, 6156
Malaya Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1271; **27**, 1995, 2840, 2911; **28**, 859, 1672y; **29**, 996, 4148; **30**, 4620
Malaya, Federation of, **29**, 1603
Malbouisson de Mello, L., **28**, 3679
Malbrunot, P., **27**, 1309; **28**, 3562c
Malcolm, J. L., **26**, 1811; **27**, 1558, 2766; **28**, 2675, 2949; **29**, 782, 897, 1520, 2575, 3693; **30**, 4462
Maldonado, E. **26**, 2052
Malenkina I. A. **26**, 650
Mali, L., **28**, 4161
Maliani, C., **30**, 3910
Maliga, P., **26**, 172, 2470; **27**, 2182q; **28**, 3455
Malik, R. S., **30**, 2737, 6277
Malik, S. A., **26**, 3597w
Malimban, S. B., **26**, 3861
Malinowski, B., **28**, 2826
Maliphant, G. K., **26**, 1107, 1109; **28**, 848, 959w; **29**, 863, 1888; **30**, 6113, 6114, 6115
Maljuganova, T., **30**, 5381
Maljutin, N. T., **29**, 3866
Mallach, N., **27**, 1371o; **30**, 5113
Mallet, L., **28**, 2602
Mallik, A. K., **28**, 1938
Mallik, P. C., **26**, 732s; **27**, 2886, 3997j; **30**, 2916, 2921
Mallikarjuneswara, V. R., **27**, 2921, 2922; **28**, 1920, 1997j, 4121
Mallinjoud, H., **26**, 2670y
Mallinjoud, H.-M., **27**, 743h
Mallo, R. G., **27**, 1862x; **29**, 819
Malmstadt, H. V., **29**, 3203v
Maloy, O. C., **30**, 5444
Maltabar, V. M., **29**, 1220
Maltese, A. E., **27**, 289
Malyčenko, V. V., **30**, 208
Malyšev, A. A., **28**, 2797
Mamarov, P. T., **28**, 3434; **29**, 2222; **30**, 356, 1853, 1858, 5068
Mamawal, E. B., **28**, 1865
Mamber-Rylska, I., **30**, 5597
Mamednijazov, O. N., **30**, 3313
Mamedov, G. M., **28**, 1618
Mameli Calvino, G. E., **26**, 2951; **27**, 1782t, 2763a, 3713; **28**, 718, 1785y; **29**, 2713; **30**, 1092, 2559
Mamporija, F. D., **26**, 3119 l; **28**, 2971, **30**; 5954
Mamprim, O. A., **29**, 773a; **30**, 2898
Man, K. S., **26**, 3718, 3720
Manabe, M., **28**, 3023
Manaresi, A., **26**, 3476; **28**, 201, 3436; **29**, 1216, 2226
Manchester A. C., **28**, 1840q
Mancinelli, A., **30**, 2253
Mancini M., S., **30**, 5450
Mancuso, B., **27**, 1117
Mańczak, M., **30**, 5502
Mandryk, M., **26**, 783; **27**, 1638; **28**, 1587; **30**, 4011
Mándy, G., **27**, 600; **28**, 3799
Manefield, T., **27**, 2827x, 3892w
Maneiro, J., **26**, 2305z
Mănescu, B., **30**, 3209
Manganelli Ranieri, A., **27**, 1699
Manickavasagar, P., **27**, 860
Manil, P., 26, 850
Manintveld, J. C., **26**, 583
Manipula, N. C., **30**, 4401
Maniquis, E. P., **30**, 5733
Manjaiah, H. N., **29**, 1957
Manjanathaya, G. M., **26**, 4174
Mann, A. J., **26**, 3334; **27**, 3189t
Mann, G., **27**, 56; **28**, 180s, 1181, 2241; **29**, 1196, **30**, 1761, 4740
Mann, G. E., **30**, 1225
Mann, H. H., **26**, 3787; **29**, 3567
Mann, J. D., **28**, 2780h
Mann, L. K., **27**, 1502; **29**, 1483; **30**, 2606, 5517
Mann, P. J. G., **26**, 2371; **27**, 1485
Mann, T. J., **27**, 2563, 3623; **28**, 2745, 3800, 3820; **29**, 561; **30**, 5651
Mann, W., Jr., **26**, 2558x
Manner, R., **28**, 2906
Manni, M., **27**, 3887; **29**, 882
Manning, D. T., **26**, 61
Manning, H. L., **26**, 2341
Manning, W. E., **30**, 3518
Manninger, I., **30**, 925
Manolache, C. I., **26**, 1590; **30**, 1977
Manolov, A. I., **29**, 2610
Mansford, K., **26**, 2415v
Manshard, E., **29**, 1077s, 3203w
Manson, G. F., **26**, 796
Mansurova, V. V., **29**, 2092v
Mantari Camargo, C., **26**, 672
Mante, W., **26**, 3323; **27**, 70; **29**, 3308x, 3330
Manthey, J. A., **29**, 71a
Mantrova, E. Z., **28**, 3943; **30**, 2615, 4151
Manturova, I. M., **26**, 3719
Manuel, H. L., **26**, 2558r
Manuel Patiño, V., **29**, 1913
Manunta, C., **29**, 521
Manzanilla, E. B., **27**, 638, 669f, 950f
Manzano, M., **30**, 5675
Manzelli, M. A., **27**, 2685
Manzer, F., **30**, 1600
Manzo, P., **26**, 2558s, 3353; **27**, 226, 235; **28**, 2371; **30**, 4843
Manzoni, L., **26**, 3456j; **27**, 241w, 241x, 1240m; **30**, 348
Mapother, H. R., **26**, 1657, 2189; **27**, 2357; **28**, 337s; **30**, 1229
Mappes, F., **28**, 277
Mapson, L. W., **26**, 2415w; **28**, 3969, 4172
Marais, P. G., **27**, 19; **28**, 1132; **30**, 1527, 4802
Maramorosch, K., **26**, 2319; **28**, 30
Marañon, J., **28**, 594; **29**, 1606; **30**, 4060, 5726
Marañon, L. T., **26**, 865n
Marar, M. M. K., **26**, 4255c; **28**, 4071; **29**, 960x, 2948, 2954, 4031, 4037; **30**, 2854, 6139, 6144
Marassi, A., **29**, 3008, 3998
Marcelli, E., **26**, 736, 2908g; **27**, 617j, 1655l; **28**, 550, 2764, 2780i; **29**, 3745; **30**, 2437, 4013, 5706
Marcellin, P., **26**, 196; **28**, 163; **29**, 1175y; **30**, 4977
Marčenko, D. S., **29**, 2353
March, S. G., **30**, 4280
Marchal, J., **26**, 3033, 3036, 3039; **28**, 3592, 3593, 3979, 3985, 3990; **30**, 559, 1051
Marchesi, G., **30**, 2317
Marcotte, M., **30**, 3688
Marcus, A., **30**, 4130
Marcussen, K. H., 3042c; **27**, 1782u, **30**, 5933
Mardanov, E. E., **30**, 5
Mareček, F., **30**, 1591
Marek, J., **29**, 303; **30**,
van der Marel, H. W. 4488
Marenaud, C., **28**, 2203 3261, 3262; **30**, 4863
Marescalchi, C., **29**, 221
Marenkin, F. S., **27**, 32
Marfey, S. P., **30**, 944
Marfori, R., **30**, 6224
Margara, J., **29**, 1491
Margolin, A. F., **26**, 2503x; **27**, 3189u 3309c
Margolis, D., **27**, 3090a
Marh, A. T., **26**, 3819 1533
Mariconi, F. A. M., 2203, 4172, 4175; 3723; **29**, 824; **30**, 6026, 6031
Mariel, R., **30**, 4132
Marinari, A., **30**, 1960
Marinkov, E., **27**, 2557
Marino, A., **29**, 2186r 1760, 3380, 4744
Marinos, N. G., **28**, 245
Marinucci, M., **26**, 4127v
Marion, L., **28**, 1575; **29**,
Mariotti, A., **27**, 951b
Maris McArthur-H G. W. F., **27**, 2175
Markakis, P., **27**, 194
Markantonatos, A., **27**, **29**, 2642
Markarian, D., **30**, 1820
Markelova, V. P., **30**, 5
Märker, H., **26**, 1490
Markgraf, F., **26**, 2053t, 3042d
Markham R., **27**, 2342f
Markley, B. B., **26**, 2998, 3979
Markley, E., **26**, 62
Markley, K. S., **26**, 3925; **28**, 637
Markov, I., **30**, 5409
Markov, V. M., **26**, 374
Marks, J. D. K., **26**, 3 **27**, 3171; **28**, 1023; 516
Markunas, P. C., **26**, 77
Markwardt, E. D., **26**,
Marlatt, R. B., **26**, 1 2754, 3856g; **27**, 1585z, 3544; **29**, 14 1474, 2587
van Marle, G. S., **26**, 26 **28**, 592; **29**, 169b, 1 2307, 2364; **30**, 464
Marlier, G., **29**, 2375
Marloth, R. H., **26**, 3 3221, 4127w; **27**, 38 **28**, 4005; **29**, 291 **30**, 1128, 2713
Marlowe, G. A., Jr., 2841

Marneffe, R., **26**, 1485
arocke, R., **28**, 2811; **29**, 3825, 3826
aróti, M., **26**, 2878, 3856i
arquardt, W., **28**, 72
arras, F., **28**, 2114; **30**, 3938
arrè, E., **27**, 2047, 2087x; **29**, 42; **30**, 45
arro, M., **30**, 317, 4838, 5065
arrou, J., **28**, 3562d; **30**, 5489
rsais, P., **29**, 3475
Marsbergen, W., **30**, 1051
rsh, A. W., **29**, 1870r
rsh, R. W., **26**, 373, 374, 390, 3503, 3597x; **27**, 346t, 3278; **28**, 263
rshall, B. H., Jr., **29**, 2767
rshall, D. C., **29**, 71b
rshall, E. R., **26**, 509, 512, 523i, 3652, 3661
rshall, G. E., **30**, 521
rshall, G. M., **30**, 5396
rshall, H. B., **26**, 824
rshall, H. H., **28**, 2717h
rshall, H. V., Jr., **29**, 1571
rshall, J., **26**, 1621; **29**, 295, 1159
rshall, K., **29**, 1987
rshall, K. C., **30**, 4391
rshall, M., **28**, 1594
rshall, R., **30**, 2624, 4797
rshall, T. J., **29**, 4131
rsico, D. F., **26**, 1048, 3107; **29**, 4015 l
rsilii, H., **27**, 1413f
rston, M. E., **26**, 117v; **30**, 6323
rteau, V. G., **28**, 1998k
rtell, A. E., **26**, 2360
rtelli, G. M., **27**, 346u; **28**, 1276, 3562e
rtelli, G. P., **26**, 1638; **28**, 1840r; **29**, 3423; **30**, 1909
rtelli, M., **28**, 2542
rtelli, R., **26**, 2661; **30**, 1935, 1958
rtens, P. H., **29**, 2651m; **30**, 2023
th, P. C., **26**, 2481; **27**, 31, 1084t, 2035; **28**, 2085, 2092; **29**, 2166; **30**, 1564
tí Fabregat, F., **30**, 2742
tin, B., **30**, 2205
tin, B. H., **30**, 6036
tin, C., **30**, 869
tin, D., **26**, 2498; **28**, 1170f; **29**, 3302; **30**, 4967
tin, D. L., **28**, 2495; **29**, 3495
tin, E., **29**, 4025
tin, E. C., **27**, 1356
tin, F. W., **29**, 3179
tin, G., **29**, 470
tin, G. C., **29**, 3484w
tin, H., **27**, 979; **28**, 4037; **29**, 3077, 3309d; **30**, 517
Martin, H. H., **30**, 4794
Martin, J. P., **26**, 2076, 2262, 3084, 3119m, 3191n, 4095; **27**, 676, 760, 838c, 838x, 1825, 2768, 2807, 3839; **28**, 2951, 2961, 4011; **29**, 794; **30**, 211, 4309
Martin, J. T., **26**, 390, 434, 435, 1189, 3597y; **27**, 904; **28**, 257, 330, 331, 333, 832, 3562f; **29**, 14, 108, 307, 309; **30**, 65, 1281, 1700, 2521
Martin, L. C., **29**, 3723n
Martin, L. F., **26**, 1208, 2253; **27**, 950r, 2994u, 3996r; **30**, 6248
Martin, M. W., **30**, 5419
Martin, P., **27**, 3068; **29**, 2524; **30**, 2310
Martin, P. E., **29**, 524; **30**, 765
Martin, R. J. L., **28**, 215
Martin, R. V., **30**, 855
Martin, R. W., **26**, 974u
Martin, W. E., **26**, 3838
Martin, W. H., **30**, 3250
Martin, W. J., **26**, 731; **27**, 3594
Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg, **28**, 997
Martin-Prével, P., **27**, 2016; **29**, 1880, 4070; **30**, 1310, 4474
Martineau, —., **30**, 4814
Martinelli, E., **27**, 1413a
Martinez, A., **28**, 4061
Martinez, A. L., **27**, 2671j
Martinez, A. P., **23**, 2682
Martinez, C., **29**, 4061
Martínez Andreu, A., **27**, 1338
Martínez Crovetto, R., **28**, 1349
Martini, A., **30**, 3622
Martini, C., **26**, 419; **29**, 2011
Martinov, S. I., **29**, 1323v
Martinozzi, N. C., **27**, 1240n
Martins da Silva, D., **27**, 1960k
Martorell, L. F., **30**, 1382
Marty, J. R., **28**, 1223
Marucci, P. E., **26**, 3563; **28**, 2415; **29**, 2197
Marui, T., **28**, 1708
Marutjan, S. N., **27**, 2302
Maruzzella, J. C., **29**, 2691
Marvel, M. E., **26**, 732t; **30**, 3677
Marvin, J. W., **26**, 3929; **29**, 679d, 978
Marx, G. A., **30**, 687
Marx, T., **27**, 2517
Mary, N. Y., **27**, 1701m
Marynen, T., **28**, 897; **30**, 6082
Marzec, T., **27**, 1253
Marzocca, A., **27**, 3406, 3700, 3701, 3702; **28**, 1672z; **29**, 2698; **30**, 5781
Masak, E., Jr., **26**, 4147
Masefield, G. B., **27**, 2557g
Masiluñgan, V. A., **27**, 658; **30**, 4123
Maskery, D. C., **30**, 5575
Maškin, S. I., **29**, 3267
Maškovcev [Mashkovcev, Mashkovtsev], M. F., **27**, 3634; **28**, 2780j; **30**, 827
Maslenikov, I. P., **28**, 3796c
Maslova, T. A., **30**, 4066
Mason, A. C., **28**, 2199, 3352; **29**, 2137; **30**, 3294
Mason, B., **26**, 2669
Mason, D. D., **26**, 3240
Mason, D. T., **27**, 3736; **28**, 680; **30**, 990
Mason, E. C., **30**, 4196, 5206
Mason, H. C., **27**, 1580; **30**, 3947, 3948
Mason, W. B., **28**, 1809
Mason, W. J., **28**, 2146o
Masquelier, J., **29**, 212
Massacesi, A., **27**, 2827z
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 2417, 2513, 2738, 3222; **29**, 997, 3102
Massal, E., **26**, 3191t; **27**, 2829
Massee, A. M., **27**, 314, 2342g; **29**, 2366w
Massey, D. M., **26**, 3840; **28**, 489, 3752; **29**, 522, 2591, 2594, 3710
Massey, L. M., **30**, 5897
Massey, P. H., Jr., **27**, 3437; **28**, 2490, 2530, 2552, 2687, 2717i
Masseyeff, R., **29**, 960d
Massfeller, O., **30**, 3157
Mastalerz, E., **28**, 2866
Mastalerz, J. W., **26**, 883; **27**, 1715, 3737; **28**, 2861, 2884; **29**, 773y, 3942u; **30**, 3654, 4281, 5820, 5931
Masten, V., **30**, 434, 441
Masters, B. M., **26**, 1718
Masuda, J. Y., **30**, 2488
Masuda, K., **27**, 3982; **30**, 6268
Masuda, S., **26**, 577, 2666
Masuda, T., **27**, 477; **29**, 432, 1544; **30**, 3782
Masuda, Y., **26**, 117w
Masui, M., **26**, 1728
Matarese, L., **30**, 1206
Matarrita Acunã, A., **29**, 1482
Mateo Box, J. M., **26**, 3751
Materazzi, M., **30**, 270
Mather, J. C., **26**, 924; **29**, 348
Mather, S. M., **30**, 1918
Matherne, R. J., **29**, 1953
Mathes, R., **28**, 3140
Mathews, G. R., **29**, 3726, 3727; **30**, 2416, 4023
Mathias, L. W. H., **29**, 773z
Mathias, M. E., **26**, 1959
Mathis, W. T., **26**, 3315x; **27**, 136; **30**, 200
Mathisen, C., **27**, 2763b
Mathisen, K., **28**, 3925
Mathlein, R., **26**, 2671a
Mathon, C.-C., **29**, 3858
Mathrani, D. I., **26**, 785, 3882; **29**, 354; **30**, 2397
Mathur, P. B., **26**, 1233; **27**, 886; **28**, 3701; **29**, 4063
Mathur, P. S., **28**, 2482
Mathur, R. S., **27**, 951c
Mathys, G., **26**, 1586, 1587; **28**, 1269, 2400; **29**, 2327, 2366x, 3484x; **30**, 1966, 3580
Matic, M., **28**, 959t
Matienko, B. T., **27**, 437
Matile, P., **30**, 2607
Matinjan, A. B., **28**, 3151
Matkin, O. A., **28**, 1785z
Matolcsy, G., **28**, 1388
Maton, A., **28**, 1605, 1670
Matos, F. J. A., **30**, 2489
de Matos Moraes, A., **30**, 2822
Matouš, J., **28**, 1682
Matson, J., **28**, 2238s; **29**, 3291
Matsubara, S., **28**, 1469
Matsue, K., **29**, 774a
Matsui, S., **26**, 1068n, 4126; **28**, 818; **30**, 3837
Matsumori, H., **26**, 1738, 3747
Matsumoto, D. K., **30**, 1269
Matsumoto, H., **28**, 1835
Matsumoto, K., **29**, 1077t; **30**, 1147
Matsumoto, T., **27**, 1493
Matsumura, T., **29**, 2422
Matsushima, J., **28**, 2954
Matsuura, H., **29**, 3662
Matsuura, T., **27**, 2636
Matsuyama, S., **30**, 3991
Matta, A., **27**, 2282; **28**, 3504, 4060; **30**, 2184, 3896
Mattarelli, D., **27**, 279
Matthee, F. N., **30**, 5093
Matthews, A. A., **26**, 1209; **28**, 960a; **29**, 1962; **30**, 1385
Matthews, C. D., **28**, 3458u; **29**, 3341; **30**, 1524
Matthews, E. M., **28**, 2732; **29**, 3727; **30**, 879
Matthews, J. N., **26**, 2894
Matthews, J. W., **30**, 1521
Matthews, L. J., **26**, 2730, 3603, 3610; **27**, 1413g, 3375; **30**, 3686
Matthews, R. E. F., **26**, 1785, 2319, 2893; **29**, 3777; **30**, 2149
Matthews, R. H., **30**, 2195
Matthews, W. A., **27**, 577e
Matthews, W. S. A., **26**, 2928; **27**, 1661, 1671
Matthysse, J. G., **28**, 1998 l; **29**, 3814
Mattingly, G. E. G., **29**, 2012
Mattoon, H. G., **26**, 957
Mattson, E. L., **26**, 445e
Mattus, G. E., **27**, 123; **29**, 3297; **30**, 3383

Matumoto, M., **26**, 574
Matusiewicz, E., **27**, 1603, 1604, 2639
Matveenko, T. M., **29**, 2391; **30**, 5647
Matveeva, T. S., **30**, 2594
Matzik, B., **28**, 1150, 1177
Matzinger, D. F., **30**, 3960, 3961, 5651
Matzner, F., **27**, 2168, 2169, 2201; **30**, 4995, 5592
Mauch, A., **28**, 180t, 2238t; **29**, 1175z, 2366y; **30**, 4782
Maude, R. B., **30**, 2362
Maughan, F. B., **27**, 317
Maughan, G. L., **29**, 2032
Maugini, E., **30**, 5736
Maung, O., **30**, 796
Maunsell, G. M. B., **27**, 3664r
Maurer, E., **29**, 91, 92
Maurer, K. J., **26**, 157; **28**, 117, 1213, 3295; **30**, 386, 1900
Mauri, N., **26**, 2503y; **28**, 797, 2303
Maurice, —., **26**, 732u
Mauritius Department of Agriculture, **26**, 4284; **28**, 2037, 3213; **29**, 3103; **30**, 1467, 3702, 4621
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute, **26**, 3161; **27**, 3959; **28**, 4125; **29**, 4082; **30**, 6201
Maurizio, A., **26**, 969, 1428
Mavrich, E. P., **30**, 5072
Mavrodineanu, R., **27**, 1084u, 3089q, **28**, 1081s; **30**, 3914
Maxie, E. C., **26**, 3406; **27**, 2140, 3260; **28**, 3399; **29**, 1197, 2215, 3242; **30**, 378, 3363
Maxwell, N. P., **26**, 3444, 4127e; **27**, 3226, 3892y; **28**, 4001, 4009; **30**, 1178, 1862
May, A. W. S., **29**, 293, 1870s
May, C., **26**, 3307; **27**, 3791; **29**, 2782; **30**, 4756
May, G. E., **29**, 320
May, E. B., **27**, 1905, 1906
May, P., **26**, 1497; **27**, 223, 2221; **28**, 236, 3446; **30**, 1873, 3460
May, W. B., **26**, 4031b
Mayagoitia D., H., **30**, 926
Mayagüez, Puerto Rico, Federal Experiment Station, **26**, 1272
Mayer, A. M., **26**, 2390; **28**, 534x, 1021, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 3796d; **29**, 494, 1504, 3668; **30**, 74, 700, 2255
Mayer, K., **26**, 585; **27**, 2342h
Mayer, L., **27**, 675
Mayer, N., **30**, 3618
Mayer, R., **27**, 181g; **29**, 1077u, 3376s
Mayer-Hörster, L., **27**, 2706
Maynard, D. N., **27**, 3583; **30**, 3918
Mayne, J. E., **26**, 1235h
Mazaeva, M. M., **28**, 1420
Maždrakov, P., **29**, 2656, 2700, 2701, 2710q; **30**, 755
Mazery, G., **27**, 1960l; **28**, 1998m
Mazliak, P., **29**, 1153
Mazunina, V. I., **30**, 2150
Mazurova, T. A., **27**, 1475, 2557t
Mazzani, B., **29**, 3555
Mazzei, A. M., **28**, 3458v; **29**, 2232, 2252j, 3376t
Mazzi, S., **30**, 1045
Mazzini, C., **29**, 1472
Mazzoni, R., **29**, 3203x
Mead, P. K., **29**, 3512
Meade, J. A., **30**, 5277
Meader, E. M., **26**, 3408z; **29**, 3544
Meadley, G. R. W., **26**, 3607, **27**, 2356
Meadows, M. W., **29**, 342; **30**, 5257
Meagher, W. R., **30**, 104
Meakins, G. D., **29**, 2917y
Mears, K., **29**, 47
Medcalf, J. C., **26**, 2723, 3136, 3140; **27**, 2866, 2869; **30**, 5304
Medeiros Alvarez, A., **29**, 622; **30**, 5720
Mederski, H. J., **28**, 2691
Medina, A., **26**, 1745
de Medina, A. R., **26**, 1235i
Medina, D. M., **26**, 4158, 4160
Medina, J. C., **26**, 3909; **27**, 3689
Medina, L. H., **27**, 3604u
Medina Duno, J., **30**, 4428
Medina Perez, J., **26**, 2209
Medvedev, Ž. A., **28**, 442, 1019, 1081t, 2072; **29**, 1035, 1461, 2054; **30**, 54, 56, 1569
Meeklah, F. A., **28**, 2507
Meenakshi, S., **28**, 1617, 3872; **30**, 2468
Meenakshisundaram, D., **26**, 1837s, 4255d
v.d. Meer, F. A., **26**, 2580, 2671q; **27**, 269; **29**, 3402; **30**, 3538
Mees, G. C., **28**, 1081u, 2521
Meeus, M., **28**, 2860
Meeuwse, P., **26**, 367
Mega, K., **28**, 3917; **29**, 1702
Meggitt, W. F., **26**, 2737r; **28**, 3583; **29**, 377, 380j; **30**, 2042, 2068, 2095, 3685, 5263, 5274
Megli, V., **27**, 1116
Meguro, M., **28**, 3127
Mehanik, F. Ja., **29**, 1426, 3309o
Mehl, S., **26**, 3569; **29**, 331r, 3484y
Mehlenbacher, R. J., **27**, 181d
Mehlitz, A., **28**, 1150, 1177
Mehlorn, L., **28**, 3996d
Mehlquist, G. A. L., **28**, 669, 1692; **30**, 985
Mehra, P. N., **30**, 5734
Mehra, R. C., **30**, 6276
Mehra, S. N., **28**, 960b
Mehta, B. V., **29**, 583, 592, 3552
Mehta, C. R., **29**, 1655j
Mehta, P. P., **28**, 1947; **29**, 3561
Mehta, S., **27**, 3664s; **29**, 2651l
Mei, A., **26**, 2948p; **27**, 670c
Meidner, H., **26**, 1332; **27**, 3040
Meier, G., **26**, 1398; **28**, 3562g; **29**, 3309o; **30**, 499
Meier, H., **28**, 3027c
Meier, W., **27**, 2453; **29**, 1552t; **30**, 2241
Meiffren, M., **26**, 1115; **28**, 879
Meigh, D. F., **26**, 3400; **27**, 3179; **30**, 279, 5635
Meijer, G., **28**, 1679, 1710; **30**, 1545, 1546
Meijneke, C. A. R., **26**, 3491; **28**, 3517; **29**, 2366z
Meikle, R. W., **30**, 1468
de Meirleire, H., **28**, 2368
Mejer. S., **29**, 3723o
Mejia J., M., **28**, 1998n
Mekis, M., **30**, 939
Melamed, N., **29**, 2651m, 3791m
Melching, J. S., **30**, 5897
Melchior, G. H., **28**, 2071
Melder, A., **28**, 3941
Melikjan, N. M., **28**, 2804
Melikova, S. A., **29**, 553
Melis, W., **29**, 4123x
Meljnikova, A. A., **26**, 3737
Melkonjan, A. S., **30**, 5069
Melkumjan, V. E., **30**, 5716
Mellenthin, W. M., **30**, 1631, 3114
de Mello, A. T., **30**, 4447
Mello, H. do. A., **27**, 2763c
Mellor, F. C., **27**, 1371d, 3267
Mel'nik, S. A., **28**, 2301r; **29**, 205
Mel'nikov, N. N., **28**, 2089
Mel'nikov, V. I., **29**, 1244; **30**, 3491
Mel'nikov, V. K., **29**, 3144
Mel'nikova, K. D., **30**, 1729
Meloche, H. P., Jr., **26**, 1772
Meltzer, H., **30**, 2106
Meltzer, J., **26**, 403, 445n; **28**, 1302, 1303, 2398, 3694
Melville, A. R., **26**, 4168; **29**, 4123y
Melville, F., **26**, 352; **28**, 2238u; **29**, 2186s, 3299
Melville, G., **27**, 374, 390i
Melville, R., **30**, 4250
Melvin, E. W., **26**, 708
Members of the Oil and Colour Chemists' Association, **26**, 1954s
Memedova, Z. Ju., **30**,
Ménager, H., **28**, 3903o
Mendel, K., **26**, 4038
Mendes, A. J. T., **26**, 4
4160, 4161
Mendes, H. C., **26**, 2207;
3936
Mendes, J. E. T., **26**, 42
27, 1960m, 1961j;
1274
Mendes da Ponte, A.,
951d, 1960n, 2864;
4156v; **29**, 960y, 41
Méndez-Roig, F., **28**, 19
29, 4086
Mendiola, N. B., **30**, 286
Mendiola-Ela, V., **27**,
28, 3963; **30**, 6108
Mendis, V., **28**, 1985
Mendoza, E. M., **27**, 267
Mendoza, S. P., **30**, 615
Meneret, G., **28**, 1673a;
4090
de Menezes, J. B. F., Jr.,
2305z
de Menezes, O. B., **28**, 41
Mengel, K., **27**, 1085b;
1082m; **30**, 4775
Menges, R. M., **26**,
3678; **27**, 1409, 34
29, 1372, 3540, 354
Menke, K. H., **27**, 2853
Menninger, E. A., **26**, 97
27, 2762u; **29**, 394
30, 1084, 5919
Menon, A. K., **26**, 826;
670d
Menon, B. G. N., **28**, 17
Menon, K. P. V., **26**, 11
2201, 3191l; **27**,
951e, 951h, 2852, 29
28, 960c, 1998v, 30
29, 878, 961b,
3069e, 3078, 4035, 40
30, 1251, 1254,
2860
Menon, R., **30**, 6087
Menschoy, A. B., **26**, 16
Menzel, K., **29**, 1696
Menzies, J. D., **26**, 1708
Mera Sandoval, O., **30**, 2
Mercado, O., **28**, 429;
1439
Merchant, C. H., **27**, 158
3173; **30**, 5010
Mercier, R. G., **26**, 2491
Merck and Co.,
Chemical Division,
2146w
Mercuri, S., **27**, 224
2241c; **28**, 74
Meredith, D. S., **30**, 12
6100
Merek, E. L., **30**, 709
Merendi, A., **27**, 2234;
3903p; **30**, 1946
Merfert, W., **30**, 5564
Mergen, F., **30**, 4719
Merí Puig, J., **27**, 805;
802; **30**, 2774
Merino, A. C., **29**, 153
Merino M., G., **30**, 3576
Merker, J., **27**, 1613;
585; **30**, 828, 5666

Merle, P., **26**, 4255f; **28**, 3029
Merlo, A. S., **30**, 2599
Merny, G., **27**, 3996f
Merriam, D., **30**, 1600
Merrill, S., Jr., **26**, 1066; **27**, 835; **29**, 853; **30**, 4370
Merrill, T. A., **27**, 3247; **28**, 2208
Merritt, J. H., **28**, 3903q
Mervyn, R. G., **28**, 389h
van der Merwe, A. J., **27**, 3089x
van der Merwe, M. J., **26**, 2982
Merz, T., **29**, 1077h
Mes, M. G., **27**, 2833, 2834; **28**, 1875, 3074; **29**, 4124a; **30**, 1644
de Mesa, M. U., **27**, 751
Mesa Bernal, D., **28**, 3027d; **29**, 2917z; **30**, 2787
Meščerov, Ė. T., **29**, 1422
Mesiano, E., **26**, 2702
Mesías, J. R., **28**, 1957; **29**, 810
Mesmer, E. T., **28**, 1889; **29**, 4057
Mesquitela, J. C., **27**, 951f
Messenger, P. S., **28**, 4045g
Messenger, T. H., **26**, 2240
Messeri, P., **30**, 597
Messerini, A., **30**, 5042
Messié, R., **26**, 1400
Messing, J. H. L., **26**, 4019, 4031c; **28**, 501, 2864, 3796e; **29**, 2561, 2562, 2569
Mestenhauser, A., **29**, 1613; **30**, 2479
Mestier, J. J. E., **28**, 368; **29**, 3069a
Metaxa, G., **30**, 1855
Metcalf, H. N., **29**, 2815t
Metcalf, R. L., **26**, 1631, 3203; **27**, 3892z; **28**, 2009; **30**, 1468
Metcalfe, C. R., **28**, 1026; **29**, 3117
Metcalfe, J. R., **30**, 1388
Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, London, **27**, 1972; **28**, 3189; **30**, 1440
Metlickij, L. V., **29**, 1171
Metlickij, Z. A., **30**, 182
Metlin, Ju. B., **26**, 3656
Metro, A., **27**, 4029m
Metzner, R., **29**, 1231n
Meudt, W., **26**, 768, 2889, 3868; **27**, 3053; **28**, 438
Meurman, O., **26**, 3345, 3409, 3826; **29**, 3542k
Mevius, W., **29**, 974
Mewissen, F., **30**, 742
Mexico, Ministry of Agriculture, **27**, 2007
Meyer, C. F., **26**, 3594
Meyer, C. H., **27**, 2172; **29**, 169c, 2186n
Meyer, E., **29**, 3910
Meyer, F. G., **26**, 948
Meyer, J. L., **28**, 180u; **29**, 222
Meyer, M. K. P., **30**, 5172
Meyer, R. E., **28**, 1513
Meyer, R. H., **29**, 3439, 3448
Meyer, T., **28**, 1998o
Meyers, W. A., **26**, 464, 465
Meynhardt, J. T., **26**, 301; **27**, 2342i
van der Meys, M. Q., **29**, 1133
Mez, E., **30**, 528
Mezzetti, A., **26**, 2562, 2563, 3494; **27**, 346v, 2334, 3246; **28**, 816, 1232, 2235; **30**, 1770, 3390, 4738
Mia, A. J., **30**, 5744
Micenko, E. A., **29**, 3735; **30**, 837
Michaelides, R. C., **26**, 2148m; **30**, 599
Michaïlidis, E., **29**, 3361
Michard, P., **29**, 1176a
Michel, B. E., **26**, 58; **28**, 2717j; **30**, 4728
Michel, É., **27**, 3654; **28**, 1591, 1592; **29**, 2647; **30**, 5713
Michel, F., **26**, 3393, 3856e; **27**, 2828c
Michel, H., **27**, 1756; **29**, 1752
Michel, J., **30**, 3953
Michel, K., **29**, 62, 1050
Michelbacher, A. E., **26**, 422, 1595, 1613, 1735, 2632, 2633, 2647, 2651, 3544, 3550, 3556; **27**, 337, 2320, 2342j, 3301, 3313; **28**, 1317b, 3545; **29**, 302, 311s, 1290, 1309, 2341, 3452, 3465, 3467, 3718; **30**, 1970, 1994, 5209
Michelsen, F., **28**, 1169w
Michelson, L. F., **27**, 3401; **29**, 3, 372, 376; **30**, 2091, 3918, 5280
Michieli, G., **27**, 1345
Michieli, I., **29**, 1086
Michiels, A., **28**, 1368k; **29**, 2409; **30**, 2070
Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 1285 l; **28**, 998, 4184
Michigan State College, Department of Horticulture, **26**, 1374o, 1650, 1837t, 1837u
Michniewicz, M., **28**, 3248
Micklem, T., **26**, 2503z
Mickovski, J., **28**, 3856g; **30**, 876, 2448, 5659
Middelburg, H. A., **27**, 1605
Middelrode—*see* s'Hertogenbosch
Middlekauff, W. W., **29**, 3621
Middleton, G., **29**, 2950
Middleton, J. E., **28**, 2193
Middleton, J. T., **26**, 25, 2092, 3245, 3246; **29**, 1568, 2599u, 3791e
Middleton, L. J., **26**, 1331; **28**, 2717k; **30**, 3116
Miehe, H., **29**, 974
Mielczarek, J., **29**, 2114
Miernik, B., **30**, 5403
Miggireva, O. F., **30**, 189
Migliorini, R., **28**, 3933
de Migoya, A. E. de E., **26**, 1468j
Mihailov, N. L., **30**, 2651
Mihajlov [Mikhailov], M. K., **26**, 2886; **27**, 617k, 2615q; **28**, 588, 589 l, 3832; **29**, 1578, 1581, 2635, 2651m, 3791i; **30**, 861, 2428, 2434, 3996, 3998
Mihajlova, P. V., **27**, 204
Mihalache, L., **30**, 3477
Mihalca, G., **30**, 3469
Mihaleva, E. N., **26**, 39; **28**, 1215
Mihlin, D. M., **26**, 3939q
Mijušković, M., **26**, 3567; **27**, 830; **28**, 3019
Mika, E. S., **26**, 2918; **28**, 1614
Mikaelsen, K., **28**, 3713
Mikaim, Y., **29**, 4015m
Mikami, T., **30**, 2543
Mikešin, G. V., **28**, 4143
Mikhailov, M. K.—*see* Mihajlov, M. K.
Mikulecká, J., **29**, 637
Milad, Y., **26**, 2415x
Milaire, H., **26**, 1599, 4013; **27**, 346w; **30**, 484
Milanez, F. R., **28**, 1786b, 1786c
Milbrath, J. A., **26**, 2671x; **27**, 1266, 1267; **28**, 1237; **30**, 1919
Milburn, F., **28**, 3376
Milburn, T. R., **28**, 1035
Mil'cin, M. I., **29**, 2554
Mildner, E., **29**, 384; **30**, 593
Milella, A., **28**, 2276, 2301s, 2539, 2540; **29**, 1176b, 4002; **30**, 1898, 1899, 2706
Miles, H. W., **28**, 1317c, 2189; **29**, 1306; **30**, 1515
Miles, J. D., **28**, 3812
Miles, J. R. W., **27**, 3603; **29**, 2525
Miles, M., **26**, 1796, 2865p; **27**, 576x, 1585w
Mileško, L. F., **28**, 952, 1988; **30**, 4586
Miletić, R., **26**, 4031d
Milicić, D., **28**, 3331
Milinkó, I., **27**, 555; **30**, 5561
Miljantschew, I., **29**, 1559
Miljčevskiĭ, E. A., **26**, 412
Millare, V. E., **27**, 2672k
Miller, A. E., **26**, 2702
Miller, C. D., **26**, 1152, 2304; **27**, 845; **28**, 404, 1998p; **29**, 3066, 3844
Miller, C. H., **29**, 433, 434
Miller, C. O., **26**, 772; **27**, 22; **28**, 3724; **29**, 1990
Miller, C. R., **27**, 2182r
Miller, D. B., **26**, 990; **27**, 838i
Miller, D. S., **30**, 6271
Miller, E. E., **27**, 2082
Miller, E. J., **27**, 136, 1370
Miller, E. V., **26**, 1232, 2702, 2767; **27**, 499, 2474, 2994m, 3556; **28**, 1840s, 3197; **29**, 559d; **30**, 745
Miller, G. W., **26**, 38, 3259; **27**, 1022; **30**, 4699
Miller, H. N., **26**, 1981, 3032, 3038; **27**, 2763r, 3816b; **28**, 663; **29**, 2781; **30**, 4147, 4234
Miller, J. C., **26**, 529; **30**, 3857, 3909
Miller, L. A., **26**, 3746; **27**, 3603; **30**, 3865
Miller, L. P., **26**, 433; **30**, 1468
Miller, L. W., **27**, 1369
Miller, M. D., **28**, 3904e
Miller, M. P., **26**, 2063, 3066, 4127x; **27**, 1862o; **29**, 801
Miller, O. H., **28**, 3862
Miller, P. A., **27**, 1742, 3271
Miller, P. M., **26**, 1581, 2671b, 3527; **27**, 292, 1282, 1287, 1305, 1723, 2342k, 2360, 2392; **28**, 3844; **29**, 277, 280, 1539, 3428; **30**, 414
Miller, P. R., **28**, 3843; **29**, 2651k
Miller, P. W., **26**, 3499, 3537; **27**, 1198, 1273; **28**, 2350; **29**, 238, 2259, 2288
Miller, R., **26**, 3974; **28**, 665
Miller, R. H., **28**, 3880; **29**, 3823
Miller, R. L., **27**, 1817; **28**, 1840t
Miller, R. O., **28**, 696, 1751, 1785r, 2882; **30**, 4173
Miller, R. O., Jr., **29**, 1687
Miller, R. W. R., **26**, 2151
Miller, V. J., **27**, 1782v; **29**, 3268
Miller, V. L., **28**, 2902; **29**, 739
Miller, W. J., **29**, 3942w
Miller, W. W., **26**, 2148n
Miller M., R., **27**, 3907
Millikan, C. R., **27**, 743i; **30**, 3530
Millikan, D. F., **26**, 1540, 1543, 2576; **27**, 1263, 2252, 2266; **28**, 221, 337t, 2330; **29**, 2269
Millikan, D. F., Jr., **26**, 1542
Milliron, H. E., **29**, 2328
Mills, D. R., **26**, 427
Mills, I. K., **27**, 3337a
Mills, J. S., **26**, 865o
Mills, W. D., **27**, 1281
Mills, W. R., **27**, 2581
Milne, R. L., **26**, 3451
Milosavljević, M., **26**, 3443; **29**, 1204, 1219
Milsted, M. F., **28**, 3190
Milthorpe, F. L., **26**, 2415y; **27**, 3004; **28**, 25; **29**, 3598

Mimaud, J., **27**, 3356; **30**, 4244, 5512
Mimault, J., **27**, 2174
Minafra, L., **29**, 3368
Minamikawa, J., **26**, 4245; **27**, 944, 1950, 1951; **28**, 1980, 3169, 3170
Minamikawa, K., **30**, 5637
Minarik, C. E., **28**, 3566
Minárik, E., **27**, 1359
Minasjan, A. I., **30**, 1881
Minder, I. F., **30**, 1968
Miner, J. T., **29**, 3096b
Minessy, F. A., **26**, 4056; **28**, 2511c, 3026d, 3026e, 3027e; **29**, 1830; **30**, 4320, 4387
Minev, K., **26**, 1567; **28**, 2763; **30**, 877, 2440
Minges, P. A., **26**, 3831, 3855y; **27**, 3454, 3455; **29**, 426, 1483
Minina, E. I., **29**, 1077r; **30**, 4695
Minina, S. A., **30**, 4056
Mininberg, S. Ja., **28**, 2301t
Ministère de l'Agriculture, Belgium, **30**, 3426
Ministère d'Agriculture, Departement d'Horticulture, Israel, **27**, 2765
Ministère de l'Agriculture, Québec—*see* Quebec
Ministére de la France d'Outre Mer, **27**, 2889
Ministerie van Landbouw —*see* The Hague
Ministerio de Agricultura de Colombia — *see* Colombia
Ministre de l'Agriculture de France, **28**, 2414
Ministry of Agriculture, London, **26**, 227, 260t, 262, 445q, 523j, 552, 642, 865p, 1273, 1297, 1640 l, 1787, 1788, 2410, 2492, 2504a, 2504b, 2504c, 2504d, 2558t, 2671c, 2671d, 2671e, 2671f, 2865q, 2865r, 2865s, 3042e, 3234 l, 3234m, 3234n, 3234o, 3598a, 3856a; **27**, 346x, 1002, 1084v, 1532, 2008k, 2110, 2146, 2182s, 2182t, 2380e, 2380f, 2493, 2557h, 2727, 3019, 3189v, 3261, 3337t, 3413, 3473; **28**, 322, 337u, 389i, 678, 699, 1015k, 1169x, 1300, 1317d, 1332, 1545u, 2056, 2145, 2146x, 2238v, 2448z, 2449a, 2449b, 2717 l, 2717m, 2717n, 3285u, 3400y, 3562h, 3562i, 3562j, 3796f, 4200m; **29**, 71c, 72, 311t, 311u, 729, 1008h, 1008i, 1008j, 1009, 1077v, 1082, 1323w, 1656, 2018j, 2188, 2200, 3376u, 3484z, 3723b, 3723c, 3845n, 4162m; **30**, 608, 609, 3063, 3064, 3109, 3609, 3627, 3697, 3859, 3900, 4679, 4733; 4914, 5024, 5166, 5212, 5221, 5289, 5349, 5398, 5478, 5491, 5622, 5625, 5798
Ministry of Agriculture National Agricultural Advisory Service, West Midland Region, **30**, 6317
Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland. **27**, 1996, 3019; **28**, 999, 2038; **29**. 1008j, 1517, 3104, 4162m
Ministry of Agriculture, Sudan, **30**, 3074
Ministry of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, Venezuela, **30**, 6163
Mink, G. I., **29**, 2269
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 1285m; **27**, 1003f; **28**, 2058m; **29**, 3115 l; **30**, 6318
Minnhaar, —., **27**, 2729
Mino, S., **28**, 1708
Minor, R. J., **30**, 6040
Minot, F., **27**, 3834
Minshall, W. H., **26**, 1671, 3693g; **27**, 1373, 2351, 2352; **28**, 1656; **30**, 4795
Minshall, W. W., **27**, 3379
Miny, P., **28**, 4156x
Minz, G., **26**, 3099; **28**, 3562k
Miotto, G., **26**, 2606; **28**, 3486; **30**, 1874, 3622
de Mira Galvão, J. M., **28**, 3027f
Miram, R., **30**, 2493
Miranda de Onís, J., **26**, 3945
Mirčetić, S., **27**, 830; **28**, 3019
Mirimanjan, V. A., **27**, 1821; **28**, 2976
Mirsky, A. E., **30**, 3020
Mirto, G., **27**, 450
Mirzabekjan, R. O., **26**, 2586
Mirzaev, M. M., **28**, 3291
Mirzojan, A. T., **29**, 3057; **30**, 4570
Mišareva, N. T., **26**, 2905; **30**, 890
Mischke, W., **30**, 5114
Mišić, P. D., **27**, 2182u; **29**, 2105, 2118; **30**, 4923
Miskus, R. P., **27**, 1360
Misra, A., **30**, 4523
Misra, A. L., **26**, 2948o
Misra, B., **29**, 598
Misra, K. P., **28**, 919
Missingham, L. J., **29**, 960z
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 993; **28**, 3214, 4185; **30**, 6319
Missonnier, J., **26**, 2650
Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 3020
Mitake, H., **28**, 569
Mitchell, A. E., **27**, 2336, 3189w; **28**, 2318, 3560; **29**, 133, 2186t; **30**, 4932
Mitchell, A. P., **30**, 3902
Mitchell, F. G., **28**, 3377; **29**, 1197, 2215, 2256; **30**, 3376
Mitchell, G. H., **26**, 1705
Mitchell, I. L. S., **26**, 1940
Mitchell, J. E., **30**, 5225
Mitchell, J. W., **26**, 2481; **27**, 31, 461, 1084t, 2035; **28**, 2085; **29**, 1463, 2166, 2485; **30**, 1564, 4713
Mitchell, R. L., **28**, 48
Mitchell, R. S., **27**, 1494; **30**, 5479
Mitchell, T. B., **26**, 1602
Mitchell, W., **26**, 865q
Mitić, D., **30**, 2404
Mitić-Mužina, N., **26**, 3555; **28**, 2431
Mitidieri, J., **26**, 2221; **28**, 2715
Mitović, D., **27**, 208
Mitra, C., **28**, 2839v
Mitra, G. C., **28**, 1082r
Mitra, J., **29**, 2815y
Mitra, J. N., **30**, 6272
Mitskovski, J., **30**, 5299
Mitsui. M., **27**, 3983; **28**, 3155
Mittal, T. C., **30**, 5734
Mittempergher, L., **30**, 1860
Miwa, S., **29**, 728
Miwa, T., **29**, 3720; **30**, 1140, 4322
Miyagi, K., **26**, 2822; **30**, 732
Miyashita, D. H., **28**, 1281
Miyazaki, Y., **27**, 479; **30**, 3744
Mizuno, T., **29**, 4015m
Mjakišev, N. F., **29**, 1068
Moats, J. E., **30**, 4881
Mobbs, J. A., **28**, 831
Močalov, V. V., **30**, 1812
Mochizuki, T., **26**, 3408n; **27**, 2126; **29**, 111, 126, 1152; **30**, 3300, 3899
Moddes, R. E. J., **29**, 2599z
Modebadze, V. P., **27**, 3299
Modlibowska, I., **26**, 348, 1530; **27**, 1258
Modoran, I., **29**, 109; **30**, 3336, 4861
Modugno Pettinari, C., **29**, 2905, 3969
Moens, R., **26**, 2757; **27**, 346d; **29**, 1289, 1510, 1511, 2433
Moffett, J. O., **29**, 2027
Moffitt, A. L., **29**, 3723d
Móger, J., **29**, 1562; **30**, 808
Moghrabi, H. M., **29**, 2590
Mogilevkin, V. B., **28**, 1043
Moh, C. C., **30**, 2877
Mohácsi, T., **29**, 2676
Mohamed, S., **29**, 602
Mohammad, S., **27**, 3631
Mohammed, Y. S., **29**, 198
Mohanty, N. N., **26**, 1825
Mohanty, U. N., **26**, 1825
Mohnačev, I. G., **30**, 899
Moholm, R., **29**, 2420
Mohr, H., **30**, 4709
Mohr, H. C., **26**, 587;
544, **30**, 3789, 3944
Mohr, O., **28**, 3997a
Mohr, W. P., **28**, 432, 45
30, 2181, 2239, 5364
Mohrer, I., **26**, 1055
Möhring, H. K., **26**, 87
3348; **28**, 2027;
3096; **30**, 3049
Möhrke, P., **27**, 3302
Mohrmann, J. C. J., **29**, 85
4124b
Mohs, H. J., **28**, 3571;
1373d
Mohsen Nour, **29**, 3257
Moir, G. F. J., **30**, 1329
Moir, W. W. G., **27**, 913
Moiseev, N. F., **29**, 1067
Moiseeva, M. N., **28**, 2669
Moisey, J. A., **30**, 196
Moity, M., **26**, 2159
Moja, A., **26**, 2948q;
2600a
Moje, W., **27**, 1825
Mokrickaja, M. S., **30**, 10
2658
de Mol van oud Loosdrec
W. E., **26**, 974w, 205
2053v, 2053w, 304
27, 700, 2705, 2763
30, 4218
Molčanov, I. I., **26**, 2437
Moldenhauer, W., **29**, 265
Molenaar, A., **26**, 3294
Molin, G., **27**, 1808
Molina, H., **28**, 6490
Molina Abela, M., **29**, 591
Molle, A. L., **27**, 393
30, 4379
Möller, C. A., **30**, 822
Moller, R. B., **26**, 462;
6244
Moller, W. J., **30**, 5473
Molnár, B., **30**, 655
Molnár, L., **27**, 2560
Molotkovskij [Molotko
skiĭ], G. H., **26**, 3
2557; **27**, 2238, 223
28, 730, 2069
Molotkovskij [Molotko
skiĭ], Ju. G., **26**, 3
28, 2076
Monachino, J., **26**, 3939
3939s
Monaco, L. C., **29**, 296
30, 4459
Monahan, W. J., **28**, 115
28, 3378
Monastero, S., **27**, 321; **3**
3591
Monciero, —., **26**, 3101
Mondoñedo, J. R., **27**, 617
619
Money, R. W., **28**, 1998q
Money-Kyrle, A. F., **3**
1441
Monin, A., **28**, 1136, 133
2206; **29**, 2151

Monjes, P. H., **26**, 2250
Monk, R. J., **27**, 1616, 1618, 2646, 2652; **28**, 1651, 2807; **29**, 660, 662
Monnberg, B. M., **27**, 3530
Monnet, J., **26**, 1086; **27**, 851; **30**, 3669
Monoyer, G., **29**, 3309e
Monro, H. A. U., **29**, 1301
Monroe, R. J., **26**, 1837m, 3240
Monselise, J. J., **26**, 3096; **29**, 834
Monselise, S. P., **28**, 1725; **29**, 1442, 2831, 3948, 3960; **30**, 2736, 2738
Monsi, M., **30**, 5663
Monson, W. G., **28**, 3621i
Montagnani, P., **27**, 1778, 1779
Montalvo, R., **30**, 4131
Montanari, V., **28**, 753x
Montealegre, M., **27**, 1960o
Montégut, J., **26**, 849
Monteiro, H. (Neto), **28**, 1786c
Monteiro, J. da C., **27**, 4029m
Monteiro, M. V. de M., **30**, 3672
Monteiro Salles, F. J., **27**, 2861; **28**, 4079
Monteith, N. H., **29**, 2398
Montenegro, H. W. S., **27**, 3893a; **28**, 1840u; **30**, 2797
Montgomerie, I. G., **30**, 3405
Montgomery, D., **26**, 3693h; **29**, 1373e
Montgomery, F. H., **29**, 2092w
Montgomery, H. B. S., **27**, 3278; **28**, 3207; **29**, 253, 2291, 3094
Montgomery, N., **26**, 2831
Montgrain, C., **26**, 3293
Monti, L., **27**, 3316
Montilla, J. A., **27**, 2372
Montironi, R. A., **27**, 3882
de Montleau, P., **28**, 1081v
Montserin, B. G., **27**, 3997b; **28**, 842
Montserrat, P., **28**, 3903d
Montserrat Ubach Trullás, M., **29**, 3570
Monzini, A., **26**, 1467, 3407; **27**, 1184
Monzón A., F., **27**, 3979
Moody, J. E., **28**, 2738
Moody, R. W., **30**, 3753
Moog, H., **30**, 3468
Mook, K., **27**, 838y
Mookerjee, A. L., **30**, 6245
Moon, H. H., **27**, 134, 135, 3155; **29**, 1146, 2140, 3272
Moore, A., **30**, 4223
Moore, B. P., **27**, 1701n
Moore, C. W. E., **28**, 2100
Moore, D. H., **30**, 5204, 5297
Moore, E. J., **30**, 5801
Moore, E. L., **26**, 560, 799, 3892k; **27**, 617m, 1655m, 2828q; **28**, 1068; **29**, 1552u, 2651e, 2834, 3201, 3586, 3791j; **30**, 3908, 5650, 6006
Moore, I., **28**, 3017
Moore, J. A., **26**, 2935
Moore, J. D., **27**, 2341m; **28**, 241; **30**, 5225
Moore, J. F., **26**, 498, 502, 3674; **27**, 377, 449, 3408, 3604v; **28**, 1511; **29**, 1552v, 3705
Moore, J. G., **27**, 1797
Moore, J. N., **29**, 515; **30**, 3431
Moore, M. H., **26**, 388, 389; **27**, 2342 l, 2342m, 3275; **28**, 2376; **29**, 307, 2290, 2293, 3094; **30**, 3550
Moore, P., **30**, 5995
Moore, P. G., **27**, 3029
Moore, P. W., **26**, 987, 3119n, 4127z; **27**, 1810, 1862y, 2787, 3850; **28**, 796, 1792; **29**, 776, 804,
Moore, R. C., **27**, 123, 2093, 2138; **28**, 2184, 2212; **30**, 148, 3249, 5094
Moore, R. H., **26**, 865r; **30**, 2519
Moore, T. C., **28**, 1440; **29**, 454, 2497
Moore, W. C., **30**, 1442
Moore, W. D., **26**, 1759; **29**, 399; **30**, 3771
Moore, W. T., **26**, 2669
Moorefield, H. H., **27**, 3334; **30**, 517
Mora Contreras, L. A., **27**, 3905
Mora Urpí, J., **27**, 1960p; **29**, 1885
de Moraes, F. R. P., **27**, 1960q; **28**, 4087; **30**, 1289
Moragues Taraso, J., **30**, 2774
Morales, J. O., **29**, 2920
Moran, C. H., **30**, 2095, 5296
Morani, V., **30**, 6074
Moreau, B., **30**, 1110
Moreau, C., **27**, 1848; **28**, 163; **29**, 902, 3991
Moreau, M., **27**, 682; **28**, 3997b; **29**, 902; **30**, 297
Moreira, S., **26**, 4071, 4076, 4077; **28**, 764; **30**, 6031
Morel, G., **26**, 877; **29**, 1077w
Moreland, C. F., **26**, 2388
Moreno, A. F., **27**, 3746
Moreno, O., **29**, 450
Moresto, S. E., **28**, 1546s
Moreton, B. D., **26**, 565, 639, 1713, 2812; **27**, 743j, 3691; **28**, 420, 1271, 1409, 4162; **29**, 1499; **30**, 5229
Moretti, M. F. D., **27**, 3794
Morettini, A., **26**, 2420; **27**, 195, 346y, 817, 824, 1098, 2182v, 2819, 2820, 2827y, 2827z; **28**, 180v, 180w, 1830, 2010, 2301u; **29**, 1176c, 3309f, 3309g, 4015n; **30**, 144, 151, 991, 1611, 2796
Morey, D., **30**, 5897
Morgan, A. F., **27**, 1797
Morgan, A. H., **27**, 192
Morgan, B. H., **28**, 1169y
Morgan, C. N., **29**, 531
Morgan, C. V. G., **26**, 1621; **28**, 327, 2394, 2395
Morgan, D. G., **28**, 2521
Morgan, D. R., **30**, 2347
Morgan, G. T., **28**, 2338
Morgan, K. J., **28**, 2839w
Morgan, L. W., **29**, 1432
Morgan, M. J., **28**, 344, 2453; **29**, 1327
Morgan, N. D., **26**, 3279
Morgan, N. G., **26**, 117x, 374, 399, 435, 1074, 3503, 3540, 3586, 3597r, 3597s; **28**, 324, 325, 337o, 337p, 826
Morgan, O. D., **28**, 295, 578, 2767; **30**, 880
Morgan, O. D., Jr., **26**, 2617; **27**, 604, 605, 617n, 1640
Morgenthal, J., **27**, 2763e
Mori, H., **27**, 539, 3143; **28**, 2196, 2197, 2198; **29**, 122, 1128, 1129, 2136
Mori, P., **27**, 3317
Mori, Y., **30**, 5765, 5766
Moriarty, F., **27**, 1585o
Moriondo, F., **30**, 1941
Morishita, F. S., **26**, 4005; **27**, 677, 3725
Morita, I., **30**, 2282
Morita, N., **27**, 935
Morita, Y., **26**, 3067; **27**, 1144, 1145
Morofsky, W. F., **30**, 1079
Morozova, I. V., **29**, 2557
Morra di Lavriano, E., **29**, 1523
Morris, B. S., **30**, 1405
Morris, C. J., **27**, 3532; **29**, 2078, 2600o; **30**, 3752
Morris, D. S., **26**, 1585; **30**, 1997
Morris, H. D., **29**, 3721; **30**, 769
Morris, H. F., **29**, 3214
Morris, J. R., **30**, 1752
Morris, L. G., **26**, 111, 1355, 3300; **27**, 49, 66u, 2497; **28**, 2005, 3274, 3276; **29**, 2090, 2092x; **30**, 108, 3212
Morris, L. J., **30**, 947, 956
Morris, L. L., **26**, 3831; **27**, 443, 3472, 3517, 3582; **28**, 2146v; **29**, 3723j
Morris, M. P., **26**, 4178; **27**, 621, 3407p; **29**, 1655k
Morris, R. F., **29**, 421; **30**, 3763
Morrison, G., **28**, 352; **29**, 1066
Morrison, H. E., **26**, 2933; **28**, 337v
Morrison, K. J., **26**, 3856b; **28**, 3405
Morrison, L. G., **30**, 508
Morrison, L. S., **28**, 272
Morrison, R. I., **29**, 1017, 1018; **30**, 684
Morrison, T. M., **30**, 5544
Morrison, W. C., **29**, 2796
Morrissey, S., **26**, 1987
Morrow, E. B., **29**, 2202
Morrow, R. R., **26**, 1950
Mors, W. B., **26**, 2920; **30**, 916
Morschel, J. R. G., **26**, 1560, 1729; **28**, 2381
Mort, C. H., **27**, 818
Mortensen, E., **26**, 117y
Mortimer, P. I., **28**, 598, 1624
Mortland, M. M., **29**, 2009
Morton, D., **27**, 666
Morton, H. C., **26**, 4255g
Morton, H. G., **27**, 1701o
Morton, J. F., **26**, 3191u; **29**, 2815u, 3069c
Morton, R. K., **30**, 1226
Morton, W. F., **30**, 1748
Moruju, G., **28**, 1169z
Morvan, G., **26**, 2671g, 2671h, 3491; **28**, 1234; **29**, 3397; **30**, 1911
de Mos, D., **28**, 1216s, 2187; **29**, 3309h; **30**, 1854
Moscicki, Z. W., **28**, 2093
Moscoso, C. G., **27**, 1958; **28**, 4004
Mosebach, E., **29**, 311v; **30**, 736
Moseley, I. M., **30**, 841
Moser, F. Y., **29**, 2436
Moser, L., **26**, 3474, 3535; **27**, 231
Moskalenko, V. K., **30**, 3462
Moškov, B. S., **27**, 401, 3477
Mosolov, I. V., **28**, 2526; **30**, 603
Mosolova, L. V., **29**, 3556; **30**, 603
Mosqueira, A., **30**, 6007
Moss, A. E., **26**, 1235j
Moss, N., **26**, 3801, 3802, 3805; **30**, 4085
Moss, R. I., **26**, 1147; **27**, 1887
Mosse, B., **26**, 1419, 2534, 3355; **27**, 2125; **28**, 3314; **30**, 1714, 3323
Mosse-Robinson, I., **27**, 3470
Mossop, M. C., **26**, 1997
Mostafa, M. A., **27**, 466
Mosti, A., **30**, 1610
da Mota, F. S., **30**, 1673
Mothes, K., **26**, 1319; **27**, 3633; **28**, 3198, 3822; **30**, 2490, 3989, 3993
Mothin, I. N., **29**, 3836
Moţoc, M., **29**, 200
Motorina, M. V., **28**, 2266
Mott, R. C., **26**, 2021
Mottier, P.-P., **27**, 1585x, 2526; **28**, 1504; **29**, 1552w, 3657
Motts, G. N., **26**, 2504e, 2504f, 2558u, 2865t
Mouat, H. M., **26**, 3119o; **28**, 3458w; **29**, 170, 1176d; **30**, 141, 1627

Mouloulis, T. A., **29**, 1818, 1825
Moulsley, L. J., **27**, 2081; **28**, 2135
Moulter, H. J., **29**, 2197
Moulton, J. E., **26**, 2558v, 3456k; **28**, 2336; **30**, 4998
Moumm, N., **29**, 70o
Mounat, A., **27**, 3608, 3625; **28**, 1549; **29**, 2644; **30**, 5658
Mounsey-Wood, B. W. L., **27**, 2407
Mount, J. W. S., **28**, 1170a
Mount, W. E., **28**, 3027g; **30**, 4826
Mountain, W. B., **26**, 1897; **28**, 1258, 1259; **29**, 3387
Mouranche, R., **26**, 831
Mouras, M. M., **28**, 1956
Mourkides, G. A., **26**, 717
Moursi, M. A., **28**, 2717o, 2717z; **29**, 491, 526, 3650
Moustafa, E. M., **26**, 2415w
Mouterde, M., **29**, 2305
Moutia, L. A., **26**, 3121
Mowat, J. L., **26**, 873
Mower, R. G., **29**, 366; **30**, 2069, 5278
Mowry, H., **28**, 7530
Mowry, J. B., **28**, 3400z; **29**, 2116, 3377d
Moyse, A., **29**, 3137
Moyse, H., **28**, 3903r
Moyse, W. J., **28**, 3947
Mrożewski, S., **27**, 1448
Mrozowski, M., **29**, 2155
Mruk, C. K., **27**, 3373
Mrva, J., **27**, 241y
Mudaliar, C. R., **27**, 2343
Mudd, J. B., **28**, 3247
Mueller, K. E., **29**, 2705
Mueller, R. T., **27**, 3835; **29**, 1815, 1816, 1827, 2844
Mueller, W., **27**, 856
Mueller, W. F., **30**, 5559
Muhammad, W., **26**, 4091, 4202, 4207, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4223
Muhina, V. A., **27**, 938
Mühle, E., **29**, 2653
Mühlenberg, C. E., **30**, 5843
Mühlendyck, E., **27**, 2737
Mühlethaler, P., **30**, 5153
Mühlmann, H., **26**, 423
Mühlmann, R., **27**, 346z
Muhury, G. N., **29**, 333
Muhutdinov, M. F., **29**, 2426
van den Muijzenberg, E.W.B., **26**, 104, 4286; **27**, 49, 1368, 3337u; **28**, 1074; **30**, 3413, 4804
Muir, E., **27**, 2051; **28**, 1571
Muir, R., **27**, 929
Muir, R. C., **28**, 3207; **30**, 4610
Muir, R. M., **26**, 1374p; **28**, 1573; **30**, 2419
Muka, A. A., **30**, 679
Mukasa, S., **26**, 1032; **27**, 1843, 1844
Mukasa, Y., **27**, 2966, 2968, 2969
Mukerjea, T. D., **30**, 4584
Mukerjee, P. K., **26**, 3106; **27**, 810; **28**, 3011, 3096; **29**, 1176e; **30**, 1792, 2924
Mukerji, B., **27**, 623, 2624; **28**, 1673b
Mukherjee, D., **30**, 1429
Mukherjee, K. L., **27**, 531; **28**, 1081w
Mukherjee, S., **30**, 5730
Mukherjee, S. K., **27**, 951g; **29**, 2829; **30**, 2147, 2800
Mukherji, D. K., **26**, 1683
Mukherji, N., **30**, 1341
Mukula, J., **27**, 1410; **28**, 1475; **29**, 1495
Mulat, B., **29**, 4062
Mulder, A., **30**, 3644
Mulder, D., **26**, 356, 3201, 3491, 3598b; **30**, 397, 3003, 6254, 6257
Mulder, D. P. J., **27**, 1724
Mulder, E. G., **26**, 1691; **27**, 1063; **29**, 2424, 2425
Mulherin, K. S., **28**, 3856h
Mull, H. M., **27**, 385
Mulla, M. S., **29**, 308
Mullaney, P. D., **30**, 2514
Mullenders, W., **26**, 2305o
Müller, B., **29**, 2739; **30**, 886, 5700
Muller, C. H., **26**, 3274
Müller, E. W., **29**, 3485a
Müller, F. P., **26**, 445r
Müller, G., **26**, 3504; **27**, 1246
Müller, G. F. W., **28**, 298
Müller, H., **27**, 102, 2112, 2141; **29**, 3385; **30**, 1813, 4918
Müller, H. J., **26**, 3194
Müller, H. W. K., **26**, 2963, 3543, 3959; **27**, 3286; **28**, 2784, 3525; **29**, 3427
Müller, J., **27**, 4004; **30**, 3099
Müller, J. M., **29**, 1622
Müller, K. O., **29**, 31, 32
Müller, K. W., **28**, 3348; **30**, 3345
Muller, L., **30**, 1279
Müller, O., **26**, 1879, 3892 l; **28**, 815, 1290; **29**, 625g
Müller, R., **26**, 1868, 1869, 1870; **27**, 1625; **28**, 587, 1576, 2749; **29**, 601, 625h, 2294, 2651t, 2651u, 4047
Müller, W., **26**, 1903e
Muller, W. H., **26**, 3274; **28**, 3558
Mullett, R. P., **26**, 2894
Mulligan, B. O., **27**, 1754; **29**, 3931
Mullin, R. S., **26**, 2865u
Muma, M. H., **26**, 2101; **29**, 2918a, 4015o; **30**, 2764, 2675
Mumford, D. C., **28**, 3556
Munakata, K., **29**, 2062
Münch, N., **27**, 3712g
Mune, T. L., **26**, 3606; **27**, 1413h, 2358; **28**, 359; **29**, 2416e
Munger, F., **29**, 3980
Mungomery, R. W., **30**, 2988, 4543
Mungomery, W. V., **27**, 2475; **30**, 2735
Munier, P., **26**, 1039, 4111; **28**, 822s
Munk, H., **27**, 2088e; **29**, 2092y
Munnecke, D. E., **26**, 3037; **27**, 3803; **28**, 1764; **29**, 747
Munro, J. W., **26**, 445s
Muntañola, M., **28**, 1538
de Munter, P., **28**, 132
Müntzing, A., **29**, 865
Münz, T., **30**, 3512
Münzner, R., **30**, 3100
Murai, M., **26**, 2304
Murakami, H., **26**, 1414
Murakami, Y., **28**, 3260
Murakishi, H. H., **26**, 1058; **28**, 464, 2913; **29**, 1490; **30**, 5397, 5619
Murano, H., **29**, 3781
Muraoka, Y., **28**, 3810; **29**, 3753; **30**, 834, 835
Muraš, I. G., **28**, 1373
Murashige, T., **29**, 2636
Murata, N., **26**, 1068n, 4126
Murata, T., **27**, 3512; **29**, 478, 3304
Muratore, A., **28**, 782
Murawski, H., **26**, 138, 3328; **27**, 2123; **28**, 3401a; **29**, 1176f, 2098, 2102
Murbach, R., **30**, 511
Murgai, P., **30**, 86
Murinson, B. Ju., **27**, 2771; **30**, 2718
Murneek, A. E., **26**, 2474; **27**, 1015
Muromcev, G. S., **30**, 4780
Muromcev, I. A., **29**, 2117
Murphy, B. C., **28**, 3298; **29**, 3389
Murphy, E. F., **29**, 559f, 3255
Murphy, E. L., **28**, 3830
Murphy, H. J., **26**, 3665; **27**, 3483, 3488; **28**, 2511m; **29**, 457, 2368; **30**, 5273
Murphy, J. R., **29**, 2392
Murphy, W. S., **26**, 93
Murphy Chemical Company, **27**, 345, 3327
Murray, D. B., **26**, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1106, 1114, 2176; **28**, 843, 847, 960d, 960e, 3039; **29**, 1887, 4018; **30**, 6091, 6112, 6124, 6131
Murray, H. R., **26**, 163; **27**, 3742
Murray, P. M., **26**, 1954j
Murtaza Sharif, M., **27**, 1242
Murthy, A. S., **27**, 1594
Murthy, D. V., **30**, 2126
Murthy, K. N., **28**, 3172; **30**, 4382, 6086
Murton, R. K., **27**, 347
Murty, B. R., **27**, 2590
Murwin, H. F., **26**, 4285
Musahib-ud-Din, **26**, 305
Muschik, M., **30**, 48
Musillami, S., **29**, 3950, 39
Mušinskaja, L. G., **30**, 58
Muskett, A. E., **29**, 2092z
Musser, A. M., **27**, 196
Musser, H. B., **28**, 39 **30**, 568, 1037, 5886
Mustard, M. J., **26**, 30 3120, 4034; **27**, 37 **28**, 3008, 3027h; **29**, 39
Musumeci, A., **30**, 1923
Musumeci, R. M., **30**, 60
Muthana, M. S., **26**, 1918
Muthu, M., **26**, 3122
Muthukrishnan, C. R., 3457
Muthukuda, D. S., **26**, 22
Muthuswamy, R., **28**, 19 1998r, 3125; **29**, 19 3027; **30**, 4539
Muthuswamy, S., **26**, 403 4255o; **27**, 1218, 1240 **28**, 649r, 1207, 17 1999d
Mutō, T., **27**, 1149
Muzik, T. J., **26**, 476, 27 4190; **27**, 844, 901, 19 2370, 3407p; **28**, 16 3112; **29**, 367, 3 1077x, 1457
Myatt, O. W. D., **28**, 317
Myburgh, A. C., **28**, 337 **29**, 284, 311w, 858 **30**, 1988, 1998, 202
Myer, F. W., **26**, 3973
Myers, J. M., **26**, 1861; 2 589; **28**, 549; **29**, 61 726; **30**, 2408, 397 4020, 4206
Myers, M., **29**, 1983g, 412
Myers, R. F., **29**, 2367a
Myhre, A. S., **27**, 242c, 218
Myhre, D. L., **27**, 1615
Myllymäki, A., **29**, 1323x
Mynhardt, C. B., **27**, 787, 18
Myrianthousis, T. S., 5038, 5049
Myrstad, A., **26**, 2864 2865v; **27**, 2557i, 255 **28**, 1545o
Mysore Department of Agr culture, **27**, 1003 1997; **28**, 1015 l, 1015n 1840v, 2039
Mysore Horticultur Society, **26**, 2338
Myszka, A., **28**, 3634

N—., A., **30**, 489, 2009
N, E., **26**, 1173
Naaldwijk, **26**, 3223; 2 1000; **29**, 1374; **30**, 632
N.A.A.S., **26**, 1287, 3234 4294m, 4294n, 4294 4294p; **27**, 66n, 200 4029 l, 4029p; **28**, 100 1015n, 2046, 2905; 2 995, 1002, 1420; 3 1478, 3062, 6321

Načev, P., **30**, 3578
Nada, I. A. A., **26**, 2786, 2787; **28**, 3027i
Nadal, N., **26**, 2306m
Nadaraja, G. B., **29**, 3970
Nádasi, M., **27**, 732, 743k
Nadel-Schiffmann, M., **26**, 4105, 4110, 4127y
Naef, J., **29**, 2255, 3485b; **30**, 357
Naef-Roth, S., **26**, 1820, 2854; **28**, 289
Naegele, J. A., **26**, 974x, 4006; **27**, 1782w, 3784; **29**, 1774t; **30**, 5897, 5906
Naegeli, W., **26**, 2346
Nagaich, B. B., **30**, 2210
Nagaraj, A. N., **26**, 2201; **28**, 3067
Nagasaka, K., **29**, 1077t
Nagasawa, M., **29**, 2639, 3791k, 3791 l
Nagata, T., **26**, 4243, 4244
Nagatomi, A., **30**, 4338
Nagatomo, T., **30**, 5500
Nagayoshi, H., **26**, 645
Nagels, W., **26**, 3730; **28**, 3632
Naghski, J., **26**, 1954t
Nagpal, R. L., **26**, 3051; **29**, 2856, 2925
Nagy, B., 30, 505
Nagy, P., **29**, 117
Naidu, G. V. B., **30**, 1214, 4039, 4383
Naidu, N. A., **30**, 2714
Naik, K. C., **26**, 2310; **30**, 2800
Nair, C. K. N., **28**, 960f
Nair, G. G. K., **29**, 3552
Nair, N. C., **30**, 1427
Nair, R. G., **30**, 2933
Nair, T. G., **26**, 2306a
Naito, N., **27**, 1295, 1355; **28**, 3016
Najdenov, A., **30**, 755
Najdenov, L. N., **28**, 2286
Najdenova, I. N., **29**, 1324d
Najima, H., **27**, 3893e
Nakagawa, H., **27**, 3435, 3604w; **28**, 2717p; **29**, 1552x; **30**, 632
Nakagawa, M., **26**, 190; **30**, 4564
Nakagawa, S., **29**, 1103
Nakagawa, Y., **28**, 534y, 2717q, 3796g
Nakai, A., **29**, 2062
Nakajima, G., **29**, 3310a
Nakakihara, H., **28**, 1266
Nakamura, E., **27**, 1536
Nakamura, M., **27**, 2630; **30**, 4366, 6000
akamura, R., **29**, 1077t
akamura. S., 26, 537; **28**, 694, 3624
Nakao, S., **30**, 4338
Nakasone, H. Y., **26**, 4177, 4255h; **27**, 671, 679, 2762o; **28**, 1345, 2863, 2891
akata, S., **26**, 2129, 3105; **27**, 1854
Nakayama, A., **26**, 3649, 4240; **28**, 3153, 3154; **29**, 3051
Nakayama, M., **29**, 559t; **30**, 3950
Nakayama, R., **29**, 559g
Nakayama, T., **28**, 394
Nakazawa, K., **29**, 3791u
Nalbandjan, A. D., **30**, 1881
Nal'borčik, È. Ja., **28**, 13
Nalivajko, G. S., **28**, 2810
Nalivajko, Ju., S. **28**, 2813
Nalivko, G. B., **30**, 2454
Nalivko, G. V., **30**, 893
Namba, R., **28**, 811
Nambiar, K. K., **26**, 806; **27**, 1955, 1960r
Nambiar, K. P. P., **26**, 4185; **28**, 1893
Nambiar, M. C., **27**, 865; **29**, 960p
Nanayakkara, H. E., **26**, 2306b
Nanda, K. K., **27**, 35; **28**, 3647, 3648
Nandi, D. L., **29**, 961a
Nangniot, P., **29**, 2651m, 3791m
Nanjappa, P. P., **29**, 1870a; **30**, 5960
Nanjo, Y., **29**, 1103
Nankivell, W. I., **27**, 1187 l; **28**, 2958; **30**, 1122
Nannenga, E. T., **28**, 972
Nanz, R. A., **26**, 3104
Napier, C. L., **26**, 20, 683
Napier, E. J., **26**, 2802; **28**, 447
Napp-Zinn, K., **29**, 1612; **30**, 4150
Narang, S. A., **30**, 2544
Narasaki, T., **26**, 1054; **30**, 2223
Narasimhachar, S. G., **27**, 670e
Narasimham, R. L., **28**, 1998s; **30**, 4528, 6231
Narasimhan, M. J., **30**, 1300
Narasimhan, R., **28**, 925
Narayana, K. L., **28**, 1541; 30, 2189
Narayana, N., **27**, 3996u
Narayanamurti, D., **28**, 2839x
Narayanan, B. T., **27**, 2995q; **28**, 1998t, 3177n; **29**, 1900, 1947
Narayanan, R., **27**, 2851
Narayanan, S. S., **30**, 4133
Narayanaswami, S., **30**, 3156
Narayanaswamy, P. S., **29**, 4124d; **30**, 5498
Nardina, N. S., **30**, 4208
Narvestad, K., **26**, 2762, 2763; **27**, 420; **28**, 2146y, 3285y, 3649
Nascimento, U., **28**, 1892
Nash, A. S., **30**, 2514
Nash, S. W., **27**, 2101
Nasir, M. M., **27**, 1712
Nasr, T., **28**, 3320
Nasr, T. A., **28**, 3026f, 3026g
Nasrallah, S., **30**, 4363
Nassar, S. H., **30**, 661, 669, 717
Nastev, D., **26**, 1487, 1488; **30**, 1857
Naszályi, E., **29**, 70q
Natali, S., **30**, 3244
Natal'ina, O. B., **26**, 335; **30**, 5107
Natarajan, A. T., **27**, 1694
Natarajan, C. P., **26**, 3192o; **29**, 946
Natesan, P. K., **26**, 1905
Nath, N., **30**, 1709, 6078
Nathan, S. J. S., **28**, 925
Nathanael, W. R. N., **26**, 2195; **27**, 1884
National Academy of Sciences, Washington, **28**, 973
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, **26**, 3695, 3856c; **28**, 534z, 535a, 3623, 3796h; **29**, 2600b; **30**, 2101, 2102
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Silsoe, **27**, 52; **28**, 68k, 1002, 4186; **29**, 1049, 1064, 1077y, 1400; **30**, 3193, 4622
National Research Council of Canada, **26**, 1945; **27**, 2008h; **28**, 2058d, 3226b; **29**, 1008d, 3105
National Rose Society of Great Britain, **26**, 3015; **27**, 2736; **28**, 2918; **29**, 2784; **30**, 5896
National Shade Tree Conference, **26**, 3234p
National Tôkai-Kinki Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 347a
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, **26**, 4293; **27**, 4025; **28**, 3622; **29**, 3543
National Weed Committee, Canada, Eastern Section, **26**, 2675; **27**, 2380g; **28**, 3621f; **29**, 2416f
National Weed Committee, Canada, Western Section, **26**, 1641; **27**, 2380h; **29**, 380k, 2416g
Natividade, J. V., **27**, 4029m; **28**, 180x, 3012; **29**, 3309y; **30**, 1612
Natividade Sanches Coelho, J. M., **29**, 3309y
Natti, J. J., **26**, 1685, 1739, 2768, 3727; **27**, 3443; **28**, 419, 2576
Naude, C. J., **28**, 2999; **29**, 1800, 1814
Naudé, C. P., **26**, 3609; **27**, 3351
Naude, T. J., **26**, 1648, 3224
Nauer, E., **26**, 987, 3119n, 4127z; **27**, 1862y, 2787, 3850
Naugoljnyh, V. N., **26**, 2778
Naumann, L., **30**, 5843
Naumann, W.-D., **27**, 3146; 30, 4883, 4898
Naumov, V. A., **30**, 137
Naumova, A. N., **27**, 2386
Naundorf, G., **27**, 3903, 3912, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 3997c; **29**, 2933, 2934, 2939, 2940, 3069d, 4026; **30**, 2832, 4403, 4414
Nauriyal, J. P., **26**, 3074; **29**, 791, 1871d, 2918b
Navarre, E., **28**, 829
Navarre, P., **27**, 2673
Navarro, A. F., **26**, 64; **30**, 1540
Navellier, P., **30**, 3021
Naves, Y.-R., **26**, 865s
Navia, J. M., **26**, 1837v; **28**, 2717r
Nayar, T. G., **26**, 1080; **27**, 2835, 2838; **30**, 2800, 2806, 2807, 2813, 2814, 2843
Naylor, A. G., **27**, 1960s; **28**, 1851, 3068
Naylor, A. W., **28**, 576, 2756; **29**, 71d; **30**, 84
Nayudu, M. V., **30**, 2360, 5623
Nazarov, I. E., **28**, 1
Nazarov, S. P., **26**, 2835; **28**, 2668; **29**, 1514
Neal, G. E., **27**, 2173; **28**, 2217, 3362; **29**, 1167; **30**, 5784
Neal, O. M., **26**, 124
Neal, O. M. Jr., **28**, 3760
Neale, F. E., **26**, 2354; **27**, 2497; **29**, 2090
Neame, B. D., **28**, 1170b
Nearing, G. G., **28**, 3992
Nearpass, D. C., **30**, 5839
Neary, G. J., **27**, 3038
Neas, I., **26**, 764, 802m; **28**, 1563; **30**, 2406, 3976
Neas, M. O., **26**, 1890; **29**, 3731
Neate, D. J. H., **29**, 3041
Nebot, R., **30**, 5674
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 2008 l; **28**, 2058n; **29**, 4162n
Nečiporčuk, J. D., **26**, 3911
Nedelchev, N., **29**, 2252k
de Neef, J. C., **26**, 4254v
Neel, W. W., **28**, 312, 1291
Neelakantan, S., **29**, 4122
Neergaard, P., **26**, 3234a
Neerman, J., **30**, 1273
Neff, M. S., **27**, 2825, 3891; **29**, 855; **30**, 4370
Negi, N. S., **26**, 4203; **28**, 928; **29**, 4100
Negovelov, S. F., **29**, 2127
Negrul' [Negroul], A. M., **26**, 3456 l; **28**, 2262, 2269, 2301v, 3458x; **30**, 5061
Nehemias, J. V., **28**, 43
Neher, D. D., **26**, 3466; **30**, 5439
Neilson, J. J., **27**, 357, 1395

Neilson, W. T. A., **30**, 5187
Neirinckx, G., **28**, 1673c, 1861
Neiswander, R. B., **26**, 408, 2000; **27**, 528, 1760, 3801; **28**, 410, 753y; **29**, 693, 1744, 3922; **30**, 1062
Nejman, G. B., **28**, 1472; **29**, 2516
Nekljudov, B. M., **26**, 3762
Nekrasov, V. Ja., **29**, 2650
Nekrasova, T. V., **27**, 2772; **28**, 4007; **29**, 2850
Nel, J. G., **30**, 4968
Nel, R. I., **26**, 3225
Nelder, J. A., **26**, 3805; **27**, 1084w; **30**, 3186
Nelen, E. S., **30**, 2187
Nelson, C. D., **26**, 30
Nelson, D. C., **28**, 3612, 3617
Nelson, H. D., **28**, 1077
Nelson, K. E., **27**, 3240b; **29**, 213, 269, 271; **30**, 378, 5089
Nelson, K. S., **26**, 887, 2035, 4030x; **27**, 737; **28**, 670, 2899, 2920, 2943; **30**, 1103
Nelson, L. G., **26**, 2746
Nelson, P. E., **29**, 2793, 3851; **30**, 5811
Nelson, P. K., **26**, 882, 3942; **27**, 1754; **28**, 652, 1753, 2843; **29**, 626
Nelson, R., **29**, 427
Nelson, R. L., **30**, 1023
Nelson, R. O., **26**, 3142, 3187, 4032, 4113; **27**, 2780, 2988; **28**, 3008; **30**, 2905
Nelson, S. H., **26**, 154, 229, 1417, 2442, 2477; **27**, 105; **29**, 3226
Nelson, W. L., **29**, 2009
Němec, B., **29**, 1989
Nemeth, L., **27**, 1655o
Nenajdenko, V. P., **29**, 112
Neofitova, V. K., **27**, 1573
Neptune Ménard, L., **28**, 1874
Neri, G., **29**, 2284
Neri, M., **26**, 1510m; **27**, 3097; **28**, 190; **30**, 1634, 4996
Nerikar, V. N., **30**, 981
van der Nes, A. G. A., **26**, 2992; **29**, 1700
van Nes, A. R., **26**, 10, 3243; **27**, 2069; **29**, 2, 1198
Neščeretnjaja, L. I., **29**, 197
Nessim, N. E., **27**, 3090b
Nestel, L., **26**, 1743
Nesterov, Ja. S., **27**, 109, 1123; **28**, 1111; **29**, 3234
Nesterova, E. I., **26**, 3702
Nesterova, G. N., **26**, 3702
Nestjuk, M. N., **30**, 4586, 4780
Nethsinghe, D. A., **26**, 4255i
Netopil, F., **29**, 303
Nettles, V. F., **26**, 707, 2751, 2792; **27**, 571; **28**, 2522; **29**, 430, 2467, 3711; **30**, 3788, 3890
Neubauer, Š., **29**, 3798
Neubert, A. M., **27**, 343, 3189x
Neubert, P., **29**, 3694
Neufeld, C. H. H., **30**, 4903
Neuffer, G., **28**, 2404
Neuhaus, K., **29**, 1322
Neumann, D., **27**, 2182w; **28**, 3288, 3289; **29**, 3208
Neumann, G., **28**, 475, 2649, 2657, 2659; **30**, 2255
Neumann, U., **26**, 3412, 3413
Neuray, G., **29**, 2085
Neururer, H., **30**, 5239
Neururer, J., **26**, 1626; **27**, 1362; **30**, 530
Neury, G., **30**, 2004
Neustadt, M. H., **28**, 2822
Neuwirth, F., **29**, 665
Nevarez, J., **26**, 3188
Neve, R. A., **27**, 643, 645; **29**, 652, 656
Neveling, C. H., **26**, 3226
Nevill, W. G., **30**, 2365
Nevkryta, A. N., **29**, 1117
Nevstrueva, R. I., **28**, 2798; **30**, 5750
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 3227; **29**, 4162o
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 1285n; **27**, 2008m, 4029n; **28**, 4200n; **29**, 4162p
New York State Fruit Testing Association, **29**, 1231o
New York State Horticultural Society, **29**, 4149
New Zealand Department of Agriculture, **26**, 2329; **27**, 181j, 994; **28**, 2040; **29**, 312i, 998, 3420; **30**, 3228
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, (D.S.I.R.), **26**, 1261; **27**, 90, 164, 586, 650, 750, 995, 1084n, 2643; **28**, 2041, 2720, 2806; **29**, 999, 1150, 3728, 3822; **30**, 3065
New Zealand, Institute of Horticulture, **28**, 4197; **30**, 1598
Newcombe, M., **30**, 6099
Newcomer, E. H., **27**, 2237
Newcomer, E. J., **29**, 3472
Newell, J., **27**, 2009
Newell, J. E., **29**, 70v, 70w
Newhall, A. G., **28**, 4056; **29**, 1314, 3641; **30**, 3862
Newhall, W. F., **26**, 1031, 1033, 3100, 4128a; **27**, 800; **30**, 6049
Newhook, F. J., **27**, 558, 559, 560, 2281, 2531; **29**, 3723w
Newman, D. W., **27**, 1241; 3034, 3035
Newmark, P., **26**, 2908h
Newsam, A., **29**, 3003
Newsom, D. W., **27**, 3822
Newton, P., **29**, 3598; **30**, 3107, 5817
Newton, W., **27**, 1311, 2322; **28**, 2253
Neybergh, A. G., **26**, 1129
Neyland, M., **26**, 3315y
Nezgovorova, L. A., **27**, 3072; **28**, 2075; **29**, 2421; **30**, 651
Nguyen-Hung-Chat, **30**, 4495
Nguyen Thi Lau, **29**, 957
Niavis, C. A., **27**, 1018
Nicholas, A. W., **28**, 2907
Nicholas, D. J. D., **26**, 562, 1308; **27**, 3060, 4004; **28**, 46
Nicholas, G. W., **27**, 3711
Nicholas, R. C., **28**, 2370
Nichols, A. F., **26**, 832
Nichols, B. C., **29**, 3738, 3787; **30**, 888
Nichols, C. W., **27**, 1291
Nichols, L. P., **28**, 3981; **30**, 2665
Nichols, R., **26**, 1114; **28**, 849, 850, 2783, 3043; **29**, 2942; **30**, 6117, 6118, 6127
Nicholson, D. J., **30**, 5958
Ničiporovič, A. A., **27**, 2087y
Nickell, L. G., **28**, 1052, 3255; **29**, 1396; **30**, 80, 82, 4120
Nickeson, R. L., **29**, 2600c
Nickol, D. A., **30**, 962
Nico, G., **28**, 3458p; **29** 2252j
Nicol, B. M., **27**, 3997d
Nicol, H., **27**, 43
Nicol, J., **26**, 1118, 1123, 1124
Nicolaisen, N., **30**, 280, 3382
Nicolaisen, W., **27**, 552; **28**, 1372, 3682; **29**, 1031
Nicolaisen-Scupin, L., **26**, 244; **30**, 280
Nicolin, P., **26**, 1410; **29**, 86, 3229
Nicolini, C., **30**, 2788
Nicoll, C. P., **27**, 2120
Nicollier, J., **30**, 3471
Nicolussi-Leck, C., **30**, 362
Niebel, B. W., **30**, 1755
Nieć, H., **30**, 5374, 5404
Niederhauser, J. S., **27**, 1490; **29**, 3715
Niedieck, B., **29**, 3723e
van Niekerk, P. E. le R., **28**, 1132; **30**, 1686
Nield, J., **27**, 1960t
Nielsen, B. F., **29**, 2559; **30**, 5599
Nielsen, G., **26**, 3315z; **28**, 2195
Nielsen, J. P., **27**, 7, 3033
Nielsen, K. F., **30**, 5667
Nielsen, N., **29**, 54
Nielsen, O., **29**, 3590
Nielsen, V., **29**, 3198
Nielson, P. E., **28**, 191
Nieman, R. H., **26**, 611; 67c; **30**, 2209
Niemann, A., **30**, 3180
Niemann, J., **27**, 2469
Niemeyer, L., **30**, 407
Niemöller, A., **27**, 2293
Nienan, R. E., **30**, 4676
Nienhaus, F., **29**, 22 2600d; **30**, 417, 3554
Nienstaedt, H., **26**, 2555
Niering, W. A., **26**, 52 3608
Nies, H., **27**, 1042
Nieser, O., **27**, 7431
Nieuwhof, M., **28**, 3650; 1552y, 3723f; **30**, 62 628, 5382
Nieuwstraten, J. P., **27**, 30
Nigam, I. C., **30**, 5758
Nigam, L. N., **28**, 938
Nigam, V. N., **30**, 3271
Nigeria, Eastern Regio Department of Agric ture, **29**, 1008k; 1469, 4624
Nigeria, Federal Depa ment of Commerce a Industries, Lagos, 3024c
Nigeria, Federation Department of Ag cultural Research, 1004, 2058o, 4187; 1470
Nigeria, Federation Department of Ag culture (Central), 1003h
Nigeria, Northern Regio Department of Agric ture, **26**, 2340h, 4294 **28**, 2058p, 4200o; 6322
Nigeria, Western Regi Department of Agric ture, **27**, 4029o; 1471
Nigeria, Western Regi Marketing Board, 4200p
Nightingale, G. T., **26**, 12
Nightingale, J. W., **26**, 12
Nigond, J., **28**, 213, 1186
Niizeki, S., **28**, 1048
Nijdam, J., **27**, 3005
Nijensohn, L., **27**, 2241k
Nijjar, G. S., **30**, 5972
Nijveldt, W. C., **27**, 343 **29**, 3457
Nikam, B. G., **29**, 679i, 67 **30**, 2466, 4029
Nikiforov, I. L., **28**, 2839y
Nikiforova, L. T., **28**, 226 **30**, 5071
Nikitin, G. I., **26**, 3437
Nikitina, K. V., **29**, 156; 1742, 1769
Niklaus, L., **30**, 2151
Nikolaev, A. G., **30**, 249 4068
Nikolaev, P. I., **26**, 413
Nikolaeva, M. G., **27**, 743
Nikolaevskij, V. G., **30**, 15
Nikolić, D., **29**, 2340

Nikolov, N., **28**, 753z
Nikolova, V., **30**, 3764
Nikolova, W., **29**, 2513
Nikonenko, D. A., **29**, 411
Nikonova, A. S., **29**, 1243
Nikšić, M., **30**, 5117
Nikulina, N. K., **29**, 3604
Nilsson, F., **26**, 133, 260u, 2429; **27**, 1174, 2182x, 2251; **28**, 3581; **29**, 2186u, 2266; **30**, 3703
Nilsson, L., **30**, 5828
Ninomiya, K., **26**, 1774
Nirula, K. K., **26**, 1139, 2202; **27**, 867, 951e, 951h, 2994n, 2994s; **28**, 960g, 1998u, 1998v, 3177o ,3177p; **29**, 881; **30**, 1257, 2866
Nirvan, R. S., **28**, 1998w, 3022; **29**, 311x
Nisen, A., **28**, 61; **29**, 2085; **30**, 16, 1594, 1595, 4810
Nishida, T., **26**, 591, 2130; **28**, 1424, 1743, 3680, 4043; **30**, 3102, 4287
Nishii, K., **26**, 2011; **28**, 2904, 3950; **29**, 1721, 1722
Nishikawa, G., **26**, 759; **30**, 2543
Nishikawa, Y., **28**, 1602i
Nishio, Y., **30**, 5168
Nishita, H., **27**, 1563
Nishiura, M., **26**, 993; **27**, 774; **28**, 2954
Nishizawa, T., **30**, 5637
Nissley, C. H., **30**, 758
Nitočkina, A. P., **28**, 3419
Nitsan, J., **30**, 4729
Nitsch, C., **27**, 2049
Nitsch, J. P., **27**, 978, 1758, 2049, 3222; **28**, 1081x, 1755; **29**, 699, 2729; **30**, 1068, 1715
Nitzani, F., **29**, 2506, 2507
Nixon, H. W., **30**, 1180
Nixon, R. W., **26**, 1041; **27**, 809, 810, 811; **28**, 806, 822t, 1840w; **29**, 841, 843; **30**, 1191, 4357, 6056
Nizi, G., **27**, 1643
Nizkovskaja, E. K., **28**, 1658, 2820
joku, E., **26**, 3969; **27**, 1782x; **28**, 1705; **30**, 4703
oack, R., **30**, 4187
oda, A., **27**, 1606
oël James, C., **28**, 4061
ogueira, D., **28**, 822u
ogueira, R. K., **26**, 4165
olen, C. P., **26**, 2155
oll, J., **30**, 2163, 5388
oll, C. J., **26**, 503, 508, 3654; **27** . 396, 3381, 3383, 3604x; **28**, 2493, 3613; **29**, 373, 380 l, 1553a; **30**, 2077, 2083, 2088, 2096, 2114, 5293, 5320
olte, H.-W., **26**, 2819; **27**, 2321; **29**, 3723g
Nõmmik, H., **28**, 1081y
Nomura, Y., **28**, 568, 569
Nonaka, M., **26**, 589
Nonnecke, I. L., **26**, 3771; **29**, 2071, 2493; **30**, 114, 696, 5457, 5562
Noonan, J. C., **26**, 2722; **27**, 2379; **29**, 2896, 4001
Noordam, D., **26**, 523 l
Noorderkempen, **30**, 5008, 5012, 5027, 5030
Nordan, T. D., **27**, 3354
Nordby, A., **26**, 3598c; **29**, 2093a, 3485c; **30**, 3617
Nordestgård, A., **30**, 5738
Nordine, R. M., **27**, 3789
Nordmeyer, H., **27**, 1078; **29**, 1375
Nordnes, T., **29**, 1176g
Nordström, C. G., **26**, 2053b, 3042g
Norman, A. G., **26**, 54, 68, 1942; **27**, 3049; **28**, 2011; **29**, 2009, 3170; **30**, 650, 1472
Norman, E. J., **29**, 2918c
Norman, G. G., **29**, 858g
Norman, I. W., **29**, 3505
Norman, P. A., **27**, 1831; **30**, 2749
Norman, R. G., **29**, 3577
van Norman, R. W., **27**, 36
Norman, T. M., **27**, 2534; **30**, 640
Norman, T. N., **30**, 743
Normand, A. G., **27**, 3670
Normand, M., **26**, 4286
Noro, K., **26**, 982, 1049; **27**, 1805, 1856; **28**, 2947, 3014, 3015
Noro, T., **28**, 774
Norris, D. O., **27**, 1084x
Norris, F. W., **27**, 3481
Norris, K. H., **29**, 3285
Norris, M. J., **26**, 2687
Norris, R. E., **27**, 1862v; **28**, 1798; **29**, 3962
Norris, W. E., Jr., **26**, 43; **29**, 3203y; **30**, 42
North, C., **26**, 526; **27**, 67d, 3433; **29**, 446; **30**, 625, 3704, 3736
North, C. P., **26**, 989; **28**, 757, 3974; **29**, 3924
North, J. J., **28**, 1081z
North Borneo Rubber Fund Board **26**, 4255j
North Carolina State College, Entomology Faculty, **28**, 3846
North Carolina State College School of Agriculture, **26**, 1274; **29**, 1008 l, 4162q
North of Scotland College of Agriculture, **26**, 1275, 4294r; **28**, 2042; **29**, 1000, 4150; **30**, 3066
North-Coombes, F., **27**, 951i, ; **29**, 3046
North-Smith, G., **30**, 142, 143
Northcote, D. H., **28**, 1170c
Northern Ireland Agricultural Research Institute, Hillsborough, **27**, 2008a
Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture, **28**, 999, 2038, 4200m; **30**, 4625
Northern Nut Growers' Association, **27**, 3024d; **29**, 4151
Northern Rhodesia Department of Agriculture, **28**, 4200q; **29**, 4162r
Norton, J. S., **29**, 217i
Norton, R. A., **27**, 1200; **30**, 3446
Norway, Agricultural Research Council, **30**, 3067
Norwegian Nursery Association, **30**, 3068
Ností Nava, J., **26**, 3292; **27**, 669e, 670f; **28**, 1654
Notley, L. F., **30**, 2337, 5340
Nottingham University, School of Agriculture, **26**, 4292; **27**, 4024; **28**, 4194; **29**, 4162v; **30**, 6323
Nour, M., **27**, 3148
Nour, M. A., **27**, 2449
Nour-Eldin, F., **26**, 4128b; **28**, 1840x; **29**, 1870t
Nourish, W. H., **29**, 3723h
Novak, J., **29**, 2242
Novaković, V., **27**, 2267
Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association, **30**, 4820
Novasio, D., **28**, 3285v; **29**, 217j
Novero, E. S., **28**, 4027
Novickaja, G. V., **28**, 1664
Novickaja, T. N., **27**, 3858
Novikof, V. A., **26**, 732x
Novikov, A. A., **29**, 1193; **30**, 1808
Novohatka, D. A., **29**, 3845 l
Nowak, W., **30**, 88
Nowakowski, K., **26**, 3790
Nowiński, M., **28**, 1612
Nowotny, K., **30**, 4178
Noyes, G. B., **28**, 960h
Nozzolillo, C., **30**, 535
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, **26**, 159, 732w, 974y, 1607; **27**, 1998, 3895; **28**, 1003, 3226j; **30**, 2815, 4623
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Biological Branch, **26**, 535; **27**, 265, 346c, 689, 699, 767, 1288, 1289, 1371b, 1782c, 1862e; **28**, 535b, 1082a, 3026j, 3027j, 4045 l; **29**, 537, 559h, 1279, 1552z, 1774u, 2986, 3485d; **30**, 1782, 1945, 2192, 2256, 2591, 2618, 3716, 3727, 4669, 5146, 5348, 5626
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Division of Horticulture, **29**, 3309i, **30**, 611, 1728, 3234, 3519
N.S.W. Department of Agriculture, Entomological Branch, **28**, 3561o; **29**, 311y, 1848; **30**, 5350, 5351, 6027, 6035
Nuernbergk, E. L., **26**, 1374q; **29**, 3193
Nüesch, J., **30**, 5891
Nunes, W. de O., **28**, 4156w
Núñez Meléndez, E., **26**, 3939t
Nur, N., **29**, 1631
Nursery Stock Research and Extension Committee, N.Z., **28**, 3908
Nusbaum, C. J., **26**, 1895; **27**, 2615t, 3653; **29**, 597, 612, 3786; **30**, 5709
Nutman, F. J., **26**, 2199, 2200; **28**, 1880, 4094; **30**, 2891
Nuttall, V. W., **26**, 533; **27** 1414
Nutter, G. C., **26**, 2018; **29**, 733, 736, 1358, 2779; **30**, 4224
Nyasaland Department of Agriculture, **27**, 580, 832, 933, 996, 1003i, 4022; **28**, 1015o, 4156y, 4200r; **30**, 1473, 1474
Nyasaland Tea Research Station, Mlanje, **27**, 2964; **28**, 3148; **29**, 3049; **30**, 4554
Nybom, N., **26**, 3276, 4271; **28**, 76, 3364; **29**, 1088, 2186v, 3309j; **30**, 3444
Nye, P. H., **28**, 960i, 1060
Nyfeler, A., **27**, 3186
Nyhlén, Å., **26**, 232, 3398; **27**, 2182y; **28**, 3374, 3386; **29**, 424, 2180, 3309k; **30**, 1783, 3373, 3394, 3661
Nyland, G., **26**, 2578; **28**, 242; **29**, 1324b, 2274; **30**, 1921, 5116
Nylund, R. E., **26**, 3627; **27**, 390f, 3565; **28**, 373, 2505, 3612, 3617
Nyrkov, N. V., **27**, 1219
Nystrom, C. W., **27**, 1084y

Oancea, M., **30**, 1977
Oatman, E., **26**, 2632, 2633, 2647
Oatman, E. R., **29**, 311z; **30**, 1965, 1990, 2194
Obaidullah Jan, **26**, 1207, 2305w, 4217, 4218, 4255k; **28**, 912, 3134; **30**, 1343, 1363
O'Bannon, J. H., **29**, 1847; **30**, 2753
Občinnikova, L. M., **27**, 1522
Ober, D. E., **26**, 1972
Oberholzer, P. C. J., **26**, 2097
Oberle, G. D., **27**, 2093; **28**, 1170d, 2184; **30**, 148, 3249
Obermayer, E., **28**, 3792; **30**, 5549
Obermayer, G., **28**, 1311
Oberthür, K., **26**, 1900, 1901
Obolensky, G., **29**, 1602, 2654; **30**, 5519

Obodovskaja, D. A., **26**, 819
Obordo, R. A., **27**, 951j
O'Brien, G. E., **28**, 389k
O'Brien, M., **29**, 217k
O'Brien, R. D., **30**, 517
Obrist, W., **30**, 793
Očeretenko, E., **30**, 636
Ocfemia, G. O., **27**, 635, 3997e; **28**, 4069; **30**, 6108
Ochavillo, E. A., **27**, 2870
Ocherov, C. I., **30**, 2458
Ochs, G., **26**, 2583; **28**, 250, 1244, 2340; **29**, 1256, 1257, 1259; **30**, 3544
Ochs, R., **27**, 1904; **30**, 1304
Ochse, J. J., **28**, 2716f
O'Connor, B. A., **27**, 1413h; **28**, 1866; **30**, 4415
Odarič, T. P., **30**, 169
Oddie, B. C. V., **26**, 1299
Oderkirk, G. C., **26**, 1618
Odescalchi, M., **27**, 229
Odhnoff, C., **28**, 3257
Odincova, M. S., **27**, 1009; **30**, 3133
Odland, M. L., **26**, 503, 508, 3654; **27**, 396, 3604x; **29**, 1553a; **30**, 2096, 2114, 5320
Odumanova, G. A., **29**, 2047; **30**, 43
Oebker, N. F., **29**, 3703
Oechsli, L. P., **26**, 2165; **28**, 3039
OEEC—*see* Organization
Oei Hong Peng, **30**, 4491
Oele, L. C., **29**, 1191
Oelke, J., **28**, 1481
Oelker, G., **28**, 3945; **30**, 1064, 4272, 5852
Oertel, C., **30**, 992
Offergaard, E., **29**, 1176g
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer, **26**, 4287; **27**, 4028
Ōgaki, C., **26**, 199; **27**, 1149; **28**, 1134; **29**, 1807, 1849, 2849, 3952
Ogaki, T., **29**, 803
Oganesjan, A. P., **28**, 3467
Ogarkova, F. V., **30**, 2142
Ogata, K., **27**, 3512, 3518; **28**, 3702; **29**, 478, 1391, 3304; **30**, 3870
Ogawa, J. M., **26**, 1563, 2614, 2657; **28**, 267; **29**, 257, 3424; **30**, 5776
Ogawa, Y., **28**, 1374
Ogawara, K., **29**, 1501, 1683, 2741
Ogden, W. B., **27**, 1615; **28**, 3856i; **30**, 891, 5649
Ogg, C. L., **27**, 669x; **30**, 847, 857
Ogihara, R., **26**, 42
Ogle, W. L., **28**, 1425
Ognianoff, I., **26**, 1921
Ognianov [Ognyanov], I., **29**, 2710 l, 3845o
Ogorodnikov, B. I., **30**, 3416
O'Grady, L. J., **28**, 3338; **29**, 2141
Oguro, E., **26**, 2475, 3367
Ōhata, T., **26**, 993
Ohio Vegetable and Potato Growers' Association, **30**, 2100
Øhlers, H., **26**, 2476; **28**, 128
Ohlrogge, A. J., **27**, 67e
Ohori, K., **28**, 3810
Ohova, E. P., **27**, 2494
Ohta, K., **27**, 3860
Ojeda L., J., **30**, 926
Ojha, V. N., **27**, 2671u; **28**, 649q
Oka, H., **27**, 1655n
Oka, M., **29**, 3753; **30**, 834, 835
Okada, M., **26**, 3008; **28**, 754a; **29**, 728; **30**, 4158
Okamoto, T., **29**, 162; **30**, 3391
Okamura, A., **26**, 3008
Okamura, K., **29**, 2134
Okamura, T., **26**, 2866g; **27**, 577g
Okanagan Agricultural Club Fruit Varieties Committee, **30**, 4832
Okanenko, A. S., **30**, 3198
Okasako, Y., **26**, 537; **28**, 694
Okazaki, M., **28**, 817, 1839
O'Kelley, J. C., **27**, 3073, 3077; **30**, 3118
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, **29**, 3115m
Oknina, E. Z., **26**, 3249, 3442; **27**, 1240k; **29**, 2144; **30**, 1706
Okuda, A., **29**, 3744; **30**, 5679
Okudai, N., **28**, 2954
Okudai, S., **26**, 1015, 1063; **27**, 331, 335
Okumura, G. T., **29**, 3942x
Okuyama, M., **26**, 769
Oland, K., **26**, 3385; **27**, 144; **30**, 1689, 3299
Olasveengen, R., **27**, 2403
Olave L., C. A., **30**, 2200
Oldén, E. J., **26**, 349, 2504q, 4271; **27**, 2262; **28**, 76; **29**, 1088; **30**, 133, 3251
Oldroyd, K., **28**, 1072
Olejnik, M. M., **27**, 442
Olejnikova, T. V., **30**, 2237
Oleksiak, W., **29**, 2252 l, 2264
Olendskij, V. I., **30**, 826
Olgyay, M., **26**, 370, 2804
Ol'hina, E. I., **29**, 96
Oliferov, A. N., **26**, 84
Oliff, K. E., **30**, 6025
Olisević, G. P., **30**, 2614, 4167
Oliveira, A. dos S., **30**, 1291, 6172
d'Oliveira, B., **30**, 4456
de Oliveira, M. A., **26**, 1686
de Oliveira, W., **26**, 2148o
de Oliveira e Silva, F. C., **26**, 3191v
Oliver, J., **27**, 1610, 1611, 2585, 2615r; **28**, 2730
Oliver, R. W., **26**, 2053x, 3042h, 4031e; **27**, 3816c, 3816d, 3816e; **28**, 1786d, 1786e, 2945b; **30**, 4180
Olivier, O. J., **27**, 2181; **29**, 3307; **30**, 5093
Olivier, P., **28**, 3599; **29**. 1349
de Oliviera, V. G., **29**, 476
Ollagnier, M., **26**, 1159; **27**, 892, 4004; **29**, 873; **30**, 6140
Ollero Gómez, A., **27**, 1649, 1650; **29**, 625i; **30**, 860
Ollram, F., **28**, 1224
Olmo, H. P., **26**, 3325; **27**, 1240o, 2092, 3101, 3240n; **28**, 1089, 3458y; **30**, 1620, 1820, 3236
Olney, H. O., **30**, 171
Olofsson, B., **30**, 2212
Olorenshaw, W. B., **30**, 1598
Olsen, O. A., **27**, 1395
Olsen, O. B., **26**, 329
Olsen, S. R., **30**, 4699
Olson, E. O., **26**, 4075, 4127h, 4128c; **27**, 1828, 3831, 3849; **28**, 4001, 4006, 4019; **29**, 802, 808; **30**, 1158, 1159
Olson, R. F., **26**, 28
Olson, R. L., **27**, 1783g
Olsson, K., **27**, 3279; **28**, 1293; **29**, 3410, 3411; **30**, 1934
Olstad, O., **26**, 3574
Olteanu, F., **29**, 646
Oltmanns, O., **30**, 2641
Oltványi, F., **30**, 808
Omčikus, Č., **29**, 2275
Onderwater, L. N., **29**, 3184; **30**, 4183, 4220
O'Neil, J. M., **28**, 1331
O'Neill, W. J., **27**, 3332
Ongaro, G., **29**, 774b
Ongun, A. R., **29**, 1797, 1798, 1799
Onishi, I., **28**, 2779, 3835, 3856j; **29**, 3791n; **30**, 2422, 5692
Ono, H., **26**, 575, 3796; **27**, 1548; **28**, 1713; **29**, 3863
Ono, K., **29**, 1501, 1683, 2741
Ono, T., **26**, 2560, 3464
Onozawa, Y., **30**, 1926
Onrust, J. C., **28**, 2441
van Onsem, J. G., **26**, 884, 905
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, **29**, 3106; **30**, 6324
Ontario Department of Agriculture (Vineland), **26**, 3228; **28**, 3192, 3215; **30**, 1475
Oohata, T., **26**, 999
van Oorschot, J. L. P., **28**, 2465, 2494; **29**, 1373f; **30**, 3651, 3693
Oort, A. J. P., **26**, 2865w; **27**, 2342n; **28**, 1246
Oostenbrink, M., **26**, 3538; **27**, 1435; **28**, 291, 1317e, 2449c, 3517
Oparine, A. I., **29**, 955
Opel, H., **28**, 1450
Ophen, J. D., **29**, 785
Opitz, K. W., **27**, 282
2828b; **30**, 1131, 59
Opland, T. B., **27**, 144
Oplt, J., **30**, 23
von Oppenfeld, H., **26**, 2
Oppenheimer, C., **26**, 1
1078; **27**, 1865;
2924; **30**, 1221, 29
5950, 5952
Oprea, D. D., **30**, 368
Oprean, M., **28**, 1196
Opsahl, B., **28**, 2635
Orbea, J. R., **28**, 1510
Orbegoso, G., **30**, 2877
Orchard, B., **27**, 3039
Orchard, W. R., **28**, 12
29, 1273, 2319
Ordas, E. P., **26**, 3594
Ordish, G., **26**, 327, 4263
Ordynskij, V. V., **29**, 89
Ordžonikidze, N. P.,
2793
O'Reilly, H. J., **28**, 288
Orel, L. I., **27**, 1553, 25
30, 2348
Orellana, R. G., **26**, 23
3191w; **27**, 844, 18
28, 960j, 1857;
2710m, 4027
Oren, R., **28**, 4045m
Organization for Europ
Economic Cooperat
(OEEC), **26**, 87, 32
4286; **27**, 3006;
2012, 3191; **30**, 47
4745
Orgell, W. H., **28**, 2451
Orian, A. J. E., **30**, 1246
Orian, G., **28**, 1687
Orieux, L., **30**, 5699
Orihuel Gasque, B., **27**, 8
28, 802; **30**, 2774
Orillo, F. T., **27**, 2672j, 34
28, 2839z; **30**, 4009
Orlando, A., **26**, 1150;
1786, 2796; **28**, 8
1282, 1884, 2413;
1841, 2695, 2972, 39
4055
Orlido, N. M., **28**, 877
Orlov, M. I., **30**, 2629
Ormerod, P. J., **28**, 28
29, 2685, 3094
Ormiston, O., **29**, 3291
Ormos, I., **26**, 868
O'Rourke, F. L. S., **27**, 10
O'Rourke, J. T., **27**, 19
Orozco, S. H., **30**, 5436
Orphanides, J. P., **30**, 54
5565
Orphanidis, P. S., **29**, 29
2908, 2909, 4007, 40
4009, 4010, 4015p;
6064, 6065, 6066, 60
6072, 6073
Orr, K. J., **26**, 1152
Oršanskaja, V. N., **27**, 2
Orsenigo, J. R., **29**, 3
1354, 3528; **30**, 36
3676, 3678, 3687, 39
Ortega, D. A., **30**, 4506

Ortega, J. C., **29**, 311s, 1292, 3454
Ortega C., A., **29**, 3616
Ortega Nieto, J. M., **26**, 2135; **28**, 812; **29**, 2913, 4003
Orteza, E. M., **27**, 641
Orth, H., **26**, 632, 3693i; **27**, 2375, 3385; **30**, 575, 3632, 3682, 3707
Ortiz, D. S., **30**, 3949
Ortiz Ramirez, G., **26**, 1841, 3859; **27**, 2569; **28**, 1583, 2780k
Orton, C. R., **29**, 1235
Orton, L. W., **28**, 2453
Ortuño, A., **29**, 1870q; **30**, 2734
an Os, F. H. L., **26**, 865t, 3939u
Osakabe, M., **27**, 1950; **28**, 1980, 3168, 3169, 3170
Osaki, S., **26**, 3662
Osamura, Y., **28**, 2238q
Osara, K., **29**, 3579
Osawa, T., **28**, 529; **29**, 556, 1551
sborn, H. T., **29**, 1292
sborne, D. J., **26**, 1336; **28**, 2095; **29**, 1462, 2056, 3165
sborne, L. D., **28**, 2106
sborne, P., **27**, 2557k; **28**, 2878
sborne, R. E., **26**, 1081; **29**, 1877
sborne, R. M., **29**, 577
scos, M. N., **27**, 3308
seledec, N. N., **26**, 2908j; **27**, 2566; **28**, 546; **29**, 3735
sipova, O. P., **27**, 501
sservatorio Fitopatologico, Bologna, **27**, 1371p
ssowski, L. L. J., **27**, 3712q; **28**, 2836; **29**, 1651
stapenko, V. I., **27**, 83; **28**, 2183; **29**, 2677; **30**, 145, 4718
staščenko-Kudrjavceva, A. K., **28**, 2537
stazeski, S. A., **30**, 4792
ste, C. A., **26**, 984, 4067; **27**, 1187q, 3893h; **28**, 1840y
steby, A., **27**, 420
stendorf, F. W., **26**, 2191; **29**, 864; **30**, 6109
ster-Volkov, N. N., **27**, 1062
sterburg, C., **29**, 2710n
stergaard, J., **26**, 4031f
sterwalder, A., **29**, 256
stlind, N., **27**, 2155
stojić, N., **28**, 1317f; **30**, 424
strowski, W., **29**, 2181
a, A., **27**, 2732; **28**, 1424
a, I., **28**, 3165; **29**, 3056; **30**, 6268
a, R. M., **28**, 4090
agaki, K. K., **26**, 2143; **28**, 1835
Otanes, F. Q., **27**, 636
Otanes, R. T., **27**, 2990
Oteifa, B. A., **26**, 1761; **27**, 1575, 3601
Otey, G. W., **26**, 4066; **27**, 3575; **28**, 3651
Othmezuri, L. T., **28**, 1526
Otoul, E., **30**, 4485
Otten, E., **26**, 3194
Otten, R. J., **27**, 3407q; **30**, 2066
Ottenwaelter, M., **29**, 1258
Ottestad, E., **30**, 5742
Ottmar, D., **30**, 3096
Otto, A., **26**, 1991; **28**, 3997c
Otto, G., **30**, 3324
Ottosson, L., **28**, 2587
Ouarzazi, N., **28**, 2619
den Ouden, H., **30**, 3833
Ounsworth, L. F., **26**, 4285; **28**, 535c
Ournac, A., **29**, 209
Outland, C. E., **26**, 545
Ovčarov, K. E., **28**, 2129; **30**, 4716
Over de Linden, A. J., **29**, 316
van Overbeek, J., **26**, 3265; **29**, 3203z, 3504
Overcash, J. P., **26**, 297, 302, 2570, 3598d; **28**, 180y, 3298, 3299; **29**, 3210, 3389, 3390; **30**, 3246
Overland, A., **30**, 1506
Overman, A. J., **26**, 2019, 2753; **27**, 1434, 2396, 2471; **28**, 408, 2703, 2704, 2879; **29**, 401, 479, 2734
Overstreet, R., **27**, 2472
Ovington, J. D., **26**, 2053y
Ōwada, A., **30**, 4317
Owades, J. L., **28**, 1082b; **29**, 3831; **30**, 5778
Owen, E. B., **27**, 974
Owen, F. W., **27**, 3337x; **30**, 3204
Owen, G., **28**, 1917
Owen, H., **26**, 4145
Owen, J. H., **30**, 788
Owen, O., **26**, 3302
Owen, P. C., **26**, 3880; **27**, 3648; **28**, 7, 563, 573, 3836
Owen, W. L., **29**, 1983d; **30**, 1357
Owens, H. B., **28**, 409
Owens, J. B., **29**, 1552c
Ownbey, M., **26**, 1837w
Oxenham, B. L., **27**, 464, 2915
Oxley, T. A., **27**, 2087p
Øydvin, M., **26**, 2464
Oyer, E. B., **26**, 1562
Oyolu, C., **30**, 749
Ozaki, C. T., **26**, 617, 1835, 2859; **27**, 537, 1553b; **29**, 2568, 2572
Ozaki, H. Y., **26**, 2859; **29**, 550, 1553b
Ozanne, P. G., **27**, 2516
Ozawa, H., **26**, 900; **27**, 1066; **29**, 1688, 3493
Ozbek, S., **29**, 2252m
Özkan, N., **30**, 5683
Ozolin, P. K., **28**, 1721
Ozolina, L. I., **28**, 2238w
Ozoux, M., **29**, 679k

P—, E., **28**, 68e
P—, F., **30**, 2671
P—, G. B., **30**, 4065
Paardekooper, E. C., **26**, 2230, 2287, 4192, 4193, 4195, 4196; **28**, 1998x, 1998y
Paasch, E. W., **28**, 2133
Pääsuke, M., **28**, 2391; **29**, 2189
van der Paauw, F., **28**, 2717s
Pacheco M., F., **26**, 1837c
Paci, C., **27**, 181c, 3712r
Paci, P., **26**, 1837x, 4128d; **27**, 451, 1512
Pack, A. B., **27**, 1646; **28**, 3850; **30**, 5662
Packer, W. J., **29**, 1148
Pačulija, K. F., **29**, 3053
Padfield, C. A. S., **26**, 182, 1462, 1465, 1466; **28**, 171, 1167, 2232; **29**, 1174, 1176h, 2177; **30**, 1749, 1780, 4976
Padhye, V. P., **28**, 68m
Padilla, E. A., **27**, 3664u
Padmanabhan, V., **30**, 6144
Pádua, M. D. L., **28**, 1840z
Paech, K., **26**, 1967
Pag, H., **27**, 743n; **28**, 3996p; **30**, 4162
Pagacz, E. A., **26**, 4166; **27**, 2862; **28**, 3085, 4083; **30**, 4449, 6153
Pagán, C., **26**, 815
Page, A. B. P., **28**, 2146z
Page, G., **27**, 310
Page, J. B., **26**, 117d
Page, O. T., **26**, 654; **29**, 2927, 4124e
Pailer, M., **30**, 4178
Painter, A. C., **28**, 965
Painter, J. H., **29**, 1227, 2259
Painter, R. H., **28**, 3216
Paisley, K., **28**, 3796i; **29**, 774c
da Paixão-Correia, C. A., **26**, 3938
Pal, B. P., **27**, 1585y; **30**, 2800
Pal, N. L., **28**, 2769, 3808; **29**, 353, 564, 2648; **30**, 813
Pal, P., **30**, 4590
Palamarčuk, A. S., **30**, 5524
Palamarčuk, G. L., **30**, 2568
Paleg, L. G., **26**, 802n; **30**, 2419
Palfrey, G. D., **27**, 358; **28**, 3564
Paliatseas, E. D., **27**, 2941
Palilov, A. I., **30**, 5831
Palk, R. H., **28**, 3997d
Palladini, G., **26**, 1638
Pallas, J. E., Jr., **27**, 2087z
Palm, E. T., **27**, 1518; **29**, 2527
Palmer, A. E., **26**, 4218
Palmer, E. F., **28**, 3192
Palmer, J. A., **29**, 2955
Palmer, J. G., **27**, 3791; **29**, 2782, 2792, 3916; **30**, 4756, 5905
Palmer, J. K., **26**, 2883, 2887, 2908k; **27**, 599, 3638; **28**, 564, 567; **29**, 609; **30**, 2432
Palmer, K. N., **26**, 1162
Palmer, L., **26**, 1535; **30**, 5856
Palmer, T. P., **27**, 1546, 3561
Palmer-Jones, T., **29**, 3626
Palmiter, D. H., **29**, 3486
Palmquist, E. M., **28**, 1865
Palser, B. F., **26**, 675; **27**, 544
Palti, J., **29**, 2506, 2507, 2599c, 2600e
Paltridge, T. B., **26**, 2195; **28**, 960k
Pan, C. H., **29**, 4111
Pan, K. Y., **28**, 3105
Panadero Vidal, M., **27**, 670f; **30**, 2502
Panaretos, A., **26**, 1068o, 2148p; **28**, 3026x
Panayotov, I., **27**, 2629
Pancho, J. V., **30**, 4396
Panda, N., **29**, 2598
Pandalai, K. M., **27**, 863, 2852; **28**, 3066; **29**, 960p, 960q, 961b, 3068p, 3069e, 3078, 4035, 4036; **30**, 1252, 1254, 1261, 2854, 2856, 2858, 2869, 6138
Pandele, I., **28**, 1092; **29**, 141
Pandey, J. P., **28**, 905
Pandey, S., **28**, 1826
Pandeya, S. C., **26**, 3258
Pandya, H. G., **30**, 5358
Panella, A., **26**, 2044
Paneque Guerrero, A., **27**, 1650; **30**, 860
Panero, M. S., **27**, 1862z
Paneth, D., **26**, 3299
Pang, O. A., **28**, 1869; **29**, 4042; **30**, 2881
Panigrahi, G., **27**, 742b
Panini, F., **27**, 1701p
Panje, R. R., **28**, 3177q; **30**, 1334, 1368, 6206
Pankajamani, K. S., **28**, 2944o
Panouse, J. J., **27**, 3664t
Panov, P. C., **30**, 2453
Panova, A. V., **28**, 2526
Panse, T. B., **26**, 802l
Pantaleev, P., **30**, 377
Panton, J. S., **29**, 3376v
Panzer, J. D., **29**, 1586
Panzera, C., **28**, 219w
Papadantonakis, S., **26**, 2148v
Papai, M. J., **26**, 509
Paparella, R., **28**, 782
Papasolomontos, A., **26**, 1468k, 1476, 3856d
Papavizas, G. C., **30**, 676, 2215
Papazova, G., **27**, 2699

Pape, H., **26**, 974z, 3012; **28**, 2945c, 3193, 3997e; **29**, 2815v, 3942y; **30**, 1106, 5934
Papera, D. R., **29**, 3309 l
Paponov, A. N., **30**, 2110
Papp, J., **28**, 2936
Pappas, J. L., **26**, 3093
Papworth, D. S., **28**, 2449d
Paquin, R., **28**, 1545v; **29**, 1077z; **30**, 77
Paquot, C., **29**, 1648
Paradies, A. M., **28**, 1615
Paradis, R. O., **27**, 2310; **28**, 1284
Parameswaran, S., **27**, 67f
Parasuram, E. P., **30**, 4436
Paravjan, A. V., **29**, 4115
Pardo García [Tapia], M. del P., **27**, 669d, 669e; **28**, 1654
Pardy, A. A., **26**, 860; **27**, 1755
Parent, B., **27**, 347b, 2298; **28**, 1317g; **30**, 454
Parfenov, A. T., **26**, 2465
Parfilova, M. E., **27**, 3598
Parham, J. W., **26**, 3606; **27**, 1413h, 2358; **28**, 359; **29**, 2416e
Parham, P. H., **29**, 3586
Paribok, T. A., **27**, 2460
Parijskaja, A. N., **30**, 727
Parikh, N. M., **29**, 583, 592
Paris, C. D., **29**, 1774v, 2815w
París, R., **27**, 1663, 1664; **28**, 600, 3903r
Parish, D. H., **26**, 3167; **27**, 3972; **30**, 4529
Parish, T., **30**, 410
Parisi, B., **30**, 5091
Parisi, L., **30**, 3619
Park, E. L., **29**, 679q
Park, M., **29**, 3069f
Park, P. O., **27**, 940, 941, 942, 952c
Park, W. L., **30**, 4963
Parker, J., **26**, 3316a; **28**, 3235
Parker, K. G., **26**, 2670x; **27**, 306, 1281; **28**, 292, 2316, 2332; **29**, 2262, 2271
Parker, M. B., **29**, 3721
Parker, M. M., **28**, 1338
Parker, M. W., **28**, 968; **30**, 5959
Parker, R. D., **29**, 2715
Parker, S. S., **26**, 1098
Parkey, W., **26**, 3924; **28**, 641
Parkhe, D. P., **30**, 2462, 2463
Parkin, E. A., **26**, 1764
Parkinson, A. H., **27**, 2416; **29**, 1729
Parks, A. B., **27**, 1438
Parks, R. R., **27**, 169, 3256; **29**, 3369; **30**, 259
Parlevliet, J. E., **30**, 4294
Parlindungan Lubis, **29**, 4076
Parmar, A. S., **28**, 3986; **30**, 4275
Parmeijer, W. L., **27**, 1077
Parmentier, C., **27**, 2763f
Parmentier, G., **27**, 1534
Parr, W. J., **26**, 3847; **28**, 535d, 3639; **30**, 2371
Parra H., J., **27**, 1960v, 3089y, 3997f; **29**, 4050; **30**, 2880
Parreira, P., **28**, 3072, 3177r
Parrett, R., **27**, 2763g; **28**, 754b
Parris, C. G., **26**, 2737s
Parris, G. K., **27**, 3773
Parrish, D. B., **26**, 94
Parsa, A., **28**, 2840a; **29**, 3845p; **30**, 5725
Parsai, P. S., **30**, 2800
Paršikov, V. M., **29**, 2684
Parsons, C. S., **27**, 2486; **29**, 1417; **30**, 3742, 5356
Parsons, H., **26**, 1242
Parsons, P. A., **30**, 3800
Parsons, P. S., **27**, 3428
Parsons, W., **27**, 1356
Partanen, C. R., **29**, 1078a
Partenie, S., **30**, 2262
Parthasarathi, K., **28**, 4156z; **29**, 935; **30**, 1371
Parthasarathy, S., **30**, 2897
Parthasarathy, S. V., **26**, 1192; **30**, 1391
Partini-Maun-Alibazah, R. A., **29**, 2984, 2985
Partsch, G., **27**, 1453
Parunakjan, E. K., **26**, 2865x
Parups, E. V., **28**, 3346, 3855; **29**, 501, 593, 2633, 3768; **30**, 5667
Pascale, A. J., **26**, 1528
Pasch, G. M., **27**, 2375
Pascual, D. P., **30**, 4401
Pasečnik, S. T., **28**, 2238x
Pasquier, J., **27**, 514; **29**, 169d
Passecker, F., **26**, 219, 2432; **27**, 181p, 2342o, 3098; **28**, 112, 2238y, 2238z
Passlow, T., **28**, 1463
Pastac, I. A., **26**, 1670, 1750; **29**, 2367b; **30**, 3160
Pastac, L. A., **30**, 3631
Pastena, B., **27**, 3218; **29**, 2236; **30**, 3458
Pastore, F., **28**, 1203
Pastore, R., **27**, 1240p; **29**, 1221
de Pastoriza, A. E. de E., **28**, 3026v
Pastoriza, R., **26**, 1461; **27**, 1169, 3168; **28**, 1164
Pastýrik, L., **29**, 2139, 3746
Pasture, E., **26**, 688
Pasynskij, A. G., **29**, 1445; **30**, 1425
Paszkowska, I., **30**, 5525
Patchen, G. O., **29**, 3292
Pate, J. B., **30**, 2505, 4079
Pátek, J., **30**, 546
Patel, G. C., **29**, 625j, 1598 l, 2651o; **30**, 804, 2382, 2390
Patel, G. I., **27**, 3240n; **28**, 3177i; **29**, 4121
Patel, G. J., **30**, 3959
Patel, G. L., **28**, 1990
Patel, H. K., **27**, 3658; **29**, 575; **30**, 2447, 5660
Patel, I. M., **28**, 2758
Patel, M. S., **26**, 802o, 3892m; **29**, 1598m, 2651p
Patel, P. N., **27**, 3667
Patel, R. C., **27**, 3658; **29**, 575; **30**, 2447
Patel, R. M., **27**, 3658; **29**, 575; **30**, 2447, 6233
Patel, S. M., **30**, 2383
Paternotte, E., **30**, 5174
Paterson, D. R., **29**, 1436
Pates, A. L., **26**, 848
Pathak, S. P., **26**, 2948r; **27**, 3712s; **28**, 649q
Patil, A. K., **29**, 2504
Patil, J. A., **29**, 2504; **30**, 2277, 3860, 5503
Patil, S. S., **30**, 5929
Patil, S. V., **29**, 1948
Patnaik, S., **30**, 2472
Paton, A. M., **26**, 2989; **29**, 245
Paton, D. M., **26**, 607; **27**, 3476; **30**, 2238
Paton, J. B., **28**, 712
Paton, M. R., **26**, 3042i
Patrick, A. D., **26**, 4255 l; **29**, 914
Patrick, R., **27**, 1846
Patrick, Z. A., **26**, 1523; **29**, 568, 3387
Patron, A., **26**, 1068p, 3393, 3856e; **27**, 1153, 1850, 1863a, 2828c; **28**, 145
Patt, J., **29**, 792, 793
Pattabhiraman, T. V., **27**, 872; **30**, 4448
Pattanaik, S., **26**, 713
Patten, B. C., **30**, 70
Pattenden, W. C., **27**, 3626
Patterson, D. G., **28**, 1478
Patterson, J. B. E., **28**, 1082c
Patterson, M. E., **30**, 283, 3392
Patterson, N. A., **26**, 420; **28**, 2423; **29**, 3474
Patterson, R. E., **26**, 439
Patterson, U. L., Jr., **27**, 2759
Patwardhan S. D., **29**, 3818
Pauck, P., **26**, 2818
Paul, H., **26**, 1194; **28**, 918; **29**, 926
Paul, N. B., **30**, 1529
Paul, V., **27**, 1602; **29**, 1655d
Paul, V. J., **27**, 951k
Paula, R. D. de G., **30**, 2553
Paulet, M., **30**, 5751
Paulin, A., **27**, 2176; **29**, 717; **30**, 290
Paulus, A. O., **28**, 2952; **29**, 3925
Paunović, S. A., **27**, 2118, 2179; **28**, 110
Pavari, A., **28**, 2301w
Pavićević, B., **26**, 189; **27**, 329; **28**, 1277; **29**, 2105
Pavillard, J., **27**, 1631, 3647
Pavlenko, F. A., **28**, 219w
Pawar, F. K., **30**, 2 4029
Pawson, H. C., **30**, 4600
Payne, C. B., **29**, 3309m
Payne, M. G., **27**, 2040
Payne, P., **27**, 3899
Payne, R. N., **29**, **30**, 5818
Payne, T. M. B., **27**, 24
Pazos, L. R., **30**, 6007
Pazos, R., **27**, 2878
Pčelarov, V., **27**, 2432,
Pea Growing Research ganization Ltd., 1426; **29**, 374; **30**,
Peabody, D. V., **30**, 26
Peabody, D. V., Jr., 3635, 3636; **27**, 390
Peacock, F. C., **27**, 2546, 3600
Peairs, L. M., **27**, 1973
Pearce, E. T. S., **27**, 92
Pearce, G. A., **29**, 3539 547, 583, 3643, 525
Pearce, S. A., **26**, 4031g; **28**, 974
Pearce, S. C., **26**, 2399, 3 **27**, 6, 3030, 3092; **29**, 2068, 2069; **30**, 3185, 6253
Pearch, L. C., **27**, 345 307
Peard, R. H., **26**, 4186
Pearl, R. T., **26**, 1243
Pearman, J. A., **30**, 5903
Pearman, R. W., **26**, 29
Pearse, F. S., **28**, 343
Pearse, H. L., **26**, 3864 1600, 3460; **29**, **30**, 2433
Pearson, A. J. A., **29**, 1
Pearson, C. H. O., **30**, 1351
Pearson, G. A., **27**, 460,
Pearson, H. E., **29**, 395
Pearson, R. K., **30**, 211
Pease, H. L., **28**, 1317h
Pease, R. W., **26**, 894, 959
Peay, W. E., **30**, 2220
Pech, R., **30**, 5086
Peck, N. H., **26**. 1364; 1431, 2064; **28**, 3687; **30**, 2339
Pecket, R. C., **27**, 3479 1558
Pedaš, F. I., **30**, 2335
Pedersen, A. B., **29**, 901
Pedersen, K., **26**, 3209; 3012; **28**, 3202; 3086; **30**, 4605
Pederson, H., **28**, 4016
Pedrini, E., **28**, 180z
Peebles, T. F., **28**, 2001
Peele, T. C., **29**, 2428
Peens, J. F., **29**, 2605; 2450, 2451, 4022
Peer, P., **28**, 1562
Peereboom, N. J., **26**, 2
Peeters, F., **27**, 1764; 2849
Peeters, F. J., **30**, 5728
Peets, E. A., **29**, 3809

egg, G. F., **28**, 1546f; **30**, 792
eggie, I. D., **28**, 2369
eglion, V., **27**, 2458, 2459
eguy, P., **28**, 3997m,; **30**, 988
ehoto, L. T., **27**, 185
eirce, L. C., **29**, 3679
eiris, J. W. L., **28**, 960j; **29**, 551; **30**, 2748
eixoto Filho, O., **28**, 3049
ejve, Ja, V., **28**, 2126
k, T. T., **28**, 1914
lczarska, E., **28**, 2786
leg, J., **26**, 3086
legrin, P., **26**, 1084; **28**, 1350, 4115; **29**, 1918
lekassis, C. D., **28**, 1528
let, F. J., **30**, 476
lipenko, A. I., **30**, 920
lipenko, F. G., **29**, 2131
lle, C., **27**, 831
llegrini, G., **26**, 3114; **27**, 8382
llegrino, D., **26**, 1812
lletier, E. N., **27**, 3590
lletier, R.-L., **27**, 426; **28**, 1404, 3489; **30**, 426
llizzi, G., **29**, 1073; **30**, 1503
lluca, E., **26**, 4031h
Peloso, E. J. M., **30**, 2971
n Pelt, H. M., **28**, 2858
l'tihin [Peljtihin], S. V., **26**, 222; **27**, 1430
lton, J. S., **29**, 3849
ltonen, A. J., **28**, 3361
mberton, C. E., **27**, 3997g
mbroke, E. A., **28**, 960 l
n, F., **26**, 2304
nce, R. J., **27**, 3892j; **28**, 759
nfold, A. R., **26**, 2927; **28**, 2840b
ng, F.-Y., **28**, 3511
ngelly, R., **26**, 2706; **27**, 3100
nka, M., **26**, 2368
nkov, M. D., **28**, 3435; **29**, 1200
nman, H. L., **26**, 2351
nn, P. T., **28**, 3821, 3827; **29**, 621, 3791o
nnell, G. A., **29**, 3204a
nner, J., **30**, 3175
nningsfeld, F., **26**, 875, 975a; **27**, 1425; **28**, 734, 754c, 1375, 1680, 1780, 3913; **29**, 3204b; **30**, 1443
nnington, C. W., **28**, 3903s
nnisi, F., **28**, 217
nnisi, L., **27**, 839a, 839b
nnock, W., **29**, 1976, 3944
nnsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 4q; **27**, 2008n; **28**, 3226k; **29**, 3115n; **30**, 4626
nnsylvania, College of Agriculture, **27**, 6170
nnsylvania State University, **30**, 993
nny, A., **29**, 3582
Pensky, J., **28**, 1467
Pentayites, A., **30**, 2161
Penven, R., **27**, 3664w
Pénzes, A., **26**, 952; **29**, 169e
Pénzes, I., **28**, 2711
Peral, M. T., **27**, 45
Percival, G. P., **28**, 1122
Perdomo, J. E., **26**, 2908 l
Perdue, R. E., Jr., **30**, 2548
Péreau-Leroy, P., **27**, 2812, 2813, 2828d; **30**, 1581
Peredel'skij, A. A., **28**, 1040
Peregudt, M. F., **30**, 2276
Pereira, H. C., **26**, 2205; **27**, 3933; **28**, 875, 4156n; **29**, 4112
Pereira, H. F., **30**, 6094, 6103
Pereira, J., **27**, 2994o
Pereira J., Jr., **28**, 1891; **29**, 2975, 3069g
Pereira Pinto, G., **29**, 1644, 1649, 1655 l
Pereira da Silva, A. S., **30**, 1384, 1629
Peremans, L., **27**, 945
Perepečko, N. P., **29**, 1607
Perera, S. S., **26**, 4238
Peretz, I., **26**, 3548
Perez, C. B., Jr., **28**, 3070
Pérez, J. E., **27**, 1782y, 3664u
Pérez, M. E., **28**, 3109
Pérez, R., **27**, 1412
Pérez-Arbeláez, E., **27**, 2671v
Pérez-Escolar, M. E., **30**, 1312
Pérez-Escolar, R., **27**, 3487
Perez-Milan, H., **29**, 2621
Pérez S., V. M., **27**, 3941; **29**, 889
Peries, O. S., **26**, 2306d
Perk, C. G. M., **26**, 3191x
Perkins, D., **27**, 374
Perkins, F. A., **29**, 163, 1163; **30**, 4823
Perkins, H. J., **27**, 404; **28**, 3256
Perkins, H. O., **28**, 754d
Perkins, L., **30**, 1402
Perkow, W., **28**, 3194
Perlusz, T., **27**, 1655o
Perraudin, G., **26**, 344, 3848; **27**, 1172, 1442; **28**, 1317i; **29**, 1142, 1172; **30**, 118
Perret, J., **27**, 1321
Perrier de la Bathie, H., **26**, 2306e
Perrin, M. E. B., **30**, 1826
Perron, J. P., **29**, 1481; **30**, 3866
Perrot, —., **27**, 414
Perrot, A., **27**, 3280, 3281; **30**, 3474
Perrotti, G. L., **28**, 175
Perry, A., **28**, 1602d, 1602e, 1602k
Perry, B. A., **26**, 3774; **27**, 3604o; **28**, 1545p
Perry, D. A., **29**, 3632
Perry, F., **26**, 975b
Perry, R. L., **26**, 1068u, 2123; **28**, 1822; **29**, 3985; **30**, 2769
Perry, V. G., **28**, 2532; **29**, 2777; **30**, 5887
Persing, C. O., **27**, 1644
Persson, A., **28**, 2677
Persson, A. R., **26**, 79, 2865y, 3777; **27**, 2403; **30**, 3734
Perti, S. L., **27**, 2653
Perticarà, G., **30**, 274
Perucci, E., **26**, 2904
Perutík, R., **30**, 694
Pervuhin, F. S., **30**, 4137, 5791
Pešakov, G., **30**, 377
Pesante, A., **28**, 3876; **30**, 5126
Pesaresi, S., **28**, 181a
Peschel, G., **29**, 774d
Pešina, K., **28**, 1765
Pesquiza, L. C., **27**, 2989
Pessanha, M., **27**, 3898, 3931
Pesserl, G., **28**, 1121, 2420; **30**, 304
Pessi, Y., **26**, 1298, 3484
Pestova, M. N., **30**, 629
Pétard, P. H., **26**, 1917
Pételot, A., **26**, 2306f
Peterburfskij, A. V., **27**, 2377
Peters, B. G., **26**, 549; **27**, 3022
Peters, C. W., **28**, 666; **29**, 3854; **30**, 2567
Peters, F. E., **27**, 951 l; **29**, 2922
Petersen, H., **26**, 1962; **27**, 3749
Petersen, H. I., **26**, 2737t; **27**, 381; **28**, 1368 l; **29**, 1373g; **30**, 5237
Petersen, L. J., **29**, 694
Peterson, A. S., **26**, 3920
Peterson, C. E., **28**, 3796j; **29**, 483, 2599o; **30**. 5408
Peterson, D. R., **29**, 2416h
Peterson, G. D., Jr., **26**, 3092; **28**, 1844
Peterson, G. W., **29**, 2272
Peterson, I. L., **28**, 1318
Peterson, J. L., **28**, 676, 2868; **30**, 5540
Peterson, K. R., **29**, 3488
Peterson, L. A., **29**, 2616
Peterson, L. E., **28**, 1421; **29**, 1435; **30**,2074,5413,5415
Peterson, N. K., **26**, 2415z
Peterson, P. A., **26**, 2062; **27**, 1792
Peterson, R., **30**, 5809
Peterson, R. G. **26** 3408 l; **27**, 3510; **28**, 3796k
Petiet, J., **28**, 1718; **29**. 2751
Petillon, E., **29**, 1731
Petinov, N. S., **28**, 2076
Petit, J., **28**, 3047
Petković, D., **29**, 1619
Petrahilev, I. M., **28**, 2301x; **29**, 217 l
Petrenko, A. G., **26**, 2905; **27**, 1598; **29**, 599; **30**, 896, 898, 2427, 2454, 2457, 2458
Petrescu, M., **29**, 618
Petříček, D., **29**, 2690; **30**, 4112
Petrik, C., **26**, 3769
Petrlík, Z., **28**, 1645, 3882; **29**, 2686, 2710o; **30**, 4099, 4100, 4102
Petročenko, E. I., **30**, 64
Petročenko, U. A., **28**, 2688
Petróczi, I., **27**, 576y
Petronici, C., **26**, 3856f
Petronijević, M., **28**, 2359
Petrosini, G., **27**, 2583; **28**, 1517
Petrosjan, A. A., **28**, 1104
Petrosjan, F. G., **27**, 2302
Petrosjan, G. P., **28**, 2281
Petrov, A. V., **28**, 3322
Petrov, P., **29**, 588
Petrov, R., **29**, 1557
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. E., **28**, 1031; **29**, 3127; **30**, 4773
Petrova, R., **30**, 1596
Petrovič, P. T., **29**, 2552
Petrovskaja, T. P., **26**, 3252
Petrů, E., **30**, 3882
Petruccioli, G., **28**, 4039
Petruhina, M. T., **28**, 3515
Petrušova, N. I., **30**, 4122
Pettersson, F. A. S., **26**, 3957
Pettersson, S., **26**, 3516
Pettinato, F. A., **29**, 2710p
Pettinga, J. J., **30**, 1927
Petty, J. H. P., **29**, 1037; **30**, 222
Petunova, A. A., **29**, 2393
Petzer, C. F., **28**, 3796 l; **30**, 5506
Peuss, H., **29**, 1561; **30**, 3123
Peutz, H. R. J. J., **30**, 2010
Pevná, V., **30**, 2304
Pew, W. D., **26**, 3856g; **27**, 1585z; **28**. 535e
Peyer, E., **26**, 1510n, 2539; **27**, 234, 241z, 1222, 1367, 2210; **28**, 205, 206, 2320, 3458z; **29**, 1213, 2367c; **30**, 357, 1870, 3479, 3492
Peynado, A., **26**, 4050, 4066; **38**, 3284; **29**, 802, 2853; **30**, 1153, 1154, 4300
Peynaud, E., **29**, 147, 208; **30**, 1891
Peyre de Montbreton, C., **28**, 3100
Peyrek, B., **30**, 479
Pfaeltzer, H. J., **29**, 2273; **30**, 397
Pfaff, C., **29**, 1131; **30**, 3168, 3713
Pfeifer, R. P., **26**, 2393, 2671i; **27**, 3337v
Pfeifer, S., **30**, 2012, 2492, 2493
Pfeiffer, N. E., **28**, 2945d
Pfeiffer, R. K., **26**, 114, 3599; **27**, 3399, 3407j; **28**, 360
Pflug, I. J., **26**, 2494, 3311; **27**, 1173, 2171; **28**, 164, 180h, 181b; **29**, 3309n; **30**, 273, 3801
Pfnür, E., **28**, 2110; **29**, 113
Phadnis, N. A., **29**, 860, 2925; **30**, 1094, 6011

Pharmaceutical Society, **30**, 2520
Phatak, S. C., **30**, 5407
Philhower, L. S., **28**, 535f
Philip, A., **27**, 2607; **28**, 589m, 1589; **29**, 2651q
Philipp, F., **26**, 532, 1837y; **27**, 1586a; **29**, 1553c; **30**, 5483
Philipp, P. F., **29**, 2919
Philipp, W., **26**, 1871, 1882, 1903h, 3892n; **27**, 1320, 1621; **28**, 1600; **29**, 3443; **30**, 5217, 5218
Philippe, J., **28**, 822v, 1841a, 1993, 2965; **30**, 2804, 4288, 6187
Philipse, W., **27**, 153
Phillips, A. M., **28**, 313; **29**, 301; **30**, 3604
Phillips, C. B., **30**, 1598
Phillips, D. H., **27**, 563, 564; **30**, 790
Phillips, E. L., **26**, 576, 595; **30**, 3247
Phillips, G. L., **28**, 1077
Phillips, I. D. J., **29**, 3630; **30**, 4261
Phillips, J. S., **27**, 1885
Phillips, M., **26**, 802p; **29**, 2641
Phillips, M. A., **26**, 1640m; **28**, 3642; **29**, 2367d; **30**, 3762
Phillips, R. V., **28**, 2993
Phillips, W. M., **26**, 523m, 635, 2679; **30**, 2036
Phillips, W. R., **26**, 118g, 229, 230, 233, 239, 250, 260v, 690, 1459, 2442, 2497; **27**, 126, 162, 168, 493, 3189y; **28**, 165, 167, 173, 181c, 3392, 3394; **30**, 256, 1740, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1785, 1786
Philp, J., **26**, 3694; **29**, 559i
Phinney, B. O., **29**, 58, 3147; **30**. 6316
Phipers, R. F., **26**, 3939d; **28**, 2840c
Phipps, J. B., **29**, 1339
Phoa, K. L., **26**, 4199
Photiades, T., **28**, 3703
Phukon, H. K., **30**, 4555
Phytizas, E. A., **30**, 6064, 6072
Piaget, J. E. H., **26**, 307, 3316b
Pičak, V. A., **30**, 217a
Picard, —., **27**, 1385
Picard, M., **27**, 736
Picco, D., **26**, 2851; **27**, 2542, 3249; **28**, 1262, 1364, 1387, 3553, 3782; **29**, 1368
Pichel, R. J., **26**, 4264; **27**, 2890, 2897, 2994p
Pichler, I., **30**, 4709
Pickard, J. A., **26**, 434; **29**, 309; **30**, 1281
Pickering, G. B., **26**, 2928; **27**, 1661, 1671, 3680
Pickett, A. D., **28**, 2423; **30**, 3585
Pickett, B. S., **26**, 2568
Pickett, E. E., **28**, 221
Pickles, A., **26**, 2164
Pico, J. A., **28**, 650, 754e
Pico, P. S., **29**, 831
Piechocka, J., **28**, 2251
Piedelievre, R., **28**, 2602
Piekarska, J., **28**, 2536
Pielou, D. P., **30**, 5167
Pienaar, W. J., **26**, 1303, 3316b; **27**, 1084z; **30**, 4776
Pieniążek, J., **29**, 2120
Pieniążek, S. A., **26**, 216, 1509; **27**, 1131, 1255; **28**, 70, 127, 1165; **29**, 75
Pieper, G. R., **29**, 3852
Pierce, H. F., **30**, 1120
Pieri, G., **26**, 1552, 2608, 2634; **27**, 271, 299, 301; **28**, 283, 320; **29**, 1210, 3404; **30**, 403, 1859, 3652, 5150
Pieris, S., **28**, 2717t
Pieris, W. I., **26**, 4255m
Pieris, W. V. D., **26**, 1132, 1141
Pieroh, E. A., **30**, 4144
Pierpoint, W. S., **27**, 1586b; **28**, 1430; **29**, 3124, 3760
Pierron, P., **30**, 1699
Pierson, C. F., **26**, 733k; **29**, 1268, 3294
Pietkiewicz, T. A., **29**, 645
Pigarova, E. N., **28**, 2448j
Pigatti, A., **28**, 1998z
Piiroinen, P., **29**, 3152
Pijls, F. W. G., **27**, 3006
Pilet, P.-E., **27**, 1756; **28**, 436, 2147a; **29**, 1752
Pilgaard, A., **27**, 2250
Pillai, G. B., **30**, 1215, 4384
Pillai, K., **28**, 1896
Pillai, K. P., **30**, 2860
Pillai, N. C., **26**, 1954u
Pillai, N. G., **30**, 1442, 2856
Pillai, N. K., **26**, 2306g
Pillai, N. V., **30**, 1427
Pillai, P. N. B., **29**, 1598m
Pillai, R. V., **30**, 1252, 2849, 2933
Pillay, K. P., **27**, 627
Pillay, P. P., **29**, 679 l; **30**, 1216
Pilot, R., **27**, 1960w
Piltz, H., **28**, 1735
Pimentel, S., **28**, 3440
Pimentel Gomes, F., **27**, 1902; **28**, 1940; **29**, 888, 1011; **30**, 6156
Pinčuk, L. M., **28**, 3899
Pine, T. S., **28**, 282; **29**, 1253; **30**, 1955
Pineau, N., **29**, 3791p; **30**, 4891
Pineda, F., **28**, 4157a
Piñerio, A., **27**, 746
Piñero, M., **27**, 3997h
Pingale, S. V., **26**, 3122
Pinheiro, E. D., **27**, 1892
Pinney, T., **28**, 3590
Pintera, A., **30**, 4007
Pinto, J. A. G., **28**, 68n; **30**, 4734
Pinto Ganhão, J. F., **28**, 1082d; **30**, 1961
Piot, R., **30**, 37
Pioth, L. C., **28**, 1243
Piper, B. M., **30**, 5005
Piquemal, —., **26**, 3939p
Piquer, G., **26**, 2838, 3710
Piratzky, W., **29**, 3845q
Pirchalajšvili, S. H., **29**, 2827
Pires, J. A., **26**, 1213; **29**, 961c, 3069h
Pires, M. do C. V., **30**, 5184
Pirie, N. W., **26**, 1373; **27**, 2591, 3645; **28**, 589b; **29**, 4147; **30**, 2038
Piringer, A. A., **26**, 961, 3431, 4167; **28**, 3873; **29**, 690, 760, 3236, 3873; **30**, 5834
Piringer, A. A., Jr., **28**, 3995; **29**, 2814
Pirone, P. P., **28**, 2097; **30**, 4255, 4256, 4601
Pirovano, A., **26**, 1402; **27**, 20, 210, 242a, 2220, 3103; **28**, 1253, 2181; **30**, 3028, 5043
Pirson, A., **26**, 1374r
Pisahov, Š. M., **30**, 5070
Pisani, P. L., **29**, 1441, 3554; **30**, 1628, 1835
Pisareva, E. N., **28**, 2780j
Pisareva, M. G., **29**, 3509
Pisek, A., **28**, 3472
Pitanza, M., **27**, 839c
Pitcher, R. S., **26**, 2671j; **28**, 2416; **29**, 312a, 3436
Pittman, D. W., **27**, 3706
Pittman, J. F., **27**, 2557 l; **28**, 535f
Piva, V., **30**, 318
Pizarro, O. C., **27**, 2241k
Plachy, E., **28**, 2043; **30**, 1453
Plack, A., **28**, 3254
Plaisted, P. H., **26**, 53, 1807; **27**, 3089z; **29**, 2038
Plaisted, R. L., **27**, 478, 3516; **30**, 1088
Plaister, A. J., **29**, 1083
Plakidas, A. G., **26**, 3028; **28**, 3976. 3994; **29**, 740
Planes García, S., **28**, 789, 3018; **29**, 817
Plank, H. K., **26**, 1140
van der Plank, J. E., **26**, 3080
Plant, A., **28**, 528
Plant, W., **26**, 666, 3723; **27**, 3347
Plant Protection Ltd., **26**, 2673; **27**, 59; **28**, 29, 2147b, 3767
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen, **26**, 2330, 3597z; **27**, 839d, 2423, 2710, 3024e, 3337w; **28**, 1005; **29**, 1001, 3723i; **30**, 4012, 4627, 5240, 5879
Plantiveau, P., **28**, 1082e
Plasket, E. L., **29**, 1302
Plass, F., **29**, 2186w
van de Plasse, J. B., **27**, 158; **28**, 2236
Plate, H.-P., **30**, 653
de Plater, C. V., **26**, 13
Platone, E., **28**, 1860
Platonov, F. P., **30**, 30
Platonova, E. M., **28**,
Platt, R. G., **28**, 2980
Platts, H. C., **29**, 2093b
Płaut, M., **26**, 3297; **28**,
Plavšić-Gojković, N., 392
Playfair, L., **26**, 3693j
Plehanov, Ju., S., **27**, 11
Plempel, M., **30**, 5838
Plenet, R., **28**, 1610
Pleškov, B. P., **28**, 2589 3138; **30**, 673
Plessers. A. G., **30**, 253
du Plessis, D. R., **30**, 39
du Plessis, S. J., **26**, 135
Plimmer, J. R., **29**, 158
Plock, H., **26**, 260w, 2430, 2444, 2504h 347c, 2119; 28, 68c 2239a, 3401b; **29**, 1092, 1093, 1176i 131
Ploegman, C., **29**, 1387
Płotnicki, J., **30**, 2465
Plüghan, A., **28**, 2448t
Plumier, W., **26**, 3006 238, 2139
Plummer, J. C., **30**, 995
Plummer, T. H., **28**, 3759
Plummer, T. P., 30, 417
Plumridge, A. J., **27**, 3816f; **28**, 754f 2815x; **30**, 1076, 5
Plunkett, B. E., **28**, 261
Plunkett, R. A., **26**, 4255n; **30**, 2903
Poapst, P. A., **26**, 230, 239, 250, 260v, 387, 1459; **27**, 126, 162, 493; **28**, 153, 173, 3372, 3392; **30**, 1740, 1773, 1774, 1
Pobegajlo, I., **29**, 3401
Pociej, J., **28**, 1454
Počinok, H. N., **28**, 32
Pocock, D. C. D., **29**,
Podany, J. C., **30**, 1757,
Podešva, J., **26**, 555; 1421, 1426
Podmogaeva, M. I., **27**,
Podol'nyj, V. Z., **30**, 47
Podubský, V., **26**, 3204
Poels, G., **30**, 4468
Poenaru, I., **29**, 2238; 350
Poernomo, —., **30**, 4484
Pogell, B. M., **27**, 2615s
Pogorelov, N. V., **29**, 39
Pogosjan, S. A., **30**, 341
Pogrebnjak, O. I., **29**, 1
von Pogrell, H., **29**, 1239 3097, 3098, 4653
Pohjola, K., **27**, 1054
Pohlman, G. G., **28**, 38
Pohoska, I., **30**, 5568, 5
Poidevin, J., **27**, 414; 1586c
Poignant, P., **26**, 2690; 2504

Pointer, J. P., **27**, 2576
Pokhno, M. T., **30**, 2427
Pokorny, F. A., **28**, 1735, 2789; **30**, 5807
Pokorný, M., **27**, 1679; **28**, 1649; **30**, 4091
Pokrovskij, E. A., **29**, 3929
an der Pol, C., **28**, 932
an der Pol, E. W., **29**, 2366o; **30**, 3182
an de Pol, P. H., **27**, 2763h
Polac'ek, K., **26**, 3086; **30**, 2775
Polak, E., **26**, 867
Polák, Z., **30**, 4007
Polanía Sánchez, R., **28**, 960m
Polano, P., **29**, 3568
Polhamus, L. G., **26**, 4191; **28**, 635; **29**, 961d
e Poli, E., **28**, 3629
oliakoff, J., **26**, 1949, 2306h; **27**, 670g, 2659
oliakov, I. Ja., **29**, 3378
olikarpov, V. P., **29**, 2111
olivcev, F. I., **29**, 3350
olivka, J. B., **28**, 376, 2910; **29**, 1668, 3902; **30**, 5888
oljakoff-Mayber, A., **26**, 1330; **28**, 474, 534x, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2659; **29**, 495, 1504, 3668; **30**, 700
oljakov, I. M., **26**, 3581; **29**, 3757
oljanskij, N. A., **27**, 3070
ollack, B. L., **26**, 2836; **29**, 2549; **30**, 5571
ollard, A., **26**, 3408o; **28**, 183
ollard, A. G., **28**, 3717; **30**, 1574
ollard, D. G., **26**, 3856h
ollard, F. H., **26**, 2316
ollard, J. K., **29**, 71h; **30**, 2872
ollard, L. H., **27**, 2479; **29**, 2436; **30**, 2244; 3223, 3224
olley, D., **28**, 2902
ollock, B. M., **29**, 3231; **30**, 171
ollock, J. R., **26**, 1212
olsinelli, M., **26**, 326e, 1510i; **27**, 241 l, 241g, 1240a, 2240i, 3240d; **28**, 219g, 219h, 1197, 1216i, 2301g, 3427, 3458i, 3458j; **29**, 1231e, 2252j, 3376j, 3376k
olster, H., **28**, 1036; 3285x
olumordvinova, I. V., **28**, 1500
olunin, Ja. Ja., **28**, 1545w
olunina, N. N., **30**, 1498, 1501, 4266
oluškina, N. S., **30**, 1947
oma Treccani, C., **26**, 202, 1498; **27**, 172, 1170; **28**, 172, 175
omerancev, A. K., **29**, 3350
omini, L., **27**, 1662
ominski, J., **28**, 4157b
ompejus, O., **29**, 3309u
onchet, J., **28**, 1407
Poncin, L., **28**, 3039
Ponniah, S., **28**, 1690
Pons, J. E., **30**, 5761
Pont, W., **27**, 2597; **28**, 834
Pontis, R. E., **29**, 1538; **30**, 2572
Pontoriero, P. L., **28**, 535g
Pontovič, V. E., **26**, 3939v; **27**, 1691; **28**, 3899; **29**, 3807; **30**, 5785
Poole, C. F., **27**, 3604y; **30**, 2247
Poole, S. J., **27**, 4029a
Poorbaugh, H. J., **28**, 1199
Pop, I. V., **29**, 2276
Popa, E., **30**, 2330
Popa, P., **30**, 1902
Popa, S., **30**, 1852
Pope, T. E., **30**, 5902
Popenoe, H., **27**, 1073
Popenoe, J., **26**, 2461; **27**, 2182z, 3821; **28**, 3095; **29**, 900
Popenoe, W., **26**, 1071; **29**, 1873; **30**, 4463
Popescu, A., **30**, 5493
Popescu, E., **30**, 349
Popescu, M., **30**, 1683, 3255
Popham, R. A., **28**, 3997f
Popov (Popoff), A., **26**, 1946; **28**, 643, 644; **29**, 2700, 2701, 2710q
Popov, B. A., **30**, 4835
Popov, M. D., **27**, 2564; **29**, 2611, 3162
Popov, S., **30**, 513
Popov, V. I., **27**, 3439
Popov, V. N., **30**, 1656, 1657
Popov, V. R., **29**, 1973; **30**, 3148
Popova, I. A., **29**, 3204e
Popova, M. P., **29**, 3441
Popova, V., **30**, 3764, 3814
Popović, Ž., **29**, 1564, 1565; **30**, 2404
Popovich, M., **26**, 1737; **30**, 5526
Popovici, M., **29**, 646
Popowa, D., **27**, 3464
Poppoff, I., **29**, 3648
Porcelli, S., **30**, 2250, 2259
Porcu, S., **29**, 1541
Pordesino, A. N., **30**, 1161
Porjadkova, N. A., **28**, 1042
Porlingh, I. X., **26**, 3354
Porlingis, I., **28**, 3013
Porlingis, I. C., **30**, 1816
Porpáczy, A., **28**, 70, 1214, 3404
Porquez, P. H., **30**, 1389
Porrata, E. I., **28**, 3038
Porreye, W., **28**, 262
Porritt, S. W., **26**, 231, 234, 235, 242; **27**, 160, 163, 2323; **28**, 169, 328, 2233, 3385, 3389, 3400 l, 3400m, 3561r; **30**, 289, 3385
Porte, W. S., **30**, 5569
Porter, B. A., **28**, 3562 l
Porter, C. A., **27**, 2599, 3090a; **28**, 570, 571; **29**, 1775n, 2011, 3913; **30**, 4003
Porter, F. M., **27**, 2444; **29**, 1463
Porter, H. K., **26**, 2908i; **29**, 1990; **30**, 854, 855
Porter, L. A., **29**, 3332; **30**, 3650
Porter, L. K., **28**, 2746
Porter, R. H., **30**, 4667
Portères, R., **30**, 2875
Porterfield, J. G., **28**, 2511 l
Porterfield, W. M., Jr., **26**, 829
Portilla, A., **27**, 574
Portmann, G., **30**, 1891
Portsmouth, G. B., **26**, 458, 467, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1391y; **27**, 3986; **28**, 944, 945, 946, 947
Porubinovskaja, E. D., **30**, 4231
Posada, L., **30**, 2127
Posgay, E., **30**, 750
Posnette, A. F., **26**, 354, 1117, 1537, 2573, 2574, 2671k, 3491, 3597j; **27**, 266, 1264, 3266; **28**, 247, 1240, 1242, 2330, 2449e, 3039, 3207; **29**, 232, 239, 1323g, 2115, 2270, 3485e; **30**, 402, 3521, 3541
Pospíšilová, D., **30**, 340
Pospíšilová, J., **27**, 1526; **30**, 100
Possingham, J. V., **27**, 1560, 2518; **28**, 51, 441, 3262
Post, A., **26**, 1584; **29**, 1284, 2324; **30**, 449
van der Post, C. J., **30**, 5324, 5486
Post, G. R., **29**, 3465
Post, J. J., **27**, 1443; **29**, 1452; **30**, 5134
Post-Bakker, M., **28**, 2642
Posta, A., **30**, 3886
Postel, W., **29**, 510
Postiglione, L., **28**, 2780 l; **29**, 1570; **30**. 823, 5669
Postlethwait, S. N., **29**, 2481
Postlethwaite, J. D., **26**, 1368; **27**, 2497; **28**, 3795z
Potanina, N. D., **29**, 2223; **30**, 4922
Potapov, A. I., **28**, 3159; **29**, 1377
Potapov, N. G., **26**, 3856i
Potapov, S. P., **28**, 3419; **30**, 1637
Potapova, A. D., **30**, 581, 2076
Pote, H. L., **29**, 3560
Potter, E. F., **29**, 71f
Potter, F. G., **26**, 1837z
Potter, G. F., **26**, 1066; **27**, 833, 835; **28**, 3027k; **30**, 4369, 4372
Potter, H. S., **26**, 2617; **28**, 464, 3659; **29**, 1490; **30**, 5346
Potter, J. M. S., **28**, 1170e, 1216m; **29**, 3376w; **30**, 4830
Potůček, O., **28**, 3903t
Pouget, R., **29**, 3376x., **30**, 1864, 3501
Pouliquen, F., **30**, 955
Poulos, N. A., **28**, 3903u
Poulous, P. L., **29**, 327
Poulsen, E., **29**, 2039
Pouncy, A. J., **27**, 956
Pound, G. S., **26**, 1885, 1886, 2891, 2892; **27**, 1585s, 2584, 3605j; **28**, 426, 2755, 2780v; **30**, 3983, 3986
Pousa Bicudo, L., **27**, 2994q; **28**, 1999a
Pouwer, A., **26**, 3383; **29**, 229
Poux, C., **30**, 1888
Povilaitis, B., **29**, 1569
Powell, B. D., **27**, 2845; **28**, 862, 4067; **30**, 1238, 2839
Powell, D., **27**, 3337x; **28**, 279, 2355, 2449q, 3487; **29**, 3417, 3561
Powell, D. M., **29**, 3485f
Powell, E. N., **28**, 1700; **29**, 1774w
Powell, H. R., **26**, 2463; **30**, 3231
Powell, J. V., **27**, 3240o; **30**, 3375
Powell, L. A., **28**, 822w
Powell, L. E., **30**. 3328, 4933
Powell, L. E., Jr., **26**, 2484, 3408p; **29**, 2078
Powell, L. M., **30**, 4134
Powell, N. T., **27**, 2615t, **29**, 612, 3791j, 3791q; **30**, 5650
Powell, R. D., **29**, 565
Powell, R. G., **29**, 2012
Powell, W. A., **26**, 802r; **28**, 1602 l
Powelson, R. L., **30**, 437
Power, M., **30**, 199
Powers, H. R., Jr., **26**, 790
Powrie, W. D., **27**, 159; **30**, 3801, 3802
Pozděna, J., **28**, 1672j, 1673d; **30**, 4098
Pozsár, B. L., **30**, 2424
dal Pozzo Arzolla, J., **28**, 3076
de Prado, F. A., **26**, 3856j
Prakasam, P., **30**, 6238
Praloran, J.-C., **26**, 980, 3077; **27**, 3834
Pramanik, B. N., **29**, 4124f
Pramer, D., **26**, 3967
Prasad, A., **26**, 2457
Prasad, A. R., **27**, 2956; **28**, 1954
Prasad, N., **28**, 2758; **30**, 5468
Prasad, P. R. J., **30**, 1368
Prasad, R., **28**, 3146, 4132
Prasad, R. B., **27**, 3973; **28**, 960r; **29**, 4101; **30**, 4514
Prasad, R. S., **27**, 925
Prasad, S. K., **28**, 1997b; **29**, 1982a
Prasad, S. N., **27**, 2956; **28**, 1952
Pratella, G. C., **29**, 275, 2258, 3485g; **30**, 2644, 3398, 4966, 4984, 5142

Pratelli, G., **29**, 1078b
Pratt, A. N., **28**, 2301y
Pratt, C., **29**, 175, 2051, 3209; **30**, 227, 4933
Pratt, D. F., **28**, 286
Pratt, H. K., **27**, 3517, 3582; **28**, 1530, 2581; **29**, 16, 3723j; **30**, 3898
Pratt, J. J., Jr., **28**, 2009
Pratt, M. J., **28**, 3508
Pratt, P. F., **26**, 93; **27**, 759, 1816, 1818; **28**, 770, 1801, 2964; **30**, 5984
Pratt, R. M., **26**, 2108
Pravdoljudova, A. A., **29**, 2672
Precup, I., **30**, 5547
Preece, I. A., **26**, 1954v
Preece, T. F., **30**, 1572
de Preez, D., **28**, 2239b
Preiss, F., **26**, 289
Preiss, J. W., **28**, 1490; **29**, 1502, 1503
Prendergast, A. G., **27**, 2909
Prentice, A., **29**, 1655m
Preobraženskaja, E. I., **29**, 3121
Prescott, G. C., **26**, 2671 l
Presley, H., **26**, 675
Pressed Steel Company Ltd., Cowley, **28**, 1082f
Prest, R. L., **26**, 1392; 2220, 4128e; **27**, 457; **28**, 219x
Preston, A. P., **26**, 260x, 2504i; **27**, 156, 181q, 2097, 2264, 3151; **28**, 1102, 3307; **29**, 1094, 2107, 3094; **30**, 3283, 4610, 4915
Preston, I. W., **29**, 2185
Preston, R. D., **26**, 1742
Preston, W. H., Jr., **26**, 951, 2481; **27**, 461, 465; **29**, 46, 751
Pretorius, A., **30**, 4340
Prevatt, R. W., **30**, 1139, 4303
Prevost, H., **26**, 3425, 3776; **28**, 3458q
Prévot, P., **26**, 1159, 1160; **27**, 892, 2389, 2893, 2895, 3952, 4004; **28**, 2, 3100, 4110; **29**, 873, 2899, 4124g; **30**, 4380, 6140
Prew, H. A., **27**, 2183a
Pribavkina, R. A., **27**, 79
Price, C. A., **27**, 3604z
Price, C. D., **30**, 2085, 2098
Price, D., **28**, 4054; **29**, 2929; **30**, 6102
Price, D. W., **29**, 3485n
Price, J. R., **26**, 3316c
Price, O., **26**, 2415e
Price, P. B., **28**, 1729
Price, S., **30**, 2958
Price, W. C., **27**, 1833, 2827s, 3585; **28**, 1999b; **29**, 3973
Pridan, O. G., **26**, 3781
Pridham, A. M. S., **27**, 3355, 3358; **28**, 341, 2473; **29**, 345, 351, 745, 752, 1343, 1346; **30**, 2050, 2051, 5262
Pridham, J. B., **26**, 1525; **27**, 179; **29**, 559j, 1553d; **30**, 3370, 5451
Pridham, T. G., **27**, 1371r, 1432
Priehradný, S., **29**, 2139, 3746
Priestley, C. A., **30**, 3295
Priestley, W. G., **27**, 1449, 1508; **30**, 3736
Prihodjko, S. N., **26**, 3005
Prihod'ko, M., **30**, 3974
Prijmak, A. K., **29**, 124
Prill, E. A., **30**, 2474
Primault, B., **30**, 353
Primer, P. E., **28**, 1143
Primo Yúfera, E., **30**, 1155, 4904
Princ, Ja. I., **26**, 411; **27**, 3292
Prince, V. E., **26**, 174
Prince George Experimental Farm, B.C., **29**, 1008m
Principi, M. M., **29**, 292, 312b
Pring, G. H., **29**, 3942z
Pringle, C. O., **27**, 2700
Pringle, J., **27**, 490
Printy, W., **28**, 3999; **29**, 858u
Priol, J., **27**, 115; **23**, 2449f
Priščep, L. G., **28**, 405
Prista, L. N., **30**, 4049, 4064
Pristupa, N. A., **29**, 2600f
Pritchard, A. E., **27**, 2690
Pritchett, W. L., **28**, 557, 583; **29**, 584; **30**, 3980
Pročaev [Pročajev], V. P., **28**, 2810; **29**, 2689
Procenko, A. E., **27**, 1720; **30**, 872
Procenko, D. F., **28**, 1016
Procenko, E. P., **30**, 2620, 2657
Prockter, N. J., **29**, 1991; **30**, 6287
Proctor, C. H., **28**, 2694
Proctor, G. C., **30**, 5593
Proctor, J. M., **26**, 3856k; **27**, 473, 3392, 3393, 3394; **28**, 1296; **29**, 3534; **30**, 5476
Prodonoff, E. T., **30**, 5307
Proebsting, E. L., **26**, 448, 1443; **27**, 2154, 3209, 3210; **28**, 137, 3349, 3401c; **29**, 221
Proebsting, E. L. Jr., **27**, 2257, 3141, 3145; **28**, 141, 2190, 2208, 2317, 3328; **29**, 2186x, **30**, 3274
Prokof'ev, A. A., **27**, 1701q, 3703; **28**, 642, 1664; **29**, 3839
Pronk, F., **26**, 1156, 2290; **27**, 2994r; **28**, 894
Prosperi, V., **30**, 5043
Prosser, D. S., Jr., **26**, 1640n, 4098; **28**, 780
Prosser, M. V., **29**, 3914; **30**, 4242
Prosser, T. W., **28**, 146
Prost, A., **27**, 2671w
Prostoserdov, N. N., **28**, 2264
Prota, R., **28**, 1392; **30**, 2138
Prota, U., **28**, 2984
Protopopova, G. V., **28**, 2432
Proverbs, M. D., **28**, 309
Pruitt, W. D., **27**, 3235
Prummel, J., **30**, 3807
Průša, V., **28**, 1239; **30**, 715
Průšová, H., **29**, 272, 1263
Prutenskij, D. I., **30**, 1896
Pruthi, J. S., **26**, 1059, 3191r, 4124; **29**, 2918d; **30**, 2795, 6076
Pryde, J. F. P., **28**, 2783
Pryor, R. L., **27**, 1731; **28**, 1778
Przygodda, W., **26**, 3573; **28**, 2436
Psarev, G. M., **28**, 2722
Psareva, E. N., **30**, 3966, 5647
Pšenova, K. V., **26**, 3939w
Pucci, E., **26**, 2662; **27**, 2557m; **28**, 2945e; **29**, 1277
Puccini, G., **26**, 2003; **27**, 680, 1716, 2687; **29**, 2788
Pudelski, T., **30**, 5580, 5596
Puerta, J., **29**, 559k
Puerto Rico University Agricultural Experiment Station, **30**, 3010
Puffeles, M., **27**, 3090b
Pujarniscle, S., **30**, 1328, 4495, 4497
Pujol, R., **26**, 2303; **29**, 3068h
Pullen, W. E., **28**, 1456; **30**, 5433
Pulselli, A., **28**, 2239c
Pumpjanskaja, S. L., **27**, 765, 2435
Punsri, P., 27, 2182f
Punter, A. W., **29**, 2518
Punzalan, E. C., **27**, 2606
Pupyševa, L. I., **29**, 852
Purandare, V. V., **30**, 738
Purcelean, Ş., **29**, 1230
Purcell, A. E., **28**, 4045n; **29**, 523; **30**, 1176, 1177, 4326
Purdue University, Agricultural Experiment Station, **28**, 4200s
Purdy, L. H., **29**, 1069
Puri, K. D., **28**, 919
Puri, V. D., **28**, 938
Purkayastha, B. K., **30**, 2550
Purkayastha, S. K., **30**, 6274
Purnell, D. C., **29**, 321, 2414; **30**, 3692
Purseglove, J. W., **26**, 1285s; **27**, 2008p, 3894
Purss, G. S., **28**, 4044; **29**, 851
Purves, W. K., **29**, 56, **30**, 4727, 6316
Purvis, C., **27**, 887, 890, 2898
Purvis, E. R., **26**, 2415m, 2415z; **28**, 1479
Puscas, M., **29**, 3815
Pussard, R., **27**, 3678, 3
29, 1774x, 2670
Putman, W. L., **26**,
2670d; **30**, 461, 357
Putnam, N. F., **28**, 356
Puttarudriah, M., **26**,
2053z; **27**, 951m, 2
28, 1321, 2449g, 3
3171; **30**, 3895
Puttock, A. G., **29**, 3115
Putter, J., **28**, 2665
Puzzi, D., **26**, 2105; **27**,
852, 2796; **28**, 882, 1
1884, 1951, 2413;
1841, 2972, 3977, 40
Puzzilli, M., **26**, 2908m;
617p, 617q, 617r;
578; **30**, 2956
Py, C., **26**, 1166, 1167, 1
1172, 2224; **28**, 1
3177s, 3177t, 4115;
906, 2990; **30**, 44
5306, 6189
Pyfrom, H. T., **26**, 2370
Pyo, H. K., **30**, 740
Pyriku, C., **26**, 2908n, 38
27, 1625, 2567;
589n, 1578, 2749, 2
2780m; **29**, 601, 26
2651s, 2651t, 2651u
845, 846

Quaas, R., **27**, 112; **28**,
Quackenbush, F. W.,
511; **30**, 596
Quackenbush, G. G.,
1815
Quackenbush, T. H., **28**
Quadt, F., **26**, 732y
Quaglia, A., **29**, 2380;
582, 2039, 2283, 5
5295
Quagliotti, F., **26**, 3775
Quagliotti, L., **28**, 1545
Quaid, G., Sr., **27**, 929
Quaillard, H., **30**, 4815
Quak, F., **27**, 2688, 3444
Quansah, S. T., **27**, 2557
Quantz, L., **26**, 618, 1
28, 1444
Quarrell, C. P., **26**, 3725;
1696
The Quarterly Review
Biology, **28**, 41
Quartley, C. E., **27**, 577m
Quayle, J. R., **26**, 3939x
Quddus, Q. A., **26**, 4084
Quebec, Information
Research Service,
3605a; **28**, 362
3796m
Quebec, Ministre
l'Agriculture, **28**, 2
3400x; **29**, 3115o;
4628
Quebec, Plant Protect
Bureau, **27**, 3326
Quebec, Pomological
Fruit Growing Soci
26, 4290; **29**, 1176j;
1476
Quebec Society for
Protection of Pla
30, 1477

Queensland, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, **26**, 2248; **27**, 1925; **28**, 1930; **29**, 1936; **30**, 4498
ueensland Department of Agriculture and Stock, **26**, 2331; **27**, 1999; **28**, 1545x, 2045; **29**, 3107; **30**, 13, 4629
uerijero, G., **30**, 6224
uerioz, G., **30**, 1384
uesnel, V. C., **27**, 1882; **28**, 861, 1859, 3058, 3060; **30**, 2836
uestel, D. D., **29**, 941; **30**, 4544
uiceno H., G., **27**, 3090c; **29**, 1983n; **30**, 1573
uilici, V., **30**, 2481
uimosing, N., **28**, 827
uinlan, L. R., **26**, 4030w; **28**, 3602
uinn, T. J., **28**, 3903v
uinones, F. A., **28**, 1545y
uintana, V. U., **30**, 2258
uintanilla, R. H., **28**, 3535
uorat-i-Khuda, M., **30**, 4041

, G., **27**, 1932
aabe, R. D., **26**, 3018; **27**, 2678; **28**, 749; **29**, 755, 2747, 3925
aacke, I. D., **27**, 3605b
aadsma, S., **29**, 3204c
n Raalte, M. H., **26**, 2781
abb, R. L., **26**, 1903i, 3886; **27**, 613, 1641, 2609, 2610, 3655; **28**, 526; **30**, 884, 2444, 2445, 4014
abe, R. B., **27**, 2655
abe, W., **27**, 282
abéchault, H., **26**, 1131; **28**, 2840d; **30**, 3021
abin, R. S., **27**, 3067
abinovič, A. S., **30**, 4076
abson, R., **26**, 3901; **29**, 71d
ačinskij, V. V., **30**, 3089
citi, G., **26**, 1004, 2084, 2086; **27**, 762, 839e, 839j, 2828e
covitza, A., **27**, 3612; **29**, 1337; **30**, 2057
cusen, D., **29**, 3140
cz, G., **30**, 3433
da, B. F., **26**, 2779; **27**, 2404
datz, W., **29**, 2851
demacher, B., **27**, 390h; **30**, 580
dha, K., **27**, 951h, 2994s; **30**, 2863
dhakrishnamurty, B., **29**, 2606
dhakrishnan, A. N., **26**, 29
dhakrishnan, T. V., **26**, 648
dler, F., **28**, 199
dley, M., **29**, 51
Radomir, S., **26**, 3894
Radovanović, Ž. M., **30**, 866
Radwan, A. A. M., **26**, 2846
Raeber, J. G., **26**, 802q; **27**, 617s, 3607; **28**, 2780n
Raekelboom, E. L., **27**, 1673; **30**, 958
Raen, F., **26**, 3456m
Rafaat, A., **26**, 2786, 2787
Raffauf, R. F., **30**, 5727
Raffel, S., **28**, 2058e; **29**, 1999
Raffensperger, E. M., **29**, 1467
de Ráfols, W., **27**, 3699; **28**, 1659; **29**, 679p; **30**, 472s
Ragazzi, G., **28**, 3742; **29**, 1553e; **30**, 2103, 5034
Ragetli, H. W. J., **28**, 1694
Raggio, M., **27**, 38, 3090d, 3484; **29**, 2093c
Raggio, N., **27**, 38, 3090d, 3484; **29**, 2093c
Raghavan, R. S., **28**, 4154; **29**, 679m
Raghavan, T. S., **27**, 3997i
Raghavan, V., **27**, 951n, 1954, 2986, 3992; **28**, 960n, 3172; **29**, 961e; **30**, 2801, 2802, 2803
Ragimov, M. A., **30**, 2498
Raguini, J. R., **27**, 602
Raha, C. R., **27**, 3605c
Raheja, P. C., **30**, 1340, 6209
Rahman, A. F. M. H., **30**, 702
Rahman, R.-u., **26**, 3095, 3103
Rahman, S. F., **29**, 789, 2826
Rahman, W., **30**, 3774, 4033
Rahmanberdyev, K., **29**, 2113
Rahn, E. M., **26**, 3653, 3664, 3758; **28**, 2712; **29**, 1331; **30**, 2097, 5253
Rahteenko, I. N., **28**, 3266
Rai, G. S., **26**, 1667; **27**, 456; **29**, 2480; **30**, 4998
Rai, J. N., **26**, 3192z, 4031i; **30**, 2920
Raichoudkury, D. P., **30**, 510
Raine, J., **29**, 1291; **30**, 3601
Raj, T. R. N., **30**, 6167
Raja, R. P., **30**, 2972
Rajagopalan, C. K. S., **28**, 1841b
Rajagopalan, R., **27**, 950d
Rajan, S. V., **29**, 1655n
Rajani, V. G., **30**, 4538
Rajasekharan, N., **30**, 2869
Rajiah, E. S., **28**, 946
Rajkov, E. B., **28**, 2383; **29**, 1323y; **30**, 1954, 3578
Rakcsányi, L., **28**, 3451
Rake, B. A., **26**, 266, 3424; **27**, 3198; **28**, 185, 186; **29**, 171, 172; **30**, 327
Rake, L., **28**, 382
Rakitin, Ju. V., **26**, 2480; **27**, 1175; **28**, 1838, 3249; **29**, 1046, 1527, 2160, 3271; **30**, 581, 1738, 2076, 3158, 5250
Raleigh, G. J., **29**, 3667
Raleigh, S. M., **26**, 439
Ralls, J. W., **30**, 3839
Ralph, C. L., **26**, 40
Ram, C. S. V., **30**, 1419, 4579, 4580, 4581
Ram, R., **28**, 2839x
Ramabhadran, G., **30**, 4133
Ramachander, G., **28**, 960o
Ramachandran, P. K., **30**, 1285
Ramachandrachari, C., **28**, 4139
Ramadan, D., **27**, 1697
Ramadier, P., **30**, 3571
Ramage, C. S., **29**, 1013
Ramaiah, N. A., **29**, 945
Ramakrishnan, C. V., **27**, 1823, 2828o
Ramakrishnan, T. S., **26**, 4249; **28**, 960p, 3177u
Raman, K. R., **27**, 1471, 3993; **28**, 200, 1994
Raman, N. V., **28**, 534j
Raman, V. S., **30**, 2800
Ramanandan, P. L., **27**, 870; **30**, 2856
Ramanathan, J. D., **30**, 6178
Ramanathan, K. R., **26**, 2255
Ramanathan, R., **27**, 1240q
Ramanathan, T., **30**, 1245
Ramanujam, D., **28**, 4141
Ramanujam, K. R., **30**, 1383
Ramaratnam, D. S., **26**, 3892m
Ramaswami, K., **26**, 2306i, 3408q; **27**, 1960x; **28**, 960q
Ramaswamy, M. S., **28**, 1985, 1986, 1987; **30**, 6270
Rambelli, A., **27**, 3881; **28**, 754g, 1545z; **29**, 2906
Ramírez, A., **28**, 1361
Ramírez Genel, M., **29**, 3622
Ramos, V. T., **28**, 1867
Ramos Nuñez, G., **29**, 3069i
Ramp, R. M., **27**, 1960y, 2994t; **29**, 4124h
Ramprasad, C., **27**, 2617x
Ramsey, G. B., **28**, 42; **30**, 3726
Ramsfjell, T., **27**, 3337y, 4009
Ramshorn, K., **28**, 3758
Ramunni, A., **28**, 589o, 2735, 2736; **29**, 1566
Ranaweera, D. J. W., **26**, 4247; **29**, 4117
Randall, G. O., **30**, 2647
Rande, B., **27**, 2241d
Randhawa, G. S., **27**, 529, 2087s; **30**, 1619, 1709, 1815, 1861, 2707, 2709, 2710, 2737, 2800, 4696, 5962, 6078, 6277
Randhawa, M. S., **29**, 3079, 4132
Randhawa, S. S., **30**, 2711, 2715
Randolph, J. W., **26**, 1929; **27**, 1460; **30**, 4078
Randolph, L. F., **26**, 3984; **29**, 2815y
Rands, R. D., **26**, 4191
Rangacharlu, V. S., **30**, 2714, 2800
Ranganathan, S. K., **27**, 2653
Ranganathan, V., **30**, 2972, 4522
Rangarao, P. V., **30**, 2189
Rangaswami, G., **28**, 1841b; **29**, 3975, 3976; **30**, 2552, 2906
Raniere, L. C., **29**, 539, 2600g
Ranjan, S., **26**, 1875; **27**, 34
Rankin, H. W., **29**, 1432, 2585
Rankoff, G., **27**, 2671y; **28**, 591
Rao, A., **29**, 4124i
Rao, A. N., **26**, 1918; **27**, 1668, 2026
Rao, A. S., **26**, 1918; **27**, 1668
Rao, B. B., **30**, 6232
Rao, B. S., **29**, 3003
Rao, B. V. V., **30**, 6232
Rao, B. Y., **29**, 679n; **30**, 2529
Rao, C. B., **30**, 2800
Rao, C. V., **26**, 2054a
Rao, D. K., **29**, 466
Rao, D. S., **28**, 1653; **29**, 2432
Rao, G. N., **28**, 930
Rao, G. R., **26**, 4224
Rao, G. V. S., **30**, 2532
Rao, I. K. S., **28**, 885, 886, 1992, 4151, 4152; **29**, 1977; **30**, 2842
Rao, J. S., **26**, 2054b; **27**, 2343, 3876
Rao, J. T., **26**, 4204
Rao, K. C., **28**, 4156a; **30**, 2982
Rao, K. R., **26**, 3456n; **27**, 2669
Rao, K. S. N., **29**, 4121; **30**, 2909
Rao, M. B. S., **26**, 865u, 2197
Rao, M. S. K., **28**, 2780e
Rao, M. S. S., **26**, 2256, 4203; **27**, 925, 3973, 3974; **28**, 928, 959x, 960r; **29**, 4101; **30**, 4514
Rao, N. R., **28**, 589p
Rao, N. S., **26**, 1954q
Rao, N. V. M., **26**, 4224; **28**, 930, 960s, 4139, 4157c; **29**, 1938; **30**, 4528, 6231
Rao, P. B., **30**, 1129
Rao, P. G., **26**, 792, 1646; **29**, 466
Rao, P. R., **28**, 2839x
Rao, P. R. N., **28**, 1999c
Rao, P. S., **26**, 1235k; **29**, 1977
Rao, P. V. R., **28**, 1541
Rao, R. R., **29**, 3975, 3976
Rao, S. A. R., **28**, 1999t
Rao, S. N., **27**, 1119; **30**, 1129
Rao, T. L. N., **30**, 2714, 5970

Rao, T. N. R., **29**, 3795
Rao, U. N., **26**, 4031j, 4255o; **27**, 1218, 1240q; **28**, 649r, 1207, 1999d, 4157c
Rao, V. N. M., **26**, 3408r, 4251; **27**, 2991; **28**, 885, 886, 1992, 3173, 4151, 4152, 4153; **29**, 1977, 1978; **30**, 2841, 2842
Rao, V. S., **26**, 2054c
Rao, V. T., **28**, 589p
Rao, V. V. R., **30**, 3967
Rao, W. T., **28**, 960s; **30**, 4528
Rao, Y. J., **27**, 2582
Rao, Y. R. S., **27**, 1960z
Raoul, Y., **29**, 629
Rapallo Abad, J., **26**, 4041
Raper, R., **26**, 2415v
Raphael, H. J., **30**, 1766
Raphael, P. V., **30**, 4425
Raphael, T. D., **28**, 2301z; **29**, 2108; **30**, 299, 2246
Rapista, E. A., **27**, 3685
Rapoport, H., **28**, 2795; **30**, 2482
Rappaport, I., **28**, 3856k, 3856 l; **29**, 3791r
Rappaport, L., **26**, 679, 3800; **27**, 453, 502, 503, 1045, 2477, 2478, 3568; **28**, 2677, 2678; **29**, 53, 3593; **30**, 5610
Raptopoulos, T., **29**, 1224, 1225, 1774y; **30**, 4864, 4935
Rasathurai, M., **30**, 5308
Raschke, K., **30**, 4144, 6316
Rašić, J., **30**, 2336
Raski, D. J., **26**, 2618; **27**, 308; **29**, 1669, 2282; **30**, 5163
Rasmussen, A. O., **27**, 1782d
Rasmussen, C. R., **26**, 636; **28**, 2609, 3695; **29**, 3633; **30**, 3852
Rasmussen, G. K., **29**, 800, 1812, 1813, 2833, 3961; **30**, 4308
Rasmussen, L. W., **26**, 3693 l; **28**, 344, 2453
Rasmussen, M. P., **27**, 3189z
Rasmussen, P. M., **27**, 2161; **28**, 2230, 3496; **29**, 3211
Rasmusson, L., **28**, 2620
Rasp, A., **27**, 3273; **29**, 2301
Rassadina, K. A., **28**, 3903m
Rataul, H. S., **30**, 2758
Rateau, J., **28**, 156
Rathmell, J. K., Jr., **29**, 3942i
Rathore, V. S., **29**, 679j
Rathsack, K., **30**, 3113
Ratkovich, M., **28**, 3177v
Ratnasingam, K., **28**, 1997j
Ratnaweera, E. W., **26**, 4031k
Ratner, E. I., **27**, 1557; **29**, 3125
Ratvik, H., **26**, 2762, 2763, 3777; **27**, 420; **28**, 3285y
Raucourt, M., **27**, 333
Raudnitz, H., **28**, 1082g; **29**, 11
Rautavaara, T., **27**, 49, 1187m; **28**, 2607; **29**, 3329, 3838
Rautou, S., **26**, 2942; **29**, 679o, 1645
Rauws, E. I., **27**, 2763h
de Ravel d'Esclapon, G., **27**, 1586d; **29**, 774e
Raven, T. W., **30**, 5003
Ravensberg, K., **26**, 3301, 3950; **29**, 1660
Ravikovitch, S., **28**, 1845; **29**, 1879
Ravines, A., **28**, 2237
Ravn, K., **26**, 2737t
Raw, F., **28**, 3401d; **29**, 3244; **30**, 1237
Rawat, V. S., **29**, 1338
Rawitz, E., **29**, 2709
Rawlings, C. O., **29**, 2259
Rawlins, W. A., **26**, 732z; **29**, 2540; **30**, 2257
Rawlinson, W. A., **30**, 1226
Rawson, J. M., **26**, 2970
Rawson, T. W., **30**, 5933
Ray, H. E., **29**, 550, 1553b; **30**, 3915
Ray, K. R., **28**, 1068; **29**, 3201
Ray, P. M., **28**, 4172
Raybould, F. W., **26**, 523n
Raychaudhuri, S. P., **27**, 2552; **29**, 1694
Raymond, F. L., **30**, 3794
Raymond, J. C., **26**, 3684
Raymond, W. D., **26**, 2945, 3119p; **27**, 837, 3709, 3710; **28**, 821, 3900; **30**, 4141
Rayner, R. W., **26**, 3192a, 4170; **30**, 2889
Raz, D., **29**, 1786; **30**, 1187
Rázga, Z., **30**, 939
Razmadze, E. G., **30**, 5955
Razmologov, V. P., **30**, 2645
Razumov, V. I., **30**, 2237
Razvjazkina, G. M., **30**, 5122
Rea, H. E., **26**, 2685, 2687
Read, D. C., **28**, 2139, 2636; **29**, 488
Read, W. H., **26**, 3744, 3745; **27**, 3022; **28**, 513; **29**, 2460, 2731
Reading, G. D., **29**, 3722m; **30**, 3891, 5421
Rear, J., **26**, 2865z
Reath, N., **28**, 1497
Rebello, D., **27**, 669v
Rebmam, E., **28**, 2373
Rebois, R. V., **29**, 2872
Rebosio, A., **27**, 1407
Rebour, H., **26**, 996; **27**, 839f, 1072, 1187n, 2183b; **28**, 1082h
Rębowska, Z., **27**, 1416
Rebstock, T. L., **26**, 1338; **27**, 3090e
Recalde, L., **30**, 683
Reccius, W., **29**, 1081
Reckendorfer, P., **28**, 1231, 3464; **30**, 209, 5916
Redcliffe, A. H., **30**, 4550
Reddi, K. K., **27**, 1655p; **28**, 589g, 2780o; **29**, 2651v
Reddy, B. R., **26**, 2751; **30**, 2119
Reddy, D. B., **26**, 2306s
Reddy, G. S., **28**, 1998c
Reddy, N. S., **28**, 1673h
Redemann, C. T. **38**, 1468
Redenz-Rüsch, I., **30**, 5176
Redit, W. H., **30**, 5002
Reece, P. E., **30**, 2708
Reece, P. C., **30**, 1126, 5959
Reed, C. A., **26**, 2317
Reed, L. B., **27**, 576z; **29**, 1553f; **30**, 711, 3717
Reed, L. R., **26**, 3856 l; **27**, 354
Reed, R. H., **28**, 2599
Reed, W., **29**, 2323
Reeker, R., **28**, 2847, 3652, 3796n, 3910, 3912; **29**, 774f, 3204b; **30**, 2612, 4265
Reekers, I., **30**, 4779
Reeks, W. A., **27**, 1773
Rees, A. R., **29**, 903; **30**, 2927, 2928
Rees, D. I., **28**, 1427, 3366
Rees, R. A., **29**, 2599w
Rees, W. J., **27**, 2388
Reese, G., **26**, 2967
Reese, R. B., **27**, 3190a
Reeve, E., **26**, 1767; **27**, 535
Reeve, R. M., **29**, 1175i, 3283, 3284; **30**, 1745, 4903
Reeves, E. L., **26**, 3598e; **27**, 1268; **30**, 3532
Refatti, E., **27**, 347d, 1244; **28**, 2385; **29**, 2280, 3432
Regeimbal, L. O., **27**, 134, 135, 3155; **29**, 1146, 2140, 3272; **30**, 3353
Regel, C., **26**, 3906; **27**, 2671z; **28**, 2840e
Reggiani, F., **26**, 3456o; **27**, 2102; **28**, 2538; **30**, 2248
Reghini, U., **27**, 241i
Rego, Z. J. P. de C., **29**, 1078c
Regragui, B., **26**, 3562
Rehbein, C. A., **26**, 2272; **28**, 3601
Rehm, S., **26**, 1748, 2864r; **27**, 1913; **28**, 1545i; **29**, 3117
Reich, H., **26**, 377, 445t, 2654
Reichardt, A., **27**, 202
Reichart, G., **30**, 5208
Reichart, N. A. R., **26**, 1676
Reichel, L., **30**, 3439, 5021, 5022
Reichel, M., **26**, 1415; **27**, 2183c; **29**, 3309o
Reichenbach, H., **28**, 1036, 3285x
Reichert, I., **26**, 1010, 4080, 4081, 4083; **27**, 1827, 3893b; **28**, 822x; **29**, 1836, 2584, 2918e; **30**, 2744, 2746
Reichwald, W., **30**, 5021, 5022
Reid, I. A., **30**, 6051
Reid, I. G., **29**, 1010
Reid, J., **28**, 3678
Reid, K. M., **30**, 1070
Reid, R. D., **26**, 271, 2558w; **27**, 188; **30**
Reid, W. J., Jr., **27**, **30**, 5429
Reid, W. R., Jr., **30**, 54
Reid, W. W., **29**, 552, 3772; **30**, 862, 2429
Reidl, W. A., **26**, 3927
Reifer, I., **29**, 2658
Reifsnyder, W. E., **30**,
Reiling, T. P., **27**, **30**, 5475
Reilly, G. W., **26**, 3588
Reimann, E., **28**, 739
Reimann-Philipp, R., 1738; **28**, 1673f
Reimer, C. A., **26**, **28**, 2709
Reimschiissel, E. F., **30**,
Reinert, J., **30**, 76, 87
Reingard, T. A., **26**, 39
Reinhardt, J. F., **29**, 3
Reinhart, J. H., **30**, 5
Reinhold, J., **26**, 103, **27**, 1418, 2088a, **28**, 2133, 3796o; **29** **30**, 3213
Reinken, G., **27**, 2152, **30**, 250, 264, 1703
Reinken, J., **30**, 282
Reinouts van Haga, **26**, 2913
Reis, A. J., **27**, 3939
Reisaeter, O., **26**, 941 743o
Reisch, K. W., **27**, **28**, 2873; **29**, 2815x
Reisenauer, H. M., 2717u
Reitan, A., **28**, 2630
Reith, J. W. S., **30**, 3750
Reithel, F. J., **26**, 42 **28**, 4155
Reitsema, R. H., **27**, **28**, 613, 3903w; 3812, 3845r
Reitz, H. J., **26**, 1014, 3063; **27**, 777, 2786, 3892t; **29**, 3956
Rejman, A., **27**, 1255
Rejmers, F. E., **27**, 240
de Reland, L. S., **30**, 531
Remussi, C., **30**, 5739
Rémy, P., **27**, 3108; **29**,
Renard, W., **26**, 107;
Renaud, M., **26**, 2467; 2764; **30**, 1724
Renaud, P., **26**, 2137; 4004, 4005
Renaud, R., **28**, 3039; 3475; **30**, 5708
Renault, R., **26**, 1244
Renier, A., **27**, 3608, 3635; **28**, 68p, **29**, 2644; **30**, 5678
Renis, H. E., **28**, 1546a

nkonen, O., **27**, 3712u
nner, O., **26**, 4020
nninger, G., **28**, 1814; **29**, 858o
nouf, L. R., **30**, 1522, 4687
ntschler, H., **30**, 3448
ntschler, W., **26**, 2343
pp, G., **27**, 452; **28**, 3621h
rko, L., **28**, 1702
sende, F., **26**, 929, 3257; **28**, 2914
sing, W. L., **27**, 3957; **29**, 916
snicky, J. W., **27**, 2017
snik, F. E., **26**, 802r; **28**, 1602l
snik, M. E., **26**, 4058; **29**, 2852
strepo, L. E., **28**, 2598
tan, A. H., **26**, 1613; **28**, 2428; **29**, 3465
tief, O. F., **30**, 3952
tovský, R., **29**, 3219
uther, G., **30**, 1895
uther, W., **26**, 1347, 3054; **27**, 1863b, 3837, 3893c; **28**, 1799, 1800, 4172
villa Morante, V. A., **26**, 627, 1732, 1758, 3743; **27**, 2557o; **28**, 448, 2713
volo P., M., **27**, 2373
yes, E. P., **30**, 4432
yes, J. C., **30**, 5556
yes, R. S., **27**, 2561
yes, T. T., **30**, 4453
yes V., M., **27**, 879, 2642
ynaert, E. E., **30**, 26
ynaud, P., **26**, 1087
yneke, J., **26**, 2868
ynolds, F. J., **27**, 777
ynolds, H., **27**, 1438
ynolds, H. T., **28**, 1268; **30**, 296, 1468, 3761
ynolds, H. W., **29**, 1847; **30**, 2753
ynolds, J. D., **26**, 1754; **27**, 3394, 3400; **28**, 1546b, 2717v, 2717w; **29**, 447, 3533; **30**, 3824, 5462, 5463
ynolds, J. L., **27**, 1376; **29**, 3542d
ynolds, P. A., **26**, 1245
ynolds, T. M., **26**, 259; **28**, 155, 1151
ničenko, A. G., **29**, 2210, 2252n
aume, B. J., **26**, 233
Rhee, J. A., **28**, 230; **30**, 11
inhold, J., **26**, 1830
nes, C. E., **28**, 4157d
oades, D. G., **26**, 346
oades, J. W., **30**, 4461
oads, W. A., **26**, 3282; **29**, 3130; **30**, 4699
odes, A., **26**, 1975; **27**, 3720
odes, A. M., **30**, 3775
odes, E. A., **26**, 1644
odes, G. N., **26**, 2894
odes, P. L., **28**, 4049
odes, W. H., **28**, 3502; **30**, 5246
Rhodes Industrial Services Ltd., **29**, 1007
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Federal Ministry of Agriculture, **26**, 1276; **28**, 2058g; **29**, 3115g; **30**, 3048
Rhododendron-Gesellschaft, Bremen, **26**, 3040, 4023; **28**, 2941; **29**, 3938, 3939; **30**, 5942
Ribaldi, M., **26**, 2609; **30**, 774, 881
Ribas, W. C., **28**, 1884; **29**, 192
Ribeiro, B. L., **26**, 1150
Ribeiro (filho), J., **29**, 1910, 1983e; **30**, 889
Ribéreau-Gayon, G., **30**, 1889, 3509
Ribereau-Gayon, J., **27**, 1227
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., **29**, 210, 1231p, 2030; **30**, 1891
Ribosa Arno, P., **27**, 664
Riccardi Candiani, G., **28**, 1229
Ricci, C., **30**, 4987
Ricci, P., **30**, 1845
Rice, E. J., **30**, 5273
Rice, E. L., **26**, 117z, 3834; **29**, 1524
Rice, R. R., **26**, 1440, 3375, 3376
Rich, A. E., **26**, 2663, 3496; **27**, 254, 1272, 2557p; **28**, 3476; **29**, 2269
Rich, C. I., **28**, 2687
Rich, S., **26**, 3741, 3808; **27**, 3652; **28**, 535h, 1406; **29**, 535; **30**, 5615
Richard, E., **26**, 4128f
Richard, J., **26**, 753
Richard, M., **28**, 3562c; **29**, 2412
Richard, M.-A., **30**, 3941, 4202
Richards, A. G., **26**, 3312
Richards, A. V., **26**, 809, 1110, 2166; **30**, 2800
Richards, B. L., **27**, 3264; **29**, 2367e
Richards, M., **27**, 1079; **28**, 3970, 3997g; **29**, 2207
Richards, O. W., **27**, 4003
Richards, R. F., **29**, 329, 3183, 3496
Richards, R. R., **26**, 695; **27**, 1129; **28**, 129, 3796p; **30**, 3352
Richards, S. J., **26**, 1006; **27**, 768; **29**, 775, 776, 777, 778, 1870u
Richardson, A. M., **27**, 1240r
Richardson, B. D., **30**, 935
Richardson, B. H., **26**, 733a; **27**, 485; **28**, 1464, 2623
Richardson, C. S., **29**, 2252o
Richardson, D. A., **30**, 4783
Richardson, F., **30**, 1936
Richardson, H. H., **26**, 1606; **27**, 1903; **29**, 1168
Richardson, J. K., **28**, 3795c
Richardson, J. M., **27**, 3682
Richardson, K. E., **28**, 1082i
Richardson, L. T., **29**, 2581
Richardson, M. M., **30**, 5836, 5889
Richardson, R. W., Jr., **27**, 1489, 3605e; **28**, 1438, 1546c
Richardson, S. D., **26**, 4014, 4015; **27**, 3042; **28**, 1759, 1760; **29**, 2804; **30**, 1587
Riches, R. C. B., **26**, 3890
Richmond, A. E., **29**, 1778
Richmond, D. V., **30**, 943, 2521, 4767
Richmond, J. W. S., **26**, 886
Richmond, P. T., **29**, 1037; **30**, 222
Richter, H., **26**, 445u; **27**, 976
Richter, P., **28**, 2945f; **29**, 774g, 1774z, 2771
Richterkessing, R., **27**, 2241e
Rick, C. M., **26**, 1802; **27**, 3559; **28**, 1509; **30**, 2313
Ricker, D. W., **26**, 2066; **30**, 1119
Rickett, H. W., **30**, 4601
Ricketts, R. W., **28**, 3889
Ricks, C. B., **28**, 3635
Riddel, J. A., **29**, 50
Riddell, R. T., **28**, 2185; **29**, 2092w, 2143
Ridé, M., **27**, 3337z; **28**, 3480
Rider, N. E., **27**, 2066
Ridpath, M. G., **26**, 1640q; **27**, 347e
Rieckehoff, I. G., **27**, 951o
Riedel, I. B. M., **30**, 5453
Riedhart, J. M., **28**, 121
Riedl, W., **30**, 2517
Riehl, G., **27**, 1718, 2675; **28**, 653, 654, 3923, 3924; **30**, 22
Riehl, L. A., **26**, 1016, 3075; **27**, 795, 3865, 3866; **28**, 2967, 4031; **29**, 822, 827, 2876, 2877, 3984; **30**, 2763, 2767
Riehm, E., **27**, 3999
Riemann, F., **26**, 1294
Riepma, P., **30**, 5438
Riera, A. R., **27**, 914; **29**, 1903, 1943
Riera, F.-J., **29**, 3371; **30**, 2783
Ries, S. K., **26**, 497, 499, 2715, 2718, 3677; **28**, 383, 2491, 2497, 2573, 2717x, 3591, 3606, 3796j; **29**, 434; **30**, 552, 645, 665, 2188, 3658
Ries, V. H., **30**, 970
Riess, E. M., **28**, 3195
Riethus, H., **28**, 1380, 2569
Rietsema, I., **26**, 283
Rietsema, J., **29**, 3791s; **30**, 3017
Rietzel, P., **28**, 3879
Rieuf, P., **28**, 784
Riezebos, D., **30**, 3876
Rigby, F. L., **27**, 2648; **28**, 3887
Rigg, H. H., **26**, 461
Rigg, T., **30**, 4856, 4889
Riggenbach, A., **28**, 960t; **29**, 1928, 1929, 3002; **30**, 1325
Riggs, R. D., **26**, 2671m; **29**, 3719, 3723v; **30**, 2368
Righi, R., **28**, 2307
Rigitano, O., **29**, 132
Rigney, J. A., **29**, 2604
Rihireva, G. T., **30**, 1544
Rijkstuinbouwconsulentschap, Hoorn, **30**, 1022
Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, 's-Gravenhage, **30**, 1487
Rijsten, E. G., **26**, 2658
Rijven, A. H. G. C., **27**, 1037, 1052
Riker, A. J., **26**, 1941; **27**, 2051; **28**, 1571; **29**, 1999, 2285
Rikovski, I., **27**, 517
Riley, H. P., **26**, 1344; **29**, 3943a
Riley, J., **27**, 3922
Riley, W. F., **28**, 1514
Rimes, G. D., **29**, 2491; **30**, 3606
Rimon, D., **28**, 1546d
Rimpau, R. H., **30**, 5891
Rincón, D. J., **27**, 2372
Rinderknecht, H., **28**, 3005; **30**, 4359
Ringel, S. M., **30**, 2376, 3436
Rings, R. W., **28**, 1275; **30**, 3598
Rinke, R. S., **30**, 3844
del Río Ibáñez, J., **27**, 670h, 670i
Ríos, A., **27**, 951o
Ríos B., B., **28**, 4131
Rios, E. de C., **28**, 3697, 3751
Ríos, J. M., **30**, 2990, 5802
Ríos, P., **27**, 2372
Ríos Vega, A., **27**, 3906; **28**, 4062
Ripley, G. W., **26**, 1742
Ripley, L. B., **26**, 3932
Ripley, P. O., **30**, 6296
Ripper, W. E., **28**, 1317j, 2009
Risco, S. H., **29**, 1958
Risdon, E. J., **26**, 2242; **28**, 1923, 1999e, 3118; **29**, 1930
Rishbeth, J., **27**, 3900; **28**, 1851; **30**, 6098
Rishell, C. G., **29**, 1983f
Risso Patrón, R., **29**, 181
Ristich, S. S., **30**, 5423
Risueño, A., **29**, 1870v
Ritcher, P. O., **29**, 3484l
Ritchie, A. E., **27**, 1655f
Ritchie, J. A., **27**, 3089c
Ritchie, J. L., **26**, 1315
Ritchie, R. M., **30**, 4019
Ritter, C. M., **26**, 2426, 3378; **27**, 1163, 2156; **29**, 142, 1176q, 1181; **30**, 140, 160, 1624
Ritty, P. M., **26**, 2020
Rivals, P., **26**, 320; **27**, 3240p; **29**, 3843

Rivera, C. T., **27**, 782
Rivera, J. R., **29**, 1955
del Rivero, J. M., **28**, 789, 3018; **29**, 4015q; **30**, 4691, 6010
Rives, M., **29**, 3376x; **30**, 1864, 3501
Rivnay, E., **26**, 4085
Rivoira, G., **29**, 3837; **30**, 2535
Rizvi, S., **28**, 1577
Rizzini, C. T., **28**, 1623, 1627
Rizzotto, H., **30**, 3798
Rizzotto, N., **30**, 5103
Rjabčenko, P., **28**, 3547
Rjabčun, O. P., **27**, 231; **30**, 1877
Rjabov, I. N., **28**, 2239d; **30**, 3562
Rjabova, A. N., **27**, 1126; **30**, 3562
Rjadnova, I. M., **28**, 3311, 3401e, 3473
Rjumina, G. A., **28**, 1637
Roach, F. A., **26**, 2504j; **27**, 3353; **28**, 1337; **30**, 1826, 4741
Roach, W. A., **27**, 2153; **30**, 33
Roads Beautifying Association, **27**, 724
Roark, B. A., **29**, 1655k
Robb, S. M., **28**, 710
Robb, T. R., **26**, 3598f, 3598g
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., **26**, 1397
Robbins, P. W., **26**, 3456p
Robbins, W. A., **26**, 1767; **28**, 1367
Robbins, W. J., **27**, 3090f; **28**, 2938
Robelin, R., **28**, 702
Robert, E., **26**, 18; **27**, 414
Roberts, A. N., **26**, 276; **27**, 1201, 2200, 3811; **30**, 2627, 3114, 5897
Roberts, D., **26**, 1426; **27**, 118, 1125
Roberts, D. W., **29**, 1774k
Roberts, E. A., **29**, 838
Roberts, E. A. H., **26**, 4255q; **27**, 946, 951p; **28**, 960u, 960v, 4150; **29**, 1971, 1983g, 4124c
Roberts, E. C., **26**, 1692
Roberts, E. J., **27**, 2994u
Roberts, E. P., **29**, 3876
Roberts, E. T., **27**, 1517
Roberts, F. J., **30**, 3119
Roberts, F. M., **26**, 2199, 2200
Roberts, G. E., **29**, 136; **30**, 3259
Roberts, H. A., **26**, 1669, 3670; **27**, 3387, 3389; **28**, 1368m; **29**, 380m, 1364, 2404, 3531, 3537; **30**, 3628
Roberts, H. S., **29**, 104; **30**, 198
Roberts, J., **27**, 345
Roberts, J. B., **28**, 3060, 4156m; **30**, 1238, 4422
Roberts, L. W., **27**, 2088b
Roberts, M. F., **29**, 14; **30**, 1700
Robertson, G. W., **27**, 2087k; **29**, 30; **30**, 28
Robertson, J. S., **27**, 894, 2910; **28**, 895; **30**, 1305, 1306
Robertson, J. S. M., **27**, 1923
Robertson, M., **27**, 3200; **28**, 187
Robertson, R. N., **26**, 41, 605, 1333, 1743; **27**, 17; **28**, 1170f; **29**, 16
Robertson, W. F., **26**, 1451; **28**, 180e
Robertson, W. R., **30**, 4018
Robichet, O., **28**, 1082j
Robin, F., **26**, 2504k; **27**, 1399; **30**, 118
Robinet, M., **28**, 960w
Robins, J. S., **26**, 2793
Robinson, B. J., **28**, 3399
Robinson, D., **26**, 3652, 3661
Robinson, D. B., **26**, 3724
Robinson, D. W., **28**, 1166; **29**, 2378, 3507, 3511; **30**, 3649
Robinson, E., **29**, 1553g
Robinson, E. L., **27**, 386, 3370
Robinson, F. A., **29**, 1832; **30**, 4321
Robinson, J., **28**, 1889
Robinson, J. A., **27**, 691; **28**, 3997h
Robinson, J. B. D., **26**, 3192b, 4168; **27**, 365, 2867; **28**, 3086, 4088, 4089; **29**, 1904, 1983b, 2966, 3526; **30**, 2058, 2884, 2885, 4443, 4444, 6148, 6160
Robinson, P., **26**, 1300
Robinson, P. W., **28**, 3027l
Robinson, R., **26**, 865a; **28**, 3796k
Robinson, R. A., **28**, 1758, 1786f; **30**, 1381, 4750
Robinson, R. F., **28**, 454
Robinson, R. W., **27**, 3386
Robinson, T., **29**, 2710r
Robinson, W. B., **30**, 1890
Robison, R. S., **26**, 1980, 3967
Robles, P. S., **26**, 865h
Roby, F., **27**, 3190b; **28**, 181d
Robyns, W., **28**, 4200u; **29**, 2018k; **30**, 6288
Roca Dumora, J., **28**, 2614
Rocchetti, G., **26**, 4255r; **27**, 951q
Rocha, F. F., **29**, 3637
de la Rocha G., G., **26**, 976, 1051, 1704, 4128g; **27**, 237, 1109, 1855, 2828f; **28**, 219y, 1829, 3998, 4010; **29**, 1228, 1859, 2819; **30**, 1199, 2781, 3292
Rocha de Medina, A. E., **27**, 2994v; **28**, 4082
Rochac, A., **28**, 3196
Roche, A., **29**, 1893
Roché, B., **28**, 3405
de la Roche, G., **30**, 4248
Roche, R., **27**, 218, 2295, 2319, 3315, 3338a; **30**, 5056
Roche, W. J., **26**, 3390
Rochecouste, E., **26**, 2725, 3169; **27**, 2367; **28**, 367; **29**, 1355, 2399, 2400; **30**, 5310
Rochford, T., **29**, 1775a
Rock, R. C., **29**, 3985
Rockland, L. B., **28**, 3457; **29**, 216
Rod, J., **26**, 3893; **29**, 644
Rodenburg, C. M., **29**, 2534
Rodger, M. N., **29**, 3805
Rodgers, E. G., **26**, 2737s
Rodionenko, G. I., **26**, 3007; **28**, 708
Rodionov, A. P., **26**, 2567; **27**, 3110; **30**, 1099
Rodney, D. R., **26**, 4070; **27**, 839g, 2828g
Rodnikov, N. P., **28**, 1546e
Rodrigo, D. M., **26**, 3862
Rodrigo, P. A., **27**, 2241f; **30**, 2852
Rodrigues, A., **26**, 326n, 326o
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr., **27**, 2877; **30**, 4456
Rodríguez, C., **26**, 3469; **30**, 1694
Rodriguez, J. G., **28**, 1451; **29**, 282; **30**, 5228
Rodriguez, J. L., **27**, 795
Rodriguez, J. L., Jr., **28**, 4031; **30**, 2763
Rodriguez, O., **27**, 3824; **28**, 4032; **29**, 1350
Rodríguez, R. A., **27**, 3943; **28**, 3027m; **29**, 891, 892
Rodriguez, T., **26**, 4128c
Rodríguez G., A., **26**, 1146; **27**, 1893, 2863; **28**, 4085; **29**, 1901, 2963, 4049
Rodríguez García, O., **30**, 2990
Rodríguez López, M., **28**, 1190; **29**, 431, 742
Rodriguez-Ortiz, S. J., **27**, 152
Rodríguez de la Peña, M., **29**, 1077g
Rodríguez Pujol, A., **29**, 815
Rodríguez Rodríguez, G., **27**, 3913
Rodriguez S., H., **27**, 2557q
Rodriquez, D. W., **26**, 2306j
Roebers, F., **29**, 2816a
Roediger, H., **26**, 2639
Roelofsen, B., **27**, 1194; **29**, 1231q; **30**, 315, 3432, 5007
Roelofsen, P. A., **29**, 1890
Roemer, K., **30**, 1732
Roemisch, H., **30**, 908
Roer, L., **28**, 3713
Roesler, R., **29**, 3466; **30**, 5915
Roessler, E. B., **29**,
Roever, W. E., **27**,
Rogalev, I. E., **28** 3796q
Roger, N. F., **28**, 283
Rogers, B. J., **26** **28**, 504, 3569; 3
Rogers, B. L., **26** **29**, 1145, 3278
Rogers, E., **29**, 1134
Rogers, E. F., **30**, 54
Rogers, H., **28**, 181 **29**, 3986; **30**, 51
Rogers, H. H., **26** 1096, 2168
Rogers, I. S., **30**, 607 3680
Rogers, J. A., **27**, **29**, 3845j
Rogers, M. J., **28**, 274
Rogers, M. N., **27**, 2747, 3721; **28** **30**, 2656
Rogers, O. M., **30**, 58
Rogers, T. E., **29**, 41 2999
Rogers, W. S., **26**, 2440, 2522; **27**, 2198, 2199, 311 235, 2164, 2239e, **29**, 2205, 309 3317, 4610
Rogerson, A., **26**, 319
Roghani, M. S., **26**, 1
Rohan, T. A., **28**, 3057; **29**, 867, 8
Rohde, E. S., **29**, 976
Rohde, G., **30**, 4685
Rohde, R. A., **29**, 40 619
Rohloff, I., **26**, 298 577a, 3753; **29**, **30**, 2211
Rohrbaugh, L. M., **26** 3834; **29**, 1524
Rohrbaugh, P. W., **26**
Rohrer, D. E., **30**, 50
Rohrig, P. E., **29**, 304
Rohringer, R., **29**, 153
Roig, F. A., **28**, 1786g
Roine, P., **30**, 3626
Roistacher, C. N., **26**, 3098, 3306, 4108 798, 799, 1723, 3398; **29**, 858p
Rojas Garcidueñas, M. 2094
Rojatti, G., **28**, 3550
Rojecka, N., **28**, 1247
Rojo, N. A., **28**, 1349
Røkholt, H. M., **26**,
Rokitzka, A., **28**, 2886
Roldán, J., **27**, 914 1943; **30**, 4588
Roles, S. J., **29**, 965
Rolin, F., **28**, 3997i
Rolin, P., **28**, 73
Roll-Hansen, J., **26**, 2 **27**, 408, 577b; **28**,
Roller, E. M., **26**, 760
Rollin, L., **27**, 1647
Rollins, H. A., Jr., **27**, **30**, 3383, 4869
Rolston, L. H., **29**, 372

m, R. C., **28**, 373; **29**, 2211; **30**, 4939
mančuk, I., **30**, 5409
mancwski, R., **30**, 2090
mand, J., **26**, 3065
manelli, O., **26**, 1536
manevič, B. V., **30**, 495
mani, R. J., **28**, 3027n
manko, R. R., **26**, 364, 3500; **27**, 281
mano, A., **27**, 2782, 2794; **30**, 2789
mano, E., **27**, 550
nano, P. B., **28**, 2839z
manov, I. D., **28**, 1786h
naško, Ja. D., **27**, 2128; **30**, 3322
nberg, L. D., **27**, 2109
nberger, J. A., **30**, 1533
nbouts, J. E., **28**, 2594
neike, A., **28**, 3198; **30**, 4045
neo, V., **30**, 1192
nero Castañeda, R., **27**, 2824; **28**, 1620
nero Manrique, A., **30**, 2510
nero Sánchez, J. I., **29**, 1983h
nisondo, P., **30**, 5099
nney, E. M., **26**, 3282; **27**, 3417; **29**, 1034, 2034, 2477, 3130; **30**, 3125
nney, V. E., **26**, 619
nshe, F. A., **26**, 2866b
domański, W., **30**, 5373
ey, E., **26**, 2593, 3515; **27**, 1293
nike, F., **29**, 709
spiess, S., **26**, 872
zel, G., **30**, 4244, 5512
Roo, H. C., **27**, 57; **28**, 1556, 3802
d, P., **27**, 2488; **28**, 1153
denburg, J. W. M., **26**, 101
ooij, C., **28**, 1216w
ke, E. A., **28**, 1076
me, B. W., **27**, 3816g
rda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L., **28**, 506, 3632; **29**, 1552g; **30**, 4896
sje, G. S., **26**, 1558; **28**, 2364; **30**, 413, 5134
tsi, N., **26**, 211, 2458; **27**, 2150; **28**, 2239f; **29**, 2169; **30**, 1739, 1784, 3351
opp, R. S., **26**, 62
e, F. G., **27**, 3338b
, M., **27**, 827; **28**, 3481; **29**, 3782; **30**, 5659
do Dias, M. A. F., **28**, 1881
noff, B. P., **26**, 1718
now, M., **29**, 1521
aco, U. F., **30**, 117
erg, D. W., **27**, 318; **29**, 480, 3605
orough, T., **27**, 428
hach, H., **17**, 3239
, D. K. (Dr. and Mrs.), **29**, 2367f
, G., **29**, 1775b

Rose, G. J., **27**, 345, 1068, 1961a
Rose, H., **27**, 1970
de Rose, H. R., **29**, 3542n
Rose, T. H., **29**, 3381
Rosella, E., **26**, 1574
Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 4294o; **27**, 4029p
von Rosen, H., **26**, 3575, 3968; **30**, 2015
Rosen, H. R., **27**, 2763i; **30**, 4243
v. Rosenberg, —., **30**, 2001
Rosenberg, A. J., **27**, 2587; **30**, 4771
Rosene, H. F., **26**, 46, 2379
Rosenfeld, A. H., **27**, 1974
Rosenquist, E. A., **26**, 4183
Rosenthal, I., **29**, 3485h
Rosero, J., **29**, 1983h
Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 1287; **27**, 2000; **28**, 2046; **29**, 1002; **30**, 1478
Rosher, P. H., **27**, 2926
Rosi, M., **28**, 3997j
Rosi, O., **27**, 1772, 3305
Rosić, K., **27**, 454
Rosillo, M. A., **27**, 3307, 3656
Rosini, E., **30**, 9, 4658
Roslak, N. A., **30**, 4853
Ross, A. A., **26**, 4128e; **27**, 1803
Ross, A. D., **30**, 4962
Ross, E., **27**, 449; **29**, 3388; 3473; **30**, 1827
Ross, J. M., **30**, 2940
Ross, J. P., **27**, 2634; **28**, 611
Ross, M. E., **27**, 2763j
Ross, N. W., **27**, 3313; **28**, 2417
Ross, R., **26**, 4017; **28**, 753h
Ross, R. G., **28**, 2228; **30**, 3624
Ross, W. C. J., **26**, 1954f
Rosser, J., **28**, 1564
Rosser, W. R., **27**, 3441; **29**, 3588
Rossetti, V., **27**, 289; **29**, 4054; **30**, 2741, 2947, 6012, 6013, 6198
Rossi, F. J., **29**, 189
Rossini, P., **29**, 2315; **30**, 5155, 5156
Rossini, R., **28**, 3562m
Rossouw, D. J., **27**, 2602
Rostos, G. M., **30**, 4964
Rota, P., **26**, 2623, 2636; **27**, 316
Rotan, A. H., **28**, 2428
Rotem, J., **30**, 2361, 2364
Roth, H., **27**, 1903; **29**, 1168
Roth, I., **30**, 5892
Roth, L. F., **26**, 3537
Roth, L. O., **28**, 2511 l
Rothamsted Experimental Station, **27**, 4023; **28**, 4188; **29**, 4153
Rothlin, R. E., **27**, 3153
Rothrock, J. W., **26**, 2853; **28**, 1703

Rots, O., **29**, 4123h
Rouatt, J. W., **27**, 2437
Rougieux, R., **26**, 4106, 4107
Rouillard, G., **26**, 3165, 3167; **27**, 951r
Rouland, R. H., **30**, 277
Round, K. M., **29**, 2447
Rounds, M. B., **27**, 1787, 1863c
Rouse, A. H., **26**, 4128h; **29**, 2834, 2875; **30**, 6006
Roux, A., **26**, 1798, 3856m; **29**, 445
Roux, D. G., **28**, 2840f
Roux, E., **29**, 3791b
le Roux, J. C., **30**, 382
Roux, L., **30**, 97
Le Roux, M. S., **29**, 3353
Rovira, A. D., **26**, 3820; **27**, 2436
Rovskij, V. M., **27**, 1238
Rowan, K. S., **26**, 1316; **28**, 1433; **29**, 16, 4124j
Rowat, R., **26**, 118a
Rowbotham, J. C., **28**, 1170g; **29**, 1176k
Rowe, G. A., **27**, 1162
Rowe-Dutton, P., 27, 4007; **30**, 1444
Rowland, R. C., **29**, 2651x
Rowland, R. L., **28**, 1602m; **29**, 1598n; **30**, 4000
Rowley, G. D., **26**, 3999; **27**, 2738; **28**, 2945g; **29**, 3080; **30**, 2648
Rowson, J. M., **29**, 3117
Roy, C., **28**, 2146q
Roy, J., **27**, 2994w
Roy, P.-O., **26**, 2408t; **29**, 3226
Roy, R. S., **27**, 951u, 3997j
The Royal Agricultural Society of Denmark, **26**, 1680
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, **30**, 3069
Royal Horticultural Society, **26**, 1377, 2007, 2008, 2036, 4265; **27**, 704, 707, 1775; **28**, 69, 1727, 1730, 1777; **29**, 1709, 1717, 1767; **30**, 2626, 2630, 2689
Royal New Zealand Institute of Horticulture, **28**, 4197; **30**, 1598
Royal School of Agriculture, Sweden, **30**, 2030
Royal Tropical Institute, Amsterdam, **26**, 1277, 1285o; **27**, 3021, 3024g; **28**, 2058q, 3226 l; **29**, 2010, 2018 l
Royo Iranzo, J., **29**, 679p; **30**, 1155, 4904
Royston, R., **29**, 679q
Rubatzky, V., **30**, 2090, 2094, 5283
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, **27**, 900, 3997k; **28**, 1910; **29**, 1922, 1928, 4124k; **30**, 2939, 2945, 6199

Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, **26**, 2233, 2238, 4198, 4255s; **27**, 1390, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1961b, 1961c; **28**, 903, 957, 960x, 960y, 960z, 1352, 4116; **29**, 3069j; **30**, 565, 1318, 2948, 4477, 6194
Rubcov, I. A., **27**, 2795
Rubcov, V. V., **30**, 190
Rubens, T. G., **30**, 1908
Rubic, R. R., **27**, 2655
Rubin, B. A., **26**, 3264; **27**, 2028; **28**, 1476, 3655; **29**, 3136; **30**, 5391
Rubin, G., **28**, 1082b
Rubin, S. S., **26**, 2441; **27**, 3125; **29**, 2128
Rubin, V., **26**, 1510h, 2558i, 3456e; **27**, 241j
Rubins, E. J., **26**, 2866c
Rubio, M., **27**, 1655q
Rubio del Cueto, A., **29**, 3622
Rubis, D. D., **29**, 3840
Ruck, H. C., **26**, 1388, 1416, 2447; **27**, 98; **30**, 2743, 3043
Ruckenbrod, H., **26**, 118b
Ruckes, H., Jr., **26**, 3784
Rudas, A. P., **28**, 3743
Rudat, K D., **30**, 2478
Rudkovskij, G. P., **30**, 174
Rudin, P. E., **26**, 2791
Rudloff, C.-F., **26**, 1432; **28**, 118, 2175, 3326; **30**, 3318
Rudolph, V. J., **26**, 3456p
Rudorf, W., **26**, 621
Rudzińska, M., **30**, 5552
Ruehle, G. D., **26**, 2067, 2212, 3045, 3147; **28**, 884; **29**, 898; **30**, 3667, 4290
Ruf, R. H., Jr., **30**, 3712
Ruffaldi, G. B., **27**, 3132
Ruge, V., **26**, 2397; **27**, 3718; **29**, 2093d; **30**, 3129, 3735
Ruggieri, G., **26**, 2095, 2099, 3119q; **27**, 778, 839h, 2781; **29**, 3946
Ruggiero, R. A., **26**, 1431
Ruhland, W., **27**, 975, 4008; **28**, 3197, 3198; **29**, 975, 1992, 4133; **30**, 4602
Rui, D., **26**, 1536, 2605, 3598h, 3598i; **27**, 2821; **28**, 1229, 2010, 3500, 3513, 3638; **29**, 1249, 1316; **30**, 490, 4658
Ruinard, J., **30**, 3673
de Ruiter, J., **28**, 160; **29**, 168x, 1175s, 1175t; **30**, 265, 5848, 5850
Ruiz, T. P., **27**, 2990
Ruiz Gijón, J., **27**, 670h, 670i
Ruiz Zorilla, L. R., **30**, 2723
Rumbeke-Beitem Westvlaamse Proeftuin, **26**, 1380, 1381; **29**, 1079, 1080

Rumińska, A., **29**, 2658
Rumora, L., **27**, 1205
Rundfeldt, H., **26**, 118c
Runeckles, V. C., **26**, 2908i; **29**, 1026
Runge, G. F., **30**, 5259
Rünger, W., **26**, 893, 909; **27**, 698, 714, 2734, 2749, 2751, 3816h; **28**, 737, 975, 1719, 1720, 1786i; **29**, 1730, 3907; **30**, 1044
Runkova, L. V., **29**, 2061
Runnels, H. A., **29**, 1703; **30**, 1062
Ruppel, R. F., **26**, 2805; **28**, 2598; **29**, 3564; **30**, 680, 2127
Ruppol, E., **26**, 2924
Rüppold, H., **27**, 1363, 2337
Rupprecht, H., **28**, 2133; **29**, 685, 1775c
Ruprecht, R. W., **26**, 2866p
Rural Industries Bureau, **28**, 4200v
Rusaniwskyj, W., **29**, 2651z; **30**, 2425, 4001
Rusanov, F. N., **30**, 2
Rusek, Z., **29**, 97
Rushmore, W. L., **28**, 464
Rusk, H. W., **28**, 334
Russ, E., **30**, 4775
Russ, K., **30**, 3603
Russell, J., **29**, 976
Russell, M., **27**, 2088c
Russell, R. C., **26**, 1655, 1664; **27**, 364; **30**, 5303
Russell, R. S., **30**, 6316
Russell, T. C., **29**, 2075
Russell, W. A., **28**, 80
Russo, F., **26**, 1004, 1068r, 2148q, 2148r; **27**, 752, 839i, 839j; **28**, 782
Russo, G., **26**, 2140; **27**, 829, 2823, 3884; **28**, 1831, 1841c; **29**, 1318, 2910; **30**, 1203, 2790
Rust, D. J., **30**, 2025
Rusten, A., **30**, 3656
Rutherford, W. M., **28**, 3762; **30**, 1785
Rutledge, W., III, **29**, 3723 l
Rutter, A. E. H., **26**, 2671n
Ruyssen, B., **28**, 1996
Ruyten, J. H., **26**, 2864b; **27**, 2556d
Ruzinov, P. G., **28**, 3778
Ryall, A. L., **26**, 236; **27**, 167, 181r, 3183; **28**, 177; **30**, 5090
Ryan, G. F., **26**, 911; **28**, 2979, 3974; **29**, 2799
Rybáček, V., **29**, 663
Rybacko, E. F., **30**, 3198
Rybakov, A. A., **30**, 1856
Rybčenko, O. I., **30**, 3925
Rychnovská-Soudková, M., **26**, 2941
Rycroft, B., **30**, 1089
Rygaard, S., **27**, 49
Rygg, G. L., **26**, 1068s, 4096; **27**, 815; **28**, 807; **29**, 845; **30**, 4353
Rymaševskaja, R. S., **30**, 5020
Rymaševskij, V. K., **30**, 5020
Ryndin, N. V., **27**, 3026
Ryndin, S. D., **30**, 1640
Rypáček, V., **26**, 2368
Rysina, M. N., **30**, 4068
Ryther, J. H., **30**, 963
Ryugo, K., **29**, 2171; **30**, 3307, 3308
Ryža, V. K., **30**, 3486
Ryžkova, A. S., **28**, 1402
Rzepecka, I., **29**, 2181

S., G., **26**, 1085
S., M., **26**, 2671o; **30**, 1939
S., R. G., **26**, 2948s
Saad, O., **30**, 3672
Saakjan, R. G., **29**, 3344
Saakov, S. G., **26**, 4266; **27**, 2674
Saakov, V. S., **29**, 3169
Saanichton Dominion Experimental Farm, **27**, 997; **28**, 1006, 4189; **30**, 4630
Saanichton Dominion Experimental Station, British Columbia, **26**, 975c
Sabanayagam, J. V., **29**, 950, 952
Šabanov, D. S., **29**, 1558
Sabatin, E., Ju., **26**, 1235 l
Sabi Valley Experiment Station, Rhodesia, **28**, 1015p
Sabirov, B. Z., **30**, 124
Sabirov, M. K., **28**, 122
Saboor, M. A., **26**, 3858
Sabourin, L., **26**, 2029
Sacantanis, C.-B., **26**, 3115
Saccardi, A., **28**, 2301u
Saccas, A. M., **26**, 3139; **27**, 1898
Sacco, S., **26**, 3064
Sacco, T., **28**, 2840g; 4045o
Sachar, R. C., **28**, 3088; **30**, 1032
Sacher, J. A., **27**, 3044; **29**, 2093e; **30**, 68
Sachl, J., **29**, 679r
Sachs, R. M., **26**, 4031 l; **27**, 2087e, 3051; **29**, 3149; **30**, 1562
Sadamori, S., **26**, 217, 1414; **27**, 3143, 3190c
Sadasiuan, T. S., **27**, 67g, 2342p
Sadgopal, —., **30**, 2544
Sadjiarto, R., **27**, 3366
Sadokova, A. P., **28**, 1841d
Sadovnikova, G. I., **28**, 99
Šadrak, G. G., **30**, 4853
Saeki, Y., **29**, 1116
Šafeev, N. G.. **27**, 2672a
Sagajdak, I. N., **30**, 729, 737
Sagatov, S. S., **30**, 961
Sagawa, Y., **27**, 1736, 3728; **28**, 669; **29**, 1710; **30**, 985, 5814
Sagen, J. E., **28**, 386, 3620
Sági, F., **29**, 1183
Saha, A. K., **26**, 2306k
Saha, K. C., **29**, 333
Sahadevan, P. C., **28**, 2840h
Saharanpur Fruit Research Station, **28**, 2047
Saharanpur Horticultural Research Institute, **28**, 3223
Sahasranaman, K. N., **30**, 2851
Saharov, V. V., **29**, 2092v
Sahay, R. K., **30**, 2916
Sahlström, H., **27**, 2195; **28**, 3330; **29**, 217m, 2199; **30**, 3298, 3447
Sahm, U., **27**, 2517
Šahova, L. N., **29**, 3347
Sahulka, J., **30**, 3321
Said, M., **26**, 260y; **27**, 3997 l; **30**, 234
Saidak, W. J., **29**, 2405; **30**, 2081
Saini, B. S., **27**, 573
Sainsbury, G. F., **27**, 170; **28**, 174, 2227
Saint, J., **26**, 4201
Saint-Gobain, **28**, 1126
St. John, H., **29**, 3796; **30**, 2476
St. John, J. L., **26**, 1923
Saint-Loup, P., **30**, 2407
de Saint-Michel, A., **30**, 4090
St. Vincent Agricultural Department, **26**, 2306 l
Saito, H., **30**, 5637
Saito, K., **27**, 3715; **28**, 732; **29**, 2634, 3872; **30**, 1001
Saito, M., **26**, 2566
Saitô, T., **26**, 4245; **27**, 440, 944, 1462, 3461; **28**, 424, 1418, 2575, 3170, 3669
Saito, Y., **29**, 3720; **30**, 6000, 6075
Sajak, E., **30**, 376
Sajnani, B. T., **28**, 1567; **30**, 816, 2396, 2399
Sakai, A., **30**, 3277, 5899
Sakai, H., **29**, 1378
Sakai, K. I., **28**, 2724
Sakai, S., **28**, 1969; **30**, 4565
Sakamoto, M., **26**, 1711
Sakanishi, Y., **26**, 2983; **28**, 3918
Sakato, Y., **29**, 1970
Sakazaki, N., **27**, 3798; **29**, 1754
Säkö, J., **26**, 3616; **27**, 2255; **28**, 1170h, 3309, 3310; **29**, 3220, 3274, 3298; **30**, 247, 1690, 1767, 3240, 3356
Sala, O., **27**, 1782y
Salac, V., **28**, 649s
Salam, A., **30**, 5969
Salama, S. B., **28**, 3176u
Salas, L., **30**, 680
Salati, E., **28**, 1940
Saldarriaga V., A., **27**, 2373
Saldarriaga V., M., **30**, 2964
Sale, P. J. M., **29**, 2050
Saleh, A. M., **28**, 2696
Salerno, M., **29**, 3423; **30**, 1923, 2789
Salgado, M. L. M., **26**, 2195
Salgues, R., **28**, 284
2672; **30**, 5183
Salibe, A. A., **27**,
1585j, 3090g;
1840u, 4032; **30**,
Salimei, F. S., **28**, 390
1775e, 2816b,
30, 2690, 5885
Salimei, S., **29**, 1775
2639, 5917, 5918
Salinger, J. P., **28**, 70
1775f, 2389; **30**,
Salisbury, F. B., **26**,
3255; **28**, 2087
Salkeld, E. H., **28**, 371
Sallroth, L., **26**, 2504
Salmanov, A. B., **27**,
Salmanov, A. S., **28**,
Salminen, M., **27**, 108
Salmon, J., **26**, 1954w
Salmon, R. C., **29**, 37
3982
Salmond, B., **28**, 960k
Šal'neva [Šaljneva], C
26, 3182, 3183, 3
28, 951, 1988, 316
Salo, M.-L., **28**, 1082k
Salo, V. M., **30**, 5731
Salokangas, K., **26**,
27, 1507; **29**, 357
5323, 5366
Salter, P. J., **28**, 415
1507; **29**, 1410
3743, 5376
Saltman, P., **26**, 3892
2088d; **28**, 1785q,
29, 1027
Saltmarsh, M. J., **30**,
Salunkhe, D. K., **27**,
29, 2436; **30**, 613
3223, 3224
Salvaterra, G., **27**, 134
Salvioli, R. A., **27**, 35
3123
Salzer, E. H., **26**, 118d
Salzmann, R., **26**, 1285
1015w; **30**, 3083
Samad, A. A., **27**, 255
Samak, M. M., **28**, 35
Samantarai, B., **26**, 96
Samarakis, B. A., **26**,
Samarina, A. P., **30**, 60
Sambandamurthy, S.
4386
Samborski, D. J., **26**,
Samfield, M., **30**, 5695
Samish, R. M., **27**, 113
776, 1139, 2274
2240; **30**, 4854
Samish, Z., **26**, 4128
2814; **29**, 2462, 36
Samman, Y., **29**, 1674
Sammet, L. L., **26**, 2
27, 1166; **30**, 272
Samorodova-Bianki, C
27, 18, 1553; **29**, 2
de Sampaio Barros, M
27, 3930; **30**, 4441
Sampath, V., **26**, 3026
2919
Sampson, D. R., **29**,
1077q; **30**, 639, 10
Samra, A. S., **28**, 1486
Šamsiev, K. Š., **27**, 12

nson, J. A., **26**, 1002, 2102, 2125; **27**, 745, 2828h; **29**, 2825; **30**, 6003
nsonova, I. A., **27**, 2503
nsonova, V. P., **27**, 2094
nuel, L. E., **26**, 1292
nuels, C. E., **27**, 1348
nuels, E. W., **27**, 95
nuels, G., **26**, 1202, 1810, 2258; **27**, 1928, 2831, 2913, 2937, 3937, 3966, 3990, 3997m; **28**, 942, 1933, 2731, 3106, 3107; **29**, 4086; **30**, 1308, 1309, 1360, 4525, 5675, 6190, 6222, 6246
nuelson, A. A., **29**, 2737; **30**, 4160
usev, F. F., **26**, 975d
ay, T. S. A., **30**, 5358
Juan, M. O., **27**, 639
Martín, R., **29**, 2665
Martín Casmada, R., **27**, 670j
born, B. G., **26**, 2866d; **27**, 3605f
born, R. R., **27**, 2306; **29**, 1305; **30**, 5203
chez, J. A., **27**, 3844
chez, L. C., **27**, 2369
chez A., J. L., **26**, 627, 1758; **27**, 2540, 2557o
chez B., J. L., **28**, 1449, 3071
chez Émers, O., **29**, 2410
chez Nieva, F., **26**, 3189
chez P., A., **27**, 468
lemente, M., **27**, 3916, 3997c
l, P. F., **26**, 453
lay, W. J. W., **29**, 2784
de Sande, J., **28**, 701, 2945h, 2945i
ler, H., **27**, 521; **30**, 3929, 3930
ers, F. R., **27**, 2857; **29**, 1987
ers, H. G., **26**, 1251
erson, G. W., **30**, 3507
ford, H., **27**, 3368; **29**, 651; **30**, 2876
hu, B. S., **26**, 3718, 3720
hu, J. S., **28**, 940; **29**, 1959
hu, S. S., **30**, 2542
ison, A., **29**, 3116
ison, S., **26**, 1235m, 3157, 4197
lin, B. C., **28**, 57
or, M., **29**, 2710s
ret, F. G., **28**, 3021
rini, M., **28**, 64
ulesco, R., **30**, 5655
ulescu, A., **29**, 2224
voss, H., **27**, 3338c
ki, K. N., **26**, 4267
rd, K. H., **27**, 1361
rd, W. W., **26**, 59, 17r
er, A. M. H., **30**, 2027
ers, W. J., **30**, 1, 4651
ze, —., **29**, 1791
eva Raj, P. J., **29**, 437
Sankaran, S., **30**, 4133
Sankaranarayanan, M. B., **30**, 1251
Sankarasubramoney, H., **27**, 863, 2852; **29**, 961b, 4035, 4036; **30**, 1254, 2856, 2858
Sans, W. W., **27**, 3603
Sansavini, S., **29**, 2304, 2366j
Sansing, N. G., **29**, 3542c
van 't Sant, G. F., **29**, 1078d, 3204d
van 't Sant, L. E., **29**, 3658; **30**, 3879
Santa Cruz, S., **29**, 299
Santaella, J., **28**, 1565
Santaolalla Azpilicueta, G., **27**, 236, 302, 324
Santelmann, P. W., **26**, 517, 2681; **30**, 2065, 5277
Santhirasegaram, K., **28**, 960k; **30**, 2853
Santini, R., Jr., **26**, 2306m, 3188, 3192d; **27**, 951s; **28**, 3177w
Santocchia, A., **27**, 1717; **28**, 677
Santolaya, H., **27**, 950n
Santoro, R., **27**, 2823; **28**, 1831; **29**, 2910
Santos, A. C., **29**, 1603
Santos (Neto), J. R. A., **26**, 3439
Santos, O., **30**, 1369
dos Santos Oliveira, A., **29**, 4124 l
Santrosjan, G. M., **30**, 1679
Sanwal, B. D., **27**, 2536
Sanyal, A. K., **30**, 2292
Sapetti, C., **30**, 780, 4887
Sapko, D. D., **28**, 3860; **30**, 4063
Saplala, V. L., **30**, 6243
Saponaro, A., **27**, 802
Šapovalov, E. N., **30**, 894, 896
Sapožkov, I. A., **26**, 2389, 2504 l; **27**, 3190d
Sapožnikov, D. I., **26**, 2416a; **27**, 3066; **29**, 3204e
Sapožnikova, E. V., **30**, 3389
Sappok, B., **30**, 31
Sárai, Y., **26**, 2554
Šarašenidze, D. S., **30**, 1676
Sarasola, A. A., **29**, 2600h; **30**, 178, 1083, 1944
Sarasola, J. A., **27**, 3216
de Sarasola, M. A. R., **29**, 2600h; **30**, 1083, 1944
Saraswathi-Devi, L., **27**, 67g
Saravacos, G., **29**, 2588
Sarawak Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285p; **27**, 4029q; **29**, 1003; **30**, 3070
Sardarjan, R. A., **30**, 4790
Sardi, F., **28**, 3458h; **29**, 3376i
Sardo, S., **27**, 789
Sarfatti, G., **30**, 3513
Sarger, J., **30**, 1925
Sarin, P. L., **30**, 2776
Sáringer, G., **28**, 1388
Sarjadi, R. M., **29**, 1944
Sárkány, S., **30**, 5740
Sarkar, S., **26**, 2948t; **27**, 2660; **28**, 1082 l, 2074
Sarkar, S. K., **28**, 1842
Sarkar, S. R., **29**, 2918f; **30**, 3007, 5636
Sarma, M. N., **30**, 6238
Sarmah, K. C., **26**, 1234y, 1235n, 2291; **27**, 2975, 2979, 2980, 2994x; **28**, 1979, 1999f, 1999g, 3177x, 4157e; **30**, 1410, 1420, 4576, 4577
Sarmakešev, G. S., **27**, 2213
Šaronov, V. A., **30**, 2621
Sárosi, D., **27**, 246
Sarrica, O., **30**, 10
Šarygina, I. S., **30**, 4031
Sasaki, S., **27**, 3240q; **28**, 2302a
Sasser, J. N., **26**, 790, 1895, 1896; **28**, 2533
Sastri, R. L. N., **30**, 5721
Sastry, A. S., **26**, 735, 2903; **27**, 614, 3663; **28**, 2740; **29**, 620, 1593; **30**, 2403, 5686, 5688, 5689
Sastry, K. S. K., **27**, 1692
Sastry, K. S. S., **27**, 951m, 1940; **28**, 1949
Sastry, L. V. L., **27**, 618
Satarova, N. A., **29**, 2749
Satina, S., **30**, 3017
Sato, C. S., **27**, 1628
Sato, I., **27**, 3604w; **28**, 2717p
Satō, K., **26**, 3118; **27**, 140, 755; **30**, 2726
Satō, R., **27**, 1951
Satô, T., **26**, 1954 l; **27**, 3240q; **28**, 2302a; **30**, 6268
Sattar, A., **26**, 4060, 4084
Satyabalan, K., **26**, 1133, 2196; **28**, 3177y, 4157f; **29**, 960q, 1983i, 3068p, 4030; **30**, 1248, 2849
Satyanarayana, B. S., **28**, 3065
Satyanarayana, G., **30**, 2552
Satyanarayana, M. C., **28**, 4078
Satyanarayana, M. N., **26**, 865d; **27**, 2672b
Satyanarayanaswamy, G., **27**, 1952; **30**, 2800, 4591
Sauda, —., **27**, 3948
Sauer, M. R., **27**, 1312, 3599; **28**, 2308; **30**, 795
Sauerbeck, D., **30**, 3746
Saunders, C., **29**, 3538
Saunders, E. S., **30**, 3973
Saunders, G. W., **27**, 1577; **29**, 576
Saunders, H. N., **29**, 1993
Saunders, L. G., **29**, 2938
Saure, M., **27**, 2763k
Sauthoff, W., **28**, 1786k, 2784, 3996p; **30**, 1082, 2680
Sauvage, G., **27**, 1586e
Savage, E. F., **26**, 175
Savage, Z., **26**, 4036; **30**, 2717, 5966
Savary, A., **26**, 1611, 3557; **27**, 1344; **28**, 1317k, 2419; **29**, 300, 1232, 3657
Savčenko, N. A., **26**, 2814; **27**, 418
Savel'eva, O. N., **28**, 3286c
Savellano, N. S., **27**, 889
Sàvescu, A., **29**, 2367g
Savian, A., **27**, 3240c; **28**, 1216h
Savidge, M., **28**, 2717y
Savin, G., **29**, 273
Savos'kin, I. P., **28**, 1673e
Šavrov, L. A., **28**, 754h; **30**, 5
Săvulescu, A., **26**, 3509; **30**, 2307
Savur, G. R., **26**, 1235o
Savzdarg, E. .,È **28**, 299
Sawachi, N., **28**, 1469
Sawant, A. C., **29**, 961f
Sawicka, A., **30**, 686
Sawyer, R. L., **26**, 3668, 3669; **27**, 488, 3386; **29**, 3611, 3646, 3647; **30**, 5282, 5284
Sawyer, W. H., **26**, 813
Sax, K., **26**, 968, 3316d; **27**, 96, 3127; **28**, 41, 91, 2147c, 2460; **29**, 978; **30**, 136
Saxby, S. H., **26**, 1675e
Saxena, M. P., **27**, 3595
Saxton, S. E., **30**, 1019
Say, J. S., **30**, 5258, 5908
Sayed, M. D., **29**, 2660
Sayed, M. Q., **27**, 281; **28**, 259
Sayeed, P. M., **26**, 1138
Sayegh, A., **30**, 701
Sayre, C. B., **26**, 2768; **27**, 1515; **29**, 3687
Sayre, R. M., **27**, 3707
Sazikin, U. V., **27**, 1128, 2190
Sažko, M. M., **28**, 2803
Sbur, D. E., **29**, 3852
Scammell, F., **29**, 3206
Scaramella Petri, P., **27**, 33, 1214; **28**, 2975; **30**, 1045
Scaramuzza, L. C., **29**, 3040
Scaramuzzi, D., **28**, 148; **29**, 217n
Scaramuzzi, F., **26**, 1068t, 1411, 1419, 2132, 2133, 2144, 2438, 3117; **27**, 130, 1113, 1187b, 1187o, 2260, 3120, 3877, 3878; **28**, 100, 102, 1828, 2010, 2239g; **29**, 1143, 2157, 2159, 3309p, 3309q; **30**, 166, 933, 1202
Scaramuzzi, G., **26**, 2660, 3491, 4053; **27**, 274, 347f, 1261, 1278, 3249, 3338d; **28**, 240, 249, 1786 l; **29**, 3398; **30**, 406, 1922
Scaranari, H. J., **27**, 1961d, 1961e, 3928; **29**, 886; **30**, 1274
Scarascia, G. T., **26**, 78; **27**, 596, 597, 2615u; **28**, 3, 2726; **29**, 569; **30**, 815

Scarascia-Venezian, M. E., **26**, 78, 3876; **27**, 597, 598; **29**, 3755
Ščepotjev, F. L., **26**, 324
Ščerbakov, V. V., **29**, 312d
Sch., E., **27**, 1080
Schaap, A. A., **30**, 1623, 4837, 4839
Schad, C., **26**, 1383, 1505, 1524, 1577; **27**, 1206
Schaefers, G. A., **28**, 1266
Schaer, E., **26**, 3408u; **29**, 3309r; **30**, 4906
Schafer, L. A., **29**, 2978
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M., **27**, 27
Schaffer, H. G., **26**, 3580; **29**, 559 l; **30**, 2577, 3853
Schaffner, G., **26**, 802v
Schagen, R., **28**, 3898
Schairer, J. F., **28**, 2945j
Schalk, A., **30**, 309
Schaller, A., **27**, 577c
Schäller, G., **29**, 3485i
Schalt, W., **27**, 2763k
Schaltegger, K., **30**, 188
Schamm, R. J., Jr., **30**, 3657
Schander, H., **26**, 1435, 1521, 2561; **27**, 253, 1124, 2103, 2131; **28**, 1091, 2172, 3460, 3492; **29**, 3309s; **30**, 1621, 1928, 3286
Schanderl, H., **26**, 2509; **27**, 1210, 2186; **28**, 214; **19**, 1177
Schantl, D., **28**, 280; **30**, 3478
Scharif, G., **28**, 786
Scharpenseel, H. W., **27**, 2655, 2853; **28**, 1843
Scharrer, K., **26**, 1374s; **27**, 1085b, 2088e; **28**, 1082m, 1082n, 1082o, 1376; **30**, 4774, 4775, 4777
Schaumlöffel, E., **30**, 4774
Schechter, M. S., **28**, 2009
Schechtman, J., **26**, 445c
Scheepers, G., **27**, 787
Scheer, C. D., **26**, 3243; **30**, 5800
Scheer, D. F., **29**, 3571
Scheffer, F., **30**, 4697
Scheffer, R. P., **27**, 2537, 2538; **28**, 519, 3931; **29**, 540, 3942p; **30**, 3940
Scheffer, T. H., **26**, 3598j
Schein, R. D., **27**, 1250
Scheiner, D. M., **30**, 1744
Schellekens, A. F. C. M., **30**, 4878
Schellenberg, A., **28**, 2449h
Schenck, J. R., **29**, 3204 l
Schenck, N. C., **28**, 2578; **30**, 3793
Schendel, H. E., **29**, 458
Schenk, H., **27**, 743p, 1782z
Schenk, P. K., **26**, 912; **29**, 1704; **30**, 2619
Schenk, W., **28**, 204; **30**, 3467
Schermeister, L. J., **29**, 632
Schermerhorn, L. G., **29**, 2439
Scherr, F., **29**, 1231n
Schery, R. W., **30**, 5271
Scheske, F. A., **29**, 3204 l
Schetters, C., **30**, 5218
Scheuer, P. J., **26**, 827; **29**, 3796; **30**, 2476
Schexnayder, C. A., **26**, 1235p
Schick, E.-R., **28**, 1673f
Schick, H., **29**, 3943c
Schiemann, E., **29**, 217o
Schiffer, A. P., **29**, 2065
Schiller, F. H., **29**, 858n, 858q; **30**, 1193
Schilling, G., **29**, 3081
Schilling, R. S. F., **26**, 1640o
Schilowa, I., **30**, 5564
Schindler, A. F., **26**, 4031r; **27**, 684, 2342q; **28**, 3997k; **30**, 5810
Schindler, A. J., **30**, 945
Schindler, H., **26**, 2775
Schindlmayr, A., **27**, 3007
Schirren, V., **29**, 3723u
Schisler, L. C., **27**, 3504
Schlegel, D. E., **28**, 3837
Schlessinger, M. J., Jr., **27**, 458
Schleusener, P. E., **29**, 2083; **30**, 2341
Schlinger, E. I., **30**, 4245
Schlottmann, H., **27**, 3047
Schmadlak, J., **26**, 260z, 261a, 1412, 2443; **27**, 113, 256, 347g; **29**, 1151
Schmalfuss, K., **27**, 4008
Schmalz, H., **30**, 4233, 5894
Schmeling, B. V., **28**, 2140
Schmelzer, K., **27**, 2615n; **30**, 867, 4166, 5948
Schmid, G., **26**, 2504m; **30**, 1916
Schmid, K., **26**, 747, 2871, 3865; **27**, 2598; **28**, 559, 3805, 3809, 3856m; **29**, 2614
Schmidle, A., **26**, 3530; **29**, 268; **30**, 3525
Schmidt, G., **26**, 1751; **30**, 734
Schmidt, H., **27**, 1059; **30**, 2106
Schmidt, H. O., **30**, 5948
Schmidt, J. W., **29**, 3200
Schmidt, K., **29**, 2681
Schmidt, L., **30**, 480
Schmidt, M., **27**, 2314; **28**, 3562n
Schmidt, M. G., **26**, 4031m
Schmidt, N. O., **26**, 4255t; **28**, 921
Schmidt, R. E., **30**, 568, 5276
Schmidt, R. G., **28**, 672
Schmidt, T., **26**, 2664; **27**, 1585f; **30**, 5474
Schmidt de Gil, J., **27**, 1860
Schmitt, L., **27**, 3202
Schmitt, N., **28**, 3562o, 3562p
Schmitt, R. J., **26**, 2964, 2986; **30**, 1014
Schmitz, G., **27**, 880; **28**, 1882; **29**, 961g; **30**, 1224
Schmitz, H., **27**, 2671m
Schnack, B., **26**, 1989, 1990; **30**, 5842, 5846
Schnathorst, W. C., **28**, 478; **30**, 5490
Schneider, A., **26**, 612, 1747; **29**, 3243
Schneider, F., **27**, 1326; **28**, 2449i
Schneider, G., **28**, 1326
Schneider, G. W., **26**, 3317; **27**, 131, 1187p, 3152; **28**, 2209, 3345; **29**, 1087; **30**, 4849
Schneider, H., **26**, 2073, 2096; **27**, 776, 3853; **28**, 822y, 822z; **29**, 290; **30**, 4859, 5915
Schneider, I. R., **26**, 2043; **30**, 4713
Schneider, K., **30**, 3415
Schneider, M., **27**, 3259; **28**, 2321; **29**, 2093f
Schnelle, F., **28**, 2321, 2449j
Schnitzius, H. J., **26**, 4031n
Schoch, K., **26**, 2908o
Schoenemann, J. A., **26**, 2866e; **30**, 574
Schoenfeld, R., **26**, 2948i
Schoenleber, L. G., **26**, 2943; **27**, 3704
Schoenmaekers, J., **30**, 1417
Schofield, E. R., **27**, 3287; **28**, 275; **30**, 1667
Schofield, R. C., **27**, 3348
Scholander, P. F., **26**, 326p, 3133
Scholl, R., **27**, 2346
Schöll, W., **26**, 1409
Scholten, G., **26**, 889, 975e, 2984, 2986, 3029; **27**, 2708; **30**, 998, 1014
Scholz, E., **30**, 4260
Scholz, E. W., **26**, 3624; **29**, 88
Scholz, G., **30**, 3985
Scholz-Günther, E., **28**, 3901
Schomer, H. A., **28**, 174, 2227
Schönbeck, F., **30**, 3123
Schöniger, G., **26**, 1550, 3598k; **30**, 3542, 5121
Schoon, T. G. F., **26**, 2241, 4199
van Schoonneveldt, J. C., **26**, 1183
Schoor, G. H., **27**, 3616
Schoorel, A. F., **28**, 2147d
Schopp, R., **26**, 2806
Schossig, S., **29**, 3237
Schouten, A., **30**, 4181, 5877
Schøyen, T. H., **27**, 4009
Schrader, T., **26**, 306; **30**, 3480
Schramm, R. J., Jr., **26**, 788, 789
Schraudolf, H., **30**, 76
Schread, J. C., **26**, 879, 2962, 3023; **27**, 1711, 1761, 1768, 3759; **28**, 3975; **29**, 1708; **30**, 978, 2667, 2683
Schreiber, H. A., **27**, 2472
Schreiber, M. M., **27**, 3407q
Schrenk, W. G., **26**,
68c
Schreven, D. A., **30**,
Schröder, H., **28**, 593
Schroeder, C. A., **2**
2061, 2064, 405
1798, 1961f, 38
31, 4000; **29**, 84
1781; **30**, 1114,
2800, 4293, 6001
Schroeder, H., **30**, 405
Schroeder, W. T., **26**,
1739; **28**, 2595,
29, 2600i
Schroeter, H. B., **28**,
Schroo, H., **30**, 2829,
Schröter, H.-B., **28**,
29, 603
Schroth, M. N., **30**, 2
Schrumpf, W. E., **28**,
Schubert, B. G., **26**, 3
Schubert, O. E., **27**, 4
3582; **30**, 2040,
5244, 5298
Schuch, K., **27**, 326
1238; **29**, 3400
396, 3536, 5109,
Schuder, D., **28**, 2929
Schuder, D. L., **26**,
27, 2750; **28**,
3997 l; **30**, 1072
Schuldt, P. H., **27**, 13
525; **30**, 5236
Schüle, H., **28**, 977; **30**
Schüler, B. O. G., **26**,
2922
Schulte-Scherlebeck, –
278
Schultes, R. E., **26**, 1
27, 899; **30**, 1317
Schultz, E. F., Jr., **26**,
3318
Schultz, G. R., **28**, 40
Schultz, H. B., **27**, 325
406, 806; **30**, 618,
Schultz, J. H., **28**, 340
Schulz, F., **27**, 184; **28**,
29, 1095, 1323z,
30, 329, 3341, 482
Schulz, P., **26**, 3042j
Schulze, A. E., **26**, 190
Schulze, G. M., **28**, 39
Schumacher, M. H., **26**
Schumacher, R., **30**, 3
Schuphan, W., **26**,
4294c; **27**, 577d,
3047, 3434, 4014
3644, 3646, 4169
385, 412, 510,
1512, 2423, 4138
3127, 5533, 5534,
Schupp, F., **26**, 2404,
28, 1488
Schuppe, E., **30**, 3408
Schuricht, R., **29**, 1176
Schuster, G., **28**, 1622
Schuster, H., **28**, 2601
Schuster, M. F., **27**,
30, 2156, 2370
Schuster, M. L., **26**, 62
1696; **30**, 5628
Schut, R. J., **29**, 223
Schutt, K., **27**, 1745,
28, 2911; **29** ,1546

Schütte, H. R., **29**, 774h
Schütte, K. H., **28**, 68r, 2633; **29**, 458, 2524; **30**, 33, 4165
Schütz, F., **27**, 3796; **29**, 1254, 3553; **30**, 4989
Schütz, R., **29**, 3942q
Schuurman, J. J., **28**, 3350; **29**, 71g
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., **26**, 2339
an Schuylenborgh, J., **29**, 1944, 4095
chvester, D., **26**, 418, 1599; **27**, 3320; **30**, 3813
chwabe, W. W., **26**, 1979, 2024; **27**, 24, 3734; **29**, 741; **30**, 4157
chwalen, H. C., **26**, 3315o
chwanitz, F., **27**, 3816i; **30**, 4702
chwantes, G., **27**, 3816j
chwartz, B. W., **29**, 3831; **30**, 5778
chwartz, D., **26**, 773; **27**, 1591, 1599, 3637, 3661, 3664f, 3664j
chwartz, H. M., **28**, 2782
chwartz, S. M., **27**, 3676
chwartze, C. D., **27**, 2426, 242c, 2183d; **29**, 2320; **30**, 1839
chwarz, K. G., **28**, 1099
chwarzenbach, W., **28**, 2239h
chweitzer, O., **26**, 118e
chweizer, H., **28**, 3562q
chweizer, J., **26**, 1235q
chwemmle, B., **29**, 3908
hwemmle, J., **26**, 3042k
hwope, D., **26**, 2671p; **28**, 2133
iaroni, R. H., **26**, 2965, 4025; **27**, 1706, 3428, 3604f; **28**, 57, 749, 1681; **29**, 2441
iuchetti, L. A., **28**, 597
ognamiglio, A., **30**, 446
oresby Horticultural Research Station, **30**, 6325
ossiroli, R. E., **28**, 3
otland, Department of Agriculture, **26**, 3234d; **27**, 576i, 2461, 3015, 3019, 4019r; **28**, 3226d, 4200m; **29**, 1008j, 3115e, 4162m, 4162s
otney, P., **30**, 2365
ott, A. I., 30, 5732
ott, B. I. H., **27**, 3090h
ott, D. H., **26**, 3420; **27**, 2197, 3192, 3201; **28**, 219j, 219k, 1216t, 1316l; **29**, 179, 2208, 2279, 3342; **30**, 346, 3403, 3431, 4988
ott, F. H., **29**, 3723m
ott, F. M., **26**, 733b, 3856n; **27**, 2557s; **29**, 475
ott, F. S., Jr., **30**, 1228
ott, H. E., **28**, 3711; **30**, 2647, 3400, 3877, 3878
ott, K. J., **29**, 443
Scott, L. B., **26**, 802s; **27**, 611, 2608
Scott, L. E., **26**, 174; **27**, 557e, 2182z; **29**, 3297
Scott, M. A., **26**, 2731
Scott, P. D., **29**, 3485m
Scott, R. A., Jr., **27**, 23, 3057
Scott, V. H., **27**, 2088f; **29**, 3204f
Scott, W. A., **26**, 3857; **30**, 892
Scott, W. E., **28**, 2840j
Scott, W. O., **28**, 3621k
Scottish Agricultural Improvement Council, **28**, 3402
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, **26**, 1285q, 4288; **27**, 2095; **28**, 1007, 4190; **30**, 4631
Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding, **28**, 4200w
Scovell, D. L. W., **26**, 2673
Scovell, E. O., **26**, 2673
Scrivani, P., **27**, 2822
Scudder, W. T., **29**, 425; **30**, 3679
Scully, N. J., **28**, 3271
Scultetus, H. R., **30**, 3278
Ščupak, K. D., **28**, 3778
Scurfield, G., **28**, 2100
Scuvie, L., **30**, 4467
Seakins, J. W. T., **29**, 679e; **30**, 2546
Seale, A. D., Jr., **29**, 3723n
Seale, C. C., **26**, 1928; **28**, 615; **29**, 649; **30**, 2505, 4077, 4082
Sealy, J. R., **26**, 3042l; **27**, 729
Seaman, D. E., **26**, 1316
Seamands, D., **28**, 1514
Searle, S. A., **28**, 976; **29**, 1994; **30**, 2584
Sears, R. D., **29**, 3791g; **30**, 2416
Seary, P. G., **30**, 1754
Seaton, J. C., **30**, 72
Seatz, L. F., **27**, 590; **28**, 2588, 2690
Seay, W. A., **26**, 3767; **28**, 1554
Šebánek, J., **27**, 1422; **30**, 3928
Sebastine, K. M., **26**, 2300
Sebbel, H., **29**, 1081, 3447; **30**, 5170
Šeberstov, V. V., **26**, 2919
Secrett, A. W., **28**, 3796r
Secrett, F. A., **27**, 1524
Šederov, S. G., **27**, 3442
Šedivý, J., **29**, 294
Sedlák, J., **30**, 5392
Sedov, E. N., **26**, 171; **27**, 100; **28**, 1114, 3333; **29**, 114
Sedyh, A. S., **29**, 3929
Seeger, J., **29**, 3068i
Seegmiller, C. G., **26**, 1472, 2558x; **27**, 1016; **28**, 3425
Seehofer, F., **29**, 3791a
Seeley, J. G., **27**, 703; **28**, 754i; **30**, 5833
Seeley, R. C., **26**, 836
Seelkopf, C., **28**, 2601
Seeman, J., **27**, 2071; **29**, 2088
Šeftel', I. M., **28**, 2962; **30**, 1130
Segall, R. H., **26**, 2900; **28**, 3078; **30**, 3862
Segalla, A. L., **27**, 3964; **29**, 922, 930; **30**, 1339, 1361
Sehgal, B. R., **30**, 6212
Sehm, E., **28**, 3938
Seibert, R. J., **27**, 2088g
Seidel, E., **26**, 1723, 3295; **29**, 1078e; **30**, 5326
Seidenfaden, G., **30**, 6289
Seif, R. D., **26**, 3668, 3669
Seiferth, C., **30**, 3165
Seifried, G., **27**, 3816k
Seigle, L., **28**, 742
Seikel, M. K., **26**, 2054e
Seinhorst, J. W., **26**, 2671q; **27**, 1312; **30**, 3833, 3876
Seitzer, J., **27**, 3008; **28**, 977
Seixas, C. A., **30**, 4457, 6168
Sekar, K. C., **26**, 2243
Sekhar, B. C., **26**, 2244
Sekhar, P. S., **29**, 4124m; **30**, 1286
Sekiguchi, A., **27**, 3311
Sekulić, M., **29**, 1619
Self, B. F., **30**, 4610
Self, R. L., **27**, 1121
Selhime, A. G., **26**, 4088; **27**, 1836; **28**, 793; **29**, 858r, 2862, 2918h
Selevcev, V. F., **30**, 90
Selim, H. H. A., **28**, 24
Seliskar, C. E., **27**, 3495
Selivanova-Gorodkova, E. A., **28**, 181f, 1170i
Sell, H. M., **28**, 2590, 3024; **30**, 2208
Selle, R. M., **28**, 763, 1841e
Selman, I. W., **27**, 1033, 3586; **28**, 505, 1546f; **30**, 791, 792
Selzmann, H., **30**, 5684
Šemahanova, N. M., **27**, 3090i
Semal, J., **26**, 1640p; **27**, 577f
Semaš, D., **28**, 2194
Semb, G., **30**, 195
Semel, M., **27**, 3669; **29**, 1466
Semenenko, I. F., **26**, 222
Semeniuk, P., **29**, 712; **30**, 5810
Semenko, A. M., **30**, 2178
Semenov, G. S., **29**, 1241
Semenova, N. K., **27**, 2377
Semerinova, A. G., **30**, 660
Semihatova, O. A., **29**, 3169
Sen, A., **30**, 1529
Sen, A. R., **30**, 4575
Sen, B., **30**, 2470
Sen, B. C., **27**, 951t
Šen', C., **28**, 2155; **29**, 1912
Sen, D. P., **29**, 333
Sen, J. L., **28**, 2839c
Sen, P. K., **30**, 2684
Sen, S. C., **27**, 2943; **28**, 4132, 4140
Sen, S. P., **27**, 3065; **30** 2234
Senda, J., **28**, 1055, 1540
Šendrikov, G. L., **28**, 1075
v. Sengbusch, R., **26**, 3427; **27**, 2023, 3212
Sengupta, A., **29**, 559m
Sengupta, G. C., **29**, 2598
Sengupta, N., **30**, 1421
Sennels, N. J., **30**, 4605
Sepulveda, R., **27**, 2569
Sepúlveda Lozano, R., **27**, 3920
Sequeira, L., **26**, 3125; **28**, 3035, 4055; **29**, 1881
Sequeiros, J. M., **27**, 1610, 1611, 2585; **28**, 2730
Serafimov, S. S., **26**, 3069; **28**, 1797
Šerbakov, P. M., **29**, 3376y
Sereda, G. T., **28**, 1201
Serfontein, J., **26**, 3609
Sergeant, G. A., **28**, 3796s; **29**, 2367h
Sergeev, L. I., **26**, 2466; **28**, 1110, 3332; **29**, 3144
Sergeeva, K. A., **28**, 1110, 3332; **29**, 3144
Sergeeva, K. D., **26**, 2516
Serini, G., **26**, 260b, 3391, 3407; **27**, 1185, 3190e; **28**, 3450; **29**, 3709; **30**, 710, 1741, 2566, 5091
Serna Echeverri, H., **30**, 529, 2031
Serota, S., **28**, 2793
Serpa, D., **27**, 2828i
de Serpa Pimentel, E. M. F., **26**, 313
Serpuhovitina, K. A., **26**, 296
Serpuhovitina, S. F., **30**, 1867
Serr, E. F., **27**, 2241g; **29**, 3375; **30**, 3520
Serra, F., **27**, 2554
Serranillos, M. G., **27**, 670k
Serrano S., L., **26**, 722
Serry, M., **28**, 2840k
Servant, M., **26**, 1949; **27**, 665; **29**, 904
Servazzi, O., **28**, 2945k
Servettaz, O., **27**, 2087x; **30**, 45
Service de l'Agriculture de la Côte d'Ivoire, **27**, 2994y
Service de l'Agriculture du Togo, **27**, 2994z
Service d'Exploitation industrielle des Tabacs et des Allumettes, Paris. (S.E.I.T.A.), **27**, 1587
Service de l'Horticulture, Rabat, **26**, 2834, 2866f
Servicio Meteorologico Nacional, **26**, 1430
Serzedello, A., **28**, 3728; **29**, 1525
Seshadri, T. R., **28**, 2944o; **30**, 5789, 6178
Seshadri, V. S., **27**, 2835, 2838; **30**, 2709, 2800, 2806, 2807, 2814

Seshagiri, P. V. V., **28**, 837
Sesseler, W. M., **26**, 2193; 2948v
Sessions, A. C., **26**, 1608
Šestakov, A. G., **29**, 1033
Sestoft, I., **26**, 2342
Seth, J. N., **28**, 2457
Sethi, A. S., **27**, 2995a; **28**, 1673g, 2823
Šetlík, I., **28**, 2124
Setty, K. G. H., **30**, 1428
Setzer, J., **30**, 6155
Sevast'janova, L. A., **29**, 1110
Sevast'janova, M. I., **28**, 2508
Severance, C. E., **26**, 733c
Ševčuk, T. N., **27**, 2431
Sewell, G. W. F., **27**, 2279; **28**, 3207; **29**, 1267, 3094
Sexsmith, J. J., **27**, 1404; **28**, 2500, 2501; **29**, 375
Seybold, A., **30**, 982
Seychelles Agricultural Department, **26**, 2340i; **27**, 3024h; **28**, 1008; **29**, 3115p; **30**, 1479
Seyffert, W., **26**, 975f, 975g; **27**, 2707
Seyman, W. S., **26**, 2796; **28**, 463
Seymour, C., **28**, 219p
Seymour, J. W., **30**, 6054
Sforza, L. C., **27**, 3880
Sganzerla, M., **27**, 2715, 2722
Sha, S. S., **29**, 1793
Shabbir, S. G., **30**, 4547
Shadbolt, C. A., **26**, 2737u; **27**, 2082; **29**, 2414; **30**, 3689, 5287
Shadburne, R. A., **30**, 3374
Shafer, N. E., **28**, 3621i
Shaffer, J. D., **27**, 181s
Shaffer, P., **30**, 269
Shafiq, M., **30**, 295
Shah, H. M., **28**, 2758
Shah, N. B., **29**, 1655j
Shah, S. M., **27**, 669v
Shahjahanpur Sugarcane Research Station, **30**, 6234
Shahwan, A. A. M., **28**, 3640
Shain, W. A., **30**, 5920
Shaker, M. H., **30**, 94
Shambaugh, G. F., **28**, 2009
Shane, W. A., **30**, 576
Shankaranarayanan, M. P., **29**, 878
Shanks, J. B., **26**, 951, 2050; **27**, 1709, 3806, 3807; **28**, 1702, 1774; **29**, 682, 768, 1775g, 2762, 3892, 3943d
Shanmugam, T. S., **26**, 536
Shanmuganathan, N., **29**, 950, 952; **30**, 3003
Shanmugavelu, K. G., **30**, 4268
Shannon, J., **30**, 2595
Shannon, L. M., **29**, 790, 791, 1821, 2053, 2918b; **30**, 674
Shanta, P., **30**, 2860
Shantz, E. M., **26**, 55, 1342; **27**, 978; **29**, 47, 71h, 4147; **30**, 2872, 3135
Shao, L., **28**, 2888
Shapiro, S., **26**, 768
Shappirio, E. B., **29**, 3170
Sharan, N., **29**, 1748
Sharif, H. M., **26**, 2864w
Sharma, B. B., **30**, 4163
Sharma, G. D., **28**, 3145
Sharma, J. M., **29**, 4099
Sharma, K. N., **29**, 960 1; **30**, 1414, 4567
Sharma, P. G., **27**, 2671u
Sharma, R., **26**, 12
Sharma, R. R., **30**, 1003
Sharma, S. L., **26**, 469, 2255; **27**, 2995b; **28**, 937, 1998f, 1999h, 3146; **29**, 4124n; **30**, 1342, 6210, 6211
Sharma, V. N., **27**, 2620
Sharp, E. L., **29**, 461
Sharp, G. G. R., **26**, 2070
Sharp, M. A., **28**, 1673h
Sharp, P., **27**, 3090a
Sharp, R. B., **26**, 1817
Sharpe, R. H., **26**, 1507, 1510o, 2434, 3241; **27**, 91, 238, 1234, 2106, 2341t, 3104; **28**, 216, 2161; **29**, 137, 2186y
Sharples, G. C., **26**, 3451; **28**, 777, 803; **29**, 2463
Sharples, R. O., **29**, 252, 3407, 3409, 3485j; **30**, 415
Shasha, B., **30**, 2792
Shastri, S. K., **26**, 2306s
Shaulis, N., **26**, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3579; **27**, 2215, 3191, 3354; **29**, 204; **30**, 5256, 5257
Shaver, D. L., **29**, 2816c
Shavit, A., **26**, 4059
Shaw, C. G., **27**, 1730
Shaw, D. A., **26**, 2844; **27**, 541
Shaw, D. D., **30**, 1231
Shaw, D. H., **29**, 1755
Shaw, F. R., **26**, 4029; **28**, 1310, 2252, 3933
Shaw, H. R., **27**, 2995c, 2995d
Shaw, L., **26**, 1852, 2895; **27**, 2572; **28**, 1560, 1585; **29**, 3734
Shaw, M., **26**, 1322, 2908p
Shaw, M. W., **26**, 670
Shaw, R. H., **26**, 2366
Shaw, R. L., **28**, 1594
Shaw, W. C., **26**, 2737r; **28**, 3597
Shaw, W. M., **28**, 2252
Shay, J. R., **26**, 371; **27**, 2276, 2284; **29**, 2269
Shea, W. D., **28**, 1261
Shear, C. B., **29**, 855, 2915; **30**, 4371
Shear, G. M., **26**, 733d; **28**, 2306; **30**, 3850
Shear, S. W., **29**, 1176m
Sheard, G. F., **26**, 1354, 1358; **27**, 67h, 2088h; **28**, 491, 1069; **29**, 3197, 3884
Sheard, S., **29**, 2093g, 2816d
Shearer, T. M., **28**, 2708
Sheat, D. E. G., **30**, 1541
Shedley, D. G., **26**, 2120; **27**, 1333; **30**, 3588
Sheehan, T. J., **26**, 3042m; **28**, 2874, 2885, 2890; **29**, 684, 2816e; **30**, 5814
Sheets, O., **26**, 571, 3798
Sheets, T. J., **28**, 3621j
Sheffield, F. M. L., **27**, 2995e; **30**, 1280, 1345, 3045
Shehab, S. K., **26**, 2126
Sheldrake, R., **30**, 1599, 3207
Sheldrake, R., Jr., **29**, 1078f
Shell Chemical Co., **26**, 2674; **29**, 1072
Shell Company of Venezuela, **26**, 3856o, 4289; **27**, 998; **28**, 407, 1009
Shell Petroleum Co. Ltd., **28**, 4198
Shen, C., **28**, 1391, 2155
Shen, J. Y., **29**, 519
Sheneman, J. M., **30**, 966, 967
Shepard, P. H., **26**, 2587; **27**, 2211
Shepherd, F. W., **26**, 118f; **28**, 2325, 3227; **29**, 410, 683, 3204g; **30**, 1494, 1515, 4661
Shepherd, J. L., **26**, 3888
Shepherd, K., **27**, 848; **28**, 828; **30**, 4385
Shepherd, L. N., **28**, 403, 1632; **30**, 728, 5504
Shepherd, R. J., **27**, 446; **29**, 3778; **30**, 3983, 3986
Sher, S. A., **27**, 2748; **28**, 294, 2392, 2785, 2924; **29**, 747; **30**, 1118, 2582
Sherf, A. F., **26**, 3785; **30**, 5384
Sherman, M., **26**, 3996; **27**, 2704; **28**, 451, 3534
Sherman, R. W., **26**, 1705
Sherratt, H. S. A., **28**, 1785h; **29**, 1775h
Sherriff, A. W., **30**, 3211
Sherry, S. P., **29**, 1651
Sherwood, C. H., **26**, 2971; **28**, 3916; **29**, 3850; **30**, 2585
Sherwood, R. T., **29**, 559n
Shetty, H. T. R., **30**, 2897
Shetty, K. R., **28**, 3176b; **30**, 6135, 6136
Shewell-Cooper, W. E., **26**, 1374t; **27**, 2; **29**, 976, 3082
Shewfeit, A. L., **26**, 255, 261b, 660; **28**, 432, 452; **30**, 2141, 2227, 5364
Shibata, M., **29**, 3845s; **30**, 4221
Shibata, S., **29**, 1655g
Shibukawa, D., **28**, 3401g
Shibukawa, J., **26**, 1442, 1516, 2455; **28**, 3339; **29**, 125, 3251, 3258; **30**, 4824
Shibukawa, K., **30**, 48
Shibutani, S., **26**, 2 **27**, 577g; **28**, 3719
Shibuya, M., **26**, 2788
Shibuya, R., **27**, 2763
Shichijo, T., **27**, 774
Shickluna, J. C., **28**, 36
Shifriss, O., **26**, 198 439
Shigeta, T., **27**, 1861 1836; **29**, 1149, 3310a
Shigeyama, T., **30**, 6075
Shih, S. C., **27**, 2932
Shilling, P. R., **30**, 5563
Shilling, W. E., **30**, 2747
Shilov, E. A., **30**, 2528
Shimada, T., **30**, 5869
Shimizu, T., **28**, 541
Shimoda, Y., **29**, 1688
Shimokawa, M., **26**, **27**, 1548; **28**, 1 **29**, 1423, 3493, 3655
Shimokoriyama, M., 4031o; **27**, 1783a
Shimomura, T., **28**, 1 **30**, 3537
Shimoya, C., **27**, 2724
Shimp, N. F., **27**, 2018
Shing, K.-C., **27**, 1912 1793
Shinkaji, N., **27**, 786
Shinn, W. R., **30**, 4930
Shipinov, N. A., **29**, 13
Shipley, R. M., Jr., **30**
Shiraishi, S., **29**, 1870p
Shiraki, S., **28**, 2851; 1667
Shiraki, Y., **28**, 2851; 1667
Shirck, F. H., **27**, 486 1462
Shirley, R. L., **26**, 254
Shiroya, M., **26**, 780
Shiroya, T., **26**, 780
Shisa, M., **28**, 2921
Shiue, J. J., **29**, 3017
Shive, W., **28**, 2718b, 27 **29**, 496, 2535
Shmueli, E., **30**, 4389
Shneour, E. A., **27**, 3 **29**, 3204h
Shoemaker, J. S., **26**, 1 **29**, 2186y, 3083
Shoji, K., **26**, 2222; 1742, 4090; **30**, 5634
Shokri, I. S., **26**, 2054f
Shorrock, R. W., **26**, 2 3763
Short, G. R. A., **26**, 195 **27**, 3022
Shoushan, A. M., **28**, 294 2945m, 2945n
Showalter, R. K., **27**, 23 **28**, 411; **29**, 442, 5 **30**, 3773, 3790
Shozaki, T., **30**, 5827
Shread, J. C., **27**, 2679
Shrikhande, J. G., **30**, 29 2967
Shrikhande, V. J., **30**, 1

Shrivastava, B. B., **28**, 1999h
Shrivastava, D. L., **27**, 2671k
Shrivastava, R. C., **30**, 1342
Shrum, J. E., Jr., **29**, 1982v, 2662
Shuel, R. W., **26**, 1427, 1468 l; **27**, 3748; **30**, 2600
Shugars, J. P., **28**, 3606
Shukla, K. C., **27**, 951u
Shukla, T. N., **27**, 617f, 3664 l
Shull, A. V., **27**, 1828, 3849; **28**, 4019; **30**, 1158, 1159
Shultis, A., **28**, 3383
Shur, Y., **28**, 781
Shurtleff, M. C., **26**, 2971; **29**, 3850
Shurtleff, M. C., Jr., **26**, 926
Shutak, V. G., **26**, 3401; **27**, 181t, 2189, 3193; **28**, 1173
Sibilia, C., **27**, 342, 1371s, 2326; **30**, 2745
Sibray, W. S., **27**, 3779
Siciliano, S. A., **26**, 1792
Siddappa, G. S., **26**, 1953, 2864q, 3186
Siddiqi, A. A., **27**, 3657
Siddiqi, Z. A., **28**, 1950, 1953; **30**, 4538
Siddiqui, M. K. R., **30**, 1294
Siddiqui, S. H., **30**, 1141
Siddiqui, S., **27**, 2672f, 2672g; **28**, 603
Sideris, C. P., **26**, 1165, 2223, 2225, 4188
Sidhu, A. S., **30**, 6242
Šidlovskaja, I. L., **29**, 1046
Sidor, Ć., **27**, 322; **29**, 2336
Sidorov, A. I., **30**, 1602
Sidorov, V. Ja., **28**, 62
Sidorovina, E. P., **26**, 3845
Sidrak, G. H., **27**, 2388
Sidwell, A. P., **27**, 1197; **29**, 1543
Sieber, J., **26**, 2022; **27**, 3816 l; **28**, 1745; **30**, 648
Siegel, A., **26**, 2908q, 2908r; **27**, 617t; **30**, 6316
Siegel, S. M., **27**, 3069; **30**, 40
Siegelman, H. W., **26**, 4128j; **27**, 3169, 3170, 3182, 3800; **28**, 1770, 2147e; **29**, 144, 1154, 1736, 3928
Sierra Leone Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285r; **27**, 2008o; **28**, 2058r, 3226m
Sievers, A. F., **28**, 1665
Siewiński, A., **29**, 3723o
Sifrina, H., **29**, 1477
Sifuentes, J. A., **27**, 1505
Sigal, L. A., **28**, 2768
Sigalov, B. Ja., **28**, 3573
Ši Huj-fên', **28**, 3662
Siimon, A., **26**, 3205
Sijpesteijn, A. K., **29**, 2456
Šikina, A. P., **30**, 4127
Sikka, L. C., **30**, 5645
Sikka, S. M., **27**, 1585y; **30**, 1618
Šikrenov, D., **30**, 3600
Silber, G., **26**, 3766
Silberschmidt, K. M., **28**, 1546g, 1546h, 2845
Silberstein, L., **26**, 1374c
Silberstein, O. O., **29**, 2078
Sillans, R., **26**, 2042
Sills, V. E., **26**, 4255u; **28**, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4157g; **29**, 2955; **30**, 902, 4418
Sílová, A., **30**, 3321
Silow, R. A., **29**, 1078g
Silsbury, J. H., **29**, 762
de Silva, A. S. P., **30**, 194
de Silva, C. A., **26**, 3192e, 4255v; **27**, 1918; **29**, 1983j; **30**, 1324, 2949, 4478
Silva, G. de M., **26**, 2148d
de Silva, R. L., **30**, 6254
Silva, S., **30**, 4446
Silva Araújo, A., **28**, 4157h
Silva Fernandes, C., **27**, 1060
da Silva Teixeira, A. J., **30**, 4376
Silver, C. N., **26**, 2009; **30**, 1030
Silvestre, M. de O., **26**, 394
Sim, J. T. R., **29**, 2603
Simanton, W. A., **29**, 1844, 2395, 2396; **30**, 6024
Simão, S., **27**, 1902, 3997n; **28**, 3728, 4103; **29**, 1525; **30**, 2549, 2923, 5514
Simard, J., **27**, 425, 426; **28**, 1404, 3489; **30**, 426
Simes, J. J. H., **30**, 2477
Siminovitch, D., **26**, 118g
Simmonds, F. J., **27**, 2854; **29**, 1761; **30**, 3583
Simmonds, N. W., **27**, 848, 951v, 1961g, 3815o; **30**, 1445, 2808, 6089
Simmons, T. H., **27**, 1417
Simon, E. C., **29**, 4091
Simon, E. W., **28**, 3285z
Simon, J.-L., **28**, 1202; **30**, 1872, 5085
Simon, M., **28**, 1169y
Simon, R., **26**, 3042k
Simon F., J. E., **28**, 3789
Simonds, A. O., **29**, 3485k
Simone, J., **30**, 3563
Simone, M., **27**, 1360
Simonet, M., **29**, 1707; **30**, 5865
Simonova, M. N., **26**, 2515
Simons, J. N., **26**, 2861; **27**, 3587; **29**, 2600j; **30**, 3932
Simons, R. K., **26**, 3389; **27**, 2124, 3251; **29**, 188, 1124, 3338; **30**, 3346, 3347
Simonsen, J. L., **26**, 2927
Simpson, G., **27**, 3816m
Simpson, G. M., **28**, 3286a
Simpson, K., **26**, 1969; **28**, 2528
Simpson, S. C., **28**, 535i
Sims, W. L., **26**, 4046; **27**, 511
Simura, T., **26**, 4235, 4240
Sinclair, J. B., **27**, 3594; **30**, 5621
Sinclair, W. B., **26**, 2068, 2069; **29**, 832, 2894, 3997
Sinden, J. W., **26**, 638
Sineath, H. H., **26**, 3936; **29**, 674
Sinel'ščikov, R. G., **28**, 3400i
Singapore Botanic Gardens Department, **26**, 1285s; **27**, 2008p; **28**, 1015q; **29**, 3115q
Singer, F., **30**, 4222
Singer, O., **30**, 968
Singh, A., **26**, 767; **29**, 1946
Singh, B., **28**, 2456; **29**, 1946; **30**, 2059
Singh, D., **26**, 3939y; **28**, 1460, 2004; **30**, 6209
Singh, D. L., **30**, 2916
Singh, D. P., **29**, 2241
Singh, D. R., **26**, 1214
Singh, G. P., **28**, 426
Singh, H., **27**, 3712d; **28**, 940; **30**, 1365, 4513, 4517, 4521, 4534, 6220, 6229, 6242
Singh, Harbans, **26**, 1196
Singh, Hardial, **26**, 1196
Singh, H. B., **26**, 1727, 1771; **27**, 577h, 1541, 1585y; **30**, 5316, 5371
Singh, H. P., **29**, 3841; **30**, 5883
Singh, I., **27**, 617f
Singh, I. J., **30**, 5965
Singh, J. N., **30**, 4531
Singh, J. P., **27**, 2044, 2045, 2755; **30**, 1619, 1815, 1861, 2280, 2349, 2350, 2709, 2710, 2737, 2800, 5962, 6277
Singh, K. K., **26**, 2275; **28**, 3717; **30**, 2776, 2800, 2919, 6176
Singh, K. P., **28**, 1943; **30**, 6228
Singh, L. B., **26**, 3048, 3192f; **27**, 1975, 2884; **28**, 1841f, 1894, 1895, 1999i, 3090, 3103, 3104; **30**, 2800, 2917, 2937
Singh, M., **26**, 1196; **29**, 625j, 1598 l; **30**, 804, 2382, 2390
Singh, M. M., **30**, 4534
Singh, M. P., **26**, 3192h; **28**, 3091
Singh, O. P., **30**, 4538
Singh, P., **27**, 1770, 1783b, 1863d, 2672c
Singh, R., **28**, 2004; **30**, 2777, 4533
Singh, R. K., **28**, 937
Singh, R. L., **28**, 1895, 2047
Singh, R. N., **26**, 3048, 3192f, 3192g; **27**, 1975, 2884; **28**, 1841g, 1999i, 3177z; **30**, 2800, 2914, 2915
Singh, R. P., **28**, 906; **29**, 4092; **30**, 5963
Singh, S., **26**, 4219; **27**, 573; **30**, 2919, 6176
Singh, S. H., **29**, 1959
Singh, S. M., **26**, 3148; **27**, 2077, 3949; **28**, 95, 96, 3094; **29**, 899; **30**, 2922, 5965
Singh, S. N., **26**, 962, 985; **28**, 2838; **30**, 372, 2551, 3012
Singh, S. P., **27**, 2556a, 3604a
Singh, T. C. N., **28**, 1690
Singh, U. P., **26**, 2473; **28**, 1079, 2182; **29**, 2182, 3232
Singh, U. R., **28**, 1894, 1999j
Singh, V., **26**, 557
Singh, W., **28**, 1935
Singletary, C. C., **26**, 3663
Singleton, G., **29**, 2918g
Sinha, A., **30**, 848, 2292, 3872
Sinha, N. S., **29**, 3841
Sinha, K. S., **26**, 3192h
Sinha, R. B., **27**, 2694
Sinha, R. N., **28**, 1947
Sinha, R. P., **27**, 3997j
Sinha, S. K., **27**, 1041
Sinha, S. N., **30**, 656, 5428
Sinjuhin, A. M., **28**, 1546i; **29**, 2045
Sin'kova, Z. A., **28**, 3420
Sinnott, E. W., **26**, 593
Šipalov, M. S., **28**, 4157i
Šipilova, I. I., **27**, 2502
Sipos, E., **29**, 770
Siraj-ud-Din, **29**, 679s
Sîrbu, E., **29**, 2576
Sirdeshmukh, K. B., **26**, 975h, 2054c
Širokov, E. P., **27**, 2406
Sironval, C., **26**, 280; **27**, 1023, 3206; **29**, 26; **30**, 3411
Sirotenko, A. A., **27**, 3634; **28**, 2780p, 3841
Sirry, A. R., **28**, 2717z, 2718a; **29**, 506
Sirsi, M., **26**, 3894; **27**, 2671x
Sisa, M., **29**, 1032
Sisakjan, N. M., **27**, 1009, 2088i; **28**, 467, 1183; **30**, 3133
Šiškin, I. V., **29**, 1112
Šiškina, A. G., **30**, 741
Šiškova, M., **27**, 2433
Sisler, E. C., **26**, 3283; **29**, 2624; **30**, 863
Šišniašvili, M. E., **30**, 1885
Sisodia, U. S., **26**, 2215
Sison, B., **27**, 2562
Sisson, R. L., **26**, 3556; **27**, 3220
Sistrunk, W. A., **29**, 5580, 3310g; **30**, 670, 1631
Sitapathi, P., **30**, 5686
Sítař, J., **28**, 1400
Sites, J. W., **26**, 1014, 3055, 3094; **27**, 839k, 1820, 2773, 2775; **29**, 828, 3956, 5972
Sitterly, W. R., **27**, 2284; **29**, 312e
Sitton, B. G., **30**, 4372, 4373, 4374

Sivadjian, J., **28**, 3286b; **29**, 546
Sívori, E. M., **27**, 3712v
Six, N., **30**, 52
S'Jacob, J. C., **26**, 16
Sjoerdsma, A., **30**, 1535
Sjulin, J. J., **28**, 3987
Skalská, E., **27**, 1137
Skąpski, H., **30**, 5375
Skelding, A. D., **26**, 3316e; **27**, 2088j
Skelton, A., **29**, 3673
Skerrett, E. J., **26**, 445x; **28**, 337x; **29**, 3485 l, 4058; **30**, 3183
Skiebe, K., **27**, 1783c
Skierkowski, J., **30**, 5582
Skiles, R. L., **27**, 2448; **29**, 558j, 2473
Skillman, E. E., **30**, 2176
Skilton, W. E. T., **28**, 3915
Skinner, C. G., **27**, 1527, 3537; **28**, 2718b, 2718c; **29**, 496, 2535
Skinner, H. T., **27**, 1775; **29**, 4134
Skinner, J. C., **26**, 1662, 3645; **27**, 924; **28**, 3124; **30**, 2957
Skinner, S. O., **26**, 3648; **30**, 2963, 6218
Skiver, R. E,, **27**, 683, 1783d; **28**,. 2868
Skobeleva, N. I., **27**, 2993h; **28**, 953, 1025
Skofenko, A. O., **30**, 226
Skogley, C. R., **26**, 3631; **30**, 1036
Skogley, E. O. **30**, 2402
Škol'nik, R.Ja., **29**, 3203j; **30**, 59
Skoog, F., **26**, 772; **29**, 1990; **30**, 2418
Skoss, J. D , **26**, 2378
Skotland, C. B., **26**, 3004; **27**, 2763s; **30**, 4104
Skou, S., **26**, 3119n
Skrebtsova, N. D., **29**, 1190
Skripnikov, Ju. G., **30**, 657
Skudnaja, O. D., **29**, 1478
Škula, K., **26**, 734, 1237
Škurat, D. F., **28**, 2798
Skvorcova, L. A., **27**, 3407r
Skvorcova, N. T., **27**, 577i
Slabyhoudek, K., **28**, 1673i
Slack, D. A., **26**, 2671m; **27**, 2274
Slade, D. A., **30**, 1520
Slade, D. N., **29**, 2207
Slade, M. A., Jr., **26**, 1037
Sladký, Z., **28**, 614; **29**, 3132, 3133; **30**, 4186
Sladovník, K., **28**, 466
Slakter, R., **28**, 3795x
Slanina, K., **30**, 5239
Śląski, J., **29**, 3218
Slate, G. L., **26**, 125; **30**, 2557, 3409
Slater, C. A., **26**, 3915; **27**, 2649, 3697, 3712j, 3712k; **28**, 1652, 2839s, 3888; **30**, 4116
Slater, C. H. W., **27**, 2077, 2256
Slater, C. S., **27**, 3622
Slater, W. G., **26**, 681; **27**, 2481; **28**, 477; **29**, 2092p
Slatyer, R. O., **28**, 494, 1066
Slavénas, J., **30**, 4124, 4125
Slavoňovský, F., **27**, 2088k
Slavvo, A. V., **26**, 308; **27**, 220, 3231; **28**, 2289, 3442, 3445; **29**, 1217
Sleep, K. C., **28**, 4098
Sleesman, J. P., **28**, 2717a, 2718d; **29**, 1553h, 2596
Sleeth, B., **26**, 4074; **27**, 3809; **28**, 4019, 4024; **30**, 1145, 1171, 2285
Slesareva, E. I., **27**, 1141
Slife, F. W., **26**, 506, 3688; **28**, 3621k; **30**, 5235
Slits, H. J. A., **29**, 2092r
Slobodjanik, N. I., **29**, 1376; **30**, 1505
van Slogteren, D. H. M., **26**, 902, 3042n; **29**, 1692
van Slogteren, E., **30**, 2630
Slomnicki, I., **28**, 2665
Slootweg, A. F. G., **27**, 1725; **29**, 1691, 3896; **30**, 1030, 4184, 5855, 5880
Slope, D. B., **27**, 3498
Slotboom, H. J., **26**, 3598 l; **27**, 3277; **30**, 162
Slović, D., **27**, 2091
Slovitsc, D., **26**, 1405
Słowiński, W., **29**, 1653
Smale, B. C., **29**, 49, 1463
Small, R. H., **28**, 4022
Smalley, E. B., **29**, 2285
Smallman, B. N., **30**, 517
Smartt, J., **28**, 3749
Šmatok, I. D., **27**, 1025; **28**, 3698; **30**, 2269
Smeal, P. L., **29**, 1737
Smeby, R. R., **28**, 3834
Smeets, L., **26**, 1481, 2532, 2582; **27**, 50, 106, 495, 1118, 1666; **28**, 114
Smel'kova, N. I., **29**, 1033
Šmerda, V., **27**, 3462
Smieton, M. J., **26**, 2831
Šmigel', V. N., **30**, 4922
Smilie, J. L., **27**, 2380i
Smillie, R. M., **26**, 37, 2373; **27**, 12, 13; **30**, 53
Smirin, Sh., **30**, 6088
Smirnoff, W. A., **26**, 2117, 4128k; **27**, 1837, 3893d; **28**, 3004; **30**, 1167, 1170, 1173
Smirnov, A. M., **30**, 4716
Smirnov, B. M., **28**, 2509
Smirnov, B. P., **30**, 4717
Smirnov, N. A., **26**, 113; **28**, 486
Smirnov, N. S., **26**, 4069
Smirnova, A. A., **30**, 1727
Smirnova, A. N., **27**, 3411
Smirnova, V. A., **30**, 872
Smirnova-Garaeva, N. V., **27**, 2183e
Smit, B., **26**, 2642
Smit, W., **26**, 2558y
Smit, W. B. de V., **28**, 1132; **30**, 4802
Smith, A. E., **29**, 596, 3157
Smith, A. F., **29**, 3845i
Smith, A. F. G., **28**, 823a
Smith, A. G., Jr., **30**, 2664, 2679
Smith, A. J., **26**, 2902
Smith, A. M., **26**, 2416b
Smith, A. N., **29**, 951; **30**, 6255, 6256
Smith, A. W., **29**, 2787; **30**, 3230
Smith, B. A. J., **28**, 1363
Smith, B. C., **29**, 772
Smith, B. S. W., **28**, 1613
Smith, C., **30**, 5105
Smith, C. B., **27**, 9, 1483; **28**, 1199, 1520, 3796v; **29**, 3376g
Smith, C. C., **27**, 1773
Smith, C. E. M., **27**, 2944, 2945, 2995f
Smith, C. F., **26**, 2053m; **30**, 388
Smith, C. L., **28**, 1211
Smith, C. N., **29**, 3471
Smith, C. R., **28**, 3424; **29**, 3376g
Smith, C. R., Jr., **29**, 2735; **30**, 1513
Smith, D., **28**, 2170
Smith, D. E., **26**, 3799; **27**, 2476; **28**, 1512
Smith, D. L., **30**, 1091
Smith, D. M., **30**, 2602
Smith, E. E., **26**, 1044
Smith, E. H., **26**, 2671r, 3549; **27**, 3304; **30**, 517
Smith, E. H. G., **30**, 6054
Smith, F., **27**, 1701k
Smith, F. D., **28**, 1368n
Smith, F. F., **26**, 917, 940, 1968, 3021, 3593, 3596; **27**, 3726, 3780, 3781, 3782; **28**, 685, 3597, 3928; **29**, 750, 1672, 2429, 2720, 3917; **30**, 2660
Smith, F. G., **26**, 1374u, 2821; **27**, 1085c; **28**, 3174; **30**, 2273, 5518
Smith, F. H., **26**, 9744
Smith, F. J., **27**, 1531
Smith, F. L., **26**, 1765; **29**, 2070
Smith, G. E., **28**, 535j
Smith, G. N., **28**, 1368o
Smith, G. W., **26**, 4254t
Smith, H., **26**, 3856p; **30**, 2133
Smith, H. C., **26**, 3513; **27**, 1301; **28**, 1493, 3795t; **30**, 3754, 3864, 3939
Smith, H. J., **28**, 50; **29**, 3845t
Smith, H. M., **30**, 654
Smith, J., **28**, 345
Smith, J. B., **26**, 3589; **27**, 3240r
Smith, J. D., **26**, 2319, 3994; **27**, 3767, 3770, 3771, 3772; **28**, 3951, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 3958, 3959, 3960; **29**, 3899, 3943e; **30**, 1446
Smith, J. H. C., **28**, 968
Smith, J. M., **26**, 3682, 3683
Smith, K. M., **26**, 2319; 2 1976; **29**, 2011, 3980
Smith, L., **28**, 4172
Smith, L. C., **26**, 341, 42 **27**, 1342
Smith, L. M., **28**, 3562 **30**, 3581
Smith, L. P., **29**, 1994
Smith, L. W., **29**, 3542 l
Smith, M., **27**, 2401; **29**, 8
Smith, M. A., **30**, 3726
Smith, M. C., **28**, 2255
Smith, M. V., **28**, 2185
Smith, N. G., **29**, 1689
Smith, N. K., **27**, 345
Smith, N. M., **26**, 120 2272, 4255w; **27**, 2995 **29**, 3044; **30**, 1387
Smith, O. E., **29**, 143 **30**, 5980
Smith, O. J., **26**, 445v
Smith, P. F., **26**, 1347, 305 3059; **27**, 761, 277 3836, 3837; **28**, 179 1800; **29**, 795, 80 1812, 1813, 2833, 396 **30**, 2727, 4308
Smith, P. G., **26**, 381 3856t; **28**, 1535
Smith, P. R., **28**, 149 **29**, 1433
Smith, R., **26**, 3200; **30**, 11
Smith, R. F., **28**, 337y, 321 **29**, 2013; **30**, 3073, 358
Smith, R. G., **26**, 3939h
Smith, R. J., **26**, 1030, 1068 2123, 3744, 3745, 4128 **27**, 798, 3022, 3893 **28**, 513; **29**, 3985; 3 2769
Smith, R. L., **26**, 2077, 304 3057, 3466, 4048; 2 455; **30**, 4699
Smith, R. M., **26**, 2152
Smith, R. W., **29**, 554, 55
Smith, S. R., **29**, 2373
Smith, T. B., **28**, 66; **30**, 47
Smith, V. C., **26**, 3594
Smith, W. A., **27**, 157 **28**, 1588; **30**, 5714
Smith, W. H., **27**, 218 **28**, 1163, 1546j, 342 3712, 3736; **29**, 119 2178; **30**, 4740
Smith, W. L., Jr., **26**, 351 **29**, 166, 167, 221 **30**, 293
Smith, W. N., **27**, 366
Smith, W. P. C., **27**, 1863e
Smith, W. R., **28**, 3968
Smith, W. T., Jr., **28**, 1451
Smith, W. W., **27**, 254; 2 3476; **29**, 2269
Smitinand, T., **30**, 6289
Smock, R. M., **26**, 238, 339 3598m; **27**, 122, 17 2183f, 3181; **28**, 115 3096, 3393; **29**, 3303
Smoyer, K. M., **27**, 1863f
Šmyreva, T. V., **29**, 3138
Smyth, I. de F., **29**, 3012
Snapp, O. I., **26**, 2671 **28**, 1278; **29**, 1304
Sneddon, J. L., **29**, 3627

Snedecor, G. W., **29**, 71k
Sneep, J., **28**, 479, 1495, 1546k
Šnejder, Ju. I., **26**, 362; **27**, 1486
Snethlage, P., **26**, 2287, 4255x; **27**, 1961h
Sneva, F. A., **26**, 468
Sniechowska, K., **29**, 1618
Snoeck, J., **29**, 4040
Snow, —., **29**, 3932
Snow, M., **26**, 3316f
Snow, R., **26**, 1374v, 3316f; **29**, 1775i
Snyder, E., **27**, 211, 212
Snyder, G. B., **29**, 382, 2418
Snyder, J. C., **26**, 2504n; **28**, 2239i, 3287, 3403, 3686; **29**, 3376m; **30**, 1796
Snyder, J. H., **27**, 150; **28**, 138
Snyder, L. C., **28**, 1101; **30**, 2662
Snyder, M. J., **29**, 3569
Snyder, R. J., **26**, 3818
Snyder, W. C., **26**, 3807; **30**, 2213
Snyder, W. E., **26**, 73, 74, 4028; **27**, 727; **28**, 1768
Soares, J. M., **30**, 1613
Sobačkin, A. A., **29**, 1409
Sobajima, Y., **28**, 2238q; **29**, 1126
Šobek, J., **27**, 1236, 2228, 3254; **29**, 215
Sobers, E. K., **29**, 2764
Sobolev, N. K., **27**, 2213
Soboleva, G. A., **28**, 3162, 3176h, 4157i
Soboleva, I. M., **26**, 222; **27**, 1430
Sobti, S. N., **28**, 1628, 1672r
Socidad Entomológia Agrícola del Peru, **29**, 2017
Società Italiana di Fitoiatria, **28**, 3549; **29**, 1326
Società Orticola Italiana, **29**, 3205, 3396
Société d'Horticulture d'Angers, **26**, 2418
Société d'Horticulture Pratique de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes, **28**, 2841
Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France, **30**, 1017
Société de Pomologie, Québec — *see* Quebec, Pomological
Société Pomologique de France, **29**, 2094, 3205
The Society of Analytical Chemistry, **30**, 2520
Society of Chemical Industry, **26**, 1456, 1624; **27**, 3022; **29**, 307, 2012; **30**, 3071
Soczek, Z., **27**, 1131; **28**, 127; **29**, 2155; **30**, 1681
Soderholm, P. K., **29**, 2662
Soe, K., **30**, 214
Soekarno, T., **29**, 4110
Soenen, A., **26**, 1594, 2559, 2598, 2671t; **27**, 1285; **28**, 262, 3491; **29**, 2367i
Soesman, J. G., **27**, 3997o
van Soest, G. J. A., **27**, 154; **30**, 2261
van Soest, W., **26**, 680, 2503n; **29**, 774 l, 1374; **30**, 4640
Sohonie, K., **26**, 2128; **27**, 66y, 2556y
Soil Science, **28**, 47
Sokoloff, B., **26**, 2115; **27**, 1863g; **28**, 1814; **29**, 858o
Sokolov, A. K., **28**, 2171; **30**, 176
Sokolov, P. D., **28**, 3903y; **29**, 3845u; **30**, 4136
Sokolov, S. Ja., **26**, 4268
Sokolov, V. M., **26**, 3487
Sokolova, E. P., **28**, 124
Sokolova, G. P., **26**, 3737
Sokolova, R. S., **29**, 2816f
Sokolova, V. E., **28**, 3286c
Sokol'skaja, A. M., **28**, 2787
Solaroli, V., **28**, 2425; **30**, 3337
Solberg, R. A., **27**, 2014; **28**, 2147f
Soldatenkov, S. V., **27**, 1475, 2557t
Soldatov, P. K., **27**, 1240t
Solignat, G., **26**, 1505; **29**, 1226
Soliman, A. A., **28**, 3027o
Soliman, A. F., **30**, 723
Soloman, S., **30**, 2277
Solopov, G. P., **30**, 4900
Solovej, G. T., **30**, 1842
Solov'ev, A. K., **29**, 2421
Solov'ev, V. A., **30**, 5600
Solov'eva, N. A., **27**, 2495
Solov'eva, V. M., **30**, 836
Solovjeva, M. A., **26**, 149
Solovjeva, N. V., **26**, 3623; **30**, 3313
Sols, A., **26**, 1745
Solt, M. L., **27**, 3636; **28**, 2747, 2748; **29**, 605, 1573; **30**, 3988
Solterra, Conde de, **29**, 1870w
Solymosy, F., **29**, 1548; **30**, 754, 871
Som, R. K., **28**, 1857
Somade, B., **26**, 1161
Somaliland Department of Agricultural and Veterinary Sciences, **27**, 4029s
Somasekhar, P., **29**, 961h; **30**, 1283
Somerhalder, B. R., **30**, 2341
Somers, E., **26**, 2671u, 3582; **27**, 341; **28**, 332; **29**, 1315, 3485j; **30**, 523, 3615, 4759, 4767
Somers, E. B., **29**, 1609
Somers, G. F., **29**, 1470; **30**, 255, 4936, 5131
Somers, T. C., **26**, 1906
Somerville, A. M., Jr., **27**, 2686, 2763m
Sommer, D., **30**, 5779
Sommer, N. F., **26**, 1576; **27**, 1165; **28**, 178; **30**, 3376
Sommereyns, G., **26**, 3598n; **27**, 1260; **29**, 2651y
Sommerfeldt, K., **28**, 3795k
Somogyi, L., **30**, 1068
Somos, A., **26**, 561, 2789; **27**, 53, 397, 421; **28**, 3755; **30**, 766, 2312
Son, C. H., **30**, 1735
Sondheimer, E., **26**, 3521; **27**, 242d; **28**, 465, 2070; **30**, 3146
de Sonnaville, P., **27**, 117
Sonvil, W. A., **28**, 193
Soost, R. K., **27**, 770, 1799; **28**, 1509, 2973, 3026s, 4003; **29**, 2857; **30**, 5608, 5956
Soper, J. R. P., **26**, 3230
Sopper, W. E., **29**, 774i
Sordoillet, R., **29**, 774j; **30**, 298
Sørensen, A., **27**, 2144
Sorensen, H. B., **28**, 527; **29**, 1775j; **30**, 5977
Sorensen, L. O., **27**, 1480
Sorenson, C. J., **26**, 3559
Sorge, P., **27**, 1191; **28**, 2302e; **29**, 1184
Sörgel, P., **29**, 105, 3224
de Sornay, A., **26**, 3162, 3164; **27**, 951w, 3962; **29**, 3036
Soroka, E. I., **26**, 2505
Sorokin, H. P., **27**, 2088 l; **29**, 559p
Sorokin, V. S., **28**, 2519
Sorteberg, A., **30**, 5339
Sosa-Bourdovil, C., **28**, 45
Šoškić, A., **30**, 4867
Soteriades, C., **27**, 1986
Soto, C. A., **27**, 3943; **29**, 892
Soubihe, J., **26**, 4252
Soudek, J., **28**, 1673j; **30**, 4117
Soukup, J., **28**, 1682; **29**, 756, 1640
Soule, M. J., Jr., **26**, 3046; **27**, 2888, 3821; **28**, 2997, 3002
Soundy, M., **27**, 3398
Sourdat, M., **27**, 839 l
de Sousa, A. F., **30**, 4049
Souster, J., **26**, 896
South African Sugar Association, **27**, 1926; **28**, 1931; **29**, 1935
South African Sugar Journal, **26**, 3160; **27**, 3958; **28**, 1928; **29**, 1934; **30**, 4500
South Australia Botanic Garden, Adelaide, **26**, 3234r; **27**, 4029t; **28**, 3226n; **29**, 2711
South Australia Department of Agriculture, **30**, 2007, 2122, 3594, 4304
South Australia, Minister of Agriculture, **27**, 4029u; **28**, 1015r; **29**, 3108; **30**, 3072
South Pacific Commission, **30**, 2867
Southern, P. J., **29**, 2949, 4032
Southern Cooperative Group, **26**, 2765
Southey, J. F., **27**, 2733; **30**, 443
Southwick, F. W., **27**, 2151, 3154, 3158; **28**, 3391
Southwick, L., **30**, 3684
Souty, J., **26**, 1378, 2424, 3491; **27**, 3190f; **29**, 3216
d'Souza, G. I., **26**, 2208
de Souza, H. B., **29**, 1605, 1638, 1932; **30**, 2950
de Souza, H. M., **30**, 980, 1054
Sova, C., **26**, 1823
Sowell, G., Jr., **26**, 2783; **27**, 2425, 2529; **29**, 545, 1431, 2580
Soyez, J. L., **28**, 2467
de Soyza, D. J., **26**, 2306n
Spadaro, J. J., **28**, 4157b
Špaldon, E., **30**, 2303, 2304, 2507, 2509
Spangelo, L. P. S., **27**, 78, 3189d
Spangler, R. L., **27**, 1586f, 3088
Sparkes, C. H., **30**, 2302
Sparks, J. E., **26**, 2393
Sparnaaij, L. D., **26**, 3151; **27**, 2902; **28**, 888; **30**, 1302, 6183
Sparrow, A. H., **26**, 1775; **28**, 1159
Sparsiašvili, D. G., **27**, 3299
Spasoff, L., **28**, 2701; **29**, 3791g
Spasov, K., **30**, 807
Spear, I., **27**, 3774; **29**, 24
Specht, A. W., **26**, 760, 1348; **27**, 2017; **29**, 2767
Specht, H. B., **30**, 2000
Spector, C., **28**, 31
Spector, W. S., **28**, 2013
Speden, R. N., **29**, 1627
Speirs, M., **26**, 2765
Speleers, A., **30**, 5768
Spence, J. A., **29**, 3069k; **30**, 1234
Spence, M. T., **27**, 1036
Spence, T. B., **26**, 478
Spencer, D. M., **26**, 1633; **27**, 2658, 3604k; **28**, 3497; **29**, 2357; **30**, 4983
Spencer, E. J., **28**, 25
Spencer, E. L., **27**, 546
Spencer, E. R., **28**, 4163
Spencer, E. Y., **30**, 517
Spencer, H., **26**, 4088; **27**, 1836; **28**, 793; **29**, 2862, 2918h
Spencer, J. L., **26**, 1154, 1996, 2214, 4086, 4178; **27**, 884; **28**, 605
Spencer, M. S., **27**, 1554; **28**, 3753; **30**, 797
Spencer, W. F., **29**, 2837; **30**, 1150, 5985
Spender, B., **27**, 2505; **28**, 2718e; **29**, 520

Spensley, P. C., **26**, 2948u
Speranza, F., **29**, 3943f
Speroni, H. A., **27**, 1800; **29**, 807, 839
Spetsig, L. O., **27**, 670 l; **28**, 3885
Speyer, E. R., **26**, 3847
Spice, H. R., **26**, 108, 109, 2405; **27**, 166, 2490; **29**, 2093h; **30**, 3031
Spicer, P. B., **28**, 2144
Spickett, R. G. W., **26**, 2945; **27**, 1686, 2672d
Spiegel, P., **26**, 69, 1052; **28**, 1139, 2274; **29**, 2903; **30**, 6058
Spielmann, G. J., **29**, 312g
Spikes, J. D., **26**, 32, 663
Špilenja, S. E., **30**, 4037
Spina, P., **26**, 4120; **28**, 148, 217, 219z, 1216u; **29**, 3368; **30**, 1632, 3167
Spire, D., **30**, 5418
Spiridonova, A. I., **30**, 2180
Spit, B. J., **28**, 2718g
Spivakovski, N. D., **28**, 70
Spivey, C. D., **29**, 1550
Splinter, W. E., **26**, 1637; **30**, 803, 819, 2398
Spoelstra, P. A., **27**, 2074, 3090o; **28**, 3275
Spoon, W., **26**, 2193, 2948v; **27**, 1670, 2672e, 2995h; **28**, 1841h, 3178a, 4068; **29**, 639, 830, 3832, 3834, 4029; **30**, 931, 6080
Spoor, P. A., **29**, 2186z; **30**, 1606
Sporne, K. R., **26**, 1374w
Špota, L. A., **28**, 3466; **30**, 3304
Spragg, S. P., **29**, 1077p; **30**, 3823
Sprague, R., **27**, 2280; **28**, 2343, 2360, 2448g; **29**, 1265, 3406
Spraying, L. V., **27**, 345
Spreafico, L., **29**, 2031
Sprecher, E., **27**, 625; **29**, 3810
Sprent, J. I., **27**, 3480
Sprent, P., **30**, 4781
Spriestersbach, D. R., **27**, 1701k
Spriestersbach, H., **29**, 3069 l
Sproston, T., Jr., **28**, 692
Spruit, D., **26**, 2948v; **27**, 1670
Spurling, M. B., **26**, 3408v; **27**, 1087; **29**, 1271; **30**, 364
Spurný, M., **28**, 614
Spurr, A. R., **26**, 3316g; **27**, 3453; **28**, 1546 l; **29**, 3696
Spurr, R. A., **26**, 570
Spurrier, E. C., **28**, 3621k
Spyra, E., **29**, 2252p; **30**, 3111
Squibbs, F. L., **27**, 1450, 1472; **29**, 3627
Squillaci, A., **30**, 4844
Squires, J. A., **27**, 3709; **30**, 4141
Srbek, A., **29**, 679t; **30**, 4108
Sreenivasan, P. S., **29**, 4088
Sreenivasaya, M., **27**, 2671k
Šreter, A. I., **28**, 604
Srikantaiya, M., **30**, 6143
Srinivasan, K., **30**, 1334
Srinivasan, M., **26**, 865d; **27**, 618
Srinivasan, P. M., **30**, 2267, 3796, 5498, 5630
Sriram, T. A., **28**, 961a
Srivastava, B. K., **30**, 2105, 2473
Srivastava, D. D., **26**, 1214; **28**, 1948
Srivastava, D. P., **26**, 1206; **27**, 923
Srivastava, G. S., **26**, 2915
Srivastava, H. C., **26**, 1233
Srivastava, J. G., **27**, 1863d
Srivastava, P. D., **26**, 3583; **27**, 3978
Srivastava, R. C., **26**, 469; **28**, 1998f; **30**, 6210, 6211
Srivastava, S. P., **30**, 1358, 1359
Srivastava, U. S., **26**, 3583
Srp, A., **28**, 3881
Staab, J., **29**, 217f
van Staalduine, D., **27**, 3382; **28**, 2465, 2494; **29**, 339, 1373f, 2415; **30**, 3651
Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Gartenbau, Weihenstephan, **28**, 3225
Stace-Smith, R., **26**, 1548, 1549, 3495; **27**, 3267
Stacey, B., **30**, 1534
Stacey, E. C., **27**, 346f
Stacey, S. V., **26**, 2683
Stadhouders, P. J., **26**, 3524
Stadler, L. B., **26**, 1163
Stadtherr, R. J., **26**, 3627; **27**, 390f; **28**, 373, 3594; **29**, 3542m
Staehelin, M., **26**, 290, 1573; **27**, 1248, 1306, 2342r; **28**, 2387, 2449k, 2449 l, 3856n; **29**, 1236
Staff, C. E., **27**, 1071
Stafford, E. M., **26**, 2670v; **27**, 3312; **30**, 486
Stafford, H. A., **28**, 3285s; **29**, 217p
Stagg, S. B., **28**, 3562s
Stahl, A. L., **26**, 3119j, 3187
Stahl, C., **26**, 3234s; **27**, 3024i; **28**, 3226o; **29**, 4162t; **30**, 6326
Stahl, M., **26**, 3978; **28**, 3922; **30**, 1447
Stählin, A., **26**, 1238
Stahmann, M. A., **27**, 1655r; **29**, 611, 1537; **30**, 5385, 5386
Stahn, B., **26**, 3042o; **28**, 739, 2133, 3978; **29**, 2813
Staikov, V. M., **27**, 2628, 2629, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745
Stakman, E. C., **29**, 1995
Stalder, L., **27**, 3796; **29**, 1254; **30**, 2151, 2604, 4195
Stalé, J., **28**, 220a
Stålfelt, M. G., **26**, 44
Stall, R. E., **30**, 3932
Stallings, D. G., **30**, 272
Stambaugh, S. U., **26**, 3192i, 3192j
Štambera, J., **27**, 3463
Stamper, E. R., **26**, 2728; **27**, 369, 374, 390i, 3369; **28**, 1354; **30**, 5309
Stanberry, C. O., **28**, 2527
Stančević, A. S., **29**, 2104
Stanciu, G., **29**, 103
Stańczak-Boratyńska, W., **27**, 1008
Staněk, M., **29**, 416, 1430, 3723p; **30**, 4101
Stanford, G., **29**, 2009
Stanford Research Institute, **26**, 1248
Stangler, B. B., **27**, 672
Stanhill, G., **26**, 1374x; **28**, 8, 58, 2638, 3238; **29**, 68, 489
Stanier, R. Y., **28**, 2058e
Staniland, L. N., **27**, 3508; **29**, 2093i; **30**, 3195
Stanion, R. O., **26**, 3042p
Stankiewicz, Z., **27**, 523
Stanko, S. A., **28**, 2081
Staňková-Opočenská, E., **28**, 1689; **29**, 756
Stanković, A., **27**, 2307
Stanković, D., **26**, 189, 213, 3382, 3479, 3491; **29**, 1459
Stanley, E. L., **29**, 3485h
Stanley, J. M., **28**, 3845; **30**, 2111
Stanley, W. L., **27**, 2828j, 3893f; **29**, 1870x; **30**, 2740
Stannek, G., **29**, 1176n, 2187a
Stansfield, G. H., **29**, 1078h
Stant, M. Y., **30**, 3164
Stanton, D. J., **27**, 554, 2523; **28**, 2683; **29**, 3700, 3701; **30**, 5613
Stapley, J. H., **26**, 3598o; **28**, 2449m; **29**, 307, 2688, 3485m; **30**, 4416
Stapp, C., **27**, 976; **29**, 977; **30**, 3546
Stark, C., **28**, 1683
Stark, F. C., **27**, 577e, 1464, 3581; **28**, 1543; **30**, 3745
Stark, P., Jr., **26**, 2556
Starkey, R. L., **26**, 3967
Starks, K. J., **26**, 3885; **27**, 2308
Starnes, O., **29**, 2026
Starostka, R. W., **26**, 712
Starr, M. P., **29**, 1999
Starý, F., **29**, 3798
Stašauskaitė, —., **30**, 3367
Stasenka, N. N., **29**, 1629
Staševskaja, Ju. A., **28**, 2743
Stasunas, V. J., **26**, 1510p
State Board of Plant Culture, Denmark, **26**, 1288
Staten, R. D., **29**, 3943
Statens Forsøgsvirkso i Plantekultur, **26**, 445w, 551, 668, 3598p, 3598q, 3856q, 3856r; **27**, 347h, 548, 577j, 2148, 2191, 3338 184, 385, 497, 2718f, 3417, 3614, 3768, **29**; 1328, 1 **30**, 319, 2055, 2 2291, 2316, 2633, 2 2666
Stathis, P. D., **28**, 3994
Staub, A., **26**, 1612; 1319; **30**, 491, 5207
Staub, S., **26**, 3168; **27**,
Staudt, G., **30**, 3407
Stautemas, E., **27**, 1765
Stazione Sperimentale Agrumicoltura e Fr cultura, Acireale, 1283
Stearn, W. T., **27**, 1783e 5517
Stearns, A. C., **26**, 2306
Stearns, C. R., Jr., **26**, 16
Stearns, L. A., **26**, 2671v 347i; **30**, 5202
Steavenson, H., **27**, 673
Steche, W., **30**, 241
Steckel, J. E., **26**, 714; 503
Steckel, W., **29**, 226; 239, 1677, 4855
Steckhan, D., **30**, 2121
Stedman, O. J., **27**, 3 3507; **28**, 3485; **29**,
Stedman, R. L., **28**, 16 3826; **29**, 625d, 6 2651f, 2651z; **29**, 37 3791t; **30**, 864, 2 2426, 4001
Štědronský, E., **26**, 3204
Steed, J. N., **26**, 224; 3400r
Steel, R. G. D., **27**, 3027
Steele, A. E., **29**, 547, 14
Steele, F. L., **29**, 2815m
Steele, J. M., Jr., **26**, 131
Steenberg, K., **29**, 2093a
van Steenbergen, A., 2864c; **27**, 2556e
Steere, R. L., **29**, 2011
Steeves, M. W., **28**, 33
Steeves, T. A., **28**, 33
Ștefan, N., **28**, 2239j; 1665
Stefanelli, G., **27**, 1069; 2220
Stefanescu, G., **30**, 5054
Stefani, A., **27**, 3240s; 3459a
Stefanides, C., **28**, 1840f
Stefanova, M., **28**, 584, 2
Stefanye, D., **29**, 3542n
Steffen, L., **26**, 975i, 19 4031p; **29**, 1699, 17 **30**, 2576
Steffens, G. L., **27**, 1609; 2613
Steffensen, E., **29**, 2517
Štefka, F., **27**, 201

Stehlé, H., **26**, 3163; **28**, 926, 927; **30**, 4450
Steib, R. J., **27**, 2947; **28**, 934, 4137; **29**, 938; **30**, 1377, 6235
Steichen, E., **29**, 2737
Steigerwald, E., **27**, 2387
Steikhardt, H., **30**, 969
Stein, E., **28**, 2979
Stein, G., **28**, 475
Stein, L. H., **26**, 2902, 3864
Steinacker, M. L., **26**, 2082; **28**, 768
Steinberg, J., **26**, 4276; **27**, 4016; **28**, 4174; **29**, 4144; **30**, 3050
Steinberg, R. A., **26**, 760; **27**, 1617, 2601; **28**, 1547, 2737, 4172; **29**, 3754; **30**, 2415
Steindl, D. R. L., **26**, 2273; **27**, 1935, 2995i; **28**, 936
Steinegger, E., **29**, 2659
Steiner, A., **27**, 1130
Steiner, A. A., **28**, 2945u, 3937
Steiner, H., **28**, 2404
Steiner, L. F., **26**, 1075, 1076; **27**, 3897; **28**, 1281
Steiner, M. L., **29**, 2816g; **30**, 5938
Steiner, P., **30**, 736
Steinhauer, A. L., **30**, 2153
Steinhaus, E. A., **28**, 337y, 526, 3216; **29**, 2013; **30**, 3073
teinmann, A., **26**, 4269
teinmetz, E. F., **28**, 2014, 3199
tell, G., **30**, 1236
tellwaag, F., **26**, 1249; **30**, 475
telmach, Z., **28**, 1546m; **30**, 2118
telter, J., **28**, 1057
telzer, L. R., **28**, 2410, 3532
tender, J. A., **26**, 226, 2504o; **29**, 2092r
teninger, M., **27**, 670 l; **28**, 3885
tenlid, G., **30**, 60
tenmark, A., **26**, 3575, 3968; **30**, 2015, 5508
tenning, L., **28**, 754j
tenseth, C., **27**, 483, 3297; **30**, 464
tenuit, D., **30**, 37
tenz, S., **29**, 3279
tepancev, I. N., **28**, 232
tepanov, P. A., **28**, 1216v
tepanova, A. M., **27**, 527
tepanova, E. M., **30**, 5004
tephen, R. C., **26**, 1903j; **28**, 545, 2760, 2761, 2762, 3854; **30**, 577
tephen, W. P., **29**, 3265
tephens, J. C., **28**, 3621 l
tephens, J. M., **27**, 2313
tephens, R. L., **29**, 621, 2652a
ephens, S. E., **26**, 1046; **28**, 3776
ephens, T. S., **26**, 4127u; **30**, 4326
Stephenson, H., **29**, 3833
Stephenson, J. E., **30**, 3825
Stephenson, J. W., **28**, 3401d; **29**, 3244
Stephenson, M. L., **27**, 1622
Šterbakov, V. K., **30**, 4142
Šterenberg, P. M., **27**, 2296; **30**, 1959
Sterges, A. J., **28**, 2588, 2690
Sterling, C., **26**, 603; **27**, 67i; **28**, 2718g; **29**, 2172; 30, 4941
Stern, A. M., **27**, 510
Šternberg, M. B., **28**, 1140; **29**, 1024
Stessel, G. J., **28**, 2923
Stettmeier, W., **30**, 5251
Steubing, L., **27**, 2623
Stevens, D. M., **27**, 1586g
Stevens, G. A., **28**, 2223
Stevens, R., **30**, 941, 4111
Stevens, R. F., **26**, 2671v; 2865o
Stevens, W. L., **26**, 1143
Stevenson, C. D., **28**, 1161; **30**, 2819
Stevenson, E. C., **26**, 687, 3815; **27**, 518; **29**, 2550; **30**, 2311, 2322
Stevenson, E. E., **27**, 373
Stevenson, F. F., **27**, 3847
Stevenson, G. C., **27**, 3997p; **28**, 961b; **29**, 3069m, 4085
Stevenson, I. L., **27**, 2162
Stevenson, M. D., **30**, 1570, 2080
Stevenson, V., **26**, 4031q
Steward, E., **26**, 3192k, 3646; **28**, 370
Steward, F. C., **26**, 55, 1342, 3901; **27**, 978, 2723, 2730, 3764; **28**, 2147g; **29**, 47, 71h, 4147; **30**, 2872, 3135, 4732
Stewart, C. W., **26**, 2306p; **29**, 4123x
Stewart, D. K. R., **30**, 3624
Stewart, I., **26**, 2085, 3060, 3062; **27**, 1819; **28**, 823b, 4013; **29**, 796, 1823; **30**, 3124, 5974, 5988
Stewart, J. K., **26**, 685, 3809; **27**, 506, 2487, 3544
Stewart, M. J., **28**, 369
Stewart, N., **26**, 4294a; **28**, 2239k
Stewart, R. N., **26**, 4031r; **27**, 684, 3815v; **30**, 5810
Stewart, W. S., **26**, 2093; **28**, 2099, 2291; **29**, 2252q
Steyer, G., **26**, 4031s
Steyn, P. A. L., **26**, 142, 1478
Steyn, W. J. A., **26**, 4054; **27**, 2088s; **29**, 3172
Steynor, R. L., **30**, 1747
Stichel, E., **30**, 1016
Stiefenhofer, G., **26**, 1954k
von Stieglitz, C. R., **26**, 1695
Stier, E. F., **26**, 1832
de Stigter, H. C. M., **27**, 3750, 3775; **28**, 425
Stiles, W., **26**, 2416c
Stiles, W. C., **29**, 3241; **30**, 3350, 4888
Still, T. W., **28**, 39
Štin, E. T., **28**, 2169
Stinson, F. A., **26**, 802t, 1860; **27**, 579, 2558
Stinson, R. F., **27**, 3719; **28**, 2881, 2887; **29**, 710; **30**, 975, 1004, 5897
Stippler, H. H., **27**, 3082
Stobiecki, W., **28**, 1454
Stobwasser, H., **26**, 442, 3504; **29**, 1324a
Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station (N.A.A.S.), **26**, 4294o
Stockey, F., **27**, 2087i
Stocking, C. R., **29**, 3153
Stoddard, E. M., **26**, 3020, 3527; **27**, 292, 1305, 3743; **28**, 3996j; **29**, 1539, 3428
Stoeckeler, J. H., **27**, 3790
Stoev, K. D., **30**, 356, 1858, 5068
Stofberg, F. J., **26**, 2098; **30**, 2761
Stoffels, E. H. J., **30**, 1418, 2994
Stoffert, G., **30**, 5943
Stoïanova-Ivanova, B., **26**, 1954o; **28**, 754k
Stoičkov, J., **30**, 159
Stoitschkov, J. P., **29**, 183
Stojanov, N., **26**, 1068v
Stojanović, D., **26**, 3507; **28**, 269, 270, 2367; **29**, 2296
Stokes, D. R., **29**, 1784; **30**, 268
Stokes, G. W., **28**, 1602r
Stokes, I. E., **29**, 4096
Stoll, A., **27**, 670m; **30**, 2487
Stoll, C., **28**, 1785m
Stoll, K., **27**, 176, 3186; **28**, 2229; **29**, 154, 169g, 1176o; 3309t; **30**, 1778; 1789, 4906
Stolle, G., **26**, 3432; **27**, 137, 2134; **28**, 106
Stoller, B. B., **26**, 2811; **27**, 1496
Stollsteimer, J. F., **30**, 4945
Stolwijk, J. A. J., **26**, 3252; **27**, 3090j, 3090k; **28**, 1082t
Stolzy, L. H., **28**, 775, 1841i, 3027r; **29**, 3954; **30**, 110, 2722, 4316, 5981, 6023
Stombler, V., **28**, 1528
Stone, G. M., **29**, 595, 596
Stone, H. M., **28**, 1313; **29**, 1542
Stone, K. W., **26**, 3785
Stone, L. E. W., **27**, 1521
Stone, M. W., **27**, 3533; **29**, 467, 2526, 3620; **30**, 3816
Stone, O. M., **28**, 3796t
Stone, W. J., **30**, 2536
Storace, G., **27**, 2827u
Storck, H., **26**, 1301
Storer, T. I., **29**, 2351
Storey, I. F., **26**, 357, 2595; **28**, 1317 l; **30**, 5229
Storey, W. B., **26**, 4127o, 4255h; **27**, 1863h, 3816n; **28**, 3027p; **30**, 1109, 1195, 2936
Storkan, R. C., **26**, 1589; **29**, 267
Storoženko, E. M., **26**, 2612
Storrie, D. L., **26**, 1473
Story, C. G., **28**, 4157j; **30**, 1338
Story, R., **29**, 2706
Stott, G. L., **28**, 215
Stott, K. G., **27**, 670n
Stotzky, G., **30**, 2809
Stoughton, R. H., **26**, 1323; **27**, 40, 1085d, 3090 l; **28**, 688s, 1116
Stout, A. B., **26**, 2054g
Stout, B. A., **30**, 2188
Stout, G. J., **26**, 3773, 3810; **29**, 1996
Stout, P. R., **26**, 2416d; **27**, 547, 1085e; **29**, 4147; **30**, 3919
Stoutemyer, V. T., **26**, 975j; **27**, 2763n
Stover, L. H., **26**, 1510q; **28**, 2273; **29**, 2228
Stover, R. H., **26**, 2158; **27**, 1961i; **28**, 3034, 4057; **29**, 4019
Stowe, B. B., **26**, 4057; **27**, 3090m; **29**, 45, 2093j
Stower, J. S., **26**, 2356; **29**, 3943h
Strach, L., **29**, 679t; **30**, 4108
Strachan, C. C., **27**, 160
Strachan, G., **26**, 598; 613, 3771; **30**, 696, 2229
Strackenbrock, K.-H., **30**, 4743
Strait, J., **29**, 3484u
Strang, R. M., **28**, 1667
Straniero, D., **28**, 2222
von der Straten, I., **28**, 1057
Sträter, G., **27**, 3090n
Stratmann, H., **30**, 4664
Stratton, C. L., **30**, 2299
Straube, E., **27**, 1897
Straus, H., **30**, 5937
Štrausberg, D. V., **28**, 3769
Strauss, E., **26**, 2558 l; **27**, 2240n, 3156
Strebeyko, P., **26**, 2416e; **29**, 22
Strecker, B., **27**, 1284
Streef, G. M., **27**, 570
Street, H. E., **27**, 2088m; **29**, 2578; **30**, 55, 1541, 2347, 5609, 5611, 5614
Street, H. K., **29**, 1592; **30**, 806
Street, O. E., **29**, 2613
Streeter, W., **30**, 1008
Streets, R. B., **27**, 715
von Strenge, H., **27**, 951x
Stretch, A. W., **28**, 2250; **30**, 5011
Strickland, A. H., **27**, 2409
Strider, D. L., **29**, 3723v
Strietman, H., **26**, 1593; **28**, 3327

Strigoli, P., **28**, 2975
Strijbosch, T., **29**, 71i; **30**, 4678
Stringer, A., **26**, 445x
Stringer, J. M., **30**, 2694
Stritzke, S., **27**, 102; **29**, 773k, 3373
Strižikoza, S. I., **30**, 894
Stroh, H.-H., **30**, 1834, 3439
Strohman, R. E., **27**, 816
Strømme, E., **26**, 725; **28**, 1515, 3925
Strong, F. E., **29**, 1467
Strong, M. C., **28**, 523; **30**, 783
Strong, R. G., **27**, 1530; **29**, 2540, 3852; **30**, 2257
Strong, W. C., **29**, 3204i
Stroube, E. W., **29**, 1556; **30**, 561
Strubelt, P., **29**, 1408
Struble, F. B., **27**, 446; **28**, 272
Struckmeyer, B. E., **26**, 761, 762, 2731; **27**, 3729; **28**, 3806
Strucktemeyer, R. A., **26**, 3422
Struelens, H., **28**, 1673c, 1861
Strumpe, Z. I., **30**, 5465
Stryckers, J., **28**, 1360; **30**, 5254
Strydom, E., **26**, 644, 710; **29**, 559q; **30**, 764
Strydom, J. C., **26**, 975k; **27**, 743q, 2763o; **28**, 2945o
Strzemieński, K., **26**, 1374y, 2398
Stuart, J., **29**, 2355
Stuart, N. W., **26**, 915, 961, 3981, 3987; **27**, 3800; **28**, 1715; **29**, 701, 760, 761, 1718, 3928; **30**, 2586
Stubbe, H., **28**, 4200x; **30**, 3176
Stubbs, J., **29**, 2371
Stubbs, L. L., **26**, 3459
Stuckman, N. W., **30**, 2177
van Stuivenberg, J. H. M., **26**, 179, 180, 4286; **27**, 3184; **29**, 1140, 1141; **30**, 118
Stumpf, P. K., **28**, 823c; **29**, 4147
Stupin, P. J., **26**, 2068
Sturdy, M., **26**, 326f, 597, 3436, 3855i; **28**, 79, 391
Sturgess, O. W., **28**, 515; **29**, 266; **30**, 2983
Sturgess, V. C., **28**, 1785t
Sturgis, M. B., **29**, 4098
Sturiale, F., **28**, 4045p
Sturm, M., **28**, 2151
Stute, K., **26**, 449
St. Vincent Agricultural Department, **29**, 2018m
Styczyńska, J., **30**, 5405
Štys, Z., **28**, 3882; **29**, 2686, 2710o; **30**, 4099, 4100, 4102
Su, C., **28**, 2840 l
Su, N.-R., **26**, 4187; **27**, 898; **28**, 899, 1907; **29**, 1920, 4069
Su, T., **29**, 1972
Suárez, P., **27**, 2369
Suárez de Castro, F., **26**, 1146; **27**, 1893, 2863, 2995j, 3997q; **28**, 3178b, 4085; **29**, 1901, 1983k, 2963; **30**, 6147
Subadi, —., **29**, 1982p, 3068q
Subbaiah, J., **28**, 1998c
Subbaratnam, A. V., **27**, 2672f, 2672g
Subbiah, M. S., **30**, 4026
Subbioni, F., **28**, 4039
Subbotina, N. V., **29**, 2042
Subbotovič, A. S., **28**, 1198; **29**, 1215
Subirá Rocamora, E., **30**, 450
Subrahmanyam, V. V. R., **28**, 638, 639
Subrahmanyan, V., **26**, 2301, 3124; **27**, 618, 3901; **30**, 2870
Subramanian, C. K., **29**, 961i, 1870a; **30**, 4306, 5989
Subramanian, D., **26**, 727
Subramanian, T. R., **29**, 4124d; **30**, 1354; **30**, 2909
Subramanyam, H., **27**, 886
Subramanyam, K., **26**, 2054h
Subramoney, N., **30**, 6145
Suchá, M., **27**, 3605g
Suchár, A., **28**, 3903c
von Suchtelen, N. J., **26**, 2306q; **30**, 6166
Sudds, R. H., **29**, 2297
Sudnik, N. S., **28**, 3363; **30**, 4911
Sudo, T., **26**, 575
Sugahara, K., **28**, 589f
Sugahara, Y., **28**, 2302b; **30**, 5530
Sugar Manufacturers' Association, Jamaica, **29**, 3010
Sugawara, T., **26**, 3262, 3298; **29**, 1390
Suggs, C. W., **26**, 2876; **30**, 803, 819, 2398
Sugiyama, C., **28**, 1416; **29**, 1423, 3493
Sugiyama, T., **29**, 1382
Suguhara, Y., **30**, 3837
Šuhobodskij, B. A., **29**, 668
Suhoivanenko, N. G., **30**, 182
Šuin, K. A., **29**, 2552
Suit, R. F., **26**, 2113, 2114, 2148s; **27**, 3854; **28**, 1807, 1813; **30**, 4331, 4335
Sulakadze, T. S., **28**, 1804
Šul'gin, I. A., **29**, 1022; **30**, 46, 4707
Sullivan, D. T., **30**, 3288
Sullivan, T., **30**, 5628
Sulochana, C. B., **27**, 67g
Sultanov, Z. D., **28**, 2672
Šumakova, A. A., **27**, 2828k
Šumanskaja, M. G., **28**, 3796u
Sumatra Planters' Association, **30**, 1480
Sumitomo, A., **26**, 2993; **30**, 2617
Sumitomo, M., **27**, 1729
Summerhayes, G. S., **28**, 3459b
Summerland, B. C., **29**, 1004; **30**, 6327
Summers, E. M., **27**, 844
Summers, F. M., **26**, 1609, 3558; **27**, 1360; **28**, 2417, 2448o; **29**, 3485n; **30**, 1979
Sumner, D. C., **29**, 2773
Sumrell, B. B., **29**, 736
Sun, C. N., **29**, 18
Sun, Ju., **28**, 2518
Sun, V. G., **27**, 2933; **28**, 916
Sun, Y.-P., **28**, 2009
Suncova, M. P., **29**, 3444
Sundararaj, D. D., **26**, 1838a; **27**, 1870
Sundararaj, J. S., **27**, 2835, 3123, 3668; **28**, 961a; **30**, 2807, 2813
Sunday, M. B., **28**, 2997; **30**, 6002
Sungkono, —., **28**, 3903z
Šuničev, S., **28**, 1414
Sunjic, K., **27**, 1645
Surguladze, Š. M., **28**, 1841j
Surinam Department of Agriculture, **26**, 2332; **27**, 2008q, 3024j; **30**, 1481, 4632
Surre, C., **28**, 2481
Suryanarayana, J. V. V., **29**, 1982z
Susini, E., **26**, 2048, 3958; **27**, 743r
Suslova, N. A., **29**, 124
Sussex, I. M., **29**, 2044
Sustrina, V. E., **29**, 2678
Šustrov, V. S., **30**, 820
Suszka, B., **27**, 734; **30**, 5928
Suszka, J., **27**, 255; **29**, 2367j; **30**, 3243
Suta, A., **29**, 109
Suta, V., **30**, 1977
Sutakaria, J., **30**, 4491
Sutardi Mangundojo, R. G., **29**, 4124o
Sutcliffe, J. F., **26**, 1779; **27**, 2059, 3078; **29**, 3204j; **30**, 1530
Suter, P. J., **30**, 72, 3174
Sutherland, D. J., **28**, 1310; **30**, 4959
Sutherland, F. H., **28**, 1230
Sutherland, G. K., **28**, 3176z; **30**, 2938
Sutherland, J. P., **29**, 3542o; **30**, 3645
Sutherland, M. D., **27**, 626
Šutić, D., **27**, 575, 3588; **28**, 255, 3480
Suto, I., **30**, 4368
Šutov, D. A., **27**, 3562
Sutton, N. E., **27**, 2828 l
Sutton, P. J., **30**, 151
Sutton, W. S., **26**, 28
Suyama, I., **28**, 1569
Suyama, T., **29**, 1129
Suzuki, H., **27**, 1493
Suzuki, I., **28**, 2302 4993, 5530
Suzuki, M., **26**, 172 68h; **29**, 1713
Suzuki, Y., **27**, 1478, **28**, 1823; **29**, 559r, 3845v; **30**, 1168
Švanderov, F. A., **29**,
Švásta, J., **30**, 3461
Svechnikova, I. N., 1673k
Švedskaja, Z. M., **28**, 1474; **29**, 1493, **30**, 598
Sventickij [Sventitskii], **28**, 3661; **30**, 4769
Sveriges Yrkesfrukto Riksförbund, **27**,
Svešnikov, A. I., **30**, 1
Svinareff, —., **28**, 1673
Svirin, I. K., **30**, 2456
Svoboda, G. R., **29**, 27
Švorneva, A. M., **29**, 3
Swailes, G. E., **30**, 216
Swain, T., **26**, 2053b, 3 **27**, 2027, 3620, 3 **29**, 1176p, 2092h, **30**, 225
Swaine, D. J., **26**, 1247
Swaine, G., **26**, 3185; **30**
Swales, J. E., **26**, 1556, **27**, 2277; **28**, 239 2367k
Swaminathan, B., **30**,
Swaminathan, M., **30**, 2870
Swaminathan, M. S., 1694, 2590; **30**, 54
Swamy, N. S. R., **29**, **30**, 2800
Swan, A. D., **28**, 1999k 1366, 6213
Swanholm, C. E., **29**, **30**, 2476
Swank, G., Jr., **26**, 175
Swann, I., **26**, 118g
Swannack, J. S., **30**, 17
Swanson, C. A., **28**, **29**, 2494; **30**, 3827
Swanson, C. R., **27**, 67j
Swanson, J., **29**, 559s; 1797
Swarbrick, J. T., **30**, 611
Swarbrick, T., **26**, 1474 3085
Swart-Füchtbauer, H., 1630
Swartwout, H. G., **26**, 2
Sweden Royal School Agriculture, **30**, 203
Sweet, D. V., **26**, 1408, 3 **28**, 35
Sweet, H. A., **26**, 512; 3354; **29**, 342
Sweet, R. D., **26**, 501, **28**, 1357; **29**, 380n; 2090, 2094, 5283, 5
Sweetman, I. C., **27**, 3 **30**, 3637

Swenson, A. A., **30**, 1830
Swenson, K. G., **28**, 747, 2596. 3984; **30**, 1023
Swets, W. A., **26**, 48
Swezey, A. W., **26**, 1673; **27**, 1413i
Swiatopolk-Mirski, A., **27**, 661, 669r, 669s, 669t, 669u, 2638; **28**, 3897
Świecicki, S., **30**, 2135
Swift, J. E., **27**, 338
Swift, L. J., **27**, 1851
Swindells, R., **29**, 2917y
Swingle, H. D., **29**, 1366, 1371
Swingle, H. S., **28**, 1327
Swinzow, H., **26**, 1453, 3393, 3856e; **27**, 1153, 1850; **28**, 145
Swirski, E., **26**, 4089; **28**, 3530; **29**, 2864; **30**, 1973
Switzer, C. M., **29**, 378
Sykes, J. T., **30**, 1515, 2513, 5767
Sykes, S. M., **26**, 1838b
Sylvain, P. G., **26**, 3192 l; **28**, 3178c, 4157k; **30**, 1282
ylvén, E., **29**, 3460; **30**, 498
ylvester, E. S., **26**, 733e
ylwester, E. P., **28**, 377
ymon, D. E., **26**, 2038
ymons-Jeune, B. H. B., **26**, 1250
ynge, P. M., **26**, 4265; **29**, 1709
ynge, R. L. M., **27**, 577k
ytnik, K. M., **30**, 3122
ytsma, R., **30**, 5286
zaák, M., **26**, 2527
zabo, S. S., **29**, 323
zalay-Marzsó, L., **30**, 754, 5208
zarkowski, J. W., **30**, 3997
zasz, J., **27**, 510
zczygieł, A., **29**, 2347
zczypiorska, J., **27**, 1416; **30**, 5579
ze, W.-B., **28**, 366
zegedi, S., **29**, 2227
zent-Ivany, J. J. H., **26**, 1955a
zentiványi, P., **26**, 3456q
zilágyi, K., **30**, 5028
zilvay, G. M., **30**, 4722
zinai, S., **28**, 2794
zirmai, J., **29**, 1479, 2652b; **30**, 5132
zklarski, A., **30**, 5372
zkolnik, M., **26**, 3521; **27**, 2272, 2278, 2289; **28**, 3488, 3505
zmidt, O., **28**, 1428; **30**, 5525
zöke, S., **27**, 3666
zöke, T., **30**, 751, 3456
zpunar, K., **29**, 1623
zteyn, K., **30**, 759
zweda, M., **29**, 2332, 2352
zymańska, W., **30**, 686
zymusik-Kumelowska, I., **28**, 1382
Taal, M. M., **27**, 3090o
Tabayoyong, F. T., **26**, 2726, 4212, 4213, 4220; **27**, 918, 919, 950z, 951a, 1929, 1930, 1931, 2928, 2929, 3965; **28**, 1999 l, 3121, 3132, 3133, 3144, 4127, 4128; **29**, 932, 937, 1940, 3028; **30**, 2961, 4512, 4526
Tabin, S., **27**, 1441; **30**, 2465
Tabing, L. M., **27**, 487
Tabisz, J., **27**, 1676
Taboada, O., **26**, 1345
Taboada, V. L. E., **26**, 4067; **27**, 1829
Tachibana, Y., **27**, 3798; **29**, 1754, 1775k
Tachikawa, T., **28**, 823d
Tadić, M., **27**, 3309; **28**, 316, 1317m; **29**, 1300; **30**, 469
Tadmor, N. H., **29**, 2709
Tadulingam, C., **27**, 2343
Tafradžijski, I., **30**, 513
Tafro, A., **29**, 3464
Tafuro, A. J., **26**, 490, 2686
Tager, J. M., **27**, 1876; **28**, 761, 838; **29**, 169h, 2931
Tagmaz'jan, I. A., **29**, 2563
Taguchi, T., **29**, 2639; 3791k, 3791 l; **30**, 5694
Taha, M. W. A., **29**, 2233
Tahori, A. S., **28**, 3530; **30**, 1973
Tai, E. A., **28**, 4052
Taillefer, G.-B., **28**, 3997m
Taimr, L., **28**, 1647
Takagi, T., **30**, 739
Takahashi, D., **26**, 2264
Takahashi, K., **27**, 1199, 1806; **28**, 1179, 1823; **29**, 1382, 1854, 3952, 3953
Takahashi, M., **28**, 428
Takahashi, T., **27**, 934, 935, 937, 3985; **28**, 2734, 3161; **29**, 559t, 3060, 3743; **30**, 829, 2405, 3950, 4563, 4566
Takahashi, W. N., **28**, 574
Takai, H., **27**, 663
Takakuwa, N., **29**, 3845s
Takami, —., **28**, 3264
Takamura, Y., **30**, 3537
Takanashi, S., **28**, 1713
Takanashi, Y., **29**, 3863
Takaoka, I., **29**, 3891u
Takasaka, R., **28**, 3997p
Takashima, S., **26**, 592; **29**, 1379
Takayanagi, H., **27**, 939, 2970; **28**, 3160; **30**, 4573
Takeda, A., **28**, 1055, 1540; **30**, 71
Takeo, T., **27**, 1960f, 3988
Takeshita, H., **30**, 5869
Takeshita, S., **26**, 994; **27**, 1149, 1811; **28**, 1802; **29**, 3957
Taksdal, G., **30**, 1967, 5532
Talapatra, S. K., **29**, 1655o
Talati, R. P., **26**, 1350
Talbert, C. M., **28**, 1034
Talbert, F. D., **29**, 496
Talbott, D. R., **29**, 332
Talbott, G., **26**, 1678
Talboys, P. W., **26**, 2931; **28**, 1646; **29**, 2687
Taleĭsnik, E. D., **26**, 150, 3349
Tallarico, G., **27**, 2621, 2672h
Talybov, N. S., **28**, 3158
Tamás, P., **29**, 2119; **30**, 4905
Tamashiro, M., **28**, 451
Tamási, J., **28**, 3455; **30**, 1663, 1712
Tamayo, B. P., **27**, 3421; **30**, 1161
Tamburini, R., **26**, 2628
Tamburo, S. E., **26**, 3142; **28**, 258; **29**, 2366a; **30**, 288
van Tamelen, E. E., **30**, 2497
Tamés, C., **27**, 45
Tamhane, R. G., **27**, 3712 l
Tamir, H., **30**, 952
Tamir, P., **28**, 1139
Tamm, R., **30**, 4191
Tammen, J., **30**, 4216, 5811, 5824
Tammes, P. M. L., **30**, 4139
Tampieri, A., **30**, 1045
Tamura, J., **29**, 1702
Tamura, T., **28**, 724
Tan Hong Tong, **27**, 2918, 2919, 3997r, 3997s; **28**, 902, 1915, 1922, 1925; **29**, 918, 2993, 3007, 3069n, 4076
Tanada, T., **26**, 92, 95; **27**, 1085f
Tanada, Y., **26**, 1715; **27**, 430; **29**, 2013; **30**, 2172
Tanaka, J., **28**, 534i, 3795o
Tanaka, S., **26**, 432, 1034, 1035; **28**, 2998
Tanaka, T., **30**, 1125, 2800
Tanchico, S. S., **30**, 4592
Tandon, J. N., **26**, 1205; **27**, 2939; **30**, 2980, 2981
Tandon, O. B., **27**, 2438
Tandon, R. K., **28**, 906, 1958; **29**, 4092, 4093
Tandon, R. N., **26**, 2215; **28**, 2982
Tandon, S. L., **26**, 641; **27**, 2762a; **28**, 693, 1691, 1786m; 2944c; **29**, 2815c; **30**, 986, 2570, 2574, 2575
Taneda, T., **26**, 900
Tanev, I., **30**, 4071
Tang, C.-Y., **29**, 811
Tang, K. H., **28**, 913; **30**, 1348
Tang, R. C.-W., **26**, 634, 2808
Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation, **27**, 2008r; **28**, 2048; **30**, 1482, 4633
Tanganyika, Coffee Research and Experimental Station, Lyamungu, **27**, 2857; **29**, 1897
Tanganyika, Colonial Insecticide Research, Arusha, **26**, 1656
Tanganyika, Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, Arusha, **29**, 1005
Tanganyika Department of Agriculture, **26**, 3230; **28**, 3217; **29**, 3109; **30**, 6328
Tanganyika, Government Chemist, **26**, 3234t; **28**, 1015s, 4192; **29**, 4154
Tanganyika Sisal Growers' Association, **26**, 2930; **27**, 642; **28**, 616; **29**, 650
Tani, T., **27**, 1295, 1355; **28**, 3016
Tanić, B., **28**, 239; **29**, 2367 l
Tanimoto, T., **26**, 2264
Tanner, C. C., **26**, 118h
Tanner, H., **30**, 3448
Tao, E., **28**, 1212
Tao, J.-T., **27**, 2183g
Tape, N. W., **30**, 520
Taper, C. D., **26**, 163; **27**, 2245; **28**, 439; **29**, 3239
Tapio, E., **27**, 1708; **29**, 3429
Tapley, R. G., **28**, 1888
Tapley, W. T., **27**, 3573; **30**, 2339
Tappan, W. B., **29**, 614, 615; **30**, 2446, 4015
Tapscott, A. R., **30**, 1229
Tarakanova, G. A., **28**, 1838; **29**, 1527
Taran, L. D., **28**, 3745
Tarasenko, M. P., **29**, 1100
Tarasenko, M. T., **29**, 1231r; **30**, 1649, 1650
Tardos, L., **30**, 2480
Tariel, P., **28**, 589q
Taris, B., **27**, 1771; **29**, 3413, 3936, 3937
Tarjan, A. C., **26**, 1580; **27**, 2804, 2828m, 3893g; **28**, 3027q; **29**, 2873; **30**, 4335
Tarutani, T., **26**, 694; **28**, 3023
Tas, R. N., **29**, 1373a, 1884, 4079; **30**, 3666
Taschenberg, E. F., **26**, 2857, 3579; **28**, 1283; **30**, 5224
Tashima, Y., **28**, 3716
Tashiro, H., **29**, 2718, 2719, 2816h
Tasmania Department of Agriculture, **26**, 350; **27**, 1371q; **28**, 347, 3484; **29**, 312h, 3191; **30**, 744, 936
Tašmatov, L. T., **26**, 3119r
Tatarišvili, —., **29**, 1802
Tatchell, A. R., **26**, 844, 1933, 1954m, 3913; **27**, 646, 2650, 3696, 3712k; **29**, 2710b
Tate, H. D., **28**, 389k
Tatebe, T., **26**, 2764; **27**, 3528; **28**, 460, 535k; **30**, 5538
Tatsuno, Y., **26**, 199; **28**, 1134
Tattje, D. H. E., **28**, 2792
Taubert, A., **26**, 1128

Tauchmann, G., **30**, 3142
Tavadze, P. G., **28**, 202; **30**, 371, 1871
Tave, J., **27**, 3424
Taveirne, W., **28**, 2849; **29**, 2531
Tavernier, I., **26**, 2302
Tavernier, J., **29**, 140
Tawfeek Moustafá, A., **30**, 5060
Tayama, H. K., **30**, 5844
Tayel, M. A., **28**, 2717o; **29**, 3650
Taylor, A., **26**, 1640q; **27**, 3022
Taylor, A. L., **29**, 2872; **30**, 623
Taylor, B., **27**, 3766
Taylor, C. A., **26**, 3899, 3900
Taylor, C. E., **28**, 2985; **29**, 2488; **30**, 624, 2219
Taylor, C. F., **26**, 2600; **27**, 1371t
Taylor, C. M., **28**, 2063
Taylor, D., **26**, 286
Taylor, D. A. H., **29**, 1655p
Taylor, D. J., **26**, 2188; **28**, 3052
Taylor, E. A., **26**, 732m, 940, 3021; **27**, 3780, 3781, 3782; **29**, 750, 2720, 2792, 3917; **30**, 2660
Taylor, G. A., **27**, 8; **28**, 1520; 1521, 3796v
Taylor, G. C., **29**, 976
Taylor, G. S., **26**, 3681; **27**, 3652; **28**, 3844; **29**, 3775; **30**, 5615, 5698
Taylor, H., **29**, 446
Taylor, H. D., **28**, 535f
Taylor, J., **26**, 368, 1300; **27**, 2763p; **29**, 1275
Taylor, J. A., **29**, 1763
Taylor, J. L., **29**, 687, 2726, 2780
Taylor, J. O., **30**, 1598
Taylor, J. W., **27**, 3109; **29**, 1091; **30**, 3245
Taylor, L. F., **30**, 3660
Taylor, O. C., **26**, 988; **27**, 794, 839m, 1793, 1863i, 2336; **28**, 775, 3027r; **29**, 783, 3954; **30**, 5984
Taylor, P. V., **28**, 3989
Taylor, R. E., **27**, 3287; **28**, 275
Taylor, R. H., **29**, 1307, 2783, 3293
Taylor, R. W., **30**, 2244
Taylor, W. C., **27**, 2556x
Taylor, W. S., **28**, 1367
Taylorson, R. B., **26**, 3640; **28**, 357, 373, 3590
Taysum, D. H., **28**, 1927, 1999m, 1999n, 1999o; **29**, 3000d; **30**, 4496
Tchong, L. H. W., **29**, 70u
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, **26**, 1216; **27**, 2961, 3986; **28**, 1959; **29**, 1964; **30**, 4556
Tea Research Institute of East Africa, **26**, 1217; **27**, 932; **28**, 1960, 2057, 4142; **30**, 4553
Teakle, D. S., **27**, 409; **28**, 427, 1841k, 1901; **30**, 1950
Teaotia, S. S., **26**, 3414
Teas, H. J., **26**, 4200; **28**, 2874, 2885, 3114; **29**, 700, 2816i; **30**, 4174
Teeri, A. E., **28**, 3904a
Teitel, A., **29**, 1741
Teixeira, E. F., **27**, 1900
Tejwani, K. G., **26**, 2877; **27**, 3662; **28**, 3813, 3814; **29**, 572, 582, 1563; **30**, 2401, 2413
Tekper, W. N., **29**, 1983 l
Teliz Ortiz, M., **28**, 1446
Teljatnikova, G. N., **30**, 1805
de Tella, R., **30**, 949, 4128
Tellerini, G., **30**, 302
Telles, J. de Q., **27**, 2995k
Temkin, V. I., **28**, 535 l
Tempany, H., **29**, 1997
Templa, M. A., **28**, 827
Templeton, H. M., Jr., **28**, 2142; **29**, 1661; **30**, 25
Templeton, J. W., **26**, 75
Templin, F. J., **28**, 632
Tencalla, Y., **30**, 3580
Tenerini, I., **29**, 2904
Tenhet, J. N., **30**, 4024, 4025
Ten'kovceva, E. S., **29**, 1869; **30**, 5102
Tepe, W., **27**, 2088n; **28**, 735; **28**, 1711
Tepfer, S. S., **30**, 868
Terazawa, H., **29**, 439
Terman, G. L., **27**, 590, 1463
Ternovskij, M. F., **28**, 2723; **30**, 3962
Terpó, A., **26**, 457; **28**, 3401h
Terpstra, W., **27**, 1032
Terra, G. J. A., **26**, 83
Terraciano, L. C., **27**, 3105
Terral, A., **30**, 2593
Terrien, J., **29**, 3084
Terts, I., **27**, 245
Tertyčnaja, L. A., **26**, 2743
Terui, M., **29**, 254; **30**, 3393
Terzaroli, A. L., **27**, 3486
Tesche, W. C., **27**, 3240t
Tešić, T., **27**, 1341; **29**, 2498
Teskey, B. J. E., **26**, 1246; **29**, 3083
Testa, J., **26**, 3107
Teşu, C., **30**, 1880
Teterev, F. K., **27**, 181v; **28**, 1096, 1170j, 2239 l; **30**, 1729
Teterin, P. P., **28**, 3285n
Teterin, V. P., **30**, 2976
Teubner, F. G., **26**, 2474, 2504p, 3822; **27**, 524, 1551, 2056, 3489, 3566, 3567; **28**, 492; **29**, 518, 519, 4147; **30**, 5594
Teuscher, H., **26**, 3022, 4027; **27**, 1762; **28**, 1761, 2843; **29**, 774k, 1773
Tew, R. P., **26**, 388, 2621, 2646; **27**, 2339, 3022; **28**, 314
Tewfik, M., **26**, 3468; **27**, 1245; **30**, 1693, 3262
Texte, H., **26**, 5
Tezuka, T., **28**, 568
Thaine, R., **26**, 118i
Thakor, V. M., **29**, 1655t
Thakur, C., **28**, 1954; **29**, 4100; **30**, 4523
Thakur, D. R., **28**, 1142
Thakur, M. M. S., **30**, 6220
Thakur, M. R., **30**, 5316
Thakur, R. S., **30**, 5789
Thaler, O., **26**, 256; **28**, 154, 156
Thamboo, S., **29**, 4123u; **30**, 1232
Thandavarayan, K., **26**, 865u
Thate, R., **27**, 1274
Thaung, M. M., **28**, 443
Thayer, C. L., **26**, 2952; **29**, 680, 2712
Théau, A., **26**, 2030; **27**, 3815j; **28**, 753j, 2944g
Theiller, G., **28**, 2624; **29**, 3652
Thein, M. M., **28**, 21
Theis, T., **26**, 812; **28**, 634, 1608; **30**, 4035, 4390, 5707
Theisen, P., **30**, 2072
Thellot, B., **26**, 2690; **28**, 2504
Therman, E., **28**, 3997n; **29**, 1418
Thermes, R., **26**, 2761
Theron, A. A., **29**, 490
Theron, C. J., **26**, 2536; **27**, 242e
Thévenin, L., **27**, 391, 513; **28**, 1546n
Thiagarajan, D., **29**, 1598m
Thiegs, B. J., **26**, 518
Thiel, A., **29**, 1245; **30**, 3470
Thiele, G. F., **30**, 130
Thiele, I., **26**, 148, 3330; **27**, 1094, 3190g
Thiele, K. P., **28**, 3919; **29**, 1208; **30**, 300, 3449
Thielke, C., **30**, 2605, 4502
Thiem, E., **27**, 325
Thiem, H., **26**, 441, 3491; **28**, 978
Thieret, J. W., **26**, 3939x; **28**, 3904b
Thies, W. H., **29**, 4155
Thijsen, G., **30**, 4778
Thill, H., **27**, 607
Thimann, K. V., **26**, 3285, 3315y; 4057; **27**, 1402, 1622, 2039, 2088o; **29**, 43, 492, 978, 1026; **30**, 698
Thio Goan Loo, **29**, 1931, 1983m, 2946
Thiollière, J., **29**, 2305
Thirion, F., **27**, 1919
Thiruvengadam, C. R., **30**, 4510
Thistle, A., **26**, 2150; 3192m; **28**, 1368p
Thoday, J. M., **26**, 1746
Thode, F. W., **30**, 5264
Thomae, K., **29**, 3909; **30**, 1071
Thomas, A. I., **30**, 5673
Thomas, A. S., **29**, 2784
Thomas, C. A., **26**, 2946; **29**, 673, 270 4129, 5788
Thomas, C. A., Jr., **29**,
Thomas, D. C., **26**, 24
Thomas, D. G., **26**, 32
Thomas, F. B., **27**, 116 1176q
Thomas, G., **29**, 2784
Thomas, G. L., Jr., **28**,
Thomas, G. S., **27**, 381
Thomas, G. W., **29**, 31
Thomas, H. A., **30**, 200
Thomas, H. E., **29**, 1324b; **30**, 1921
Thomas, H. R., **27**, 3 **28**, 535u, 2718n; 5435
Thomas, I., **28**, 2449n
Thomas, J. D., **27**, 145
Thomas, K. M., **28**, 18
Thomas, M. D., **26**, 1 **27**, 4006; **28**, 3197 34
Thomas, M. O., **27**, 360
Thomas, P. K., **27**, 870
Thomas, P. R., **28**, 394 419; **30**, 3765
Thomas, P. T., **27**, 474
Thomas, R. G., **27**, 67k
Thomas, W. D. E., **26**, 1 **27**, 339, 341
Thomas, W. O., **28**, 3795p; **29**, 3557; 677, 3739
Thomason, I. J., **27**, 1 2557d; **28**, 2785; 3567
Thombre, M. V., **30**, 97
Thome, H. J., **26**, 436
Thompson, A., **30**, 4238
Thompson, A. E., **26**, 3 **27**, 509
Thompson, A. H., 2239m; **29**, 1145, 2 3277, 3278
Thompson, B. D., **26**, 1783, 2131; **27**, 2398; **28**, 411, 2522; **29**, 264, 430 3728, 3890
Thompson, B. G., **26**, 2
Thompson, C. C., **29**, 31
Thompson, D. L., **29**, 1
Thompson, F. B., **26**, 3 **28**, 1366; **30**, 5285
Thompson, F. C., **27**, 648, 649, 654, 371 **28**, 623, 625, 629; 2512, 5771
Thompson, G. A., Jr., 523
Thompson, G. D., **29**, 3
Thompson, H. A., **26**, 42 **27**, 2934, 2938, 2995
Thompson, H. J., **30**, 15
Thompson, H. M., **28**, 19 1942; **29**, 3023, 3029
Thompson, H. S., **29**, 16
Thompson, J. A., **29**, 4 2125; **30**, 3437
Thompson, J. B., **27**, 346
Thompson, J. F., **27**, 35 **29**, 2078, 2600o; **30**, 3

Thompson, J. P., **27**, 1468; **29**, 1393, 1394, 1395, 2693
Thompson, J. T., **26**, 2683, 2701; **27**, 370
Thompson, L. A., **26**, 2601; **28**, 2239o
Thompson, L. M., **27**, 1977
Thompson, M. C., **29**, 3729
Thompson, P. A., **29**, 1188; **30**, 313, 3418
Thompson, P. B., **29**, 2367h
Thompson, R. C., **26**, 2866i; **28**, 1489; **29**, 2533, 2537
Thompson, W. L., **26**, 2118, 3088; **27**, 2792; **28**, 2991; **29**, 813, 821, 823, 2868; **30**, 4346, 4347, 6024
Thompson, W. R., **29**, 4162c
Thomsen, A., **29**, 1677; **30**, 2654
Thomson, B. F., **29**, 3927; **30**, 1547
Thomson, G. M., **28**, 910; **29**, 939, 3037; **30**, 1374
Thomson, R., **26**, 3867; **27**, 1616, 1618; **29**, 1590; **30**, 2441
Thomson, R. H., **28**, 4165
Thon, B., **30**, 5175
Thor, E., **27**, 2828n
Thorn, W. A., **27**, 1788; **30**, 1117
Thornburg, W. W., **29**, 2184
Thorne, D. W., **26**, 3259
Thorne, G., **30**, 5887
Thorne, G. F., Jr., **26**, 2895; **27**, 2572; **30**, 833
Thorne, G. N., **27**, 432, 1085g; **28**, 473; **29**, 38
Thorne, T., **30**, 3032
Thorne, W., **28**, 2011
Thornton, B. J., **29**, 330, 2411
Thornton, N. C., **27**, 844
Thorold, C. A., **26**, 1235r, 2186, 4143; **28**, 854; 1856; **29**, 3651; **30**, 4411
Thorpe, E. F. J., **27**, 837
Thorpe, G. R., **30**, 3430
Thorpe, I. G., **26**, 523o
Thorsrud, J., **26**, 3394; **28**, 2257, 2258; **29**, 2204; **30**, 301
Thorup, S., **28**, 1037; **29**, 3148
Thoukis, G., **28**, 3458a
Threlfall, R. J., **29**, 3716
Thresh, J. M., **26**, 2184; **27**, 1635; **28**, 3039, 4064; **29**, 1889, 2941; **30**, 2831, 6123
Thresh, R., **26**, 3315b; **27**, 978
Thrower, L. B., **27**, 1880; **29**, 4156; **30**, 6128
Thuesen, A., **29**, 1283
Thullbery, H. A., **29**, 2918i
Thung, T. H., **27**, 1655s
Thurber, G. A., **28**, 2592
Thurman, D. A., **30**, 5614
Thurman, R. L., **29**, 3943g
Thurston, R., **26**, 3885; **27**, 2308
Thyssen, P., **26**, 321
Tibbitts, T. W., **28**, 1568, 3856i
Tiberio, M., **28**, 649t
Tican, I., **29**, 199
Tichenor, D. A., **30**, 5228
Tichit, M., **27**, 2995m
Ticho, R. J., **29**, 1785; **30**, 2701
Tichý, S., **27**, 3462
Tichý, V., **29**, 3132
Ticknor, R., **30**, 2691
Ticknor, R. L., **26**, 475; **27**, 3138, 3357, 3359, 3810; **29**, 343, 344, 346; **30**, 2033, 2049
Tidbury, G. E., **29**, 979
Tiessen, H., **28**, 1516, 2448u
Tietz, H., **27**, 346z, 3336; **30**, 103
Tihomirov, B. A., **28**, 3229
Tihonov, N. N., **26**, 261c
Tihonov, N. P., **28**, 2239j, 2418
Tikamoto, T., **28**, 3894
Tilemans, E. M., **28**, 3372; **30**, 3719
Tilford, P. E., **26**, 3234p
Tilgate Research Station, **27**, 362, 363; **28**, 1525
Tilkin, V. E., **29**, 1508
Till, B. B., **28**, 2380
Till, J. F., **26**, 2709
Till, M. R., **28**, 1064, 2191, 2448e, 3443
Tillekeratne, L. M. de W., **29**, 947, 949; **30**, 2995
Tiller, L. W., **30**, 198
Tillson, F. W., **30**, 3256
Timberlake, C. F., **28**, 46
Timm, H., **30**, 5588
Timmel, T. E., **27**, 2670
Timmons, F. L., **26**, 523m, 1651, 2688, 2737m; **29**, 313, 371, 380o, 1334, 1373h; **30**, 3691
Timofeeva, I. V., **27**, 501
Tims, E. C., **26**, 659; **29**, 481; **30**, 3909
Timson, J., **30**, 3141
Tindale, G. B., **28**, 2369; **30**, 1604, 6045
Ting, S. V., **26**, 3119s; **27**, 2811; **29**, 155, 828, 829, 2874, 2882, 4015g; **30**, 4307, 4325, 4328, 6053
Tinga, J. H., **26**, 3960; **28**, 2867
Tinker, P. B. H., **28**, 959i; **30**, 1303, 2930
Tinsley, I. J., **26**, 1838b; **27**, 1197
Tinsley, T. W., **30**, 2831
Tió, M. A., **29**, 1916, 4045, 4102
Tippannavar, M. B., **29**, 1948; **30**, 4515, 5312
Tippins, H. H., **26**, 2652; **28**, 2640; **29**, 1753
Tirelli, M., **27**, 2342s; **28**, 338a; **29**, 1598o
Tischer, J., **28**, 2830
Tiscornia, J. R., **30**, 4857, 4858
Tisdale, S. L., **27**, 3623
Tisdale, W. B., **26**, 1759
Tisnès, P. J., **27**, 1651, 3664v, 3664w
Tisseau, M.-A., **28**, 1997q; **29**, 4074; **30**, 1311, 1314
Tissot, A. N., **26**, 1893; **28**, 338b, 338c, 589k; **29**, 613
Titarenko, E. E., **30**, 4146
Tixier, P., **26**, 1401, 3192n
Tixier, P.-P., **29**, 3069o
Tjoa Tjien Mo, **30**, 3720
Tkačenko, G. V., **27**, 3253; **29**, 3362; **30**, 3508
To, B. S., **30**, 4036
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, **26**, 1880; **27**, 579; **28**, 589r; **29**, 617; **30**, 2439
Tobe, Y., **28**, 1317n
Tobias, K. I., **28**, 958
Tobler, F., **26**, 1927
Tod, H., **27**, 740; **29**, 1658, 1771
Todaka, S., **28**, 2302b; **30**, 5530
Todd, D. H., **30**, 1995, 5389
Todd, F. A., **26**, 1892, 3883; **27**, 584, 585, 617u, 2571, 2605, 3664x; **28**, 589s, 3856o
Todd, G. W., **26**, 1008, 3246, 3247; **27**, 839n; **29**, 1014, 3614
Todd, J. M., **26**, 1117
Todd, J. R., **26**, 2296
Todd, M., **27**, 1085i
Todorović, D., **26**, 1374z
Todorovski, B., **30**, 2448
Toenjes, W., **27**, 1150; **29**, 79
Togashi, S., **30**, 1979
du Toit, J. L., **26**, 4255y; **27**, 1933, 2935; **28**, 923, 3128; **29**, 927; **30**, 1344
Tokar, L. O., **28**, 3304
Tokarskaja (Merenova), V. I., **27**, 1019
Tokitsu, T., **29**, 3753; **30**, 834, 835
Tolba, M. K., **28**, 2696
Tolbert, N. E., **27**, 3058, 3538; **29**, 71d, 493; **30**, 699
de Toledo, T. A. N., **28**, 3870
Tolentino, L. J., **27**, 950c
Tolhurst, J. A. H., **26**, 1224, 1226; **27**, 1944, 3986; **30**, 2997
Tolibas, P. C., **27**, 670o
Toll Jubés, J. G., **26**, 984, 4067; **27**, 1187q; **28**, 1840y
Tolle, W. E., **30**, 1758
Tollenaar, D., **26**, 1235s; **28**, 3048, 3051; **30**, 1235, 1319
Tolmačeva, A. S., **26**, 261c
Tolnay, P., **27**, 1655t
Tolsma, S., **27**, 489; **29**, 2515
Tomalin, A. W., **28**, 3969
Tomanek, J., **26**, 2450
Tomar, M. S., **26**, 673
Tomaselli, E., **27**, 1007
Tomašević, B., **27**, 319; **30**, 725
Tomaszewska, E., **28**, 158, 159, 636, 648, 2242; **29**, 146, 2173; **30**, 3369
Tomaszewski, M., **28**, 158, 159, 636, 648, 2242; **29**, 146, 1109, 2173; **30**, 3369
Tombesi, L., **26**, 770, 771, 1865, 2881; **28**, 553, 3237, 3265; **29**, 2615, 3740
Tomcsányi, P., **29**, 1176r; **30**, 3237, 4831
Tomczk, H., **30**, 2495
Tomes, M. L., **28**, 481, 3759; **29**, 511, 2550; **30**, 2311, 2322
Tometorp, G., **26**, 2865m; **30**, 4985
Tominić, A., **29**, 2912; **30**, 6070
Tomita, E., **29**, 1849
Tomita, Y., **28**, 3286f
Tomkins, J. P., **26**, 3446, 3447; **27**, 3208; **29**, 340, 3326
Tomkins, R. G., **27**, 3503; **28**, 1010
Tomková, J., **30**, 3987
Tomlinson, F. E., **29**, 213
Tomlinson, J. A., **27**, 1533; **28**, 2639; **29**, 2541, 2542
Tomlinson, P. B., **30**, 1218
Tomlinson, W. E., Jr., **27**, 3322
Tomljenović, T., **29**, 1565; **30**, 2404
Tomova, M., **26**, 817
Tonani, F., **30**, 36
Tong, Y. L., **30**, 6179
Toniolo, L., **26**, 3753; **28**, 3629
Toohey, C. L., **26**, 2268; **27**, 2995n; **28**, 1999p; **29**, 1956; **30**, 4545
Tookey, H. L., **26**, 2375
Toole, E. H., **26**, 1324, 3296; **27**, 491, 1495; **29**, 764; **30**, 5437
Toole, E. R., **26**, 2034
Toole, V. K., **27**, 1495; **30**, 2254, 5437
Toorenaar, G., **26**, 1531; **28**, 1221, 2449o; **29**, 2152; **30**, 120, 155
Toothill, J., **27**, 1044
Toovey, F. W., **26**, 3150; **27**, 887
Topalov, V., **29**, 3751
Topalović, G., **27**, 1371u
Topčijski, S., **28**, 2254
Toponi, M., **26**, 2385
Topper, B. F., **27**, 1879; **28**, 3039
Topps, J. H., **27**, 2657, 2658
Torčinskaja, V. M., **28**, 3853
Torfason, W. E., **26**, 3771; **28**, 80; **29**, 2493
Torii, H., **26**, 4241; **27**, 2972, 3996m; **28**, 1983, 3165; **29**, 3056; **30**, 4564, 6268

Torpen, E., **29**, 221
Torrellas G., A., **30**, 4506
Torres, C. B., **28**, 534n
Torres de Mello, A., **28**, 4157 l
Torres, S. C. A., **27**, 803, 852, 2368
Torrey, J. G., **26**, 3316h; **27**, 39, 3090d; **28**, 4172; **29**, 4147
Torrie, J. H., **26**, 3757
Torti, M., **27**, 2557u
Torto, J. O., **30**, 2820
Toscani, H. A., **29**, 818
Toscani, H. L., **27**, 3818
Tosello, A., **28**, 961c; **30**, 4460
Tosello, R. N., **27**, 1961k
Toševa-Cvetkova, C., **30**, 504
Toshima, A., **28**, 2449p
Tošič, L., **29**, 1565; **30**, 562
Toskov, N., **30**, 807
Tóth, E., **28**, 3367; **29**, 80
Toth, S. J., **26**, 2960; **27**, 1061
Totsuka, T., **30**, 5663
Totubalin, N. N., **28**, 2772; **29**, 624
Toul, V., **27**, 1526; **30**, 100
Toupet, C., **30**, 6055
le Tourneau, D., **27**, 1085h, 2345
Toury, J., **29**, 956
Toussaint, W. D., **28**, 1593, 3735, 3847
Touzeau, J., **27**, 3593, 3885; **29**, 555, 3723q; **30**, 3945
Tove, S. B., **30**, 5705
Towers, G. H. N., **26**, 916; **28**, 2096, 2146q; **29**, 2078, 3239; **30**, 3181
Townes, H. K., **28**, 3846
Townsend, G. F., **28**, 2185
Townsend, R. O., **29**, 548
Townshend, J. L., **29**, 279
Toxopeus, H. J., **26**, 983
Toy, St. J., **29**, 3911
Tōyama, S., **27**, 3131
Toyama, Y., **27**, 663
Toyao, T., **28**, 1962
Toyoda, T., **26**, 2011; **28**, 2904, 3950; **29**, 1721, 1722
Traaen, A. E., **27**, 2557v
Trabalzini, N., **27**, 224
Tracy, R. L., **30**, 2461
Tradardi, F., **28**, 2010
Tramasure, J., **30**, 4551
Tramel, T. E., **29**, 1054
Tramier, R., **26**, 2866j
Trask, E. E., **30**, 1113
Travert, J., **27**, 1842
Travis, R. V., **29**, 773i, 773j, 1739, 3916
Traylor, J. A., **28**, 245
Trebušenko, P. D., **29**, 2442
Tree, E. F., **29**, 2600k; **30**, 4464
Treece, R. E., **28**, 1756
Treggi, G., **27**, 567
Treiber, E., **28**, 3200
Trenk, F. B., **26**, 2416f; **30**, 1077
Trenkle, R., **29**, 3309u
Tresadern, F. H., **26**, 865q
Tresch, W., **29**, 708
Treshow, M., **27**, 1371v
Tressler, D. K., **27**, 3009
Treuheit, A., **29**, 1768
Trevett, M. F., **26**, 1470, 2512, 3423, 3619, 3660, 3665; **27**, 2347; **28**, 1336, 2511m; **29**, 336, 1330, 2193, 2368, 3314; **30**, 569, 2078, 2079, 5233, 5249, 5294
Trevisan, M., **26**, 192
Triana, B. J. V., **28**, 872
Tricaud, P., **26**, 1510r
Trichardt, H., **29**, 359
Trickett, E. S., **26**, 1368; **27**, 1075, 2081; **29**, 65
Trienes, H., **29**, 1240
Trifu, I., **28**, 2780q; **29**, 618
Trim, L. G., **26**, 733h; **28**, 535m
Trinčenko, I. V., **30**, 591
Trinidad and Tobago Cocoa Board, **29**, 4023; **30**, 2824
Trinidad and Tobago Department of Agriculture, **28**, 2049; **30**, 1483, 4634
Trinidad and Tobago, Director of Agriculture, **26**, 1278
Trinks, U., **26**, 1723
Trioreau, M., **29**, 1182
Trioreau, P., **26**, 2504q; **27**, 3114
Tripathi, R. D., **26**, 2306r; 4179; **28**, 3103, 3104; **30**, 2937
Trippe, C., **29**, 1031
Trippett, S., **27**, 1698
Trippi, V. S., **27**, 3893h; **28**, 1957, 1995; **29**, 810
Tritton, S. M., **27**, 977; **29**, 3085
Trkula, D., **26**, 2908f; **27**, 617c
Trnková, A., **28**, 2124
Trocmé, S., **27**, 736, 3243; **28**, 2201, 2309; **29**, 393, 3382; **30**, 5497
Trofimov, M. V., **28**, 3793
Troickij, E. P., **28**, 2302c
Troitzsch, R., **29**, 1655q
Trojer, H., **26**, 1145; **27**, 871
Trolle, B., **29**, 3845w
Troníčková-Poláková, E., **28**, 1546o
Troop, K. D., **26**, 255
Tropical Products Institute, **29**, 3114; **30**, 3013
Trotter, W. K., **26**, 975 l
Trought, T. E. T., **26**, 798; **27**, 2604
Trouillon, L. L., **28**, 355
Troutman, J. L., **27**, 3644; **29**, 625 l
Troy, D. J., **26**, 118j
Trubnikov, V. F., **28**, 2773; **29**, 623
Trucco Padin, E. L., **30**, 4083
Trueba, J., **27**, 209
Truel, P., **26**, 1510d
Truffaut, G., **29**, 3084
Trupin, F., **27**, 1391; **28**, 1997q; **30**, 1222
Truscott, J. H. L., **26**, 2486, 2558o, 2776, 2824
Trusevič, G. V., **26**, 3344
Tryon, A., **30**, 5927
Tryon, M., **27**, 2995o
Tryon, R., **30**, 5927
Trzcinski, T., **26**, 208; **28**, 132, 2606, 2611; **29**, 312k; **29**, 2077, 3309e
Trzebiński, J., **28**, 1673 l
Tsai, T. K., **29**, 3043; **30**, 1379
Tsakmakis, A. A., **29**, 4009; **30**, 6064
Tsalpatouros, A., **26**, 3127; **27**, 855, 1875
Tsao, G., **26**, 3773; **29**, 1468
Tsao, P. H., **27**, 3329; **30**, 6022
Tschailachjan, M. Ch. *see* Čajlahjan, M. H.
Tschierpe, H.-J., **30**, 3854
Tschobanoff, D., **28**, 591
Tseng, K. F., **29**, 636
Tseng, P. M., **26**, 2252; **28**, 922; **29**, 1951; **30**, 4505
Tserling, V., **27**, 4004
Tsitsin, N. V., **26**, 601
Ts'o, P. O. P., **29**, 1553j
Tso, T. C., **26**, 778; **27**, 2592, 3628; **28**, 3816, 4172; **29**, 2632
Tsoneva, M., **30**, 4211
Tsou, T. M., **26**, 2737k, 2737 l
Tsugawa, C., **30**, 5214
Tsui, C., **30**, 5605
Tsukamoto, Y., **27**, 701, 1734; **28**, 683, 704, 1699; **29**, 719, 1713, 3192, 3887
Tsuyama, H., **26**, 1711
Tuan, H.-C., **30**, 1026
Tuason, A. M., **26**, 865n
Tuazon, A. B., **30**, 6157
Tubbs, F. R., **26**, 3; **29**, 3215
Tuboi, Y., **27**, 1585q
Tucakov, J., **28**, 599, 606; **29**, 1624, 1655r
Tucakov, Y., **28**, 2840m
Tucay, E. A., **27**, 950g, 2871; **29**, 1632
Tucci, S., **27**, 3338d
Tucker, B. D. A., **27**, 345
Tucker, H., **30**, 4323
Tuckett, J. R., **26**, 2937
Tucumán Estación Experimental Agrícola, **30**, 2367, 2762
Tudosescu, O., **30**, 1665
Tudosie, A. D., **29**, 2224
Tukey, H. B., **26**, 118k, 1417, 3278, 3800; **27**, 67 l, 398, 3090p, 3138; **28**, 1170k, 3269, 3286d, 3312; **29**, 37; **30**, 3117, 3258
Tukey, H. B., Jr., **27**, 3090p, **28**, 3340; **29**, 37; **30**, 1533, 1542
Tukey, L. D., **26**, 44
2130; **29**, 196,
2124; **30**, 160,
3348, 4927
Tulajkova, K. P., **28**,
Tulecke, W., **30**, 80, 8
Tullen, P., **28**, 1672k
Tullio, V., **27**, 3306
Tullock, B., **29**, 3312
Tumanov, I. I., **26**,
4068, 4069; **29**,
30, 1824, 3273
Tunis, W. D., **29**, 2297
Tunisie, Service Bota
et Agronomique
999; **28**, 4193
Tunnell, G. A., **29**, 10
Tupicyn, D. I., **26**, 348
2136; **28**, 3323; **30**
Tupý, J., **30**, 3101
Turchi, A., **27**, 557
535n, 535o
Turck, G., **26**, 3316
3108
Turcot, C., **26**, 1840
Tureckaja, R. H., **28**,
30, 1517, 3254
Turel, F. L. M., **27**, 10
Türel, S. S., **30**, 3517
Turian, G., **26**, 1573
Turica, A., **26**, 407; **27**,
1336, 1862x; **29**,
839
Turkot, V. A., **28**, 283
Turkovic, I., **26**, 2924
Turković, Z., **26**,
2544; **29**, 1231s, 3
Turley, R. H., **29**, 305
Turlygina, E. S., **28**, 36
Turmel, J.-M., **27**, 3816
Turnbull, J., **29**, 248
Turner, D. H., **27**, 2
3240u; **28**, 433,
1433; **29**, 559u; **30**,
Turner, D. J., **27**, 948
Turner, E. A., **30**, 3705
Turner, E. R., **27**, 577
3203i
Turner, F., **28**, 2553
Turner, G. O., **30**, 4681
Turner, J. F., **28**, 433,
29, 559u
Turner, J. N., **30**, 3381
Turner, J. S., **26**, 1316
1085i; **28**, 1082p
Turner, P. D., **30**, 4412
Turner, P. E., **29**, 3
3069p
Turner, Q. A., **30**, 1404
van Turnhout, H. M. T.
485
Turnipseed, G. F., **26**,
30, 3605
Turno Rotini, O., **27**, 2
Turnquist, O. C., **26**, 26
Turrell, F. M., **26**, 2124
2127, 3868; **28**,
2977; **29**, 1513, 283
Turri, E., **30**, 5141
Turrialba, Inter-Amer
Institute of Agr
tural Sciences—*see* I
American
Turrill, W. B., **29**, 1709

Turtle, E. E., **27**, 3022
Tută, V., **30**, 3255
Tutajuk, V. H., **28**, 2180; **30**, 215
Tutin, T. G., **29**, 965
Tuttle, E. L., **29**, 2719, 2816h
Tuz, A. S., **28**, 3454
Tveit, M., **26**, 328
Tweedy, B., **28**, 2449q
Twersky, M., **30**, 3205
Twigg, B. A., **28**, 1543
Twigg, M. C., **30**, 5901
Twinn, C. R., **26**, 3598r
Twisk, D., **29**, 2758; **30**, 5853
Twitchin, J. F., **26**, 2218
Twomey, J. A., **26**, 2603, 2671w; **29**, 235
Twyman, E. S., **29**, 2571
Tyagi, O. P., **26**, 1845
Tyce, G. M., **28**, 751
Tydeman, H. M., **27**, 2122; **28**, 2157
Tyler, H., **30**, 4944
Tyler, K. B., **30**, 3768
Tyler, V. E., Jr., **26**, 2948w; **29**, 679u
Tymko, M. M., **27**, 1239
Tyndalo, V., **29**, 2217
Tyrina, V. A., **29**, 90
Tysdal, H. M., **27**, 1690
Tyson, J., **26**, 2017; **29**, 1360
Tysser, H. F., **26**, 2333; **27**, 2001; **28**, 2050; **29**, 2014; **30**, 4635
Tyszkiewicz, E., **26**, 2364

Ubrizsy, G., **29**, 33
Udo, S., **28**, 609
Udovenko, G. V., **30**, 923
Ueda, K., **27**, 1950; **28**, 1980, 3169
Uehara, M., **26**, 540, 1390, 4125
Uehara, T., **28**, 1545a
Ueing, H. B., **30**, 3450
Ueki, K., **27**, 1477; **28**, 2582, 2583
Ueno, K., **26**, 975m; **27**, 1737; **28**, 1786n, 3178d; **29**, 3891
Ueno, Y., **28**, 704; **29**, 1189
Uganda Department of Agriculture, **26**, 4291; **27**, 3024k; **28**, 1011, 3218; **30**, 1484, 3075
Ugolini, A., 30, 2155
Uhe, G., Jr., **28**, 2249
Uhlenbroek, J. H., **27**, 3407m; **28**, 3694
Uhler, R. L., **28**, 2125
Uitterlinden, L., **26**, 2648; **29**, 3269, 3430; **30**, 162, 1723, 3552
Ujević, I., **28**, 1448
Ukrainec, N. S., **28**, 3561f
Ulanov, R. F., **30**, 5015
Ullah, A., **26**, 3408w
Ullah, M. H., **26**, 1235t, 2074, 2213; **30**, 1149, 1297, 1426
Ullivarri, R. F., **28**, 1997r, 1997s, 1997t; **29**, 921, 4087, 4124p
Ullman, J., **29**, 3151
Ullrich, D. E., **26**, 406
Ullrich, J., **26**. 733i, 1795
Ulrich, A., **29**, 3203q
Ulrich, R., **26**, 228, 245, 256, 2302, 2504r, 3408x; **27**, 1181, 2088q, 2174, 2176; **28**, 70, 154, 163, 1824, 4172; **29**, 3475; **30**, 290
Ulrychová-Zelinková, M., **29**, 3779
Umali, D. L., **27**, 635, 2640, 2671c, 2672i, 2672j; **29**, 1870y
Umaña, R., **30**, 4438
Umans'ka, N. G., **29**, 1654
Umbreit, C. S., **28**, 652
Umgelter, H., **30**, 1447
Umhauer, M., **27**, 1111
Undenfriend, S., **30**, 1535
Underhill, J. P., **28**, 2548; **29**, 3718
Underwood, G. E., **29**, 961j
Underwood, V. H., **27**, 242f
Unesco, *see* United Nations
Unger, K., **26**, 1747
Union Carbide International Company, **28**, 2449r
Union of South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, **30**, 3087
Union of South Africa Department of Agriculture, **26**, 527; **28**, 4199; **30**, 2752
United Fruit Company, **29**, 4124q
United Nations, **28**, 4166
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organizations (UNESCO), **26**, 7; **28**, 2058s; **29**, 1603
United Planters' Association of Southern India, **26**, 3178, 4233; **28**, 3147; **29**, 946; **30**, 4557
Unruh, M., **26**, 216
Unterstenhöfer, G., **26**, 3598s; **28**, 450; **29**, 2360
Unterstenhöfer, Z., **30**, 4761
Unthank, J. E., **30**, 5967
Unwin, C. W. J., **28**, 979
Uota, M., **26**, 236, 246, 3183, 3240w; **28**, 1208; **29**, 1733; **30**, 2650
Uozumi, T., **28**, 541, 542
Upchurch, W. J., **28**, 221
Updike, A. W., **30**, 6205
Uphof, J. C. T., **30**, 4603
Upshall, W. H., **26**, 2460, 2504s; **29**, 3206; **30**, 128, 175, 230
Urbach, G., **29**, 679g
Urban, R., **29**, 71j
Urchs, H., **26**, 2624
Ure, C. R., **30**, 4833
Ure, J. S., **26**, 3908; **29**, 1553k
Uribe Arango, H., **28**, 3075; **27**, 1983n
Uribe Uribe, R., **29**, 4041
Uriu, K., **26**, 4119; **28**, 2210; **29**, 4006; **30**, 3359
Urquhart, D. H., **28**, 840; **29**, 862, 4024
Urquijo Landaluce, P., **27**, 236, 302; **28**, 220b, 1210, 1255, 1285; **30**, 5097
Urs, M. K., **26**, 3192o
Urušadze, U. D., **29**, 1808
Uryson, S. O., **29**, 3204k
Ušakova, E. I., **28**, 1465
Usatjuk, M. K., **29**, 444
Uschdraweit, H. A., **26**, 580, 733j, 3738; **29**, 3943i
U.S. Agricultural Research Service, Entomology Research Division, **28**, 337h
U.S. Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1286, 1449, 2334, 3231, 3232, 3598t, 3598u, 3598v; **27**, 951y, 1107, 2008s, 2827a, 3190h, 3240v, 4029v; **28**, 1015t, 1015u, 1082q, 1602o, 1673m, 1786o, 1999q, 2015, 3219, 4157m, 4157o, 4200y, 4200z, 4201a; **29**, 1008n, 1598p, 2019, 3110, 3115r, 3845x, 3990, 4162u; **30**, 344, 805, 3227, 4207, 4636, 4637, 4739, 5812
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, **27**, 2178; **29**, 2187b, 3315, 3791v
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, **27**, 2827a
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Biological Sciences Branch, **29**, 3285
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Crop Reporting Board, **28**, 1545f
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Entomology Research Division, **30**, 1971
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, **26**, 865v, 979, 1090, 1142, 1235u, 2148t; **27**, 951y, 2830, 2959, 2995p; **28**, 823e, 961d, 961e, 1602p, 1999r, 3178e, 3178f, 4157n; **29**, 858t, 1655s, 1983o, 1983p, 1983q, 2020, 4124r, 4124s; **30**, 1123, 1262, 1330, 1406, 2471, 2823, 2873, 4501, 6146
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, **29**, 4157
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Tobacco Division, **26**, 2867
Usik, G. E., **29**, 2555
Usman, S., **27**, 951m, 1940; **28**, 2449g, 3141
Usmanov, H. U., **28**, 2821
Uspenskaja, E. V., **28**, 1379
Ustimenko, G. V., **29**, 1401
Usubillaga, A., **28**, 3893
Utermark, H., **27**, 2143; **30**, 1579
Uthaman, P., **29**, 4034
Uttaman, P., **28**, 956, 1999s
Uzunovski, M., **30**, 2436, 5687
Uzzan, A., **27**, 831

V—, C., **30**, 1582
V., G., **28**, 2259
V—, P. A., **30**, 440
V., V., **29**, 2243
Vaartaja, O., **29**, 753
Vaccari, E., **30**, 2438
Vaghani, D., **29**, 1655t
Vágnerová, V., **30**, 3894
Vagt, W., **26**, 445t; **27**, 2342t
Vaheeduddin, S., **26**, 2306s
Vahitov, M. Š., **29**, 169i
von Vahl, E., **27**, 181w; **29**, 2187c, 3309v, 3309w
Vaidyanathan, C. S., **26**, 29, 1954u; **30**, 55
Vaidyanathan, L. V., **27**, 2995q
Vail, J. W., **27**, 3896; **28**, 1667
Vaile, J. E., **29**, 3514
Vaitekunas, A. A., **27**, 1653, 1654; **28**, 2778
Vajnberger, A., **30**, 2336
Vaklinova, S. G., **29**, 1552f; **30**, 3147
Valcarce, A. C., **26**, 1736
Valderrama, L. E., **28**, 1583
Valdeyron, G., **27**, 1127
Vàleanu, L., **30**, 1852
Valenciano, O. A., **28**, 3102
Valenta, F., **27**, 230
Valenta, M., **26**, 3716; **29**, 3661
Valenta, V., **29**, 3723x
Valentin, H., **26**, 3738; **29**, 3943i
Valentine, D. H., **27**, 2763q; **30**, 4169
Valentine, R. W., **29**, 1317
Valenza, F., **30**, 2560
Valenzuela, J. L., **29**, 1324c
Valenzuela Samper, G., **28**, 3027d; **29**, 2917z; **30**, 2787
Valenzuela V., G. O., **26**, 4173; **29**, 2973
Val'kov, V. F., **29**, 2127
Vallaeys, G., **26**, 3192p; **30**, 1276
Vallance, L. G., **26**, 1201, 3645, 4255z, 4256a, 3970; **29**, 1356, 1949; **30**, 1362, 2974, 4511
Valldejuli, J. J., **30**, 4737
Valleau, W. D., **28**, 1602q, 1602r, 2780r, 3856p
Vallee, F., **30**, 2791
Vallega, J., **27**, 3105
Vallejo y Vallejo, E., **27**, 1672

Valls, M., **26**, 3456r
Valmayor, R. V., **27**, 2672k
Valsala, P. G., **28**, 3178g; **29**, 880
Valsan, A. P., **26**, 1944
Valsechi, O., **26**, 2221
Vamathevan, P., **29**, 4123u; **30**, 1232
Vámosi, J., **27**, 2441
Vamvacas, N. J., **28**, 1840f
Van Arsdall, J. W., Jr., **30**, 4023
Van Baer, R., **30**, 1997
Van Brunt, E. R., **29**, 626
Van Buren, J. P., **30**, 1744
Vance, A. M., **27**, 1783f
Vanderbrook, C., **26**, 871, 3951
Vanderbruggen, M., **30**, 5016
Vanderplank, F. L., **29**, 1894; **30**, 1256
Vanderweyen, A., **27**, 3671
Vandewalle, G., **30**, 4771
Van Doren, A., **30**, 261
Van Doren, D. M., Jr., **30**, 5589
Van Drunen, E., **29**, 1772, 2808; **30**, 974, 2676
Van Duyne, F. O., **27**, 2088r
Vaněk, V., **30**, 4089
Van Etten, C. H., **26**, 3896
Vanetti, F., **28**, 3178h
Van Gundy, S. D., **27**, 2421; **28**, 1546p
Van Himme, M., **30**, 4407
Van Horn, C. W., **27**, 3604 l; **28**, 771
Vanicek, K.-H., **27**, 2241h; **28**, 3360
Vanithamony, P., **28**, 1944
Vanjušin, B. F., **30**, 3134
Van Laan, G. J., **26**, 3982
Van Middelem, C. H., **26**, 732v, 733g, 1701, 2866g, 3241; **27**, 1585v, 1641; **28**, 3658, 3796w; **29**, 403; **30**, 2129
Vance, B., **29**, 3723r
Vannier, S. H., **27**, 2828j, 3893f; **29**, 1870x; **30**, 2740
Van Nostran, F. E., **29**, 428
Van Rensselaer, M., **28**, 2945p, 3997o
Van Roechoudt, L. L., **27**, 1187r
Vansell, G. H., **26**, 1429
Vanselow, A. P., **26**, 1003; **27**, 2019; **30**, 2732
Van Steveninck, R. F. M., **28**, 754 l, 1706; **29**, 3164
Vanstone, F.H.,**30**,1515,1516
Van Wann, E., **30**, 3901
Vanwetswinkel, G., **26**, 1594; **27**, 2304; **28**, 1160, 1292; **29**, 2367i; **30**, 5174
Varadarajan, B. S., **28**, 3178i
Varadarajan, E. N., **27**, 3668
Varadarajan, P. D., **30**, 909
Vardar, Y., **28**, 1044
Varela Martínez, R., **26**, 2148u, 2306t; **27**, 3997t
Varga, M., **29**, 1047; **30**, 66, 3153
Vargas, J., **26**, 4146
Vargas S., R., **26**, 627, 1758; **27**, 1491, 2557o; **28**, 448, 3681, 3684; **30**, 2202
Vargues, A. C., **30**, 1795
Varis, A.-L., **29**, 2529, 2530
Varma, P. M., **30**, 2464
Varma, R., **29**, 4031, 4038
Varma, R. P., **26**, 3843
Varma, T. N. S., **27**, 1823, 2828o
Varner, J. E., **26**, 1311, 1318; **27**, 3171; **28**, 1023; **30**, 63
Varney, E. H., **26**, 3526; **27**, 3338f; **30**, 5119
Varney, H. R., **26**, 1281
Váróczy, E., **28**, 3259
Varshney, I. P., **30**, 3774, 4033
Vartanjan, M. D., **27**, 2263
Vartapetjan, B. B., **29**, 3143
Vary, K. A., **27**, 1067
Vasakas, D. T., **30**, 6072, 6073
Vaščenko, S. F., **27**, 2414; **30**, 2180
Vasconcellos, F. T. C., **26**, 1171
de Vasconcellos, P. W. C., **28**, 823f
Vasconcelos da Rocha, J. L., **29**, 2958
Vasev, A., **30**, 504
Vasil, I. K., **28**, 1050; **29**, 1119, 3123
Vasil'čenko, G. V., **29**, 3309x; **30**, 1722
Vasil'čenko, I. I., **28**, 3459c
Vasil'cova, T. M., **30**, 1707
Vasilenko, V. M., **30**, 5697
Vasil'ev, A. E., **30**, 4821
Vasil'eva, Z. V., **29**, 1202
Vasil'evskij, A. P., **30**, 2596, 2609, 4205
Vasiliev, V. P., **29**, 1299
Vasiljević, L. A., **27**, 3314; **28**, 1317m
Vaškulat, P. N., **30**, 1098
Vasseur, R., **26**, 418; **27**, 3320
Vassileva-Dryanovska, O. A., **30**, 4211
Vassiliou, A. A., **30**, 4365
Vasudevan, C. K., **28**, 1890, 1999t
Vaughan, C., **26**, 1903k
Vaughan, E. K., **26**, 3531; **27**, 1273; **30**, 3863
Vaughan, J. G., **30**, 2469
Vaughan, R. E., **30**, 5310
Vaughn, J. R., **26**, 3598w; **29**, 2482
Vaupel, A., **30**, 3472
de Vaus, N. K., **26**, 3856s
Vautrin, E., **30**, 1096
Vávra, M., **27**, 1140; **29**, 169j; **30**, 1671
Vayssière, P., **26**, 4257; **28**, 2478, 2780s, 4157p
Vazquez, E. A., **30**, 4549
Vázquez A., V., **30**, 3576
Vdovceva, T. A., **28**, 3335
Veale, J. A., **29**, 1990
Vecsey, T., **28**, 3770
Vedani, A., **30**, 4701
Vedantam, K., **26**, 3192q
Vedel, H., **26**, 2054i
Vedenko, V. P., **30**, 1528
van Veen, J., **30**, 5399
van der Veen, R., **26**, 445n; **28**, 1679, 3241
van Veen, W. L., **29**, 2424, 2425
Veenenbos, J. A. J., **26**, 2807
Veenstra, M. A., **30**, 5118
Veerabangsa, M. T., **26**, 2242
Veeraraghavan, R., **28**, 1964
Veerman, J. A., **27**, 3090q; **29**, 3879
Vega, J., **26**, 1551, 3440; **27**, 1328, 2203, 3213; **28**, 220c, 1194, 2285; **30**, 5072
Vega, M. R., **27**, 711
Veiga, F. M., **27**, 951z
Veiga, M. J., **27**, 302
Veihmeyer, F. J., **26**, 314, 1448, 2352; **27**, 149, 2158
Veiss, O., **30**, 3802
Věj, A.-F., **30**, 4920
Vekemans, J., **28**, 2753
Velasco, J., **30**, 4130
Velasco, J. R., **27**, 634, 864; **28**, 1865; **30**, 1253, 6142
Velatta, M., **26**, 1353
Velazquez Diaz, J., **27**, 823
Veldhuis, M. K., **27**, 1851
Veldstra, H., **27**, 978; **29**, 3158, 3159, 3160
Vélez, J., **29**, 1983h
Vélez-Santiago, J., **30**, 5675
Veličko, Ja. M., **29**, 2385
Velikanova, E. V., **27**, 2241i
Ven, S.-T., **28**, 1837
Venema, K. C. W., **29**, 1028, 1078j, 1655u, 1983r, 3816; **30**, 2978
Veneroso, A., **26**, 1640r
Veneroso, G., **27**, 2183h
Venezia, M., **26**, 2148v; **27**, 2328
Venezuela Ministry of Agriculture, **30**, 6163
Ven'jaminov [Venjjaminov], A. N., **26**, 126; **29**, 2101; **30**, 170, 1639
Venkatakrishniah, N. S., **27**, 1961 l, 2995r; **28**, 3027s; **29**, 263
Venkatanarayana, G., **27**, 2343
Venkataraman, K. V., **26**, 2877; **27**, 3662; **28**, 3813, 3814; **29**, 572, 582, 1563; **30**, 2401, 2413
Venkataraman, R., **26**, 4255p; **28**, 4155
Venkataraman, S., **28**, 1938
Venkataramani, K. S., **26**, 3693k, 4234; **27**, 952a, 2981; **28**, 1964; **29**, 948; **30**, 1419, 3457
Venkataratnam, L.,
1952; **28**, 1546
2800, 4591
Venkateswaran, M.,
2740; **30**, 2403
Venketram, T. M., **27**,
28, 534k, 1546r
Venning, F. D., **28**, 29
2817
Vent, L., **29**, 679v; **30**
Venter, P. J., **26**, 2536
Ventura, E., **27**, 333
Ventura, M. M., **26**, 1
29, 1655v, 2710u, 4
30, 954, 2845
Venugopal, S., **27**, 399
Verbesselt, R., **30**, 592
Verderevskij, D. D.,
1324d
Verdier, E. T., **27**, 2088
Verdura, R., **27**, 616
Verešaga, A. I., **30**, 380
Vereščagin, B. V., **27**,
28, 2449s; **29**, 2339
Vereščagina, I. V., **30**,
Vereščagina, V. V., **29**,
30, 472
Veress, S., **30**, 157, 777
Vergani, A. R., **26**,
27, 806, 1839,
1863j, 3863, 3867
815, 825, 826; **30**,
Vergara C., C., **26**, 2614
5149
Verghese, E. J., **27**, 870
878, 961k; **30**, 1251,
Vergnano, O., **27**,
1763; **30**, 5911
Vergnes, A., **26**, 1572,
2613; **27**, 2208,
3355
Verguin, J., **27**, 1710r
Verheyden, J., **28**, 2829
Verkerk, K., **26**, 3828;
525, 2500; **29**, 2532
747
Verlaat, J. G., **30**, 587,
Verlot, J.-B., **26**, 5, 3303
163
Verma, B. S., **27**, 1513
Verma, G. S., **27**, 2887
Verma, H. P., **30**, 2967
Verma, R. D., **29**, 358
Verma, S. K., **29**, 3642;
2289
Verma, S. S., **29**, 1531
Verma, U. P., **28**, 1826
Verneau, R., **28**, 3481
Verner, L., **27**, 3190i;
233, 2214, 3562t
Vernier, G., **28**, 3997m
Vernon, J. D. R., **28**, 68
Verona, O., **26**, 1984;
272, 2333; **28**, 1322;
1883
Verona, P. L., **30**, 1512
Versleijen, G. M. J.,
2088t
de Verteuil, L. L., **27**, 39
28, 842, 4157q
Verzele, M., **26**, 843, 19
27, 1684, 3695; **30**, 2
Verzilov, V. F., **27**, 27
29, 2061

Vescia, M., **30**, 5035
Veski, V., **28**, 719
Vespignani, A., **27**, 330, 3246
Vessia, R., **29**, 2345; **30**, 483, 4342, 5084
Vestal, E. F., **27**, 2855
Veyret, Y., **26**, 2911
Viacava, L., **27**, 3816q; **30**, 4263
Viado, G. B., **27**, 667, 782, 2606, 2842; **28**, 1546s, 1673n; **29**, 1980, 3814
Vialard-Goudou, A., **29**, 957
Viana, M. J., **30**, 2642
Viart, M. P., **30**, 5691
Viart, P., **29**, 2649
Vibstad, A., **26**, 2866a; **28**, 1498
Vicario, B. T., **28**, 1843
Vicente-Chandler, J., **30**, 4416
Vickars, M. A., **29**, 4057
Vickery, H. B., **26**, 1874, 2887; **27**, 599, 2030, 3638; **28**, 564, 565, 1786p; **29**, 1577, 3761; **30**, 58
Vickery, L. S., **27**, 1608, 2611; **29**, 3750; **30**, 843
Vickery, R. K., Jr., **26**, 2054j; **27**, 1783g
Victor, —., **29**, 1212
Victoria, H. P., Jr., **27**, 3965
Victoria Department of Agriculture, **29**, 2096
Vidal, A. A., **30**, 682
Vidal, J., **29**, 3845y
Vidal, J. L., **27**, 300
Vidal, J. P., **26**, 304, 1486, 2547; **27**, 3338g
Vidal, P., **27**, 2672 l; **28**, 819, 3861; **29**, 1610
Vidal Martín, D., **30**, 1799
Vidal Súarez, M., **27**, 3908
Vidstad, A., **28**, 1498
Vidvei, E., **28**, 1437, 1546t, 2567
Viégas, A. P., **27**, 1894; **28**, 1878, 3081
Vieira, C., **30**, 2203
Vieitez, E., **26**, 317, 318; **27**, 1233
Viel, G., **27**, 333; **28**, 68t
Viel, P., **29**, 3894
Vielwerth, V., **29**, 303
Viennot-Bourgin, G., **26**, 2975; **30**, 1299
Viêtnam, Centre National de Recherches Scientifiques et Techniques, **26**, 1284
Viets, F., Jr., **27**, 2440
Vigerust, E., **30**, 5339
Viglierchio, D. R., **28**, 434
Vigorov, L. I., **27**, 1065; **29**, 157
Vihtenko, I. I., **30**, 2145
Vijayasaradhy, M., **28**, 925, 1944, 4156z; **29**, 935; **30**, 1371
Vijzelman, H. E., **28**, 2629
Vik, J., **28**, 2568; **30**, 5322
Vilanova M., T., **30**, 1271
Vilardebo, A., **26**, 3123; **29**, 4021
Vilareal, E. P., **30**, 1369
Vil'činskij [Viljcinskiĭ], N. M., **26**, 3177; **29**, 3068f
Vilela, M., **30**, 2062
Vil'jams, V. V., **28**, 2626
Villamizar J., A., **27**, 2615v
Villar, J., **29**, 2870
de Villiers, G. D. B., **28**, 3489
de Vilmorin, R., **27**, 393, 1539, 3548; **28**, 1496
de Vilmorin, R. L., **29**, 169k
Vimba, B., **27**, 3438
Vince, D., **26**, 1362, 1805; **27**, 2088u, 3090 l, 3736; **29**, 2050; **30**, 990
Vincent, A. E., **29**, 3309z
Vincent, C. L., **30**, 2233
Vincent, J., **30**, 2834
Vincent, L., **28**, 3849; **30**, 5657
Vincent, L. E., **27**, 814; **29**, 844
Vincent, S., **26**, 3042q
Vineland Horticultural Experiment Station, **26**, 3228; **28**, 3192, 3215; **30**, 1475
Vines, H. M., **26**, 3587; **30**, 773
Vinničenko, V. I., **27**, 198
Vinnik, A. G., **30**, 2143
Vinograd, J., **29**, 1553j
Vinokurova, N. K., **30**, 814
Vinot, M., **26**, 885; **30**, 4675
Violante, C., **27**, 1240u; **28**, 3459d; **29**, 3376z
Virelizier, P., **26**, 855
Virgin, H. I., **26**, 1375a; **27**, 1085j; **28**, 661; **29**, 27
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, **28**, 3220; **30**, 6329
Virovec, O. A., **30**, 1425
Virtanen, A. I., **29**, 2692; **30**, 2131
Visco, S., **28**, 2010
Vishniac, W., **26**, 1375b
Vishnu, —., **29**, 945
Vishveshwara, S., **30**, 6151
Višnevskij [Višnevskiĭ], S. I., **26**, 693; **28**, 483
Viso Rodríguez, A., **27**, 911
Visser, T., **26**, 187, 1422, 1423, 1425, 3337; **27**, 88, 89, 2756, 3987; **29**, 118, 947, 949, 950, 952, 954, 3069q; **30**, 1407, 2995, 3003, 3004, 6259, 6260
de Vita, R., **30**, 5304
Vitkovskij, V. L., **28**, 220d, 3321, 3406, 3411, 3416; **29**, 3316; **30**, 1823, 5019
Vitolović, V., **27**, 1115
Vitoveckiĭ, M. M., **26**, 2874
Vittorio, P. V., **26**, 2882
Vittum, M. T., **26**, 1364; **27**, 2064, 3573; **28**, 413, 1546u, 3687; **28**, 452; **30**, 2339
Vivacqua, A., **28**, 640
Vivoli, T., **27**, 1240v
Vivona, A., **29**, 2221
Vix, H. L. E., **28**, 2834, 4157b
Vjazov, A. A., **28**, 1635
Vjunov, S. F., **27**, 2132
Vladimirskaja, M. E., **30**, 2571
Vladu, C., **30**, 5055
Vlag, A. F., **29**, 1725
Vlamis, J., **26**, 3838; **27**, 2482
Vlasjuk, P. A., **28**, 1041
Vlasov, Ju. I., **27**, 2524; **30**, 2148
Vlasova, L. N., **30**, 629
Vlasveld, W. P. N., **30**, 1927
Vlček, F., **27**, 1526
van der Vliet, M., **26**, 1707; **27**, 577n, 2462; **28**, 2547
Vlitos, A. J., **26**, 768, 2889, 3868; **27**, 3053; **28**, 438, 2090; **29**, 3630; **30**, 844, 1553
Vnučkova, V. A., **28**, 535p
Vnukova, A. S., **30**, 3486
Voblikova, T. V., **26**, 3833
Voda, B., **29**, 1451
Voderberg, K., **27**, 2052
Voegeli, L. J., **26**, 1793
Voevodin, A. V., **27**, 2349
Vogel, F., **26**, 523p
Vogel, G., **26**, 1723, 3295; **27**, 48, 1085k, 2072; **28**, 54, 2133, 2515; **29**, 1052, 2419, 3551; **30**, 1603
Vogel, H., **28**, 736
de Vogel, P., **26**, 4022; **28**, 750; **30**, 1066
Vogel, R., **26**, 123; **27**, 1232, 1863k, 2828p
Vogel, W., **26**, 1612; **27**, 1325, 1326, 3300, 3319; **28**, 2401; **29**, 1320; **30**, 2604, 2693
Vogelmann, A., **29**, 2816j
Vogelsang, A., **29**, 2652c
Voigt, G. K., **27**, 980
Voinea, M., **29**, 530
Voinov, G. V., **29**, 1655w
Vojtov, P. I., **29**, 2408
Volcani, R., **26**, 4128m
Volcani, Z., **29**, 4015r
Volgunov, G. H., **30**, 2427
Volhovskaja, U. V., **28**, 1630
Volk, G. M., **29**, 2565
Volk, G. W., **28**, 2691
Völk, J., **30**, 4008
Volkov, V. Ja., **30**, 90
Volkova, N. K., **27**, 2100
Volodarskij, N. I., **27**, 1614; **28**, 1698
Vološin, M. P., **27**, 2758; **28**, 748, 2800
Volp, P., **30**, 1337
Volpi, A., **30**, 2207, 2217
Voluznev, A. G., **26**, 326r
Volz, H., **30**, 1682, 4879
Vomocil, J. A., **30**, 776; 5588
VonAbrams, G. J., **26**, 3019
Voors, H. J., **30**, 5847
Vorob'eva, N., **28**, 1415
Voroncov, A. T., **29**, 1244
Voroncov, V. V., **27**, 2977; 30, 3002
Voronova, A. E., **27**, 1420
Vörös, J., **26**, 2659; **28**, 1248; **30**, 5132
de Vos, F., **29**, 1775 l
de Vos, L., **26**, 4153; **27**, 2846
Vos, N. J., **27**, 3555
Vose, H. H., **30**, 2087, 3751
Voskan'jan, S., **28**, 1502
Voskresenskaja, N. P., **26**, 2369; **28**, 3242; **29**, 2049
Voss, N., **30**, 31
Voth, P. D., **28**, 706
Voth, V., **26**, 339, 2506, 2530; **28**, 1178, 2335, 3422; **29**, 2206, 2209, 3333; **30**, 3404
Vöth, W., **30**, 5890
Vovk, A. M., **29**, 2509
Voznesenskij, V. L., **28**, 3240, **29**, 3169
Voznjakovskaja, Ju. M., **29** 123
van de Vrie, M., **26**, 1600; **27**, 313, 346p, 1371w; **28**, 302, 1260, 1267; **29**, 312 l, 3438; **30**, 448, 3573
de Vries, E., **27**, 3705
de Vries, K. J., **29**, 2086, 3686; **30**, 5558
Vrzalová, J., **26**, 1904
Vuittenez, A., **27**, 2268; **28**, 3479; **29**, 2281; **30**, 5124
Vukasović, P., **30**, 2201
Vuorinen, J., **28**, 2177; **29**, 1107
van Vuuren, P. J. J., **30**, 5654
Vyas, S. R., **30**, 5468
Vyle, L. R., **30**, 2838
Vysockij, A. A., **28**, 2159
Vythilingam, M. K., **30**, 3004
Vyval'ko, I. G., **29**, 1643
Vyvyan, M. C., **28**, 113

W., J. B., **26**, 2948s
Waalkes, T.-P., **28**, 3178j
Wacker, G. B., **26**, 2110
Wäckerlin, O., **28**, 3459e
Wäckers, R. W., **26**, 3577
Wada, E., **26**, 3891; **28**, 1579, 1602s; **29**, 2627, 2634
Waddell, H. T., **30**, 5823
Wade, E. K., **27**, 421r; **28**, 2301n
Wade, G. C., **26**, 1757, 3316j; **27**, 1292, 1296, 1297, 1298; **30**, 3831
Wade, W. H., **30**, 506
Wädenswil, Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau, **27**, 2002; **29**, 4158
Wadleigh, C. H., **26**, 661
Wadman, P. E., **26**, 4254s
Wadsworth, V., **28**, 2780t
Wadsworth, W. S., Jr., **27**, 1655u

Waffenschmidt, H., **29**, 1775m; **30**, 2638
Wagenknecht, A. C., **26**, 2503t; **29**, 169a; **30**, 517, 1744, 3840
Wager, H. G., **28**, 1435, 2147h; **30**, 1511, 2137
Wager, V. A., **27**, 3605i
Waggoner, B. E., **28**, 3668
Waggoner, P. E., **26**, 2866k; **27**, 577o, 2342k, 3592; **30**, 19, 5662, 5698
Waghmare, D. R., **29**, 2504
Wagner, A., **29**, 2806
Wagner, E., **27**, 3223; **28**, 3428
Wagner, J. G., **29**, 679w
Wagner, M., **26**, 665
Wagner, S., **30**, 1725
Wagner, V. J., **26**, 1903 l
Wagnon, H. K., **27**, 1269; **28**, 245
Waheed, C. A., **30**, 638
Wahhab, A., **26**, 1155, 2416g
Wahl, I., **29**, 2584; **30**, 2364
Wahlberg, H. E., **26**, 4128n
Wain, R. L., **26**, 51, 836, 1633; **27**, 67m, 978, 1044, 2380j, 2657, 2658, 3046, 3604k; **28**, 68u, 2511n, 3616; **29**, 70s, 311b, 2357; **30**, 512, 1468, 3610
Wainstein, P., **30**, 5079
Waisel, Y., **29**, 2041
Waite, B. H., **26**, 3126
Waite Agricultural Research Institute, **26**, 1285t; **29**, 3111; **30**, 4227
Waites, R. E., **26**, 732v, 1701; **28**, 3796w; **29**, 403; **30**, 2129, 3722
Wakisaka, I., **26**, 3490; **27**, 264; **28**, 1316s
Waldapfel, C. J., **29**, 3985
Waldo, G. F., **27**, 1198; **29**, 2252r
Waldrum, J. E., **30**, 540
Walens, H. A., **28**, 2793
Walent, A., **30**, 5403
Wali, Y., **28**, 2238i, 3026n; **29**, 148
Walkden, G. B., **26**, 2340j
Walker, A. L., **26**, 3940a
Walker, C., **26**, 2699; **28**, 1736
Walker, C. F., **26**, 2340k
Walker, C. R., **28**, 3576
Walker, D. A., **26**, 2948b; **30**, 3149
Walker, D. E., **30**, 996
Walker, D. R., **26**, 214, 3384; **28**, 1112, 1219; **29**, 71k, 1087, 1156; **30**, 221, 3327, 3329
Walker, E. K., **26**, 754; **27**, 2611; **28**, 547, 3811; **29**, 3750; **30**, 831
Walker, G. W. R., **26**, 2422, 3011
Walker, H. M., **26**, 715
Walker, J., **26**, 898, 4021; **27**, 3795; **29**, 1611; **30**, 6191
Walker, J. C., **26**, 15, 723, 733k; **27**, 1585s, 2421, 2544, 3605j, 4010; **28**, 416, 443, 1545h, 1546p; **29**, 543, 1537, 1553 l; **30**, 623, 5385, 5386, 5623
Walker, L. C., **27**, 1020; **30**, 537
Walker, M., **29**, 559v
Walker, P., **30**, 2197
Walker, P. T., **30**, 3812
Walker, R., **28**, 1439
Walker, R. B., **26**, 715
Walker, T. K., **30**, 4113
Walker, T. W., **30**, 4700
Walker, W. F., **28**, 1155; **29**, 169 l, 3293; **30**, 1604
Walkinshaw, C. H., Jr., **28**, 822o
Walkof, C., **26**, 533, 697; **27**, 1414; **30**, 3192
Wall, M. E., **26**, 3940b; **28**, 2793; **29**, 628
Wallace, A., **26**, 90, 91, 989, 995, 2057, 2077, 3043, 3057, 3280, 3282, 4048; **27**, 455, 459, 2776, 3835; **28**, 440, 757, 2950, 3974; **29**, 1778, 1795, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1809, 1810, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1870z, 1817a, 1871b, 1871c, 1871d, 2523, 2820, 2844, 3126, 3130, 3607; **30**, 1152, 4318, 4319, 4699
Wallace, A. M., **29**, 3730
Wallace, D. B., **29**, 1083
Wallace, D. H., **29**, 3607
Wallace, G. B., **26**, 1231
Wallace, H. R., **30**, 994
Wallace, J. G., **26**, 1510s
Wallace, J. M., **26**, 2097, 4073, 4079; **27**, 839o, 1271, 1794, 3851; **28**, 4000
Wallace, J. O., **30**, 3748
Wallace, L. E., **26**, 3560
Wallace, M. M., **26**, 1231
Wallace, R. H., **27**, 1160
Wallace, T., **26**, 2504t, 2504u; **27**, 979, 4004; **28**, 68v
Wallen, V. R., **26**, 626, 2750; **27**, 3414; **30**, 2242
Wallihan, E. F., **27**, 763; **28**, 3999; **29**, 858u
Wallin, D. E., **26**, 1729
Wallis, J. A. N., **27**, 3932; **29**, 356, 1983b, 1983s; **30**, 564, 2899, 4443, 4444
Wallis, L. W., **29**, 2787
Wallis, R. L., **28**, 335; **29**, 3562
Wallrabenstein, P. P., **29**, 1008o
Walls, I. G., **27**, 1085 l
Walsh, N. M., **28**, 4157r
Walter, B., **30**, 5074
Walter, H., **26**, 1375c; **30**, 5779
Walter, J. M., **26**, 1837o; **27**, 577p, 577q; **28**, 535q; **29**, 2548
Walter, T. E., **27**, 3986
Walter, W., **27**, 2249
Walters, C. S., **29**, 3488
Walters, D. V., **29**, 1231t
Walters, H. J., **26**, 3598w
Walters, M. C., **26**, 118i
Walters, S. S., **28**, 3528
Walther, E., **30**, 5893
Waltz, P., **28**, 2780u
Walton, R. R., **28**, 3739
van Wambeke, A., **28**, 892; **29**, 887
Wampler, E. L., **28**, 2361
Wan, A. S. C., **29**, 1603; **30**, 4055
Wan Maheran, **29**, 4076
Wander, I. W., **26**, 2083, 3055, 3078, 4128o; **27**, 1813, 2775
Wang, C-.C., **26**, 1197; **27**, 1934
Wang, C. H., **27**, 1177; **28**, 3795 l; **29**, 1020
Wang, C.-S., **28**, 4136; **29**, 1954
Wang, H., **27**, 853; **29**, 2987, 4067, 4068; **30**, 4473
Wang, M. H., **29**, 1954
Wang, P.-H., **30**, 2191
Wang, S.-C., **27**, 915, 916, 917, 920, 952b; **29**, 3017, 3025, 4097
Wang, T. T., **29**, 1747
Wang, Y.-J., **29**, 1290
Wanrooy, G. L., **30**, 5639
Wanscher, J. H., **26**, 9; **27**, 1006
van der Want, J. P. H., **26**, 1755; **30**, 5851, 5864
Warburg, E. F., **28**, 1786q; **29**, 965
Warburg, H., **29**, 2060
Ward, G. M., **26**, 250, 251, 3473; **28**, 153, 3771; **30**, 256
Ward, H. S., Jr., **27**, 1121
Ward, J. B., **26**, 3119p; **27**, 837; **28**, 821, 3900
Ward, J. R., **27**, 1292; **29**, 225; **30**, 1929, 3301
Ward, J. T., **27**, 1
Ward, K. M., **26**, 1482; **27**, 2504; **30**, 731
Ward, W. E., **27**, 1085m
Warden, R. L., **26**, 3690
Wardlaw, C. W., **28**, 1082r
Ware, C. E., **28**, 3027t
Ware, L. M., **26**, 539
Wareing, P. F., **26**, 3254; **27**, 37; **28**, 40, 2115, 3251, 3320; **30**, 1559, 4261
Warid, W. A., **26**, 2866 l; **28**, 2718h
Waring, N. D., **26**, 1370
Warington, K., **26**, 1752; **27**, 1085n, 3490; **28**, 1082s, 3261
Waris, H., **27**, 1484; **29**, 71 l
Waritz, R. S., **27**, 2615p
Wark, D. C., **26**, 745, 783
Warley, T. K., **26**, 4292; **28**, 393
Warne, L. G. G., **30**,
Warner, R. M., **26**, 1443, 1616, 1625, 3332, 3458; **28**, 8 137, 286, 293, 3387, 3541; **30**, 48
Warnock, R. E., **27**, 1
Warnock, S. J., **26**, 37
Warren, F. L., **26**, 1 2922
Warren, F. W., III., **29**,
Warren, G. C., **28**, 246 2384
Warren, G. F., **26**, 488, 3657, 3676; **27**, **28**, 1512, 1513, 2718i, 3619; **29**, 43 531, 3921
Warren, J. C. R., **27**, 1413j; **28**, 342
Warren, J. T., **29**, 1058
Warren, L. E., **30**, 3569,
Wartanjan, A., **29**, 155
Wartenberg, H., **29**, 53
Wasbauer, M., **30**, 1994
Washburn, W. H., **29**, 3
Washington Agricul Experiment Stat **27**, 1003j; **28**, 1 **29**, 4162w
Washington County E sion Service, **30**, 26
Washington State Col **26**, 3760; **27**, 2003 2051, 2052, 2053; 3076, 3077, 3078, 3080
Washington State Commission, **27**, 30
Washiyama, H., **28**, 198
Wasicky, R., **28**, 3865 15, 4038
Wassberg, C., **29**, 3845z
Wasscher, J., **26**, 936, 2023, 2984; **27**, **29**, 774 l; **30**, 971, 9
Wassenaar, L. M., **26**, 2 **28**, 3458r, 3459f; 1231u
Wassink, E. C., **26**, 3253 3090r; **28**, 22, 1082t, 2005
Wassink, J. T., **29**, 961 1
Wastler, T A., **29**, 674
Watahara, T., **28**, 724
Watanabe, —., **28**, 3025
Watanabe, A., **27**, 3983; 3052; **30**, 4559
Watanabe, F. S., **30**, 46
Watanabe, R., **27**, 132
Watanabe, S., **27**, 1510, 1
Watanabe, T., **27**, 1 1861; **28**, 1134, 34 **29**, 3250, 3310a, 344
Waterhouse, J. S., **30**, 21
Waters, E. C., Jr., **30**, 3
Waterschoot, H. F., **28**, 6 **29**, 4162x
Watkins, G. M., **29**, 544; 3944
Watkins, G. R., **29**, 2 3919

Watkinson, A., **30**, 3848
Watson, A. J., **30**, 3664
Watson, C. C., **26**, 3591; **28**, 338d
Watson, D. J., **27**, 3004; **29**, 4137
Watson, D. P., **26**, 2954; **27**, 721, 1702; **28**, 1174, 1784, 2470, 3591; **29**, 1454, 2801, 3940
Watson, E. B., **29**, 2416i
Watson, G. A., **27**, 643, 670p; **28**, 1999u; **29**, 2996; **30**, 5772
Watson, J., **27**, 1616, 1680, 2645; **28**, 2807; **29**, 660, 662, 3256; **30**, 3409
Watson, K. A., **30**, 3641
Watson, V. K., **26**, 1923
Watson, W. J. D., **29**, 3736
Watson, W. W., **26**, 2717; **28**, 3459g; **29**, 1176s, 2203, 3310b
Watt, A. J., Jr., **26**, 2306u
Watt, A. S., **26**, 1642
Watt, E. C., **30**, 2989
Wattle Research Institute, Pietermaritzburg, **26**, 1951; **27**, 2004; **28**, 1666; **29**, 1651; **30**, 4138
Watts, A. T. J., **27**, 3124; **28**, 1087
Watts, A. V., **29**, 3723m
Watts, L. E., **28**, 2645, 3714
Watts, V. M., **29**, 3723s, 3943g
Waugh, F. W., **26**, 1302
Waugh, N. M., **29**, 246
Waxman, S., **27**, 1758; **28**, 2928, 3972; **29**, 1750; **30**, 1069, 4798
Way, J. M., **29**, 1506; **30**, 3847
Way, M. J., **29**, 3618, 3677, 3723t
Way, R. D., **29**, 1252, 3217, 3320
Waygood, E. R., **27**, 2024
Waywell, C. G., **27**, 379; **29**, 326
Wear, J. I., **28**, 3721
Wear, S., **30**, 5999
Weatherley, P. E., **28**, 1081u; **29**, 3204a
Weathers, L. G., **26**, 1009; **28**, 783, 1841 l; **29**, 858e, 858v; **30**, 4329
Weaver, G. M., **30**, 149, 1642
Weaver, M. L., **27**, 2341p; **29**, 2599i, 3484k
Weaver, R. J., **26**, 300, 303, 3450; **28**, 1205, 2290, 2292; **29**, 2237, 3360, 3377a; **30**, 548, 3504, 3505, 3506
Weaving, A. S., **28**, 2776; **29**, 1580; **30**, 3999
Weaving, G. S., **30**, 3194; 4185, 5230
Webb, A. D., **28**, 2302d; **30**, 3510
Webb, A. J., **26**, 732o, 2027; **27**, 433, 463, 1571, 1722
Webb, C. R. M., **28**, 1499
Webb, D. A., **28**, 1015i
Webb, D. v. V., **26**, 3932; **28**, 646
Webb, F. W., **26**, 1357; **27**, 2088v; **28**, 1492
Webb, L. J., **26**, 814
Webb, M. J. W., **28**, 2639
Webb, R. A., **28**, 46
Webb, R. E., **26**, 1838c
Webber, R., **27**, 1082; **29**, 243; **30**, 4793
Weber, A., **27**, 548; **29**, 70q, 1384; **30**, 2116
Weber, C., **29**, 774m
Weber, F., **26**, 2968
Weber, F. B. C., **28**, 2239n
Weber, G. F., **27**, 2341f; **28**, 1317o; **29**, 1682, 1906
Weber, P. V. V., **30**, 3934
Weber-Dahlmann, M., **30**, 3799
Webley, D. J., **29**, 1552r
Webster, A. B., **28**, 390, 2718j, 2869; **29**, 697; **30**, 3738
Webster, B. N., **26**, 1229, 1230, 3191y; **27**, 940, 941, 942, 952c, 3987; **29**, 961m
Webster, G. C., **26**, 1310, 1311, 1318, 1375d; **27**, 3090s
Webster, G. R., **26**, 3964; **28**, 53
Webster, J. E., **26**, 3924
Webster, W. J., **26**, 294, 295, 1497; **27**, 223, 2221; **28**, 236, 3446
Weca, **27**, 155; **29**, 3310c, **30**; 2013
Weckel, K. G., **27**, 3423
Wedding, R. T., **26**, 1016, 2794; **27**, 795, 809, 3467, 3571, 3865; **28**, 2967; **29**, 388, 822, 2593, 2876, 3984; **30**, 773, 2721, 2767
Wedin, N., **28**, 1568
Wedin, W. F., **26**, 761, 762; **28**, 3806
Weed, S. B., **29**, 2009
Weeks, D., **27**, 150; **28**, 138
Weeks, L. V., **29**, 775
Weeks, T. E., **29**, 2455
Weeks, W. D., **27**, 2151, 3154, 3158; **28**, 3343
Weerakoon, A. H., **30**, 6008
van Weerdt, L. G., **30**, 1164
Wegenaar, C., **27**, 3090t, 3324, 3337p
Weger, N., **26**, 291
Wegman, T., **29**, 2816k
Wegner, I.-G., **28**, 700: **29**, 1698
Wegner, R., **28**, 3409
Wehlberg, C., **27**, 2948
Weibull, G., **26**, 538, 2866m; **29**, 2772
Weidemann, C., **26**, 1853, 1855, 1873, 3866, 3892c; **29**, 571, 2612
Weidhaas, D. E., **28**, 1305
Weidhaas, J. A., **26**, 4029; **28**, 2252
Weier, T. E., **29**, 1572
Weigel, C. A., **29**, 3635
Weigle, J. L. R., **29**, 2454
Weihing, J. L., **26**, 1888; **28**, 2909; **30**, 4749
Weijer, J., **29**, 2721
Weiling, F., **28**, 3898
de Weille, G. A., **27**, 2983; **29**, 2397, 2983
Weinard, F. F., **28**, 3996t
Weinberger, J. H., **26**, 2584; **27**, 260; **28**, 2239o, 2339; **29**, 3345; **30**, 345
Weinhold, A. R., **28**, 478
Weinmann, I., **27**, 577r, 3434; **29**, 1389, 1512
Weinmann, W., **27**, 3047; **28**, 2680, 3644; **30**, 3723
Weinstein, L. H., **26**, 4007; **27**, 32, 2599, 3785: **28**, 570, 571, 723, 1752, 3967, 3968; **29**, 1775n, 2785, 3913; **30**, 83, 4003
Weintraub, M., **26**, 1545; **28**, 243, 3838
Weintraub, R. L., **28**, 28, 2451
Weir, F. J., **27**, 1414
Weir, R. G., **29**, 71m
Weir, T. S., **28**, 1101, 1169a
Weisberger, A. S., **28**, 1467
Weise, R., **29**, 1242, 1247; **30**, 3475, 4655
Weiser, C. J., **29**, 1746
Weiser, W., **26**, 2866n
Weisoeth, G., **27**, 2412
Weiss, A. J., **30**, 3914
Weiss, F. A., **30**, 5946
Weiss, G. M., **27**, 3117
Weiss, J., **27**, 1221
Weiss, K., **26**, 169
Weissenborn, K., **27**, 2183i
Welbank, P. J., **29**, 3487
Welch, C. D., **26**, 1852
Welch, H. J., **29**, 3190
Welch, J. E., **26**, 3856t; **27**, 1529, 3540; **28**, 2718k
Welchert, P., **28**, 181g, 2239p
Weldon, L. W., **29**, 1334; **30**, 3691
Weleczka, J., **28**, 726, 3280, 3943j
Welker, W., **28**, 382, 3567
Welkerling, E. M. L., **26**, 173; **27**, 1187s, 1187t, 1240w, 3190b; **29**, 169m
Welkie, G. W., **27**, 2584; **28**, 2755, 2780v, 2780w
Wellendorf, M., **28**, 3903h; **29**, 3803
Wellensiek, S. J., **26**, 975n; **27**, 1978; **28**, 412; **29**, 3134, 3870, 4147; **30**, 1015, 1543, 5581
Weller, L. E., **28**, 1442, 1485
Wellesbourne, National Vegetable Research Station, **26**, 4293; **27**, 4025; **28**, 3622; **29**, 3543
Wellhoener, H. J., **30**, 4110
Wellington, R., **27**, 1209
Wellman, F. L., **27**, 844, 877; **28**, 1877; **29**, 966, 2971
Wells, A., **30**, 2288
Wells, A. W., **30**, 5095
Wells, C. G., **27**, 2568
Wells, D. A., **27**, 1075, 2068; **29**, 1056
Wells, J. C., **26**, 3002; **28**, 2533; **29**, 552, 559w; **30**, 3400. 3706
Wells, J. S., **26**, 2031, 4270; **27**, 741; **29**, 759, 1775o; **30**, 4279
Wells, P. V., **29**, 1555; **30**, 2392
Welsh, M. F., **26**, 1544; **29**, 2269, 3485o
Weltzien-Stenzel, M., **30**, 1957
van Wely, A. J. M., **29**, 1084; **30**, 3238
Wen, P. F., **29**, 1775p
Wenck, F., **28**, 977
Wender, S. H., **30**. 4327
Wene, G. P., **26**, 733a, 1828, 3846; **27**, 485, 3450, 3602; **28**, 1408, 3643, 3656, 3734, 3788, 3790; **30**, 2372
Wenham, H. T., **29**, 774n; **30**, 5539
Wenkam, N. S., **28**, 404
Wennergren, E. B., **29**, 1170
Wensley, R. N., **27**, 1300
Went, F. W., **26**, 3824; **28**, 434, 968, 980; **29**, 1021, 1442, 3752; **30**, 5583
Wentworth, R. W., **29**, 2348
Wenzel, F. W., **27**, 2778, 2828q; **29**, 2822; **30**, 6006
Wenzl, H., **26**, 444
Werckmeister, P., **26**, 975o, 1999, 4031t
Werle, E., **29**, 3723u
Werminghausen, B., **27**, 2244
Werneck, H. L., **28**, 2162; **29**, 2187d
Werner, A. E. A., **26**, 865o
Werner, W., **28**, 1082o, 1376
Werres, H., **30**, 4144
Wertheimer, M., **26**, 3101; **27**, 1852, 1853; **28**, 805; **29**, 1858
Werum, L. N., **29**, 2184
Weschcke, C., **27**, 2231
Wesdorp, J., **29**, 1950
Wesley, R., **26**, 3314
Wesselmann, R. A., **26**, 4256b
West, C., **26**, 2504v
West, C. A., **29**, 3417; **30**, 6316
West, E., **27**, 2763r; **28**, 7530; **30**, 1492
West, F. R., Jr., **28**, 1614
West, J. A., **27**, 3893i
West, R. E., **26**, 2811
West, S. H., **26**, 3767; **29**, 2057
West African Cocoa Research Institute (W.A.C.R.I.), **26**, 2163; **27**, 2839, 2902; **28**, 3041; **29**, 2932; **30**, 6111

West African Institute for Oil Palm Research (W.A.I.F.O.R.), **26**, 3149; **27**, 2891, 2892; **28**, 1898; **29**, 2979; **30**, 4466
West Bengal Directorate of Agriculture, **26**, 1279
West of Scotland Agricultural College, **26**, 1280; **27**, 2008t; **28**, 1012, 2058t, 3221; **29**, 1008p, 4159; **30**, 1905, 3081, 6330
West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, **26**, 1281
Westaway, S. J., **28**, 740
Westbrook, C. J., **29**, 3483
Wester, R. E., **26**, 2866s; **27**, 462; **30**, 2071
van de Westeringh, C., **29**, 3158, 3159, 3160
Western, J. H., **29**, 3670
Western, N., **26**, 2504w
Western Canadian Society for Horticulture, **27**, 4011, 4029w; **28**, 1013
Western Fruit Grower, **28**, 63
Western Samoa Department of Agriculture, **27**, 4026
Westgarth, D. R., **28**, 1917
Westgate, P. J., **26**, 1693, 1694, 2745, 3032; **27**, 1456; **28**, 421, 2562; **29**, 425, 2450; **30**, 3421, 3715, 3889
van der Westhuyzen, J. J. N., **30**, 1223
Westigard, P. H., **30** 3574
Westlake, W. E., **28**,, 2447
Westmoreland, W. G., **26**, 1675f; **27**, 2380k; **28**, 3579, 3603; **29**, 317
Weston, E. W., **27**, 645, 651; **29**, 658, 661; **30**, 5769, 5770
Weston, R. G., **27**, 1669
Westrop, A. R., **27**, 371
Westwood, M. N., **27**, 3190j; **28**, 2213, 3365; **29**, 1144, 2158, 2165, 3310d
de Wet, A. F., **27**, 3089x; **28**, 1093
Wethington, E., **30**, 2181, 2239
Weurman, C., **28**, 1216w
Weybrew, J. A., **27**, 615; **28**, 585, 1602t, 2745, 3820, 3827; **29**, 561, 621, 2652a; **30**, 5651
Weydahl, E., **27**, 577b, 1586i
Wezelenburg, P. A., **27**, 1103
Wezenberg, H. J., **26**, 876, 2986, 3029, 3033, 3036; **27**, 1703
Wezenberg, J., **29**, 334
Whaley, R. B., **27**, 1068
Whalley, P. E. S., **28**, 1853
Whang, H. A., **29**, 691, 2801
Wharton, A. L., **26**, 2185; **30**, 4409, 4412, 6122
Wharton, D. C., **26**, 2864i; **27**, 2527, 3584; **28**, 1522
Whatley, B. T., **26**, 445z; **28**, 2693
Wheatley, G. A., **26**, 2772
Wheatley, S. M., **27**, 952d
Wheeldon, T., **30**, 4269
Wheeler, A. W., **29**, 3145, 3146,3161,3613;**30**,5440
Wheeler, B. E. J., **28**, 3842
Whelchel, H., **29**, 2918j
Whellan, J. A., **26**, 1902; **27**, 1324, 2557w, 2615w; **28**, 3641
Whisler, J. E., **26**, 3341
Whistler, R. L., **26**, 4147
Whitaker, J. H., **30**, 4798
Whitaker, J. R., **28**, 3371; **30**, 258
Whitaker, N., **28**, 3728; **29**, 1525
Whitaker, T. W., **26**, 3855j; **27**, 1585g, 1586j; **29**, 2539; **30**, 2251
Whitcomb, W. D., **26**, 3547
Whitcomb, W. H., **26**, 3892q; **30**, 5629
White, A. R., **29**, 3563
White, A. W., Jr., **30**, 769
White, D. G., **26**, 445z, 865w; **27**, 1349, 1350, 3159, 3163
White, D. J. B., **26**, 1741
White, E. P., **28**, 649u
White, E. S., **27**, 1371c
White, F. H., **26**, 753
White, G. C., **27**, 2359; **28**, 3207; **30**, 202
White, H. E., **26**, 4003; **30**, 4154, 5808
White, J., **28**, 339
White, L. M., **28**, 753m
White, N. H., **27**, 2342u
White, P. R., **26**, 1285u
White, R. G., **27**, 1380; **28**, 2462; **29**, 2377, 3225, 3254; **30**, 545
White, R. T., **28**, 1606
White, R. W., Jr., **30**, 3663
White, S. B., Jr., **30**, 3961
White, T., **27**, 3712x
Whitehead, A. G., **28**, 3904c; **30**, 3045
Whitehead, C., **26**, 1101; **29**, 1966; **30**, 4594
Whitehead, S. B., **26**, 3207
Whitehead, V. B., **28**, 338e, 1295, 2992, 3528; **29**, 858w; **30**, 482, 1204, 1983, 5215
Whitehouse, W. E., **28**, 2300
Whiteman, T. M., **26**, 1460; **28**, 2946; **29**, 71n
Whiteside, J. O., **29**, 1535
Whitfield, A. B., **29**, 2137; **30**, 3294
Whiting, G. C., **27**, 2192; **28**, 2240; **30**, 257
Whitner, B. F., Jr., **26**, 1694; **27**, 2557x
Whitney, J., **30**, 2460
Whitney, N. J., **26**, 3791
Whittaker, E. C., **27**, 103; **30**, 1750
Whittenberger, R. T., **28**, 3380
Whittingham, C. P., **26**, 1320, 2315
Whittington, W. J., **28**, 49; **29**, 2035
Whittle, R. M., **27**, 67n; **30**, 1593, 3214, 4807
Whitwell, J. D., **27**, 125
Wianko, M. R., **27**, 390j
Wiant, D. E., **26**, 1345; **28**, 2370
Wibaut, J. P., **27**, 3712y
Wickens, R., **26**, 1235v, 2174, 2185
Wickizer, V. D., **28**, 4157s
Wickson, M., **26**, 2486; **29**, 43
Wickson, M. E., **26**, 916
Wickstrom, G. A., **26**, 3279
Widdowson, F. V., **28**, 3685; **29**, 3582
Widmer, R. E., **26**, 2972; **28**, 1776, 3594; **29**, 71o, 703, 3542m
Widmoyer, F. B., **26**, 2954; **27**, 718, 1702; **28**, 687; **29**, 2805
Wiebe, H. H., **30**, 4699
Wiebe, J., **26**, 2350; **28**, 2718 l; **29**, 2091; **30**, 614, 644, 664, 726
Wiebosch, W. A., **26**, 596; **28**, 479
Wiederspahn, F. E., **27**, 3245
Wiegand, J. D., **30**, 42
Wiehe, P. O., **26**, 3161; **29**, 3069r
Wieland, P. A. T., **26**, 995; **27**, 3820
Wieloch, E., **28**, 2302e, 3401a
Wiering, D., **29**, 2600 l
Wiersema, G. P., **27**, 3083; **29**, 390, 1122, 3186
Wiersum, L. K., **26**, 1176, 1235w, 2232, 2239, 4269; **28**, 2131, 3115; **30**, 1526
Wierszyłłowski, J., **27**, 2165; **28**, 1105; **29**, 97, 176
Wigdor, S., **28**, 2887
Wiggans, S. C., **26**, 2366; **29**, 3181
Wiggell, D., **27**, 482, 3447; **28**, 2699; **29**, 2445
Wiggell, P., **28**, 3947
Wiggins, L. F., **26**, 3192r, 4232
Wigglesworth, V. B., **30**, 4610
Wight, W., **26**, 3180, 4256c; **27**, 952e, 2958, 2994e; **28**, 1999v, 3149, 3150; **29**, 1971, 3069s, 4109, 4124u, 4124v; **30**, 4561
Wightman, F., **26**, 51; **29**, 978, 1044, 3046; **29**, 70s
Wightman, G. M., **27**, 2930, 2944, 2995s; **28**, 1941
Wijbrans, J. R., **26**, 2155; **28**, 904, 1922, 1924; **29**, 2983, 3007
Wijewantha, R. T., **28**, 3178k; **30**, 4490
Wijewardene, R., **26**, **29**, 1983t
van Wijk, W. R., **26**,
van Wijngaarden, 3325
Wijshoff, J. W., **26**,
Wikesjö, K., **26**, 326s
Wilbaux, R., **27**, 399
Wilbur, W. D., **26**, 1
Wilcox, A. N., **26**, 34 1169a; **29**, 2252 4991
Wilcox, E. B., **29**, 243
Wilcox, E. C., **26**, 332
Wilcox, F. A., **30**, 330
Wilcox, H. J., **27**, 154
Wilcox, J., **26**, 1596, 3542; **27**, 1582, 3500; **28**, 1304, **30**, 5448
Wilcox, J. C., **30**, 29,
Wilcox, L. V., **26**, 331 4694
Wilcox, M. S., **29**, 356
Wild, H., **30**, 3022
Wildbolz, T., **26**, 159 1325, 1326, 1334, 3319; **28**, 2401 1320; **30**, 491, 52
Wilde, M. H., **29**, 332
Wilde, S. A., **27**, 980
Wildman, S. G., **26**, 2908r; **27**, 617t, **28**, 3234, 3856d 3791r; **30**, 6316
Wildman, W. C., **26**, 8
Wildner, G., **28**, 11
Wildon, C. E., **26**, 180 722, 1570; **29**, 203
Wiley, J. W., **29**, 3963
Wiley, R. C., **27**, 41 3795j; **30**, 2153
Wilhelm, S., **26**, 392, 3018, 3532; **27**, 29 191, 337i, 386, 362 267,2747,2793; **30**
Wilhelminadorp, Pro tion Fruitteelt Grond, **26**, 1379, **27**, 1188; **28**, 1084 73; **30**, 1485
Wilking, E., **28**, 2220
Wilkins, A. H., **26**, 399,
Wilkins, M. B., **30**, 470
Wilkinson, B., **28**, 502
Wilkinson, B. G., **27**, **28**, 1131; **30**, 3397
Wilkinson, E. H., **28**, **30**, 4983
Wilkinson, J., **26**, 3856
Wilkinson, S., **28**, 598
Wiłkojć, A., **26**, 2394
Wilks, J. M., **26**, 1544 3532
Wilks, S. S., **29**, 2052
Will, H., **28**, 1786r; **29**, 1720; **30**, 3218, 321
Willam, A., **27**, 3505; 2606, 2611
Willaman, J. J., **26**, 394
Willam-Engels, L., **28**, 2 2611
Willard, C. J., **26**, 517, 5 2681; **27**, 386

Wille, J. E., **27**, 2802; **29**, 1840
Willet, J. R., **26**, 1151; **27**, 846, 2873; **28**, 881, 1883
Williams, A. C., **30**, 536
Williams, A. H., **27**, 181x, 1452, 3090u; **28**, 46; **29**, 169n
Williams, A. J., **27**, 1160
Williams, A. M., **29**, 408; **30**, 620
Williams, C. F., **26**, 1578; **27**, 242f, 3240x; **30**, 338
Williams, C. G., **27**, 181y
Williams, D., **26**, 2565
Williams, D. E., **27**, 2482
Williams, E. A., **30**, 3869
Williams, E. B., **27**, 2276, 2284, 3204; **29**, 2310
Williams, E. L., **26**, 3545
Williams, E. P., **30**, 5432
Williams, F. W., **29**, 3749
Williams, G., **30**, 5243
Williams, H. E., **26**, 2671x; **27**, 1266, 1267, 1371x
Williams, H. R., **26**, 2451
Williams, H. T., **30**, 6290
Williams, I. H., **26**, 1475, 2520; **27**, 4024; **29**, 652, 658; **30**, 332, 1515, 2513, 5767, 5769
Williams, J. H., **26**, 4256e; **28**, 1082u
Williams, J. R., **29**, 3069t
Williams, K., **26**, 2599; **27**, 2277
Williams, K. T., **29**, 71f
Williams, L. E., **26**, 3739
Williams, L. O., **28**, 2840n, 3904d; **30**, 965
Williams, M. C., **26**, 3688; **27**, 3344
Williams, M. W., **30**, 3446
Williams, N. D., **28**, 1786s
Williams, P. H., **26**, 3842, 3856v; **27**, 3591; **28**, 514, 3786; **29**, 2583, 3713
Williams, R. E., **29**, 3922
Williams, R. F., **26**, 1304, 4043
Williams, R. G., **29**, 3943k
Williams, R. H., **26**, 2689
Williams, R. R., **26**, 141, 170, 177; **27**, 2096, 3248; **28**, 101, 181h; **30**, 143, 236
Williams, T., **26**, 2280
Williams, W., **28**, 2068; **30**, 761, 2601, 3904
Williams, W. B., **30**, 5826
Williams, W. T., **26**, 1742, 2825; **28**, 689, 1478; **29**, 706
Williamson, A. C., **30**, 536
Williamson, C. E., **26**, 2974
Williamson, H., **28**, 323
Williamson, J., **26**, 1389
Williamson, W. T. H., **27**, 490
Willis, J. L., **27**, 2671t
Willis, R. J., **28**, 296; **30**, 462, 641
Willis, W. W., **27**, 3714; **28**, 1678; **30**, 3215
Willison, R. S., **26**, 1545, 3475, 3553; **28**, 243
Willits, C. O., **26**, 1954t; **29**, 678
Willner, D., **28**, 2794
Wills, E. D., **26**, 3940d
Wills, J. M., **26**, 4256f
Wills, P. A., **27**, 951 l
Wills, W. H., **28**, 2757
Willson, A. E., **26**, 3052; **29**, 2838
Wilner, J., **26**, 3316 l, 4021; **28**, 3303; **29**, 753; **30**, 179
Wilson, A. G. L., **30**, 3287, 4950
Wilson, B. R., **30**, 2369
Wilson, C., **27**, 3398
Wilson, C. E., Jr., **26**, 520
Wilson, C. P. H., **28**, 4167
Wilson, D., **29**, 116; **30**, 322
Wilson, D. E., **29**, 559x
Wilson, D. J., **26**, 389; **27**, 2116, 2199
Wilson, D. W., **26**, 204; **28**, 2347; **30**, 252, 3362
Wilson, E. E., **26**, 2616, 2657, 3534; **27**, 1250, 1291; **29**, 3424
Wilson, E. M., **27**, 1433; **28**, 3688; **29**, 463, 2486, 2704
Wilson, F., **30**, 6291
Wilson, F. D., **28**, 2945q; **30**, 4079
Wilson, G., **27**, 1939; **29**, 1983u; **30**, 1398, 1399
Wilson, G. B., **26**, 2737k, 2737 l
Wilson, G. J., **27**, 1294
Wilson, G. L., **30**, 2337, 5340
Wilson, H. R., **30**, 3699
Wilson, I. S., **28**, 535r
Wilson, J., **26**, 2306v; **30**, 6208, 6217
Wilson, J. D., **26**, 1720, 2756, 2827, 3856w; **27**, 407, 566, 1519, 2530, 3458, 3527, 3589; **28**, 472, 2634, 2700, 2709; **29**, 1703; **30**, 642, 787, 3942, 3943
Wilson, J. F., **26**, 2931; **27**, 2644; **28**, 3207; **29**, 1267, 2682, 3094
Wilson, J. W., **27**, 1585v; **28**, 2559, 3658; **29**, 440; **30**, 3718
Wilson, J. Y., **26**, 4031u; **29**, 2600m; **30**, 2610, 4188, 4189, 4190
Wilson, M. H., **30**, 5815
Wilson, N. S., **26**, 1547
Wilson, R. A., **28**, 2448m
Wilson, R. W., **26**, 2869, 3887; **27**, 588
Wilson, T. B., **29**, 1892
Wilson, T. V., **27**, 3089 l
Wilson, W. F., **27**, 2422
Wilson, W. F., Jr., **27**, 1240b; **30**, 3857
Wilson, W. T., **29**, 2027
Wilson-Jones, K., **26**, 3613; **29**, 1373i
Wiltse, M. G., **29**, 1365
Wiltshire, G. H., **26**, 3764, 3765; **27**, 3493
van Winden, E. P., **29**, 1424
van Winden, W. P., **29**, 3522
Windham, S. L., **26**, 2866o, 3704; **28**, 531; **29**, 2551; **30**, 5412, 5551
Winfield, K. E., **30**, 3221
Winfree, J. P., **27**, 1562; **28**, 276; **29**, 504
Wing, R. E., **27**, 1862h
Wingard, R. G., **27**, 1350
Wingard, S. A., **28**, 2701
Winkels, —., **29**, 1775q
Winkler, A. J., **26**, 3455; **29**, 207, 3377a; **30**, 1869
Winks, W. R., **28**, 1312
Winneberger, J. H., **29**, 21
Winocour, E., **26**, 4082; **27**, 1827
Winright, G. L., **28**, 2059
Winslow, M. M., **26**, 2063
Winsor, G. W., **26**, 3840; **28**, 489, 495, 3730, 3752, 3770, 3772, 3796e; **29**, 522, 2561, 2562, 2564, 2569, 2591, 2594, 3710
Winspear, K. W., **30**, 108
Winstead, N. N., **26**, 2830, 3002, 3004; **27**, 1735, 2763s; **28**, 2533; **29**, 552, 558d, 559w, 610, 3723v; **30**, 2368, 3777, 5425
Winston, J. R., **26**, 2148w; **29**, 2890; **30**, 4351, 4352
Winter, A. G., **30**, 3123
Winter, E., **29**, 1509; **30**, 4028
Winter, E. J., **26**, 1374x; **27**, 3605k; **28**, 8, 1082v
Winter, F., **29**, 3485p
Winter, G., **27**, 2665
Winter, H. F., **26**, 2585; **30**, 516
Winter, J. C., **26**, 1718
Winter, J. D., **27**, 2324
Winter, M., **29**, 2216
Winters, H. F., **26**, 866; **27**, 885; **28**, 605
Wirth, A., **28**, 2238j; **29**, 76; **30**, 127
Wirth, H., **30**, 1605
Wirth, K., **30**, 2608
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, **27**, 2008u; **28**, 2058u, 4195, 4201b; **29**, 3112; **30**, 6331
Wise, H., **29**, 1983v
Wise, K. A. J., **27**, 3740
Wise, W. S., **26**, 4226, 4232
Wishart, J., **26**, 1251
Wishart, R. L., **26**, 341, 3388, 3598x; **27**, 3338h; **28**, 1546v, 3503; **30**, 782, 2352, 3561
Wismer, C. A., **26**, 2305g
Wiśniewska. J., **29**, 2120, 2264
Wisniewski, A. J., **26**, 3625; **27**, 3374; **29**, 738, 1637, 1641, 1933
Wiss. C. B. L., **28**, 67
de Wit, C. T., **29**, 2040
Withers, R. B., **27**, 3873; **29**, 3995
Withner, C. L., **29**, 4135
Withrow, R. B., **27**, 21; **28**, 1082w
Witkamp, A. B., **29**, 953
de Witt, K. W., **26**, 1127; **28**, 860
Witte, K., **26**, 86, 1252, 2873; **27**, 49, 406; **28**, 2133; **29**, 1239; **30**, 3281, 3473
Witterstein, F., **30**, 3095
Wittmann, H. G., **29**, 1588
Wittmer, G., **29**, 570, 3759; **30**, 2384
Wittwer, S. H., **26**, 679, 1790, 3797, 3822; **27**, 398, 502, 503, 524, 1047, 1551, 2034, 2478, 2556z, 3054, 3056, 3090p, 3489, 3566, 3567; **28**, 400, 401, 437, 492, 667, 690, 714, 2111, 2121, 2520, 2853, 3286e, 3312; **29**, 37, 59, 71p, 499, 518, 519, 1360, 2478, 2599o, 2743, 4147; **30**, 2636, 3169, 3784, 5393, 5594
Wlassjuk, R. A., **27**, 4004
Włodek, J., **27**, 1147, 1253; **29**, 2080, 2129, 2138
Włodek, L., **27**, 1147; **29**, 2129
Wöber, O., **26**, 2904; **28**, 1562
Wohler, H. W., **27**, 3458
Wöhlert, W., **30**, 4027
Wohlmuth, N., **26**, 2485
Wolcott, G. N., **26**, 4131; **27**, 1867
Wolde, W., **26**, 2747
Wolf, B., **28**, 2875
Wolf, C. N., **27**, 1357
Wolf, D. E., **30**, 533
Wolf, E., **27**, 213; **30**, 1686, 1895
Wolf, E. A., **26**, 1665, 1838d, 2708, 2716, 2719, 2866p, 3671, 3672; **29**, 2448
Wolf, F. A., **26**, 775, 786, 787, 802u, 1847; **28**, 1550, 1602u, 1602v; **29**, 2608
Wolf, F. T., **26**, 775, 786, 787, 788, 789, 802u; **27**, 1085o, 2753; **29**, 4119; **30**, 1942
Wolf, J., **28**, 2219; 3197, 3368, 3401j; **29**, 1883, 3069u; **30**, 2704, 3382
Wolf, P. A., **27**, 347j
Wolfe, H. H., **26**, 498, 502, 3693 l; **27**, 390g; **28**, 344, 346, 3563
Wolfe, H. R., **26**, 1640s; **27**, 3338i **28**, 321, 2434, 3562u
Wolfe, H. S., **26**, 998
Wolfe, J., **26**, 118 l
Wolfe, J. S., **29**, 349
Wolfenbarger, D. O., **26**, 2866q **27**, 3724; **28**, 2953, 3178 l, 4104; **29**, 402, 422, 784, 1414, 2816 l; **30**, 1502, 4291

Wolff, E. T., **28**, 253
Wolff, I. A., **29**, 2735; **30**, 5782
Wolff, R., **26**, 865 k
Wolff, W. H., **28**, 253; **29**, 2816m
Wolffgang, H., **28**, 1450; **29**, 1598q
Wolfrom, M. L., **30**, 2903
Wolken, J. J., **29**, 4147
Wollgiehn, R., **30**, 3993
Wolters, K., **28**, 1057
Woltz, S. S., **26**, 910, 2002, 2994; **27**, 2692, 2712, 3361; **28**, 2871; **29**, 721, 7740, 1675, 2732; **30**, 4159, 5822, 5860
Woltz, W. G., **26**, 1854; **27**, 592, 2576; **29**, 1567, 1571, 3742; **30**, 2402, 3975
Wong, L. C.-K., **26**, 1954e
Wong, P.-P., **27**, 2791; **28**, 2983; **29**, 812, 1837, 2860; **30**, 1117, 1162
Wood, C. A., **26**, 270, 2558w; **27**, 3200; **28**, 3296; **29**, 3312, 3377b, 3542o; **30**, 1836, 3441, 3645
Wood, D. J., **26**, 4255q; **27**, 946; **28**, 4144; **29**, 1971
Wood, F. A., **29**, 1313
Wood, F. C., **27**, 1586k; **28**, 535s
Wood, G. A. R., **27**, 2845; **28**, 840, 862, 3039; **30**, 2821, 2839
Wood, G. M., **29**, 3943 l
Wood, G. W., **27**, 1371y
Wood, H. E., **26**, 3693m
Wood, J., **27**, 3363; **29**, 3523; **30**, 2630, 3662
Wood, J. C., **27**, 577k
Wood, J. P., **27**, 2008b, 4012; **29**, 3115b
Wood, M. C., **26**, 3939d
Wood, P. D., **26**, 3408y; **27**, 1445; **28**, 1397; **29**, 408, 410
Wood, R. A., **30**, 1811
Wood, R. B., **30**, 1063
Wood, R. K. S., **26**, 328; **30**, 6316
Woodard, O. J., **29**, 1550; **30**, 306
Woodbridge, C. G., **26**, 334, 2502; **27**, 3247; **29**, 3354, 3384
Woodcock, D., **26**, 445x; 2656
Woodcock, W. P., **30**, 5841
Woodell, S. R. J., **30**, 4169
Woodford, E. K., **27**, 3407s; **28**, 4172
Woodham, R. C., **27**, 248
Woodhead, C. E., **26**, 2504y; **28**, 265, 2449t; **29**, 1324e, 2186h, 2187e, 3310e, 3310f; **30**, 242
Woodmansee, C. W., **30**, 255, 4936
Woodriff, L., **30**, 4210
Woodruff, N. P., **26**, 2345
Woodruff, R. E., **28**, 3396; **30**, 3434
Woods, G. F., **28**, 2683
Woods, I., **30**, 4074
Woods, J. J., **26**, 3964; **27**, 1089; **28**, 1317p, 3982; **30**, 129
Woodside, A. M., **26**, 2671y; **28**, 2643
Woodville, H. C., **26**, 920, 2054k; **27**, 708, 2726, 3762; **28**, 1731; **29**, 730; **30**, 5870
Woodward, F. N., **26**, 865f
Woodward, G. O., **26**, 3316m, 3316n
Woodward, W. D., **29**, 1550
Woog, R. G., **26**, 1068w
Woolhouse, H. W., **30**, 2332
Woolley, D. W., **26**, 802v
Woolley, J. T., **27**, 2516, 3576; **28**, 1082x, 1518, 2067
Wooliams, G. E., **27**, 3520; **28**, 444
Wooltorton, L. S. C., **27**, 2167; **28**, 2216, 3369
Wooten, O. B., **30**, 539, 5238
Work, P., **26**, 1253
Workman, M., **27**, 3582; **28**, 1530; **30**, 3392
Workman, R. L., Jr., **30**, 910
Worley, D. P., **26**, 470
Wormer, T. M., **27**, 1904, 2905; **28**, 3098; **30**, 1304
Wort, D. A., **30**, 5453
Wort, D. J., **26**, 3687
Worthen, E. L., **29**, 4136
Worthington, J. T., **29**, 2208
Worthington, T., **27**, 2197
Worthy, W. L., **26**, 1023
Wostmann, E., **30**, 558
Wotton, W. I., **29**, 1070
Woudenberg, A. J., **29**, 3263
Woudenberg, J. P. M., **28**, 2322
Wouters, O. D., **27**, 3190b, 3190k, 3893j
Woyke, H., **27**, 1416, 1470; **30**, 5466, 5480, 5579
Wright, C. S., **27**, 3011
Wright, D. M., **27**, 3010
Wright, D. N., **26**, 652, 3855v
Wright, D. W., **26**, 3856x; **27**, 3451; **28**, 3653; **29**, 1494; **30**, 3880
Wright, E. N., **29**, 1324f, 1324g; **30**, 2008
Wright, E. W., **28**, 3611
Wright, G. M., **28**, 2147i
Wright, H. E., Jr., **29**, 3791w; **30**, 858, 2430
Wright, J. D., **26**, 2085
Wright, J. M., **26**, 594; **27**, 2394; **28**, 2628
Wright, J. O., **30**, 2812
Wright, N., **29**, 3069v
Wright, R. C., **26**, 1455, 1460; **27**, 2486
Wright, R. C. M., **26**, 1254; **28**, 2535, 3796x
Wright, S. T. C., **26**, 3415; **29**, 3117
Wright, W. E., **29**, 1397
Wright, W. H., **26**, 2672
Wright, W. J., **27**, 3090v; **28**, 2141
Wright Rain Ltd., **27**, 3011
Wróblewska, Z., **26**, 716; **30**, 5567
Wu, C. M., **30**, 5605
Wu, C. T., **29**, 3050
Wu, H. K., **29**, 3050
Wu, M., **28**, 2681
Wu, U. W., **29**, 3965
Wulff, B. W. J., **27**, 181z, 345
Wulff, H. D., **30**, 5897
Wundsch, H. H., **27**, 3024 l
Wünsche, J., **29**, 3309o; **30**, 499
Wurgler, W., **26**, 290, 1439, 1491; **27**, 2361; **29**, 1236, 1363; **30**, 2056, 3630
Wyatt, I. J., **29**, 2599p; **30**, 2266
Wybenga, J. M., **28**, 68w, 3707; **29**, 1521
Wyckoff, C. G., **27**, 1742
Wye College, **30**, 3082
Wye College, Department of Economics, **26**, 121
Wye College, Department of Hop Research, **27**, 643; **28**, 618; **29**, 652; **30**, 5762
Wylie, A. P., **26**, 4258
Wylie, W. D., **27**, 332; **29**, 3462, 3483, 3485f
Wyman, D., **27**, 3816r; **28**, 2060, 2945r, 2945s; **29**, 774p, 1775r, 1775s, 3943m; **30**, 1107, 2697, 4259, 4267, 4273, 4276, 4277, 5936
Wynd, F. L., **26**, 1809

Xinaris, A., **26**, 3856y

Yadao, A. I., **28**, 2765
Yadava, V. S., **30**, 6216
Yadlin, E. V., **30**, 747
Yaga, R., **28**, 3789
Yager, R. E., **28**, 1573, 3817; **30**, 5685
Yagi, M., **29**, 719, 3887
Yagi, T., **26**, 991, 992, 1025; **27**, 1806, 1822
Yagyu, P. K., **27**, 1545
Yahiro, M., **28**, 1484; **29**, 1116
Yakuwa, T., **26**, 2866r; **30**, 718
Yamada, E., **26**, 537
Yamada, M., **28**, 3400t; **30**, 5214
Yamada, S., **26**, 378; **27**, 804, 3739; **28**, 801; **29**, 3865
Yamada, Y. **30**, 724, 5869
Yamagata, N., **28**, 3260
Yamaguchi, A., **30**, 870, 3140
Yamaguchi, M., **26**,
27, 3454, 3455,
28, 2716u, 2716
426
Yamaguchi, S., **29**, 31
Yamaki, T., **27**, 3090
2093j
Yamamoto, S., **29**, 37
1140, 4322, 6000
Yamamoto, Y., **28**, 32
Yamasaki, K., **26**, 58
423
Yamashita, R., **30**, 292
Yamazaki, M., **29**, 165
Yamazaki, T., **26**, 256
2196, 2197; **29**,
2136
Yampolsky, C., **28**, 19
Yanadori, S., **26**, 3067
Yanase, Y., **28**, 3161
4563, 4566
Yang, C.-C., **27**, 952
3024
Yang, C.-H., **29**, 2652c
Yang, C. S., **29**, 3014
Yang, H., **29**, 3388
Yang, S.-F., **29**, 4022
Yang, T. H., **28**, 1544
Yankovitch, L., **26**, 31
Yapp, W. B., **29**, 413
6292
Yaqub, M., **26**, 3939o
Yarwood, C. E., **26**,
29, 2483, 2736
Yasuda, I., **26**, 1963,
28, 698, 1726; **29**,
30, 1018
Yasui, A., **28**, 1170 l
Yasui, K., **28**, 1839
Yasumatsu, K., **30**, 43
Yasumori, H., **29**, 439
Yasunobu, Y., **28**, 183
1149
Yasuo, S., **30**, 1949
Yates, A. R., **28**, 3395
Yates, J., **29**, 3494
Yates, K. C., **30**, 4822
Yates, R. A., **27**, 910
931; **29**, 3020, 303
Yates, R. E., **27**, 3605 l
Yatsu, L., **29**, 3303, 334
310
Yeager, A. F., **26**,
3408z; **27**, 2557p
3544
Yeates, J. S., **26**, 2051,
27, 3816s; **28**, 3621
Yeatman, J. N., **29**, 154
Yeddanapalli, L. M., **27**,
Yee, W., **27**, 3893k;
3027u; **29**, 896
Yeh, C.-S., **27**, 917
Yeh, P.-Y., **28**, 3997p
Yelf, J. D., **28**, 4049
Yemm, E. W., **26**, 3385
4172; **30**, 3823
Yen, D. E., **27**, 1
3605m; **28**, 535t;
3723w; **30**, 712,
5445
Yendol, W. G., **27**, 2787
1415
Yeo, D., **29**, 1895, 2093k
3197

Yerington, A. P., **30**, 488
Yerkes, W. D., Jr., **27**, 1490, 1730; **28**, 1446
Ylagan, M. M., **27**, 500; **28**, 1673n
Ynalvez, L. A., **27**, 500; **28**, 4069
Yocum, C. S., **30**, 6316
Yoda, S., **29**, 55
Yoder, J. T., Jr., **26**, 117k
Yoe, J. H., **26**, 2415 l
Yoffe, I., **26**, 4080, 4081
Yokomizo, T., **26**, 279; **27**, 1199; **28**, 1179; **29**, 1192, 3655
Yokoyama, H., **27**, 2114; **29**, 85, 107
Yokoyama, J., **28**, 1726
Yokoyama, N., **26**, 2996; **28**, 698; **30**, 1018
Yokozawa, Y., **28**, 1170 l
Yoneyama, K., **26**, 1018
York, T. L., **27**, 3514
Yoshida, D., **28**, 2734; **29**, 2620, 3743; **30**, 829
Yoshida, I., **26**, 1015
Yoshida, K., **26**, 3464
Yoshida, M., **30**, 1168
Yoshihara, M., **28**, 1904
Yoshihiro, H., **30**, 1949
Yoshimura, F., **27**, 3130; **29**, 1801; **30**, 3275
Yosifova, M. G., **29**, 1615
Yossifovitch, M., **26**, 3491
Yost, G. E., **29**, 2888
Youard, G. B., **28**, 68x
Young, A. J. A., **26**, 3042r
Young, C. M., **28**, 932
Young, E. G., **29**, 677
Young, H. C., **26**, 2585
Young, H. E., **26**, 1188, 2235, 2236, 2306w; **30**, 1336, 4537
Young, H. W., **28**, 2718m
Young, H. Y., **26**, 4188
Young, J. L., **30**, 63
Young, J .R., **29**, 3559; **30**, 693
Young, P. A., **26**, 1803; **27**, 1586 l, 3605n; **29**, 544, 559y, 2600n
Young, R. A., **26**, 3047; **27**, 1279; **28**, 746; **30**, 5929
Young, R. E., **26**, 4099; **27**, 3890
Young, R. H., **29**, 2053; **30**, 674
Young, R. S., **26**, 1306
Young, R. W., **27**, 3437; **28**, 2552
Young, T. W., **26**, 2067, 2148x, 3045, 3144, 4114; **27**, 883, 2815; **28**, 3092, 4100; **29**, 846, 898, 2896, 4001; **30**, 2918, 4290, 4360
Young, V. H., Jr., **27**, 2685, 2686, 2763m
Young, V. M. K., **28**, 968
Young, W. R., **29**, 3616, 3617
Younge, O. R., **28**, 2477
Younger, R. W., **27**, 3815q
Youngken, H. W., **29**, 3806
Youngman, B. J., **29**, 2093 l
Youngner, V. B., **28**, 3953
Youssef, E., **29**, 1411, 2444
Yow, Y. L., **30**, 4475
Ystaas, J., **30**, 206, 1697
Yu, H., **26**, 3939r
Yu, S.-A., **30**, 5602
Yuan, T. L., **27**, 1559; **28**, 499, 3286g
Yukawa, I., **26**, 992; **27**, 1806; **28**, 1823; **29**, 1854, 3953
Yust, H. R., **26**, 2667; **29**, 961n, 2974; **30**, 4393
Yusuf, N. D., **26**, 4202, 4207, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4223

Zabala, S., **26**, 326t, 1215; **27**, 766, 926, 1834; **28**, 1750, 2382; **29**, 788
Zabin, I., **27**, 3558, 3605o; **29**, 3204h
Zabka, G., **29**, 2093m
Zabka, G. G., **28**, 2862
Zabolockij, N. N., **29**, 1461; **30**, 1569
Zachariae, A., **28**, 2215; **30**, 3387, 4980
Zachariae, G., **30**, 3815
Zacharius, R. M., **27**, 3764; **29**, 2078, 2600o
Zachos, D. G., **28**, 1841m; **29**, 2918k
Zacks, S., **28**, 2655, 2656; **29**, 1504; **30**, 700
Zaec, V. K., **28**, 1114, 2168; **30**, 1622
Zafar, M. A., **29**, 1983w
Zaffanella, M. J. R., **27**, 3615
Zagaja, S. W., **30**, 1641
Zaganiaris, S., **30**, 1179
Zagorodnyj, G. P., **28**, 2672
Zagorovskij, A. V., **28**, 2476
Zagorski, G., **28**, 591
Zagoruiko, M. G., **28**, 2775
Zahanova, E. I., **27**, 1216
Zahara, M. B., **26**, 3811; **28**, 2627; **29**, 3625; **30**, 798, 5633
Zahn, F. P., **27**, 256; **29**, 1151
Zahn, G., **30**, 3201
Zahradnik, J. W., **28**, 3391; **30**, 4972
Zahrjapina, E. A., **26**, 2743
Zahrjapina, T. D., **30**, 455, 493
Zahur, M., **30**, 227
Zaikina, A. A., **30**, 1896
Zaitlin, M., **30**, 93
Zajączkowski, J., **29**, 1623
Zajančkauskas, P., **30**, 4246
Zajcev, G. N., **29**, 774q
Zajceva, E. N., **30**, 2628
Zajíček, E., **29**, 2710v; **30**, 4088, 4093
Žák, J., **30**, 4770
Zakirov, K. Z., **30**, 961
Zakopal, J., **29**, 1599
Zakotin, V. S., **30**, 4852
Zakosek, H., **30**, 3489
Zalenskij, O. V., **28**, 1082y
Zaleski, J., **30**, 2245
Zalewska, Z., **26**, 3034
Zalewski, W., **27**, 1187u, 1190; **29**, 2187f
Zalik, S., **28**, 3247; **29**, 771
Zaliwski, S., **27**, 1105
Žalnin, V. S., **28**, 124
Zamacona, J. U., **29**, 4124w
Zamecnik, P. C., **27**, 1622
Zamith, A. P. L., **26**, 2203; **27**, 3723; **30**, 5729
Zampighi, G., **26**, 1571
Zanardi, D., **26**, 1597, 2782; **27**, 533, 2395; **28**, 1317q, 1339, 1546w, 3587; **30**, 2045, 2308
Zangheri, S., **27**, 1345; **29**, 2367m
Zankov, Z. D., **27**, 2205, 2218; **30**, 1851
Zanotti, L., **27**, 2828t; **28**, 220e, 3401k; **29**, 1545; **30**, 1952
van Zanten, E., **26**, 2828
Zanzibar Department of Agriculture, **26**, 1285v; **27**, 842; **28**, 2054, 2055; **29**, 2015, 2016; **30**, 6332
Zaphrir, J., **29**, 790
Zappalà, A., **28**, 3458v; **29**, 2252j, 3376t
Zaprometon, M. N., **28**, 3164, 4149; **30**, 3006
Zarger, T. G., **27**, 2241j; **29**, 2252t, 3377c
Zarubina, M. P., **28**, 595
Zattler, F., **27**, 652; **28**, 649v; **29**, 2680, 2683; **30**, 4084, 4095
Zatučnyj, V. L., **28**, 1749
Zatulovskii, B. G., **26**, 3897
Zatykó, I., **26**, 3342; **29**, 82; **30**, 1901
Zatykó, J., **30**, 5140
Zatykó, S., **26**, 2435
Zaumeyer, W. J., **26**, 623, 2855, 2866s; **27**, 462, 3605p; **28**, 535u, 973, 2718n; **29**, 1999; **30**, 5435
Zauralov, O. A., **27**, 2415
Závada, J., **29**, 3723x
Zavališina, S. F., **29**, 1425
Zavanaju, A., **28**, 1020
Zavgorodnij, A. F., **28**, 1201
Zav’jalov, N. V., **27**, 3574
Žavoronkov, P. A., **29**, 2100
Zawadzke, B., **29**, 2347
Zawadzki, K., **28**, 3833
Zázvorka, M., **28**, 1641
Zdasjuk, V. I., **30**, 2615
Zderkiewicz, T., **28**, 1619
Žebrak, A. R., **27**, 28
Zech, E., **29**, 312m
Zeck, E. H., **26**, 426, 733 l, 950, 1615, 1640t; **27**, 1785, 1840
Zedler, R. J., **26**, 514, 3680; **27**, 3342; **28**, 1323
Zeehuisen, J. J., **26**, 4242
de Zeeuw, A., **27**, 2069; **28**, 2543; **29**, 509; **30**, 5399
de Zeeuw, D., **26**, 559, 1709, 2415f; **27**, 3045; **28**, 19
deZeeuw, D. J., **26**, 2798; **27**, 467, 2445; **28**, 2710, 3674, 3795b; **29**, 2472; **30**, 756
de Zeeuw, J., **29**, 312n, 3393; **30**, 4648, 4654
Zeevaart, J. A. D., **27**, 3090k: **28**, 17, 18, 2077, 2078, 2147j; **29**, 1078k, 1078 l
Zegers, J. W., **29**, 3007
Zehgruber, H., **28**, 3625
Zeiders, K. E., **30**, 204
Zeiger, D. C., **27**, 3147
Zeijlemaker, F. C. J., **27**, 2725
Zeilinga, A. E., **28**, 1393; **30**, 3414
Zelenka, V., **30**, 4087
Zelensky, V., **26**, 2306x; **27**, 2859
Zelepuha, S. I., **30**, 4076
Zelinschi, N., **29**, 559z
Zelitch, I., **26**, 1903m; **28**, 3851; **30**, 2417
Zeller, A., **27**, 4008
Zeller, O., **26**, 183; **29**, 1114
Zemánek, J., **29**, 272, 1263
Zemljanov, V. N., **29**, 89
Zemljanuhin, A. A., **26**, 2866t; **27**, 2384
Zemskaja, V. A., **28**, 3249
Zende, G. K., **30**, 1364
Zenkevič, G. D., **28**, 2058h
Zentmyer, G. A., **26**, 2064, 2065, 2148y, 3044; **27**, 1788, 1795, 2770, 3271, 3892i; **28**, 822m, 822n, 823g, 823h, 2009, 2951, 2952; **29**, 858x, 1776, 1777, 1870m; **30**, 1117
Zerpa, D. M., **30**, 4470
Zetsche, K., **27**, 1038
Zeumer, H., **29**, 1322
Zeylstra, H. H., **27**, 1371z
v. Zezschwitz, E., **28**, 3796y
Ziboh, C. O., **28**, 959i
Zick, W. H., **26**, 3604, 3605
Zieger, F., **26**, 3955
Ziegler, G. A., **28**, 2945t; **30**, 1033
Ziegler, H., **27**, 2088w, 2454
Ziegler, L. W., **26**, 2090
Zielinski, Q. B., **26**, 4031v; **27**, 3190 l; **28**, 181i, 218, 1144; **29**, 2109, 3310g; **30**, 1630, 1631
Ziffer, J., **28**, 406
Žigal’ceva, M. I., **30**, 494
Zill, L., **29**, 3069b
Ziller, R., **27**, 3952; **28**, 4110; **30**, 2857
Zimmer, K., **30**, 2045
Zimmerman, J. H., **29**, 2710w
Zimmerman, L. H., **27**, 2661; **28**, 3904e; **29**, 2009
Zimmerman, L. J., **27**, 1540
Zimmerman, P. W., **26**, 59, 117r, 1534, 2347, 3272; **27**, 2043; **28**, 950, 2855; **30**, 1497
Zimmerman, R. A., **29**, 681

Zimmermann, J., **26**, 2545; **30**, 3494
Zimmermann, M., **26**, 969, 973
Zimmermann, M. H., **26**, 27
Zink, F. W., **26**, 678, 1791, 3804; **27**, 504, 1528, 1529, 3032, 3540, 3604t; **28**, 1491, 2718k; **29**, 3665; **30**, 703
Zink, J. B., **28**, 3561k
Zinna, G., **27**, 839p
Ziobrowski, S., **28**, 1085, 1170m
Zirojević, D., **27**, 2380 l
Žironkin, I. M., **27**, 2184
Zislavsky, W., **30**, 3279
Zito, F., **26**, 4120; **28**, 1088
Zitti, R., **29**, 1741
Živanović, V., **28**, 1277, 2431
Ziver, M. A., **28**, 1361, 1436; **29**, 369, 450
Živickaja, L. I., **27**, 543
Zizbejova, Z. G., **30**, 2786
Zobel, M. P., **28**, 508; **29**, 2573
Zocchi, R., **26**, 3554; **30**, 3590
Zocenko, L. N., **30**, 493, 494
Zoerb, J. G., **30**, 5829
de Zoeten, J. H., **29**, 71i
Žolkevič, V. N., **26**, 3250; **30**, 3783
Zollar, C. O., **27**, 1202
Zolotov, A. N., **28**, 3278
Zolotovič [Zolotovich, Zolotovitch], G., **26**, 1924, 2925, 2926; **27**, 2628, 2633, 2743, 2744, 2745; **30**, 917, 5755
van Zon, A. Q., **28**, 2945u, 3937
Zonderwijk, P., **30**, 5231
Zopf, P. E., Jr., **26**, 1749, 2792
Zorě, S. V., **30**, 64
Zorin, F. M., **27**, 754; **30**, 4295
Zoschke, M., **28**, 2503
Zoschke, U., **27**, 2491
Zoz, I. G., **29**, 2663
Zschaeck, H., **26**, 3316o
Zub, L., **27**, 1678; **28**, 1639, 1640, 1650, 1673o; **29**, 3830
Zuber, M. S., **29**, 1077u
Zubkus, L. P., **30**, 1020
Zubov, M. F., **26**, 2611; **27**, 3290; **29**, 3120
Zuccardi, R. B., **27**, 746
Zucchini, M., **27**, 2183j; **28**, 1170n; **30**, 1608
Zuchkov, N. R., **26**, 3485
Zucker, M., **28**, 1599, 3851; **29**, 1579, 3773; **30**, 2431
Zuckerman, B. M., **27**, 2331, 3270; **29**, 1276
Žučkov, N. G., **28**, 70; **30**, 4872
Zueva, N. P., **28**, 2510
van Zuilen, E. J., **26**, 3181; **28**, 961f
Žujkova, I. V., **30**, 324
Žuk, K. P., **30**, 3464
Zukel, J. W., **26**, 3273; **29**, 1044
Zukerman, I., **26**, 4105
Žukova, P. S., **29**, 3652; **30**, 589
Žukovskaja, A. A., **2**
Zuluaga, A., **27**, 224
Zuluaga, P. A., **27**, 1
Zummo, N., **29**, 740
Žuravskij, G. I., **28**, 1
Zürich-Oerlikon, Landwirtschaft Versuchsansta 1285w; **28**, 1015 2018n; **30**, 3083
Žurovska, V. Ja., **30**,
Zusman, P., **26**, 4052
van der Zwaard, P., **26**, 3029; **28**, 3929, **30**, 998, 1013, 110
Zwar, J. A., **27**, 1037
van der Zweep, W., **2** 523r; **28**, 2465; **29**
Zweig, G., **29**, 1324h; **3**
van der Zwet, T., **30**,
Zwicky, P., **26**, 253 1367, 2210, 3337r
Zwintzscher, M., **26**, 382, 1529; **27**, 381 77
Zych, C. C., **29**, 182, 3

PUBLICATIONS EXAMINED IN THE COMPILATION OF HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS, VOLS. 26-30, 1956-1960

LIST OF PERIODICALS

In each case the abbreviation is followed by the full title of the journal and the publisher's name and address

A.R. Progr. Chem.—Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

Acta agral. fenn.—Acta Agralia Fennica, Suomen Maataloustieteellisen Seuran Julkaisuja, Helsinki, Finland

Acta agric. scand.—Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Hovslagargatan 2^{III}, Stockholm C., Sweden

Acta agric. sin.—Acta Agriculturae Sinica, Chinese Agricultural Society, No. 12, Pei-shan An, West Suburbs, Peking, China

Acta agron. hung.—Acta Agronomica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Budapest 62, Postafiók 440, Hungary

Acta agron., Palmira—Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Agronomía, Apartado Nacional 31, Palmira, Colombia

Acta biol. exp. sin.—Acta Biologiae Experimentalis Sinica, Academia Sinica, Peking, China

Acta bot. neerl.—Acta Botanica Neerlandica, North-Holland Publishing Company, P.O. Box 103, Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Acta bot. sin.—Acta Botanica Sinica, Academia Sinica, Peking, China

Acta ent. fenn.—Acta Entomologica Fennica, Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Seura, Snellmaninkatu 5, Helsinki, Finland

Acta Hort. gothoburg.—Acta Horti Gothoburgensis, Botanic Garden, Göteborg C, Sweden

Acta phytopath. sin.—Acta Phytopathologica Sinica, Academia Sinica, Peking, China

Acta trop., Basel—Acta Tropica, Verlag für Recht und Gesellschaft AG., Basel, Switzerland

Acta Univ. Agric. Silvic., Brno—see *Sborn. vys. Škol Zeměd. Lesn. Brně*

Acta virologica—Acta Virologica, Institute of Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava 9, Czechoslovakia

Advanc. Agron.—Advances in Agronomy, Academic Press Inc., 111 Fifth Ave, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A., and 40 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

Advanc. Pest Control Res.—Advances in Pest Control Research, Interscience Publishers Inc., 250 Fifth Ave, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A., and Interscience Publishers Ltd, 88/90 Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2

Advanc. Virus Res.—Advances in Virus Research, Academic Press Inc., 111 Fifth Ave, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

Agrártud. Egy.—see *Kert. szől. Főisk. Évk.*

Agri hort. genet.—Agri Hortique Genetica, Plant Breeding Institution, Weibullsholm, Landskrona, Sweden

Agric. Chemic. Dig.—Agricultural Chemicals Digest, Union Carbide Limited, 103 Mount St, London, W.1

Agric. Engng, St. Joseph, Mich.—Agricultural Engineering, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 420 Main St, St. Joseph, Michigan, U.S.A.

Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.—The Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, Farrer Place, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia

Agric. hort. Engng Abstr.—Agricultural and Horticultural Engineering Abstracts, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Wrest Park, Silsoe, Bedfordshire

Agric. Inst. Rev.—Agricultural Institute Review, Agricultural Institute of Canada, 176 Gloucester St, Ottawa 4, Canada

Agric. J. Dep. Agric. Fiji—Agricultural Journal issued by the Department of Agriculture, Fiji, Box 358, Suva, Fiji

Agric. Mktg—Agricultural Marketing, Agricultural Marketing Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Agric. N. Ireland—Agriculture in Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture, 32 Hopefield Ave, Belfast 15, Northern Ireland

Agric. Newsl.—Agricultural News Letter, E.I. Du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Inc.), Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

Agric. Pakist.—Agriculture Pakistan, Food and Agricultural Council, 9-Gul Afshan, Shahid-e-Millat Rd, Bahadur Yar Jang Housing Society, Karachi-5, Pakistan

Agric. Res. Rev., Cairo—Agricultural Research Review, Ministry of Agriculture, Editing and Publication Section, Dokki, Cairo, Egypt

Agric. Res., Wash.—Agricultural Research, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Agric. Rev., Lond.—The Agricultural Review, Hulton House, Fleet St, London, E.C.4 [ceased publication 1958]

Agric. Statist., Lond.—Agricultural Statistics [in 2 series, viz. United Kingdom and England and Wales], H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Agric. Statist., Scot.—Agricultural Statistics, Scotland, H.M. Stationery Office, 13a Castle St, Edinburgh 2

Agric. Statist., U.S.—Agricultural Statistics, United States Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Agric. téc., Chile—Agricultura Técnica, Departamento de Producción Agraria, Santiago, Chile

Agric. téc. México—Agricultura Técnica en México, Balderas 94, México 1, D.F., México

Agric. trop., Bogotá—Agricultura Tropical, Dirección Carrera 13, No. 13-17, Oficina 311, Bogotá, Colombia

Agric. Venezie—Agricoltura delle Venezie, Consulta Regionale per l'Agricoltura e le Foreste delle Venezie, San Stae, Calle Tron, 1961, Venezia, Italy

Agric. venezol.—El Agricultor Venezolano, Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria, Caracas, Venezuela

Agriculture, Lond.—Agriculture [Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture], H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Agriculture, Québec—Agriculture, Corporation des Agronomes de la Province de Québec, 10 ouest, rue Saint-Jacques, Montréal 1, Canada

Agrobiologija—Agrobiologija, Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Moskva I-139, Orlikov per., d. 1/11, U.S.S.R.

Agron. angol.—Agronomia Angolana, Serviços de Agricultura, C.P. 1233, Luanda, Angola

Agron. J.—Agronomy Journal, American Society of Agronomy, 2702 Monroe St, Madison 5, Wis., U.S.A.

Agron. lusit.—Agronomia Lusitana, Biblioteca da Estação Agronômica Nacional, Sacavém, Portugal

Agron. trop., Paris—L'Agronomie Tropicale, Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer, 20, Rue Monsieur, Paris-7^{e}, France

Albrecht-Thaer-Arch.—Albrecht-Thaer-Archiv, Akademie-Verlag GmbH, Leipziger Str. 3-4, Berlin, W.1., Germany

Amat. Gdng Annu.—Amateur Gardening Annual, W. H. & L. Collingridge Ltd, 2-10 Tavistock St, Covent Garden, London, W.C.2

Amer. Fruit Gr.—American Fruit Grower, Willoughby, Ohio, U.S.A.

Amer. hort. Mag.—The American Horticultural Magazine, American Horticultural Society, Inc., 1600 Bladensburg Rd, Northeast, Washington 2, D.C., U.S.A.

Amer. J. Bot.—American Journal of Botany, Monumental Printing Company, 32nd Street and Elm Ave, Baltimore 11, Md, U.S.A.

Amer. J. Enol. Vitic.—American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 1048 Vassar Drive, Napa, Calif., U.S.A.

Amer. Nurserym.—American Nurseryman, 343 South Dearborn St, Chicago 4, Ill., U.S.A.

Amer. Statistician—The American Statistician, American Statistical Association, 1757 K St, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Amer. Tomato Yearb.—American Tomato Yearbook, 8 Elm St, Westfield, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Amer. Veg. Gr—American Vegetable Grower, American Fruit Grower Publishing Co., Willoughby, Ohio, U.S.A.

An. Acad. bras. Ciên.—Anais da Academia Brasiliera de Ciências, Caixa Postal 229, Rio de Janeiro, D.F., Brazil

An. Edafol. Agrobiol.—Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones, Serrano, 113, Madrid-6, Spain

An. Edafol. Fisiol. veg.—see *An. Edafol. Agrobiol.*

An. Esc. Perit. agric., Barcelona—Anales de la Escuela de Peritos Agrícolas y de Especialidades Agropecuarias y de los Servicios Técnicos de Agricultura, Urgel, 187, Barcelona (11), Spain

An. Esc. sup. Agric. Queiroz—Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz", Estado de S. Paulo, Piracicaba, Brazil

An. Estac. exp. Aula Dei—Anales de la Estación Experimental de Aula Dei, Apartado 202, Zaragoza, Spain

An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.—Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F.

An. Inst. nac. Invest. agron., Madrid—Anales, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas, Avenida de Puerta de Hierro, Madrid, Spain

An. Inst. sup. Agron., Lisbon—Anais do Instituto Superior de Agronomia, Tapada da Ajuda, Lisboa, Portugal

An. Jard. bot. Madrid—Anales del Instituto Botánico A. J. Cavanilles (Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid), Plaza de Murillo, 2, Madrid, Spain

Anal. Abstr.—Analytical Abstracts, W. Heffer & Sons Ltd, 3 & 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge

Analyst—The Analyst, W. Heffer & Sons Ltd, 3 & 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge

Analyt. Chem.—Analytical Chemistry, American Chemical Society, 20th and Northampton Sts, Easton, Pa, U.S.A.

Analyt. chim. Acta—Analytica Chimica Acta, Elsevier Publishing Company, Spuistraat 100-112, Amsterdam-C, The Netherlands

Angew. Bot.—Angewandte Botanik, Vereinigung für Angewandte Botanik E.V., Berlin-Dahlem, Germany

Ann. Acad. bras. Sci.—see *An. Acad. bras. Ciên.*

Ann. Acad. Sci. fenn. Biol.—Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Series A, IV. Biologica, Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, Helsinki, Finland

Ann. Acad. Sci. fenn. Chem.—Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae, Series A, II. Chemica, Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, Helsinki, Finland

Ann. agric. Sci., Cairo—Annals of Agricultural Science, Faculty of Agriculture, Ain Shams University, Quobba Palace, Cairo, Egypt

Ann. agron.—Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Série A, Annales Agronomique, Palais de Chaillot, Paris-XVI^{e}, France [For Série A^{bis} see *Ann. Physiol. vég.*]

Ann. Amél. Plantes—Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Série B. Annales de l'Amélioration des Plantes, Palais de Chaillot, Paris-XVI^{e}, France

Ann. appl. Biol.—The Annals of Applied Biology, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

Ann. bogor.—Annales Bogorienses, Kebun Raya Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia

Ann. Bot., Lond.—Annals of Botany, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E.C.4

Ann. bot. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo—Annales Botani Societatis Zoologicae-Botanicae Fennicae "Vanamo", Snellmaninkatu 9-11, Helsinki, Finland

Ann. Éc. Agric. Montpellier—Annales de l'École National d'Agriculture de Montpellier, Montpellier, France

Ann. Éc. nat. Agric. Alger—Annales de l'École National d'Agriculture d'Alger, Institut Agricole d'Algérie, Maison Carrée, Alger, Algeria

Ann. ent. fenn.—Annales Entomologici Fennici, Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Seura, Snellmaninkatu 5, Helsinki, Finland

Ann. Épiphyt.—Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherch Agronomique. Série C. Annales des Épiphytes, Palais d Chaillot, Paris XVI^{e}, France

Ann. Fac. Agr. Milano—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria della Università degli Studi, Milano, Italy

Ann. Fac. Agr. Perugia—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria Università di Perugia, Perugia, Italy

Ann. Fac. Agr. Pisa—Annali della Facoltà di Agraria della Università di Pisa, Università degli Studi, Pisa, Italy

Ann. Fac. Sci. agr. Napoli—Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici, Italy

Ann. Gembl.—Annales de Gembloux, Association des Ingénieurs Sortis de l'Institut Agronomique de l'État à Gembloux, 4 Av. des Narcisses, Bruxelles 18, Belgium

Ann. Inst. agric. Algér.—see *Ann. Éc. nat. Agric. Alger.*

Ann. Inst. exp. Tabac Bergerac—Annales de l'Institut Expérimental du Tabac de Bergerac, Bergerac, France

Ann. Inst. nat. agron.—Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique, Ministère de l'Agriculture, 16 Rue Claude-Bernard Paris-V^{e}, France

Ann. Inst. phytopath. Benaki—Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki, Kiphissia, Athènes, Greece

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.—The Annals and Magazine of Natura History, Taylor and Francis, Ltd, Red Lion Court, Flee St, London, E.C.4

Ann. Mo. bot. Gdn—Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 2315 Tower Grove Avenue, St Louis, 10, Missouri, U.S.A

Ann. Physiol. vég.—Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherch Agronomique, Série A^{bis}, Annales de Physiologie Végétale Palais de Chaillot, Paris-XVI^{e}, France

Ann. roy. agric. Coll. Sweden—see *K. LantbrHögsk. Ann. Uppsal*

Ann. Serv. bot. agron. Tunis.—Annales du Service Botanique e Agronomique de Tunisie, Service Botanique, Ariana Tunisia

Ann. Soc. nat. Hort. Fr.—Annales de la Société National d'Horticulture de France, 84 rue de Grenelle, Paris-7^{e} France

Ann. Sper. agrar.—Annali della Sperimentazione Agraria Libreria dello Stato, Piazza Giuseppe Verdi, 10, Roma, Ital

Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C. and *Sect. E*—Annale Universitatis Mariae-Curie-Skłodowska, Sectio C, Idem Sectio E, Lublin, Plac Litewski 5, Poland

Ann. zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo—Annales Zoologic Societatis Zoologicae-Botanicae Fennicae "Vanamo" Snellmaninkatu 9-11, Helsinki, Finland

Annu. Blueberry Open House—Annual Blueberry Open House N.J. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick N.J., U.S.A.

Annu. Fac. Agric. Sylvic. Skopje, Agric.—Annuaire de la Faculté d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture de l'Université de Skopje, Agriculture, Skopje, Yugoslavia

Annu. Rev. Biochem.—Annual Review of Biochemistry, Annua Reviews, Inc., Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

Annu. Rev. Ent.—Annual Review of Entomology, Annua Reviews, Inc., Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

Annu. Rev. Microbiol.—Annual Review of Microbiology, Annua Reviews, Inc., Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

Annu. Rev. Plant. Physiol.—Annual Review of Plant Physiology Annual Reviews, Inc., Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

Anz. Schädlingsk.—Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Verlag Pau Parey, Berlin, S.W.61, Lindenstrasse 44/47, Germany

Apple Res. Dig., Yakima—Apple Research Digest, Food Industries Research and Engineering, 33 South Second Avenue Yakima, Wash., U.S.A.

Areneta J. Agric.—Areneta Journal of Agriculture, Victoneta Park, AIA Post Office, Rizal, Philippines

Årbog Gartneri—Årbog for Gartneri, Alm. Dansk Gartnerforening, Anker Heegaardsgade 2, Copenhagen 5, Denmark

Arbor. Kórnickie—Arboretum Kórnickie, Kórnik koło Poznania, Poland

Arboric. fruit.—L'Arboriculture Fruitière, 65-67, Ave. Ledru-Rollin, Paris-12e, France

Arch. Biochem. Biophys.—Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics, Academic Press Inc., Mt Royal and Guilford Aves, Baltimore 2, Md, U.S.A.

Arch. Gartenb.—Archiv für Gartenbau, Akademie-Verlag GmbH., Leipziger Str. 3-4, Berlin, W.1, Germany

Arch. Klaus-Stift.—Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, Kuratorium der Julius Klaus-Stiftung, Gemeindestrasse 5, Zürich 7/32, Switzerland

Arch. Koffiecult.—Archief voor de Koffiecultuur, C.P.V. Publications Dept, Post Box Dak 706, Djakarta-Kota, Indonesia

Arch. Rech. agron. pastor. Viêt-Nam—Archives des Recherches Agronomiques et Pastorales au Viêtnam, Centre National de Recherches Scientifiques et Techniques, 121, Rue Docteur-Angier, Saigon, Viêt-Nam

Arch. Rubb. Cult., Bogor—Archives of Rubber Cultivation, C.P.V. Publications Dept, Postbox Dak 706, Djakarta-Kota, Indonesia

Arch. Soc. zool. bot. fenn. Vanamo—Archivum Societatis Zoologicae Botanicae Fennicae "Vanamo", Snellmaninkatu 9-11, Helsinki 1, Finland

Arch. Tea Cult. [formerly *Arch. Theecult.*]—Archives of Tea Cultivation, Association of Research Institutes for Estate Crops, Publication Division, Postbox Dak 706, Djakarta-Kota, Indonesia

Arecanut J.—Arecanut Journal, Indian Central Arecanut Committee, Kozhikode-1, Kerala, India

Arh. poljopr. Nauke—Arhiv za Poljoprivredne Nauke, Beograd, Ulica Kneza Miloša 7/11, FNR, Yugoslavia

Arkans. Fm Res.—Arkansas Farm Research, Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville, Arkansas, U.S.A.

Arnoldia—Arnoldia, Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass., U.S.A.

Arq. Inst. biol., S. Paulo—Arquivos do Instituto Biológico, P.O. Box 7119, São Paulo, Brazil

Atti Accad. ital. Vite—Atti Accademia Italiana della Vite e del Vino, Sienna, Vallecchi Editore Officine Grafiche, Firenze, Italy

Atti Ist. bot. Univ. Pavia—Atti dell'Istituto Botanico della Università e Laboratorio Crittogamico, Pavia, Casella Postale 165, Pavia, Italy

Aust. J. agric. Res.—Australian Journal of Agricultural Research, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert St, East Melbourne, C.2, Victoria, Australia

Aust. J. biol. Sci.—Australian Journal of Biological Sciences, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert St, East Melbourne, C.2, Victoria, Australia

Aust. J. Bot.—Australian Journal of Botany, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert St, East Melbourne, C.2, Victoria, Australia

Aust. J. Sci.—The Australian Journal of Science, Australia and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, Science House, 157-161 Gloucester St, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia

Aust. Sugar J.—The Australian Sugar Journal, Australian Sugar Producers Association Ltd, Estates Chambers, 108 Creek St, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Banana Bull.—The Banana Bulletin, Banana Growers Federation Co-Operative Ltd, Box 20, Post Office, Coffs Harbour, N.S.W., Australia

Bee World—Bee World, Bee Research Association Ltd, 678/80 Salisbury House, London Wall, London, E.C.2

Beerenobstschrift.—Beerenobstschrifttum, Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Selektion von Beerenobst, Rethmar über Lehrte, Germany

Beitr. Ent.—Beiträge zur Entomologie, Akademie-Verlag GmbH., Leipziger Str. 3-4, Berlin, W.1., Germany

Ber. alg. Proefst. AVROS—see *Bull. Res. Inst. S.P.A.*

Ber. dtsch. Wetterdienst.—Berichte des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, Offenbach a. M., Frankfurter Strasse 135, Germany

Ber. Inst. Tabakforsch. Dredsen—Berichte des Instituts für Tabakforschung Dresden, Lauensteiner Str. 42, Dresden, A.21, Germany

Ber. Ōhara Inst.—Berichte des Ōhara Instituts für Landwirtschaftliche Biologie, Okayama University, Kuraschiki, Japan

Bergcultures—see *Menara Perk.*

Bett. Crops—Better Crops with Plant Food, The American Potash Institute Inc., 1102 16th Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Bett. Fruit—Better Fruit, 1135 S.E. Salmon St, Portland 14, Oregon, U.S.A.

Bibl. Agric., Wash.—Bibliography of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Bibl. dtsch. Wetterdienst.—Bibliographien des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, Offenbach a. M., Frankfurter Strasse 135, Germany

Bilj. Proizv.—Biljna Proizvodnja, Zagreb, Tomislavov trg 21, Yugoslavia

Biochem. J.—The Biochemical Journal, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

Biochim. biophys. Acta—Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Elsevier Publishing Company, Spuistraat 100/112, Amsterdam C, The Netherlands

Biohimija—Biohimija, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moskva B-64, Podsosenskij per., 21, U.S.S.R.

Biol. Abstr.—Biological Abstracts, University of Pennsylvania, 3815 Walnut St, Philadelphia 4, Pa, U.S.A.

Biol. plant., Prague—Biologia Plantarum, Biologický Ústav ČSAV, Na Cvičišti 2, Praha 6, Czechoslovakia

Biol. Rev.—Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

Biol. Zbl.—Biologisches Zentralblatt, VEB Georg Thieme, Hainstrasse 17/19, Leipzig, C.1., Germany

Biológico—O Biológico, Avenida Rodrigues Alves, 1252, São Paulo, Brazil

Biometrics—Biometrics, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla, U.S.A.

Biometrika—Biometrika, Dept of Statistics, University College, Gower St, London, W.C.1

Biul. warzyw.—Biuletyn Warzywniczy, Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation of Plants, Dept of Vegetable Crops, Skierniewice, P.O.B. 69, Poland

Bjull. glav. bot. Sada—Bjulleten' Glavnogo Botaničeskogo Sada, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moskva B-64, Podsosenskij per., 21, U.S.S.R.

Bodenkultur—Die Bodenkultur, Verlag Georg Fromme & Co., Spengergasse 39, Wien 5, Austria

Bol. inf. Café, Chinchiná-Caldas—see *Cenicafé*

Bol. Inst. Invest. agron., Madrid—Boletín del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas, Avenida de Puerta de Hierro, Madrid, Spain

Bol. Junta nac. Frut., Lisbon—Boletim, Junta Nacional das Frutas, Rua Rodrigo da Fonseca, 8, Lisboa, Portugal

Bol. Oleic. int.—Boletín de Oleicultura Internacional, Españoleto, 19, Madrid-4, Spain

Bol. Super. Serv. Café, S. Paulo—Boletim da Superintendência dos Serviços do Café, Rua 15 de Novembro, 111-22º, São Paulo, Brazil

Bol. téc. Fed. nac. Cafet., Chinchiná-Caldas—Boletín Técnico, Federación Nacional de Cafeteros de Colombia, Chinchiná-Caldas, Colombia

Bol. téc. Inst. agron. Norte—Boletim Técnico do Instituto Agronômico do Norte, Belém, Pará, Brazil

Bol. trim. Exp. agropec. P.C.E.A., Lima—Boletín Trimestral de Experimentación Agropecuaria, Programa Cooperativo de Experimentación Agropecuaria, Edif. Ministerio del Trabajo, 10^{o}. piso, Lima, Peru

Boll. Staz. Pat. veg., Roma—Bollettino della Stazione di Patologia Vegetale, Via Casal di Pazzi, 250, Roma, Italy

Boll. Zool. agrar.—Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura, Istituto di Entomologia Agraria dell' Università degli Studi, Via Celoria, 2, Milano, Italy

Bot. Gaz.—Botanical Gazette, The University of Chicago Press, 3750 Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, Ill., U.S.A.

Bot. Rev.—The Botanical Review, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York 58, N.Y., U.S.A.

Bot. Žurnal—Botaničeskij Žurnal, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Leningrad, V-164, Mendeleevskaja linija, 1, U.S.S.R.

Botyu-Kagaku—Botyu-Kagaku, "Scientific Insect Control", Institute of Insect Control, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan

Bragantia—Bragantia, Instituto Agronômico do Estado de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 28, Campinas, São Paulo, Brazil

Brittonia—Brittonia, American Society of Plant Taxonomists, 3110 Elm Avenue, Baltimore 11, Md, U.S.A.

Bul. Inst. polit. Iaşi—Buletinul Institutului Politehnic din Iaşi, Iaşi, R.P.R., Romania

Bull. agric. Congo belge—Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, Place Royale, 7, Bruxelles, Belgium

Bull. agron. Fr. d'Outre Mer—Bulletin Agronomique, Ministère de la France d'Outre Mer, 45bis Av. de la Belle-Gabrielle, Nogent-sur-Marne (Seine), France

Bull Calif. Dep. Agric.—Bulletin (Quarterly Bulletin) of the California Department of Agriculture, 1220 N Street, Sacramento, California, U.S.A.

Bull. Citrus Exp. Stat. Shizuoka Pref.—Bulletin of the Citrus Experiment Station, Shizuoka Prefecture, Shimizu-shi, Shizuoka-ken, Japan

Bull. ecol. Soc. Amer.—Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America, Dept of Botany and Plant Pathology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

Bull. ent. Res.—Bulletin of Entomological Research, Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7

Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University, Hirosaki, Japan

Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan

Bull. Hatano Tob. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of the Hatano Tobacco Experiment Station, Hatano, Kanagawa, Japan

Bull. hort., Liège—Le Bulletin Horticole, 128, Rue des Vennes, Liège, Belgium

Bull. Indian centr. Coconut Cttee—see *Coconut Bull.*

Bull. Inf. I.N.E.A.C.—Bulletin d'Information de l'Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Rue Defacqz, 1, Bruxelles, Belgium

Bull. Inst. agron. Gembloux—Bulletin de l'Institut Agronomique et des Stations de Recherches de Gembloux, Institut Agronomique de l'État, Gembloux, Belgium

Bull. Inst. bot. Sofia—see *Izv. bot. Inst. Sofia*

Bull. Jard. bot. Bruxelles—Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État à Bruxelles, 21, rue de la Limite, Bruxelles, Belgium

Bull. Kanagawa agric. Exp. Stat. hort. Branch—Bulletin of the Horticultural Branch of Kanagawa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ninomiya, Kanagawa, Japan

Bull. Mushroom Grs Ass.—see *M.G.A. Bull.*

Bull. N.Y. St. Flower Grs—Bulletin of New York State Flower Growers Incorporated, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

Bull. nat. Inst. agric. Sci. Hiratsuka—Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Series E (Horticulture), Hiratsuka, Kanagawa, Japan

Bull. nat. Inst. agric. Sci. Nishigahara—Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Series C (Phytopathology and Entomology), Nishigahara, Tokyo, Japan

Bull. Off. int. Vin—Bulletin de l'Office International de la Vign et du Vin, 11, Rue Roquépine, Paris-8^{e}, France

Bull. Res. Coun. Israel—Bulletin of the Research Council Israel, Sections A Chemistry, B Zoology, C Technology D Botany, The Weizmann Science Press of Israel, P.O.B 801, Jerusalem, Israel

Bull. Res. Inst. S.P.A.—Bulletin of the Research Institute of th Sumatra Planters' Association, Medan, Indonesia

Bull. sci. Cons. Acad. RPF, Belgrade—Bulletin Scientifique Conseil des Academies de la RPF de Yougoslavie, Zagreb 1 Ante Koračića 1, Yugoslavia

Bull. Tohoku agric. Exp. Stat.—Bulletin of the Tohoku Nationa Agricultural Experiment Station, Morioka, Japan

Bull. Tôkai-Kinki agric. Exp. Stat., hort. Stat.—Bulletin of the Horticultural Station, National Tôkai-Kinki Agricultura Experiment Station, Okitsu, Japan

Bull. Tôkai-Kinki agric. Exp. Stat., Tea Div.—Bulletin of the Tea Division, Tôkai-Kinki Agricultural Experiment Station, Kanaya, Shizuoka-Ken, Japan

Bull. Torrey bot. Cl.—Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, The Business Press, Inc., N. Queen St and McGovern Ave, Lancaster, Pa, U.S.A.

Bull. Univ. Osaka Pref. Ser. B—Bulletin of the University o Osaka Prefecture, Series B, Agriculture and Biology, Daisen-cho, Sakai-city, Osaka, Japan

Butler Univ. bot. Stud.—Butler University Botanical Studies, Indianapolis 7, Indiana, U.S.A.

C. R. Acad. Agric. Fr.—Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France, 18 Rue de Bellechasse, Paris-7^{e}, France

C. R. Acad. bulg. Sci.—Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences, Sofia, Bulgaria

C.S.I.R.O. Abstr.—C.S.I.R.O. Abstracts, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert St, East Melbourne, C.2., Victoria, Australia

Cacao en Colomb.—Cacao en Colombia. Organo Oficial de la Campaña Nacional de Cacao, Estación Agrícola Experimental, Palmira, Colombia

Cacao, Turrialba—Cacao, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica

Café, Cacao, Thé—Café, Cacao, Thé, Suppl. to L'Agronomie Tropicale, Institut Français du Café, du Cacao (I.F.C.C.), 20, Rue Monsieur, Paris-7^{e}, France

Calif. Agric.—California Agriculture, 207 University Hall, 2200 University Ave, Berkeley 4, Calif., U.S.A.

Calif. Citrogr.—The California Citrograph, 5380 Poplar Boulevard, Los Angeles 32, Calif., U.S.A.

Canad. Ent.—The Canadian Entomologist, Entomological Society of Canada, Plant Protection Division, Production and Marketing Branch, K.W. Neatby Bldg, Carling Ave, Ottawa, Ont., Canada

Canad. J. agric. Sci.—now *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* and *Canad. J. Soil Sci.*

Canad. J. Biochem.—Canadian Journal of Biochemistry and Physiology, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Canad. J. Bot.—Canadian Journal of Botany, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Canad. J. Chem.—Canadian Journal of Chemistry, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Canad. J. Microbiol.—Canadian Journal of Microbiology, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Canad. J. Plant Sci.—Canadian Journal of Plant Science, Agricultural Institute of Canada, 176 Gloucester St, Ottawa 4, Canada

Canad. J. Soil Sci.—Canadian Journal of Soil Science, Agricultural Institute of Canada, 176 Gloucester St, Ottawa 4, Canada

Canad. J. Tech.—Canadian Journal of Technology, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Canad. J. Zool.—Canadian Journal of Zoology, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Canad. Plant Dis. Survey—Canadian Plant Disease Survey, Canada Department of Agriculture, Plant Research Institute, Research Branch, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada

Cane Grs' quart. Bull—The Cane Growers' Quarterly Bulletin, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, 99 Gregory Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Caoutch. Sér. Indoch.—Caoutchouc "Série Indochine", Communications aux Planteurs, I.R.C.I., Laikhê-Bêncat, B.P. 456, Saigon, Indochina

Cenicafé—Cenicafé, Centro Nacional de Investigaciones de Café, Chinchiná, Caldas, Colombia

Ceylon Coconut Plant. Rev.—The Ceylon Coconut Planters' Review, Coconut Research Institute of Ceylon, Lunuwila, Ceylon

Ceylon Coconut Quart.—Ceylon Coconut Quarterly, Coconut Research Institute of Ceylon, Lunuwila, Ceylon

Ceylon J. Sci. (biol. Sci.)—Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences, University of Ceylon, Colombo, Ceylon

Chem. Ber.—Chemische Berichte, Verlag Chemie GmbH, Weinheim/Bergstrasse, Pappelallee 3, Germany

Chem. Ind., Lond.—Chemistry and Industry, The Society of Chemical Industry, 14 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.1

Chmelařství—Chmelařství, Státní Zemědělské Nakladatelství, Žatec, Žižkovo ráměstí, Czechoslovakia

Citrus Gr—Citrus Grower, C. and J. Mackie Niven, P.O. Box 9686, Johannesburg, S. Africa

Citrus Ind.—The Citrus Industry, Bartow, Fla, U.S.A.

Citrus Mag.—Citrus Magazine, Kyle Publishing Co., 110 Oak Ave, Tampa, Fla, U.S.A.

Citrus News—The Citrus News, Federal Citrus Council of Australia, 422 Collins St, Melbourne, C.1, Victoria, Australia

Coconut Bull.—Coconut Bulletin, Indian Central Coconut Committee, Ernakulam, Kerala, India

Coffee, Turrialba—Coffee, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica

Coll. Pap. Canad. Cttee Food Pres.—Collected Papers of the Canadian Committee on Food Preservation, National Research Council of Canada, Sussex Drive, Ottawa 2, Canada

Coll. Pap. Macaulay Inst. Soil Res.—Collected Papers, Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen, Scotland

Colon. Plant Anim. Prod.—see *Trop. Sci.*

Comb. Proc. nat. Shade Tree Conf.—Combined Proceedings of the National Shade Tree Conference, Collier Printing Company, Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.

Comm. Gr—Commercial Grower, Benn Brothers Ltd, 154 Fleet St, London, E.C.4

Commonw. phytopath. News—Commonwealth Phytopathological News, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey

Congr. pomol. Fr.—Congrès Pomologique, Société Pomologique de France, Villefranche s./Saône (Rhône), France

Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst.—Contributions from Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers 3, New York, U.S.A.

Contr. gen. agric. Res. Stat., Bogor—see *Pemb. Balai besar Penj. pert.*

CORESTA Inf. Bull.—CORESTA Information Bulletin, Centre de Coopération pour les Recherches Scientifiques Relatives au Tabac, 53, Quai d'Orsay, Paris-7^e^, France

Countryman, Nicosia—Countryman, Public Information Office, Nicosia, Cyprus

Courr. hort.—Le Courrier Horticole, S.P.R.L. "Publivog", Belsele/Waas, Belgium

Cult. Hand.—Cultuur en Handel de Tuinbouwbeurs, Bloemenlei, 38, Mortsel, Oude-God, Belgium

Curr. Sci.—Current Science, Current Science Association, Bangalore, India

Daffodil Tulip Yearb., Lond.—The Daffodil and Tulip Year Book, Royal Horticultural Society, Vincent Sq., London, S.W.1

Darwiniana—Darwiniana, Instituto de Botánica Darwinion, Calles Lavardén y Del Campo, San Isidro, F.N.G.B.M., Prov. de Buenos Aires, Argentina

Dec. Fruit Gr—The Deciduous Fruit Grower, Deciduous Fruit Board, 16 Mill St, Cape Town, S. Africa

Delphinium Yearb., Lond.—The Delphinium Year Book, The Delphinium Society, 63-64 New Broad St, London, E.C.2

Diss. Abstr.—Dissertation Abstracts, University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First St, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

Doc. Bull. nat. Res. Centre—Documentation Bulletin of the National Research Centre, National Research Centre, U.A.R., Dokki, Cairo, Egypt

Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR—Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, Moskva, B-64, Podsosenskij per., 21, U.S.S.R.

Doklady vsesojuz. Akad. sel'sk. Nauk—Doklady Vsesojuznoj Ordena Lenina Akademii Sel'skohozjajstvennyh Nauk Imeni V.I. Lenina, Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Moskva I-139, Orlikov per., d. 1/11, U.S.S.R.

Down to Earth—Down to Earth, Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan, U.S.A.

Dtsch. Baumsch.—Deutsche Baumschule, Verlag Dr Rudolf Georgi, Aureliusstrasse 42, Aachen, Germany

Dtsch. Gartenb.—Der Deutsche Gartenbau, VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Reinhardtstrasse 14, Berlin, N4, Germany

E. Afr. agric. For. J. [formerly *E. Afr. agric. J.*]—East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal, East African Agricultural and Forestry Research Organization, P.O. Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya

Ecology—Ecology, Ecological Society of America and the Durham University Press, Box 6697, College Station, Durham, N.C., U.S.A.

Econ. Bot.—Economic Botany, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York 58, N.Y., U.S.A.

Emp. Cott. Gr. Rev.—The Empire Cotton Growing Review, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, 12 Chantrey House, Eccleston St, London, S.W.1

Emp. J. exp. Agric.—The Empire Journal of Experimental Agriculture, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E.C.4

Endeavour—Endeavour, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Millbank, London, S.W.1

Ent. exp. appl.—Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata, North-Holland Publishing Company, P.O. Box 103, Amsterdam-C, The Netherlands

Ent. mon. Mag.—The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine, N. Lloyd & Co., Ltd, Burrel St Works, Blackfriars, London, S.E.1

Entomologist—The Entomologist, British Trust for Entomology Ltd, 41 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7

Erhvervsfrugtavl.—Erhvervsfrugtavleren, Vindegade 74, Odense, Denmark

ErwObstb.—Der Erwerbsobstbau, Verlag Paul Parey, Berlin, SW61, Lindenstrasse 44/47, Germany

Essex Fmrs' J.—Essex Farmers' Journal, Essex Farmers' Union, Agricultural House, New London Rd, Chelmsford, Essex

Euphytica—Euphytica, Nude 66, Wageningen, The Netherlands

Evolution—Evolution, Society for the Study of Evolution, Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa, U.S.A.

Exp. Hort.—Experimental Horticulture, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Exp. Husbandry—Experimental Husbandry, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

FAO Plant Prot. Bull.—FAO Plant Protection Bulletin, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Roma, Italy

Farmacognosia—Farmacognosia, Anales del Instituto José Celestino Mutis, Serrano, 113, Madrid, Spain

Fertilité—Fertilité, 15 Rue du Louvre, Paris 1^er^ France

Field Crop Abstr.—Field Crop Abstracts, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Fiziol. Rast.—Fiziologija Rastenij, Academy of Sciences S.S.S.R., Moskva, B-64, Podsosenskij per. 21, U.S.S.R.

Flor. Exch.—The Florists Exchange and Horticultural Trade World, A. T. de la Mare Company, Inc., 1199 Broadway, New York 1, N.Y., U.S.A.

Fm Econ., Oxf.—The Farm Economist, The Agricultural Economics Research Institute, Parks Rd, Oxford

Fm Mechaniz.—Farm Mechanization, Temple Press Ltd., Bowling Green Lane, London, E.C.1

Fm Res. News—Farm Research News, An Foras Talúntais, 33 Merrion Rd, Ballsbridge, Dublin, Ireland

Fmg S. Afr.—Farming in South Africa, Government Printer, Pretoria, Union of S. Africa

Fmr, Jamaica—The Farmer, The Jamaica Agricultural Society, North Parade, Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies

Fmr and Stk-Breed.—Farmer and Stock-breeder, Dorset House, Stamford St, London, S.E.1

Fmrs' Newslett.—Farmers' Newsletter, Irrigation Research and Extension Committee, Private Mail Bag, C.S.I.R.O. Research Station, Griffith, New South Wales, Australia

Fmrs' Wkly—The Farmers' Weekly, Longacre Press Ltd, 161-166 Fleet St, London, E.C.4

Food agric. Legisl.—Food and Agricultural Legislation, Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Roma, Italy

Food Pres. Quart.—C.S.I.R.O. Food Preservation Quarterly, Division of Food Preservation and Transport, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Private Bag, Post Office, Homebush, New South Wales, Australia

Food Sci. Abstr.—Food Science Abstracts, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1 [ceased publication in 1957]

For. Abstr.—Forestry Abstracts, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

For. Sci.—Forest Science, Society of American Foresters, Mills Buildings, Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Foreign Agric.—Foreign Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Forestry—Forestry, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E.C.4

Forskn. Fors. Landbr.—Forskning og Forsøk i Landbruket, Kontoret for Landbruksforskning, Wergelandsveien 15, Oslo, Norway

Fruit—Fruit, W. Seabrook & Sons Ltd, The Nurseries, Chelmsford, Essex

Fruit Annu., Lond.—The Fruit Annual, British-Continental Trade Press, Ltd, 222 Strand, London, W.C.2

Fruit belge—Le Fruit Belge, Rue de France, 33, Huy, Belgium

Fruit and Prod.—Fruit and Produce, New Zealand Fruit and Produce Merchants' and Auctioneers' Federation, P.O. Box 546, Wellington, N.Z.

Fruit Var. hort. Dig.—Fruit Varieties and Horticultural Digest, The American Pomological Society, Dept of Horticulture, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

Fruit World, Melbourne—The Fruit World and Market Grower, Fruit World Pty Ltd, 8-10 Orr St, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Fruit Yearb.—The Fruit Year Book, Royal Horticultural Society, Vincent Sq., London, S.W.1

Fruits d'Outre Mer—Fruits d'Outre Mer, Institut Français de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer (I.F.A.C.), 6, Rue du General-Clergerie, 6, Paris xvie France

Fruits et Prim.—Fruit et Primeurs d'l'Afrique du Nord, Les Éditions Agricoles de l'Afrique du Nord, 44, Rue Mohamed Smiha, Casablanca, Morocco

Fruitteelt—De Fruitteelt, Groenhovenstraat 5, Den Haag, The Netherlands

Frukt og Bær—Frukt og Bær, Norsk Fruktdyrkarlag, Motzfeldsgt 1, Oslo, Norway

Fruktodlaren—Fruktodlaren, Sveriges Pomologiska Förening Gamla Brogartan 58, Stockholm C, Sweden

Frutticoltura—Frutticoltura, Via Emilia Levante 31/2, Bologna Italy

Garcia de Orta—Garcia de Orta, Revista da Junta das Missõe Geográficas e de Investigações do Ultramar, Rua da Junqueira, 86, Lisboa, Portugal

Gartenbauwiss.—Die Gartenbauwissenschaft, Bayerischer Land-wirtschaftsverlag GmbH., Marsstrasse 38, München 3 Germany

Gartenwelt—Gartenwelt, Verlag Paul Parey, Spitalerstrasse 12 Hamburg 1, Germany

Gartneryrket—Gartneryrket, Norsk Gartnerforening, Motz-feldtsgt 1, Oslo, Norway

Gdn J. N.Y. bot. Gdn—The Garden Journal of The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York 58, N.Y., U.S.A

Gdnrs' Chron.—Gardeners' Chronicle, Gardening Illustrated Printing House Square, London, E.C.4

Gdns' Bull. Singapore—The Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore Botanic Gardens, Singapore

Ghana Fmr—The Ghana Farmer, Division of Agriculture Mininstry of Food and Agriculture, P.O. Box 299, Accra Ghana

Gordian—Gordian, Max Rieck GmbH, Stormsweg 6a, Hamburg 22, Germany

Grăd. Via Liv.—Grădina, Via și Livada, B-dul Republicii 17 Raionul Tudor Vladimirescu, București, R.P.R., Romania

Grower—The Grower and Prepacker, 49 Doughty St, London W.C.1

Growth—Growth, The Institute for Cancer Research, Fo Chase, Philadelphia 11, Pa, U.S.A.

Hassadeh—Hassadeh, Agricultural Workers' Organisation o Israel, 25, Lilienblum St, P.O.B. 4, Tel-Aviv, Israel

Hawaii Fm Sci.—Hawaii Farm Science, Hawaii Agricultura Experiment Station, University of Hawaii, Honolulu 14 Hawaii, U.S.A.

Hawaii Plant. Rec.—Hawaiian Planters' Record, Hawaiia Sugar Planters' Association, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A.

Helminth. Abstr.—Helminthological Abstracts, Commonwealt Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Herb. Abstr.—Herbage Abstracts, Commonwealth Agricultura Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Heredity—Heredity, Oliver and Boyd Ltd, Tweeddale Court Edinburgh

Hilgardia—Hilgardia, Agricultural Publications, 207 Universit Hall, 2200 University Ave, Berkeley 4, California, U.S.A.

Höfchen Briefe—Höfchen Briefe, English Edition, Bayer Cro Protection Department, Leverkusen, Germany

Hopfen Rundschau—Hopfen Rundschau, Verband Deutsche Hopfenpflanzer e. V., (13b) Wolnzach-Markt, Marktplat 10/1, Germany

Hort. Advance—Horticultural Advance, Horticultural Researc Institute, Saharanpur, India

Horticultura—Horticultura, Henning Lund, Bondehavevej 134 Bagsvaerd, Denmark

Hung. agric. Rev.—Hungarian Agricultural Review, Országos Mezögazdasági Könyvtár és Dokumentációs Központ Budapest, 1., Attila utca 53, Hungary

Ia Fm Sci.—Iowa Farm Science, Morrill Hall, Iowa State University of Science and Technology, Ames, Ia, U.S.A.

Idia—Idia, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria Rivadavia 1439, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Ill. St. Flor. Ass. Bull.—Illinois State Florists' Associatio Bulletin, 100 Floriculture Building, University of Illinois Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

Indian Coconut J.—The Indian Coconut Journal, Indian Centra Coconut Committee, Ernakulam, Kerala, India

Indian Coffee—Indian Coffee, Coffee Board, P.B. No. 2, Banga lore, India

Indian Fmg—Indian Farming, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, "Krishi Bhavan", Queen Victoria Rd, New Delhi, India

Indian Hort.—Indian Horticulture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, "Krishi Bhavan", Queen Victoria Rd, New Delhi, India

Indian J. agric. Sci.—Indian Journal of Agricultural Science, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, "Krishi Bhavan", Queen Victoria Rd, New Delhi, India

Indian J. Agron.—Indian Journal of Agronomy, Indian Society of Agronomy, New Delhi, India

Indian J. Hort.—The Indian Journal of Horticulture, Horticultural Society of India, Division of Horticulture, I.A.R.I., New Delhi-12, India

Indian J. Plant Physiol.—Indian Journal of Plant Physiology, Dr R. D. Asana, Botany Division, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi-12, India

Indian J. Sugarcane Res.—Indian Journal of Sugarcane Research and Development, Indian Central Sugarcane Committee, 19-20 Rohtak Rd, New Delhi-5, India

Indian Sugar—Indian Sugar, Indian Sugar Mills Association, India Exchange, Calcutta-1, India

Indian Tobacco—Indian Tobacco, Indian Central Tobacco Committee, 122 Mount Rd, Madras-6, India

Indones. J nat. Sci.—see *Madj. Ilmu alam Indones.*

Inf. fitopat.—Informatore Fitopatologico, "Edizioni Agricole", Via Emilia Levante 31/2, Bologna, Italy

Inf. mens. La Molina—Informe Mensual, Estación Experimental Agrícola de "La Molina", Apartado 2791, Lima, Peru

Inf. Ortofruttic.—Informatore di Ortofrutticoltura, Gruppo Giornalistico Edagricole, Via Emilia Levante 31/2, Bologna, Italy

Informationsdienst Weihenstephan—Obst- und Gartenbaulicher Beratungs- und Informationsdienst Weihenstephan, Obst- und Gartenbauverlag, Herzog-Heinrich-Strasse 21, München, 15, Germany

Inhis. Enst. Raporl.—Inhisarlar Enstitüleri Raporlari, Cevizli-Maltepe, Istanbul, Turkey

Int. Sugar J.—The International Sugar Journal, 7 & 8, Idol Lane, London, E.C.3

Ital. agric.—L'Italia Agricola, Via Yser, 14, Roma, Italy

Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. biol.—Izvestija Akademii Nauk SSSR, Serija Biologičeskaja, Academy of Sciences SSSR, Moskva V-71, Leninskij Prospekt 33, U.S.S.R.

Izv. bot. Inst. Sofia—Izvestija na Botaničeskija Institut, Sofia, Bulgaria

Izv. Timirjazev. sel'sk. Akad.—Izvestija Timirjazevskoj Sel'skohozjajstvennoj Akademii, Sel'hozgiz, Moskva B-66, 1-j Basmannyj per., 3, U.S.S.R.

J. agric. Ass. China—Journal of the Agricultural Association of China, 14 Wenchow St, Taipei, Taiwan

J. agric. Engng Res.—Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research, The British Society for Research in Agricultural Engineering, Wrest Park, Silsoe, Beds.

J. agric. Food Chem.—Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, American Chemical Society, 1155 Sixteenth St, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

J. agric. Sci.—The Journal of Agricultural Science, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

J. agric. Soc. Trin. Tob.—Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago, 27 Henry St, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, W.I.

J. Agric. trop. Bot. appl.—Journal d'Agriculture Tropicale et de Botanique Appliquée, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire d'Agronomie Tropicale, 57, Rue Cuvier, Paris-5e, France

J. Agric. Univ. P.R.—The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico, University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, P.R.

J. Agric. Vict.—The Journal of Agriculture published by the Victorian Department of Agriculture, Treasury Gardens, Melbourne, C.2, Victoria, Australia

J. Agric. W. Aust.—The Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia, St George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia

J. Amer. chem. Soc.—Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1155 Sixteenth St, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

J. Amer. pharm. Ass., sci. Ed.—Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 2215 Constitution Ave, N.W., Washington 7, D.C., U.S.A.

J. Amer. statist. Ass.—Journal of the American Statistical Association, Curtis Reed Plaza, Menasha, Wis., U.S.A.

J. appl. Bact.—The Journal of Applied Bacteriology, Secretary, Miss E. M. Barnes, Low Temperature Research Station, Downing St, Cambridge

J. appl. Chem.—Journal of Applied Chemistry, Society of Chemical Industry, 14 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.1

J. Arnold Arbor.—Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

J. Ass. off. agric. Chem., Wash.—Journal of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 3rd Floor, 414 Water St, Baltimore 2, Md, U.S.A.

J. Aust. Inst. agric. Sci.—The Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science, 226 Clarendon St, East Melbourne, C.2, Victoria, Australia

J. biol. Chem.—The Journal of Biological Chemistry, 428 East Preston St, Baltimore 2, Md, U.S.A.

J. chem. Soc., Lond.—Journal of The Chemical Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

J. Dep. Agric., Dublin—Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Stationery Office, Beggar's Bush, Dublin, Ireland

J. Dep. Agric. S. Aust.—Journal of the Department of Agriculture of South Australia, Agriculture Building, Gawler Place, Adelaide, South Australia

J. econ. Ent.—Journal of Economic Entomology, Entomological Society of America, 4603 Calvert Rd, College Park, Md, U.S.A.

J. exp. Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

J. exp. Bot.—Journal of Experimental Botony, Oxford University Press, Amen Huse, Warwick Sq., London, E.C.4

J. Fac. Agric. Kyūshū—Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Kyūshū University, Fukuoka, Japan

J. gen. Microbiol.—The Journal of General Microbiology, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

J. Genet.—Journal of Genetics, 18/1 Barrackpore Trunk Rd, P.O. Belghoria (West Bengal), India

J. Helminth.—Journal of Helminthology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St, London, W.C.1

J. Hered.—The Journal of Heredity, American Genetic Association, 1507 M St. N.W., Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

J. hort. Ass. Japan—Journal of the Horticultural Association of Japan, c/o Faculty of Agriculture, Tokyo University, Bunkyoku, Tokyo, Japan

J. Hort., China—Journal of Horticulture, Chekiang People's Publishing House, Chekiang, China

J. hort. Sci.—The Journal of Horticultural Science, Headley Brothers Ltd, 109 Kingsway, London, W.C.2

J. Inst. Brew.—Journal of The Institute of Brewing, 33 Clarges St, London, W.1

J. Inst. Corn agric. Merch.—Journal of The Institute of Corn and Agricultural Merchants Limited, Cereal House, Mark Lane, London, E.C.3

J. Jamaican Ass. Sugar Tech.—Journal of the Jamaican Association of Sugar Technologists, Mandeville P.O., Jamaica, West Indies

J. Linn. Soc. (Bot.)—The Journal of the Linnean Society of London (Botany), Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.)—The Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

J. Madras Univ., Sect. B—Journal of the Madras University, Section B, Madras-5, India

J. Miss. Acad. Sci.—Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences, Inc., State College, Mississippi, U.S.A.

J. nat. Inst. agric. Bot.—The Journal of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Huntingdon Rd, Cambridge, England

J. Quekett micr. Cl.—The Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club, A. L . E. Barron, Byways, Clements Rd, Chorleywood, Herts.

J. Rio Grande Valley hort. Soc.—Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society, Box 107, Weslaco, Texas, U.S.A.

J. roy. agric. Soc.—Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 35 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.1

J. roy. hort. Soc.—Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, Vincent Sq., London, S.W.1.

J. roy. Soc. Arts—Journal of the Royal Society of Arts, John Adam St, Adelphi, London, W.C.2

J. roy. Swedish Acad. Agric.—see *K. Skogs-LantbrAkad. Tidskr. Stockh.*

J. Rubb. Res. Inst. Malaya—Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, P.O. Box 150, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

J. S. Afr. Bot.—The Journal of South African Botany, National Botanic Gardens of South Africa, Kirstenbosch, Newlands, C.P., S. Africa

J. Sci. Food Agric.—Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, Society of Chemical Industry, 14 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.1

J. sci. industr. Res., India—Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, C. Biological Sciences, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, India

J. sci. Instrum.—Journal of Scientific Instruments, The Institute of Physics and the Physical Society, 47 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.1

J. Soil Sci.—The Journal of Soil Science, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E.C.4

J. Sports Turf Res. Inst.—The Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute, St. Ives Research Station, Bingley, Yorkshire

J. W. Afr. Inst. Oil Palm Res.—Journal of the West African Institute for Oil Palm Research, Nr. Benin City, Nigeria

J. W. Afr. Sci. Ass.—Journal of the West African Science Association, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria

J. Wash. Acad. Sci.—Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 1530 P St, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Jap. J. Bot.—Japanese Journal of Botany, Science Council of Japan, Ueno Park, Tokyo, Japan

Jardins Fr.—Jardins de France, Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France, 84, Rue de Grenelle, Paris-7^e, France

Jardins du Maroc—Jardins du Maroc, Société d'Horticulture et d'Acclimatation du Maroc, Pavillon de la Société d'Horticulture, Parc Lyautey, Casablanca, Morocco

K. LantbrHögsk. Ann., Uppsala—Kungliga Lantbrukshögskolans Annaler, Lantbrukshögskolan, Uppsala, Sweden

K. Skogs-LantbrAkad. Tidskr., Stockh.—Kungliga Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift, Hovslagargatan 2^{III}, Stockholm C, Sweden

K. Vet. Højsk. Årsskr.—Kongelige Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskoles Årsskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark

Kent Fmr—Kent Farmer, Kent Branch, National Farmers' Union, 104 Tonbridge Rd, Maidstone, Kent

Kenya Coffee—Kenya Coffee, Coffee Board of Kenya, P.O. Box 1011, Nairobi, Kenya

Kert. szől. Főisk. Évk.—A Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főiskola Evkönyve, Budapest, XI. Ménesi Út 44, Hungary

Kew Bull.—Kew Bulletin, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Ktavim—Ktavim, National and University Institute of Agriculture, P.O. Box 15, Rehovot, Israel

Kühn-Arch.—Kühn-Archiv, VEB Max Niemeyer Verlag, Halle (Saale), Germany

Lab. Pract.—Laboratory Practice, United Trade Press Ltd, 9 Gough Sq., Fleet St, London, E.C.4

Landbouwk. Tijdschr.—Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift, Generaa Foulkesweg 1a, Wageningen, The Netherlands

Landw. Forsch.—Landwirtschaftliche Forschung, J. D. Sauerländer's Verlag, Frankfurt am Main, Finkenhofstrasse 21 Germany

Landw. Jb. Schweiz—Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz, Verbandsdruckerei AG Bern, Switzerland

Lasca Leaves—Lasca Leaves, California Arboretum Foundatio Inc., Box 688, Arcadia, Calif., U.S.A.

Lighter—The Lighter, Research Branch, Canada Department o Agriculture, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada

Lilloa—Lilloa, Revista de Botánica, Universidad Nacional de Tucumán, Instituto "Miguel Lillo", Tucuman, Argentina

Lily Yearb., Lond.—The Lily Year Book, The Royal Horticultural Society, Vincent Sq., London, S.W.1

Lloydia—Lloydia, 50 East Broad St, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

M.G.A. Bull.—The M.G.A. Bulletin, Mushroom Growers Association, Agriculture House, 25-31 Knightsbridge London, S.W.1

Maataloust. Aikakausk.—Maataloustieteellinen Aikakauskirja Suomen Maataloustieteellinen Seura, Helsinki, Hallituskatu 3A, Finland

Macdonald Fm J.—The Macdonald Farm Journal, Macdonald College, McGill University, Quebec, Canada

Madj. Ilmu alam Indones.—Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia (Indonesian Journal for Natural Science), Perhimpunan Ilmu Alam Indonesia, Postbox 199, Bandung, Indonesia

Madras agric. J.—The Madras Agricultural Journal, The Madras Agricultural Students Union, Agricultural College an Research Institute, Coimbatore, S. India

Malay. agric. J.—The Malayan Agricultural Journal, Ministry of Agriculture, Swettenham Rd, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Manx J. Agric.—The Manx Journal of Agriculture, Isle of Ma Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 16 Buck's Rd, Douglas I.O.M.

Market Grs' J.—Market Growers' Journal, Babcox Building Akron 4, Ohio, U.S.A. [ceased publication 1957]

Maveg.—see *Qual. Plant. Mater. veg.*

Me Fm Res.—Maine Farm Research, Maine Agricultura Experiment Station, Orono, Me, U.S.A.

Meded. Dir. Tuinb.—Mededelingen Directeur van de Tuinbouw Ministerie van Landbouw en Visserij, 1e van de Boschstraa 4, 's-Gravenhage, The Netherlands

Meded. Inst. toegep. biol. Onderz. Nat.—Mededeling van he Instituut voor Toegepast Biologisch Onderzoek in de Natuur, Kemperbergerweg 11, Arnhem, The Netherlands

Meded. Inst. Vered. Tuinbouwgew.—Mededeling van het Instituu voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen, Dr S. L Mansholtlaan 15, postbus 16, Wageningen, The Netherlands

Meded. LandbHogesch. Wageningen—Mededelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen, Wageningen, The Netherlands

Meded. Maandbl. Proefst. Groent. Fruit. Glas Naaldwijk—Mededelingen Maandblad van het Proefstation voor de Groenten-en Fruitteelt onder Glas, Zuidweg 38, Naaldwijk The Netherlands

Meld. Norg. LandbrHøgsk.—Meldinger fra Norges Landbrukshøgskole, Vollebekk, Norway

Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Univ.—Memoirs of the College o Agriculture, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan

Mem. Coll. Agric. nat. Taiwan Univ.—Memoirs of the College o Agriculture, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan

Mem. Conf. anu. Asoc. Téc. azucar. Cuba—Memoria de la Conferencia Anual, Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba, Calle 19, No. 9, entre N y O, Vedado, La Habana Cuba

Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima—Memoirs of the Faculty o Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan

Mem. Kagawa agric. Coll.—Memoirs of Kagawa Agricultura College, Miki-tyô, Kita-gun, Kagawa-ken, Japan

Menara Perk.—Menara Perkebunan (formerly Bergcultures) Perhimpunan Balai² Penjelidikan Perkebunan Besar, Bag Penerbitan, Teromolpos no. 706, Djakarta-Kota, Indonesia

Met. Mag.—The Meteorological Magazine, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1
Meteoros—Meteoros, Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Minn. Hort.—The Minnesota Horticulturist, Minnesota State Horticultural Society, St Paul Campus, University of Minnesota, St Paul 1, Minn., U.S.A.
Miss. Fm Res.—Mississippi Farm Research, Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College, Mississippi, U.S.A.
Mitt. biol. Bundesanst. Berlin-Dahlem—Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem, Königin-Luise-Strasse 19, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany
Mitt. dtsch. Wetterdienst.—Mitteilungen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, Offenbach a. M., Frankfurter Strasse 135, Germany
Mitt. Klosterneuburg—Mitteilungen der Höheren Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalten für Wein- und Obstbau, Klosterneuburg, für Gartenbau, Schönbrunn, Series A & B, Bundesministerium für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Stubenring 1, Wien 1, Austria
Mitt. ObstVersuchsringes, Jork—Mitteilungen des Obstbauversuchsringes des Alten Landes, Obstbauversuchsanstalt, Jork, Germany
Mitt. schweiz. Landw.—Mitteilungen für die Schweizerische Landwirtschaft, Huber & Co. A.G., Frauenfeld, Switzerland
Mon. agric. Rep. Minist. Agric., Belfast—see *Agric. N. Ireland*
Mon. Bull. agric. Econ. FAO—Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Economics and Statistics, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Roma, Italy
Mon. Bull. Coffee Bd Kenya—see *Kenya Coffee*
Mycologia—Mycologia, Lancaster Press Inc., Prince and Lemon Sts, Lancaster, Pa, U.S.A.
Mysore agric. Calendar—Mysore Agricultural Calendar and Year Book, Department of Agriculture, Bangalore, Mysore, India
Mysore agric. J.—The Mysore Agricultural Journal, Mysore Farmers' Forum, Cenotaph Rd, Bangalore-2, India

N.A.A.S. quart. Rev.—N.A.A.S. Quarterly Review, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1
N.J. Agric.—New Jersey Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.
N.Z. comm. Gr—New Zealand Commercial Grower, Vegetable Producers' Company Ltd, P.O. Box 1784, Wellington, N.Z.
N.Z. Gdnr—New Zealand Gardener, P.O. Box 11, Waikanae, New Zealand
N.Z. J. Agric.—New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, P.O. Box 2298, Wellington, New Zealand
N.Z. J. agric. Res.—New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box 8018, Wellington, New Zealand
N.Z. J. Sci.—New Zealand Journal of Science, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box 8018, Wellington, New Zealand
N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.—for *Sect. A*, see *N.Z. J. agric. Res.*; for *Sect. B*, see *N.Z. J. Sci.*
N.Z. Plants Gdns—New Zealand Plants and Gardens, Royal N.Z. Institute of Horticulture (Inc.), Suite 1, First Floor, British Sailors' Building, 10 Brandon St, Wellington, New Zealand
NachrBl. dtsch. PflSchDienst, Berlin—Nachrichtenblatt für den Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst, VEB Deutschen Landwirtschaftsverlag, Reinhardtstrasse 14, Berlin, N.4, Germany
NachrBl. dtsch. PflSchDienst., Braunschweig—Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes, Verlag Eugen Ulmer, Gerokstrasse 19, Stuttgart, O, Germany
Nat. Cactus Succ. J.—The National Cactus and Succulent Journal, National Cactus and Succulent Society, 15 Tithby Drive, Sherwood, Nottingham
Nat. hort. Mag.—see *Amer. hort. Mag.*
Nat. Verd., Kbh.—Naturens Verden, Gyldendaske Boghandel, Nordisk Forlag, Klareboderne 3, Copenhagen, Denmark
Nature—Nature, Macmillan & Co. Ltd, St Martin's St, London, W.C.2
Naturwissenschaften—Naturwissenschaften, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberger Platz 3, Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany
Nauč. Tr. visš selskostop. Inst. G. Dimitrov, Sofia—Naučni Trudove Visš Selskostopanski Institut "Georgi Dimitrov", Agronomičeski Fakultet, Sofia, Bulgaria
Neb. Exp. Stat. Quart.—Nebraska Experiment Station Quarterly, University of Nebraska College of Agriculture, Lincoln 3, Nebraska, U.S.A.
Nematologica—Nematologica, E. J. Brill, Leiden, The Netherlands
Neth. J. agric. Sci.—Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science, Postbox 33, Wageningen, The Netherlands
New Biol.—New Biology, Penguin Books Ltd, Harmondsworth, Middlesex
New Commonw.—New Commonwealth, Tothill Press Ltd, 33 Tothill St, London, S.W.1
New Gold Coast Fmr—see *Ghana Fmr*
New Phytol.—The New Phytologist, Blackwell Scientific Publications, 24-25 Broad St, Oxford
Norsk Hagetid.—Norsk Hagetidend, Motzfeldtsgt. 1, Oslo, Norway
North. Gdnr—The Northern Gardener, The Northern Horticultural Society, Harlow Car Gardens, Harrogate, Yorks.
Not. agric. Serv. Shell Agric., Venezuela—Noticias Agrícolas, Servicio Shell Para el Agricultor, Fundación Shell, Cagua, Aragua, Venezuela
Not. Mal. Piante—Notiziario sulle Malattie delle Piante, Società Italiana di Fitoiatria, Cas. Post. 165, Pavia, Italy
Notes roy. bot. Gdn Edinb.—Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, H.M. Stationery Office, 12A Castle St, Edinburgh 2
Novénytermelés—Növénytermelés, Budapest, V., Báthory utca 10, Hungary
Nuovo G. bot. ital.—Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, Società Botanica Italiana, Via Lamarmora 4, Firenze, Italy
Nyasaland Fmr For.—The Nyasaland Farmer and Forester, Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 87, Zomba, Nyasaland

Obstrundschau—Obstrundschau, supplement in *Schweiz. Z. Obst-u. Weinb.*
Ohio Fm Home Res.—Ohio Farm and Home Research, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.
Ohio J. Sci.—The Ohio Journal of Science, Botany and Zoology Bldg, 1735 Neil Ave, The Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio, U.S.A.
Oléagineux—Oléagineux, Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux (I.R.H.O.), 8, Square Pétrarque, Paris-XVI^e, France
Olearia—Olearia, Roma, Via Tomacelli, n. 132, Italy
Orchard. N.Z.—The Orchardist of New Zealand, The New Zealand Fruitgrowers' Federation Ltd, P.O. Box 882, Wellington, and The N.Z. Apple and Pear Marketing Board, P.O. Box 2608, Wellington, New Zealand
Outlook on Agric.—Outlook on Agriculture, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, Millbank, London, S.W.1

Pacif. Sci.—Pacific Science, University of Hawaii Press, Honolulu 14, Hawaii, U.S.A.
Papua New Guinea agric. J.—The Papua and New Guinea Agricultural Journal, Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port Moresby, Papua and New Guinea
Parasitica—Parasitica, 8, rue du Bordia, Gembloux, Belgium
Park Administ.—Park Administration, Horticulture and Recreation, The Journal of Park Administration Ltd, Lennox House, Norfolk St, London, W.C.2
Parks—Parks, Golf Courses and Sports Grounds, Clarke & Hunter (London) Ltd, 66 Hill St, Richmond, Surrey
Peat Abstr.—Peat Abstracts, Bord na Mora, Experimental Station, Droichead Nua, Co. Kildare, Ireland

Pemb. Balai besar Penj. pert.—Pemberitaan Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pestanian (Contributions of the General Agricultural Research Station), Bogor, Indonesia

Perfum. essent. Oil Rec.—Perfumery and Essential Oil Record, G. &. M. Press Ltd, Diana House, 33-34 Chiswell St, London, E.C.1

Pest Technol.—Pest Technology, Pest Control and Pesticides, Rhodes Industrial Services Ltd, 4 Avery Row, Grosvenor St, London, W.1

Pestic. Abstr., Sect. A—Pesticides Abstracts and News Summary, Section A, Insecticides, Colonial Pesticides Information Service, Tropical Products Institute, 56/62 Gray's Inn Rd, London, W.C.1

Pestic. Abstr., Sect. C—Pesticides Abstracts and News Summary, Section C. Herbicides, Arboricides, Defoliants, Unit of Experimental Agronomy, Department of Agriculture, Parks Rd, Oxford

PflSch. Ber., Wien—Pflanzenschutz Berichte, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Trunnerstrasse 5, Wien 2, Austria

Pharmazie—Die Pharmazie, VEB Verlag Volk und Gesundheit, Neue Grünstrasse 18, Berlin, C.2, Germany

Philipp. Agric.—The Philippine Agriculturist, University of the Philippines, College, Laguna, Philippines

Philipp. J. Agric.—The Philippine Journal of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Manila, Philippines

Philipp. J. Sci.—The Philippine Journal of Science, National Institute of Science and Technology, P.O. Box 774, Manila, Philippines

Physiol. Plant.—Physiologia Plantarum, Scandinavian Society for Plant Physiology, Universitetsparken 2, Copenhagen, Denmark

Phytiat.-Phytopharm., Paris,—Phytiatrie-Phytopharmacie, Société Française de Phytiatrie et de Phytopharmacie, 57, Boulevard Lannes, Paris-XVI^{e}, France

Phyton—Phyton, Gaspar Campos 841, Vincente López, F.N.G.B.M., Argentina

Phytopath. Z.—Phytopathologische Zeitschrift, Verlag Paul Parey, Lindenstrasse 44/47, Berlin, SW61, Germany

Phytopathology—Phytopathology, Monumental Printing Co., Baltimore, Md, U.S.A.

Plant Breed. Abstr.—Plant Breeding Abstracts, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks

Plant. Bull. R.R.I.M.—Planters' Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, P.O. Box 150, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Plant. Chron.—The Planters' Chronicle, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Post Box 11, Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India

Plant Dis. Reptr—The Plant Disease Reporter, Mycology and Plant Disease Reporting Section, Crops Protection Research Branch, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md, U.S.A.

Plant Path.—Plant Pathology, H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Plant Physiol.—Plant Physiology, The American Society of Plant Physiologists, Kutztown, Pa, U.S.A.

Plant and Soil—Plant and Soil, Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, P.O.B. 269, Den Haag, The Netherlands

Planta—Planta, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberger Platz 3, Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany

Planter, Kuala Lumpur—The Planter, Incorporated Society of Planters, 3 Victory Ave, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Plants and Gdns—Plants and Gardens, 3110 Elm Ave, Baltimore, Md, U.S.A.

Polish tech. Abstr.—Polish Technical Abstracts, Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji, Naukowo- Technieznej, Warszawa 12, Aleja Niepodległości 188, Poland

Poljopr. Znanst. Smot.—Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra, Univerziteta u Zagrebu, Zagreb, Yugoslavia

Pomol franç.—La Pomologie Française, Société Pomologique de France, Villefranche s./Saône (Rhône), France

Poona agric. Coll. Mag.—The Poona Agricultural College Magazine, Poona 5, India

Portugal. Acta biol.—Portugaliae Acta Biologica, Série A, Institutos Botânico e Zoológico da Faculdade de Ciências, Universidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, Portugal

Potash Rev.—Potash Review, International Potash Institute, Zieglerstrasse 30, Berne, Switzerland

Potash trop. Agric.—Potash and Tropical Agriculture, International Fertilizers Limited, Keizersgracht 241, Amsterdam-C., The Netherlands

Prace Inst. Sadown. w Skierniewicach—Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa w Skierniewicach, Skierniewice, ul. Szeroka 19, Poland

Preslia—Preslia, Czechoslovak Botanical Society, Praha 2, Benátská 2, Czechoslovakia

Priroda—Priroda, Academy of Sciences S.S.S.R., Centr. Malyj Hariton'evskij per. 4, Moskva, U.S.S.R.

Proc. Amer. pomol. Soc.—Proceedings of the American Pomological Society, Dept of Horticulture, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.

Proc. Amer. Soc. hort. Sci.—Proceedings of the American Society for Horticultural Science, J. R. Magness, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md, U.S.A.

Proc. Amer. Soc. Sugar Cane Tech.—Proceedings of the American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, P.O. Box 268, Houma, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Proc. annu. Congr. S. Afr. Sugar Tech.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress of the South African Sugar Technologists' Association, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station, Mount Edgecombe, Natal, Union of South Africa

Proc. annu. Res. Conf. Calif. Fig Inst.—Proceedings of the Annual Research Conference of the California Fig Institute, Fresno, California, U.S.A.

Proc. Brit. Weed Control Conf.—Proceedings of the British Weed Control Conference, British Weed Control Council, 52 Bedford Rd, London, W.C.1

Proc. chem. Soc., Lond.—Proceedings of the Chemical Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

Proc. Fla Mango Forum—Proceedings of the Florida Mango Forum, Stuart, Fla, U.S.A.

Proc. Fla St. hort. Soc.—Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society, P.O. Box 2721, Tampa 1, Florida, U.S.A.

Proc. helm. Soc. Wash.—Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington, Edna M. Buhrer, Section of Nematology, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md, U.S.A.

Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B—Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Section B, Bangalore, India

Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.—Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

Proc. Mtg B.W.I. Sugar Tech.—Proceedings of the Meeting of British West Indies Sugar Technologists, British West Indies Sugar Association (Incorporated), Barclays Bank Building, P.O. Box 170, Bridgetown, Barbados

Proc. Mtg nat. Weed Cttee, east. Sect., Ottawa—Proceedings of the Meeting of the Eastern Section, National Weed Committee, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada

Proc. Mtg nat. Weed Cttee, west. Sect., Ottawa—Proceedings of the Meeting of the Western Section, National Weed Committee, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada

Proc. N.Y. St. hort. Soc.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the New York State Horticultural Society, Secretary, T. E. La Mont, Albion, N.Y., U.S.A.

Proc. Okla Acad. Sci.—Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science, affiliated to the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave, N.W., Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Proc. Pa St. hort. Ass.—Proceedings of the State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania, published in *St. hort. Ass. Pa News*

Proc. Qd Soc. Sugar Cane Tech.—Proceedings of the Queensland Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, 99 Gregory Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Proc. roy. Instn G.B.—Proceedings of The Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle St, London, W.1

Proc. roy. Soc., Ser. B—Proceedings of The Royal Society, Series B, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer.—Proceedings of the Soil Science Society of America, 2702 Monroe St, Madison 5, Wis., U.S.A.

Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla—Proceedings of the Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida, R. V. Allison, Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla, U.S.A.

Proc. U.P.A.S.I. annu. Conf.—Proceedings of the United Planters' Association of Southern India Annual Conference, P.O. Box 11, Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India

Proc. Utah Acad. Sci.—Proceedings of the Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Provo, Utah, U.S.A.

Proc. Wash. St. hort. Ass.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, Washington State Horticultural Association, Secretary-Treasurer, Pullman, Washington, U.S.A.

Proc. west. Canad. Soc. Hort.—Report of Proceedings of the Western Canadian Society for Horticulture, Dr. A. L. Shewfelt, Experimental Farm, Morden, Manitoba

Proc. zool. Soc., Bengal—Proceedings of the Zoological Society, 35 Ballygunge Circular Rd, Calcutta 19, India

Progr. agric., Bologna—Progresso Agricolo, Strada Maggiore 23, Bologna, Italy

Progr. agric. vitic.—Le Progrès Agricole et Viticole, 1^{bis}, Rue de Verdun, Montpellier, France

Progr. Rep. colon. Pestic. Res.—Progress Report, Colonial Pesticides Research, Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, P.O. Box 204, Arusha, Tanganyika Territory

Pszczeln. Zesz. nauk.—Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Naukowe, Zakład Pszczelnictwa I.S., Skierniewice, Szeroka 19, Poland

Pubbl. Cent. Stud. Castagno—Pubblicazione del Centro di Studio sul Castagno (Suppl. to La Ricerca Scientifica), Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Piazzale delle Scienze, n.7, Roma, Italy

Publ. Pat. east. Utiliz. Res. Dev. Div.—Publications and Patents, Eastern Utilization Research and Development Division, 600 E. Mermaid Lane, Philadelphia 18, Pa, U.S.A.

Publ. Proefst. Groent. Fruit. Glas Naaldwijk—Publikatie van het Proefstation voor de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk, Zuidweg 38, Naaldwijk, The Netherlands

Punjab Fruit J.—The Punjab Fruit Journal, West Pakistan Co-operative Fruit Development Board Ltd, Lyallpur, West Pakistan

Puutarha—Puutarha, Hallituskatu 14, Helsinki, Finland

Pyreth. Post—Pyrethrum Post, African Pyrethrum Technical Information Centre Ltd, P.O. Box 420, Nakuru, Kenya

Qd agric. J.—Queensland Agricultural Journal, William St, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Qd J. agric. Sci.—The Queensland Journal of Agricultural Science, William St, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Qual. Plant. Mater. veg.—Qualitas Plantarum et Materiae Vegetabiles, Dr. W. Junk, 13 van Stolkweg, Den Haag, The Netherlands

Quart. Bull int. Ass. agric. Libr.—Quarterly Bulletin of the International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists, D. H. Boalch, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.

Quart. Bull. Mich. agric. Exp. Stat.—Quarterly Bulletin of the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

Quart. Circ. Tea Res. Inst. E. Afr.—Quarterly Circular of the Tea Research Institute of East Africa, Kericho, incorporated in *Tea*

Quart. J. roy. met. Soc.—Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, 49 Cromwell Rd, London, S.W.7

Quart. J. Rubb. Res. Inst. Ceylon—Quarterly Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, Dartonfield, Agalawatta, Ceylon

Quart. Rev. agric. Econ., Canberra—Quarterly Review of Agricultural Economics, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia

Quart. Rev. Biol.—The Quarterly Review of Biology, The American Institute of Biological Sciences, 2000 P Street, N.W., Washington 6, D.C., U.S.A.

Quart. Rev. chem. Soc., Lond.—Quarterly Reviews, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.1

Rad. Poljopriv. Šumarskog Fak. Sarajevo—Radovi Poljoprivredno Šumarskog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu, Sarajevo, Zagrebačka 18-FNR, Yugoslavia

Rec. Res. Fac. Agric. Tokyo—Records of Researches in the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan

Ref. Ž. (Biol.)—Referativnyj Žurnal (Biologija), Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moskva D-219, Baltiskaja ul. 14, U.S.S.R.

Rep. Progr. appl. Chem.—Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry, Society of Chemical Industry, 14 Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.1

Rep. Taiwan Sugar Exp. Stat.—Report of the Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station, Tainan, Taiwan

Rep. Tohoku nat. agric. Exp. Stat.—Report of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station, Fujisaki, Aomori-ken, Japan

Res. exp. Rec. Minist. Agric., Belfast—The Research and Experimental Record of the Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, 32 Hopefield Ave, Belfast 15

Res. and Fmg, N.C.—Research and Farming, Agricultural Experiment Station, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

Res. Rep. nat. Weed Cttee, east. Sect., Ottawa—Research Report National Weed Committee, Eastern Section, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada

Res. Rep. nat. Weed Cttee, west. Sect., Ottawa—Research Report National Weed Committee, Western Section, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada

Res. Rev.—Research in Review, Munson Hall, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

Res. Stud. Wash. St. Coll. Pullman—Research Studies, Washington State University, Pullman, Washington, U.S.A.

Research, Lond.—Research, Butterworths Scientific Publications, 88 Kingsway, London, W.C.2

Rev. Agric., Brux.—Revue de l'Agriculture, Ministère de l'Agriculture, 14, rue de la Limite, Bruxelles, Belgium

Rev. Agric., Cochabamba—Revista de Agricultura, Universidad Mayor de San Simon, Cochabamba, Bolivia

Rev. Agric., Habana—Revista de Agricultura, Ministerio de Agricultura de la República de Cuba, Servicio de Publicidad y Divulgación, Palacio de Justicia, La Habana, Cuba

Rev. Agric., Piracicaba—Revista de Agricultura, Caixa Postal, 60, Piracicaba, Estado de S. Paulo, Brazil

Rev. agric. Réunion—Revue Agricole de l'Île de la Réunion, B.P. No. 134 St. Denis, Réunion

Rev. agric. sucr. Maurice—Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice, Forges Tardieu Ltd, Route Nicolay, Port Louis, Mauritius

Rev. Agron. B. Aires—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaría, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Rev. agron., Lisboa—Revista Agronómica, Sociedade de Ciências Agronómicas de Portugal, Rue de D. Dinis, 2, Lisboa, Portugal

Rev. agron. Noroeste argent.—Revista Agronómica del Noroeste Argentino, Facultad de Agronomia, Casilla de Correo 125, San Miguel de Tucumán, Argentina

Rev. appl. Ent.—The Review of Applied Entomology, Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7

Rev. appl. Mycol.—Review of Applied Mycology, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey

Rev. argent. Agron., B. Aires—Revista Argentina de Agronomía, Lavalle 4680, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Rev. Asoc. Ing. agron., Montevideo—Revista de la Asociación de Ingenieros Agrónomos, Avda. Agraciado 1464, 13⁰ piso, Montevideo, Uruguay

Rev. Café portug.—Revista do Café Portuguès, Junta de Exportação do Café, Rua Augusta, 27-3⁰-D., Lisboa, Portugal

Rev. cafet. Colomb.—Revista Cafetera de Colombia, Federación Nacional de Cafeteros, Bogotá, D.E., Colombia

Rev. Ceres—Revista Ceres, Caixa Postal, 4, Esav-Viçosa-L. Railway, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Argentina

Rev. Fac. Agron. Venezuela—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía de la Universidad Central de Venezuela, Apartado 4579, Maracay, Venezuela

Rev. Fac. Cien. agrar., Mendoza—Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Mendoza, Argentina

Rev. Fac. nac. Agron. Medellín—Revista, Facultad Nacional de Agronomía, Medellín, Colombia

Rev. gén. Caoutch.—Revue Générale du Caoutchouc, 42, Rue Scheffer, Paris-XVIᵉ, France

Rev. hort. Algér.—Revue Horticole de l'Algérie, Société d'Horticulture d'Algérie, Jardin d'Essai, Alger, Algeria

Rev. hort., Paris—Revue Horticole, 26, Rue Jacob, Paris-VIᵉ, France

Rev. hort. suisse—Revue Horticole Suisse, École Cantonale d'Horticulture, Châtelaine-Genève, Switzerland

Rev. industr. agríc. Tucumán—Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán, Casilla de Correo, 71, San Miguel de Tucumán, Argentina

Rev. Inst. agríc. catal.—Revista del Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro, Plaza de San José Oriol, 4, Barcelona, Spain

Rev. int. Tabacs—Revue Internationale des Tabacs, 97, Rue Saint-Lazare, Paris-IXᵉ, France

Rev. Invest. agríc., B. Aires—Revista de Investigaciones Agrícolas, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria, Rivadaria 1439, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Rev. nat. Res. Coun. Canada—Review of the National Research Council, Committee of the Privy Council on Scientific and Industrial Research, Ottawa, Ont., Canada

Rev. d'Oka—La Revue d'Oka, Institut Agricole d'Oka, La Trappe, P.Q., Canada

Rev. peru. Ent. agríc.—Revista Peruana de Entomología Agrícola, Comisión de Publicaciones, Apartado 4796, Lima, Peru

Rev. romande Agric. Vitic.—Revue Romande d'Agriculture, de Viticulture et d'Arboriculture, Union des Syndicats Agricoles Romands, 19, Petit-Chêne, Lausanne, Switzerland

Rhod. agric. J.—Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, Federal Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8025, Causeway, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

Rhod. Tobacco—Rhodesian Tobacco, Rhodesia Tobacco Association, P.O. Box 1781, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

Rhodod. Camell. Yearb., Lond.—The Rhododendron and Camellia Year Book, The Royal Horticultural Society, Vincent Sq., London, S.W.1

Rhodod. Jb.—Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch, Rhododendron-Park, Marcusallee 60, Bremen 17, Germany

Riv. Agric. subtrop.—Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale, Istituto Agronomico per l'Oltremare, Via Cocchi, 4, Fisenze, Italy

Riv. Agrumic.—Rivista di Agrumicoltura, Corso Savoia, 156, Acireale (Catania), Sicily

Riv. Ortoflorofruttic. ital.—Rivista della Ortoflorofrutticoltura Italiana, Centro Miglioramento Piante da Frutto e da Orto del C.N.R., Istituto di Coltivazioni Arboree, Facoltà Agraria, Cascine, Firenze, Italy

Riv. Vitic. Enol.—Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia, Stazione Sperimentale di Viticoltura e di Enologia, Conegliano (Treviso), Italy

Roczn. Nauk rol.—Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Series A and D Warszawa, Pałac Kultury y Nauki, 27 piętro, p okój 2719 Poland

Rodriguésia—Rodriguésia, Rua Jardim Botânico, n. 1008 Gávea, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Rose Annu., Lond.—The Rose Annual, National Rose Society o Great Britain, 117 Victoria St, London, S.W.1

Rostlinná Výroba—Sborník Československé Akademi Zemědělských Věd, Rostlinná Výroba, Praha 12, Slezská 7 Czechoslovakia

Rubb. Bd Bull.—The Rubber Board Bulletin, Kottayam, Kerala India

Rubb. Develop.—Rubber Developments, The Natural Rubber Development Board, Market Buildings, Mark Lane London, E.C.3

Rur. Res. C.S.I.R.O.—Rural Research in C.S.I.R.O., Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert St, East Melbourne, C.2, Victoria, Australia

S. Afr. J. agric. Sci.—South African Journal of Agricultural Science, The Government Printer, Pretoria, S. Africa

S. Afr. J. Sci.—South African Journal of Science, The South African Association for the Advancement of Science, Associated Scientific and Technical Societies, Kelvin House, corner Marshall and Holland Sts, Johannesburg, S. Africa

S. Afr. Sugar J.—The South African Sugar Journal, London Assurance House, 321 Smith St, Durban, S. Africa

S. Afr. Sugar Yearb.—The South African Sugar Year Book, The South African Sugar Journal, London Assurance House, 321 Smith St, Durban, S. Africa

Saatgut-Wirtsch.—Saatgut-Wirtschaft, Stähle & Friedel & Co., Tübinger Strasse 53, Stuttgart S, Germany

Sad i Ogorod—see its successor *Sadovodstvo*

Sadovodstvo—Sadovodstvo, Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Moskva I-139, Orlikov per., d. 1/11, U.S.S.R.

Sborn. čsl. Akad. zeměd. Věd, Rostl. Výroba—see *Rostlinná Výroba*

Sborn. n.-i. Rabot, VITIM—Sbornik Naučno-issledovatel'skih Rabot VITIM, All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Tobacco and Mahorka, Krasnodar, U.S.S.R.

Sborn. vys. Šk. pol'nohosp. v Nitre, agron. Časť—Sborník Vysokej Školy Pol'nohospodárskej v Nitre, Agronomická Časť, Nitra, Czechoslovakia

Sborn. vys. Šk. zeměd. lesn. v Brně—Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědĕleské a Lesnické v Brnĕ, Řada A, Zemědělská 1, Czechoslovakia

Schweiz. Gärtnerztg—Schweizerische Gärtnerzeitung, Verbandes Schweizerischer Gärtnermeister, Forchstrasse 287, Zürich 32, Switzerland

Schweiz. Z. Obst- u. Weinb.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau, Buchdruckerei A. Stutz & Co., zur Gerbe, Wädenswil, Switzerland

Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu—Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan

Sci. Hort.—Scientific Horticulture, Horticultural Education Association, c/o Gibbs & Sons, 16 Orange St, Canterbury, Kent

Sci. Progr.—Science Progress, Edward Arnold (Publishers), Ltd, 41 Maddox St, London, W.1

Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama—Science Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University, Okayama, Japan

Sci. and Cult.—Science and Culture, Indian Science News Association, 92 Acharya Prafullachandra Rd, Calcutta-9, India

Sci. sin.—Scientia Sinica, Academia Sinica, Peking, China

Science—Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massuchusetts Ave, NW, Washington 5, D.C., U.S.A.

Science for the Farmer—Science for the Farmer, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Scot. Agric.—Scottish Agriculture, H.M. Stationery Office, 12A Castle Street, Edinburgh, 2

Seed World—Seed World, 327 S. La Salle St, Chicago 4, Ill., U.S.A.

Sementi elette—Sementi Elette, Via Emilia Levante, 31/2, Bologna, Italy

Social. sel'sk. Hoz.—Socialističeskoe Sel'skoe Hozjajstvo, Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Moskva I-139, Orlikov per., d. 1/11, U.S.S.R.

Soil Conserv.—Soil Conservation, Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., U.S.A.

Soil and Plant Food—Soil and Plant Food, Society of the Science of Soil and Manure, c/o National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Nishigahara, Kita-ku, Tokyo, Japan

Soil Sci.—Soil Science, The Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore 2, Md, U.S.A.

Soils and Ferts—Soils and Fertilizers, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

South Indian Hort.—South Indian Horticulture, South Indian Horticultural Association, Lawley Rd, P.O., Coimbatore, India

Span—Span, Shell Public Health and Agricultural News, Shell International Chemical Co. Ltd, St Helen's Court, Great St Helen's, London, E.C.3

St. hort. Ass. Pa News—State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania News, State College, Pa, U.S.A.

Stain Tech.—Stain Technology, The Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore 2, Md, U.S.A.

Statist. News Lett.—Statistical News Letter, Institute of Agricultural Research Statistics, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, "Krishi Bhavan", Queen Victoria Rd, New Delhi, India

Stud. Inst. Hort. Kyoto—Studies from the Institute of Horticulture, Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan

Studi Sassar.—Studi Sassaresi, Annali della Facoltà di Agraria dell'Università di Sassari, Sassari, Sardinia

Study of Tea—Study of Tea, Tôkai-Kinki Agricultural Experiment Station, Tea Division, Kanaya-cho, Shizuoka-ken, Japan

Suelo Tico—Suelo Tico, Ministerio de Agricultura e Industrias, San José, Costa Rica

Sugar y Azúcar [formerly *Sugar, N.Y.*]—Sugar y Azúcar, Mona Palmer Publications, 604 Fifth Ave, New York 20, U.S.A.

Sugar J.—Sugar Journal, 823 Perdito St, New Orleans, La, U.S.A.

Sugar News—Sugar News, The Sugar News Press, Inc., 316 Doña Salud Building, Dasmariñas, Manila, Philippines

Suom. Hyönteist. Aikakausk.—see *Ann. ent. fenn.*

Suom. Tiedeakat. Toim. Biol. and *Suom. Tiedeakat. Toim. Chem.* —see *Ann. Acad. Sci. fenn.*

Suomalaisen Eläin-ja Kasvitieteellisen Seuran Vanamon Eläintieteellisiä Julkaisuja—see *Ann. zool. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo*

Suomalaisen Eläin-ja Kasvitieteellisen Seuran Vanamon Kasvitieteellisiä Julkaisuja—see *Ann. bot. Soc. zool.-bot. fenn. Vanamo*

Suomen Maataloustieteellisen Seuran Julkaisuja—see *Acta agral. fenn.*

Surinaam. Landb.—De Surinaamse Landbouw, Director of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries, P.O. Box 1807, Paramaribo, Suriname, South America

Svensk geogr. Årsb.—Svensk Geografisk Årsbok, Sydsvenska Geografiska Sällskapet, Lund, Sweden

Sver. pomol. Fören. Årsskr.—Sveriges Pomologiska Förenings Årsskrift, Gamla Brogatan 58, Stockholm C, Sweden

Tabacco—Il Tabacco, Via Nazionale, 66, Roma, Italy

Tabak—Tabak, Piščepromizdat, Moskva, B-120, Mruzovskij per. d.1., U.S.S.R.

Tasm. J. Agric.—The Tasmanian Journal of Agriculture, Public Buildings, Murray St, Hobart, Tasmania

Tea—Tea, The Tea Board of Kenya, Consular House, Coronation Ave, Nairobi, Kenya

Tea Quart.—The Tea Quarterly, The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, St Coombs, Talawakele, Ceylon

Tech. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagawa—Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University, Mikityô, Kagawa-ken, Japan

Tech. u. Landw.—Technik und Landwirtschaft, Energie-Verlag GmbH., Rohrbacher Strasse 128, Heildelberg, Germany

Tecn. agric.—Tecnica Agricola, I.P.A., Via N. Coviello, 6, Catania, Sicily

Tekel Enst. Raporlari—see *Inhis. Enst. Raporl.*

Terre maroc.—La Terre Marocaine, Ministère de l'Agriculture, Rabat, Morocco

Tidsskr. Planteavl—Tidsskrift for Planteavl, Statens Planteavlskontor, Rolighedsvej 26, Copenhagen 5, Denmark

Tijdschr. PlZiekt.—Tijdschrift over Plantenziekten, Nederlandse Planteziektenkundige Vereniging, Binnenhaven 4a, Wageningen, The Netherlands

Tob. Abstr.—Tobacco Abstracts, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N.C., U.S.A.

Tobacco, N.Y.—Tobacco, Lockwood Trade Journal Co., Inc., 49 West Forty-Fifty St, New York 36, N.Y., U.S.A.

Tohoku J. agric. Res.—The Tohoku Journal of Agricultural Research, Faculty of Agriculture, Tohoku University, Sendal, Japan

Torfnachrichten—Torfnachrichten, Torfforschung GmbH, Bad Zwischenahn, Germany

Trans. bot. Soc. Edinb.—Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Trans. Brit. mycol. Soc.—Transactions of the British Mycological Society, Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd, London, N.W.1

Trans. Ill. St. hort. Soc.—Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society, H. J. Hartley, Carbondale, Ill., U.S.A.

Trop. Abstr.—Tropical Abstracts, Royal Tropical Institute, 63 Mauritskade, Amsterdam-O., The Netherlands

Trop. Agriculture, Trin.—Tropical Agriculture, Butterworths Scientific Publications, 88 Kingsway, London, W.C.2

Trop. Agriculturist—Tropical Agriculturist, Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya, Ceylon

Trop. Sci.—Tropical Science (formerly Colonial Plant and Animal Products), H.M. Stationery Office, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Trop. Woods—Tropical Woods, School of Forestry, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Trud. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. Timirjazeva—Trudy Instituta Fiziologii Rastinij imeni K. A. Timirjazeva, Academy of Sciences, S.S.S.R., Moskva, B-64, Podsosenskij per. 21, U.S.S.R.

Tuinbouwgids—Tuinbouwgids, Directie van de Tuinbouw, Ministerie van Landbouw, 1e van den Boschstraat 4, Den Haag, The Netherlands

Tuinbouwvoorl.—Tuinbouwvoorlichting, Sraatsdrukkerij, Den Haag, The Netherlands

Tunis. agric.—La Tunisie Agricole, Société des Agriculteurs de Tunisie, 6, Av. H. Thameur, Tunis, Tunisia

Turrialba—Turrialba, Revista Interamericana de Ciencias Agrícolas, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica

Two and a Bud—Two and a Bud, The Indian Tea Association, Scientific Department, Tocklai Experimental Station, Cinnamara P.O., Assam, India

Univ. Qd Paps, Dep. Bot.—University of Queensland Papers, Department of Botany, University of Queensland Press, Brisbane, Australia

Växtskyddsnotiser—Växtskyddsnotiser, Statens Växtskyddsanstalt, Stockholm 19, Sweden

Věd. Práce výzk. Úst. rostl. Výroby ČSAZV—Vědecké Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Rostlinné Výroby ČSAZV v Praze-Ruzyni, Praha, Czechoslovakia

Vegetatio, Haag—Vegetatio, Uitgeverij Dr W. Junk, Den Haag, The Netherlands

Veröff. Bundesanst. alpine Landw. Admont—Veröffentlichungen der Bundesanstalt für Alpine Landwirtschaft in Admont, Springer-Verlag, Wien 1, Austria

Versuchsergebn. alpenländ. Landw. Gumpenstein—Versuchsergebnisse der Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft Gumpenstein, Gumpenstein, Austria

Vestn. sel'sk. Nauki—Vestnik Sel'skohozjajstvennoj Nauki, Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., Moskva I-139, Orlikov per., d. 1/11, U.S.S.R.

Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo—Vinodelie i Vinogradarstvo SSSR, Piščepromizdat, Moskva K-12, B. Čerkasskij per., 7, U.S.S.R.

Virology—Virology, Academic Press Inc., 111 Fifth Ave, New York 3, N.Y., U.S.A.

Vitis—Vitis, Berichte über Rebenforschung, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Rebenzüchtung Geilweilerhof, Post Siebeldingen, Kreis Landau/Pfalz, Germany

Vt Fm Home Sci.—Vermont Farm and Home Science, Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt, U.S.A.

Wallerstein Lab. Commun.—Wallerstein Laboratory Communications, Wallerstein Square, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island 3, New York, U.S.A.

Weather—Weather, Royal Meteorological Society, 49 Cromwell Rd, London, S.W.7

Weed Abstr.—Weed Abstracts, A.R.C. Unit of Experimental Agronomy, Department of Agriculture, Parks Rd, Oxford

Weeds—Weeds, Weed Society of America, Department of Agronomy, Ohio State University, 1827 Neil Ave, Columbus 10, Ohio, U.S.A.

Weekbl. BloembollCult.—Weekblad voor Bloembollencultuur, Wilhelminastraat 45, Haarlem, The Netherlands

Weinberg u. Keller—Weinberg und Keller, Sigurd Horn, Im Sachsenlager 17, Frankfurt am Main 1, Germany

West. Fruit Gr—Western Fruit Grower, Western Farm Publications, Inc., 251 Kearny St, San Francisco 8, Calif., U.S.A.

Windward Is Annu.—The Windward Islands Annual, House Magazine Publishing Agency, "Carsona", Crawley Down, Sussex

Wis. Hort.—Wisconsin Horticulture, University of Winconsin, Madison 6, Wis., U.S.A.

Worc. agric. Chron.—Worcestershire Agricultural Chronicl Littlebury & Co. Ltd, The Worcester Press, Worcester

World Crops—World Crops, Leonard Hill Ltd, Leonard Hi House, Eden St, London, N.W.1

Yearb. Agric. U.S. Dep. Agric.—The Yearbook of Agricultur U.S. Department of Agriculture, Superintendent of Docu ments, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C U.S.A.

Yearb. Calif. Avoc. Soc.—California Avocado Society Yearboo 4833 Everett Ave, Los Angeles 58, California, U.S.A.

Yearb. roy. vet. agric. Coll. Copenhagen—see *K. VetHøjs Årsskr.*

Z. angew. Ent.—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Entomologi Verlag Paul Parey, Hamburg 1, Spitalerstr. 12, Germany

Z. PflKrankh.—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten (Pflanze pathologie) und Pflanzenschutz, Eugen Ulmer, Gerokstrass 19, Stuttgart, Germany

Z. PflZücht.—Zeitschrift für Planzenzüchtung, Verlag Pau Parey, Berlin, SW68, Lindenstr. 44/47, Germany

Z. PflErnähr. Düng.—Zeitschrift für Planzenernährung Düngun Bodenkunde, Verlag Chemie, GmbH, Weinheim/Bergstr Pappelallee 3, Germany

Zašt. Bilja—Zaštita Bilja, Institute for Plant Protectio Beograd, Teodora Drajzera 7, P.O.B. 936, Yugoslavia

Zbl. Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkund Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene, VEB Gustav Fische Verlag, Villengang 2, Jena, Germany

Zborn., Rad. poljopriv. Fak. Beograd—Zbornik Rado Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Beograd, Beograd, Zemun, Tr JNA6, Yugoslavia

Zemledelie, Mosk.—Zemledelie, Ministry of Agriculture of t U.S.S.R., Moscow I-139, U.S.S.R.

Zemlj. Bilj.—Zemljište i Biljka, Beograd, Zemun, Trg JNA fah 51, Yugoslavia

Zool. Rec., Sect. Insect.—Zoological Record, Section Insect The Zoological Society of London and The Commonwealt Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

Züchter—Der Züchter, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberger Platz Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany

REPORTS AND OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the publications listed above the Bureau receives and examines numerous annual and other reports, and a variety of occasional publications which are published irregularly. These are cited in *Horticultural Abstracts* as *A.R.*, *Bull.*, *Medd.*, *Mitt.*, *Rep.*, etc. The names and addresses of the Departments, Research Stations and similar organizations which issue these publications are given below. Stations, etc., from which only reprints from journals have been received are not included.

ALGERIA

Conseil de l'Expérimentation et des Recherches Agronomiques, Inspection Générale de l'Agriculture, Alger
École Nationale d'Agriculture d'Alger, Institut Agricole d'Algérie, Maison-Carrée, Alger

ARGENTINA

Cinco Saltas Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Casilla de Correo No. 5, Cinco Saltas, Río Negro
Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán, Casilla de Correo 71, Tucuman
Facultad de Agronomiá (Universidad Nacional de Tucumán), Chacabuco 243, Tucuman
Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaría (Universidad de Buenos Aires), Avda. San Martín 4453, Buenos Aires
Facultad de Ciencas Agrarias (Universidad Nacional de Cuyo), Almirante Brown 500, Chacras de Coria, Mendoza

AUSTRALIA

Australian Canned Fruits Board, Reliance House, 301 Flinders Lane, Melbourne C.1, Victoria
Australian Wine Board, Shell House, North Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, 99 Gregory Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland
Commonwealth Dried Fruits Control Board, 450 Little Collins St, Melbourne, Victoria
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 314 Albert St, East Melbourne C2, Victoria
New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Box 36 G.P.O. Sydney, New South Wales
Queensland Department of Agriculture and Stock, Brisbane B7, Queensland
South Australia Botanic Garden, Adelaide, S. Australia
South Australia Department of Agriculture, Gawler Place, Adelaide, S. Australia
South Pacific Commission, Box 5254 G.P.O., Sydney, New South Wales, and Noumea, New Caledonia
Victoria Department of Agriculture, Treasury Gardens, Melbourne C2, Victoria
Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Glen Osmond, Adelaide, S. Australia
Western Australia Department of Agriculture, Perth, Western Australia

AUSTRIA

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Wien II, Trunnerstr. 1-5
Bundesversuchsanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirtschaft, Gumpenstein, Post Irdning

BARBADOS

British West Indies Central Sugar Cane Breeding Station
British West Indies Sugar Association (Incorporated), Barclays Bank Building, P.O. Box 170, Bridgetown
Department of Science and Agriculture, P.O. Box 505, Bridgetown

BASUTOLAND

Department of Agriculture, Maseru

BELGIUM

Bedrijfsvoorlichtingsdienst voor de Tuinbouw, Stookte 1 Wetteren, Oost-Vlaanderen
Comité d'Application des Méthodes Isotopiques aux Recherches Agronomiques, Gembloux
Comité National pour l'Étude de la Culture Fruitière, 2 Av. de la Station, Gembloux
Institut Agronomique de l'État, Gembloux
Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture (IRSIA), 7 rue de Crayer, Bruxelles 5
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge (INEAC), 1 rue Defacqz, Bruxelles 5
Station Provinciale de Recherches Scientifiques de Viticulture, 5 Avenue des Combattants, La Hulpe
Station de Recherches de l'État pour l'Amélioration des Plantes Fruitières et Maraîchères, Chaussée de Charleroi, Grand Manil, Gembloux
Westvlaamse Proeftuin, Rumbeke-Beitem

BERMUDA

Department of Agriculture, Hamilton

BRAZIL

IBEC Research Institute, Caixa Postal 8245, São Paulo [*see also under* United States of America]

BRITISH GUIANA

Department of Agriculture, Georgetown

BRITISH HONDURAS

Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 149, Belize

CAMBODIA

Institut des Recherches sur le Caoutchouc au Cambodge, Kompong-Cham.

CAMEROONS

Cameroons Development Corporation, Bota, Victoria

CANADA

Alberta Department of Agriculture, Legislative Buildings, Edmonton, Alberta
British Columbia Department of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.
Canada Department of Agriculture, K.W. Neatby Building, Ottawa, Ontario
Canadian Committee on Fruit and Vegetable Preservation, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Science Building, Carling Ave, Ottawa, Ontario

Entomological Society of Ontario, P.O. Box 248, Guelph, Ontario
Manitoba Department of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba
National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa 2, Ontario
National Weed Committee, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario
Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association, Kentville, N.S.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario
Ontario Horticultural Experiment Station and Horticultural Products Laboratory, *see* Vineland
Quebec Ministère de l'Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.
Quebec Pomological and Fruit Growing Society, 1396 St Catherine St West, suite 217, Montreal, P.Q.
Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants, Ministère de l'Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.
Saanichton Experimental Farm, Saanichton, British Columbia
Science Service and Experimental Farms Service, Summerland, British Columbia
Vineland Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland Station, Ontario
Western Canadian Society for Horticulture, Dr. A. L. Shewfelt, Experimental Farm, Morden, Manitoba

CEYLON

Coconut Research Institute of Ceylon, Bandirippuwa Estate, Lunuwila
Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, Dartonfield, Agalawatta
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, St Coombs, Talawakelle

COLOMBIA

Centro Nacional de Investigaciones de Café, Chinchiná, Caldas
Ministerio de Agricultura, Carrera 10, no. 20-30, Bogotá

COSTA RICA

Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba
Ministerio de Agricultura e Industrias, Calle Alfredo Volio 1, San José

CYPRUS

Department of Agriculture, Nicosia

DENMARK

Fællesudvalget for Prøvedyrkning af Køkkenurter, Anker Heegaardsgade 2, København V
Statens Forsøgsvirksomhed i Plantekultur, Blangstedgaard, pr. Odense
Statens Plantepatologiske Forsøg, Hummeltoftevej 2, Lyngby

DOMINICA

Department of Agriculture and Forestry, Roseau

EGYPT

Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki, Cairo

EIRE

see Irish Republic

FIJI

Department of Agriculture, Box 358, Suva

FINLAND

Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskuksen Maatutkimusosaston, Helsinki, Meritullink 8
Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskuksen Puutarhaosaston, Piikkiö
Maatalouden Tutkimuskeskuksen, Tikkurila
Suomen Maataloustieteellinen Seura, Helsinki, Hallituskatu 3A
Valtion Maatalouskoetoiminnan, Helsinki

FRANCE

Institut Français du Caoutchouc, 42 rue Scheffer, Paris XVIe – *see also* Instituts des Recherches sur le Caoutchouc a Viêt Nam et Cambodge
Institut Français de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer (IFAC 6 rue du Général Clergerie, Paris XVIe
Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux, 11-1 Square Pétrarque, Paris XVIe
Organisation Européene et Méditerranéenne pour la Protectio des Plantes (EPPO), 142 ave des Champs Elysées, Paris VII

GERMANY

Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaf Braunschweig, Messeweg 11/12
Bundesanstalt für Qualitätsforschung Pflanzlicher Erzeugniss Geisenheim/Rheingau, Rüdesheimerstrasse 12-14
Bundessortenamt, Rethmar über Lehrte
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften z Berlin, Berlin W8, Krausenstrasse 38/39
Deutsche Wetterdienst, Offenbach a. M., Frankfurter-Strass 135, Postfach 196
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst, *see* Biologische Bundesansta für Land- und Forstwirtschaft
Gärtnerischen Versuchsanstalt, Friesdorf/Bad Godesberg
Institut für Tabakforschung, Dresden A21, Lauensteinerstras 42
Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst- und Gartenba Geisenheim/Rheingau, Beinstrasse 15
Staatliche Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Gartenbau, Weihe stephan-Freising, bei München
Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Heidelbe

GHANA

Ministry of Food and Agriculture, P.O. Box 299, Accra
West African Cocoa Research Institute, P.O. Box 8, Tafo

GUINEA

Station Centrale des Cultures Fruitières, Kindia

HONG KONG

Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry

INDIA

Coimbatore Agricultural College and Research Institut Lawley Rd, Coimbatore, Madras State
Fruit Research Station, Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh
Horticultural Society of India, Indian Agricultural Researc Institute, New Delhi-12
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi-12
Indian Central Arecanut Committee, Post Box No. 1 Kozhikode-1 (Calicut), Kerala State
Indian Central Coconut Committee, Ernakulam, S. India
Indian Coffee Board, Bangalore
Indian Coffee Board Research Department, Coffee Researc Station, Balehonnur P.O., S. India
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, "Krishi Bhavan Queen Victoria Rd, New Delhi
Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, Utta Pradesh
Indian Tea Association, *see* Tocklai Experimental Station
Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, Madhya Pradesh
Madras Agriculture Department, Madras
Mysore Department of Agriculture, Seshadri Rd, Bangalor Mysore
Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Lawley Rd, Coimbatore, Madr State
Tocklai Experimental Station, Cinnamara P.O., Assam
United Planters Association of Southern India, P.O. Box 1 Coonoor, Nilgiris, South India

INDO-CHINA

Institut des Recherches sur le Caoutchouc en Indochine, *see under* Viêt-Nam *and* Cambodia

INDONESIA

Algemene Vereniging van Rubberplanters ter Oostkust van Sumatra (AVROS), *see* Research Institute of the Sumatra Planters' Association
Balai Penjelidikan Pertanian C.P.V., Taman Kentjana 1, P.O. Box 5, Bogor
Research Institute of the Sumatra Planters' Association, P.O. Box 104, Medan

IRISH REPUBLIC

Department of Agriculture, Upper Merrion St, Dublin

ISRAEL

Faculty of Agriculture of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, P.O. Box 12, Rehovot
Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 184, Jerusalem
Ministry of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Station, P.O. Box 15, Rehovot

ITALY

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Viale Terme di Caracalla, Roma
Istituto di Patalogia Vegetale dell 'Università, Via Celoria 2, Milano

JAMAICA

Banana Board Research Department, 10 South Avenue, Kingston Gardens, Kingston
Jamaica Agricultural Society, 10-12 North Parade, Kingston
Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Hope, Kingston
Sugar Manufacturers' Association (Jamaica) Ltd, Research Department, Mandeville

JAPAN

Aomori Apple Experiment Station, Kuroishi-Machi, Aomori-ken
Citrus Experiment Station, No. 2840 Komagoe, Shimizu-Shi, Shizuoka-ken
Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station, Fujisaki, Aomori-ken
Tôkai-Kinki Agricultural Experiment Station, Horticultural Division, Okitsu, Shizuoka

JORDAN

Agricultural Research Service, P.O. Box 226, Amman

KENYA

Coffee Research Station, P.O. Box 4, Ruiru
Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation, P.O Box 21, Kikuyu
East African Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 1587, Nairobi
Pyrethrum Board of Kenya, Nairobi
Tea Research Institute of East Africa, P.O. Box 91, Kericho

LEBANON

American University, Beirut

MALAYA

Department of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, P.O. Box 150, Kuala Lumpur

MAURITIUS

Department of Agriculture, Réduit
Sugar Industry Research Institute, Réduit

MOROCCO

Service de la Recherche Agronomique et de l'Enseignment, 99 Ave de Témara, Rabat

NETHERLANDS

Centre for Agricultural Publications and Documentation, Gen. Foulkesweg 1a, Wageningen
Centrum voor Plantenfysiologisch Onderzoek, Binnenhaven 4, Wageningen
Instituut voor Bewaring en Verwerking van Tuinbouwproducten, Haagsteeg 6, Wageningen
Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid, van Hallstraat 3, Groningen
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Binnenhaven 4a, Wageningen
Instituut voor Toegepast Biologisch Onderzoek in de Natuur, Kemperbergerweg 11, Arnhem
Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek, Dr S. L. Mansholtlaan 10, Wageningen
Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen, Dr S. L. Mansholtlaan 15, Wageningen
Koninklijk Instituut van de Tropen, Mauritskade 64, Amsterdam
Koninklijke Algemeene Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur, Wilhelminastraat 45, Haarlem
Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam
Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek, Lisse
Laboratorium voor Phytopathologie, Binnenhaven 4, Wageningen
Laboratorium voor Plantenfysiologisch Onderzoek, General Foulkesweg 72, Wageningen
Laboratorium voor Tuinbouwplantenteelt, Postbus 30, Haagsteeg 3, Wageningen
Ministerie van Landbouw, Visserij en Voedselvoorziening, 1e van den Boschstraat 4, Den Haag
Phytopathologisch Laboratorium "Willie Commelin Scholten," Javalaan 20, Baarn
Plant Nutrition Research Laboratory, Chilean Nitrate Agricultural Service, Diedenweg 20, Wageningen
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Oude Bennekomseweg 9, Wageningen
Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij in Nederland, Stationsweg 17, Aalsmeer
Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij, Valkenburgerlaan 3, Boskoop
Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt in de Volle Grond, Wilhelminadorp (Goes)
Proefstation voor de Groenten- en Fruitteelt onder Glas te Naaldwijk, Zuidweg 38, Naaldwijk
Proefstation voor de Groenteteelt in de Volle Grond, Hoeverweg 6, Alkmaar
Stichting "Boom en Vrucht", Kesteren
Tuinbouw Proef- en Selectiebedrijf, Middelrode

NEW ZEALAND

Canterbury Agricultural College, Lincoln College, Christchurch
Cawthron Institute, P.O. Box 175, Nelson
Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 2298, Wellington
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box 8018, Government Buildings, Wellington

NIGERIA

Eastern Region Department of Agriculture, Enugu
Federal Department of Agricultural Research, Moor Plantation, Ibadan
Northern Region Ministry of Agriculture, Kaduna
West African Institute for Oil Palm Research, near Benin City
Western Region Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Ibadan

NORWAY

Norges Landbrukshøgskoles Biblioteket, Vollebekk
Norges Landbruksvitenskapelige Forskningsråd, Oslo
Norsk Planteskolelag, Oslo, 30
Statens Plantevern, Vollebekk

PERU

Estación Experimental Agrícola de La Molina, Apartado No. 2791, Lima
Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tingo Mariá, Tingo María Huánuco
Programa Cooperativo de Experimentación Agropecuaria (PCEA), Edificio Ministerio del Trabajo, 10° piso, Lima

PORTUGAL

Junta de Exportação do Café, Rua Augusta 27-30, Lisboa
Laboratório de Patologia Vegetal "Verissimo de Almeida", Tapada da Ajuda, Lisboa

PUERTO RICO

Federal Experiment Station in Puerto Rico, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Mayaguez
Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Federal Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8025, Causeway, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia
Northern Rhodesia Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 660, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia
Nyasaland Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 87, Zomba, Nyasaland
Tea Research Station, P.O. Box 51, Mlanje, Nyasaland
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, P.O. Box 1909, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

ROMANIA

Institutul Agronomic "I. Ionescu de la Brad", Iaşi, Aleea M. Sadoveanu 3
Institutul de Cercetari Horti-Viticole, Bucureşti-Băneasa

ST. VINCENT

Department of Agriculture, Kingstown

SALVADOR

Federación Cafetelera de América, San Salvador

SARAWAK

Department of Agriculture, Kuching

SEYCHELLES

Department of Agriculture, Mahé

SIERRA LEONE

Department of Agriculture, Njala, via Mano

SINGAPORE

Singapore Botanic Gardens, Singapore 10

SPAIN

Estación Experimental de Aula Dei, Apdo. 202, Zaragoza
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronómicas, Avda de Puerta de Hierro, Madrid

SUDAN

Ministry of Agriculture, Research Division, Gezira Research Farm, Wad Medani

SURINAM

Landbouwproefstation, Postbus 160, Paramaribo

SWEDEN

Alnarps Lantbruks-, Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinsitutet, Åkarp
Balsgård Fruit Breeding Institute, Fjälkestad
Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan och Statens Lantbruksförsök Uppsala 7
Statens Växtskyddsanstalt, Stockholm 19

SWITZERLAND

Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und d Hagelabwehr, Zürich, Postfach 23
Eidg. Versuchsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenba Wädenswil
International Potash Institute, Zieglerstrasse 30, Berne
Schweizerisches Tropeninstitut, Socinstrasse 57, Basel
Stations Fédérales d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne

TAIWAN

Fengshan Tropical Horticultural Experiment Station, Fensha Kaohsiung Hsien
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Roosevelt Rd, Sectio 4, Taipei City
Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station, Tainan

TANGANYIKA

Coffee Research and Experimental Station, Lyamungu, P.O. Bo 3004, Moshi
Colonial Pesticides Research Unit, P.O. Box 204, Arusha [*s also under* United Kingdom]
Department of Agriculture, Private Bag, Dar-es-Salaam
Government Chemist, Chemical Laboratory, Dar-es-Salaam
Sisal Research Station, Mlingano, Ngomeni
Tanganyika Agricultural Corporation, P.O. Box 113, Dar-e Salaam
Tanganyika Sisal Growers' Association, P.O. Box 179, Tanga

TRINIDAD

Cocoa Board of Trinidad and Tobago, c/o Department Agriculture, Port-of-Spain
Department of Agriculture, Port-of-Spain
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (University College the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture), St. Augustine

TUNISIA

Service Botanique et Agronomique, Ariana

UGANDA

Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 2, Entebbe
University College of East Africa, Makerere College, P.O. Bo 262, Kampala

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

Department of Agriculture, Division of Botany, Plant Patholog and Horticulture, 590 Vermeulen St, P.O. Box 994, Pretor
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station, Mou Edgecombe, Natal
Wattle Research Institute (University of Natal), P.O. Box 37 Pietermaritzburg, Natal

UNITED KINGDOM

Agricultural Research Council, Cunard Building, 15 Regent S London, S.W.1
Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland, Hill borough, Co. Down, N. Ireland
Association of British Manufacturers of Agricultural Chemical Cecil Chambers, 86 Strand, London, W.C.2
Association of Growers of the New Varieties of Hops, H. J. Harris, Whitethorns, Matfield, Tonbridge, Kent
Birmingham University, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15
Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd, Nottingham
Bristol University, Bristol

British Productivity Council, 21 Tothill St, London, S.W.1
Cadbury Bros. Ltd, Bournville, Birmingham
Cambridge University School of Agriculture, Downing St, Cambridge
Cocoa, Chocolate & Confectionery Alliance Ltd, 25-28 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1
Colonial Office, Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith St, London, S.W.1
Colonial Pesticides Information Service, Tropical Products Institute, 56/62 Gray's Inn Rd, London, W.C.1
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, nr Slough, Bucks.
Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St Peter's St, St Albans, Herts.
Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley, nr Maidenhead, Berks.
Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.
Commonwealth Economic Committee, 2 Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, London, S.W.1
Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Surrey
Department of Agriculture for Scotland, St Andrew's House, Edinburgh 1
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Charles House, 5-11 Regent St, London, S.W.1
Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, nr Maidstone, Kent
East Malling Research Station, nr Maidstone, Kent
Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, 13 George Square, Edinburgh 8
Electrical Research Association, Thorncroft Manor, Dorking Rd, Leatherhead, Surrey
Field Studies Council, 9 Devereux Court, Strand, London, W.C.2
Forestry Commission, 25 Saville Row, London, W.1
Fruit and Vegetable Canning and Quick Freezing Research Association, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Worthing Rd, Rustington, Littlehampton, Sussex
Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, nr Maidenhead, Berks.
Horticultural Education Association, E. W. Hobbis, The Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol
Imperial Forestry Institute, South Parks Rd, Oxford
Imperial Tobacco Company, Research Department, Raleigh Rd, Bristol 3
Isle of Man Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 14 Hill St, Douglas, Isle of Man
Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, Berks.
John Innes Institute, Bayfordbury, Hertford, Herts.
Land Settlement Association Limited, 43 Cromwell Rd, London, S.W.7
Leeds University, Leeds 2, Yorks.
Levington Research Station, Levington, Ipswich, Suffolk
Long Ashton Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Bristol
Low Temperature Research Station (Food Investigation), Downing St, Cambridge
Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research, Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 3 Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1
Murphy Chemical Co., Wheathampstead, St Albans, Herts.
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Great Westminster House, Horseferry Rd, London, S.W.1
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Wales, Trawscoed, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Huntingdon Rd, Cambridge
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Wrest Park, Silsoe, Beds.
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, Warwick
Nature Conservancy, 19 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1
Nitrate Corporation of Chile Ltd, Chile House, Ropemaker St, London, E.C.2
North of Scotland College of Agriculture, 41½ Union St, Aberdeen
Pea Research Station, Yaxley, Peterborough
Plant Breeding Institute, Maris Lane, Trumpington, Cambridge
Reading University, Reading, Berks.
Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station, Camborne, Cornwall
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.
Rural Industries Bureau, 35 Camp Rd, Wimbledon Common, London, S.W.19
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Mylnefield, Invergowrie, Dundee
Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding, Pentlandfield, Roslin, Midlothian
States Experimental Station, Howard Davis Farm, Trinity, Jersey, Channel Islands
Tilgate Research Station, nr Crawley, Sussex
Tropical Products Institute, 56/62 Gray's Inn Rd, London, W.C.1
University of Nottingham, School of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, Leics.
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Plas Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire
West of Scotland Agricultural College, 6 Blythswood Square, Glasgow, and Auchincruive, by Ayr
Wye College, nr Ashford, Kent

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson, Arizona
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1000 Washington Ave, Brooklyn 25, New York
California Agricultural Experiment Stations, Berkeley 4, California [with departments of the University at Davis, Los Angeles and Riverside]
California Department of Agriculture, State Office Building No. 1, Sacramento 14, California
California Fig Institute, 108 Olive Ave, Fresno, California
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colorado
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, P.O. Box 1106, New Haven 4, Connecticut
Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca, New York
Date Growers' Institute, Secretary-Treasurer, Route 2, Box 81, Thermal, California
Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark, Delaware
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Florida
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Georgia
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu 14, Hawaii
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1527 Keeaumoku St, Honolulu 14, Hawaii
IBEC Research Institute, Room 5101, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y. [*see also under* Brazil]
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana, Illinios
Illinois Horticultural Experiment Station, *see* Southern Illinois University
Iowa Agricultural and Home Economics Experiment Station, Ames, Iowa
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan. Kansas
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington, Kentucky
Lake States Forest Experiment Station, St Paul 1, Minnesota
Los Angeles County Department of Arboreta and Botanic Gardens, State and County Arboretum, 301 No. Baldwin Ave, Arcadia, California
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge 3, Lousiana
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono, Maine

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst, Massachusetts
Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing, Michigan
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St Paul, Minnesota
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College, Mississippi
Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia, Missouri
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman, Montana
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln 1, Nebraska
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham, New Hampshire
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Rutgers University, Nichol Ave, New Brunswick, New Jersey
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, New York
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh, North Carolina
Northern Nut Growers Association, affiliated to the American Horticultural Society, 1600 Bladensburg Rd, Northeast, Washington 2, D.C.
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio
Ohio Vegetable and Potato Growers Association, 1827 Neil Ave, Columbus 10, Ohio
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater, Oklahoma
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis, Oregon
Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State University, University Park, Pennsylvania
Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette, Indiana
Santa Barbara Botanic Garden, Santa Barbara, California
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs, Connecticut
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Texas
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D.C.
Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Verm
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg Virginia
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman, Was ington
West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantow West Virginia
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madis Wisconsin
Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie, Wyomi

U.S.S.R.

Central Scientific Agricultural Library, Moscow I-139, Orlik per. 1/11

VENEZUELA

Servicio Shell para el Agricultor, Cagua, Aragua

VIÊT-NAM

Institut des Recherches sur le Caoutchouc au Viêt-Nam, Laik Bencat, Saigon P.B. 456

WESTERN SAMOA

Department of Agriculture, Apia

YUGOSLAVIA

Institut za Zaštitu Bilja, Teodora Drajzera 7, P.O. Box 9 Beograd-Topčider

ZANZIBAR

Department of Agriculture, P.O. Box 159, Zanzibar